

HEXAGONAL
CLOTH
38-1011-37
R-10-10-10



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

ВЫСТУПИЛИ

СЛУШАТЕЛИ

ПРОСЛУШАВШИХ

THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA
A
DICTIONARY
OF
ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL
INFORMATION
INDEX
TO THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH EDITION



A Gift from the Estate of
Michael S. Hart

www.gutenberg.org

FIRST	edition, published in three	volumes, 1768—1771.
SECOND	" " ten	" 1777—1784.
THIRD	" " eighteen	" 1788—1797.
FOURTH	" " twenty	" 1801—1810.
FIFTH	" " twenty	" 1815—1817.
SIXTH	" " twenty	" 1823—1824.
SEVENTH	" " twenty-one	" 1830—1842.
EIGHTH	" " twenty-two	" 1853—1860.
NINTH	" " twenty-five	" 1875—1889.
TENTH	" ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,	1902—1903
ELEVENTH	" published in twenty-nine volumes,	1910—1911.

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY

1911

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article *Concordance ideal avoided.* "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is *Selection of headings.* "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these *Twofold aim.* headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article *Arrangement of references.* itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.," "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

*Form of
references.*

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antæ," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

*Alphabetiza-
tion.*

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

*Map refer-
ences.*

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in *Illustrations*, the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* *Dictionary headings*, short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a *Classified table of contents*, in which the article headings in the *Encyclopædia* are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (e.g. **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, e.g. A (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, e.g. "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphenated words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphenated or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated

as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (see Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, e.g. Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abv.	Abv.	Babyl.	Babylonia	Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Acg.S.	Aegean Sea	Bah.	Bahamas	Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Af.	Africa	Bal.	Baluchistan	Cey.	Ceylon
Afg.	Afghanistan	Bal.Is.	Baleaic Islands	chan.	channel
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa	Basu.	Basutoland	Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
agri.	agriculture	Bav.	Bavaria	chem.	chemistry
Ala.	Alabama	B.C.	British Columbia	Ches.	Cheshire
Alban.	Albania	Bech.	Bechuanaland	Chil.	Chile
Alg.	Algeria	Beds.	Bedfordshire	chron.	chronology
Alsk.	Alaska	Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)	co.	county
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine	Belg.	Belgium	Colo.	Colorado
Alta.	Alberta	Ber.	Bermudas	Colom.	Colombia
anat.	anatomy	Berks.	Berkshire	Conn.	Connecticut
And.Is.	Andaman Islands	bibl.	biblical	Corn.	Cornwall
Ang.	Angola	biol.	biology	Cors.	Corsica
Anfarc.	South Polar Regions	Bol.	Bolivia	C.R.	Costa Rica
Arab.	Arabia	Bor.	Borneo	Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
arch.	architecture	Bosn.	Bosnia	crystall.	crystallography
archae.	archæology	bot.	botany	Cu.	Cuba
archip.	archipelago	Braz.	Brazil	Cumb.	Cumberland
Arct.	North Polar Regions	Br.E.Af.	British East Africa	C.Verde.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
Arg.	Argentina	Brit.	Britain	d.	daughter
Aria.	Arizona	Brit.Gu.	British Guiana	Dab.	Dahomey
Ark.	Arkansas	Bucks.	Buckinghamshire	Dalm.	Dalmatia
Arm.	Armenia	Bulg.	Bulgaria	D.C.	Columbia, District of
Ash.	Asbanti	Bur.	Burma	Del.	Delaware
Asia M.	Asia Minor	C.Af.	Central Africa	Den.	Denmark
Assin.	Assiniboia	Cal.	California	dept.	department
astron.	astronomy	C.Am.	Central America	Dev.	Devonshire
Athab.	Athabasca	Cambs.	Cambridgeshire	D.Gu.	Dutch Guiana
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean	Camer.	Cameroon	dict.	dictionary heading
Aust.	Austria (including Bohemia)	Can.	Canada	dist.	district
Austr.	Australia	Can.Is.	Canary Islands	div.	division
Az.	Azores			D.N.Gu.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire	Maced.	Macedonia	pseud.	pseudonym
Dur.	Durham	Mack.	Mackenzie	pt.	point
E. Af.	East Africa	Mad.	Madagascar	q.	queen
Ec.	Ecuador	Mad. Is.	Madeira Islands	Quec.	Quebec
eccl.	ecclesiastical	Mal. Arch.	Malay Archipelago	Queens.	Queensland
econ.	economics	Mal. Penin.	Malay Peninsula	rel.	religion
Egypt.	Egypt	Man.	Manitoba	resid.	residency
elec.	electricity	Mass.	Massachusetts	Rhod.	Rhodesia
embryol.	embryology	math.	mathematics	R.I.	Rhode Island
Eng.	England	Maur.	Mauritius	riv.	river
engin.	engineering	Md.	Maryland	Rum.	Rumania
Ep.	Epirus	Mdx.	Middlesex	Russ.	Russia
Erit.	Eritrea	Me.	Maine	Russ. As.	Russia in Asia
Ess.	Essex	mech.	mechanics	Ruti.	Rutland
est.	estuary	med.	medicine	S. Af.	South Africa
ethnol.	ethnology	Medit.	Mediterranean	Sah.	Sahara
Eur.	Europe	Mesop.	Mesopotamia	Salop.	Shropshire
Falk. Is.	Falkland Islands	metall.	metallurgy	Salv.	Salvador
Fin.	Finland	meteorol.	meteorology	S. Am.	South America
Fla.	Florida	Mex.	Mexico	Sard.	Sardinia
For.	Formosa	Mich.	Michigan	Sask.	Saskatchewan
Fr.	France	min.	mineralogy	S. Aus.	South Australia
Fr. Gui.	French Guiana	Minn.	Minnesota	Sax.	Saxony
Fr. I.C.	French Indo-China	Miss.	Mississippi	S.C.	South Carolina
Fr. W. Af.	French West Africa	Mo.	Missouri	Scot.	Scotland
Ca.	Georgia	Monm.	Monmouthshire	sd.	sound
Gam.	Gambia	Mont.	Montana	S. Dak.	South Dakota
geog.	geography	Monten.	Montenegro	Sen.	Senegal
geol.	geology	Mor.	Morocco	Serv.	Servia
Ger.	Germany	mt.	mount	Sib.	Siberia
Ger. E. Af.	German East Africa	mts.	mountains	Sic.	Sicily
Ger. S. W. Af.	German S.W. Africa	mus.	music	S. L.	Sierra Leone
Glos.	Gloucestershire	myth.	mythology	sociol.	sociology
Go. Cst.	Gold Coast	N. Af.	North Africa	Som.	Somersetshire
govt.	government	N. Am.	North America	Som. Ind.	Somaliand
Gr.	Greece	N. Br.	New Brunswick	Sp.	Spain
Green.	Greenland	N. C.	North Carolina	Staffs.	Staffordshire
Guat.	Guatemala	N. Dak.	North Dakota	str.	strait
Guin.	Guinea	N. E. Af.	North-East Africa	Sudan.	Sudan
Hai.	Haiti	Neb.	Nebraska	Suff.	Suffolk
Hants.	Hampshire	Nev.	Nevada	Sum.	Sumatra
harb.	harbour	Nfd.	Newfoundland	Sur.	Surrey
Haw.	Hawaii	N. G.	New Guinea	Sus.	Sussex
her.	heraldry	N. H.	New Hampshire	Swaz.	Swaziland
Hereford.	Herefordshire	Nic.	Nicaragua	Swed.	Sweden
Herts.	Hertfordshire	Nig.	Nigeria	Switz.	Switzerland
Herz.	Herzegovina	N. J.	New Jersey	Syr.	Syria
Holl.	Holland	N. Mex.	New Mexico	Tas.	Tasmania
Hond.	Honduras	Norf.	Norfolk	Tenn.	Tennessee
hort.	horticulture	Northants.	Northamptonshire	Tex.	Texas
Hung.	Hungary	Northumb.	Northumberland	Tib.	Tibet
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	Togo.	Togoland
I.	Island	N. S.	Nova Scotia	Trans.	Transvaal
Ia.	Iowa	N. S. W.	New South Wales	Transyl.	Transylvania
Ice.	Iceland	Nub.	Nubia	Tripp.	Tripoli
Ida.	Idaho	N. Y.	New York	Tun.	Tunisia
Ill.	Illinois	N. Z.	New Zealand	Turk.	Turkey
Ind.	Indiana	O.	Ohio	Turk. As.	Turkey in Asia
Ind. O.	Indian Ocean	Okla.	Oklahoma	Turkest.	Turkestan
I. of M.	Isle of Man	Ont.	Ontario	typog.	typography
Iro.	Ireland	Oreg.	Oregon	Ugan.	Uganda
Is.	Islands	Or. Fr. St.	Orange Free State	U. K.	United Kingdom
isl.	island	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	Urug.	Uruguay
isl.	islands	Pa.	Pennsylvania	U. S.	United States
isth.	isthmus	Pac. O.	Pacific Ocean	U. Sen.	Upper Senegal
It.	Italy	Pal.	Palentino	Va.	Virginia
Iv. Cst.	Ivory Coast	palaeog.	palaeography	Vencz.	Venezuela
Jam.	Jamaica	Pan.	Panama	vet.	veterinary
Jap.	Japan	Parag.	Paraguay	Vict.	Victoria
Jav.	Java	path.	pathology	vil.	village
Kan.	Kansas	penin.	peninsula	Vt.	Vermont
Kor.	Korea	Pers.	Persia	W. Af.	West Africa
Ky.	Kentucky	petrol.	petrology	Warwick.	Warwickshire
La.	Louisiana	philol.	philology	Wash.	Washington
Lab.	Labrador	philos.	philosophy	W. Aus.	Western Australia
Lac. Is.	Laccadive Islands	phot.	photography	Westm.	Westmorland
Lag.	Lagos	phren.	phrenology	W. I.	West Indies
Lancs.	Lancashire	phys.	physics	Wills.	Wiltshire
Leics.	Leicestershire	physiol.	physiology	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lib.	Libya	P. Is.	Philippine Islands	Worce.	Worcestershire
Lib. Des.	Libyan Desert	plat.	plateau	W. Va.	West Virginia
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	Port.	Portugal	Wyo.	Wyoming
lit.	literature	Port. E. Af.	Portuguese E. Africa	Yorks.	Yorkshire
Lond.	London	Port. Guin.	Portuguese Guinea	Yucat.	Yucatan
Luxem.	Luxemburg	P. R.	Porto Rico	Zanz.	Zanzibar
Lyc.	Lycia	prov.	province	zool.	zoology
m.	married	Prus.	Prussia	Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

A (letter) 1-1a.
 — (abbrev.) 1-294; Bible MSS. 3-850b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.
 — (goddess) 24-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-294.
AA. riv. (derivation) 1-2a.
 — riv. Fr. 12-383a; canalization 24-33b.
AA. riv. (N.Brabant) 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
 — (Deutsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
 — (Ruiter Aa), riv., Holl. 13-588 (E2).
 — (Westervolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.
 — riv., Russ. (Courland) 3-872 (B4); 7-320c.
 — riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (B4); trib. of Dvina 16-816d.
 — riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-242 (E2); 1-3a.
 — (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
 — riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-395b.
 — riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-242 (E3).
 — (bird) 13-86b.
 — (geol.) 16-290a; 13-84b; 28-181d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aach, Grieland d' 10-691c.
Aach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
Aachen, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aaland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aafor, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aafor, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
 — Svend 8-38c.
Aah, hotp 15-364d.
Aahmes: see Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); fire 10-691d.
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 — co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 6-368c; climate 8-24c.
Aalbu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AALEN, Ger. 1-4c; 11-808 (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) 3-252d.
AALFUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).
Aalfot Bræ, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALU, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Aalto, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aals: see Alost.
Alten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aalui: see Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. 19-804 (C3).

Aamno, isl. Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: see Avon, lake.
 — (lake), Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
 — (mt. Scot. (Perth.)): see Am Rinnet.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-687c.
Aaspies, riv. S.Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1.8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.
ARAARU, Switz. 1-3a; 26-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
 — (Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-923a; fossil forms 8-929b; Kavi-ronde legend 15-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3b.
Aare, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 1-3b; riv., Switz.: see Aar.
Aared, isl.: see Aard.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 6-424.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d foll.; cotton manu-facture 7-299a; formation (1795) 1-3d; 3-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-737d.
 — Ober, Switz.: see Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3a; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-290c; fires 10-401d.
 — county, Den. 8-25b.
Aario: see Ario.
Aarien, Belg.: see Arlon.
Aarø, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-15a; consecration 16-516a; priest-hood 16-512b; rod 1-76c.
 — b. Asher 13-171d; 3-855c.
 — b. Joseph 13-172c.
 — (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-717b.
 — the younger 13-172c.
 — P. P. 3-846b.
 — Vasilie 23-847b.
Aaron (formon priesthood) 18-347c; 18-343b.
"Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-108 (G-4H).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) 1-4c.
AARON (formon priesthood) 18-347c; 18-343b.
Aars, Den. 8-24 (B2).
AARSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.

Aartsen, Pieter: see Aertzen.
Aarvat, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.
Aasertal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasloagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 — riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aastfjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aastvogel 5-230c.
Aastvold 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: see Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-20a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
 — (cloth) 4-775b.
 — (costume): see Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-6b; 26-11a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 8-924d.
Abaca: see Manilla hemp.
Abacanum, Sic. 25-24d.
Abacaxia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abacus 1-5d.
Abaco, isl., W.I. 3-208a.
 — Great, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
 — Little, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; (dict.) 1-5c.
 — (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-567c; 1-189c.
 — (logio) 1-6a.
ABADAN 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Likid, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 25-401b.
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; 2-434b.
Abadsikh, tribe 15-935c.
Abad, Asia M. 16-407b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.
Abelardus: see Abelard.
Abelny, Michael: see Michael Apsty.
Abagha 21-225c.
Abaghai princes: see Mer-kanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 — Gr.: see Abas.
Abai, Pers. 1-6b; 2-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 25-869b; 1-85a.
 — riv., Aby.: see Blue Nile.
Abakus: see Abakus.
Abaz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.

Abaka: see Manilla hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
 — riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H2); 25-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064d; 28-814c; 28-814a.
 — dialect, 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
 — Tatars: see Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Abalene, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Abaloir: see Fapcastle.
Aballo: see Avalon.
ABALONE 1-5c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-257d.
Abamgack, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c; see also Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abanananza, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-678d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-531b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantes, people 9-866c.
Abantides (of Sicyon) 2-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: see Euboea.
Abantal: see Bantal.
Abantara, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II.23).
Abarbanel, Isaac: see Abra-banel.
 — Leo 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: see Abekuh.
Abarrim, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarshtar, Pers.: see Nishapur.
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abas, Ala. Co. Cal. 12-303 (D4).
Abas Samuel 11-838c; 23-275c.
Abasci, tribe 6-662c.
Abaseni: see Habasat.
Abasgi (Abasch), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).
 — tribe: see Abasci.
Abashang, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.
Abasla, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: see Ab-
 — bassit cotton 7-257d; 7-266c.
Abate, tribe: see Fula.
ABATED (dict.) 1-7b.

ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of, 28-350a.
Abat-Towls, tribe: see Um-tetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) 17-455a.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-660d.
ABATIS 1-7d; 10-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus 2-866a; Rhodes 9-688a.
Abatoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Abau-Torma, county, Hung. 2-4 (C2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) 11-299d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: see Abal, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.
Abaythir, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) 16-830c.
Abaz Zanzi (people) 28-1050d.
Abaz Zebra (hermit) 16-137b.
Abba, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, isl., Turk. As. 9-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: see Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-857a.
 — Il. 26-242 (G5).
 — dos Dourados, Braz. 4-440 (G5); 19-802b.
ABBADIES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
 — A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
 — JAKOB 1-9b.
Abba, Garima, Aby.: see Abba.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abbadan, J. m. t. Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 26-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast rail-way 9-266b; Sinai peninsula 9-185c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardabil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashur re-built 2-730c; defeat by Bakl Mehemet Khan 4-157b; improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamali's poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 19-178a; pottery 5-727b; presenta-tion to Tash Koris 26-891d.
ABBAS II. (shah of Persia) 21-232b; palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
ABBAS (shah of Persia) 21-232c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Abbas** (of Darfur) 9-127b; (emir of Kano) 15-634b; (poet) 21-243c.
Abbas, *Abbas* (Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
 (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-91b.
Abbadabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasata, Sard. 24-214b; 24-484b.
Abba Salāmā 9-843a.
Abbas b. Ahmad b. Tulun 9-84b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47d; 5-484b.
 b. Walid I. 5-35b;
 Castrensis 1-25a.
 Curiae 1-25b.
 Generalis 1-93d.
 Generals 1-23d.
 Hilmi: see Abbas II.
 Ibn al-Battar 15-104a.
Abbas dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbas (weight) 21-198c.
Abbas, Brit. Mus. 1-232 (C); 4-95b; British occupation 9-121d.
 Arabia 2-267a; cologne 19-904c; Egypt 9-87c; 9-89d; Greece 1-247d; green colour adopted 817-1-46d; Mohammedan institutions and law 47-412b; Mongols 1-247b; Persia, Islamic religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Ali (Persian chief) 21-242a.
 — **MIRZA** 10-40; Lomb 18-213b; Russia 1-800b
 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
 — **ALI** 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C).
Abbate (*Abbate*), Nicolo del 1-24d.
Abbatis: see Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Pers. 14-501d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, f.(church) Fr.: see Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, f.(church), Fr.: see St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-104; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d 18-279e; nephoscope 18-278f (figs.).
 E.: aberration 1-57c; 18-406ter.
 binocular 3-950d; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-58b; lenses making 16-422a; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbebay 1-25b.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
 — **Aberavall** 1-25b.
 — commendaire 1-25c.
 Abbe Constantin, L. 12-336b.
Abbe de cour: see Abbe commendataire.
 — de sainte esperance: see Abbe commendataire.
Abbe Monks: see Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holm. 12-782a.
Abbetula, Nig.: see Abocutula.
Abberley, Wores. 9-420 (III).
 — Hills, Wores. 9-420 (III.C); geol. 3-71a; 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abberley riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
 — **Abessina**, 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 16-778 (E1); 25-393; literary 16-778 (E1); Fr. Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
 Ga. 14-752 (E4).
 — **Abbeville**, 17-55c.
 — Miss. 18-690 (C1).
 — S.C. 25-600 (B2).
ABBEY, E.A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-232d; wall-painting 20-447b.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 — Wales: see Neston.
 — **Wales**, 17-822 (C2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 8-554a; enforcement 1-23c; 18-423a; 18-1021a. See also Monasticism.
Abbeck, riv., Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
 — Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; Cwmrhst, Wales 9-428 (V. Ed.); 22-810a; Llewellyn's 1-7-70b.
 — Dore, Hereford 9-420 (II.B); 13-357f.
Abbeckshill, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeysick, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathans, Scot. 24-121b.
Abbeysruile, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 — 16-980d.
 — Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
 — Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II.B2).
Abbecystowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abby, town, Cuml. see Holme Cultram.
Abby Wood, Kent. 16-942 (Abby Wood). — **Atigrasso**, It. 15-4 (B).
Abbitubbe, Can.: see Abitibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: see Abbon (flourisher).
Abbogada pear: see Avocado pear.
Abbot (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
 — Charles, abbot: see Colchester.
 — **Charles**, abbot, 1st baron. C.G. 8-127a; 26-87c.
 — **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
 — **Humbert**, abbot 1-23a.
 — **ROBERT**, 1-23a.
 — Samuel 5-90c.
 — **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
 — **Abbot Mz.** 17-424 (C3).
 — bay, Aust. 2-900 (H3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-472 (C3).
 — knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 9-472 (C3).
 — **Abbot Academy** 1-967a.
 — **Abbot of Unreason** 18-580b.
Abbots, Bromley 1-23a.
 — (II.D4); 13-708d; 23-758c.
Abbotsbury, Scot. 12-31 (map).
 — Dorset 9-420 (III.B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; glid 12-14c.
 — Oxford, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 — Vin. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOD, Scot. residence. Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
 — flagg ridge, 18-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Rus. 12-690c.
Abbot's Court, Scot. 24-1 (map).
Abbotskirkwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI.E).
 — **Abbot's Langley**, Herts. 1-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662b.
Abbotville, N.J. 1-23a.
 — Benjamin V. 1-26c.
 — Charles: see Tenterden, 1st baron.
 — Edward 1-26c.
 — EDWIN A. 1-28a.
 — EMMA 1-26b.
 — George 20-78b.
 — JACOB 1-26b.
 — Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 1-26b.
 — Hon. J. C. 1-163a.
 — JOHN STEVENS CABOT 1-26c.
 — Richard G. 9-172d.
 — LYMAN 1-26d.
 — Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbot's Well, 8-122 (C2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Miss. 26-690 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv. N.C. 17-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, Riv. 7-617b.
Abbottstown, N.C. 17-772 (D3).
Abbott, Wm. 24-1106 (H-16).
 — **Abbot voting machine** 28-1106 (H-16).
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-031b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
 — **Abbt, John** 18-63b (D3).
 — A.B.C. of Aristotle: see A.B.C.
Abda, dist., Rom. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. Atab 18-644d.
Abdal: see Abdal.
Abdal, Hamad, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 47-160a.
Abdallah (Alghun tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
 — **Abdallah**, 18-91-914b.
Abd-el-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: see Abdullah.
 — (Caliph): see Abdurrahman.
 — **Abdallah b. Pars** 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-300d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-186b.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-490d; 17-953c.
 — **Abdulmynus** (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-al-Uzza: see Abu Lahab.
Abdu-Akhanokos (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name): see Abdur.
ABDAR-RAHAMAN 1-300d; 1-316a foli. 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Adasharia (prince) 5-141c.
 — **Adasharia** (king of Sidon).
Abdel (name): see under Abdel.
 — **Abdel Aziz** I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
 — **Abdel Aziz** II. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-860b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Abraham (b. David) of Pos.
— (quies) 13-171a.
— (of Bala) 7-345a.
— (of Elia) 13-176a.
— (of Hadda) 13-174b.
— (of Isaac Beders): see Beders.
— (of Jacob) 24-111b.
— (of Meir): see Abenezer.
— (Judeans): see Abraham (Hizya).
— (of Karamim) 8-286b.
— (of Lame) 19-408a.
— (Nestorian) 26-565c.
— (of Nisibis) 9-478c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— bay, Can. 5-160 (B3).
— bay, Me. 17-451 (D4).
— mt., Me. 17-434 (B3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham, Era of 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von
Abraham, Plains of, Can.
batt (1759) 22-727c, 22-727d.
Abraham's Bosom: see Linus Patrum.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-606a.
Abrahak Hada, mt. Arab. 2-164 (D2); 2-263b.
Abrahia 5-701c.
Abraham: see Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ranu) 3-104a, 4-171c.
— (Abi-ranu), Lancs. 4-159 (C2); 16-140a.
— field of, Pal. 3-865b.
Abrahim: see Ibrahim.
— bilica: see White Bream.
Abraham ed Isaac (Belcar) 14-730c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-40 (E-F).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of:
— F. d'Almaraz, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 2-230 (A-B3); 21-93c.
— palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-94c.
Abravari, Cornelius 13-928c.
— Email 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abraxas: see Abraxas.
ABRAXION (dict.) 1-74d.
Abrath e, N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRUM SALTES 1-72c.
Abravanel: see Abrahanel.
Abraxas (zool.): see Magpie moth.
— granulata: see Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-160c.
Abrecox: see Aprioc.
Abrixi chronologique (Hinault) 13-955c.
Abren, João de 4-453a.
Abren, Antonio d. 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-463a.
— Santiago 19-625c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrevnau, Go.Cst. 12-903 (C2).
Abriachon, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abrioc pear: see Avocado (C2).
Abridge, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
Abries, Fr. 10-178 (B1).
Abres, Fr. of (algebra) 9-184c.
Abrebratins, Pagus, dict.
— Fr.: see Avranich.
Abum, Turc. 7-243b.
Abrocama 23-445a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrohos, Islis, Braz. 4-440 (B).
— rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrohos.
Abrohu (Abrohu): see Auburn.
Abrobia 11-260d.
Abro (poet) 13-458c.
Abrobanha, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-898c.
Abus preatorius: see Theropithecus.
Abuzzen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abuzzu, Luigi, duke of the (1857); 2-250d; 2-250e.
— Abuzzu, Luigi, 19-619b.
18-938d; 21-932b.
ABUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-E4); 25-633d; industries 15-4; emigration 15-8b; land-ture 16-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abuzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Clusci.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.

Abuzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila.
Abry, L. 20-508c.
Abas, tribe 2-58d; 19-147c.
Abu al-Bahab, b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSAALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-433a; tom. 2-353b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABSALOM 1-73d; 4-73d; 9-39c; 27-814a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Absaraka, N. Dak. 19-780d.
Absaraka, forest, Mont. 18-733d; 28-912a.
— joint 15-489b; 20-913b.
— 268a, 8-785d; 16-803a; lung 17-126b; mastitis 17-929c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostatic 4-10c; typhoid 24-563b; scap. 24-285c.
Abschid con. Innspruck (10-1857) 23-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Absce (in architecture): see Archim.
Abscon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— house, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEE 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-141a; 2-353b.
Absente, The (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
— Absent, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Absinta, Rhod. 25-166 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75b; 9-160b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.
Absinthia, Fr. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE 1-75b; 18-479d.
— (math.) 11-734d.
— (philos.) 1-75d; 6-831b; Adams 1-181d; Boeche 10-25c; Bradley 18-246c; 10-25c; 13-344a; Descartes 8-89c; ego and non-ego 9-184c; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 10-315c; 10-316d; Hegel 13-307b; 13-307c; 13-307d; 14-231c; 14-234d; Lotze 17-35c; pragmatism 10-281d; 10-281e; 14-231c; 18-231c; theosophy distinguish 26-788b.
— refractive power 6-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Slave Entertainment (Law) 16-299c.
Absolute zero 16-759c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-286b; Templars' chaplains 26-592b.
ABSOLUTISM (aesthet.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-91d; in Europe, 17th cent. 6-91d.
Absolutor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
Absorption (of alcohol) 9-184c.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c; 16-015d; by fluorescent bodies, 10-281d; 10-281e; 14-231c; theosophy distinguish 26-788b.
ASTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
ASTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
ASTENTIVE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-273a; 4-931c; 24-55c.
ASTETION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hume 12-585b; Hegel 13-307b; Spinoza 5-423b.
Abstract numbers 2-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
Abusa, people: see Khnasians.
Abusens 4-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
— Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
— mt., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Abtalion (scribe) 13-467c.
Abtara, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E2).
— mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E2); meteorology 14-

378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II, fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-150b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-429b.
— Abdullah al-Hosain al-Shi'i: see Shi'i, al.
— Abdallah, Mohammed of Junaid 21-243d.
— Abdurrahman ul-Khalil b. Ahmad: see Khalil b. Ahmad.
Abu Ahmed, Sud.: see Abu Hamed.
— Mowafak: see Mowafak.
— Alan: see Faris I.
— Labid b. Babbia: see Labid.
— Ali al-Hosain ibn Al-Hosain: see Ali b. al-Hosain ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
— Ali al-Hosain: see Rokn ad-Daula.
— Ali Mansur: see Hakim.
— Ali Shahrani: see Shahrani.
— Amir b. al-Hakim 14-644a.
Abas 12-232a.
Abas, Turc. 2-264 (D5); 25-913d.
Abu Asa 4-50b.
— Abdallah: see Ibn Tufail.
— Abu Baihas ul-Itham 17-123a.
— Abu Asad 15-476b.
— Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 14-7c.
— Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d; 3-21c; 24-989b.
— Bakr (Malik al-Adil Saif al-Din) 17-123a.
— Bakr 5-25a.
— Bakr Abd ul-Qahir: see Abd ul-Qahir.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
— Bakr Mahmud b. ul-Itham 17-123a.
— Bakr Mahmud b. Zakariya: see Khazas.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yabya: see Abd ul-Qahir.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 17-123a.
ABU-BEKK 1-78b; 2-265d; 2-265e; 2-265f; 2-265g; 2-265h; 2-265i; 2-265j; 2-265k; 2-265l; 2-265m; 2-265n; 2-265o; 2-265p; 2-265q; 2-265r; 2-265s; 2-265t; 2-265u; 2-265v; 2-265w; 2-265x; 2-265y; 2-265z; 2-266a; 2-266b; 2-266c; 2-266d; 2-266e; 2-266f; 2-266g; 2-266h; 2-266i; 2-266j; 2-266k; 2-266l; 2-266m; 2-266n; 2-266o; 2-266p; 2-266q; 2-266r; 2-266s; 2-266t; 2-266u; 2-266v; 2-266w; 2-266x; 2-266y; 2-266z; 2-267a; 2-267b; 2-267c; 2-267d; 2-267e; 2-267f; 2-267g; 2-267h; 2-267i; 2-267j; 2-267k; 2-267l; 2-267m; 2-267n; 2-267o; 2-267p; 2-267q; 2-267r; 2-267s; 2-267t; 2-267u; 2-267v; 2-267w; 2-267x; 2-267y; 2-267z; 2-268a; 2-268b; 2-268c; 2-268d; 2-268e; 2-268f; 2-268g; 2-268h; 2-268i; 2-268j; 2-268k; 2-268l; 2-268m; 2-268n; 2-268o; 2-268p; 2-268q; 2-268r; 2-268s; 2-268t; 2-268u; 2-268v; 2-268w; 2-268x; 2-268y; 2-268z; 2-269a; 2-269b; 2-269c; 2-269d; 2-269e; 2-269f; 2-269g; 2-269h; 2-269i; 2-269j; 2-269k; 2-269l; 2-269m; 2-269n; 2-269o; 2-269p; 2-269q; 2-269r; 2-269s; 2-269t; 2-269u; 2-269v; 2-269w; 2-269x; 2-269y; 2-269z; 2-270a; 2-270b; 2-270c; 2-270d; 2-270e; 2-270f; 2-270g; 2-270h; 2-270i; 2-270j; 2-270k; 2-270l; 2-270m; 2-270n; 2-270o; 2-270p; 2-270q; 2-270r; 2-270s; 2-270t; 2-270u; 2-270v; 2-270w; 2-270x; 2-270y; 2-270z; 2-271a; 2-271b; 2-271c; 2-271d; 2-271e; 2-271f; 2-271g; 2-271h; 2-271i; 2-271j; 2-271k; 2-271l; 2-271m; 2-271n; 2-271o; 2-271p; 2-271q; 2-271r; 2-271s; 2-271t; 2-271u; 2-271v; 2-271w; 2-271x; 2-271y; 2-271z; 2-272a; 2-272b; 2-272c; 2-272d; 2-272e; 2-272f; 2-272g; 2-272h; 2-272i; 2-272j; 2-272k; 2-272l; 2-272m; 2-272n; 2-272o; 2-272p; 2-272q; 2-272r; 2-272s; 2-272t; 2-272u; 2-272v; 2-272w; 2-272x; 2-272y; 2-272z; 2-273a; 2-273b; 2-273c; 2-273d; 2-273e; 2-273f; 2-273g; 2-273h; 2-273i; 2-273j; 2-273k; 2-273l; 2-273m; 2-273n; 2-273o; 2-273p; 2-273q; 2-273r; 2-273s; 2-273t; 2-273u; 2-273v; 2-273w; 2-273x; 2-273y; 2-273z; 2-274a; 2-274b; 2-274c; 2-274d; 2-274e; 2-274f; 2-274g; 2-274h; 2-274i; 2-274j; 2-274k; 2-274l; 2-274m; 2-274n; 2-274o; 2-274p; 2-274q; 2-274r; 2-274s; 2-274t; 2-274u; 2-274v; 2-274w; 2-274x; 2-274y; 2-274z; 2-275a; 2-275b; 2-275c; 2-275d; 2-275e; 2-275f; 2-275g; 2-275h; 2-275i; 2-275j; 2-275k; 2-275l; 2-275m; 2-275n; 2-275o; 2-275p; 2-275q; 2-275r; 2-275s; 2-275t; 2-275u; 2-275v; 2-275w; 2-275x; 2-275y; 2-275z; 2-276a; 2-276b; 2-276c; 2-276d; 2-276e; 2-276f; 2-276g; 2-276h; 2-276i; 2-276j; 2-276k; 2-276l; 2-276m; 2-276n; 2-276o; 2-276p; 2-276q; 2-276r; 2-276s; 2-276t; 2-276u; 2-276v; 2-276w; 2-276x; 2-276y; 2-276z; 2-277a; 2-277b; 2-277c; 2-277d; 2-277e; 2-277f; 2-277g; 2-277h; 2-277i; 2-277j; 2-277k; 2-277l; 2-277m; 2-277n; 2-277o; 2-277p; 2-277q; 2-277r; 2-277s; 2-277t; 2-277u; 2-277v; 2-277w; 2-277x; 2-277y; 2-277z; 2-278a; 2-278b; 2-278c; 2-278d; 2-278e; 2-278f; 2-278g; 2-278h; 2-278i; 2-278j; 2-278k; 2-278l; 2-278m; 2-278n; 2-278o; 2-278p; 2-278q; 2-278r; 2-278s; 2-278t; 2-278u; 2-278v; 2-278w; 2-278x; 2-278y; 2-278z; 2-279a; 2-279b; 2-279c; 2-279d; 2-279e; 2-279f; 2-279g; 2-279h; 2-279i; 2-279j; 2-279k; 2-279l; 2-279m; 2-279n; 2-279o; 2-279p; 2-279q; 2-279r; 2-279s; 2-279t; 2-279u; 2-279v; 2-279w; 2-279x; 2-279y; 2-279z; 2-280a; 2-280b; 2-280c; 2-280d; 2-280e; 2-280f; 2-280g; 2-280h; 2-280i; 2-280j; 2-280k; 2-280l; 2-280m; 2-280n; 2-280o; 2-280p; 2-280q; 2-280r; 2-280s; 2-280t; 2-280u; 2-280v; 2-280w; 2-280x; 2-280y; 2-280z; 2-281a; 2-281b; 2-281c; 2-281d; 2-281e; 2-281f; 2-281g; 2-281h; 2-281i; 2-281j; 2-281k; 2-281l; 2-281m; 2-281n; 2-281o; 2-281p; 2-281q; 2-281r; 2-281s; 2-281t; 2-281u; 2-281v; 2-281w; 2-281x; 2-281y; 2-281z; 2-282a; 2-282b; 2-282c; 2-282d; 2-282e; 2-282f; 2-282g; 2-282h; 2-282i; 2-282j; 2-282k; 2-282l; 2-282m; 2-282n; 2-282o; 2-282p; 2-282q; 2-282r; 2-282s; 2-282t; 2-282u; 2-282v; 2-282w; 2-282x; 2-282y; 2-282z; 2-283a; 2-283b; 2-283c; 2-283d; 2-283e; 2-283f; 2-283g; 2-283h; 2-283i; 2-283j; 2-283k; 2-283l; 2-283m; 2-283n; 2-283o; 2-283p; 2-283q; 2-283r; 2-283s; 2-283t; 2-283u; 2-283v; 2-283w; 2-283x; 2-283y; 2-283z; 2-284a; 2-284b; 2-284c; 2-284d; 2-284e; 2-284f; 2-284g; 2-284h; 2-284i; 2-284j; 2-284k; 2-284l; 2-284m; 2-284n; 2-284o; 2-284p; 2-284q; 2-284r; 2-284s; 2-284t; 2-284u; 2-284v; 2-284w; 2-284x; 2-284y; 2-284z; 2-285a; 2-285b; 2-285c; 2-285d; 2-285e; 2-285f; 2-285g; 2-285h; 2-285i; 2-285j; 2-285k; 2-285l; 2-285m; 2-285n; 2-285o; 2-285p; 2-285q; 2-285r; 2-285s; 2-285t; 2-285u; 2-285v; 2-285w; 2-285x; 2-285y; 2-285z; 2-286a; 2-286b; 2-286c; 2-286d; 2-286e; 2-286f; 2-286g; 2-286h; 2-286i; 2-286j; 2-286k; 2-286l; 2-286m; 2-286n; 2-286o; 2-286p; 2-286q; 2-286r; 2-286s; 2-286t; 2-286u; 2-286v; 2-286w; 2-286x; 2-286y; 2-286z; 2-287a; 2-287b; 2-287c; 2-287d; 2-287e; 2-287f; 2-287g; 2-287h; 2-287i; 2-287j; 2-287k; 2-287l; 2-287m; 2-287n; 2-287o; 2-287p; 2-287q; 2-287r; 2-287s; 2-287t; 2-287u; 2-287v; 2-287w; 2-287x; 2-287y; 2-287z; 2-288a; 2-288b; 2-288c; 2-288d; 2-288e; 2-288f; 2-288g; 2-288h; 2-288i; 2-288j; 2-288k; 2-288l; 2-288m; 2-288n; 2-288o; 2-288p; 2-288q; 2-288r; 2-288s; 2-288t; 2-288u; 2-288v; 2-288w; 2-288x; 2-288y; 2-288z; 2-289a; 2-289b; 2-289c; 2-289d; 2-289e; 2-289f; 2-289g; 2-289h; 2-289i; 2-289j; 2-289k; 2-289l; 2-289m; 2-289n; 2-289o; 2-289p; 2-289q; 2-289r; 2-289s; 2-289t; 2-289u; 2-289v; 2-289w; 2-289x; 2-289y; 2-289z; 2-290a; 2-290b; 2-290c; 2-290d; 2-290e; 2-290f; 2-290g; 2-290h; 2-290i; 2-290j; 2-290k; 2-290l; 2-290m; 2-290n; 2-290o; 2-290p; 2-290q; 2-290r; 2-290s; 2-290t; 2-290u; 2-290v; 2-290w; 2-290x; 2-290y; 2-290z; 2-291a; 2-291b; 2-291c; 2-291d; 2-291e; 2-291f; 2-291g; 2-291h; 2-291i; 2-291j; 2-291k; 2-291l; 2-291m; 2-291n; 2-291o; 2-291p; 2-291q; 2-291r; 2-291s; 2-291t; 2-291u; 2-291v; 2-291w; 2-291x; 2-291y; 2-291z; 2-292a; 2-292b; 2-292c; 2-292d; 2-292e; 2-292f; 2-292g; 2-292h; 2-292i; 2-292j; 2-292k; 2-292l; 2-292m; 2-292n; 2-292o; 2-292p; 2-292q; 2-292r; 2-292s; 2-292t; 2-292u; 2-292v; 2-292w; 2-292x; 2-292y; 2-292z; 2-293a; 2-293b; 2-293c; 2-293d; 2-293e; 2-293f; 2-293g; 2-293h; 2-293i; 2-293j; 2-293k; 2-293l; 2-293m; 2-293n; 2-293o; 2-293p; 2-293q; 2-293r; 2-293s; 2-293t; 2-293u; 2-293v; 2-293w; 2-293x; 2-293y; 2-293z; 2-294a; 2-294b; 2-294c; 2-294d; 2-294e; 2-294f; 2-294g; 2-294h; 2-294i; 2-294j; 2-294k; 2-294l; 2-294m; 2-294n; 2-294o; 2-294p; 2-294q; 2-294r; 2-294s; 2-294t; 2-294u; 2-294v; 2-294w; 2-294x; 2-294y; 2-294z; 2-295a; 2-295b; 2-295c; 2-295d; 2-295e; 2-295f; 2-295g; 2-295h; 2-295i; 2-295j; 2-295k; 2-295l; 2-295m; 2-295n; 2-295o; 2-295p; 2-295q; 2-295r; 2-295s; 2-295t; 2-295u; 2-295v; 2-295w; 2-295x; 2-295y; 2-295z; 2-296a; 2-296b; 2-296c; 2-296d; 2-296e; 2-296f; 2-296g; 2-296h; 2-296i; 2-296j; 2-296k; 2-296l; 2-296m; 2-296n; 2-296o; 2-296p; 2-296q; 2-296r; 2-296s; 2-296t; 2-296u; 2-296v; 2-296w; 2-296x; 2-296y; 2-296z; 2-297a; 2-297b; 2-297c; 2-297d; 2-297e; 2-297f; 2-297g; 2-297h; 2-297i; 2-297j; 2-297k; 2-297l; 2-297m; 2-297n; 2-297o; 2-297p; 2-297q; 2-297r; 2-297s; 2-297t; 2-297u; 2-297v; 2-297w; 2-297x; 2-297y; 2-297z; 2-298a; 2-298b; 2-298c; 2-298d; 2-298e; 2-298f; 2-298g; 2-298h; 2-298i; 2-298j; 2-298k; 2-298l; 2-298m; 2-298n; 2-298o; 2-298p; 2-298q; 2-298r; 2-298s; 2-298t; 2-298u; 2-298v; 2-298w; 2-298x; 2-298y; 2-298z; 2-299a; 2-299b; 2-299c; 2-299d; 2-299e; 2-299f; 2-299g; 2-299h; 2-299i; 2-299j; 2-299k; 2-299l; 2-299m; 2-299n; 2-299o; 2-299p; 2-299q; 2-299r; 2-299s; 2-299t; 2-299u; 2-299v; 2-299w; 2-299x; 2-299y; 2-299z; 2-300a; 2-300b; 2-300c; 2-300d; 2-300e; 2-300f; 2-300g; 2-300h; 2-300i; 2-300j; 2-300k; 2-300l; 2-300m; 2-300n; 2-300o; 2-300p; 2-300q; 2-300r; 2-300s; 2-300t; 2-300u; 2-300v; 2-300w; 2-300x; 2-300y; 2-300z; 2-301a; 2-301b; 2-301c; 2-301d; 2-301e; 2-301f; 2-301g; 2-301h; 2-301i; 2-301j; 2-301k; 2-301l; 2-301m; 2-301n; 2-301o; 2-301p; 2-301q; 2-301r; 2-301s; 2-301t; 2-301u; 2-301v; 2-301w; 2-301x; 2-301y; 2-301z; 2-302a; 2-302b; 2-302c; 2-302d; 2-302e; 2-302f; 2-302g; 2-302h; 2-302i; 2-302j; 2-302k; 2-302l; 2-302m; 2-302n; 2-302o; 2-302p; 2-302q; 2-302r; 2-302s; 2-302t; 2-302u; 2-302v; 2-302w; 2-302x; 2-302y; 2-302z; 2-303a; 2-303b; 2-303c; 2-303d; 2-303e; 2-303f; 2-303g; 2-303h; 2-303i; 2-303j; 2-303k; 2-303l; 2-303m; 2-303n; 2-303o; 2-303p; 2-303q; 2-303r; 2-303s; 2-303t; 2-303u; 2-303v; 2-303w; 2-303x; 2-303y; 2-303z; 2-304a; 2-304b; 2-304c; 2-304d; 2-304e; 2-304f; 2-304g; 2-304h; 2-304i; 2-304j; 2-304k; 2-304l; 2-304m; 2-304n; 2-304o; 2-304p; 2-304q; 2-304r; 2-304s; 2-304t; 2-304u; 2-304v; 2-304w; 2-304x; 2-304y; 2-304z; 2-305a; 2-305b; 2-305c; 2-305d; 2-305e; 2-305f; 2-305g; 2-305h; 2-3

[illegible]

12-424
34ab.
gall.
te.) 5-416
II. E. 2
60a.
1-106c;
1. 5-573
12-
; 25
cf.: see
cal.
6-572c.
8-137a
ence 1-
b; 10-
n: see
Venice
cadémie
c. 13-
Academia
r and
151c.
38c; 1-
ram 17-
ograph
36c.
chrylides
e-Euro.
27-
eutonico
cellaris)
Hedge,
3-941c.
3c; 23-
23d.
6-378d
13c; 1-
th.
55b.
44c.
Academia
19-184b
(A1).
16.
19-184b.
21b, 14-
22c, 18-
17b, 22-
4-946c;
1-114b;
87a.
skinned
hawk.
distribu-
pringer's
d; mus-
3-956b

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page

Achene. Greece. S-4935.
China S-4860; England R-532a, S-534c; France S-511c;
India S-583e; Italian comest. plant S-457d; Japan S-457d;
medieval intolerance S-495d.
Rome S-495d.

ACTA OF THE APOSTLES
1-151b; 3-374a; author-
ship 17-118c; chronology
of Acts 18-19c; gift of
tongues 27-30; Pauline
Ephesians 20-393b.
Acts of Thecla; see *Paul and
Thecla*.
Acts of the *Martyrs* 12-520a.

Actus. See *Acts*.

Act Sunday 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.

Actuarial 4-97b.

Actuaries. Legation of 2-75f.
14-666c; examinations 10-
43d.

Actuary 6-765d.

ACTUARY 4-166a; 14-666c.
Price's calculations 22-314b.

Actual 1-157a.

Actus (unit of measure) 28-
454c.

*Adtus Pontificalium Canonum
et de decretis* 7-917b.

Actus Verberales; see *Peter's
Acts*.

Acuña, Adán 4-440 (K3).

Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-
473b.

Acuña, Mex. 13-449d.

Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a;
6-734d.

Aculeator; see Chacchar.

Acúlico 6-614d.

ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.

Acuminum, Hung. 21-305a.

ACUMINUS 1-166a.

ACUNA, CHRISTVALE DE 1-
166b.

Acuña, Fernando de 25-529a.

Acuña, Fernando de 6-502d.

ACUNUM, Fr.; see Montellano.

ACUT 1-157a.

ACUPUNCTURE 1-160b; 4-
66c; 26-262d.

Acute (myth.) 12-402d.

Acupuncture, Mass. 17-832 (F3);
10-133b.

Acute, Riv. Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Massachusetts 16-919b.

Acute angle 1-12b.

acute 2-15a.

Acute (myth.) 12-402d.

Acute myelitis; see Meningo-
myelitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spreading myelitis 20-763c.
— slow atrophy 28-749a; S-
267d.

Avicenna (astron.) 28-999a.

Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).

Acyl (chem.) 2-20c (C5).

Acyelic 10-560a.

Acyelidae 23-703c.

Acylates 23-68c.

Acyl (of Wada) 28-295d.

Acyil compounds 3-760b.

Ada 1-157a; 1-129d; 1-29d;
— (of Hallenrasmus) 12-637d;
— (of Loon) 13-607c.

Ada 1-157a; 1-129d; 1-29d;
— Minn. 18-372 (E7).
— Mich. 18-550 (A3).
— N.D. 20-20c (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Va. 28-560 (B4).

ADAB 1-157a.

Adab; see Bismya.

— literature 2-73a.

Adad, Abdurrahman 1-166b;
2-780 (D2).

Adabelle, G. 11-752 (E3).

Adacanera 16-122b.

Adacene 1-157a.

Ada Co., Ind. 14-276 (A4).
14-277b; springs 14-276c.

ADAM 1-157a; 1-129d; 1-29d;
7-203b; inscription 14-319f.
symbol 3-112a; temple 3-
102a; 3-102a.

Adam Hadad.

Adaddo, cape, Somland. 25-317c
(F2).

Adam Harni; see Hadad-nir.
Adams and Maris, SS.: see
Persian Rite.

Adams, George, Cyc. Ev. 15-95c.

ADAGIA (Erasmus) 9-728d.

adagia (Polydore Virgil) 9-728d.

ADAGIO 1-166d.

Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.

Adai, Great and Little 2-75d.

Adal state, 3-Afr.; see
Adal.

Adai, Khokh, Mt. Cauc. 22-
2550b.

ADAIR, JOHN 1-166b.

— Sir Robert 6-407a.

Adair, John 1-166b (D2).
— Sir 2-344 (D2).

[illegible]

Adam (mystery play) 8:498d;
2-34d.
Adama 1-174b; 28-921c.
Adamans, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
Adams and Eve^s (Dürer)
8-693b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
Adam's (fact.) 1-174a.
— (min.) 8-158b.
Adams, Melos 18-99c.
— of *Adams* claims 16-174a;
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-
551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a; 20-
872b.
Adamas, Neos 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adams (min.) 18-158b.
Adams, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
174a; 5-110 (B); 28-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Elliot) 9-276a.
Adams, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
Adams, Antonio 15-913c.
Adamelle 12-128d; 8-289d;
— of *Adams* claims 16-174a;
Adamo, mt. 15-41 (C);
— 1-147a.
Adam Homo (Paladini)
10-650c.
Adami, G. 20-920d.
Adama 10-566b; 13-473d.
Adams, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
Adamiabny, N.S.W. 49-538
(E5).
Adams (min.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N.E. sect.) 1-
174b.
— (Eussite) sect. 14-8c.
Adams, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
Adams Klissl, Rm. 28-831a;
23-650c.
Adams, *Adams* 115-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape
Col.: see *Noman's Land*.
— of *Adams*: see *Sublimes*.
Book of.
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174a; 14-
761a.
Adamsan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Gubene di: see
Salimene of Parma.
Adams, *Adams* (see *Adams*).
Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
Advin 10-84d.
ADAM, *ADAM* 1-174a;
— Brooks 1-175c.
CHARLES F. 1-174; 12-
551a; 1-174b; Adams claims
6-624a.
Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
Charles F. 7-170b; 18-
378d.
— E. P. 9-216c.
— Francis 1-184a; 18-64c.
— J. 1-174b; 12-527c.
— HENRY (historian) 1-175b.
— HENRY C. (economist) 1-
174b; 12-527c.
— HERBERT (sculptor) 1-
175d; 24-516c.
— J. 1-174b; 12-527c.
— H. (historian)
1-175d; 15-160d.
— JAMES B. 21-968a.
— JAMES (pres.) 1-175a;
10-235c; 12-527c; 27-690a.
— John (English sailor) 21-
639d.
— JOHN COUCH 1-177c; 15-
961a; logarithms 16-876d;
discovery of Neptune 19-
174b; 12-527c; 27-690a.
— JOHN QUINCY (pres.) 1-175a;
1-178d; 27-690a; 18-739a;
— JAMES 1-174b;
20-671b; Smithsonian In-
stitution 25-273d.
— John Quincy (lawyer) 1-
174b; 12-527c.
— M. A. 1-299d; 8-202a.
— PHILIPS 21-151a.
— R. 1-174b; 12-560b;
17-862b; statutes 4-292b,
16-374d; 27-673d.
— Thomas 19-828c.
— THOMAS (divine) 1-180d.
— Thomas (soldier) 14-403d.
— W. (potter) 5-177b.
— Bridges 22-821b.
— W. G. 1-178b; on magne-
tism 17-377a.
— W. G. (navigator) 1-
181a; 15-230d; Japanese
ships designed 15-193c; 15-
193d; 15-193d;
— W. S., on sun spots 26-
89b; on surface rotation of
sun 26-861a.
— W. S. 11-75 (B); 14-
— III. 14-44 (A).
— Ind. 14-42 (F).
— Adams Mass. 1-151b;
17-852 (A).
— Minn. 18-350 (E7).
— N.Y. 18-350 (E7).
— Mont. 14-276 (C).
— N.Dak. 18-780 (F).
— N.Y. 18-350 (E7).
— N.Y. 18-350 (E7).
— N.Y. 18-350 (E7).

Oregon, Oreg. 20-242 (G).
Tenn. 26-620 (D. E1).
— fort. R.I., 4-330.
— O. O. C. O. S. Uaup.
lake, B.C., 6-660 (F3).
— mt., Falk. Is., 25-487b.
— mt., Falk. Is., 25-487c.
— N.H., 19-490 (E3); 2:
207c; 19-490d.
— mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3);
28-355 (D3); 28-356;
pt. Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams, Adm. Ft. 1384.
ADAMS BRIDGE 1-181o; 1:
1-940d.
ADAMS BRIDGE, Cav. 1:
1-1313 (H1); 1-778b
in *Hamayan*, 1915b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-140
(Co. Col. 6-722 (F2)).
— Co. Ia. 14-723 (C3).
— Co. Ind. 14-300 (D3).
— Co. Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Co. Miss. 18 600 (A1).
— Co. Neb. 18 420 (B1).
— Co. Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co. O. 20-26 (C-DT).
— Co. Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— Co. Wash. 28-354 (D3) (G2).
— Co. Wash. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106
(G2).

Adam's daughters, Book of 1:
see *Judiths*, Book of.

Adam Express Company 10-
55a.
Adams 6-733c.
Adams 20-62d.
Adamsburg 14-28d; 16-
32da.
Adams Men: see National
Republicans.
Adam's needie: see Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
Adams Park, Gt. 11-752 (C3).
Adams, G.A. 1-752 (A2).
— Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Adams joint A.D. 26-43b
(B2).
— Adams Park, Gt. 11-752 (C3).
ADAMS PEAK, mt. Nev. 1:
1-82d; 14-322 (I10); 5-178c;
evol. 5-739b.
— Adams Peak, Mt. Nevada,
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Ass. 18-817b.
Adams, Va. 28-530 (D2).
Adamsstown, Md. 17-758b
(D2).

A.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams v. Great North of
Scotland Ry. Corp. No. C-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-450 (D3).
— O. 20-26 (G4).
— Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— R. 23-249 (D2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Utah 27-814 (C3).
Adams: see Adams.
Adams. *Ezra* (Grotius) 12:
621d.
Adamsuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7:
20-374d.
Adams, Asia M. 1-192d; 2:
760 (F4); 13-243d; 17-482d;
Bagdad railway 3-197b;
massacre (1909) 27-489b;
Asia M. 1-192d; 2:
760 (D-5) & F4; 9-112b;
27-445b.
Adams (de Hale): see de Ha-
le (de Hale).

Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Adapted, Isl. Mal.Pen. 17-473
(A3).

Adang Bay, Ror. 4-257 (C3).
Adamsine dist., Go.St. 12-203
(B2).
— tribe 12-204c; dialect 12-
204b.
Adams: see Adensels le Rol.
Adansia, mts. 12-205 (B3).
Adansia 2-329d; 2-745b.
ADANSIA 1-183a;
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
— Gregorii: see Gouty-
orientated tree.
— sterculia 11-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adanti 1-198d; 3-107c; 2:
703a.
Adanti 17-526d; 22-337a;
22-337b.
Adapisoricus 14-644b.
Adapisoricus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (dist.) 1-183c.
— aquatic 2-781b; 9-819b;
aquatic 20-58d; direct
23-1037b; fishes 20-589d.
— aquatic 2-10b; plants 21-
776a.

Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
Adapter radiation 29-539a.
Adaptor (gen.) 29-539a.

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

20-333a 25-646d; 18-807a
 Ad 20-333a 20-333a.
 Adule Bay, N.E.A.S.; see *Ad-
 ule Bay*.
 Adulis, N.E.A.F. 9-747b; cat-
 alog 1-96a; inscription 1-
 636a, 1-98c, 9-847a. See also
 ADULLAM, pal. 1-218c;
 1-218c.
 — cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
 — Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
 ADULTERATION
 — adulterous district con-
 povers 9-440c; of bran-
 ch 4-294; oils 20-49d, 20-52c
 20-142c; of plums 21-
 598b.
 Adulterine Castle 5-749b.
 Adulterous 9-847a; Arab.
 Saxon 28-783d; divorce
 337a; early Church 6-803d
 6-804b; 1-218b; wife's
 confession 6-904d.
 Adult life 1-372c.
 Adult mounds marked 11-228
 (dialect) 3-353c.
 Adult, pal. 19-42d.
 Adumara, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-40
 (E4).
 Adumara 8-878c.
 Adunapio (defalcation) 19-125a
 9-744b.
 Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
 Adunay, mts., Russ.A. 27-
 48c; 3-817c.
 Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B).
 Adur, riv., Pers. 19-42d.
 Adurnus, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
 Ad versus Delphi (Boursault)
 1-372c.
 ADVA, ABy.: see Adoma.
 AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234a
 Advance, Ill. 14-41d (D4).
 — adv., pal. 19-42d.
 — Mich. 18-372 (E2).
 — Mo. 16-508 (G4).
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — "Advance" (ship) 15-650b.
 — (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
 ADVANCEMENT 2-123b.
 Advancement of Learning
 (Bacon) 3-146c.
 Advances and Settlements Act (1891-
 1930) 3-146c.
 Advance Union 7-86d.
 ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-233b, 1-
 233c.
 — German observations 10-491b.
 — Second 9-762b; 18-171c.
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — early Church 6-332c, 13-
 62ia; Paulino teaching 13-
 62ia; 2-259a.
 — bay, Art. 25-709a.
 — Christians 18-465a.
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 ADVANTISERS SECOND 2-
 235c; 18-464d.
 ADVANTITIOUS 1-235c.
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — shoot 25-878b.
 ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — port, N.Z. 19-824 (B).
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — "Adventure" (ship) (Cook?)
 7-71d.
 — "Adventure" (ship) New
 Zealand 18-602a.
 Adventure Bank, shoal 18-68d.
 Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
 Adventure Gallery (ship) 11-
 754a.
 Adventure Land, Art. 25-
 709a.
 Adventurers (periodical) 13-97a.
 Adventurers of London trading
 into Africa, The Company 13-
 97a.
 Adventures of Mr Verdant
 Green (Bede) 6-616b.
 Adventure of the 4-43p (Thacker-
 ray) 26-719a.
 Adventure (consul) 25-361c.
 Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 Adversaria (law) 23-585a.
 Adversaria (von Barth) 3-47d.
 Adversative conjunction 3-
 47d.
 ADVERTISEMENT 1-235c.
 19-545d; French new-
 spaper control 1-233d, 19-
 575b; in book distribution
 2-631d, 9-631c; indecency
 15-565c; law 22-201b, 22-
 417c; for checking
 abuses of 1-237b.
 Advertisements Regulation
 Act 1907 1-235c.
 — Statute 27-1061c.
 ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
 — Adv. 19-777 (E2).
 — *Advice to a Painter* (Marvell)
 24-293b.
 Advice to the Farmers in *En-
 lathan*: see *Corn Law*.
 — *Advice to the Farmers in En-*

440d; in Aegina 1-250a annals 1-250a; architect 678-737d, 13-Calec.
armour 23-712b; arms
607a; 23-712b; arms
armor 2-583c, 25-27
nr 1-240c, 1-245a, 20-
1-245b, 2-333c
6-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d,
423c Pl. 1.
archonology 1-248d, 1-
7-423d; costume 7-232d
in Cynus; goddess 1-250
Hil. fig. 1-245d
23-712b; 7-698a; inta
11-562 (Pl.) 1; jewelry
365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-
562 (Pl.), at Kampania
52b; at Miletus 18-443a
Mycenae 19-103d; at Na-
saria 1-245a;
20-609d; plate 21-800
1); among Purasat
407c; Polio 1-245d
422a; 12-528d, 20-14
in Rhodes 23-258d
Salonia 24-58d; at Sa-
Salmis 1-245a; at Sasia
308b; terracotta 26-55
at Troy 27-316c; at Vap-
27-316d
Aegean province, Rom. Ege-
23-324a
ABGSEA SEA 1-251b; 12-
(Fl-G) 33, 14-240 (Fl-G)
ancient atlas 27-753
19-974a geology
age 9-911d; mtl. 4-
10-638b; Ratzel's the-
14-438c
Aegeria 1-250a, 6-479d.
Aegirie (abbot) 7-515a.
Aeger, Ober, Switz. (Zug)
Aeger, Unter, Switz. (Zug).
Unter Aeger:
1-250a, 23-1047d.
Aegria 1-425a.
Aegridia 1-425a.
Aegris of Athens 18-15-
19-711a.
of (Sparta) 21-617b.
EGUEUS (of Thebes) 1-251
Aegris mt., Switz.
Egishorn.
Aegion, Gr.: see Aeclion.
Aegion, Gr.: see Aeclion.
Aegialia, Gr.: see Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialeus: see Rimead.
—alexandrina: see Kent.
plantar.
—plum: see Kent.
—hiaticula: see Rin-
plover, common.
salutaria heineke: see W.
bird.
—vocifera: see Kildier.
Aegialios: see Cen-
drionithes.
Aegieiras fragans 5-779c.
Aegione, trit. 1-441d.
Aegion, 5-286d.
Aegidius (abbot): see Gil-
275c.
Corbolensis: see Gilles-
1-250a.
—of Lessines 24-355a.
Romanus: see Colon.
Aegilia, Isl. Gr. 12-440 (E)
see also Cerigo.
Aeginirus 8-425d; 13-303b.
Aegion (legend) 1-244a;
251d.
AEGIA, Isl. Gr. 1-250a.
12-424 (E3); Achaeon
vasion 1-142a; Aeg-
1-454d; ibid. 1-454d.
12-430a: archaeology
251d; 14-198b, 12-481c.
Thl. 1; Athenian expulsion
1-250a; 12-528d; 20-14
brias defeated Spartans
785a; cleruchy formed
1-250a; 7-73b; 1-250a
19-883c; granted
Athens 2-843d; Ilicate ve-
ship 13-1-83d; re-population
19-11-1-83d; 1-250a
251d, 26-611d (ng), 12-
(figs.).
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (E3);
882c; 12-427a.
Aegion (zool.) 14-156e.
AEGION, PAULUS 1-250a
medicine 18-45b; obstet-
19-963c.
Aegiolian marbles 19-963c.
1-250a, 23-437d;
485b; 12-445a.
Aegietes, Demetrius 12-545.
Aegietes (Isocorus) 12-545.
Aegimada 1-156c.
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (C)
Kala, Kalos, Kalos, Kalos
Aegipopsis 14-156b, 14-

[illegible]

[illegible]

African War (First) 1-161b;
14-113b; 9-289d; medical
18-10b.
Africa (Second) 14-116a;
1-317b; 9-576b; Argyl's
responsibility 2-486a; medical
18-11a; Northbrook policy
18-11c; Omani 18-11d;
subsidiy question 25-976a.
Afia, Afai 1-643 (C1).
Afiya, Afiya 1-643 (C1).
AFIUM-KARA-HISSA (Afri-
kan), Syria Me. 1-319d; 2-
760 (D3).
Afka, Syria: see Aphak.
Afrik, Arab. 2-264; (E4)
1-317b.
Akaki poet 2-385-6d.
Ahao, tribe 1-329d.
Ahaz, king 1-329d.
Aho, Aho 1-329d.
Afgornak, Isl. Aski 1-472 (II)
Afon Dyala, riv. Wales: see
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c;
22-71c.
Alcantara (tenure): Bom-
bay 4-181c; Portugal 32-
121b.
ALCAVIOTRI (di-C) 1-326a.
Atargola, II. 15-4 (B6).
Altram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203
(B3).
Altranus, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman gen-
eral) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANUS, A. 1-320b; poet:
1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe: see Aourigia.
AFRIANA, A. 1-320b; 8-320b;
1-320c (map); ancient geo-
graphical account 18-87c;
22-95b; archaeology: 2-
495b; climate 1-320b; com-
munications 1-356a; d'An-
ville's map 17-648 (figs.)
1-320b; 1-320c; 1-323d;
1-323e; 3-975d; 14-269b; 23-
173c; 24-1000d; Iona 1-323a;
1-323b; 1-323c; 1-323d;
416c; 9-563a; 21-177a; land
connections, former 28-1000d;
28-1007c; 28-1009c; 9-550d;
28-1009c; 28-1009d; 28-1009e;
3-356c; 12-835d; 8-199b; 21-
429b; 4-56d; minerals 1-
320b; 1-323d; 1-323e; fauna:
conservatory work 18-592d; ob-
servations 18-596b; population
18-596b; 18-596c; 18-596d;
slavery 25-212d, 25-226d;
surveys and maps 17-652a;
1-352a; trade 1-320b; 1-323d;
1-323e; 1-324b; 27-602a; 28-
47c.
— *Exploration* 1-321a; 1-352a;
1-352b; 18-331d; Portu-
guese 22-143a; Stanley
25-779d.
Africa (Third) 1-331a; Anglo-
French disputes 10-907c;
Arab influence 1-331c, 5-
1007c; 1-331d; 1-331e;
753b; British colonization
25-470c; Dutch colonization
25-469c; German coloniza-
tion 25-470c; Italian coloni-
zation 15-72c; partition 1-
334d; 1-351a, 2-383a; Por-
tuguese 22-143a; spheres of
influence 25-469a.
— Tunis: see Mahdia.
Africa (Fourth), capo, Tunis
17-385d.
Africa (Petraeh) 21-316a;
4-105b.
AFRICANS (ROMAN) 1-358d;
23-648 (C-D); 23-649 (C3)
& C4; 16-578a; Roman Army
18-592d; 18-592e; 18-592f;
15-601a; 23-657c; 27-384c.
Africa (South): see South
Africa.
— Church of S-194c; 20-687d;
— Synod of 8-410b.
Africa Descriptio (The) 16-
1007c.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: see Widdingtonia.
— Company, National: see
Niger Company.
— Copper: see Merchant:
12-205d.
— cubets 21-123b; 7-607b.
Africander: see Afrikander.
Africans 1-333a; 1-333b;
1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.);
tusks 15-93a.
Africani, Ind.O. 2-233c;
1-733b.
— Afr. 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation
4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasa
land 4-598d; Tanganyika
land 4-598d.

African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: see Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-63c.
— mahogany: see Homayra.
— marigold: see Tagetes.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: see Durra.
— oak: see African teak.
— orange: see Citrus.
— palm: see Phoenix.
— African region: see Africa.
— Star 15-319a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— telegraph 32-320
— Transcontinental Company 23-256d.
— United Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS
African vulture 5-136i; 6-350e; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— yellow fish: see Yellowfish.
— yellow chevronata 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: see Yellowfish.
Africa
Africa vetus, prov.: see Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africa (area) 6-309b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-690a; 18-649c; 19-745b, 28-1006a.
Afrika, tribe: see Aourika.
Afrikalia, Afr.: see Timus.
Afrikaner (people), Afr.: see Afrikaner.
Afrikaner, Christian 11-802b.
— Jan 11-802e.
— Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikaner Bond 5-241c;
13-365b; 25-477b.
Afrikanist 25-11 d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-373c.
Afr. Tur., Turk. As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, turk., Turk. As. 13-536 (D).
Africa, mt. Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale français: see French West Africa.
— Africa (mountain) 21-183 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
Afsars, tribe 2-179c; 21-197b.
Afshin (Turk. people) 5-43a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
Afghan (poet) 13-536 (D).
Afian (poet): see Shan Alam.
Atahitue (poet) 17-122d.
Atafan (Turk. general) 9-96b.
After damp: see Carbon dioxide.
AFZELIOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
Aftertime: see Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershift 10-225a.
Afterthought 25-1 (D1).
— Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Oka Ark. 3-204b.
— N.Y. 49-596 (E3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Tex. 28-740 (B3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Afropolitan poet 12-59b.
Aftronovoy, Spensky 25-320a.
After Water, riv. Scot. 7-629a.
Afua, Lobos de, Isl., Peru: see Lobos de Afua.
Afulah, Pal. 60-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ast. 12-203b (B3).
Afum, G. 12-204b (B1).
Afutun, Gen. 12-204b.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Avfavisv, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Aforon, river 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-565a.
— australis: see Johnstonia.
— bijuga: see Vespi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
— After school 1-362d.
— Johan 1-362c.
— Per af 1-362d.
Afzuli Khan (of Afghanistan)
— Khan (Bijapur general) 23-182d.
— Khan (Afghanistan) 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chama) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
— Aga (chama), Pers. 24-859b.
— Baba Khana Mazandaran 24-859b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-940c.

Abarax (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Abares, tribe: see Payaguan.
Acarid, Kizil, pt., Russ.: see
Agada; see Hagrada.
Acraga, Babyl.: see Akkad.
Acragas, Sal. 1-330 (D3).
Acragas, Sal. 1-320 (D3),
1-413a.
Acradina, Insul. Modit.: see
Acrades Insulae.
Agradir, Alag. 2E-103Ac.
Agr. Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d,
2C-103.
Agr., Sal. 18-851 (D4).
Agr., Sp.: see Cadiz.
Agria, Ribi: see Agria.
Aezra, Riv. Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agiar, Adolph 13-930b.
AGIA MBBO (Agambua) 1-
362d.
Agicard, Nig. 19-678 (G3); 19-
913a.
AGIA KHAN I. 1-362d; 2-
103.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363c.
Aglegia, Isl., Ind. 1-320 (I6).
Aglensia (Aglensia) 2E-664b.
Aglensia (Aglensia) 2E-664b;
capture of prey 2E-665a;
stiffling organs 2E-666a.
Aralite 2E-363e.
Arachn. (biol.) 2-273b.
Archallochion 1-780b.
Arcima 14-115c; 14-160b.
Arcimac 2E-663b; 2Z-
096a; 2E-363b.
Aridmidae 14-160b.
Armata (lizard) 16-824c; 23-
155d.
— coloration 16-540b.
— Scyllion, see Scyllion.
Ara, Aghommed 21-230b;
21-237b; 24-883c; 26-507a.
Araamas 15-127c.
Aranian, Pers.: see Echa-
tana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Aragon, Spain 15-127b.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero)
1-463c; 5-456d; oath 19-
693b; sceptre 5-783d; shield 8-
497c; tomb at Mycenae 2-
103b.
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-
275b; 4-073c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson)
15-127d.
“Agamemnon” (ships) 17-
174b; 24-894a; 24-898b;
Agriculture, see York, Me.
Agami (bird): see Trumpeter.
Agan, Sal. 18-851 (D4).
fol. 123-174a; 23-151a fol.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamodon, Pers.: see Eco-
tana.
Agran, dist., Sal. 1-320 (B3).
Agrana 12-648c.
Agris, Sal.: see Akkad.
Agnippe, spring, Gr. 13-919a.
Agranogava, Riv., Jap. 15-156
b.
Ageo (Agao), see Agau.
Age of the innocents 15-151b.
Age of Janissaries 15-151b.
AGEPE, 35-872d; 35-872d;
monial church 2-669c; cat-
echumens 23-978c; German
church 2E-1468b.
AGAEEMONITES (sect) 1-366b.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
Agape (bot.) 1-366b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b;
20-722b.
AGAPETUS I. 1-366b; 20-722d;
23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
Agassiz, see Gray-headed love-
bird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-
—, riv. India 3-929d.
Acar-agar 1-597d.
AGARICUS AGRIUM 1-366c;
Ager-Ellis G. H. W.: see
Dover, Baron.
Agarent: see Cipises.
Agaricus 18-851 (D4); 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus: see Mushroom.
— chma: see Horse mush-
room.
— campestri: see Mushroom,
common.
— cantharelli 19-71a.
— drosophili 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fabalis 19-72b.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscaria: see Amanita
muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleis-
thenes) 1-523a.
Agasthi (river) 21-145a.

Aristida 16-473b.
Aragua, tribe 28-755b.
Aragonia 11-517a.
Arago, *see* Aragones, Thomas; *see*
Robartes, 1st baron.
Arago - Robartes, Thomas
viscount.
Araguata, Inda 14-276 (O3);
Acarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-
161.
AGATHAS (son of Dositheus)
1-366d; 12-191a.
- (son of Menophius) 1-366d.
- (son of) (of Halicarnassus)
12-373f.
- (of Sparta) 25-610b.
- (of Sparta) 25-610b.
AGASSIZ, E. 1-366d; con-
reefs 7-134a; echinoderm
8-371d; Harvard museum
12-124d; blackboard 14-569a,
21-725a.
- Elizabeth Cary 1-386c.
- Agassiz, Henry 12-124d; crea-
tion theory 2-112a; dredging
operations 8-571c; Harvard
12-124d; zoology 2-112a;
14-246c; origin of drift
11-616d; starfish 9-327c;
zoology 28-1030d.
- Agassiz, Louis 12-124d; experi-
mental farm 5-150a; rainfall and
temperature 4-599a.
- Agassiz, M. 12-124d; 16-86c.
- mt., N.H. 19-49d (O3).
- mt., S.A.m. 2-462 (J6);
2-462 (J6).
Agassiz travel: *see* Blake
travel.
Agave 26-440a.
- Agave, Colo. 8-723 (G2).
- Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Barb., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
- Agave, mineral 1-366d; 16-
197a.
- Agave Barb., Barb., Minn. 26-
440a.
- Creek, Barb., Queens. 3-707a.
Agave insser 15-279b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370b.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-
373a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-
370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-
197a.
- of Cnidus (historian) *see*
Agatharchides.
Agatharchides, Fr.: *see* Agave.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.) *see* Dammar.
AGATHO (poet) 1-370c; 20-
722c; 18-734a.
Agathocleides 2-655c; 22-617d.
- Agathocleides (of Syracuse)
1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c;
cousin 19-877c; eclipse obser-
vations 8-892c; Thinaux 2-
977c.
Agathodes (of Thrace) 17-
370b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-
371a.
- (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-
90d.
Agathon (Weland) 11-791c.
Agathophylus aromaticum:
see Clove nutmeg.
Agathopholis, Turk. 27-426
Agathopholis.
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromaione
(pseud.) *see* Eunoefae.
Agatopisto, Turk. 27-426
Agatip, isl., Ind.O. 14-382
(E14)
Agatip, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
- race 1-885.
Agatip, Turk. *see* Agalanbo.
Agatip, Turk. *see* St Maurice,
Valais.
Agatip (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE 1-371b; 10-312d;
18-321d; Mexican species 18-
321d, 18-325b; pulque manu-
facture 18-325b; United
States 27-634c.
- americana: *see* American
agave.
- decipiens: *see* False sisal
hemp.
- rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal
hemp.
Agave 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
- *see* Ipawich, Mass.
- Mass. (Hudson County) 17-
855b; 28-506c.
- riv., Mass. 17-855 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass. *see* Spring

Abathana, Pers.: see Eobathana.
Abd., Fr.W.Afr.: see Abdu.
Abelley, Agbosomi 1-329d.
Abgus, mts., lv.Cst. 11-20A
ACDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-77B (E?); council (506) 7-918d; 7-918c; mss. 5-942d; synod 1-371c.
 —cape, Fr. 10-77B (E5).
Acadages, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Accedat, Fr. 1-371d; 10-77B, also Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdrun, Fjord: see Bjørnesund.
Agelus, mt., Asia M.: see Agastus.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Cor. doret's epochs 6-834d; Agastus' epochs 6-834a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
(human life: death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-98a; 1-372c.
 —(in law) 1-372e.
Ageincudum, Gaul: see Sens.
AGELIN, Fr. 22-113.
Ageing (of metal, etc.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
Agellipoli: see Weathering.
Agel-tribe 14-740c.
 —(Turk. soldiers) 2-362b.
Agel-turks 8-87-9b.
AGERAS (sculptor) 1-373a. **Agelas** 25-725b.
Agelastes: see White-necked antelope.
Agelena: see Aragnela.
Agelenidae: see Agelenidae.
Ageloides 1-373b.
Agelloth: see Aethlothe.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-77B (C?); bibl. 1-103a.
AGENSIS, Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c;
 Agenis 14-740c; 10-77B (C4).
 —Mo. 18-608 (I32).
Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
AGENTIA (official): see Advocate.
AGENT (diac.) 1-373d.
(in law) 1-373b; bro.
 1-121b; 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procurement 22-122a; literary: see Literary agent.
Agents 20-Change 1-373d; 25-933c.
Agencies in rebel 17-35d; 6-Agency-General 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul: see Sens.
Agens (Eng. hist.): see Agents of police: see Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Reason Fr. 17-453b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
 —age of reason, definitional inequality 26-956b.
 —of the parallelic inequality 26-956b.
 —age of tide 26-939b.
ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatus 6-812b; Campanus, ager.; Stellatis, agr. c.
Agessas, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agerola, It. 15-4 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
 —publicus 1-353a; 10-349c; 23-531d.
 —quaestorius 1-383c.
Agerso, isl., Baltic: see Agassanero.
Agessano 1-374b.
Agessiles: see Agasilces.
Agessius (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 23-986c.
Agessius 1-377a.
Agestrata 1-377a.
Agetori, Apolla 2-185b.
Aggar-i-kut 14-740c.
Azar-ki-but 14-350d.
Agguram, Mass.: see Ipswici.
Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
Aggero, riv., Ger. 11-808 (IKT).
Aggersen, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggron, riv., N.C. 13-773 (E2).
Aggonne Rock 3-207b; 8-134d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
 —agglomerate 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-
178b; 4-83b.
(psych.) 3-175b.
Agglutinative languages 21-
423a.
AGGAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
Aggravate 1-375b; 4-83a.
Aggregate (bot.) 2-14a.
Aggregate (min.) 11-202b;
15-1850a; Rie-
mann 11-727c.
— combinations (mech.)
17-100d.
Aggravation 3-271b; 6-411a.
Aggregative 12-560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-
375b.
Aggregation (min.) 18-610b.
Aggressins 3-173d.
Aggressive 3-173b; 4-83a.
731a: see also Mimicry, s.
gressive.
Aggression 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c;
3-175d;
3-175e;
3-175f;
3-175g;
3-175h;
3-175i;
3-175j;
3-175k;
3-175l;
3-175m;
3-175n;
3-175o;
3-175p;
3-175q;
3-175r;
3-175s;
3-175t;
3-175u;
3-175v;
3-175w;
3-175x;
3-175y;
3-175z;
3-176a;
3-176b;
3-176c;
3-176d;
3-176e;
3-176f;
3-176g;
3-176h;
3-176i;
3-176j;
3-176k;
3-176l;
3-176m;
3-176n;
3-176o;
3-176p;
3-176q;
3-176r;
3-176s;
3-176t;
3-176u;
3-176v;
3-176w;
3-176x;
3-176y;
3-176z;
3-177a;
3-177b;
3-177c;
3-177d;
3-177e;
3-177f;
3-177g;
3-177h;
3-177i;
3-177j;
3-177k;
3-177l;
3-177m;
3-177n;
3-177o;
3-177p;
3-177q;
3-177r;
3-177s;
3-177t;
3-177u;
3-177v;
3-177w;
3-177x;
3-177y;
3-177z;
3-178a;
3-178b;
3-178c;
3-178d;
3-178e;
3-178f;
3-178g;
3-178h;
3-178i;
3-178j;
3-178k;
3-178l;
3-178m;
3-178n;
3-178o;
3-178p;
3-178q;
3-178r;
3-178s;
3-178t;
3-178u;
3-178v;
3-178w;
3-178x;
3-178y;
3-178z;
3-179a;
3-179b;
3-179c;
3-179d;
3-179e;
3-179f;
3-179g;
3-179h;
3-179i;
3-179j;
3-179k;
3-179l;
3-179m;
3-179n;
3-179o;
3-179p;
3-179q;
3-179r;
3-179s;
3-179t;
3-179u;
3-179v;
3-179w;
3-179x;
3-179y;
3-179z;
3-180a;
3-180b;
3-180c;
3-180d;
3-180e;
3-180f;
3-180g;
3-180h;
3-180i;
3-180j;
3-180k;
3-180l;
3-180m;
3-180n;
3-180o;
3-180p;
3-180q;
3-180r;
3-180s;
3-180t;
3-180u;
3-180v;
3-180w;
3-180x;
3-180y;
3-180z;
3-181a;
3-181b;
3-181c;
3-181d;
3-181e;
3-181f;
3-181g;
3-181h;
3-181i;
3-181j;
3-181k;
3-181l;
3-181m;
3-181n;
3-181o;
3-181p;
3-181q;
3-181r;
3-181s;
3-181t;
3-181u;
3-181v;
3-181w;
3-181x;
3-181y;
3-181z;
3-182a;
3-182b;
3-182c;
3-182d;
3-182e;
3-182f;
3-182g;
3-182h;
3-182i;
3-182j;
3-182k;
3-182l;
3-182m;
3-182n;
3-182o;
3-182p;
3-182q;
3-182r;
3-182s;
3-182t;
3-182u;
3-182v;
3-182w;
3-182x;
3-182y;
3-182z;
3-183a;
3-183b;
3-183c;
3-183d;
3-183e;
3-183f;
3-183g;
3-183h;
3-183i;
3-183j;
3-183k;
3-183l;
3-183m;
3-183n;
3-183o;
3-183p;
3-183q;
3-183r;
3-183s;
3-183t;
3-183u;
3-183v;
3-183w;
3-183x;
3-183y;
3-183z;
3-184a;
3-184b;
3-184c;
3-184d;
3-184e;
3-184f;
3-184g;
3-184h;
3-184i;
3-184j;
3-184k;
3-184l;
3-184m;
3-184n;
3-184o;
3-184p;
3-184q;
3-184r;
3-184s;
3-184t;
3-184u;
3-184v;
3-184w;
3-184x;
3-184y;
3-184z;
3-185a;
3-185b;
3-185c;
3-185d;
3-185e;
3-185f;
3-185g;
3-185h;
3-185i;
3-185j;
3-185k;
3-185l;
3-185m;
3-185n;
3-185o;
3-185p;
3-185q;
3-185r;
3-185s;
3-185t;
3-185u;
3-185v;
3-185w;
3-185x;
3-185y;
3-185z;
3-186a;
3-186b;
3-186c;
3-186d;
3-186e;
3-186f;
3-186g;
3-186h;
3-186i;
3-186j;
3-186k;
3-186l;
3-186m;
3-186n;
3-186o;
3-186p;
3-186q;
3-186r;
3-186s;
3-186t;
3-186u;
3-186v;
3-186w;
3-186x;
3-186y;
3-186z;
3-187a;
3-187b;
3-187c;
3-187d;
3-187e;
3-187f;
3-187g;
3-187h;
3-187i;
3-187j;
3-187k;
3-187l;
3-187m;
3-187n;
3-187o;
3-187p;
3-187q;
3-187r;
3-187s;
3-187t;
3-187u;
3-187v;
3-187w;
3-187x;
3-187y;
3-187z;
3-188a;
3-188b;
3-188c;
3-188d;
3-188e;
3-188f;
3-188g;
3-188h;
3-188i;
3-188j;
3-188k;
3-188l;
3-188m;
3-188n;
3-188o;
3-188p;
3-188q;
3-188r;
3-188s;
3-188t;
3-188u;
3-188v;
3-188w;
3-188x;
3-188y;
3-188z;
3-189a;
3-189b;
3-189c;
3-189d;
3-189e;
3-189f;
3-189g;
3-189h;
3-189i;
3-189j;
3-189k;
3-189l;
3-189m;
3-189n;
3-189o;
3-189p;
3-189q;
3-189r;
3-189s;
3-189t;
3-189u;
3-189v;
3-189w;
3-189x;
3-189y;
3-189z;
3-190a;
3-190b;
3-190c;
3-190d;
3-190e;
3-190f;
3-190g;
3-190h;
3-190i;
3-190j;
3-190k;
3-190l;
3-190m;
3-190n;
3-190o;
3-190p;
3-190q;
3-190r;
3-190s;
3-190t;
3-190u;
3-190v;
3-190w;
3-190x;
3-190y;
3-190z;
3-191a;
3-191b;
3-191c;
3-191d;
3-191e;
3-191f;
3

[illegible]

Agnolo, Baccio di. See Bacci
di Agnolo.
—, Pietro d. 7-966B.
Agnolesco, da Siena 18-381B,
Agnomenon 19-55E.
Agnone, It. 15-4 + E(4), 20-
Agnomense, Tabula 14-13JF.
Agnosce, T. 15-4 + E(4).
Agnopteris 10-155C.
Agnos, Ark. 2-52(DI).
AGNOSTICISM 1-378D; Hu-
manism 1-378H; Mysticism 8-
Anaisciola, Solofonia.
AGNOSTICISIM 1-378D; Hu-
manism 1-378H; Mysticism 8-
T22-69SD. See also Scepticism;
Theism.
Agricola, G. 2-299d; 2-30J
(fig.); 20-237f; 2P-238A.
Agricultore era 22-26Gc.
Aguine castella 2-561B.
AGUS DEI? (Fig.) 1-380L
17-34DE.
Agus dei, agnus christos: see Tac-
tus.
Agny-adhána 4-359B.
Ago, Isl., Swed. 19-80O (D3),
Agora (Agnada), India 1-
159D.
Agora do Pau, Azores 3-383 (IV)
+ 384 (V); 2-31D.
AGORARIA 1-380e; 10-21A-
Agorra, riv., it. 11-61A.
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-22-
(C3); 2P-104GB.
Agome, Faimo, Togo 12-22-
(C3); 2P-104TA.
Agona, Go.Cst. (Adangmed) 1-
203(AK).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) 1-
203(AK).
—, Go.Cst. C.I. 12-204A.
—, tribe, Afr. 1-329D.
AGONALIA 1-380D.
Agones thymelicus 16-729D.
Agony, Fainto, 19-83BCB.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. 23-204R.
Agora (festival) 15-156A.
Agoraphobia 19-425B.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 1-
358C.
Agonidia 26-54SE.
AGONIDAE 18-96dc.
AGONOTHESES 1-380D.
Agrochloa F. 21-32Z + 33Y.
Agrop Pasha 27-43ZE.
AGROCHLOA 3-470U; 2-83M
(mamm.; scellaria 8-370C; Rn-
mar 2-839D; tribatulus?
6-45OS).
—, Corithia 7-115B.
—, Olympia 20-96D.
AGORACHITUS 1-381a; 1-
382B.
Agorara, Artemis 20-96D.
—, Athena 2-829a.
AGORAUM, see Hermes at Pe-
lus.
AGRONOMI 1-381a.
AGRODAT. N.E.A.L. 1-381a.
Agros, M. 1-381a.
Agoro, It., copper mines 1-
106D.
Agorsas, India 14-376 (FK)
Agoro, mt., Ugan. 27-55(F)
Agrophobia 19-425B.
Agrotic, see New Bloom-
ington.
—, Sic., see Augusta.
Agostino, isl., Mad.lis. 17-2S.
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO ?
381A.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381B.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381B.
—, Duccio 7-967d; 24-495U.
Agotes : see Zagots.
Agotine 3-329D.
Agouties, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Agouty, W.M.S. DE FLA-
vigny, comtesse D' 1-381B.
1-172A.
Agouty bar, AG.S.: see N.W.N.
Agoutt, riv., Fr. 17-478 (E6).
Agoutti 1-381c; 20-44C (E3).
438d; Cuba: see Hutia.
Agoutin, waterfalls, Ec. 8-
172A.
AGRA, India 1-381d; 14-37E
(G-H); architecture 17-
478 (G-H); battle 17-487
(G-H); carpets 5-394d; dis-
trict and division 1-382b; In-
dia topog officials 27-51C;
highland Kashi 19-450a, 6:
748c; Kushly tiles 15-686d;
rainfall 14-37E.
AGRAH, INDIA 15-41(L).
—, Okla. 20-5S (E2).
CANAL, India 1-382e.
AGRAPH, India 15-41(L).
Aerrah, India 18-650a.
Aerghashan, see Margarsia.
Aegrihan, bay, Cauc. 23-87

[illegible]

to the peoples 26-493b; *T. talienum*, legend 28-297; U. S. exports 27-644d; wage communities 28-711; *talienus* workers 28-711; also *Agricultural labour*; Allotments and small home plots 28-711; Crops of; cropping, Drainage of; Land fruit and flower farming 28-711; *talienus*, 28-711; Wages; names of countries for special implements used in the various headings.

AGRICULTURE, BOND FISHERIES, Board of 1-421f; allotments 1-703a; choice of 1-703b; 1-703c; 1-703d; 6-742a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 435b; subsidies to agriculture 1-703d; 1-714a; and Fisheries, Board of; land 1-751d.

AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC, Territory of Hawaii, Coll. of 13-90c.

AGRICULTURE, TECHNICAL, Department of, Ireland 748d, 26-497a; control 748d, 26-497a; education 8-97f; 8-97g; 8-97h; 8-97i; 8-97j; 8-97k; 8-97l; 8-97m; 8-97n; 8-97o; 8-97p; 8-97q; 8-97r; 8-97s; 8-97t; 8-97u; 8-97v; 8-97w; 8-97x; 8-97y; 8-97z; 8-97aa; 8-97ab; 8-97ac; 8-97ad; 8-97ae; 8-97af; 8-97ag; 8-97ah; 8-97ai; 8-97aj; 8-97ak; 8-97al; 8-97am; 8-97an; 8-97ao; 8-97ap; 8-97aq; 8-97ar; 8-97as; 8-97at; 8-97au; 8-97av; 8-97aw; 8-97ax; 8-97ay; 8-97az; 8-97ba; 8-97bb; 8-97bc; 8-97bd; 8-97be; 8-97bf; 8-97bg; 8-97bh; 8-97bi; 8-97bj; 8-97bk; 8-97bl; 8-97bm; 8-97bn; 8-97bo; 8-97bp; 8-97bq; 8-97br; 8-97bs; 8-97bt; 8-97bu; 8-97bv; 8-97bw; 8-97bx; 8-97by; 8-97bz; 8-97ca; 8-97cb; 8-97cc; 8-97cd; 8-97ce; 8-97cf; 8-97cg; 8-97ch; 8-97ci; 8-97cj; 8-97ck; 8-97cl; 8-97cm; 8-97cn; 8-97co; 8-97cp; 8-97cq; 8-97cr; 8-97cs; 8-97ct; 8-97cu; 8-97cv; 8-97cw; 8-97cx; 8-97cy; 8-97cz; 8-97da; 8-97db; 8-97dc; 8-97dd; 8-97de; 8-97df; 8-97dg; 8-97dh; 8-97di; 8-97dj; 8-97dk; 8-97dl; 8-97dm; 8-97dn; 8-97do; 8-97dp; 8-97dq; 8-97dr; 8-97ds; 8-97dt; 8-97du; 8-97dv; 8-97dw; 8-97dx; 8-97dy; 8-97dz; 8-97ea; 8-97eb; 8-97ec; 8-97ed; 8-97ee; 8-97ef; 8-97eg; 8-97eh; 8-97ei; 8-97ej; 8-97ek; 8-97el; 8-97em; 8-97en; 8-97eo; 8-97ep; 8-97eq; 8-97er; 8-97es; 8-97et; 8-97eu; 8-97ev; 8-97ew; 8-97ex; 8-97ey; 8-97ez; 8-97fa; 8-97fb; 8-97fc; 8-97fd; 8-97fe; 8-97ff; 8-97fg; 8-97fh; 8-97fi; 8-97fj; 8-97fk; 8-97fl; 8-97fm; 8-97fn; 8-97fo; 8-97fp; 8-97fq; 8-97fr; 8-97fs; 8-97ft; 8-97fu; 8-97fv; 8-97fw; 8-97fx; 8-97fy; 8-97fz; 8-97ga; 8-97gb; 8-97gc; 8-97gd; 8-97ge; 8-97gf; 8-97gg; 8-97gh; 8-97gi; 8-97gj; 8-97gk; 8-97gl; 8-97gm; 8-97gn; 8-97go; 8-97gp; 8-97gq; 8-97gr; 8-97gs; 8-97gt; 8-97gu; 8-97gv; 8-97gw; 8-97gx; 8-97gy; 8-97gz; 8-97ha; 8-97hb; 8-97hc; 8-97hd; 8-97he; 8-97hf; 8-97hg; 8-97hh; 8-97hi; 8-97hj; 8-97hk; 8-97hl; 8-97hm; 8-97hn; 8-97ho; 8-97hp; 8-97hq; 8-97hr; 8-97hs; 8-97ht; 8-97hu; 8-97hv; 8-97hw; 8-97hx; 8-97hy; 8-97hz; 8-97ia; 8-97ib; 8-97ic; 8-97id; 8-97ie; 8-97if; 8-97ig; 8-97ih; 8-97ii; 8-97ij; 8-97ik; 8-97il; 8-97im; 8-97in; 8-97io; 8-97ip; 8-97iq; 8-97ir; 8-97is; 8-97it; 8-97iu; 8-97iv; 8-97iw; 8-97ix; 8-97iy; 8-97iz; 8-97ja; 8-97jb; 8-97jc; 8-97jd; 8-97je; 8-97jf; 8-97jg; 8-97jh; 8-97ji; 8-97jj; 8-97jk; 8-97jl; 8-97jm; 8-97jn; 8-97jo; 8-97jp; 8-97jq; 8-97jr; 8-97js; 8-97jt; 8-97ju; 8-97jv; 8-97jw; 8-97jx; 8-97jy; 8-97jz; 8-97ka; 8-97kb; 8-97kc; 8-97kd; 8-97ke; 8-97kf; 8-97kg; 8-97kh; 8-97ki; 8-97kj; 8-97kl; 8-97km; 8-97kn; 8-97ko; 8-97kp; 8-97kq; 8-97kr; 8-97ks; 8-97kt; 8-97ku; 8-97kv; 8-97kw; 8-97kx; 8-97ky; 8-97kz; 8-97la; 8-97lb; 8-97lc; 8-97ld; 8-97le; 8-97lf; 8-97lg; 8-97lh; 8-97li; 8-97lj; 8-97lk; 8-97ll; 8-97lm; 8-97ln; 8-97lo; 8-97lp; 8-97lq; 8-97lr; 8-97ls; 8-97lt; 8-97lu; 8-97lv; 8-97lw; 8-97lx; 8-97ly; 8-97lz; 8-97ma; 8-97mb; 8-97mc; 8-97md; 8-97me; 8-97mf; 8-97mg; 8-97mh; 8-97mi; 8-97mj; 8-97mk; 8-97ml; 8-97mm; 8-97mn; 8-97mo; 8-97mp; 8-97mq; 8-97mr; 8-97ms; 8-97mt; 8-97mu; 8-97mv; 8-97mw; 8-97mx; 8-97my; 8-97mz; 8-97na; 8-97nb; 8-97nc; 8-97nd; 8-97ne; 8-97nf; 8-97ng; 8-97nh; 8-97ni; 8-97nj; 8-97nk; 8-97nl; 8-97nm; 8-97nn; 8-97no; 8-97np; 8-97nq; 8-97nr; 8-97ns; 8-97nt; 8-97nu; 8-97nv; 8-97nw; 8-97nx; 8-97ny; 8-97nz; 8-97oa; 8-97ob; 8-97oc; 8-97od; 8-97oe; 8-97of; 8-97og; 8-97oh; 8-97oi; 8-97oj; 8-97ok; 8-97ol; 8-97om; 8-97on; 8-97oo; 8-97op; 8-97oq; 8-97or; 8-97os; 8-97ot; 8-97ou; 8-97ov; 8-97ow; 8-97ox; 8-97oy; 8-97oz; 8-97pa; 8-97pb; 8-97pc; 8-97pd; 8-97pe; 8-97pf; 8-97pg; 8-97ph; 8-97pi; 8-97pj; 8-97pk; 8-97pl; 8-97pm; 8-97pn; 8-97po; 8-97pp; 8-97pq; 8-97pr; 8-97ps; 8-97pt; 8-97pu; 8-97pv; 8-97pw; 8-97px; 8-97py; 8-97pz; 8-97qa; 8-97qb; 8-97qc; 8-97qd; 8-97qe; 8-97qf; 8-97qg; 8-97qh; 8-97qi; 8-97qj; 8-97qk; 8-97ql; 8-97qm; 8-97qn; 8-97qo; 8-97qp; 8-97qq; 8-97qr; 8-97qs; 8-97qt; 8-97qu; 8-97qv; 8-97qw; 8-97qx; 8-97qy; 8-97qz; 8-97ra; 8-97rb; 8-97rc; 8-97rd; 8-97re; 8-97rf; 8-97rg; 8-97rh; 8-97ri; 8-97rj; 8-97rk; 8-97rl; 8-97rm; 8-97rn; 8-97ro; 8-97rp; 8-97rq; 8-97rr; 8-97rs; 8-97rt; 8-97ru; 8-97rv; 8-97rw; 8-97rx; 8-97ry; 8-97rz; 8-97sa; 8-97sb; 8-97sc; 8-97sd; 8-97se; 8-97sf; 8-97sg; 8-97sh; 8-97si; 8-97sj; 8-97sk; 8-97sl; 8-97sm; 8-97sn; 8-97so; 8-97sp; 8-97sq; 8-97sr; 8-97ss; 8-97st; 8-97su; 8-97sv; 8-97sw; 8-97sx; 8-97sy; 8-97sz; 8-97ta; 8-97tb; 8-97tc; 8-97td; 8-97te; 8-97tf; 8-97tg; 8-97th; 8-97ti; 8-97tj; 8-97tk; 8-97tl; 8-97tm; 8-97tn; 8-97to

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

Albalat, Antonio 25-1048c.
Alban, de Cinca, SP. 25-530
 (FS).
Albania, issue 1-732c.
Albania, Italian, C. 1-480d;
 15-26 (B); confederacy 16-
 70b; destruction 27-368c
 Ilorali 37-492c; 38-692a
 Italy, Russian 38-215d,
 penates 21-48d; state prisqu
 249a.
Albanian, English epithet ? 7-65d.
ALBANUS, ST 1-481a; 23-401d
ALBAN, FR 17-78 (FS).
Alberici, Italy, C. 1-480d;
 1-481c; geology 16-269a
 penerino 21-127a.
Albrecht, it.: see **Albanus** La-
 cus.
Albu, Mex.: ruins 1-81d
 1-81f, gl. FS.
Alburne, c. Italia, Russ.-As.
 see Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-747a.
Albanes, C. Cathara.
Albaneston, Herts.: see **Cashio**
 (hundred).
Albanian, Alessandro 13-995d.
 —, FRANCESCO 1-481b.
 —, Giovanni Francesco: see
 Cathara.
 —, MADAME 1-481b; 19-38c.
Alban, Dem. 20-2b.
 —, Monti, It.: see **Alban**, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cau. 1-481c;
 1-481d.
ALBANIA, B-G. Turk. 1-481d;
 27-426 (B-3); Bulgarian
 supremacy 4-150b; insur-
 rection 16-269a; Russo-Alb.
 Italo-Austrian relations 15-
 70b, 15-94d. See **Albanians**.
Albanian Alps, Turk.: see
 Prokletia.
Alban, Church 2-570a.
 —, language 1-485c; 14-495b;
 14-326a; dictionaries 8-
 1481b.
 —, League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d;
 14-495b; colonies 4-69d;
 12-70a; literature 7-245d;
 Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-
 107a, 9-110b.
Albanian, Collection, Rome 23-
 612d.
Albano, Francesco, see **Albani**.
Albani, G. 23-72 (FS) 4-63a.
 It. 15-4 (F2); hispanico 15-
 18a, 1-187a, 5-321d; cata-
 combs 14-499d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Alban, lake: see **Albanus** Lacus.
albn., mt. It.: see **Albanus**
 mt.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 2-480d.
Albanus, C. 1-480d; **Fayraz**
 7-44d.
ALEANUS Lacus, lake, It.
 1-480d; 16-268 (B); 15-4
 (F2); emissarius 27-699a:
 geology 15-5c, 16-269a.
Albanus, C. 1-480d; 16-268
 (B); emissarius 27-699a:
 15-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, duchy of 1-487c.
Albany, Duke of 1-487c.
 C. E., duke of: see **Charles**
 Edward, Duke of Saxo-
 Coburg-Gotha.
 C. Stewart, dukes of 8-
 1481b.
 H. F. A., duchess of 2-
 489a; 6-412b.
 J. S. Stewart, duke of 16-
 419c.
 J. STEWART, duke of 1-
 487d; 24-438c.
 LEOPOLD G. D. A., duke of
 1-488d; 25-244d.
 LOUISE M. C., countess of
 2-439c; 25-244d.
 M. Stewart, duke of 24-
 439a.
ALBERT, duke of 1-487d;
 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
ALBANY, G. E. 2-238c.
ALBANY, G. N. 1-481d; 11-75d
 (B); cotton trade 7-267b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ky. 17-492 (A2), 17-493
 (A).
 —, Ky. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Me. 15-750 (C5).
 —, Mo. 15-608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 13-
 490d, 27-671c; Library 16-
 562d; newspapers 19-570b:
 observations 19-959d.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B-C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Va. 28-126 (C5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-
950 (BT); geology 28-539e;
shipping statistics 28-542a.
— 28-740 (C) (S.D.).
— anc. dict. Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489e;
28-740 (C) (S.D.).
— Center, Wyv. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 &
C3).
— G.Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Albany and Hudson railroad
27-133b.
Albany Regency 19-808d; 27-
881y; 28-847a.
Albany University: see New
York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 18-26 (B2);
see also Alba.
Albatrac (mus.): see Barbi-
ton.
Albardai: see Jacob Bardaeus.
Albaric, J.L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regis), Hung. see Szekesfehar.
Alberca, Mex. 19-736b.
Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Monted. d'It.: see
Montebello Albaro.
Albaron, mts., Arg. 7-732d.
Albarrañin, mts., Sp. 25-530
(E2); 26-563d; 25-527c.
Albarro, C. 19-135d.
Albaskhan, riv., Tur. 7-553 (B1).
Albato, João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALBATAGNIUS 1-491b; 27-
881y.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albattross, isl., Atl.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., M.O. 19-135d.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, isl., N.G. 19-437 (G3).
 —, pl., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Albathros (destroyer) 24-
816a.
ALBATHROSS 1-491e;
Albator, 19-912d; 21-392d.
ALBAY, P.I.s. 21-392d; 21-393d
(D).
 — gov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E4).
 —, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E4).
 —, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E4).
 —, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albazar, Russa.S. 25-530 (H3);
1-499d; 12-226b.
Albeck, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
Albeck: battle (dict.) 19-217d.
Albeda, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albega, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukess
19-613d; 3-200b.
 — G. Monk, duke of 1-492d;
19-613d; 3-200b.
 — H. Koppel, 3rd earl of 1-
78c.
 — G. Monk, 1st duke of: see
Monk, 1st duke of Albermarle.
 — H. Fitzames, titular duke
of 1-78c.
 — Isabella, countess of 1-
492c; 7-325e; 5-337d.
 — William de Fortibus, earl
of 1-78c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (B3); 19-778a.
 —, S.Am. 25-536 (A4); 11-
392b.
 —, pt., S. 25-563d.
 —, sound, 19-712 (F2).
 —, strait, 18-71a.
 — "Albemarle" (ironclad)
1-427b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-
492c.
Albemarle and Chesapeake,
rivers, Va. 28-119d; 19-
747a.
 — Club 6-567c.
 — Harbor 16-943d.
ALBENGA, I. 1-493b; 15-4
(B2); 15-26 (B2-3).
Albenbury, Salop 24-102ie.
Albergo, Riv. 25-530 (D2);
(C2); 3-64c; 26-358c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Alberio, Fr. and Sp. 25-
530 (B1).
Alberose 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960
Albergo, 25-530b.
Albergrati Palace, Bologna 2-
112d.
Alberino, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Alberogotti, Philip 25-560a.
Alberoni (king of E. Angla) 8-
427b.
Alberici (de Besancon) 1-551a.
 — (de Camerino) (d.c. 925) 15-

[illegible]

(Albert) (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
 II. (of) (Uplandme) 24-335d.
 ALBERT (I) of Prussia; d. 1568
 1-497a; (of) (533a); 26-877b.
 II. (of) (Prussia) d. 1906; 4-699c; (of) (Prussia) campaign 20-238b.
 (Albert) (Frederick, of) (Prussia) 4-442a.
 (bp. of) (Prussia); 26-877b.
 (of) (Sardinia) 21-188b.
 II. (of) (Saxe-Lauenburg)
 24-269a.
 (of) (Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b
 1-499b.
 II. (of) (Saxe-Wittenberg)
 24-269a.
 III. (of) (Saxe-Wittenberg)
 (elector) III. (elector)
 (Saxony).
 ALBERT (Frederick Augustus
 King of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-
 269a; (of) (Metz) cam-
 paign 18-313d.
 (duke of Saxony) d. 1170)
 (duke of Saxony) d. 1260)
 (duke of Saxony) d. 1260)
 ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony)
 1-497d; 15-364d.
 II. (elector of Saxony) 24-
 269c.
 (of) (Saxony) (bp.) 1-262a
 2-231; 24-269a.
 (of) (Stage) 2-77a; 2-80a.
 (of) (Syrta) 3-7c; 11-47c.
 (of) (Sweden) 26-119c; 14-
 70c.
 (of) (Teck) 26-498d.
 ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-
 499c; 18-304d; 18-302e.
 (of) (Tircl) 26-1011a.
 (the) (Wise) 24-262b.
 A. M. 10-867b.
 Curt 25-867b.
 Heinrich 7-56b.
 MADAME 1-499b.
 ALBERT, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 19-778 (F1); 25-392d.
 W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 mts. N.G. 19-457 (E2).
 2-943a; 28-560 (F3).
 2-943a; 28-560 (F3).
 Albert, order of 10-864d.
 Alberta, 1-54 (A1).
 ALBERTA, prov. Can. 1-
 499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d;
 4-608d; education 1-511d;
 geology 5-145b (oil); wheat
 crop 5-153a.
 Albert, Agassiz College 14-
 749a; 1-414b.
 Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
 Albert, Bridge (Belfast) 3-
 664b.
 Bridge (London) 16-938
 (B3); 5-51c; 5-629 (E3);
 Caven, rye 4-600 (F3).
 City, 14-732 (B3).
 Albert, rye 3-689b.
 Creek, riv. Wyo. 28-874
 (B4).
 d'Ailly; see Chaulnes.
 de Luyne; see Luyne.
 Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-
 938.
 Dock (London) 16-938 (E2).
 8-356d; 8-360d.
 Albert, Edward, bay, Can. 5-
 600 (F3).
 Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600
 (D3).
 Edward, mt., W.A. 28-560.
 EDWARD NYANZA, lake,
 19-693 (B3); 27-557 (A3);
 altitude 1-321b; shrub 1-
 503c.
 Albert, settlement (London) 16-
 110b; 1-561b.
 Hall (London) 16-938 (E2).
 Albert, rye 3-689b; 8-654a;
 Sunday concerns 26-92d.
 Albert (Florentine family) 10-
 831a.
 8-839a.
 Cherubino 5-502a.
 DOMENICO 1-502c.
 P. on 22-253d.
 K. = see Sittenfeld, Karl.
 LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d;
 camera obscura 5-105c; writings
 8-839a; 14-904d.
 (Zool.) 27-743d.
 Albert (bot.) 15-543b.
 Thomas 27-743d.
 Albertina collection (Vienna)
 1-502d.
 ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO
 1-502d.
 Altrine riv.-valley, C.A.T.
 5-600 (F3).
 riv.-valley.

Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
 —, *Luigi* F. 18-533b; 18-532d.
 —, *Johann Baptist* von 14-600c.
 Albertino Mussato: *see* Mussato, Albertino.
 Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-515f.
 Alberts, Maria d' 19-488d.
 ALBERTUS, *see* Albertus.
 ALBERTUS, *see* Albertus.
 18-550 (D7).
 —, *Lea*, *lance*, *min*. 1-503a.
 Albert, medal 1494a, 18-16c.
 Albert, *the* (London) 2-433a, 24-502c.
 —, *Memorial* Church (Windsor) 19-490f.
 —, *Memorial* Middle Class College (Franklinham, Suff.) 19-490f.
 —, *Memorial* Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
 —, *Nursing* Society 19-915a.
 ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.A.S. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-693 (C8); 19-693 (C9); 19-693 (C10); 19-693 (C11); 19-693 (C12); 19-693 (C13); 19-693 (C14); 19-693 (C15); 19-693 (C16); 19-693 (C17); 19-693 (C18); 19-693 (C19); 19-693 (C20); 19-693 (C21); 19-693 (C22); 19-693 (C23); 19-693 (C24); 19-693 (C25); 19-693 (C26); 19-693 (C27); 19-693 (C28); 19-693 (C29); 19-693 (C30); 19-693 (C31); 19-693 (C32); 19-693 (C33); 19-693 (C34); 19-693 (C35); 19-693 (C36); 19-693 (C37); 19-693 (C38); 19-693 (C39); 19-693 (C40); 19-693 (C41); 19-693 (C42); 19-693 (C43); 19-693 (C44); 19-693 (C45); 19-693 (C46); 19-693 (C47); 19-693 (C48); 19-693 (C49); 19-693 (C50); 19-693 (C51); 19-693 (C52); 19-693 (C53); 19-693 (C54); 19-693 (C55); 19-693 (C56); 19-693 (C57); 19-693 (C58); 19-693 (C59); 19-693 (C60); 19-693 (C61); 19-693 (C62); 19-693 (C63); 19-693 (C64); 19-693 (C65); 19-693 (C66); 19-693 (C67); 19-693 (C68); 19-693 (C69); 19-693 (C70); 19-693 (C71); 19-693 (C72); 19-693 (C73); 19-693 (C74); 19-693 (C75); 19-693 (C76); 19-693 (C77); 19-693 (C78); 19-693 (C79); 19-693 (C80); 19-693 (C81); 19-693 (C82); 19-693 (C83); 19-693 (C84); 19-693 (C85); 19-693 (C86); 19-693 (C87); 19-693 (C88); 19-693 (C89); 19-693 (C90); 19-693 (C91); 19-693 (C92); 19-693 (C93); 19-693 (C94); 19-693 (C95); 19-693 (C96); 19-693 (C97); 19-693 (C98); 19-693 (C99); 19-693 (C100); 19-693 (C101); 19-693 (C102); 19-693 (C103); 19-693 (C104); 19-693 (C105); 19-693 (C106); 19-693 (C107); 19-693 (C108); 19-693 (C109); 19-693 (C110); 19-693 (C111); 19-693 (C112); 19-693 (C113); 19-693 (C114); 19-693 (C115); 19-693 (C116); 19-693 (C117); 19-693 (C118); 19-693 (C119); 19-693 (C120); 19-693 (C121); 19-693 (C122); 19-693 (C123); 19-693 (C124); 19-693 (C125); 19-693 (C126); 19-693 (C127); 19-693 (C128); 19-693 (C129); 19-693 (C130); 19-693 (C131); 19-693 (C132); 19-693 (C133); 19-693 (C134); 19-693 (C135); 19-693 (C136); 19-693 (C137); 19-693 (C138); 19-693 (C139); 19-693 (C140); 19-693 (C141); 19-693 (C142); 19-693 (C143); 19-693 (C144); 19-693 (C145); 19-693 (C146); 19-693 (C147); 19-693 (C148); 19-693 (C149); 19-693 (C150); 19-693 (C151); 19-693 (C152); 19-693 (C153); 19-693 (C154); 19-693 (C155); 19-693 (C156); 19-693 (C157); 19-693 (C158); 19-693 (C159); 19-693 (C160); 19-693 (C161); 19-693 (C162); 19-693 (C163); 19-693 (C164); 19-693 (C165); 19-693 (C166); 19-693 (C167); 19-693 (C168); 19-693 (C169); 19-693 (C170); 19-693 (C171); 19-693 (C172); 19-693 (C173); 19-693 (C174); 19-693 (C175); 19-693 (C176); 19-693 (C177); 19-693 (C178); 19-693 (C179); 19-693 (C180); 19-693 (C181); 19-693 (C182); 19-693 (C183); 19-693 (C184); 19-693 (C185); 19-693 (C186); 19-693 (C187); 19-693 (C188); 19-693 (C189); 19-693 (C190); 19-693 (C191); 19-693 (C192); 19-693 (C193); 19-693 (C194); 19-693 (C195); 19-693 (C196); 19-693 (C197); 19-693 (C198); 19-693 (C199); 19-693 (C200); 19-693 (C201); 19-693 (C202); 19-693 (C203); 19-693 (C204); 19-693 (C205); 19-693 (C206); 19-693 (C207); 19-693 (C208); 19-693 (C209); 19-693 (C210); 19-693 (C211); 19-693 (C212); 19-693 (C213); 19-693 (C214); 19-693 (C215); 19-693 (C216); 19-693 (C217); 19-693 (C218); 19-693 (C219); 19-693 (C220); 19-693 (C221); 19-693 (C222); 19-693 (C223); 19-693 (C224); 19-693 (C225); 19-693 (C226); 19-693 (C227); 19-693 (C228); 19-693 (C229); 19-693 (C230); 19-693 (C231); 19-693 (C232); 19-693 (C233); 19-693 (C234); 19-693 (C235); 19-693 (C236); 19-693 (C237); 19-693 (C238); 19-693 (C239); 19-693 (C240); 19-693 (C241); 19-693 (C242); 19-693 (C243); 19-693 (C244); 19-693 (C245); 19-693 (C246); 19-693 (C247); 19-693 (C248); 19-693 (C249); 19-693 (C250); 19-693 (C251); 19-693 (C252); 19-693 (C253); 19-693 (C254); 19-693 (C255); 19-693 (C256); 19-693 (C257); 19-693 (C258); 19-693 (C259); 19-693 (C260); 19-693 (C261); 19-693 (C262); 19-693 (C263); 19-693 (C264); 19-693 (C265); 19-693 (C266); 19-693 (C267); 19-693 (C268); 19-693 (C269); 19-693 (C270); 19-693 (C271); 19-693 (C272); 19-693 (C273); 19-693 (C274); 19-693 (C275); 19-693 (C276); 19-693 (C277); 19-693 (C278); 19-693 (C279); 19-693 (C280); 19-693 (C281); 19-693 (C282); 19-693 (C283); 19-693 (C284); 19-693 (C285); 19-693 (C286); 19-693 (C287); 19-693 (C288); 19-693 (C289); 19-693 (C290); 19-693 (C291); 19-693 (C292); 19-693 (C293); 19-693 (C294); 19-693 (C295); 19-693 (C296); 19-69

Albino, mt., It. 13-7303.
Albino, Felix 13-6140.
ALBINO, MAURO 5-5102
ALBINOVANUS, PEDO
511a.
Albitrillum, It.: see Ven
Albion (ecclesiastic), see
cuid.
—, EDWARD S. 5-511a;
934c; 1-929d.
—, Gladius 24-744c.
ALBION, Britain 15-545
ALBION, Britain 1-511b;
306a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-739 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278
II, 14-304 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-292 (B2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, We. 47-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b;
373 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c;
596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Wash. 23-249 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A1).
—, Keeling 13-734d.
Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
ALBION, mt., Switz. 2-522
(E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-930.
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-53
(G5).
Albion press 22-351d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv. Ger.: see Elbe.
—, Hochwacht, mt., Swi
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 2
1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2);
15-12d.
Albistan (Albistan), Turk.
2-760 (G3); 24-610a; Invol
19-102a; 18-930b;
611b.
—, Yarpuz, Turk. As.: see Y
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b;
693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: see I
31c.
—, Hero degli 10-534a.
Albizia coriaria, see MUSA
emba.
—, Jehuk 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 1
175b.
Albo, Egypt.: see Edfu.
Alboced, Sp. 25-330 (E-F2)
Alboced, Sp.: see Toro.
Albogerale, see Pileus.
ALBO, 1-512a; 15-25a; 1-
933a.
Albon, Guy, count of, of
—, Jacques d': see Sain
André.
ALBON, Aug. 14-827a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512
Albuquerque, Afonso d':
Albuquerque, Alphonso d':
1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Albrecht (name): see Alber
—, Jacob: see Albricht.
—, S. 25-768b.
—, S. 25-768c.
—, W. E. 12-81.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J.
Albricht, Ger. 18-344
5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 1-
785b.
—, von Scharenberg 11-785a
Albreda, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3)
Albret, Charles 1-3175
1-512d.
—, Jeanne d': 4-245b.
—, Jeanne d': see Jeanne
(d'Albre, of Navarre).
Albret, Charles, Fr. 1-512d
10-175 (C4); 8-9b.
Albright Brethren: see Eva
gical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513
9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Albrighton, Salop 9-960c
(C1).
Albrights: see, Evangeli
Association.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

ALEXANDER (of Rumania): see **Cuza**, **Alexander John**.
ALEXANDER (of Russia):
 I-550b; 23-902c; 9-435b;
 Arachek's friend-ship 2-510a; 9-432a; 9-429d; Napoleon
 I-550b; 9-432a; Holy Alliance
 (1815) 13-621a; literacy
 activity 23-917c; Minc. de
 18-917a; 18-929d; Napoleonic
 I-19-203a; Polish police
 21-920d; Prussian alliance
 18-917a; 18-929d; Napoleonic
 elements 16-922a; (torture
 abolished 27-73a; Troppau
 18-917a; 18-929d; Napoleon
 27-1037a; Vienna congress
 28-51a; 9-332a; 26-376c.
 II-19 (of Russia) 1-559d; 23-
 902c; 9-435b; 9-432a; 9-435b;
 Dreikaiserbund 9-912d;
 Finland 10-385d; Franco-
 Prussian alliance 18-917a;
 Montenegro 19-651c; nihilism
 19-656d; Polish police
 21-920d; Prussian alliance
 18-917a; 18-929d; Napoleonic
 status 15-701b; 15-826b;
 III-19 (of Russia) 1-559d; 23-
 902c; 9-435b; 9-432a; 9-435b;
 Dreikaiserbund 9-912a;
 Finland 10-385d; French
 alliance 9-914c; nihilism
 19-656d; Polish law (1877)
 23-934a.

ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland)
 1-559d; 23-902c; 9-435b;
 II-19 (of Scotland) 1-563b;
 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-
 943a; 18-917a; 18-929d;
 III-19 (of Scotland) 1-563c;
 24-433d; vassal to England
 9-940a; 15-853b.

ALEXANDER (of Serbia) 1-
 563d; 24-693d; 18-142a;
 (Serbian prince) 24-693d.
 (of Serbia) 1-563d; 18-142a;
 (son of Michael, prince of
 Wallachia) 18-917a;
 (of Wallachia) 18-917a;
 (of Wallachia) 18th cent.;
 see **Ypsilanti**, **Alexander**.
 (of Wallachia) 18th cent.;
 see **Alexandri**, **Alessandro**.
 (of Aegae) 21-163c.
 (of Macedonia) 18-917a;
 see **Alexander IV**, (of Macedonia).

ALEXANDER (AEOLUS) I.
 1-559d; 23-902c; 9-435b;
 (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d;
 Athanasius 2-825c; Constantine
 the Great's letter 13-621a;
 Constantine's opposition
 9-954b;
 (of Antioch) 14-577d.
 (of Antioch) 15-566c;
 21-613d.

ALEXANDROS 1-559d; 23-
 902c;
 I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-
 883d;
 II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-
 883d;
 (of Athens) 12-487c;
 (BIAAS) 1-545d; 24-005c;
 in *Ecclesiastes* 8-880c;
 Jonathan Maccabaeus' sup-
 port 18-917a; 18-935a;
 Ptolemais 1-515c;
 (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-
 111d;
 (bibl.) 1-532a;
 (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-
 952b;
 (bp. of Cassander) 7-932c;
 (CORNELIUS) 1-566a;
 9-775b; 24-110a;
 (of Corinthus) 2-356c;
 (of Coteyannu) 2-195b;
 (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
 see **Farnese**, **Alexander**.
 (Greek legend): see **Paris**.
 (Greek physician) 2-33c.

ALEXANDROS (of Greek rhetoric)
 1-561b.

(OF HALE) 1-566d; 24-
 506a;
 (of Jerusalem) 16-548b;
 (bp. of Lincoln) 23-51c;
 Dorchester Abbey 8-423b;
 Louth Park abbey 17-67b;
 (of the castle) 18-912a;
 (magician) 6-945a;
 (mariner) 17-474b;
 (martyr of Syria) 2-195b;
 (martyr of Via Nomentana)
 2-195b;
 (THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-
 567c; 24-509a.
 (of Paris): see **Alexander**
 (of Paris).
 (Polyhistor): see **Alexander**
 (Cornelius).

(OF PROCURATOR) 3-
 891d; 15-100c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES)
1-567a; 18-43b; 21-356c.
— (Wamsuta) 21-389b.
— (Zabins) 24-805d.
ALEXANDER (see **ALEXANDRIA**)
Bernhard 13-930d.
Boyd 1-353c; 8-577d.
Cecil 1-685c.
Charles McC. 27-67d.
Claud 1-353c; 19-677b.
David M. (pathologist) 20-77c.
Edward P. 11-912c.
John 20-502b.
FRANCIS 1-564c.
GEORGE 1-564c.
Henry, earl of Stirling;
— Stirling.
— James 25-925d.
JAMES 1-564c.
JAMES WADDELL 1-565b.
Sir Jerome 16-555a.
JOHN W. 1-564d.
JOSEPH A. 1-565a.
— Natalis; see **Alexandre**.
— Nathaniel 19-778d.
Samuel 9-844d; 27-832d.
— Sulpicius; see **Sulpicius Alexandre**.
— Sir William; see **Stirling**.
— Alexandre, earl of.
— WILLIAM (physician) 21-348b.
— WILLIAM LINDSAY 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— 14-732 (D2).
— Ida 14-276 (D4).
— 14-134-304 (C4).
— 17-434 (C4).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Poland 28-334a.
— 26-509 (C3).
— W. Va. 28-580 (B3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— by, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
— Cane, Green. 12-353c (B2).
— fort. 9-24-189b.
— Is. Aisk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-56a.
— mt. N.C. 2-207d.
— mt. N.C. 19-924 (A6).
— mt. N.C. 19-924 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 26-910c; 24-617c.
— 1st. Is. Antart. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
— III. Pont. Paris. 4-542d; 24-144d; 20-656c.
— Alexandria (Lucia) 17-101a.
— "Alexander" (ship) 20-805c.
— Alexandria City, Ala. 1-100
— Co. Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co. N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Columbia, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
— Alexander, era of 6-315d.
— Alexander, Jannaeus; see **Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king)**.
— Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
— Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
— Alexander, Nevsky; see **Alexander Nevsky (of Vladimir)**.
— Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhny-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-384.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSON, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
— Alexander Severus; see **Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor)**.
— Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
— Alexander's foot 1-567d.
— Alexander spring, W. Aus. 2-963a.
— Alexander's wall, Russ.; see **Caucasian wall**.
— Alexander the Great, Duke of Anconor (Hercules) 1-561d.
— Alexandria, Va. 1-152 (D5).
— Alexander-von-Württemberg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F); 8-738c; 28-197a.
— Alexandra (queen) see **Cassandra**.
— Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-581d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-586a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
— Salome 15-395d; 17-198b.
— Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
— Alex. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
— Viet. 28-38 (C2).
— falls, Can. 5-160 (F3).

Alexandra, mt., C.A.F. 23-218 (E2); 27-432b.
— str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— Alexandra (Lycophron); see **Canidia**.
— "Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
— Alexandra, Clait 6-609b.
— dock, Belfast 3-661d.
— dock, Bombay 4-181a.
— dock, Grimsby 1-609b.
— dock, Hull 8-575a; 9-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Alexandrine, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist. Art. 21-935 (B2); 17-374d.
— Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 28-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
— Alexandropol, Russ.; see **Alexandropol**.
— Alexandre, Noel 1-568a; 8-384d.
— Alexandre (Valter de Lille) 6-452b; 4-133b.
— Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-775a; 18-665d.
— Alexandroff, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Takandetta) 1-568b.
— (G1): Hittite inscription 13-556d; shipping 27-30c.
— gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
— Alexandri, Vasilio; see **Alexandria**.
— Alexandria, 13-240c; 14-397d.
— 1st. Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— 1st. Ala. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (II).
— Cape Col. 25-466 (H1).
ALEXANDRIA (Alexandria) 1-568b; 9-22 (A1); 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arcadia; Byzantine art 9-100c; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-886d; Church; see **Church**; 19-892b; 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fiat-Alexandria Canal 10-101b; governance 9-22a; grammar schools 24-380a; libraries 15-546b; 13-239d; media 19-896b; 28a; museums 19-85b; 1-573b; 1-97a; navy, Roman 16-301b; observatory 19-954a; patriarchate 20-337c; 23-878a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port 26-113d; 9-117c; St Mark's connection with 17-727d; Sereph temple 9-80a; shipping 9-23b; temples 9-53d; 1-567d; 1-191b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c; 9-120d; 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Caligula 2-168c; Diodorus 2-168c; 9-53d; Franka capture (385) 9-101d; French consuls established 13-239d; 13-245a; 12-125b; Jew 15-393b; 15-400a; 9-89b; Moslem occupation 19-896b; naval base (B.C.) 2-666a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a; 18-350d; synod (362) 17-101b; 14-95a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (611) 1-835c.
— Alexandria, Ind. 1-572a; 14-129 (F4).
— India 14-398a.
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
— Minn. 19-450 (B5).
— N.H. 19-450 (B5).
— N.H. 19-450 (B5).
— N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); 20-26 (E4).
— Pa. 21-100 (F4).
— Pers. (Kerman) 21-953d.
— Pers. (Marsina); see **Seleucia**.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-847b.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-118 (B3); geology 8-609b.
— S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E1).

ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 22-118 (E2); 27-432b.
— bay, N.S.W. 19-586 (E1).
— canal, N.S.W. 19-586 (B4).
— Canidia; see **Canidia**.
— Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.; see **Alexandretta**.
— Alexandria, Arion, Alg.; see **Ibera**.
— Alexandria, liturgy of; see **Alexandria**.
— Alexandria, Egypt; see **Alexandria**.
— Alexandria, Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
— Alexandrine, *Epistle of Paul* to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-568b.
— 13-532d; medicine 18-43a; 1-923a; 26-126b; philosophy 1-576b; 1-738b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; *Physiologus* 1-576b; 19-410b; 25-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA, Troas, Gr. 1-568b; 19-837b.
— *Alexandria* 11-586a; 1-550d.
— *Alexandria* *maiori iter ad Paradisum* 1-550d.
— Alexandria (Danish princess) 1-550d.
— Alexandria, lake, Austr. 2-900 (F7); 25-1054b; 1-550d.
— Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-242d.
— Alexandria (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
— Alexandrine couplet; see **Couplets**.
— **ALEXANDRINE VERSE** 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; 8-511a; heroism metre 13-385a.
— Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
— Alexandrinus; see **Aemilianus, Alexander**.
— Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (E2); 20-561a; 4-214d; presented to James 1-3-420b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b; 19-673d.
— Alexandrist 1-576c.
— Alexandrists, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROVSK, 9-1-912d; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
— Alexandropolis, Asia; see **Alexandropolis**.
— Alexandros (legend); see **Paris**.
— Athenais 19-21c.
— Athens 16-169a.
— Gal, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. (Eksarstador) 23-874 (C3).
— Alexandrovsk, Caus. 23-874 (C3); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Eksarstador) 1-576b; 23-874 (E3).
— Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 1-576b; 23-874 (E3).
— Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54b.
— Russ. As. 23-872 (G-H5).
— Alexandrovsky, fort, Russ.; see **Fort Alexandrovsky**.
— Alexandrovsk, Caus. 23-874 (C3).
— Alexiev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
— Alexiev (m.) 12-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
— Alexiev 2-59d; 7-551b.
— Alexiev Col. 6-722 (E1).
— Hercules 13-346d.
— Alexievko, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
— Alexiev, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
— Alexinats, Serv.; see **Alexis**.
— Alexin (bact.); see **Complemen**.
— Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
— Alexin (bapt.) 18-77b.
— (of Edessa) 8-831d.
— (of Russia); see **Alexius**.
— Alexios (poet) 1-576c; 12-911d; parasite in comedy 20-780b; Porphyrogenetos 25-850b.
ALEXIS, WILLIAM (Haring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
— Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).

Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
— Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Alexis, Vie de St 20-803b.
— Alexis (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; crusades 7-523a; 7-523a; 7-527d; Henry IV's alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs 13-276b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— VI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— VII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— VIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— IX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— X. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XL. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— XLIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— L. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXX. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXXI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXIV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXV. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVI. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXXVIII. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-313d; Emperor of Toulouse 22-934c.
— LXXXXXXX

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Alism. *Plantago*; see *Wat*
plantain.
Alison, *Alm.*; *Ger.*; see *Alme*.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD (noble)
672b; 1-288b.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD (noble)
1-673a.
— SIR ARCHIBALD (noble)
1-al-672c; 8-939c.
— 1841-67b.
— Francis 22-291c.
— Dr W. P. 1-673c; 18-54
Alison Bay, *Green*. 12-55
(D3).
Alism. *Almond* blue 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903c.
Ally-Ambs, *Aby*, 1-862d.
Alm. *Alm.*; *Esh.*; *Alm.*; *bridge*.
— fahan; see *Allah Ven*.
— Khan.
Alm. *Ger.*, 12-124 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673c; 1-
376 (F4); battle (1846) 2
673b.
ALWAL NORTH, S.A.
671b; 25-466 (H8); treat
(1869) 20-156c.
Alw. *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *see Mos*.
Bay.
Aliz. (Christian name); see
Aliz.
Aliz, *Alex*, 2-559 (B2).
— Can. 1-500 (B2).
— 1841-67b; 12-735d.
Alizandre 13-113b.
— *Alexandre le Grand, Histoire*
— *noble* . . . roy 1-551b.
— *Alizandre*, *Alm.*, 8-94c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c; 8-745
8-749a; 9dcs; 9-750d.
— 1841-67b; 14-173b; *see* *Alm.*
— 14-571b; Perkins 21-173
pigments 21-599c.
— *Ardeuxes*; see *Quina*
zarin.
Aljamilia, mt., *Sp.*; see *Alj*.
— *Amila*.
Alj. *Port*, *Port*, 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., *Sp.*, 25-530 (A4).
Aljubarrota, *Port*, bat-
tles 18-147c.
— 15-80a.
Aljustrel, *Port*, 25-530 (A4).
Alkaes, T., 8-506c.
ALKAHESI 1-674b; 15-947
ALKAHESI 1-674b; action
18-20c; 18-20c; 18-20c;
19-122b; pharmacology
21-350a; poisoning 21-894
— *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albumins 1-514b.
— 1841-67b; 14-9a.
— cellulose 5-607a.
Alkali Creek, *rvy*, *Colo.*, *Al*.
— *Port*, 28-874 (D2).
Alkali Creek, *rvy*, S.Dak. 25-5
(B3).
— Creek, *rvy*, *Wyo*, 28-8
(B3).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, *Nev*, 5-8 (E-2).
— *Alm.*; *Alm.*; 2-54d.
— Flats, *Nev*, 5-8 (D1) (F2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, *Cal*, and *Nev*.
— *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
ALKALI MANUFACTURE
647c.
— Totals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685
4-971c; sulphates 26-665
1841-67b; 22-529a.
— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, *Colo*, 6-7
(G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d; pharm-
cology 21-351d.
Alkali, *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
— b. *Abada*.
— b. *Muzajiz* 17-410b.
ALKAH, CHARLES H. V.
1-686a.
ALKANET (alkanna tinctor)
1-686a.
— *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
(D2) 26-188d.
AL KASIR AL KEBIR 1-686a
— *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
22-147b.
Alkborboul, *Lines*, 9-416 (C
F2).
Alkendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkender (med.) 21-356c.
Alkermes mineral; see *Mine*
ral.
Alkermes, *Ger.*, 10-591a.
Alkhazov, *Ger*, 5-550a.
Alki, cape, *Wash*, 24-564b.
Alkma, *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*; *Alm.*
ALKMAAR, *Hol*, 1-686b; 1-
585 (B2); 13-610c; 12-42
12-42b.

Alligator Pond, Jan. 15-193
 (Mar.)
 — Reef, Light-house, Fla. 16-
 631c.
 Alling, Tr. 7-68d; 23-15d.
 Alligun, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (C2).
 Allis, Tre. 7-157b.
 ALLI, coenocytic, xyrupus 11-
 469a.
 Allison, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Allingdale, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Allinge, Den. 8-24; 8-45;
 8-46.
 ALLIAM, Helen 1-696d; 20-
 502c; 24-323c.
 — WILLIAM, 1-696d.
 ALLING, J. 1-697d.
 Allington, Kent 16-042 (F3).
 ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD
 1-697d.
 Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Allison, N.G. 28-287 (D1).
 Allisonia, N.Y. 28-287 (D4).
 Allis shad 24-757d; angling
 2-30a.
 ALLIS Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
 ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-
 1045d; Early English 9-
 60m; etymology 9-599e;
 Teutonic 26-674b.
 ALLIONIA, mt., Ger.: see
 ALLIUM.
 ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683b;
 cultivated species 13-768b;
 London 37-6; perfume phony
 2-12b; ramens 10-666b.
 — alascanicum: see Shallot.
 — cepa (aggregatum): see
 Potato onion.
 — officinale proliferum: see
 Egyptian onion.
 — distylium: see Welsh
 onion.
 — oleraceum: see Field garlic.
 — porrum: see Leek.
 — scorodorum: see Garlic.
 — schoenoprasum: see Chive.
 — scorodoprasmus: see Rocam-
 ber.
 — ursinum: see Ramsons.
 — vineale: see Crows Garlic.
 ALLIVIAL, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
 ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
 ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES
 14-149a.
 ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-
 1045d; 6-73b.
 ALLOBROGES 1-698c; anti-
 Albanian conspiracy 6-534a;
 Fabius Maximus' victory
 10-113a.
 — Legion of the 6-103d.
 ALLOCAGNUS:
 — Maximus Allobrogicus:
 ALLOCUTIO (law) 1-698d.
 Allochroite 11-471a.
 ALLOCHROMIC 6-730c.
 ALLO-CINNAMIC acid 6-376b.
 ALLOCOCCAEAC 3-163a.
 ALLOCOCCO 10-610c.
 ALLOCATION 1-698d.
 ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France
 11-499a.
 ALIODON 18-866b.
 ALLOHCEOLA 21-712c; 21-711b
 (fig.); alimentary: see
 21-707c; 21-708c; phyto-
 geny 21-827c; reproduction
 24-711c.
 — ALLOHCEOLITE: see Aloplast.
 ALLOGAMY: see Cross-pollina-
 tion.
 ALLOGRAMMA 10-632d.
 — fluviatilis 23-248d (fig.).
 — oviformis 10-632b (fig.).
 ALLOMERISM 10-632d; 10-
 629d (figs.); nucleus 10-
 632a.
 ALLOTROPIC light 18-616c.
 ALLOTTA 8-825b; 5-793a
 ALLOMERODER (dict.) 1-698d.
 ALLOMERIC acid 18-554c.
 ALLOPHANE 1-698d.
 Alonby, Camb. 1-412 (I. B3).
 — bay, Camb. 1-412 (I. A3).
 — bay, Camb. Sp. 3-39n (F4).
 ALONGE (law) 1-698b.
 Alons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 ALOPAPA 16-123b.
 ALP 1-999a (dic.) 1-645c.
 ALPOPHANIDE: see Biuret.
 ALLOPHANE 1-698b; 18-
 616c.
 ALPOPHANIC acid 27-794b.
 ALPOPLAST 18-656b.
 ALPOPLASTIC 18-656b.
 ALPOPSIDAE 5-702c.
 ALPOSPUS 5-702c.
 ALPOR, Isl. Mal.Arch.: see Omba-
 bado.
 —, Isl. Mal.Arch. 47-466 (E4);
 26-990c.
 —, Mal.Arch. 47-466

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

A. L. O. E. (pseud.): see
Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b
brush-making 10-313a.
—dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOE (drug) 1-720a.
—wood: see Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum 14
349a.
Alofa, isl., Pac.O. 20-43b

(H16); 28-235c.
 Alohi 18-686b; 1-213a; pro-
 phecy rejected 22-449a; S
 John's Gospel rejected 15-
 457a.
 Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
 ALLOIDAE 1-720b; 19-60a.
 Aloins 1-720a.
 Aloisins, J. P.: see *Palestrina*
 G. P. d.
 Aloklai, isls. Den. 8-28a.
 ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P
 Hours 1-720c; 4-844a.
 Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6
 232d; 22-891d.
 ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.

Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1)
27-53b.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Alonidae: see Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos
21-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: see Terek
Alonzo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo: see Trionfo
Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Loeris) 12-44
(E2).
— Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2)
Alopecia Areata 3-243c; 25
181c.

- seborrhoica 3-243b.
- Alouatta* 24-592a.
- vulpes *see* Fox-shark.
- Aloucoidea* 5-371c; skull 5 371a.
- Aloucurus* 42-373d.
- lanatus 12-371a.
- pratensis: *see* Meadow fox tail.
- vaginatus 12-370d.
- Alopo*, *Pandolfo* 15-422a.
- Alor, India: *see* Aror.
- ALORA**, Sp. 1-720d; 25-531 (C4).
- Alori, Nig.: *see* Illorin
- Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 47-47

(B3); 17-483b.
 Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B4).
 Aloosa finta: see Twaite shad.
 — menhaden: see Menhaden.
 — sapidissima: see Shad.
 — vulgaris: see Allis shad.
 Aloosno, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
 ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-665 (C2); 1-100c.
 Alouata: see Howler.
 Alouatinaka 22-331c.
 Alp, lake, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 ALP (pastures) 1-721a.
 ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 10-

— (mammal) 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-608d
Nakhichevan 19-156c; Romanus IV. 23-583d
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: see Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) 9-835d
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-395f
—, riv., Switz. 18-81a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alpedizze Port 25-530 (A2)

Alpenscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
N.S. 19-831 (B2).
S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Co., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
-Pass, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-44 (H3).
Alperschellhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port.: see Elvaq.

Alpes Cottiae, Fr.: see Cott
Regnum.
— Graia et Poeninae, It.
see Graian and Pennine Alp
— Maritima, Fr.: see Mar
time Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept
Fr. 1-723b; 10-778 (HG)
23-648 (C2); 10-779c.
— Poeninae, mts., It.: s
Poenina Alps

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alt 27-84b.
Altirach, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Köln, Lerin 3-785b.
Altman, G. 11-808-845b.
Altman, Fa. 16-540 (A4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b ;
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F. : incandescent lamp 16-
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, R. 22-487.
Altmann, mt., Switz. 28-242
Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-135c;
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMÜHL, Riv. 9-176a;
—, R. 1-764a;
Altagnathuathac, Scot. 1-50i.
Altoaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ariz. 1-552 (E2).
—, Ca. 11-732 (C1).
—, La. 17-73 (C1).
—, La. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
Altobacis (city) 21-95c.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom. : see
Alto Caqueta
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulo 6-558d.
Alto de Paz, Arg. 4-172a.
Alto de Viento, Col. 6-702c.
—, Dourado, dist. Port. 28-726a.
—, Dourado Company 22-150a.
Alto de la Cruz, Arg. 4-172a.
Alto de Yorks, 28-933 (D2).
Altoaga, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Altoalago, Rio, Riv. : Braz. 4-
4-140 (F3).
Alton, Edward Josef d' 9-325c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hans 1-764c : 9-420
—, 11-764c : 11-764c : 11-764c :
Pilgrims' row (1643) 12-407d ;
Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ind. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 1-784 : 14-304 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ind. 14-654 (D1).
—, Ind. 17-81 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Mo. 19-19c.
—, Queens. 2-860 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-116 (I1, D4).
—, 28-118 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill. : see Upper
Altona, Ger. 1-764d ; 11-
808 (B2) ; 12-875b : con-
vention 24-556c ; observa-
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ind. 19-530 (E1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chila. 1-062b.
Adon. 176c (Kingsley) 15-
176c
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740
(C-D3).
—, Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Towers 19-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-564 (G3).
—, La. 1-765b ; 21-
108 (F4).
—, Wash. 29-354 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (D4).
Alto Carapacha, Braz. 4-440
(F3).
Alto Pacifico, battle (1322) 15-
361c ; 15-455a ; battle (1841)
21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ind. 14-304a (C6).
ALTO RELIEVO 1-765d ; 23-
61b.
Altorf, Switz. : see Altordf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Altos de la Cruz, Arg. 4-172a.
Alto Tapajós, riv. S.Am. 1-
785 (map) ; 1-784d.
Alto Tapes, Ger. 1-765d ;
11-808 (D4).
ALTSTADT, Ger. 1-765d ; 11-
808 (H1, Q10).
Altstadt, Ger. 1-765d : of (1706)
1-765d, 2-830a ; (1707) 1-
765d, 5-930c.
Altstadt, Keith, 5th earl :
see Marischal, George Keith,
5th earl.
ALTSTADT, AM, Ches. 1-765d ;
1-139 (D3).
Altstranger, Johann, count von :
see Aldringer.
Altstrasse, Ger. 1-765a : 9-20b ;
Comte 6-821a ; Crenacyes
7-704a : Drummond and
Fitzroy 8-842c ; Fitzroy 8-
842c ; Shaftesbury 9-830a ;

5849. See 25-6374; Taylor 9-
 Spencer. *See also* Benevolence.
 23-6960.
 Altamirano, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Altseik, riv., Alaska. *See* Alek.
 Altshuler, G. *See* Zolymov.
 * Esterday of Zolymov *See* Ester-
 day of Zolymov I Altson.
 Altshuler, Zurich, Switz. 26-
 242 (E2); 24-4.
 Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-
 Alt-Strellitz, Ger. *See* Strellitz.
 Altun (burial mound), Aus. 15-754.
 Altun Keupri, Turk. As. 26-305.
 Altunosh (of Chozo), 20-422c.
 Altura, Colo. 6-122 (C3).
 Altus, Ark. 2-122 (C3).
 Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 * Okla. 20-35 (B3).
 Altyn, Turk. 2-122 (11).
 Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1);
 18-874.
 * *See also* Sudetes.
 ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c;
 11-808 (F3).
 Alty-agach, Casp. 23-874 (F3);
 2-52.
 Altyn-ku, China. 27-473c.
 ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C. Asia 1-
 766c; 2-122 (C3).
 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
 Altyn-tash, Asia Mt., 21-544a.
 Altyn Tube, mt., C. Asia 8-
 289b.
 Altyn, Soc. 24-112 (E2); 9-
 18-874.
 Alty-nahar, dist., C. Asia 15-
 686b.
 Alun, El. Sud. 9-130b.
 Alun, El. P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Alu Bukhara prunes 27-454a.
 Alunda, Asia Mt., 21-544a.
 Alund, son of Murad II. 27-
 27-455c.
 Alund fume 18-156c.
 Alund, Asia Mt. 2-763c;
 campaign against Osman
 Dignu 9-128c, 1-93d; Italians
 45-73c.
 Alula, Somland. *See* Bandar
 Alula.
 Alula (entom.) 6-307b.
 Alund, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-
 953c; in bread 4-468c;
 in beer 4-468c;
 in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic
 9-336b.
 Alum (mineral): *see* Alumin-
 ium sulphate.
 Alumbagh, India: *see* Alam-
 bagh.
 Alund Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 * Bay, I. of W. 9-420 (H1).
 D57; 11-209c; 5-753d;
 2-122 (C3).
 * Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a;
 9-662b; 9-665a; 20-552d.
 Alund, Asia Mt. 21-544a.
 Alumbre mts., W. Aus. 15-847b.
 Alund Bridge, W. Va. 28-560.
 Alund, China. 27-472d.
 Alund, C. Hants 4-333a.
 Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 Hill, Mass. 17-552 (A2).
 Alund, 18-168a; 11-360d;
 18-202c.
 * sulphate of: *see* Alumin-
 ium sulphate.
 Aluminates 1-772c; 18-201d.
 Alumine, lake, Ark. 2-462.
 Alund, 4-362c.
 Alundite: *see* Alunite.
 Alunite: *see* Alunite.
 ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 2-945c;
 alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-
 345c; catalytic action 5-
 753c; 18-580c;
 electric conduction 22-235c;
 tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
 boride 4-367d.
 bromide 1-771c;
 bronze 1-771c; 4-640b;
 9-234a.
 chloride 1-772c.
 * Compound of Oldbury 1-
 769c.
 * Corporation 1-770c.
 * Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
 * fluoride 1-772c.
 * fluo-silicate 27-45b.
 27-383d;
 * hydrates 1-772b.
 * iodide 1-772d.
 * mellite 6-753c;
 * nitrate 1-772d.
 * nitride 1-772d.
 * oxide: *see* Alumina.
 * phosphates 1-772b; 27-
 452d; 23-480a.
 * silicates 1-773a.
 * sulphate 1-772c; 16-747c;
 in dyeing 8-748c.

Aluminium sulphide 1-773d.
Aluminum (Aluminum):
Alum, *see* Aluminum.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Libera-
tore, Niccolo di.
Alun (Alun): 1-707a
E-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c
16-534a.
Alun Springs, Va. 23-118 (C3)
Alun, *see* Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-62
(11).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell
John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth)
1-63b.
Alun, riv., Wales (Pembroke)
22-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-10
1-773b.
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767
18-106c.
Alunite, Niccolo: *see* Libera-
tore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S. Russ. 23-874 (E4)
1-773b.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-510a.
Alur, India 13-530b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b
23-823b; 22-539a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley
1-773b.
Aluredus, St.: *see* Aclred.
Alus (cl Uz), Turk. As. 26-30
1-773b.
Alusarid (Alu-Sharshid): *see*
Urumush.
Alusarid, Russ. 23-874 (E1)
1-773b.
7-449c.
Aluta (Olt. Alt.), riv. E.
23-828 (3-5); 3-1 (14)
23-826b; 23-826c; 9-909b.
Alutas, riv., Russ.: *see* Terek
riv.
Alut (Kharshid): *see* Urumush.
Alva (Alba), FERNANDO AL-
varez de Toledo, duke of
Albuquerque, 1542-1601.
Defeat of Antonio 2-149c
Netherlands campaign 13
418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-538 (C1).
Alva, Scot. 2-174a; 24-41
1-773b; 8-418b; 6-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, riv. Port. 25-530 (A-2B)
22-135b.
—, riv. Port. 25-503 (A1).
Alvanco, Switz. 22-542 (H3)
12-608c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd
barr. 7-803b; 8-614c.
Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (H1)
1-773b.
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d
1-773b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
—, Luis Moscoso 25-438a.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
Guatemala conquered 12
603d; Salvador conquere
12-603c; Guatemalan
founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4)
27-1015c.
—, riv. 26-690 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvarez, 26-690 (B3).
—, Andrade, Fernan Alvarez de
Afonso 22-157d.
—, Emanuel 26-159b.
—, Fernando 4-174d.
—, FRANCISCO 1-774b; 1-7
86a; 11-626a; 22-159b.
—, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
—, DON MANUEL 1-774c.
—, Alvarado, 26-690 (B3).
—, de Pereira y Cubero, José
—, *see* Alvarez, Don José.
—, de Pina, Alonso 18-306c.
Alvarez, 26-690 (B3).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: *see*
Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
—, Jouglet, Don José 7-774c.
—, y Mendizábal, José 26-690 (B3).
Alvaro Pelayo: *see* Pelayo
Alvar.
ALVAREZ, MAX 1-774a.
Alvarez, 26-690 (B3).
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (H1, E4).
Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
Alvatron, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Alvato, Carlos 18-179d.
Alvato, 26-690 (B3).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Yorks. 9-420 (H1)
1-773b.
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts. (G)
9-278d.
Alveng, Alveston, Albrecht, com-
mon 7-775b.

ALVENSEN, **CONSTANTIN**,
of from 1-744d; 11-46d; Orkney
Islands, 18-201a; strategy 25-993d.
— Gustav von 1-746d; 11-6;
Lieke Campaign 18-308d.
Alvensesen, fort, Ger. 10-378d.
Alves, arced 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict) 1-775b.
Alveolite, 28-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-136d.
— bed 7-418a; 9-063d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alvo, Alvo, mts. 10-30a (A3).
Alverno, mt., Ill. 10-838d.
Alvestoke, Hants 9-41d (III, E5); 12-267d.
Alvi, (E5), 11-177d, 9-616d.
ALVINSON, **RICHARD**
Everard Webster, 1st baron
1-775b; Alaska boundary
1-177d, 9-177d, 9-177d,
Athverpor, Yorks. 25-933
(C2)
— Corn, Corn. 21-123c.
— Pa. 21-100 (C5).
Alves, Rodriques 4-402d.
Alvos, 30-441d (E2).
Alveto, Yorks. 25-933d.
Alvetone, Yorks.: see North-
alberton.
— (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alvano, Bartholomew 17-514d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 20-412
(E2).
Aviella, Port 16-717b.
Alviso, mts. Switz. 26-242
(G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, ill. 14-504 (E3).
Alving, 18-161d.
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III, B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (H3).
Alvizl, Joseph 11-181a; 11-921d; 14-61d.
Alvo, (Arth.) 8-022b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvisio, 8-295d.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a.
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvius, 18-161d, 13-32b.
Alvo, mt., It. 15-434 (B3).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 20-243b.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvo, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Is. 14-732 (A1).
Alw, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G3); 20-243b.
Alward, 20-242 (G3).
Alward, 20-243b.
Alwardson, O. 20-26 (A-TI).
Alwards, 20-243b.
Alwa, (cf. Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: see Aloa.
Alwara, Hunts. 9-24a (IV, E3); 13-933b.
— springs 13-851d.
Alwar, India, 14-776 (GG); 1-759d.
— agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775e; 15-1775d.
Alwarus de Aldholme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Always, R. Wales 8-130a; 7-211a.
— lake, Wales 8-130a.
— lake, Wales 8-130a.
Alwyn, earl of Lennox: see Lennox,
Alwyn, earl of.
Alwyn, earl, Northumb. 9-419
(I, D2).
Alwynston, Dev. 9-430 (VI, I, D2).
Alwynton, Northumb. 9-412
(I, D2).
Alysia 9-105d.
Alysin, 25-933d.
Alyn: see Alwin.
Alyngton, John Baptist von 1-791c.
Alyr, 25-552 (B3).
Alyr, Cauc. 23-854 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-700a;
— 18-383q; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alybe: see Gibraltar.
Alybi: see Alybia.
Alyrin, R., Wales 9-438 (V, ET).
1-478d; 10-522a.
Alyris-910a.
ALZIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alzys, Asia 31-23-55a.
Alyscamps: see Alyscamps.
Alyseende 26-123c; 5-612a.
Alyssa, 14-430d.
Alzys, 31-23-55a (C2).

- Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
—Alyssum 10-560b.
—spinosum 10-555b.
ALYTES 1-776b; 23-168d.
Alz, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21—
Burm., riv. Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-500d.
—Forest, G. Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—Union, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-501c.
Alyzia, riv. 4-130a (B2).
Alz, riv. Ger. 6-123a; 14-371a.
Alzaida, Mont. 6-176a (G3).
Alzazga, Arg. 2-408 (D1).
Alzazga, Iran, Kermanshah 2-79c.
Alzette, riv. Luxembourg 3-608 (H4); 17-146b; 17-146d.
ALEY, Ger. 4-700c; 11-303 (H1, D2); archaeology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
ALZOC, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv. Fr. 23-425a.
Am. lake, Tib. 8-165 (C2).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-988a.
Am. lake, Tib. 17-374 (C7).
Amakaka, trib. see Baxa.
Amabele, Capo Col. 5-920c.
Amalele (coron.) see Durra.
Amalele (phyllophor.) 7-802c.
Amakassin Creek, riv. N.Y. 28-922d.
—Height, dist. N.Y. 28-922c.
Amancura, riv. Brit. Gu. 12-313 (B1).
Amacuse, riv. Mex. 18-830d.
Amada, ruins, Egypt 9-40 (B3).
Amassa, Philip 19-775c; 22-10a.
Amadas et Idioine 23-503c; 2-32c.
Amadassu, Asia M. 21-544a.
Amadavaz 23-110a; 43-470a.
Amada Yenus 1-300c.
Amala, Ladakh 13-926a.
Amado, Giovanni Antonio 18-439b; 3-772b.
Amadama Y. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-256a; 24-256b; 24-256c; 24-256d; 24-256e; 24-256f; 24-256g; 24-256h; 24-256i; 24-256j; 24-256k; 24-256l; 24-256m; 24-256n; 24-256o; 24-256p; 24-256q; 24-256r; 24-256s; 24-256t; 24-256u; 24-256v; 24-256w; 24-256x; 24-256y; 24-256z; 24-256aa; 24-256ab; 24-256ac; 24-256ad; 24-256ae; 24-256af; 24-256ag; 24-256ah; 24-256ai; 24-256aj; 24-256ak; 24-256al; 24-256am; 24-256an; 24-256ao; 24-256ap; 24-256aq; 24-256ar; 24-256as; 24-256at; 24-256au; 24-256av; 24-256aw; 24-256ax; 24-256ay; 24-256az; 24-256ba; 24-256bb; 24-256bc; 24-256bd; 24-256be; 24-256bf; 24-256bg; 24-256bh; 24-256bi; 24-256bj; 24-256bk; 24-256bl; 24-256bm; 24-256bn; 24-256bo; 24-256bp; 24-256bq; 24-256br; 24-256bs; 24-256bt; 24-256bu; 24-256bv; 24-256bw; 24-256bx; 24-256by; 24-256bz; 24-256ca; 24-256cb; 24-256cc; 24-256cd; 24-256ce; 24-256cf; 24-256cg; 24-256ch; 24-256ci; 24-256cj; 24-256ck; 24-256cl; 24-256cm; 24-256cn; 24-256co; 24-256cp; 24-256cq; 24-256cr; 24-256cs; 24-256ct; 24-256cu; 24-256cv; 24-256cw; 24-256cx; 24-256cy; 24-256cz; 24-256da; 24-256db; 24-256dc; 24-256dd; 24-256de; 24-256df; 24-256dg; 24-256dh; 24-256di; 24-256dj; 24-256dk; 24-256dl; 24-256dm; 24-256dn; 24-256do; 24-256dp; 24-256dq; 24-256dr; 24-256ds; 24-256dt; 24-256du; 24-256dv; 24-256dw; 24-256dx; 24-256dy; 24-256dz; 24-256ea; 24-256eb; 24-256ec; 24-256ed; 24-256ee; 24-256ef; 24-256eg; 24-256eh; 24-256ei; 24-256ej; 24-256ek; 24-256el; 24-256em; 24-256en; 24-256eo; 24-256ep; 24-256eq; 24-256er; 24-256es; 24-256et; 24-256eu; 24-256ev; 24-256ew; 24-256ex; 24-256ey; 24-256ez; 24-256fa; 24-256fb; 24-256fc; 24-256fd; 24-256fe; 24-256ff; 24-256fg; 24-256fh; 24-256fi; 24-256fj; 24-256fk; 24-256fl; 24-256fm; 24-256fn; 24-256fo; 24-256fp; 24-256fq; 24-256fr; 24-256fs; 24-256ft; 24-256fu; 24-256fv; 24-256fw; 24-256fx; 24-256fy; 24-256fz; 24-256ga; 24-256gb; 24-256gc; 24-256gd; 24-256ge; 24-256gf; 24-256gg; 24-256gh; 24-256gi; 24-256gj; 24-256gk; 24-256gl; 24-256gm; 24-256gn; 24-256go; 24-256gp; 24-256gq; 24-256gr; 24-256gs; 24-256gt; 24-256gu; 24-256gv; 24-256gw; 24-256gx; 24-256gy; 24-256gz; 24-256ha; 24-256hb; 24-256hc; 24-256hd; 24-256he; 24-256hf; 24-256hg; 24-256hh; 24-256hi; 24-256hj; 24-256hk; 24-256hl; 24-256hm; 24-256hn; 24-256ho; 24-256hp; 24-256hq; 24-256hr; 24-256hs; 24-256ht; 24-256hu; 24-256hv; 24-256hw; 24-256hx; 24-256hy; 24-256hz; 24-256ia; 24-256ib; 24-256ic; 24-256id; 24-256ie; 24-256if; 24-256ig; 24-256ih; 24-256ii; 24-256ij; 24-256ik; 24-256il; 24-256im; 24-256in; 24-256io; 24-256ip; 24-256iq; 24-256ir; 24-256is; 24-256it; 24-256iu; 24-256iv; 24-256iw; 24-256ix; 24-256iy; 24-256iz; 24-256ja; 24-256jb; 24-256jc; 24-256jd; 24-256je; 24-256jf; 24-256jg; 24-256jh; 24-256ji; 24-256jj; 24-256jk; 24-256jl; 24-256jm; 24-256jn; 24-256jo; 24-256jp; 24-256jq; 24-256jr; 24-256js; 24-256jt; 24-256ju; 24-256jv; 24-256jw; 24-256jx; 24-256jy; 24-256jz; 24-256ka; 24-256kb; 24-256kc; 24-256kd; 24-256ke; 24-256kf; 24-256kg; 24-256kh; 24-256ki; 24-256kj; 24-256kl; 24-256km; 24-256kn; 24-256ko; 24-256kp; 24-256kq; 24-256kr; 24-256ks; 24-256kt; 24-256ku; 24-256kv; 24-256kw; 24-256kx; 24-256ky; 24-256kz; 24-256la; 24-256lb; 24-256lc; 24-256ld; 24-256le; 24-256lf; 24-256lg; 24-256lh; 24-256li; 24-256lj; 24-256lk; 24-256ll; 24-256lm; 24-256ln; 24-256lo; 24-256lp; 24-256lq; 24-256lr; 24-256ls; 24-256lt; 24-256lu; 24-256lv; 24-256lw; 24-256lx; 24-256ly; 24-256lz; 24-256ma; 24-256mb; 24-256mc; 24-256md; 24-256me; 24-256mf; 24-256mg; 24-256mh; 24-256mi; 24-256mj; 24-256mk; 24-256ml; 24-256mm; 24-256mn; 24-256mo; 24-256mp; 24-256mq; 24-256mr; 24-256ms; 24-256mt; 24-256mu; 24-256mv; 24-256mw; 24-256mx; 24-256my; 24-256mz; 24-256na; 24-256nb; 24-256nc; 24-256nd; 24-256ne; 24-256nf; 24-256ng; 24-256nh; 24-256ni; 24-256nj; 24-256nk; 24-256nl; 24-256nm; 24-256nn; 24-256no; 24-256np; 24-256nq; 24-256nr; 24-256ns; 24-256nt; 24-256nu; 24-256nv; 24-256nw; 24-256nx; 24-256ny; 24-256nz; 24-256oa; 24-256ob; 24-256oc; 24-256od; 24-256oe; 24-256of; 24-256og; 24-256oh; 24-256oi; 24-256oj; 24-256ok; 24-256ol; 24-256om; 24-256on; 24-256oo; 24-256op; 24-256oq; 24-256or; 24-256os; 24-256ot; 24-256ou; 24-256ov; 24-256ow; 24-256ox; 24-256oy; 24-256oz; 24-256pa; 24-256pb; 24-256pc; 24-256pd; 24-256pe; 24-256pf; 24-256pg; 24-256ph; 24-256pi; 24-256pj; 24-256pk; 24-256pl; 24-256pm; 24-256pn; 24-256po; 24-256pp; 24-256pq; 24-256pr; 24-256ps; 24-256pt; 24-256pu; 24-256pv; 24-256pw; 24-256px; 24-256py; 24-256pz; 24-256qa; 24-256qb; 24-256qc; 24-256qd; 24-256qe; 24-256qf; 24-256qg; 24-256qh; 24-256qi; 24-256qj; 24-256qk; 24-256ql; 24-256qm; 24-256qn; 24-256qo; 24-256qp; 24-256qq; 24-256qr; 24-256qs; 24-256qt; 24-256qu; 24-256qv; 24-256qw; 24-256qx; 24-256qy; 24-256qz; 24-256ra; 24-256rb; 24-256rc; 24-256rd; 24-256re; 24-256rf; 24-256rg; 24-256rh; 24-256ri; 24-256rj; 24-256rk; 24-256rl; 24-256rm; 24-256rn; 24-256ro; 24-256rp; 24-256rq; 24-256rr; 24-256rs; 24-256rt; 24-256ru; 24-256rv; 24-256rw; 24-256rx; 24-256ry; 24-256rz; 24-256sa; 24-256sb; 24-256sc; 24-256sd; 24-256se; 24-256sf; 24-256sg; 24-256sh; 24-256si; 24-256sj; 24-256sk; 24-256sl; 24-256sm; 24-256sn; 24-256so; 24-256sp; 24-256sq; 24-256sr; 24-256ss; 24-256st; 24-256su; 24-256sv; 24-256sw; 24-256sx; 24-256sy; 24-256sz; 24-256ta; 24-256tb; 24-256tc; 24-256td; 24-256te; 24-256tf; 24-256tg; 24-256th; 24-256ti; 24-256tj; 24-256tk; 24-256tl; 24-256tm; 24-256tn; 24-256to; 24-256tp; 24-256tq; 24-256tr; 24-256ts; 24-256tt; 24-256tu; 24-256tv; 24-256tw; 24-256tx; 24-256ty; 24-256tz; 24-256ua; 24-256ub; 24-256uc; 24-256ud; 24-256ue; 24-256uf; 24-256ug; 24-256uh; 24-256ui; 24-256uj; 24-256uk; 24-256ul; 24-256um; 24-256un; 24-256uo; 24-256up; 24-256uq; 24-256ur; 24-256us; 24-256ut; 24-256uu; 24-256uv; 24-256uw; 24-256ux; 24-256uy; 24-256uz; 24-256va; 24-256vb; 24-256vc; 24-256vd; 24-256ve; 24-256vf; 24-256vg; 24-256vh; 24-256vi; 24-256vj; 24-256vk; 24-256vl; 24-256vm; 24-256vn; 24-256vo; 24-256vp; 24-256vq; 24-256vr; 24-256vs; 24-256vt; 24-256vu; 24-256vv; 24-256vw; 24-256vx; 24-256vy; 24-256vz; 24-256wa; 24-256wb; 24-256wc; 24-256wd; 24-256we; 24-256wf; 24-256wg; 24-256wh; 24-256wi; 24-256wj; 24-256wk; 24-256wl; 24-256wm; 24-256wn; 24-256wo; 24-256wp; 24-256wq; 24-256wr; 24-256ws; 24-256wt; 24-256wu; 24-256wv; 24-256ww; 24-256wx; 24-256wy; 24-256wz; 24-256xa; 24-256xb; 24-256xc; 24-256xd; 24-256xe; 24-256xf; 24-256xg; 24-256xh; 24-256xi; 24-256xj; 24-256xk; 24-256xl; 24-256xm; 24-256xn; 24-256xo; 24-256xp; 24-256xq; 24-256xr; 24-256xs; 24-256xt; 24-256xu; 24-256xv; 24-256xw; 24-256xx; 24-256xy; 24-256xz; 24-256ya; 24-256yb; 24-256yc; 24-256yd; 24-256ye; 24-256yf; 24-256yg; 24-256yh; 24-256yi; 24-256yj; 24-256yk; 24-256yl; 24-256ym; 24-256yn; 24-256yo; 24-256yp; 24-256yq; 24-256yr; 24-256ys; 24-256yt; 24-256yu; 24-256yv; 24-256yw; 24-256yx; 24-256yy; 24-256yz; 24-256za; 24-256zb; 24-256zc; 24-256zd; 24-256ze; 24-256zf; 24-256zg; 24-256zh; 24-256zi; 24-256zj; 24-256zk; 24-256zl; 24-256zm; 24-256zn; 24-256zo; 24-256zp; 24-256zq; 24-256zr; 24-256zs; 24-256zt; 24-256zu; 24-256zv; 24-256zw; 24-256zx; 24-256zy; 24-256zz; 24-256aaa; 24-256aab; 24-256aac; 24-256aad; 24-256aae; 24-256aaf; 24-256aag; 24-256aah; 24-256aai; 24-256aaj; 24-256aak; 24-256aal; 24-256aam; 24-256aan; 24-256aao; 24-256aap; 24-256aaq; 24-256aas; 24-256aat; 24-256aau; 24-256aav; 24-256aaw; 24-256aax; 24-256aay; 24-256aaz; 24-256aba; 24-256abb; 24-256abc; 24-256abd; 24-256abe; 24-256abf; 24-256abg; 24-256abh; 24-256abi; 24-256abj; 24-256abk; 24-256abl; 24-256abm; 24-256abn; 24-256abo; 24-256abp; 24-256abq; 24-256abr; 24-256abs; 24-256abt; 24-256abu; 24-256abv; 24-256abw; 24-256abx; 24-256aby; 24-256abz; 24-256aca; 24-256acb; 24-256acc; 24-256acd; 24-256ace; 24-256acf; 24-256acg; 24-256ach; 24-256aci; 24-256acj; 24-256ack; 24-256acl; 24-256acm; 24-256acn; 24-256aco; 24-256acp; 24-256acq; 24-256acr; 24-256acs; 24-256act; 24-256acu; 24-256acv; 24-256acw; 24-256acx; 24-256acy; 24-256acz; 24-256ada; 24-256adb; 24-256adc; 24-256add; 24-256ade; 24-256adf; 24-256adg; 24-256adh; 24-256adi; 24-256adj; 24-256adk; 24-256adl; 24-256adm; 24-256adn; 24-256ado; 24-256adp; 24-256adq; 24-256adr; 24-256ads; 24-256adt; 24-256adu; 24-256adv; 24-256adw; 24-256adx; 24-256ady; 24-256adz; 24-256aea; 24-256eab; 24-256eac; 24-256ead; 24-256eae; 24-256eaf; 24-256eag; 24-256eah; 24-256eai; 24-256eaj; 24-256eak; 24-256eal; 24-256eam; 24-256ean; 24-256eao; 24-256eap; 24-256eaq; 24-256ear; 24-256eas; 24-256eat; 24-256eau; 24-256eav; 24-256eaw; 24-256eax; 24-256eay; 24-256eaz; 24-256eba; 24-256ebd; 24-256ebf; 24-256ebg; 24-256ebh; 24-256ebi; 24-256ebj; 24-256ebk; 24-256ebl; 24-256ebm; 24-256ebn; 24-256ebo; 24-256ebp; 24-256ebq; 24-256ebr; 24-256ebs; 24-256ebt; 24-256ebu; 24-256ebv; 24-256ebw; 24-256ebx; 24-256eby; 24-256ebz; 24-256eca; 24-256ecb; 24-256ecc; 24-256ecd; 24-256ece; 24-256ecf; 24-256ecg; 24-256ech; 24-256eci; 24-256ecj; 24-256eck; 24-256ekl; 24-256ecm; 24-256ecn; 24-256eco; 24-256ecp; 24-256ecq; 24-256ecr; 24-256ecs; 24-256ect; 24-256ecu; 24-256ecv; 24-256ecw; 24-256ecx; 24-256ecy; 24-256ecz; 24-256eda; 24-256edb; 24-256edc; 24-256edd; 24-256ede; 24-256edf; 24-256edg; 24-256edh; 24-256edi; 24-256edj; 24-256edk; 24-256edl; 24-256edm; 24-256edn; 24-256edo; 24-256edp; 24-256edq; 24-256edr; 24-256eds; 24-256edt; 24-256edu; 24-256edv; 24-256edw; 24-256edx; 24-256edy; 24-256edz; 24-256eea; 24-256eeb; 24-256eec; 24-256eed; 24-256eee; 24-256eef; 24-256eeg; 24-256eeh; 24-256eei; 24-256eej; 24-256eek; 24-256eel; 24-256eem; 24-256een; 24-256eeo; 24-256eep; 24-256eeq; 24-256eer; 24-256ees; 24-256eet; 24-256eeu; 24-256eev; 24-256eew; 24-256eex; 24-256eey; 24-256eez; 24-256efa; 24-256efb; 24-256efc; 24-256efd; 24-256efe; 24-256eff; 24-256efg; 24-256efh; 24-256efi; 24-256efj; 24-256efk; 24-256efl; 24-256efm; 24-256efn; 24-256efo; 24-256efp; 24-256efq; 24-256efr; 24-256efs; 24-256eft; 24-256efu; 24-256efv; 24-256efw; 24-256efx; 24-256efy; 24-256efz; 24-256ega; 24-256geb; 24-256gac; 24-256gad; 24-256gae; 24-256gaf; 24-256gag; 24-256gah; 24-256gai; 24-256gaj; 24-256gak; 24-256gal; 24-256gam; 24-256gan; 24-256gaq; 24-256gar; 24-256gas; 24-256gat; 24-256gau; 24-256gav; 24-256gaw; 24-256gax; 24-256gay; 24-256gaz; 24-256gba; 24-256gbb; 24-256gbc; 24-256gbd; 24-256gbe; 24-256gbf; 24-256gbg; 24-256gbh; 24-256gbi; 24-256gbj; 24-256gbk; 24-256gbl; 24-256gbm; 24-256gbn; 24-256gbo; 24-256gbp; 24-256gbq; 24-256gbr; 24-256gbs; 24-256gbt; 24-256gbu; 24-256gbv; 24-256gbw; 24-256gbx; 24-256gby; 24-256gbz; 24-256gca; 24-256gcb; 24-256gcc; 24-256gcd; 24-256gce; 24-256gcf; 24-256gcg; 24-256gch; 24-256gci; 24-256gcj; 24-256gck; 24-256gcl; 24-256gcm; 24-256gcn; 24-256gco; 24-256gcp; 24-256gcq; 24-256gcr; 24-256gcs; 24-256gct; 24-256gu; 24-256gva; 24-256gvb; 24-256gvc; 24-256gvd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp; 24-256gvq; 24-256gvr; 24-256gvs; 24-256gvt; 24-256gvu; 24-256gvv; 24-256gvw; 24-256gvx; 24-256gvy; 24-256gvz; 24-256gwa; 24-256gwb; 24-256gwc; 24-256gwd; 24-256gve; 24-256gvf; 24-256gvh; 24-256gvi; 24-256gvj; 24-256gvk; 24-256gvl; 24-256gvm; 24-256gvn; 24-256gvo; 24-256gvp;

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

9-2036; thermal principle
9-213c, 11-430b
Amperidur 27-48d.
AMPHIDRINE (dict.) 1-882d,
28-948a.
Ampezo, Aus.; see Cortina.
—, 15-157c.
Ampfield, Hans. 9-420 (III.
E4).
Amphicardiorrhiza 9-659c.
Amphiskandria 9-659f.
AMPHIPARUS (myth.) 1-
884d.
Amphiarthros 15-483c.
Amphiastrea 2-104c.
Amphiastreidae 2-104a; 2-
104b.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a;
Linnaeus' classification 23-
136a; 23-136b.
Amphibious regiment (U.S.
army) 17-678d.
Amphibia 25-783d.
AMPHIBOLE 1-882a; 6-
181c.
— asbestos 7-714c.
Amphibole 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-
1014a.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphibology)
1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibilimus 11-526c.
Amphiscarpum 12-574f; 12-
574g.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-878b.
Amphicoele angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 11-526a.
Amphictes 4-554a.
Amphictides 5-376a.
Amphictyon 5-376a.
Amphitryones 20-143c.
Amphitryonius, Demeter 7-
181c.
AMPHICTYON 1-885a; 10-
233d; 21-51a; coinage 18-
181c.
— the Delphian 14-627a; 14-
628c; 21-440a.
Amphicyon 9-376b.
Amphicyonids 9-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle; see Cis-
soidal angle.
Amphigenia (legend) 4-873d.
Amphisady betularia 16-474b
(fig.).
Amphisadec 25-723a; 25-723a
(fig.).
Amphiscophora 25-729b.
Amphistyle-in-anus 26-611a.
Amphistylis 9-374b.
Amphimodron 3-714b.
Amphiostrophia 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphiprion 3-714b.
Amphigene; see Leucite.
Amphigenethodon 3-527b; 3-
527c.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphiguritis (fig.) 6-686a.
Amphilutis 14-560a; 14-
560b.
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphiline foliaceae 26-407d.
36-407e.
Amphiliuide 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-
884d.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
22-804b (fig.).
Amphiphraea 18-746d.
Amphipneuma 18-746d.
Amphipnea 6-251a.
Amphimixis 13-353d; 13-
353e; also Reproduction,
sexual.
Amphioxalidae 10-165d.
36-407e; also Reproduc-
tion, sexual.
Amphimorphace 10-475d; 20-
323c.
Amphimura 14-151c; 14-
411b.
Amphimure 6-248a; 18-669b
18-670b (fig.).
Amphiochroa (myth.) 1-886d
12-492a.
Amphiochroa, Fr. 3-741d.
3-741e.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arterie
2-668d; balanoglossus 3-
244c; brain 4-402a; 4-
264c.
Amphioxus 4-402a; nervus 1-
404c; craniata relationship
27-1049c; 27-1049g, 7-
318f; epidermis 25-89c;
gelatinous tissue 11-555a;
organs 25-89c; spinal cord
spinal cord 25-670c; spines
nervus 19-404b.
Amphioxus, prom., Gr. 12-
140 (A-B); 12-141.
Amphiphele 3-971b.
Amphiphele 11-526b.
Amphiphetes 27-773b.
Amphiphede nepeloste 21-
736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphiphetes 21-736a.
Amphipnoidea 26-544c.

[illegible]

- Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anemic dropsy: see Epidemic dropsy
Anemobolus respiration 21-751d.
ANEPHROSIS 1-907c; basic meningitis 15-130c; dermatomycosis 25-191a; hypoparathyroidism 14-201d; 14-204a; 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 14-227b; spinal meningitis 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-40b.
ANESTHESIA 1-907c; 26-239b; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-955a; status lymphaticus 12-168d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anesthesia: see Anesthetics.
Anesthetist, Paolo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafatih, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Primulaceae.
Anagrace, Canb. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (unsp).
Anagomoro, lake, Erez-7231b.
Anagyris 23-61c.
Anagris, Il. 15-4 (D4); see Anagris.
ANAGRIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-28 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-873d.
— Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostos: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrades, Fr.: see Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagnin (Bentley), Isl. N.G. 19-187 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. Asia 1-911a (D2).
Anah, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
ANAHAIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anah (Anahita): see Anahita.
Anahola, Haw. 13-34 (B1).
Anahunc, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 13-329c.
— mts., Mexico 18-317c.
— plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anahua: see Anahua.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G1); 1-913b.
Anahua (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Armenians shrine 20-103a; garrison sanctuary 20-878b; Persian legend 2-662d, 2-671b; 21-910b; 26-103a.
Anahiz, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
ANAK (Parthian) 12-565d.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANALOGY (Butler) 4-853a; 26-751b.
Analogism, Pap. 21-106 (M3).
Analoetan, Isl. D. 17-853b.
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c. (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
— (chem.) 6-600; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 11-482b; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-587a.
— (ligals) 7-465d.
— (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
— (philos.) 1-912d; abstract: differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Kant's definition 16-891b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-920c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
— jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analyses, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analyses, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Analyst, see Anam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anama, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2-505b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-177a; 20-134c; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d.
— Anarchism, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2-505b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-177a; 20-134c; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d.
— Anarchism, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2-505b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-177a; 20-134c; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d.
— Anarchism, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2-505b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-177a; 20-134c; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d.
— Anarchism, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2-505b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-177a; 20-134c; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d.
— Anarchism, Gov. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamala, India 14-382 (G14).
Anamala, mts., India 13-915b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamnam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anam, mts., Ind. 13-1004a.
Anambur, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambura, riv., Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Anamburulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, island, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesote 3-457c.
Anamias, 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamias 21-519c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
— (zool.) 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-651a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 7-600 (E4).
— see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b.
— mts. of, Calif. 26-980c; 9-89c; 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-40b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-106 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K14c).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anakia, Caucasus 23-874 (II, B2).
Anakisis 12-505c.
Anaklabum, Sum.: see Menlaboh.
Anafalafra (princess) 25-31a.
Anafalava, Mad. 17-271 (B, 2).
Anafanal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-745b; 18-611b; allegory — diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Inc.: see Longford.
Analethy
Analetha veterum Podarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-85a.
Analista 10-368b.
Analises 18-619b.
Analisa 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analispinae 18-619b.
Analisa 27-974c.
Anaulia, S. Am. 2-900 (E5).
Anaulia, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Analgmatic surface 26-113c.
Anallitic lens 26-34c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analists 12-13c.
Analogio, Isl., Pac. Oc. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-31c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (Dol.) 20-574; 28-029a; Owen's definition 20-029a; 18-608c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-854a; Epicurus 9-64c; induction 16-879c; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
ANAPHALIS JAVANICA: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphase, Gr. 22-124 (G4).
— Isl. Or. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphobis 22-908c.
ANAPHYSIS 20-922c.
Anapothari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
— Anapotharia 12-130c.
Anapertorys 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-926b.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (bot.) 5-693b.
Anas, riv., Il. 9-505d.
— Anas, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
— anc. prov., Persia: see Anabasis.
— Anatolia: see Wrybly.
— riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anapajapora, India: see Anapajapora.
Anarav (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kuma.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 1-35c; Bakunin's definition 2

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

Anima, Hung., 3-4 (G4).
Anny, riv., Pz. 31-392 (C5).
Anny, riv. I., 15-14 (D4); 15-4
C; 15-45-2; 15-45-2;
aqueduct 8-49d; artificial
lakes 25-1061c.
Anjandrinaro (Morrison) 5-
638c.
Anio Nava, riv. II., 15-26 (C5).
—Norus, aqueduct 2-242a;
—Votus, riv. II., 15-26 (C5),
—, aqueduct 2-241c.
Anjou, Fr., 17-21 (B4).
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-55c; 21-
14c.
Anisim, Russ.; see Ani.
—, cape, Art. 21-338 (B1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Anisic acid 2-555;
—, 15-566; 8-932d.
Anistur, riv., Aus.; see Enns.
Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Anjo, Ind. 14-732 (C3).
—, mt., Col. 6-727 (C1).
Antigoris, Sp.; see Alcalá.
Ayuha, bay, Russ. As. 24-51b.
—, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (K4).
Aniha, Wuss 4-740 (D3).
Anizy-le-Château, Fr. 10-717
(F2).
Anjan, India 14-132 (E1).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376
(C8); 7-610c.
Anjengo, India 14-132 (G15).
Anjeun, Ind. 15-284 (A2);
15-289d; 3-356a.
Anjiv, isl., India 12-159d;
12-160d.
Anjiro; see Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrand, counts of;
see Bertrand, counts of
Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of; see
Clemons, J. B. Gaston, duke of
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet,
count of; see Geoffrey Plant.
—, Louis, count of;
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of; see
Louis I., &c. (of Anjou),
—, Philip, duke of; see Philip
V., king of Spain.
ANJOU, county, Fr. 2-105a.
ANJOU, county, Fr. 2-55d;
10-778 (D4); 10-802 (map)
—, counts of 24-644b,
13-90ac.
—, isls., Arct.; see New
Siberia.
—, Arct. 17-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-
411b.
Ankerohe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
An-ju, jap. 15-156 (D7).
Anjun (Johanna) isl., Ind. O.
Ankara, Turk. As. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b;
17-272a.
ANKERITE 2-58e; 18-515c.
ANKH (crux ansata) 11-563b.
ANKH (crux ansata) 11-563b.
ANKH (Egyptian museum)
11-563b.
Anklabla, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Anklerece, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Anklilabo, Mad. (Flenderga)
—, Mad. (Alahafaly) 17-271
(B5).
ANKER, AM. Ger. 2-58o - 11-808
(D2).

KILKEE 2-584; 15-4874; 15-4893; 15-4894; 205-177d, 15-4895; 205-183b; musculus 1-943d, 15-4896; 205-183c; 205-183d; 205-183e; 205-183f; 205-183g; 205-183h; 205-183i; 205-183j; 205-183k; 205-183l; 205-183m; 205-183n; 205-183o; 205-183p; 205-183q; 205-183r; 205-183s; 205-183t; 205-183u; 205-183v; 205-183w; 205-183x; 205-183y; 205-183z; 205-184; 205-185; 205-186; 205-187; 205-188; 205-189; 205-190; 205-191; 205-192; 205-193; 205-194; 205-195; 205-196; 205-197; 205-198; 205-199; 205-200; 205-201; 205-202; 205-203; 205-204; 205-205; 205-206; 205-207; 205-208; 205-209; 205-210; 205-211; 205-212; 205-213; 205-214; 205-215; 205-216; 205-217; 205-218; 205-219; 205-220; 205-221; 205-222; 205-223; 205-224; 205-225; 205-226; 205-227; 205-228; 205-229; 205-230; 205-231; 205-232; 205-233; 205-234; 205-235; 205-236; 205-237; 205-238; 205-239; 205-240; 205-241; 205-242; 205-243; 205-244; 205-245; 205-246; 205-247; 205-248; 205-249; 205-250; 205-251; 205-252; 205-253; 205-254; 205-255; 205-256; 205-257; 205-258; 205-259; 205-260; 205-261; 205-262; 205-263; 205-264; 205-265; 205-266; 205-267; 205-268; 205-269; 205-270; 205-271; 205-272; 205-273; 205-274; 205-275; 205-276; 205-277; 205-278; 205-279; 205-280; 205-281; 205-282; 205-283; 205-284; 205-285; 205-286; 205-287; 205-288; 205-289; 205-290; 205-291; 205-292; 205-293; 205-294; 205-295; 205-296; 205-297; 205-298; 205-299; 205-300; 205-301; 205-302; 205-303; 205-304; 205-305; 205-306; 205-307; 205-308; 205-309; 205-310; 205-311; 205-312; 205-313; 205-314; 205-315; 205-316; 205-317; 205-318; 205-319; 205-320; 205-321; 205-322; 205-323; 205-324; 205-325; 205-326; 205-327; 205-328; 205-329; 205-330; 205-331; 205-332; 205-333; 205-334; 205-335; 205-336; 205-337; 205-338; 205-339; 205-340; 205-341; 205-342; 205-343; 205-344; 205-345; 205-346; 205-347; 205-348; 205-349; 205-350; 205-351; 205-352; 205-353; 205-354; 205-355; 205-356; 205-357; 205-358; 205-359; 205-360; 205-361; 205-362; 205-363; 205-364; 205-365; 205-366; 205-367; 205-368; 205-369; 205-370; 205-371; 205-372; 205-373; 205-374; 205-375; 205-376; 205-377; 205-378; 205-379; 205-380; 205-381; 205-382; 205-383; 205-384; 205-385; 205-386; 205-387; 205-388; 205-389; 205-390; 205-391; 205-392; 205-393; 205-394; 205-395; 205-396; 205-397; 205-398; 205-399; 205-400; 205-401; 205-402; 205-403; 205-404; 205-405; 205-406; 205-407; 205-408; 205-409; 205-410; 205-411; 205-412; 205-413; 205-414; 205-415; 205-416; 205-417; 205-418; 205-419; 205-420; 205-421; 205-422; 205-423; 205-424; 205-425; 205-426; 205-427; 205-428; 205-429; 205-430; 205-431; 205-432; 205-433; 205-434; 205-435; 205-436; 205-437; 205-438; 205-439; 205-440; 205-441; 205-442; 205-443; 205-444; 205-445; 205-446; 205-447; 205-448; 205-449; 205-450; 205-451; 205-452; 205-453; 205-454; 205-455; 205-456; 205-457; 205-458; 205-459; 205-460; 205-461; 205-462; 205-463; 205-464; 205-465; 205-466; 205-467; 205-468; 205-469; 205-470; 205-471; 205-472; 205-473; 205-474; 205-475; 205-476; 205-477; 205-478; 205-479; 205-480; 205-481; 205-482; 205-483; 205-484; 205-485; 205-486; 205-487; 205-488; 205-489; 205-490; 205-491; 205-492; 205-493; 205-494; 205-495; 205-496; 205-497; 205-498; 205-499; 205-500; 205-501; 205-502; 205-503; 205-504; 205-505; 205-506; 205-507; 205-508; 205-509; 205-510; 205-511; 205-512; 205-513; 205-514; 205-515; 205-516; 205-517; 205-518; 205-519; 205-520; 205-521; 205-522; 205-523; 205-524; 205-525; 205-526; 205-527; 205-528; 205-529; 205-530; 205-531; 205-532; 205-533; 205-534; 205-535; 205-536; 205-537; 205-538; 205-539; 205-540; 205-541; 205-542; 205-543; 205-544; 205-545; 205-546; 205-547; 205-548; 205-549; 205-550; 205-551; 205-552; 205-553; 205-554; 205-555; 205-556; 205-557; 205-558; 205-559; 205-560; 205-561; 205-562; 205-563; 205-564; 205-565; 205-566; 205-567; 205-568; 205-569; 205-570; 205-571; 205-572; 205-573; 205-574; 205-575; 205-576; 205-577; 205-578; 205-579; 205-580; 205-581; 205-582; 205-583; 205-584; 205-585; 205-586; 205-587; 205-588; 205-589; 205-590; 205-591; 205-592; 205-593; 205-594; 205-595; 205-596; 205-597; 205-598; 205-599; 205-600; 205-601; 205

[illegible][illegible]

Anno, Russ. 23-873 (L.D.)
Annot. Russ. 10-178 (Hb.)
Annot. Russ. 10-179 (Hb.)
ANNOT (dict.) 2-75b.
Annoyance, dict. of 2-75b.
Annoyance, Russ. 10-179 (Hb.)
Annuaire (law) 23-555.
Annual paralax 20-760a.
 plant 23-760a; 21-756d;
 19-97a.
Annual Practice 22-408c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 8-
 826b.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d;
 abatement 1-7c; conversion
 1-25c; dict. of 21-35c;
 lotteries 17-21b; P.O.
 savings bank 24-244b, 14-
 674a.
 Statistics 11-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
 eclipse 6-583a; 2-78c.
 ring 2-78c; 20-52d;
 5-31a; 20-540d; leaves 20-
 526c.
 See also Annular.
Annulet 2-75c.
Annulosa: see Appendicularia.
Annulus (bot.) 20-13d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607f; 22-
 611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-
 763d.
 (Crumb.) 18-78c; 6-382b;
 meristems 18-138c;
 orals 13-129d.
 ring 2-78c; see Fishman,
 ring of 2-78c.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-
 611c.
Annunziata (order) 15-865a;
 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
 Church (Florence) 4-698d;
 10-139d.
 Church (Genoa) 11-597d;
 2-111a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-
 78d; 14-912c.
Anous magnus: see *Exelimos*.
Anous mirabilis (Dryden) 8-
 610c.
Anous mundanus: see *Exo-*
 anville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 Anville, Ger. see *Anville*.
 Anville, Ger. 20-90a.
Anostraca: see *Anaprawta*.
Anobium 6-668d.
Anobium (order) 2-78c; Death-watch.
Anochaeta: see *Spirobolobolus*.
Anode (dict.) 9-217b.
 potential drop 27-837a.
 -rays 6-890d.
Anodonta 15-113a; 16-123b;
 high 23-143d; 23-144b; 23-
 212a; symbiosis 4-13a.
 Cygnets: see *Sivan* mussel.
 Anodonta 2-75c; 2-75d;
 Pondosa 5-453d.
Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-440a.
Anodynichthys (zoöl.) 17-19c.
Anodus (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-75c.
ANODYNE 2-75c.
Anoge, dist. Ger. 22-583c.
Anoge, dist. Ger. 22-583b.
Anopseus leioleucus: see
 leioleucus.
Anoplocheilus (zoöl.) 21-35b.
Anol. dist., Ger. see *Anoge*.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king
 15-806b; 7-185d; magic 18-
 131c; of sick 18-55c.
Anon. Milan 18-55c (D5); 18-
 551c.
 —Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Anon. 18-525b; 14-295d; 23-
 156a.
Anoma, riv., Ind. 4-738d.
Anomala 23-174d; 23-174d;
 Anomalistae 23-800c;
 8-800c.
Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
Anomalistocystis 23-800c;
 23-800c; 2-800b;
 equation of centre 9-720b.
Anomia (measure) 28-491a.
Anomia (zoöl.) 16-122a.
Anomina 23-800c;
 Anomidae 16-122a; 16-120d
 Anomite 3-957b.
Anomura 18-371a; 12-371a;
 377b; 12-373a; foll.
 Inference 12-371c, 12-
 373c.
Anomocladidae 25-79c.

[illegible]

Anthomyia buckleyi 18-49c;
 ANTHONY, CHARLES 2-96d
 1-839a; 18-842c
 Anthracina 14-732 (P2).
 Anthrenomus grandis: see
 Cotton boll weevil.
 Anthonomus grandis: see Apple
 blossom weevil.
 Anthony: see also Antonius.
 ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a;
 2-908a.
 ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a;
 1-192b; 1-192c; 1-192d;
 concordance 6-831b; flagella-
 tion 10-953c; Lombardo's
 1-192b; 18-929b.
 — (Russian saint, 11th cent.)
 15-783c.
 ANTONIO (Antonio Piccolomi-
 mini): see Piccolomini, An-
 tonio.
 — (of Bourbon): see Anthony
 (of Navarre).
 — (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-
 192b.
 — (of Burgundy) 23-385c, 1-
 192b; (of the Cross) 3-829d.
 — (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-
 623b; 18-929b.
 — (of Monaco) 18-685b.
 — (of Montefiore) 12-667a.
 — (of Montpensier): see Mont-
 pensier.
 — (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-
 953c.
 — I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
 — (of Rethel) 21-387a.
 — (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-
 01c.
 — da Tempo (of Padua) 14-
 900a.
 — (of Val): see Du Val,
 Antoine.
 —, Francis 16-49a.
 —, Henry B. 23-400b.
 —, SUSAN B. 2-97b; 25-784a.
 Anthony, Ind. 14-192 (G4).
 Anthony, Ind. 14-192 (G4); 15-
 656a; 18-656a.
 — N.Mex. 19-330 (D2).
 — R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — S.W. 25-650 (G4).
 —, Mt. V. 23-490 (A6), 3-
 743a.
 Anthony and Cleopatra: see
 Anthony and Cleopatra.
 —, Anthony Kill, riv. N.Y. 17-
 1018a.
 —, Station Station, S.Aus. 2-
 960 (F3).
 —, Anthony's Nose, Mt. Tex. 26-
 901a.
 —, Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960
 (F4).
 —, Anthony's Wood of Mars 4-927b.
 —, Anthonyville, Md. 17-482 (B3).
 —, antophylla 6-672d.
 —, antophylla 1-884a; 2-714c;
 2-714d.
 —, antophyllite-schist 24-328b.
 —, antophylla (Protophylon) 10-
 457b; 10-458b (G1c).
 —, (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
 —, antophyllids 14-160b.
 —, antophyllon 14-172d.
 —, antophs 6-242d.
 —, antrophina 6-243d.
 —, antrophonophylla, melano-
 anthra: see Bell-bird.
 —, antrophoxanthum 12-373a; 12-
 373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
 —, antrophus: see Sweet
 vernal grass.
 ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d;
 6-641e.
 ANTHRACENE 2-105b;
 6-659a; 1-673c.
 —, anthracene 2-690b.
 —, dischloride 2-105c.
 —, dyedide 2-105b.
 —, anthracene monochloride 1-105c,
 6-659d.
 —, dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
 —, mono-sulphochloride 2-105c.
 —, oil 6-597d.
 —, sulphochloride 2-105c.
 —, anthracenepecton 12-74b.
 —, anthracene, Colo. 6-723 (C3).
 —, ANTHRACITE 30-175c; 6-
 575a; 15-359b.
 —, Anthracite " (yacht) 21-
 610a.
 —, anthracite black 8-746b; 8-
 750a.
 —, anthracite (cotton): see
 Boll rot.
 —, (vine) 28-85b.
 —, anthracomarti 2-310a; 28-
 85b.
 —, anthracomarti 2-310b.
 —, anthracoma 5-311d.
 —, anthracomartia 2-323b.
 —, anthracosaurus 5-312a.
 —, anthracosia 16-125b.
 —, anthracosia 21-871a; 20-921
 (P11, 11c); see also
 Pneumokonkosis.
 —, anthracotheridae 2-698c; 28-
 85b.
 ANTHROCOTHERIUM 2-
 106b; 2-698c.

[illegible]

9396; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-895b; tribe of Dan Antichrist (miracle play) 8-Antichthon 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c;
Anticlasticum (A. de Lillie) 1-467d.
Anticlimax 10-11a; 3-47b, 20-11c.
Anticlimacism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-Anticles 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Antidote 10-Locust 10-307d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a.
Bright 4-567d; Charlists 5-Antidromy 10-608c; free trade 11-89d.
ANTI-GIOSTI, Sir, Can. 2-123d;
10-100 (E3); climate 5-116c;
Gardens 2-123d; 2-35c
limestone 20-237b; 20-264; 25-111c.
Antidipole colouring: see Aggressive resemblance.
ANTI-DYCLONE 2-124a.
Antidysentery 10-Locust 10-307d.
NTICYRA (Aspraspia), Gr. (Phocio) 2-124a; 12-440
Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a.
anti-diacian, mis., Balkans 1772d; 3-268b.
anti-debris party 12-440
antidema 22-733d.
anti-diaz compounds 9-174b,
antidipole: see Antidipole
Springbrook.
Antidotes (Isocrates) 14-878d;
17-681a.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-17a.
Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
Chesnut, Md. 17-893 (D2).
Antidromy 10-608c; 17-893 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
ANTIETAM (bridge) 2-124a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c:
17-681a.
Antifreeze, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
4-553d; lightning hose 16-50c.
antifurcation curve: see Transconveyor: see Spiral conveyor.
Antigay 4-640a.
pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-927a.
Ginger 3-176b.
Antigon, W.I.: see Haiti.
Tignano, I. 16-377d.
TIGONO, Wis 2-124d; 28-TIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
TIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
TIGONE (daughter of Philip) 22-Tigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adas) Isl., Turk. 22-346a.
TIGONE (Sophocles) 25-425a;
25-425a.
Tigonia, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
Tigonia, see Manthinea.
Tigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 23-30c.
Tigra, Asia M.: see Alexandria Troas.
Tigronish, Can. 5-160 (C2);
19-350c.
Tigris and Arctobulus) 5-397d; 17-198b.
king of Asia 17-224d.
Tigris, N. Natations 19-146c; as builder 2-35c, 2-130c; letter 14-105c.
Median river 18-21c.
Tigris, Median river 14-110c; 6-94d; battle of Selucia 25-613a; Ephors 9-Tigro, Philp V. of Macedon 21-378a.
TONATAS 2-127b; 7-982ad;
Alexander II. of Macedon 9-699a; coinage 19-23a; Hellenic culture 17-624a; Mantinea 17-624a; Ptolemy II. 22-617b;
22-617b.
FARYSTUS 2-125d; 21-424d.
Torgio, val. Switz. 26-242 (A4); 24-67a.
Torrice 24-67a.
Torre 24-326b.
Tortoise 12-50-50.

[illegible][illegible]

- Antiochus XIII.** (Asiatides) 2-465d; revolt of Antioch 2-465d; (son of Alexander Balas) 2-465d; (Hirax) 2-460c.
- Antiochus of Ascalon** 2-132c; 9-141b; 9-189a.
- ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE** 2-132c.
- ANTIOPE** (legend) 2-132d.
- Antipater** (Euboean) 2-132d; 20-558b; 20-561c.
- Antioquia, Colom.** 6-701 (A3); 1-136c; population 6-706d.
- ANTIOQUIA**, dept., Colom. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coal-field 6-703c.
- Antiprionellus** 14-786a.
- ANTIPAROS** (Oliarus), Isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-2-158a.
- Antipas** (father of Herod): see Antipater.
- Antipater** (son of Herod): see Herod Antipater.
- Antipatris** (see Low Sunday).
- Antipater** (grandfather of Herod) 13-179c.
- Antipater** (father of Herod) 13-179b; 13-179c; (son of Herod) 13-380b.
- ANTIPATER** (Macedonian general) 2-133c; 2-132d; 2-133a; 2-133b; 2-133c; 2-133d; 2-133e; 2-133f; 2-133g; 2-133h; 2-133i; 2-133j; 2-133k; 2-133l; 2-133m; 2-133n; 2-133o; 2-133p; 2-133q; 2-133r; 2-133s; 2-133t; 2-133u; 2-133v; 2-133w; 2-133x; 2-133y; 2-133z; 2-134a; 2-134b; 2-134c; 2-134d; 2-134e; 2-134f; 2-134g; 2-134h; 2-134i; 2-134j; 2-134k; 2-134l; 2-134m; 2-134n; 2-134o; 2-134p; 2-134q; 2-134r; 2-134s; 2-134t; 2-134u; 2-134v; 2-134w; 2-134x; 2-134y; 2-134z; 2-135a; 2-135b; 2-135c; 2-135d; 2-135e; 2-135f; 2-135g; 2-135h; 2-135i; 2-135j; 2-135k; 2-135l; 2-135m; 2-135n; 2-135o; 2-135p; 2-135q; 2-135r; 2-135s; 2-135t; 2-135u; 2-135v; 2-135w; 2-135x; 2-135y; 2-135z; 2-136a; 2-136b; 2-136c; 2-136d; 2-136e; 2-136f; 2-136g; 2-136h; 2-136i; 2-136j; 2-136k; 2-136l; 2-136m; 2-136n; 2-136o; 2-136p; 2-136q; 2-136r; 2-136s; 2-136t; 2-136u; 2-136v; 2-136w; 2-136x; 2-136y; 2-136z; 2-137a; 2-137b; 2-137c; 2-137d; 2-137e; 2-137f; 2-137g; 2-137h; 2-137i; 2-137j; 2-137k; 2-137l; 2-137m; 2-137n; 2-137o; 2-137p; 2-137q; 2-137r; 2-137s; 2-137t; 2-137u; 2-137v; 2-137w; 2-137x; 2-137y; 2-137z; 2-138a; 2-138b; 2-138c; 2-138d; 2-138e; 2-138f; 2-138g; 2-138h; 2-138i; 2-138j; 2-138k; 2-138l; 2-138m; 2-138n; 2-138o; 2-138p; 2-138q; 2-138r; 2-138s; 2-138t; 2-138u; 2-138v; 2-138w; 2-138x; 2-138y; 2-138z; 2-139a; 2-139b; 2-139c; 2-139d; 2-139e; 2-139f; 2-139g; 2-139h; 2-139i; 2-139j; 2-139k; 2-139l; 2-139m; 2-139n; 2-139o; 2-139p; 2-139q; 2-139r; 2-139s; 2-139t; 2-139u; 2-139v; 2-139w; 2-139x; 2-139y; 2-139z; 2-140a; 2-140b; 2-140c; 2-140d; 2-140e; 2-140f; 2-140g; 2-140h; 2-140i; 2-140j; 2-140k; 2-140l; 2-140m; 2-140n; 2-140o; 2-140p; 2-140q; 2-140r; 2-140s; 2-140t; 2-140u; 2-140v; 2-140w; 2-140x; 2-140y; 2-140z; 2-141a; 2-141b; 2-141c; 2-141d; 2-141e; 2-141f; 2-141g; 2-141h; 2-141i; 2-141j; 2-141k; 2-141l; 2-141m; 2-141n; 2-141o; 2-141p; 2-141q; 2-141r; 2-141s; 2-141t; 2-141u; 2-141v; 2-141w; 2-141x; 2-141y; 2-141z; 2-142a; 2-142b; 2-142c; 2-142d; 2-142e; 2-142f; 2-142g; 2-142h; 2-142i; 2-142j; 2-142k; 2-142l; 2-142m; 2-142n; 2-142o; 2-142p; 2-142q; 2-142r; 2-142s; 2-142t; 2-142u; 2-142v; 2-142w; 2-142x; 2-142y; 2-142z; 2-143a; 2-143b; 2-143c; 2-143d; 2-143e; 2-143f; 2-143g; 2-143h; 2-143i; 2-143j; 2-143k; 2-143l; 2-143m; 2-143n; 2-143o; 2-143p; 2-143q; 2-143r; 2-143s; 2-143t; 2-143u; 2-143v; 2-143w; 2-143x; 2-143y; 2-143z; 2-144a; 2-144b; 2-144c; 2-144d; 2-144e; 2-144f; 2-144g; 2-144h; 2-144i; 2-144j; 2-144k; 2-144l; 2-144m; 2-144n; 2-144o; 2-144p; 2-144q; 2-144r; 2-144s; 2-144t; 2-144u; 2-144v; 2-144w; 2-144x; 2-144y; 2-144z; 2-145a; 2-145b; 2-145c; 2-145d; 2-145e; 2-145f; 2-145g; 2-145h; 2-145i; 2-145j; 2-145k; 2-145l; 2-145m; 2-145n; 2-145o; 2-145p; 2-145q; 2-145r; 2-145s; 2-145t; 2-145u; 2-145v; 2-145w; 2-145x; 2-145y; 2-145z; 2-146a; 2-146b; 2-146c; 2-146d; 2-146e; 2-146f; 2-146g; 2-146h; 2-146i; 2-146j; 2-146k; 2-146l; 2-146m; 2-146n; 2-146o; 2-146p; 2-146q; 2-146r; 2-146s; 2-146t; 2-146u; 2-146v; 2-146w; 2-146x; 2-146y; 2-146z; 2-147a; 2-147b; 2-147c; 2-147d; 2-147e; 2-147f; 2-147g; 2-147h; 2-147i; 2-147j; 2-147k; 2-147l; 2-147m; 2-147n; 2-147o; 2-147p; 2-147q; 2-147r; 2-147s; 2-147t; 2-147u; 2-147v; 2-147w; 2-147x; 2-147y; 2-147z; 2-148a; 2-148b; 2-148c; 2-148d; 2-148e; 2-148f; 2-148g; 2-148h; 2-148i; 2-148j; 2-148k; 2-148l; 2-148m; 2-148n; 2-148o; 2-148p; 2-148q; 2-148r; 2-148s; 2-148t; 2-148u; 2-148v; 2-148w; 2-148x; 2-148y; 2-148z; 2-149a; 2-149b; 2-149c; 2-149d; 2-149e; 2-149f; 2-149g; 2-149h; 2-149i; 2-149j; 2-149k; 2-149l; 2-149m; 2-149n; 2-149o; 2-149p; 2-149q; 2-149r; 2-149s; 2-149t; 2-149u; 2-149v; 2-149w; 2-149x; 2-149y; 2-149z; 2-150a; 2-150b; 2-150c; 2-150d; 2-150e; 2-150f; 2-150g; 2-150h; 2-150i; 2-150j; 2-150k; 2-150l; 2-150m; 2-150n; 2-150o; 2-150p; 2-150q; 2-150r; 2-150s; 2-150t; 2-150u; 2-150v; 2-150w; 2-150x; 2-150y; 2-150z; 2-151a; 2-151b; 2-151c; 2-151d; 2-151e; 2-151f; 2-151g; 2-151h; 2-151i; 2-151j; 2-151k; 2-151l; 2-151m; 2-151n; 2-151o; 2-151p; 2-151q; 2-151r; 2-151s; 2-151t; 2-151u; 2-151v; 2-151w; 2-151x; 2-151y; 2-151z; 2-152a; 2-152b; 2-152c; 2-152d; 2-152e; 2-152f; 2-152g; 2-152h; 2-152i; 2-152j; 2-152k; 2-152l; 2-152m; 2-152n; 2-152o; 2-152p; 2-152q; 2-152r; 2-152s; 2-152t; 2-152u; 2-152v; 2-152w; 2-152x; 2-152y; 2-152z; 2-153a; 2-153b; 2-153c; 2-153d; 2-153e; 2-153f; 2-153g; 2-153h; 2-153i; 2-153j; 2-153k; 2-153l; 2-153m; 2-153n; 2-153o; 2-153p; 2-153q; 2-153r; 2-153s; 2-153t; 2-153u; 2-153v; 2-153w; 2-153x; 2-153y; 2-153z; 2-154a; 2-154b; 2-154c; 2-154d; 2-154e; 2-154f; 2-154g; 2-154h; 2-154i; 2-154j; 2-154k; 2-154l; 2-154m; 2-154n; 2-154o; 2-154p; 2-154q; 2-154r; 2-154s; 2-154t; 2-154u; 2-154v; 2-154w; 2-154x; 2-154y; 2-154z; 2-155a; 2-155b; 2-155c; 2-155d; 2-155e; 2-155f; 2-155g; 2-155h; 2-155i; 2-155j; 2-155k; 2-155l; 2-155m; 2-155n; 2-155o; 2-155p; 2-155q; 2-155r; 2-155s; 2-155t; 2-155u; 2-155v; 2-155w; 2-155x; 2-155y; 2-155z; 2-156a; 2-156b; 2-156c; 2-156d; 2-156e; 2-156f; 2-156g; 2-156h; 2-156i; 2-156j; 2-156k; 2-156l; 2-156m; 2-156n; 2-156o; 2-156p; 2-156q; 2-156r; 2-156s; 2-156t; 2-156u; 2-156v; 2-156w; 2-156x; 2-156y; 2-156z; 2-157a; 2-157b; 2-157c; 2-157d; 2-157e; 2-157f; 2-157g; 2-157h; 2-157i; 2-157j; 2-157k; 2-157l; 2-157m; 2-157n; 2-157o; 2-157p; 2-157q; 2-157r; 2-157s; 2-157t; 2-157u; 2-157v; 2-157w; 2-157x; 2-157y; 2-157z; 2-158a; 2-158b; 2-158c; 2-158d; 2-158e; 2-158f; 2-158g; 2-158h; 2-158i; 2-158j; 2-158k; 2-158l; 2-158m; 2-158n; 2-158o; 2-158p; 2-158q; 2-158r; 2-158s; 2-158t; 2-158u; 2-158v; 2-158w; 2-158x; 2-158y; 2-158z; 2-159a; 2-159b; 2-159c; 2-159d; 2-159e; 2-159f; 2-159g; 2-159h; 2-159i; 2-159j; 2-159k; 2-159l; 2-159m; 2-159n; 2-159o; 2-159p; 2-159q; 2-159r; 2-159s; 2-159t; 2-159u; 2-159v; 2-159w; 2-159x; 2-159y; 2-159z; 2-160a; 2-160b; 2-160c; 2-160d; 2-160e; 2-160f; 2-160g; 2-160h; 2-160i; 2-160j; 2-160k; 2-160l; 2-160m; 2-160n; 2-160o; 2-160p; 2-160q; 2-160r; 2-160s; 2-160t; 2-160u; 2-160v; 2-160w; 2-160x; 2-160y; 2-160z; 2-161a; 2-161b; 2-161c; 2-161d; 2-161e; 2-161f; 2-161g; 2-161h; 2-161i; 2-161j; 2-161k; 2-161l; 2-161m; 2-161n; 2-161o; 2-161p; 2-161q; 2-161r; 2-161s; 2-161t; 2-161u; 2-161v; 2-161w; 2-161x; 2-161y; 2-161z; 2-162a; 2-162b; 2-162c; 2-162d; 2-162e; 2-162f; 2-162g; 2-162h; 2-162i; 2-162j; 2-162k; 2-162l; 2-162m; 2-162n; 2-162o; 2-162p; 2-162q; 2-162r; 2-162s; 2-162t; 2-162u; 2-162v; 2-162w; 2-162x; 2-162y; 2-162z; 2-163a; 2-163b; 2-163c; 2-163d; 2-163e; 2-163f; 2-163g; 2-163h; 2-163i; 2-163j; 2-163k; 2-163l; 2-163m; 2-163n; 2-163o; 2-163p; 2-163q; 2-163r; 2-163s; 2-163t; 2-163u; 2-163v; 2-163w; 2-163x; 2-163y; 2-163z; 2-164a; 2-164b; 2-164c; 2-164d; 2-164e; 2-164f; 2-164g; 2-164h; 2-164i; 2-164j; 2-164k; 2-164l; 2-164m; 2-164n; 2-164o; 2-164p; 2-164q; 2-164r; 2-164s; 2-164t; 2-164u; 2-164v; 2-164w; 2-164x; 2-164y; 2-164z; 2-165a; 2-165b; 2-165c; 2-165d; 2-165e; 2-165f; 2-165g; 2-165h; 2-165i; 2-165j; 2-165k; 2-165l; 2-165m; 2-165n; 2-165o; 2-165p; 2-165q; 2-165r; 2-165s; 2-165t; 2-165u; 2-165v; 2-165w; 2-165x; 2-165y; 2-165z; 2-166a; 2-166b; 2-166c; 2-166d; 2-166e; 2-166f; 2-166g; 2-166h; 2-166i; 2-166j; 2-166k; 2-166l; 2-166m; 2-166n; 2-166o; 2-166p; 2-166q; 2-166r; 2-166s; 2-166t; 2-166u; 2-166v; 2-166w; 2-166x; 2-166y; 2-166z; 2-167a; 2-167b; 2-167c; 2-167d; 2-167e; 2-167f; 2-167g; 2-167h; 2-167i; 2-167j; 2-167k; 2-167l; 2-167m; 2-167n; 2-167o; 2-167p; 2-167q; 2-167r; 2-167s; 2-167t; 2-167u; 2-167v; 2-167w; 2-167x; 2-167y; 2-167z; 2-168a; 2-168b; 2-168c; 2-168d; 2-168e; 2-168f; 2-168g; 2-168h; 2-168i; 2-168j; 2-168k; 2-168l; 2-168m; 2-168n; 2-168o; 2-168p; 2-168q; 2-168r; 2-168s; 2-168t; 2-168u; 2-168v; 2-168w; 2-168x; 2-168y; 2-168z; 2-169a; 2-169b; 2-169c; 2-169d; 2-169e; 2-169f; 2-169g; 2-169h; 2-169i; 2-169j; 2-169k; 2-169l; 2-169m; 2-169n; 2-169o; 2-169p; 2-169q; 2-169r; 2-169s; 2-169t; 2-169u; 2-169v; 2-169w; 2-169x; 2-169y; 2-169z; 2-170a; 2-170b; 2-170c; 2-170d; 2-170e; 2-170f; 2-170g; 2-170h; 2-170i; 2-170j; 2-170k; 2-170l; 2-170m; 2-170n; 2-170o; 2-170p; 2-170q; 2-170r; 2-170s; 2-170t; 2-170u; 2-170v; 2-170w; 2-170x; 2-170y; 2-170z; 2-171a; 2-171b; 2-171c; 2-171d; 2-171e; 2-171f; 2-171g; 2-171h; 2-171i; 2-171j; 2-171k; 2-171l; 2-171m; 2-171n; 2-171o; 2-171p; 2-171q; 2-171r; 2-171s; 2-171t; 2-171u; 2-171v; 2-171w; 2-171x; 2-171y; 2-171z; 2-172a; 2-172b; 2-172c; 2-172d; 2-172e; 2-172f; 2-172g; 2-172h; 2-172i; 2-172j; 2-172k; 2-172l; 2-172m; 2-172n; 2-172o; 2-172p; 2-172q; 2-172r; 2-172s; 2-172t; 2-172u; 2-172v; 2-172w; 2-172x; 2-172y; 2-172z; 2-173a; 2-173b; 2-173c; 2-173d; 2-173e; 2-173f; 2-173g; 2-173h; 2-173i; 2-173j; 2-173k; 2-173l; 2-173m; 2-173n; 2-173o; 2-173p; 2-173q; 2-173r; 2-173s; 2-173t; 2-173u; 2-173v; 2-173w; 2-173x; 2-173y; 2-173z; 2-174a; 2-174b; 2-174c; 2-174d; 2-174e; 2-174f; 2-174g; 2-174h; 2-174i; 2-174j; 2-174k; 2-174l; 2-174m; 2-174n; 2-174o; 2-174p; 2-174q; 2-174r; 2-174s; 2-174t; 2-174u; 2-174v; 2-174w; 2-174x; 2-174y; 2-174z; 2-175a; 2-175b; 2-175c; 2-175d; 2-175e; 2-175f; 2-175g; 2-175h; 2-175i; 2-175j; 2-175k; 2-175l; 2-175m; 2-175n; 2-175o; 2-175p; 2-175q; 2-175r; 2-175s; 2-175t; 2-175u; 2-175v; 2-175w; 2-175x; 2-175y; 2-175z; 2-176a; 2-176b; 2-176c; 2-176d; 2-176e; 2-176f; 2-176g; 2-176h; 2-176i; 2-176j; 2-176k; 2-176l; 2-176m; 2-176n; 2-176o; 2-176p; 2-176q; 2-176r; 2-176s; 2-176t; 2-176u; 2-176v; 2-176w; 2-176x; 2-176y; 2-176z; 2-177a; 2-177b; 2-177c; 2-177d; 2-177e; 2-177f; 2-177g; 2-177h; 2-177i; 2-177j; 2-177k; 2-177l; 2-177m; 2-177n; 2-177o; 2-177p; 2-177q; 2-177r; 2-177s; 2-177t; 2-177u; 2-177v; 2-177w; 2-177x; 2-177y; 2-177z; 2-178a; 2-178b; 2-178c; 2-178d; 2-178e; 2-178f; 2-178g; 2-178h; 2-178i; 2-178j; 2-178k; 2-178l; 2-178m; 2-178n; 2-178o; 2-178p; 2-178q; 2-178r; 2-178s; 2-178t; 2-178u; 2-178v; 2-178w; 2-178x; 2-178y; 2-178z; 2-179a; 2-179b; 2-179c; 2-179d; 2-179e; 2-179f; 2-179g; 2-179h; 2-179i; 2-179j; 2-179k; 2-179l; 2-179m; 2-179n; 2-179o; 2-179p; 2-179q; 2-179r; 2-179s; 2-179t; 2-179u; 2-179v; 2-179w; 2-179x; 2-179y; 2-179z; 2-180a; 2-180b; 2-180c; 2-180d; 2-180e; 2-180f; 2-180g; 2-180h; 2-180i; 2-180j; 2-180k; 2-180l; 2-180m; 2-180n; 2-180o; 2-180p; 2-180q; 2-180r; 2-180s; 2-180t; 2-180u; 2-180v; 2-180w; 2-180x; 2-180y; 2-180z; 2-181a; 2-181b; 2-181c; 2-181d; 2-181e; 2-181f; 2-181g; 2-181h; 2-181i; 2-181j; 2-181k; 2-181l; 2-181m; 2-181n; 2-181o; 2-181p; 2-181q; 2-181r; 2-181s; 2-181t; 2-181u; 2-181v; 2-181w; 2-181x; 2-181y; 2-181z; 2-182a; 2-182b; 2-182c; 2-182d; 2-182e; 2-182f; 2-182g; 2-182h; 2-182i; 2-182j; 2-182k; 2-182l; 2-182m; 2-182n; 2-182o; 2-182p; 2-182q; 2-182r; 2-182s; 2-182t; 2-182u; 2-182v; 2-182w; 2-182x; 2-182y; 2-182z; 2-183a; 2-183b; 2-183c; 2-183d; 2-183e; 2-183f; 2-183g; 2-183h; 2-183i; 2-183j; 2-183k; 2-183l; 2-183m; 2-183n; 2-183o; 2-183p; 2-183q; 2-183r; 2-183s; 2-183t; 2-183u; 2-183v; 2-183w; 2-183x; 2-183y; 2-183z; 2-184a; 2-184b; 2-184c; 2-184d; 2-184e; 2-184f; 2-184g; 2-184h; 2-184i; 2-184j; 2-184k; 2-184l; 2-184m; 2-184n; 2-184o; 2-184p; 2-184q; 2-184r; 2-184s; 2-184t; 2-184u; 2-184v; 2-184w; 2-184x; 2-184y; 2-184z; 2-185a; 2-185b; 2-185c; 2-185d; 2-185e; 2-185f; 2-185g; 2-185h; 2-185i; 2-185j; 2-185k; 2-185l; 2-185m; 2-185n; 2-185o; 2-185p; 2-185q; 2-185r; 2-185s; 2-185t; 2-185u; 2-185v; 2-185w; 2-185x; 2-185y; 2-185z; 2-186a; 2-186b; 2-186c; 2-186d; 2-186e; 2-186f; 2-186g; 2-186h; 2-186i; 2-186j; 2-186k; 2-186l; 2-186m; 2-186n; 2-186o; 2-186p; 2-186q; 2-186r; 2-186s; 2-186t; 2-186u; 2-186v; 2-186w; 2-186x; 2-186y; 2-186z; 2-187a; 2-187b; 2-187c; 2-187d; 2-187e; 2-187f; 2-187g; 2-187h; 2-187i; 2-187j; 2-187k; 2-187l; 2-187m; 2-187n; 2-187o; 2-187p; 2-187q; 2-187r; 2-187s; 2-187t; 2-187u; 2-187v; 2-187w; 2-187x; 2-187y; 2-187z; 2-188a; 2-188b; 2-188c; 2-188d; 2-188e; 2-188f; 2-188g; 2-188h; 2-188i; 2-188j; 2-188k; 2-188l; 2-188m; 2-188n; 2-188o; 2-188p; 2-188q; 2-188r; 2-188s; 2-188t; 2-188u; 2-188v; 2-188w; 2-188x; 2-188y; 2-188z; 2-189a; 2-189b; 2-189c; 2-189d; 2-189e; 2-189f; 2-189g; 2

AOSTA-APP

- [illegible]

Appan, Arab. 38-419a.
 Apartment, Borgia: see
 Apartment's Borgia apart-
 ment.
 Appa Sahib (Rohusa ruler): see
 Machdoli II.
 Appa Sahib (Tirahata general): see
 Appa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven)
 2-210c.
APPEAL 2-210c: admiralty
 2-210c; British possessions
 2-210c; Cape Colony 5-
 210c; common law 2-210c;
 criminal 7-461a; ecclesi-
 astical 8-537b; France 2-
 210c; Germany 2-210c;
 law 12-45b; to House of Lords
 21-366d; India 7-461b;
 Italy 2-210c; law 12-45b;
 law 18-445d; privy council
 22-373a; prize law 22-374f;
 quarter sessions 22-714d;
 Roman law 22-373a;
 Roman law 23-336d, 23-
 620c; 10-191a; Scotland 2-
 210c; South Africa 2-210c;
 South Africa 25-468b; sum-
 mary jurisdiction 26-70c;
 United States 2-217a, 7-
 323c.
 —(Forma Pauperis) Act (1893)
 2-210c.
 —, lords justices of: see Lords
 Justices of Appeal.
 —, lords of, in ordinary: see
 Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
*Appeal from the Country to the
 City* (Ferguson) 18-725a.
 Appeal, in: see Appeal 2-210c.
Appearance and Reality
 (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-
 242a.
 Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barres) 3-
 242a.
 Appelbo, Swed. 19-130 (B-C1).
 Appelc, riv. 26-100, 20-000d.
 Appellant, The Lords: see
 Lords of Appeal.
 Appellate Jurisdiction Act
 (1876) 2-214c; Court of
 Session 2-214c; lords of
 appeal in ordinary 17-6a;
 master of the rolls 17-
 81b.
Appello Casarem (Montagu)
 18-748a.
 Appell, Arch. Hol. 13-588 (D2).
 Appellviken, Swed. 25-933
 (A2).
 Appendant common rights 6-
 210c.
APPENDICULAR 2-217c; colio
 6-683a; pathology 8-254b;
 pharynx 8-254b. The simi-
 lated by tabes mesenterica
 17-168b.
 Appendicular artery 8-766a.
 Appendicular gland 17-166d.
 Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-
 373c; phosphorescent light
 28-373c.
 Appendicularia 28-373d.
APPENDICULARIA 2-220b; 2-
 220c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO
 Maria 2-220b.
 Appenzel 4-222b.
 Appendix vermiformis: see
 Vermiform appendix.
 Appennine, mts, lt.: see Apenn-
 ines.
APPENZEL, SWITZ. 2-221a;
 26-242 (G2).
 Appenzel, Canton, Switz.
 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-
 254a; 4-836a.
 Appenzel, Switz. 2-221b;
 Kant 15-669b; Plato's
 logic 16-689c; Wundt 18-
 242a.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS.
 2-221c.
 Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-
 373c.
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS
 Marie 2-221d.
 Appert, Louis 2-221d.
 Appia, fort, lt. 15-41c; (F2).
 —, Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
 —, Forts, Rome 23-607d.
 Appia, Rome 2-221d; (F2);
 15-41c; (F2); 15-7a; Caesar's
 improvement 23-642c; colu-
 mnade 23-650c; 23-650c; ex-
 cavation 18-128c; Via Valeria
 4-337c.
 Appian, Adolphe 8-966a.
APPIAN, TOP ALEXANDRIA
 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c;
 23-660a.
APPIAN, ANDREA
 (the elder) 2-222a.
 —, Andrea (the younger) 2-
 222a.
 —, Francesco 2-222a.
 —, Nicolo 2-222a.
 Appiano, Gherardo d': see
 Appiano, Gherardo d' Pisa.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

Abel-Medfunch, Ery. see
Abydos.

ABRAHIM (Arabic). Arab-
ian Turk. As. 2-263d; S-
965 (B2).

ABRAHA, 17-564 (ad.).

ABUL ALA, 2-254a; 2-
254b; 1-180 (m); 23-618
F-4; antiquities 2-262d;
Crustianity 17-413a; climate
2-262b; 2-263-264; com-
merce 2-262d; early civiliza-
tion 8-950d; explorations
2-262c; 2-260c; flora 2-260b,
2-263d, 2-268-1008b; geology
2-260d, 2-242b; Hellenistic
influence 13-146a; 13-148e;
libraries, medieval 15-550c;
literature 2-271a; Mahom-
medanism 2-262b; navy 13-597c;
navy 2-266a; popula-
tion 13-147b; religion 2-262c;
religion, ancient 2-320a;
survey progress 2-266d; sur-
vey progress 2-266d.

ABYDOS, Egypt. Armenia
2-556a; Asia Minor 2-760c;
Assyria was 2-785c;
2-262b; 2-263b; influence
15-270c; 2-270b; Caliphs
2-263d, 5-23c; Droy's works
2-163a; early kingdoms 2-
262b; Egyptian movement
into Palestine 2-610a;
emigration, Portuguese in-
fluence 2-262b; English
invasion 5-141a; Turkish
administration 2-270c; Wah-
habi movement 2-267d. See
→ prov., Syr. 26-309.
(Pellix), dist. Arab. 28-913c;
2-262b; 2-263b.

ABYDUS, district, Arab.
23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3);
survey map 17-651c.

ABYDUS, city, see Mahom-
medanism.

ABYDUS, 3-96d; 11-54c;
2-231b.

ABYDUS, see Camel.

ABYDUS, Egypt. 9-40 (B2)
9-32d.

ABYDUS, hex. see Nubian libex
2-262b; see Zambao.

Arabian Nights' Entertain-
ments. The. see Thousand
and One Nights.

ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-
276c; Greek influence 13-
146a; 13-148e; influence in
England 1-169c.

ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a;
2-241b.

Arabic medicine 1-521a; chem-
istry 6-44a; medicine 13-
146c; 1-262b, 17-853b;
1-262b; 1-263b; surgery
treatments 26-127b.

Arabic acid, see Gummic acid.

ARABIC LANGUAGE.

Arabic language 2-4-626a;
1-730b; Caliphate 5-33a;
Coptic 7-114d; development
13-146a; dialects 13-163d;
dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt
9-30a; Hausa language 13-
146a; lexicon 13-163d;
Kashish dialect 15-619d;
Lane's lexicon 16-108c;
Morocco 18-853d; numerals
13-146a; see → Arabic
→ Turkey 27-540b.

Arab Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-
648 (F4-3).

ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Buz).
Arab. 3-96d; 9-111a; 9-120a.

Arab Irak, region, Turk. As.

Arabs: see Rock-crass.

Arabi-Sun, see Sur-san.

Arabian, dialect, see Yar-pu-
z (Albistan-Yar-pu).

ARABISTAN, prop. Pers. 2-
283c; 21-188 (A-B); 5-32a.

Arabist, see → Arabist.

Arabizite, tribe 1-549a.

Arab Khanah, dist., Pers. 13-
146a.

Arabkir, Turk. As.; see Arab-
kir.

Arabona, region, see Györ.

ARBONIC ACID 5-383d.

ARBONIC ACIDS 2-263a; see Arab-
kir.

ARBES 2-283d; 2-753d; Arab-
kir 1-144d; Africa 1-331c;
1-332d, 4-607b; Asiatic 2-
279d; Ashanti 2-726;
Brazil 2-726; Ceylon 2-726;
Egypt 2-726; England 2-726;
France 2-726; Germany 2-726;
Italy 2-726; Japan 2-726;
Korea 2-726; Russia 2-726;
Spain 2-726; Sweden 2-726;
Switzerland 2-726; Turkey 2-726;
U.S.A. 2-726; Venezuela 2-726;

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

Ardenacpe, inlet, Green. 12-4500 (B3);
ARDEN, FOREST OF, *see* Warwick 2-4500.
Arden, *see* Ardennes, pt. Fr. 2-4500;
10-778 (G3); champagne 28-723c; geology 10-778b; industry 10-778c; 10-778d; 10-778e; 10-778f; 10-778g; 10-778h; 10-778i; 10-778j; 10-778k; 10-778l; 10-778m; 10-778n; 10-778o; 10-778p; 10-778q; 10-778r; 10-778s; 10-778t; 10-778u; 10-778v; 10-778w; 10-778x; 10-778y; 10-778z; 10-779 (G3); 10-779 (G4); 10-779 (G5); 10-779 (G6); 10-779 (G7); 10-779 (G8); 10-779 (G9); 10-779 (G10); 10-779 (G11); 10-779 (G12); 10-779 (G13); 10-779 (G14); 10-779 (G15); 10-779 (G16); 10-779 (G17); 10-779 (G18); 10-779 (G19); 10-779 (G20); 10-779 (G21); 10-779 (G22); 10-779 (G23); 10-779 (G24); 10-779 (G25); 10-779 (G26); 10-779 (G27); 10-779 (G28); 10-779 (G29); 10-779 (G30); 10-779 (G31); 10-779 (G32); 10-779 (G33); 10-779 (G34); 10-779 (G35); 10-779 (G36); 10-779 (G37); 10-779 (G38); 10-779 (G39); 10-779 (G40); 10-779 (G41); 10-779 (G42); 10-779 (G43); 10-779 (G44); 10-779 (G45); 10-779 (G46); 10-779 (G47); 10-779 (G48); 10-779 (G49); 10-779 (G50); 10-779 (G51); 10-779 (G52); 10-779 (G53); 10-779 (G54); 10-779 (G55); 10-779 (G56); 10-779 (G57); 10-779 (G58); 10-779 (G59); 10-779 (G60); 10-779 (G61); 10-779 (G62); 10-779 (G63); 10-779 (G64); 10-779 (G65); 10-779 (G66); 10-779 (G67); 10-779 (G68); 10-779 (G69); 10-779 (G70); 10-779 (G71); 10-779 (G72); 10-779 (G73); 10-779 (G74); 10-779 (G75); 10-779 (G76); 10-779 (G77); 10-779 (G78); 10-779 (G79); 10-779 (G80); 10-779 (G81); 10-779 (G82); 10-779 (G83); 10-779 (G84); 10-779 (G85); 10-779 (G86); 10-779 (G87); 10-779 (G88); 10-779 (G89); 10-779 (G90); 10-779 (G91); 10-779 (G92); 10-779 (G93); 10-779 (G94); 10-779 (G95); 10-779 (G96); 10-779 (G97); 10-779 (G98); 10-779 (G99); 10-779 (G100); 10-779 (G101); 10-779 (G102); 10-779 (G103); 10-779 (G104); 10-779 (G105); 10-779 (G106); 10-779 (G107); 10-779 (G108); 10-779 (G109); 10-779 (G110); 10-779 (G111); 10-779 (G112); 10-779 (G113); 10-779 (G114); 10-779 (G115); 10-779 (G116); 10-779 (G117); 10-779 (G118); 10-779 (G119); 10-779 (G120); 10-779 (G121); 10-779 (G122); 10-779 (G123); 10-779 (G124); 10-779 (G125); 10-779 (G126); 10-779 (G127); 10-779 (G128); 10-779 (G129); 10-779 (G130); 10-779 (G131); 10-779 (G132); 10-779 (G133); 10-779 (G134); 10-779 (G135); 10-779 (G136); 10-779 (G137); 10-779 (G138); 10-779 (G139); 10-779 (G140); 10-779 (G141); 10-779 (G142); 10-779 (G143); 10-779 (G144); 10-779 (G145); 10-779 (G146); 10-779 (G147); 10-779 (G148); 10-779 (G149); 10-779 (G150); 10-779 (G151); 10-779 (G152); 10-779 (G153); 10-779 (G154); 10-779 (G155); 10-779 (G156); 10-779 (G157); 10-779 (G158); 10-779 (G159); 10-779 (G160); 10-779 (G161); 10-779 (G162); 10-779 (G163); 10-779 (G164); 10-779 (G165); 10-779 (G166); 10-779 (G167); 10-779 (G168); 10-779 (G169); 10-779 (G170); 10-779 (G171); 10-779 (G172); 10-779 (G173); 10-779 (G174); 10-779 (G175); 10-779 (G176); 10-779 (G177); 10-779 (G178); 10-779 (G179); 10-779 (G180); 10-779 (G181); 10-779 (G182); 10-779 (G183); 10-779 (G184); 10-779 (G185); 10-779 (G186); 10-779 (G187); 10-779 (G188); 10-779 (G189); 10-779 (G190); 10-779 (G191); 10-779 (G192); 10-779 (G193); 10-779 (G194); 10-779 (G195); 10-779 (G196); 10-779 (G197); 10-779 (G198); 10-779 (G199); 10-779 (G200); 10-779 (G201); 10-779 (G202); 10-779 (G203); 10-779 (G204); 10-779 (G205); 10-779 (G206); 10-779 (G207); 10-779 (G208); 10-779 (G209); 10-779 (G210); 10-779 (G211); 10-779 (G212); 10-779 (G213); 10-779 (G214); 10-779 (G215); 10-779 (G216); 10-779 (G217); 10-779 (G218); 10-779 (G219); 10-779 (G220); 10-779 (G221); 10-779 (G222); 10-779 (G223); 10-779 (G224); 10-779 (G225); 10-779 (G226); 10-779 (G227); 10-779 (G228); 10-779 (G229); 10-779 (G230); 10-779 (G231); 10-779 (G232); 10-779 (G233); 10-779 (G234); 10-779 (G235); 10-779 (G236); 10-779 (G237); 10-779 (G238); 10-779 (G239); 10-779 (G240); 10-779 (G241); 10-779 (G242); 10-779 (G243); 10-779 (G244); 10-779 (G245); 10-779 (G246); 10-779 (G247); 10-779 (G248); 10-779 (G249); 10-779 (G250); 10-779 (G251); 10-779 (G252); 10-779 (G253); 10-779 (G254); 10-779 (G255); 10-779 (G256); 10-779 (G257); 10-779 (G258); 10-779 (G259); 10-779 (G260); 10-779 (G261); 10-779 (G262); 10-779 (G263); 10-779 (G264); 10-779 (G265); 10-779 (G266); 10-779 (G267); 10-779 (G268); 10-779 (G269); 10-779 (G270); 10-779 (G271); 10-779 (G272); 10-779 (G273); 10-779 (G274); 10-779 (G275); 10-779 (G276); 10-779 (G277); 10-779 (G278); 10-779 (G279); 10-779 (G280); 10-779 (G281); 10-779 (G282); 10-779 (G283); 10-779 (G284); 10-779 (G285); 10-779 (G286); 10-779 (G287); 10-779 (G288); 10-779 (G289); 10-779 (G290); 10-779 (G291); 10-779 (G292); 10-779 (G293); 10-779 (G294); 10-779 (G295); 10-779 (G296); 10-779 (G297); 10-779 (G298); 10-779 (G299); 10-779 (G300);

[illegible]

Trellius Fuscus 20-386b.
Arenberg (family) 2-452a
Brussels palace 4-693a
Arenberg, see 4-606
ARENBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-
452a; 11-808 (I 7).
Arenberg, duke of America,
Frén. Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Arená, A. de 17-192c.
Arena, B. 7-203d; plot against
Renaissance 18-1369, 10-135c
Arena, Colo. 6-732 (D3).
N. Dak. 19-720 (H2).
Aren, R. 8-169.
Wia. 28-740 (D5).
Isl., Pl. 11-2392 (C6).
Arenburg, castle 18-1369.
Riv. Fan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. 18-37
629d.
Arenacum (Roman site) 2-
629d.
Arenas (sand), Chil. 2-462 (B6)
6-143a.
Arenaria (bot.), see Sandwort
Arenaria (sand-pit) 5-495a.
Arenation 21-762a.
Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
Pt., Colom. 6-730 (B1).
Pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
Pt., Nic. 12-592 (E2).
Arenaz, Coll. 26-125b.
—Gordás, dist., Sp. 25-53
(H1); 25-537c.
Arenberg (dict.) 3-515b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: see
Arenberg.
Arenberg, E. 3-631a.
ARENDA, Norw. 2-452b; 19-
800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-
632a; minerals 7-346b, 18-
692a.
Arendale 9-689b.
Arendonck, Belg. 18-1369 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander)
1-93b.
Arends, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-25
121b.
Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arends, M. F. 8-43a.
Arens, cape, Green. 12-54
(I12).
Arendtsville, Pa. 21-106 (HP).
Arenella, I. 20-339 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 25-
900d.
Areola = sacchariferia : see
Santalum
Arenicola 5-792a; 6-759a; 5-
799a.
Arenicula = see Lob-worm.
Arenicolites 5-87b.
Arenig asher 2-452c.
Arenig, mt., Wales 9-428 (V
D2).
—Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V
D2); 18-165b; geology 20-
375b.
—GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d
20-376b; Scotland 3-75b
20-375b.
—Mavr, mt., Wales : see
Arenig Fawr.
Arenios, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arenis Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
690 (L7).
Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
Arenstein, castle, Den. : see
Koldinghus.
Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4).
Arenstam, post, 3-817b.
Arent, W. 11-795b.
Arentani : see Narentes.
Arentz, von Alexander v
24-714b.
Arenys de Mar, Sp. 25-53
(G2).
Arenziano, It. 23-387b.
Arenze, Isl. 11-34-30a (B4).
AREOI (Arctic) 2-452a; 26-
125b.
Arcola 1-941a; 17-582b.
Arcolar tree 6-956d.
Arcolarium = Hygrometer.
Arcometrical bars 8-49b.
Aropogitia (Milton) 18-485a
22-300c.
Aropegius (Isocrates) 14-
879b.
AROPAGUS, hil., Athens 2-
452c; 2-582 (map); 2-
833d.
Aropagus (court of cassation)
14-833c.
—Council of 2-452a; 12-
369a; St Paul before 2-
946b.
Aropolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—Pal. : see Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-
900b (D5); observatory 19-
900b.
—dept., Peru 2-454a; 21-
284 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-

[illegible][illegible]

post-Permian flora 20-259.
Trassic rocks 27-259.
Tribes 68-153.
boundary dispute with
2-461a, 6-158a; Brazil
with 4-59a; constitution
of 7-101, 102; disarmament
agreement with Chile
102; Paraguayan war 2-
207-210; Peru 2-207;
dictator 23-725b.
Argentina (zool.) 24-82b;
see also 2-82b.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-82b;
16-608 (A3).
— pass, Col. 6-722 (E2)
Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
Argentine Dürchmusterung
1-22-851b.
— Transandinic riv. 22-82
Argentin nitras : see S-
nitrate.
— Nitridurata 25-116a
— Nitras mitragilis 25-116a
Argentino lake, Arg. 2-
207.
Argentin oxide 25-116d.
ARGENTINE 2-475a;
1-2-115c.
Argentomagus, Fr. 2-475f
15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b;
— riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Argentina, spring, Sp.
Argentina-Château, Fr. 10-
(D4).
Argentina-sur-Creuse, Fr.
— Argenton.
Argenteato, Argentina.
— Ger.: see Strassburg.
Argenteau, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argente-du-Plessis, Fr.
778 (D3).
Argente-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-
(F4).
Arges, Riv., Ky. 5-740
Arges (myth.) 7-516d.
Arges (zool.) 5-686a.
Arges dept., Rum. 23-
(B2).
— riv., Rum. 23-826
2-626b.
Arget, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
Argha (honey) 13-654a.
Argha, banjak, Turk.A.
167d.
— Maden, Aram. 2-565 (C)
167d.
ARGHANDAB, Riv., Afg.
475b; 1-307 (C4); 1-308
(A4); 13-250d; 1-308
deposits 1-312c; Zoroas
settlement 13-332a.
Argheon, riv., Afg. 1-307
13-332a.
Argheon 2-475e; 6-434
1-307.
Argheon (HOL.) 1-307
326d; European 3-
22-767a; marriage 22-
Argheus (family) 1-315d;
1-315d.
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Argustan, riv., Afg. 1-307
1-307.
Argial : see Orlel.
Argipadiæ 2-306d.
Argiv, riv., I. of M. : see S-
river.
Argiden, riv., Ire. 1-404
(C5).
Argile silice : see Conglomer-
— plastique 9-662d; 9-663
1-404.
Argiletum, Rome 2-596
Argillite, Ky. 11-650 (F2)
Argilla, Italy 11-650f.
Argillic 3-970d.
Argillorhis 3-970d.
Argilus, Chalcedio 2-18c.
Argim, Sud., battle 18c.
Argin 16-122b.
2-Arginus 19-923b.
Argintia, Italy 19-923a.
Arginsaba, battle 406d.
Argios 2-215d; 25-885d; 26-
Amopoe 4-362b; 4-363a.
Argiopidae : see Argyropoi-
Argippae, tribe 24-526b.
Argirion, Turck : see Gyro-
Argish Kaleh, Arm. : see
Argissa Gr. 16-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-140 (C1)
Argium mezza-malacica
Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Colo. 7-104d.
Argos 1-460 (C2), (F2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

kent, fford, Gwent, 18-562c.
 2-562d. 7-562d.
 2-563c, 2-563d, 2-568c (F3);
 RICHWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD
 2-556b; 3-220b; spinning
 machinery 25-686c, 5-324b,
 7-2.
 r. Nightingale 2-556c.
 la, Sweden, 26-190 (D2).
 2-556c, 2-557c, 2-558c, 2-559c,
 2-560c, 2-561c, 2-562c, 2-563c,
 2-564c, 2-565c, 2-566c, 2-567c,
 2-568c, 2-569c, 2-570c, 2-571c,
 2-572c, 2-573c, 2-574c, 2-575c,
 2-576c, 2-577c, 2-578c, 2-579c,
 2-580c, 2-581c, 2-582c, 2-583c,
 2-584c, 2-585c, 2-586c, 2-587c,
 2-588c, 2-589c, 2-590c, 2-591c,
 2-592c, 2-593c, 2-594c, 2-595c,
 2-596c, 2-597c, 2-598c, 2-599c,
 2-600c, 2-601c, 2-602c, 2-603c,
 2-604c, 2-605c, 2-606c, 2-607c,
 2-608c, 2-609c, 2-610c, 2-611c,
 2-612c, 2-613c, 2-614c, 2-615c,
 2-616c, 2-617c, 2-618c, 2-619c,
 2-620c, 2-621c, 2-622c, 2-623c,
 2-624c, 2-625c, 2-626c, 2-627c,
 2-628c, 2-629c, 2-630c, 2-631c,
 2-632c, 2-633c, 2-634c, 2-635c,
 2-636c, 2-637c, 2-638c, 2-639c,
 2-640c, 2-641c, 2-642c, 2-643c,
 2-644c, 2-645c, 2-646c, 2-647c,
 2-648c, 2-649c, 2-650c, 2-651c,
 2-652c, 2-653c, 2-654c, 2-655c,
 2-656c, 2-657c, 2-658c, 2-659c,
 2-660c, 2-661c, 2-662c, 2-663c,
 2-664c, 2-665c, 2-666c, 2-667c,
 2-668c, 2-669c, 2-670c, 2-671c,
 2-672c, 2-673c, 2-674c, 2-675c,
 2-676c, 2-677c, 2-678c, 2-679c,
 2-680c, 2-681c, 2-682c, 2-683c,
 2-684c, 2-685c, 2-686c, 2-687c,
 2-688c, 2-689c, 2-690c, 2-691c,
 2-692c, 2-693c, 2-694c, 2-695c,
 2-696c, 2-697c, 2-698c, 2-699c,
 2-700c, 2-701c, 2-702c, 2-703c,
 2-704c, 2-705c, 2-706c, 2-707c,
 2-708c, 2-709c, 2-710c, 2-711c,
 2-712c, 2-713c, 2-714c, 2-715c,
 2-716c, 2-717c, 2-718c, 2-719c,
 2-720c, 2-721c, 2-722c, 2-723c,
 2-724c, 2-725c, 2-726c, 2-727c,
 2-728c, 2-729c, 2-730c, 2-731c,
 2-732c, 2-733c, 2-734c, 2-735c,
 2-736c, 2-737c, 2-738c, 2-739c,
 2-740c, 2-741c, 2-742c, 2-743c,
 2-744c, 2-745c, 2-746c, 2-747c,
 2-748c, 2-749c, 2-750c, 2-751c,
 2-752c, 2-753c, 2-754c, 2-755c,
 2-756c, 2-757c, 2-758c, 2-759c,
 2-760c, 2-761c, 2-762c, 2-763c,
 2-764c, 2-765c, 2-766c, 2-767c,
 2-768c, 2-769c, 2-770c, 2-771c,
 2-772c, 2-773c, 2-774c, 2-775c,
 2-776c, 2-777c, 2-778c, 2-779c,
 2-780c, 2-781c, 2-782c, 2-783c,
 2-784c, 2-785c, 2-786c, 2-787c,
 2-788c, 2-789c, 2-790c, 2-791c,
 2-792c, 2-793c, 2-794c, 2-795c,
 2-796c, 2-797c, 2-798c, 2-799c,
 2-800c, 2-801c, 2-802c, 2-803c,
 2-804c, 2-805c, 2-806c, 2-807c,
 2-808c, 2-809c, 2-810c, 2-811c,
 2-812c, 2-813c, 2-814c, 2-815c,
 2-816c, 2-817c, 2-818c, 2-819c,
 2-820c, 2-821c, 2-822c, 2-823c,
 2-824c, 2-825c, 2-826c, 2-827c,
 2-828c, 2-829c, 2-830c, 2-831c,
 2-832c, 2-833c, 2-834c, 2-835c,
 2-836c, 2-837c, 2-838c, 2-839c,
 2-840c, 2-841c, 2-842c, 2-843c,
 2-844c, 2-845c, 2-846c, 2-847c,
 2-848c, 2-849c, 2-850c, 2-851c,
 2-852c, 2-853c, 2-854c, 2-855c,
 2-856c, 2-857c, 2-858c, 2-859c,
 2-860c, 2-861c, 2-862c, 2-863c,
 2-864c, 2-865c, 2-866c, 2-867c,
 2-868c, 2-869c, 2-870c, 2-871c,
 2-872c, 2-873c, 2-874c, 2-875c,
 2-876c, 2-877c, 2-878c, 2-879c,
 2-880c, 2-881c, 2-882c, 2-883c,
 2-884c, 2-885c, 2-886c, 2-887c,
 2-888c, 2-889c, 2-890c, 2-891c,
 2-892c, 2-893c, 2-894c, 2-895c,
 2-896c, 2-897c, 2-898c, 2-899c,
 2-900c, 2-901c, 2-902c, 2-903c,
 2-904c, 2-905c, 2-906c, 2-907c,
 2-908c, 2-909c, 2-910c, 2-911c,
 2-912c, 2-913c, 2-914c, 2-915c,
 2-916c, 2-917c, 2-918c, 2-919c,
 2-920c, 2-921c, 2-922c, 2-923c,
 2-924c, 2-925c, 2-926c, 2-927c,
 2-928c, 2-929c, 2-930c, 2-931c,
 2-932c, 2-933c, 2-934c, 2-935c,
 2-936c, 2-937c, 2-938c, 2-939c,
 2-940c, 2-941c, 2-942c, 2-943c,
 2-944c, 2-945c, 2-946c, 2-947c,
 2-948c, 2-949c, 2-950c, 2-951c,
 2-952c, 2-953c, 2-954c, 2-955c,
 2-956c, 2-957c, 2-958c, 2-959c,
 2-960c, 2-961c, 2-962c, 2-963c,
 2-964c, 2-965c, 2-966c, 2-967c,
 2-968c, 2-969c, 2-970c, 2-971c,
 2-972c, 2-973c, 2-974c, 2-975c,
 2-976c, 2-977c, 2-978c, 2-979c,
 2-980c, 2-981c, 2-982c, 2-983c,
 2-984c, 2-985c, 2-986c, 2-987c,
 2-988c, 2-989c, 2-990c, 2-99

[illegible]

Arnis, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
 Arnix (Cynophthalmus) 16-736d.
 Arnist, poet, Scot. 25-969b.
 Arnus, Asia M. see Xanthus.
 Arnus (Aster, Aquila) 2-631c;
 1-529d.
 Arno, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Arno, River, 19-109 (E1).
 —, Isl. Pac. 6-240 (A3).
 ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d; 15-4
 (C; 15-26; C3); 15-4a;
 27-434d.
 ARNOBASIUS (Afer, the Elder)
 2-1209a; 14-351c;
 25-127d.
 ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-
 632b.
 Arnold, P. A. 1-745c.
 Arnold, Scot. 2-412 (B1).
 Arnold Amaury (legate) 15-
 1014d.
 ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632e
 14-358b; 23-670c; banish-
 ment 14-358b.
 — (of Cologne) 18-744a.
 — (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-
 1014d.
 — (of Gascony) 11-495a.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 5-
 933b; 15-140a.
 — (of Lucca) 23-249d.
 — (archbp. of Mainz) 11-45c.
 — (of Narbonne) 14-391b.
 — (abt. St. Andrews) 23-
 1014d.
 — de Torroge; see Torroge.
 — (of Trier) 14-331d.
 Sir Arthur 19-562a.
 Benedict (governor) 2-633a
 2-633a; 23-253c.
 — Edward 14-612c.
 Edward Shippen 2-634b;
 1-397b.
 GEORGE EDWIN 2-634b;
 1-397b.
 GEORGE 2-634b.
 — FRIED 2-634d; 12-
 1c; 14-189d.
 — James Robertson 2-634b;
 1-397b.
 — John; see Forster,
 Jane Martha.
 — John (watchmaker) 19-
 1014d.
 — J. O. (physicist) 25-1018d.
 Jonathan 24-19c.
 — Joseph 2-635a;
 Académie Française 1-102a;
 Byron 4-494c; criticism 9-
 641c; drama 8-531c, 8-
 531d; English 2-636c.
 — Richard 28-202a.
 SAMUEL 2-632d.
 — Thomas 14-33d; 6-456c;
 10-125a; 20-114b.
 — Thomas (author) 28-320d.
 — Thomas (English) 2-634b;
 — William Trail 2-634b.
 — (cricketer) 7-413b.
 — (blind and mute scholar)
 7-586a.
 Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 — (English) 9-416; C3; pop. 19-
 827d.
 — Wis. 28-240 (B3).
 Arnold, Anthonetum, Boston.
 Mass. 2-338a; 43-39b.
 Arnold-Forster, H. 10-1675d.
 Arnold, John, 18-770d.
 Arnoldists; 17-105c.
 Arnoldi Villa; see Arnheim.
 Arnold, J. 1-727b.
 Arnold Prize 20-343b;
 23-610a.
 Arnoldsburg, W. Va. 28-118
 (B3).
 Arnolds's nerve; see Auricular
 nerve.
 Arnolds Park, Ala. 14-732 (B1).
 Arnolds, Villanovus; see
 Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
 Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo)
 6-100a; 10-329b; 20-343b;
 23-610a.
 Arnollet, Balthazar 24-685c.
 Arnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4);
 8-789a.
 —, riv. Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Arnoult, J. 15-185b.
 Arnor Jarslask Thordarson
 18-744a.
 Arnos, Mass. Arn. 2-565
 (D2).
 Arnout, Andrew 22-291d.
 —, 12-607b; 27-195d.
 —, F. S. 3-426b.
 Arnout, George Arnott Walker
 18-744a.
 ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
 Arnott, pt. NZ 19-624 (B5).
 Arnott, F. de. 18-744a.
 Arnould, J. F. 2-639d.
 —, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
 —, Victor 2-639d.
 ARNOUD-PLESSY, Jeanne
 Sylviane 2-639d.
 Arnout, poetess 15-753c.
 —, Leon 5-753c.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, cf. elanai, Turk. As. 3-490f.
ASARACH (synth.), 27-175.
ASSARADIOS (as), Assur-adad
sumi.
ASSARIA, Can. 16-554 (E2).
ASSARI, see **ASSER**.
ASSARKI, Asia M. 13-636 (C2)
13-636b.
ASSAROLA, Italia M. 5-300b,
ASSARTORI, O. G. B. 2-774b
ASSAT (law) 10-615c; 10-56d
ASSATI (variation) 2-774c.
ASSAUFI 26-741a.
ASSASSINAT 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 10-
56d; 10-57c; 10-58c; Hospitalia:
2-158; Mameluke Nasir S.
101a; Monrois 18-713d;
Monsieur de la Roche 18-59a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; may
be charged with assault if the at-
tack band's rights 28-785e; may
have 17-783b; trespass 27-
754b.
ASSAWAMPUPP, lakr, Mass. 17-
754b.
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d
fuel 11-475a.
ASSAYMASTER 2-776a; 558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
ASS-BANE: see **Oleander**.
ASSCH, master 2-776b.
ASSCHON GROUP (rel), 20-532a.
ASSE, riv., Fr. 10-718 (H6); 10-
718c.
ASSECA, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4)
22-133b.
ASSEDIO di Farnara, L' (Gue-
nec) 25-531b.
ASSE-FOSH 10-769d.
ASSEVAL, riv., Trans. 25-46c.
ASSEGAJ (weapon) 2-776d
25-467b; 28-1051d.
ASSEL, riv., Trans. 25-46c.
ASSELBERGS, A. 20-532c.
ASSELLIN, HANS 2-778d.
— T. 772c.
ASSENENU, C. 11-150d.
ASSELYN Church, Ir. 4-356a.
ASSEMANNI, JOSEPH A. 4-356a.
— J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b
15-520b.
— E. S. 2-779a.
— E. S. 2-779b.
ASSEMBLY'S Gospel 24-696b.
ASSEMBLEA, Braz. 4-140 (K4).
ASSEMBLEE, H. 2-647c; see Bur-
dersversammlung.
— nationale constituante
du Nord, constituent Assembly,
France.
— des Membres: see Camilards.
ASSEMBLERS: see Day of: see Cove-
nant.
— House, Day of.
— Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 2-
777b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL
ASSET 2-779b; 23-300d.
ASSETT, Holm. 27-72d; 3-555c
(D2).
Asennede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ASENOR, Ger. 11-808 (F1
mB).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 6-81d
(B3); 8-23d.
ASENOR, Isle (Reno) 2-731 (B3).
ASSESS (bishop) 27-794; 2-731d
2-731d 21-865c.
ASSESSOR 27-794c.
— Professor 2-323d.
Aserra, Gr. 12-440 (C8).
Aserrera, Isl. 12-353b.
ASERRERA, Isl., Nic.: s.
Corinto.
Aserto incomparabilis Arturo
17-797c; 17-197c; Kato
Asertio septem sacramentorum
(Henry VII.) 7-926a.
ASERTUS (law) 14-175.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780c;
14-350c.
— committee 2-780b.
ASSESSOR 2-780b.
ASSESSORIAL (law) 2-780b, 11-
51n; 27-25fd.
ASSESSORS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn.: see Salta;
Assheobridge Bridge, North
ants. 3-775d.
Assherah, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-bani-pal: see Assyria;
bani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-pal III: see Assyria;
nazir-pal III.
ASIDEANS 2-787b; 11-511c.
ASIDEPPE 17-197c; Kato
balist: influence 15-622c
23-314a.
ASIDEPPE 22-533d; synagogos
22-314a.
ASIDU 1-259b.
ASIENTO: see Asiento.
ASION (law): see Assurance.
ASITION (law): see Assign-
ment.
ASSIGNATIONS 2-781b; 11-157

[illegible]

Association Synod (1733) 27-609.
—Synod of North America (1822-2924) 22-291c.
—Assurance (Bib.) 12-555b.
—(title of English societies); see under leading word.
—Assurance (Cath.) 14-100c.
—...articles of; see Articles of Association.
—...efficient of 6-72e.
—...divergent 22-575a.
—...football; see under Football.
—...francophone pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
—Internationale Africaine 16-47.
—Internationale des travailleurs 6-370d.
—International (phil.) 2-784.
—22-571a; 2-785b; (Hart.) 13-35b; 9-837f; Mill 16-919; 16-970; 16-100d; see also Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of
—see Memorandum of Association.
—...obstructive; see Association divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-734; 22-572c; aesthetic 21-253a; 22-574a; agglutination (psychology) 14-661c; assimilation 22-557b; Benkele 3-727f; 3-727g; 3-727h; bubbles 13-552f, 15-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b;
—ouïrière de production 7-89a.
—pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions)
—Bill (1882-3) 22-254a.
Association Scientifique 16-891.
Associations culturelles 10-619; 10-893d; 10-928d.
—law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
—monasticism 18-691a; 18-691b; 18-691c.
—law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
Associative spheres (physiol.) 13-45c.
Associative law: algebra 1-600m; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 1-600m.
Associate law: 1-76a.
Assollant, A.-2-892c.
Assommoir, J. (Zola) 22-1001b.
Assortment, adaptation of 22-93d.
Assumption, Can. 22-724 (D).
—...iv, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Assumption, 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-186b.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assosiation, Eccl. 12-529d.
Assortative mating 17-912c.
Assorus, Et. 25-24d.
Assus, Assus, Assus.
—Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Assuan, Egypt.; see Assuan.
Assus, Assus, Assus.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-34.
ASTAS (vase painter) 5-721b.
ASTAS, Thomas 2-770c.
ASTAS, Egypt. 2-787a; 9-40 (D); 9-40b; 14-840d, 19-839d; 23-13b; 24-818c; syenite 2-33b; temperature 9-23d.
Asty, Egypt. 9-29a.
Assay, Eccl.; see Azuay.
Assumption, de (priest) 15-229c.
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-254b; wager 29-229c.
Assumptio, 14-134 (C4) (CA).
Parag.; see Assunition.
Assur, Ind.O. 17-271 (F1).
Assur, Tol. 20-100b.
—Cathedral of the Kiev; see Kiev cathedral of.
—Cathedral of the Parma; see Parma cathedral of.
—Church of the Moscow 2-388a.
—Law 17-574 (A7).
AUSSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c; 17-291c; 18-853d; 22-291c.
Aussur, 22-591c.
Assumption of Moses; see Moses, Assumption of.

Assunta, church of the, Pa.
— see Palermo, cathedral.

ASSUR (deity) 2-785d; 2-
786d.

ASSUR, Turk.As. 2-785b; 2-
305 (E2); history 3-104a
19-10b; temple 2-789a
3-111a.

—, pyramid = see Merot, pyramids of.

Assur-shir (Ashur), region 2-
787d; 8-924a.

Assur-akhi-diddina, see Esar
Assad.

Assurance (econ.): see Insurance.

Association for Widows and
Orphans, Society of, London
14-655b.

ASTAR-PAL 2-789b.

AŠTU = AŠTUBI 3-787b; 3-
789a; 2-798d; 2-793d, 2-
33a, 2-606c; Egypt 3-941c;
—, 3-941b; Judah 3-95a;
382d; library 3-101a, 3-114c;
16-455c; 12-18c; Mesopotamia
3-101b; Nincub 1-704a;
Sardannipalus 2A-209d; Sarduri
II 2-778a.

Aštu = Ninkub 3-1-107b.

— II, 3-107b.

— III, 2A-209d; 2-793b.

Assur-nazir-pal I 3-107b; 3-
107b; 19-104c; 3-104d.

Assured claims 18-649b.

Assurement 10-817d.

Assyria 3-107b; 3-105e;
3-107b; 4-965b.

Assur-et-ilani-yukin-abla (d.
of Assur) 3-107b; 3-107b; 3-
Assur-nadin-aḫi I 3-107b.

Assur-nadin-aḫi II 3-107b.

Assur-nadin-aḫi III 3-108b;
3-100d; 2A-617a.

Assur-nazir-pal I 3-107b; 3-
107b.

Assur-nazir-pal II 3-107b.

Assur-nazir-pal III 3-104c; 3-
107b; 3-107b; architecture
2-789c; 3-101b; 19-104c;
Calah 4-965a; Khatti 13-
534d; Phoenicia 2-145ic, 14-
534d.

Assur-ris-iši (Assur-rish-ishi)
19-104c.

Assur-rish-ishi Rabsha-ch 3-
105c; 3-107b.

Assur-yubbilith 3-107b; 3-
107b.

ASSUS, Asin M. 2-790a; 2-760
(B3); temple 12-478d; 2-
790b.

Aswan, Egy.: see Assuan.

Assye, India: see Assaye.

Asynt, dist., Scot. 2A-412(C1);
2-412(C).

— lake, Scot. 2A-412 (C1); 28-
163c; 18-89d; geology 28-
163d.

ASSYRIA, Hitt. 18-372 (E7).

ASSYRIA (empire) 2-780b;
2-780b; 2-780b; 2-780b;
3-104a: archaeology and
history: see Babylonia and
Assyrian religion's art. 2-
790d; 3-107b; 3-107b.

Assyria 2-780a; 2-821c; 3-
111d; 3-108e; 7-651d;
4-965a; 18-196d.

— Mission of Archbishop of
Canterbury 19-409c; 18-
59d.

— Religion: see Babylonian
and Assyrian Religion.

Assyrian cult: see Assyria.
Assyrium Stagnum: see Necef,
Bah.

Asutanthum (law) 20-801a.

AST, GEORG ANTON FRIED-
RICH 2-790b.

Asta, mt., Tirol 1-147b.

Astak, Persia 2-216a.

Astaboras, riv., Egy.: see
Atbara.

Astak, Gulf, Turk.As.: see
Ismid, Gulf of.

Astacidea 7-387d.

Astacus, moll.: see Ismid.
Astacodella 5-797d.

Astacopsis spinifer: see
Murray lobster.

Astacus, moll.: see Ismid.

Astacus: see Crayfish.

— serratus: see Murray lob-

Astarab, riv. Afr. 1-308d.
Astarabad, Pers.: 21-188 (B)
Astara, Iran: 1-971; climate
21-191a; population 21-
194b.
ASTARABAD, dist. Pers.: 2-
790d; 21-188 (D-C1); flora
21-195b; products 21-196c
Astara, Azerb.: 1-971; climate
— dist., Fr. 10-176 (D5).
ASTARTE: 2-791a; Athar 14r
Astara, Azerb.: 1-971; climate
ena myth 152-159a; 27-852b
Habor 9-51c; Hera 13-
30a; 10-784a; Paphia
20-789b; 27-852b; sacred
date 4-796c; Semiramis
24-617b; sexual element
25-617b; 27-852b; 27-853b;
Tanit 5-429d; temple
Tart 21-431b.
Aster (group) 15-16-122d.
— Sacamant 22-122a.
— supracornalis 15-800a.
Aster group 15-670c; 15-
569c.
Asteroides 16-122d.
Astruc (ool.) 10-676b.
— (med.); see Intention
tremor.
Astruc galvanometer 9-184d
Astruc 1-423b.
Astruc's (astr.), 17-967c.
Astruc's oil 11-277a.
Astruc's (Ches. 9-411b; L.C. 3-
6-90a).
Aste, Joan Hilare (Halary)
Asteria pumila 10-152c.
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c.
Astella (ool.) 21-431b.
Asten, Hol. 13-588 (C3).
Astepa, Sep.; see Estepa.
Astero 1-423b; 10-131a.
ASTER (bot.): 2-791c; 10-
571c; 13-768d.
— (caucasica) 5-551a.
— (hol.) 21-431b; 27-910c.
— (in Copitic river) 7-115cc.
Asterabad, Pers.; see Astara.
Asteractinella 25-729d.
Asteria, Ital., Aeg.-S.; see Delos.
Asteria, Sicily 1-423b.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asteria rubens; see Cross-
aster.
Asterida 8-880a; 25-795b;
26-1018a; calycinal theory
8-881b; 25-795b; 27-910c;
874f; late 15-220c; origin
and affinities 8-874c; shape
18-365a.
Asteridaceae 8-880b.
Asterinae 8-880b.
Asterion 25-197a.
Asterionella 10-152b.
ASTERISK (dist.) 2-792a.
Asterisks/Luther 17-136a.
Asterisk 1-423b.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia)
2-792b; 23-1011b.
— Asterius ADP 20-792a.
— Taurus Rur 6-494d.
Asterius (myth.); see Minota-
urus.
Asteroblastidae 8-878b.
Asteronata 8-881c.
Asterocalamites 8-128d; 7-
115cc.
Asterocheridia 9-595d.
Asteroclada 20-333c.
Asterocystus; see Surinam
toad.
Asteroidae: see Stelliformae
and Asterida.
Asteroidae: see Planeta, Minor.
Asteropileoides 20-361c.
Asteropora 9-658d (fig.).
Asterophorus, Magnus Olai 26-
215c.
Asterophyllites 20-526d.
Asteropygia 25-795b; 2-68c.
Asterospodangula 24-594d.
Asterostoma 20-532b.
Asterotaxus nacus 10-61b.
ASTHMA: 2-792b; 23-193c;
4-83a; adenoids 1-191b;
arsenic 2-653d; atropine 3-
80a; cubs 10-131b; cerza-
ma 9-920c; ether 1-907d;
hay fever 13-113b; lobelia
10-131b; 27-852b; 27-853b;
nasal polypus 20-789d;
paraldehyde 20-760a;
respiratory 20-760a; stimu-
lant 25-952a; vaccine 23-
193d; whooping cough 28-
617a.
Asti, I. G. G. Alione d'.
Asti, Cal. 15-129b.
Asti, Italy: 15-129b; 15-4
(B2); anc. Hasta 15-129b; Frederic
Barbados 15-33c; French cap-
ture (1746) 3-422d; French
capture (1703) 25-601c;
Spanish occupation 9-341c;

[illegible]

[illegible]

35

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-
430 (VI Glt.), 3-51c.
Avalon group, Port 22-261a.
Avalon, Marques del Vasto; see
Vasto, Marques del
Avaluk, Turk. As.; see Aivall.
Avan (daughter of Adam and
Eve), Vast. 14-2783c.
Avanco, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Avandale, Switz. 14-2783c.
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron,
d. 1438) 19-938d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (B. 1543);
see Olteava, Andrew Steuart,
baron.
Avanhadana, fabled, Braz. 21-
Avant, Ark. 2-562 (D3).
Avantille (genre); see Aveall.
Avanti, garde général 25-990f.
Avant-, town, India; see
Ujjain.
Avant-, India; see Malva.
Avanti (language) 14-488o;
20-631b.
Avantur, Indis; temple 14-
140a.
Avantures of Verona 21-846b.
Avanturine; see Aventurine.
Avantur, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Avar, dist., Russ. 77-729d.
AVARAI (family) 3-51c.
Avar, tribe, 14-488e, duc d'
3-51d; 17-47c.
Avard, La. 17-54 (B1).
Avaria, Okla. 20-538 (C1).
Avari, C. (Mollero) 18-566b;
4-143c.
Avari, tribe; see Avars.
Avarian, Avar, Kolsai, Russ.; see
Kolsai, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. 23-648 (C2); see
also Bourges.
Avaris, Egypt; see Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d;
9-83b.
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d;
15-489d; 15-548d;
disinfect. 7-729d.
— (people of Danube) 23-513o;
27-470d; 15-775a;
22-167b; Charlemagne's
AVAS 5-529d, 10-300d, 33-
Constantinople 13-310b;
Frankish wars 14-310d; origin
of name 3-51d; Roman
AVAT 5-529d, 15-598b;
Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-
933a; Patrae attacked 20-
631b.
Avaxaha, hil., Sved. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d, 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea; see
Vaigach, isl.
Avaugou, h. d' (R. 1235); see
Henry (l'Avaugou), count
of Poitiers.
Archars; see Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ave etque Vale (Swinburgh) 17-
181b.
AVEBURJ, J. LUBBECK, knight,
had 3-51a; ants and bee 2-58a, 3-603a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-
866b.
AVEBURJ, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-
420 (III). Dd. 25-561b.
Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Aveiro, P. de, 14-282; 15-36b.
Aveiro, J. A. d'. 3-653a.
—, J. Mascarenhas Lancaster,
duke of Aveiro 14-282.
P. de, 12-115b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-
530 (A2); riots 14-290)
22-15b.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-140 (E2).
Avela, Sp.; see Avila.
Avela, admiral 9-949a; 10-
902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote,
baroness; see Willoughby of
Aveland.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-
139d.
Aveland, hundred, Lines, 13-
139d.
Avelay, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9-
783a.
Avelone, Salop. 24-1021d.
Avelone de Foribus, countess
of Lanceter 8-948d; 13-
191c.
Avellos, Alfred; see Hasselt,
A. H. v. van.
Avelion (myth.); see Avalon.
Avelion, P. de 3-52d; 15-4 (C4);
8-423d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
Avelon, P. de 3-52d; 15-4 (C4);
Avelanda, Fernández de, 15-
766a, 17-788c; 25-983c.
Avello 8-178b.

Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122c.
Avelin, Xanto 5-73ac.
AVELLANO, Av. 3-53a; 15-4 (E); 15-6a.
 (=Principato Ulteriore), prov.,
 Avellino, Italy 3-53a.
Avelino, Rannulf of see Rannulf
of Alfife.
Avelon, Riv. Fr. 3-599b.
Avers Maria bell' see Angelus
bell'.
Avers "Ave maris stella" (lyrnm)
 AVEMPEACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
Averon, riv. Fr. 10-382b;
 riv. Switz. 3-57ad.
Averona, Ital. 14-30;
Avena [bot.] 19-337d; 12-Av.
 = elation; see Tall oat-grass.
 = fatus = tall oat-grass.
 = avenens; see Golden oat
 grass.
 = nuda; see Naked oat.
 = Avenia; Ital. 13-32a; catarian oat.
 = sativa; see Oat.
 = strigosa; see Bristle-pointed
 oat.
Avesna 19-938a.
Avernus, H. 11-799b.
 M. P. 26-81a.
Avernus, H. L. 1-53b;
 log. 16-918b; metaphysics
 18-239d, 18-247a.
 III BZ. 18-290f.
Avenebrol; see Ibn Gabriel.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3);
 Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Avennea (bot.) 12-376b;
 12-371d; 12-375c.
Avenne, Av. 12-797f.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (cyclopy) 3-53c.
Avernon, Holl. 13-58B (B2).
Avening, Glos. 4-420 (II, C3).
Avenio, Canl.; see Avignon.
Avenir de la Science, L.
 (Renan); see Future of
 Science.
Avenue, Tribe 1-329d.
Avenuepe; see Avenuepace.
Avens 11-513c; 23-723a.
Aventum, Swit. 23-645;
 15-26 (Al); see also Aven.
Aventurn Hill, Rom. 23-58b
 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-58c
 (A15); Augusta region 23-
 58c (A15). Deca temple 4-
 191b; Diana templo 8-165b,
 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-
 816c; Minerva templo 16-816c;
 sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva
 templo 6-566c, 16-816c;
 Picus sanctuary 21-587c;
 temple 27-1051b.
AVENTURINUS 3-53c.
Aventurones 14-521c.
AVIFURINE 3-53a.
 = felpar; see Sun-stone.
 = glass 3-54a.
Aveni, E. (dict.) 3-54a.
Avenio, Loc. (= Alignment).
Avenza, It. 5-400d.
AVENZORAZO 3-54a; 18-16a.
Avenzo, Loc. 3-73d, 23-58c.
Average (trade) 3-54b.
Average (maritime law) 3-
 54c; 14-675d; adjustment
 of freight; 11-306c.
 = (math.) 2-546c; 22-390a;
 = (math.) 2-546c.
 = Adjusters' Association 1-
 193d.
Averno (ornithol.), see Bell-
 bird.
Averdopuis; see Avoirdoups.
Averest, Holl. 13-58B (D2).
Averesca, Tiroso de (Tiroso de
 Volma) 26-1012a.
Averkno, Isl. Den. 24-24 (C3);
 8-23d.
Avernos, (Avernos), lake, It.
 3-53a; 13-54 (B6); 22-
 456c.
Avero, Isl. Norway 19-804 (D1).
Averso, George 2-840c; 12-
 433a.
AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a;
 3-58b; 3-58b; 2-281a;
 interpretation of 20-633b;
 medicine 18-46b; pharmacy
 21-356c; phenomenology 21-
 356c; philosophy 21-351a;
 surgery 26-127b.
Averroists 1-576b; Immort-
 als 1-576b.
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv.
 Switz. 12-66ab.
Avers, Switz. 2-242 (G-H4);
 12-605c.
Aversa, counts of 11-385a.
Aversa, 11-385a; 12-182d; 23-
 400d; 23-452c.

[illegible]

Alula, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3.
AVILA, prov. Sp. 3-64; 25-
AVILA y ZUNIGA, Luis DE
3-65a.
AVILA, PEDRO MENEZDES
of 3-65a; 10-544b; 23-
1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 25-530
5-182c.
Avila (myth.), see Avalon.
Avila (town), Ind. 14-22 (G9).
Avila, C. J., U.S. 26-331 (I1) (D2).
Avinor, cape, Alaska 1-472 (D4).
Avis, Belg.: battle (1875) 25-
535b.
Avis, C. Silius 14-636a.
Avoith, Fr. 18-316b.
Avis, Pa. 10-106 (H3).
Avis, P. de la, U.S. 26-331 (I1) (D2).
Avisindica (astron.), see Apus
Avisio, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avisium Numidia (zool.), see
Guinea.
Avista 5-759a.
Avistea, fort, Fla. 10-534b.
Avit, Ind. 11-304 (C5).
Avit, St.; see Avitus.
Avitable, P. di B. 21-283b.
Avissar (avicum?), see
Bassir.
Avius viret honore 15-864b.
Vitisvitis Bibba, Af. 1-506b.
Aviz, Portug. 10-535mp.
511d; 23-683a.
(archbishop of Vienne) 10-
535mp.; MSS. 20-
570c; 20-574b.
Q. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Aviz, Portug. 10-535mp.
Aviz, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.
Aviz, Portug. 10-535mp.
Aviziarz (French gen.) 1-650d.
Aviz, Port. 10-178 (F3).
Avlemonna, Gr. 7-709d.
Avlona (Antion Valonia, Vil-
onica), Turk. 3-564; 27-42e
(A3).
Avloni, Turk. 3-65d.
Avlonari, Gr. 12-42e (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Ind. 14-32 (E3).
Ind. 14-422 (D7).
La. 17-54 (E).
Tex. 26-49-5 (C2).
Neb. 19-353 (H4).
N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Ark. 26-49-5 (C2). 21-683a.
Tex. 26-438 (B1).
Tex. 26-690 (H3).
U.S. 28-38 (E2).
U.S. 28-740 (C3).
Riv., ref. 14-74 (A4).
Riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-
39.

AVOCA, val, Ire. 3-66a; 14-
74 (A4); geology 2-555b,
22-693a.
AVOCA, PEAR 3-66a; 21-
54d; Africa 12-203d, 16-
210d.
AVON, 2-241c.
duroi = Channel Is. 5-842a;
Paris 6-1c.
Avoat Patrin, Jr. see Patella.
Avoch, Scot. 17-837f.
(Recurrens) Avoch.
25-922d.
Scott. 4-22c.
AVOGADRO, ADEMO 3-66a;
2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66d.
AVOIDANCE (see also Con-
fession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countless of Aumale.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-
541d; 28-489a; 28-480b.
Avois, Cos. 1-54 (S6); 25-22a.
AVOLA, G. 17-837f. (see Avalon).
Avola, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Ind. 14-732 (D3).
Avon, 17-837f. (see Avalon).
Avon, 17-832 (E2).
Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Minn. 18-476 (C2).
Utah 19-596 (C3).
O. 20-26 (E2).
Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pa. 21-50-6 (G3).
Utah 27-814 (C1).
gen. Scott. 22-412 (E2);
3-314a.
Togo, see Togo.
(A'an), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
Mn. Scott. 22-412 (E2); 1-
30a, b.
Can., Ont. 19-831 (D2); 19-
830b.
Riv., Devon 9-430 (VI.E3);
8-22c.
AVON, Riv., Eng. (East or
West) 3-66c; 9-420
(III.D5).
Eng. (Lower or
Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III.
D5).

[illegible]

- Awaka, tribe 1-529d; 19-63c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A).
Awa-Kiesse, tribe 15-702a.
Awakisi, tribe Al-1-330b; 1-330c.
Awakters 28-995a.
Awalik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Awam, tribe 12-130b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awang Khan: see Ung Khan.
Awara, tribe 15-13c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.
Awantibo 22-213a; 22-336a.
Awara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribe 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d; 2-325c; 2-325d.
Awariacura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
—, cape, N.Z. 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awara, bay, N.Z.: see Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awarute 21-148b.
Awat, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-66c (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awash (Awassi), riv., Aby.: see Awasshi.
Awassim 5-44d.
Awat, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F5).
Awaworcelan, 15-184a; 15-187a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Awara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awazu, Jap. 4-15d.
Awdeley, John 21-578d.
Awel, St.: see Eludidra.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. 3-67d; 24-418 (A2); 16-89c; geology 2-457b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 3-67d.
Awekwom, tribe 1-329d.
Awelundin, tribe 22-1006b; 27-355b; 1-215a; dialect 12-894a.
—, tribe 1-330c; 4-597d; 27-39a.
Aweraar, cape, Java 15-284 (A).
Awerrá, Harat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-265b.
Awets, Togo, 12-203 (C3).
Awet, West. Africa 19-70d.
Awia, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awia, riv., Turk.A. 26-305 (F5).
Awir, 15-180b.
Avin Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silverburn.
—, riv., I. of M.: see Dhoo.
—, riv., I. of M.: see Glass.
—, riv., I. of M.: see Glass.
AWL 3-67d.
Awalscombe, Devon 9-430 (VI, F2).
Awia (bot.) 12-371d; 26-888c.
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-389d; 15-156 (L10).
Awon-gashima, is., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awo-shima, is., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awra, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 2-34b.
Awshars, tribe: see Afshars.
Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awuwahm, is., Kor. 15-156 (L10).
Ax: see Axe.
Axalp, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Axaminta (chant) 24-71a.
Axarfan, Jordan. 9-79a; 14-228 (A1); 14-229c.
Axarquía, mts., Sp. 17-460a.
Axa, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Axe (bot.) 8-132b; 5-574d.
AXE (tool) 3-67d; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c; cell 5-932b; Cetan cult 7-425c, 1-247b; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-79a; executioner's 3-656c; Frankish 11-36c; hematite 12-80b; Irish 14-1769b; masoury 17-342a, 17-846c; Norman 2-586a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
—, tool: see Nix-in.
—, War of the: see Kafir War (1846-1848).
Axi, dist., hill, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
Axi-drez, da-dama: see Chess.
Axi-Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-98c.
- Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).
Axel-Huuso, palace, Copenhagen 19-624 (A).
Axel Hvidt: see Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 26-215a; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Axen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Axen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, is., Lincs. 3-658c; 9-416 (II, F2); 16-714a; geology 17-130c.
Axial (bot.): see Axille.
—, colours 7-589a.
Axial, riv., Switz. 7-575b.
—, plane (geom.) 10-958a.
—, ratio 7-376c.
—, type (arch.): see Basilica.
—, type (math.): see Axial.
Axieros (myth.) 4-916d.
Axilera 2-99c.
Axil, riv. 15-33c.
Axilla 3-65a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.
—, glands (anat.) 17-107b.
—, infundibulum (bot.): see Infundibulum.
—, vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axin, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-104c.
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-725b; 25-729d.
AXINITE 3-68a. pyro-electric 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axionmancy 27-242c.
Axius 16-123c (E2).
Axiokeas (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiokeos (myth.) 4-916d.
Axion (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b; Aristotelian 16-902c; apriorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-148c; Kant 11-868a.
AXIOMATICS 3-68b.
Axioptols, Moesia 18-643d.
Axia, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
AXIS (geom.) 3-68c.
—, (anat.) 3-68c.
—, (concision) 11-700b; 20-474d.
—, (geom.): see Axial plane.
—, (optics) 16-421d.
—, ions (anat.) 25-170a.
—, conductor (anat.) 17-101a.
—, dactyl (zool.) 21-393b.
—, macrura 5-780a.
—, optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4): see also Vardar.
AXON 15-180b. Orontes.
AXIUS (zool.) 16-123a.
Axle, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Axle-tree 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 5-405b; steel 25-1019d; tricycle 27-267c; truck 3-579a.
AX-LÉS-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 10-778 (E3).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 4-406b; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axline, O. 20-26 (F5).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI, C2); carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI, F2); 9-132c.
Axode 17-1008c.
AXOLOTLI 3-68d; 28-1013a; 1-330c.
Axomis, Aby.: see Axum.
Axon 19-401a.
Axone, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
AXONIA (Athenian tablets): see Axonia.
Axonia 18-867c.
Axonolips 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
AXONOTIS 19-624; 9-678 (A4); 19-642d.
Axos, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axot, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-819a.
Axtecl, N.Am. 15-654 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-890 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-890 (A4).
Axton, Va. 28-113 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-705c; 1-53 (F1).
—, imp. Geoz. inscriptions 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-717d; Mohammedan exiles 17-493c; obelisks 19-946a; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a; 9-747a.
Axum, Crete 7-426d.
Axum, N.J.: see Gloucesterville.
Ay, Egypt (king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
Ay (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 47-19b.
- AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-710a; 204 (C4); battle (1824) 21-216a, 4-165c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a; 21-204 (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-204 (A5).
Ayaguz, riv., Russ.A. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
AYAH, Russ.A. 25-10 (H1).
Ayak-Kun-kol, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 15-940c.
Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1057b.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1897) 24-442a.
—, PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELARDO Lopez de 3-71b; 25-580b.
Ayamat, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-834b.
Ayas, Russ.A. 25-10 (J3); 17-72d; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c; 2-738c.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.A. 3-262a; 12-165c.
AYAZ, Russ.A. 25-127d.
Ayazra, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
AYAZ, Russ.A. 25-127d.
Ayaz, AYASIA, Asia M.: see Aegae.
—, Il. 26-242 (D5).
Ayaz, Turk.A. 2-760 (F4).
Ayaz, Asia M.: see Eleusina, Cilicia.
Ayaz, Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
AYASOLUK (Ayasuluk), Turk. 2-760 (F3); 9-674d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.A. 23-872 (B3); 27-429 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathrahah, Turk.A.: see Ayasoluk.
Ayavaca, Peru 21-264 (D2).
Ayavonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
AYCILLE, Dur. 9-112 (E3); 9-708a.
AYCILL, N. 9-712 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-795b; 13-436b; 17-939a.
—, optical elasticity 7-587c.
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 22-335b.
AYE-AYE, riv., Mdx.: see Tyburn.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count 19-722d.
—, dukes of: see Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayende of Inyud 18-371a; 9-160d; 9-392d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-832 (D1).
Ayer, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
—, Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer, Mali, Mal.Arch., geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Aylake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Aylasha (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; Koran 15-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 1-660a.
—, (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
—, Khanum 3-196b.
Aylas, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Aylila, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Aylin, Ireland 19-624 (E3).
Aylis, sh. shems, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Aylin-Akbari: see Ain-Ak.
Aylon, riv. 7-91c.
Ayten, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Ayten, Arab. Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-430 (VI, F2); 17th cent. 4-730a; geology 4-729a; prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
—, (vols), dist., Bucks. 4-729c; geology 4-729a.
—, duck 22-219b.
—, HENEGUE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-942 (F3); 2-532a.
Aylesworth, A. B. 16-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylis, riv., dist., Bucks. 4-729c.
Aylis, John 25-133b.
AYLON, L.V. DE 3-73a.
AYLON, G. P. V. 25-530a.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
- Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
Aylmer, Can. (Que.) 5-100 (H3); 12-422c.
—, lake, Can. 12-422c.
Aylmer Papillon (Israel) 3-563c.
—, riv., Sw. 10-257a.
Ayliffe, John 12-551f.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-740c.
Aylsham (Watte-Dunton) 28-423a.
AYMAR, Peru 23-730c; 4-165b; 21-374.
—, 2-800b, 1-811d; skin 3-70c; 25-190c.
AYMAR, (Schelmaer) OF VALLENCE (bishop) 3-73d.
—, de Valence, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, A. de.
—, earl of.
Aymery de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymery, Melchor de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-165b.
Ayra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Ayraud, Edouard 10-886c.
Ayraud, J. C. Murray 4-165b.
Ayroth, Northants. 9-420 (III, C3).
Ayrothia, India: see Ajodhya.
Ayroth, tribe 18-935d.
Ayrolas, Juan de 2-821b; 20-738c.
Ayrola, Mex. 18-347a.
Ayron, Count 6-932 (D2).
Ayron, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I13).
Ayre, Scot. 3-714d; 24-412 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-714d.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I, B2); raised beach 17-535a; salt-pits 24-88d.
—, riv., dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 47-535c.
Ayrerhoff, Cornelius Hermann 19-788c.
AYER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-788c.
—, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayes and Dialogues for One, Ayes, Three and Three Voyages (Laws) 16-300a.
AYSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-418 (D1, III); 14-199c; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-177d.
Ayshire cattle 5-541a; 5-540 (D1, III); milk production 7-742a.
Ayshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayshire Legates, The (Galt) 11-427a.
Ayton, Hertsh. 3-76d; electric arc 8-549b, 16-660c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 8-549b; electric meter 9-236b; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b; voltmeter 26-890b.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-76a; 8-549b.
Ayscough, Yorks 9-412 (I, E4).
—, Force, waterfalls, Yorks. 28-530a.
Ayson, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-816a.
Ayton, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBERT 3-76a.
—, WILLIAM EDMONdstoune 3-77c.
Ayud (Jow), is., Mal.Arch. 17-470d.
Ayud (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayud (amir) 4-968c.
Ayud (dynasty): see Ayyubids.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-477d.
—, Amir 3-77a; 8-549b.
Ayuka (khan) 18-716a.
Ayurn, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-624 (A4).
—, is., Russ.A. 25-10 (M1); 28-595d.
—, M.A. 9-11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
- AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-405 (A4); 25-7b.
Ayutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovskiy, Ivan 26-769d.
AYZB (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-92b; 9-53c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Azad, Vital 25-586b.
AZAD, Sp. 25-1045b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
—, Khan (of Azerbaijan) 21-890a.
—, Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afr. 14-376 (A3).
Azadur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Azad, Jah: see Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques 22-502b.
AZAR, HIRACINE 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: see Azov.
Azalea, 24-133b.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
—, indica: see Indian azalea.
—, Pontica 5-500d; honey 13-654c.
—, procumbens 1-753a.
—, viscaria: see Japanese azalea.
—, viscosa: see White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c; 9-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherine, Braz.: see Colonia Azambuja.
AZAR, ARH, India 3-79a; 14-376 (G6, H7).
Azam Gownrishankar Vodey 3-79c; 3-927c.
Azammar (Azamur), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2); 18-850d; 17-300b.
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 18-850d; 17-300b.
AZAR, SHAI 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
A-Zandeh, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Azara (Aries), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; 17-300b; 17-301d; jaguarundi 15-125d.
—, DON JOSE NICOLAS DE 15-125d.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) 17-737d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-869d.
Azars, dog: see Zorro.
—, fox: see Zorro.
Azarchel: see Zorka.
Azarich (son of Amziab): see Uziah.
—, (companion of Daniel): see Azarich.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
—, (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
—, (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.
—, (son of Jehoram): see Azarich.
—, (son of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
—, (son of Jehu) 3-79d.
—, (son of Jerobam) 3-79d.
—, (son of Maseiah) 3-79d.
—, (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
—, (son of Shalman) 3-79d.
—, (prophet) 3-79d.
—, (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
—, (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azarias (archangel): see Raphael.
—, (companion of Daniel): see Azarich.
—, bednego.
Azariya, Pal.: see Bethany.
Azarori, Fr. W.A.L. 11-204 (A4).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d; 10-778 (E4); chateau 17-470d; 26-890b.
AZAZEL (myth.) 13-186d; 9-165b.
Azcapotzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azcarate, Guernereind 25-586a.
Azcarate, Marcelo de 25-586a.
Azd, tribe: see Azdite.
Azdl (grammarian): see Moabite.
—, (poet): see Ibn Duraid.
Azdlite, tribe 2-267d; 5-31d; 5-31a; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34a.
Azdl, 11-526c.
Azdlite 24-63c; 16-347b; 17-477d; 17-737b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, MARCA 3-79d; 15-54a;

- 13-872d; political treatise 15-504.
Azokah, Pal. 15-515b.
Azumar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemikios 21-453c.
Azmiophis 21-108c.
Azor dist., W. Afr. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbaijan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbajjanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azelum, Il. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d'; see Fuentés, D. F. H. G.
Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-100b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A1 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azhari (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibehs, tribe: see Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-851a.
Azhikah, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: see Azoidmes.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azia, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-304a.
Azimabad, India: see Patna.
Azingan, India 14-376 (N7); 15-43b.
Azimgarh, India: see Azamgarh.
Azimido 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
 —Shah (son of Aurangzeb): see Azam Shah.
Azim-ind-daula 2-447a.
Azim-nud 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: see Azincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azino green 8-746d.
Azira (of Amurru) 5-141b.
 —(of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Azis (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
 —(Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
 —Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
 —bulah, al (Fatimite caliph): see Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
 —Effendi (title) 14-272a.
 —Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Aziza, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
Azizmah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-565c.
Azo (Estensian princes): see Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
 —acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbon diamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: see Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: see Azov, Sea of.
Azognes, Ec. 9-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azole: see Pro-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azoidmes 3-83a; in detonators 11-290c.
Azo Lambertacius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporae 22-471c.
Azopardo, Isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene: see Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): see Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 18-755a.
 —unbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl. O. 3-83c; 2-573 (B3); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): see Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 29-571c.
 —plateau, Atl. O. 19-972c.
Azoreidae 25-728c.
Azorin (pseud.): see Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 26-990b.
Azo Soldanus: see Azo (jurist).
Azosulphines 6-59d.
Azote: see Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-82b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 18-392c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammethichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1568) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
 —SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXINES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxynisols 7-585b.
Azoxymethylene 3-82c.
Azoxyl compounds 3-82c.
Azpétta, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-638c.
Azrak (Kharjite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: see Blue Nile.
Azrak (Arab. historian) 2-374b.
Azraques 3-80d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 —riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C. Asia: see Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 15-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 —mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztéc, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —N. Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c.
 —pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztéc dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-183b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-863b.
Saccula festival 10-101a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
 —cane, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAQA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh: see Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azuro, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azney, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufchir, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
 —mt., Peru 21-286b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azules 18-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azume, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) —yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES Du 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
 —(herald.) 13-323b.
 —(precious stone): see Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurum ultramarinum: see Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygos lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azyris, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzab, Pal.: see Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-234d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): see Azo.
 —d'Este (d. 1087): see Alberto Azzo II, of Este.
 —VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
 —VIII. (of Este) 9-792c.
 —VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
 —(of Ferrara): see Azzo VII. (of Este).
 —(of Milan) 23-128c; 15-36d.
 —(of Modena): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
 —(of Reggio): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: see Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): see Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zubir 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bacillus, n. civ., C. 7-595 (F3);
7-595d.
Bacillus beetle 6-676; *B.*
Indiana Okla. 20-258 (F2);
Indiana Okla. 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales
10-123.
Bacon's Castle, Va. 23-118
(F3).
Bacteria's rebellion (1670) 27-
670; battle of Bloody
Run 23-310d.
Banthorpe, North. E-424
(E1).
BACANTHORPE, JOHN 3-
150a; 2-281c.
Barbarian, A. 3-175d (F3).
Bacori 4-144d.
Barnville, Fr. 10-778
Barr (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Barr, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Barrington, N. Y. 3-170a; 4-
159b; anaerobic 3-173a;
cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-
158d; flagella 3-162b;
Gram 6-652a; cold effect,
of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b;
cytology 21-72d; dairy
diseases caused 20-711a; fever 10-
306a; food decomposition
3-162b; heat effect 3-161b;
heat, effect of 3-169a; light
3-168c; morphology 3-
162b; nutrition 3-160;
7-11c; oxidizing 3-168b;
Paleozoic forms 20-625d;
pathogenic 3-169a; 3-173a;
phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment
3-167a; plant bacteriosis
3-160a; reproduction 3-
160c; saprophytic and
parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-
259; spore resistance 3-85c;
staining 3-172a; thermo-
philous 3-168a; vegetative
state 3-160a; vegetation
27-1008e; virulence 3-175c.
See 24-743b.
Bacterial infection 3-160a;
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-
75b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-155c; in-
cubators 14-364d; Kilazato
15-838a; see also Bacterio-
logy. See also Bacteriology.
See Lysogenic action; see
Bacteriophages 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium 3-158a; For species not in
list below, see *Bacillus*.
—acetii 3-168c.
—anthracis 3-143c.
—kützingianum 3-168c.
—merismopedioides 3-159d
(E1).
—terrestrum 3-168c.
—pediculatum 3-159a.
—putredinis 27-858a.
—sphaericus 3-160c. Beggarton
roseo-persicina.
—vermiforme 3-157a.
Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
Bactria, North. E-424 (V. FI).
Bacteria (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (*Bactriana*) 3-180b;
3-153a; 3-168a; 3-169a.
Bactrian, Alexandria, Great
14-398a; Chosroes I. 21-
223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-
185a; Heracles 19-185a; Heracles
Heliocles 9-818a; Hinnar
13-626c; Mitridates 1. 19-
185a; Seleucus 19-185a; Yuc.
chi invasion 28-944b.
Bactriana; see Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-
180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrodium 3-163b.
Bactrinia 3-163b.
Bactries 5-893c.
Bactris 1-693c.
Baen Abis, Sand. 24-216a.
Bachu (Suruquilla, Leon),
rev. Colon. 6-701 (A3);
10-202c.
Bacard d'Arnoud; see
Arnoud.
Baccharis (treeology) 7-568d.
Bacillites (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, LANS. 3-818b; 16-
160c.
E2 cotton manuf-
actory 2-288b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Bag net 27-222a.

Bagnot, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-994d1.

—, Fr. (Seine) 10-178 (B6); 24-587d.

Bagnot, ind. 15-4 (F1).

—, della Ferrara, It. 6-417a.

—, della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-135a.

—, del Sasso, It. 4-937a.

—, di Lucca, It. 27-484d.

Bagnot Wells, Lond. 24-34d.

Bagnoto, Ital. 17-950c.

Bagnoto, Fr. 26-999a.

Bagnoto, Fr. 10-178 (C6).

Bagnoto, county, It. 12-236b.

Bagnoto, peace of (1454) 27-100a.

Bagnots, Ind. 15-4 (D3).

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bagnots, Ind. 17-950c.

Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).

Bahia, Br. 16-117 (A2).

BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).

Bahia (Bahia), see Bay Islands.

BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a;

—, 4-440 (K5) (F1); dis;

monds 9-160b; 25-488d;

minerals 5-307c; 18-356a;

18-692c.

BAHIA, BLANCA, Arg. 3-

210d; 2-462 (D4).

—, Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).

Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (C2).

—, de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).

—, de la Ascension; see As-

cension.

—, Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-

604d.

—, Honda, Fla. 10-140 (E7).

—, Machado, Arg. 2-462 (C7).

—, Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167

(D3); 4-169c.

—, Tor, Arg. 3-737b.

Ba-Hilima, tribe, Af. 1-326a;

12-593c; distribution 11-

3-50d; 27-555b;

language 3-358c.

Bahir (king of Delhi) 15-

283a; 28-124 (D3).

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bahir, Egypt 12-592b; dis;

Bai (lake), 19-957c.

Bai de arams, Rum. 23-826

(A2).

Bala, Ind. 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

Bala, Ind. 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

(D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4

BALANCE OF POWER, 3-235e;
Henry VIII, 9-538b; main-
tenance of peace 21-251;
Spanish American Colonies
1-101; William III, 23-
663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE, 3-235b;
Carli-Rubbi 6-539c; Mun-
ro 1-101.
— piston 25-835b,
— plough 21-851c.
BALANCE, 27-235d; see Balances.
BALANCING (of engines) 17-
1014a; 25-837c; 22-849c.
— machinery (wireless telegr.)
25-837c.
Balandra, Russ. 23-872 (F-G).
Balanga, Piss. 21-392 (D).
Balangaw, Piss. 21-392 (E).
Balangoda 21-663c.
Balandaise, see Acorn-shell.
Balang, Bal. 4-63b.
— nucum: see Nut weevil.
Balantes aegyptiaca: see
Tiegig.
Balant, Russ. 27-959b; 15-
774c.
Balantocossidae 3-239a.
Balantocossus, 3-237a;
27-1056a; mesoderm 9-237a;
nervous system, develop-
ment 9-237a.
Balanophora 2-12b.
Balanophoraceae 10-672b.
Balansar, Russ.: see Balanjar.
Balansar, tribe 22-186c; 24-
640d.
Balanidium 14-561c.
Balant, Bal. 27-235d.
Balantium 27-235a.
Balanus: see Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite 26-906b.
— Balanovianus 25-837c.
— pituitatus: see Pico.
Balapungus, Java 15-284 (C).
Balapur, India 14-582 (G);
9-291c.
Balaur, 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME
3-239b; 6-256a; 20-893a.
Balard, Federico 25-586d.
Balard, see 18-412d.
Balas: see Balash.
Balasagun (Bala Sakun), C
1-101.
Balas, 27-235d.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: see
Bosna Samac.
Balasa, 21-392 (D5).
Balasan, 17-833d.
Balasani, Cameroon 5-110
(B4).
BALAS SERIES, 3-239c; 20-
237c; 11-670d; 2-452c;
see also Caradoc group.
Balas, (Romanian kings): see
Vologases.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-
239c; 21-223a.
Balasert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-
218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F).
Balasir, 27-235d.
Balasir, state, India 23-
822a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d
23-822a (M); 14-406c.
— dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-711; 25-65c;
25-65d.
BALASIT, 3-240b;
3-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-
240b.
Balassa, India: see Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-74c
24-817b; 27-672b.
Balata, Tang, Isl. Sum. 26-731
(A3); 26-735b.
Balati, Br. Afr. 4-601 (B3).
Balatien, Sci. 22-42d.
Balat, Sci. 139d.
BALATON (lake, Hung., 3-
240b; 3-4-63c); geology
9-971d.
Balatonfured, Hung. 13-898d.
Balatonfured-Gyorgy, Hung.
3-4 (B3).
Balaschani, Russ.: see Balak.
hary-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaschani (Baldor), 26-73c.
Balawati, 1-519a; 4-673c.
Balawan, P. Is. 21-392 (C).
Balawan (Baldor), 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-
375b; gates 8-420a.
BALAYAN, P. Is. 3-240d; 21-
392 (C).
— bay, P. Is. 21-392 (E).
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b.
Balaz, riv., Pers. 25-531
(D3).
Balbec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. 24-418 (E).
Balbek, Turk. castle, Scot. 10-
296a.
Balbek, Tur. castle: see Balak.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: see
Crillon.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

allylmachin, *Ir.* (Galway).
 14-144 (B3); 11-432a; Con-
 nemara marble 14-432b.
 —, lake, *Ir.* 11-431d.
 —, lake, *Ir.* 14-432d.
 Ballynakilly, harbour, *Ir.* 14-
 144 (A3); 11-431c.
 Ballynam, castle, *Ir.* 6-
 427c.
 Ballynatray, *Ir.* 14-744 (C4).
 Ballynash, *Ir.* 14-744 (B5).
 Ballyness, *Ir.* 24-232d.
 Ballyness, bay, *Ir.* 14-744
 14-744 (C4).
 —, bay, *Ir.* stone circle
 25-963b.
 Ballyrangan, *Ir.* 14-760b.
 Ballyrath, *Ir.* geology 2-
 155b.
 Ballyrath, *Ir.* 14-744 (C4).
 Ballyreagh, *Ir.* 14-744 (F2).
 Ballyroan, *Ir.* 14-744 (D4).
 Ballyrooney, *Ir.* 14-744 (E2).
 Ballyrooney, *Ir.* 14-744 (C2);
 25-242a, 25-242b.
 —, bay, *Ir.* 14-744 (C2); 25-
 211c.
 —, bay, *Ir.* 25-241d.
 BALLYSHANNON, *Ir.* (Donegal)
 C-283b; 14-744 (C2).
 —, (Donegal): battle (D3);
 14-763d.
 Ballyteige, bay, *Ir.* 14-744
 14-744 (C4).
 Ballytrent, *Ir.* 14-744 (F4).
 Ballyvaghan, *Ir.* 14-744 (B3).
 —, bay, *Ir.* 14-744 (F3); 6-
 427b.
 —, cape, *Ir.* see Black Head.
 Ballywalter, *Ir.* 14-744 (F2).
 Ballywalter, *Ir.* 14-744 (F2).
 Balm, *Ir.* 10-540 (D4).
 BALM (bot.) C-283b.
 —, see Balsam.
 Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 BALMACEIDA, JOSE MANUEL
 25-242a, 25-242b.
 Balmoe gruts 17-113d.
 Balmora, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2);
 25-242a, 25-242b.
 Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 4-
 972b; 21-477a.
 —, (chemist) 17-93b; 9-283c;
 19-38b (G-H); 25-278
 (U3); 19-539a.
 Balmain, Jacques 12-637b.
 Balmy, Virochs, Hung. 3-4
 (G3).
 Balme, pass, Alps 26-242
 26-242.
 Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone,
 6th baron C-283d.
 BALMISTON, JOHN ELPHINSTONE,
 1st baron C-283c.
 —, John Elphinstone, 2nd
 baron C-283d.
 Balmerino, Scot. (E-F2)
 26-475c.
 Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.
 BALMISTON, ADAM LUCIANO
 C-284a.
 Balhorn, mt., Switz. 26-127
 26-127.
 Balm of Gilead C-286a; 12-42
 12-42; 14-349a.
 Balmore, Constantine 23-
 919a.
 Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 BALMORAL, CASTLE, Scot.
 C-284a; 24-412 (E2).
 —, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
 BALMORAL, (C3).
 Balmuccia, lt. 26-242 (E5).
 Balmuccia, isl. Scot. 15-565d.
 BALMUCIA, (C3).
 BALNABES, HENRY C-284b.
 BALNEOTHEAPEUTICS 3-
 919a.
 Balnisnic, mt., Switz. 25-212
 (G4).
 Baln, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923
 6-923; 27-523c.
 Balo-Balo, lakes, Port. E-A
 25-166 (M5).
 Balo-banoka, Russ. 23-374
 (I B2).
 Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
 Balogun, *Ir.* 14-744 (C5); 15-643a.
 Balogun (tribe) C-283b.
 Baloi, tribe C-330b.
 Baloi, tribe 14-744; 14-330b;
 14-330b; 1-359b.
 —, (annellid) see Palolo.
 Balombró, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-
 923.
 Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
 Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-666
 17-666.
 Balonné, riv. Queens. 18-
 618b; 2-956c.
 Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E).
 Balow, *Ir.* 19-538 (D3).
 Balungham, castle, Scot. 14-
 722a.
 BALUNHIDER, Scot. 3-285c;
 24-418 (C2).

Balam, Raj. Maharajah; see
Dringhal Singh, Sir.
Balampur, India (Bengal) 14-
376 (M3).
BALASAM, R., India (United
Provinces), N-25-54; 14-376
(I-K6).
BALASAM, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Balsamery, del. Scott, St-876d.
Balsad, India; see Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham
Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Balsam, lake, U.S. 19-538 (D1).
Balsam (to) 14-340b.
BALSAM (resin) S-256d; 13-
153c; 14-376 (M3); Peru
S-256d; 14-376 (M3); Peru
—apple 18-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. 47-584 (C2).
Balsam, Can. 10-102c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-
207d.
Balsam fir; see Silver fir of
Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772
(E4).
Balsaminaceae 2-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris; see Aleo-
cost.
Balsisto, Giuseppe; see Capligio-
astro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamedendron 19-115a.
—opobanum; see Com-
miphora opobanum.
Balsamon, Theodoros S-477c; 5-
194b.
Balsam Poplar 22-90b; 16-
328b; 27-634b.
Balsan, state, India 25-157b.
Balsas, river, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—riv. Braz. 4-440 (H3);
4-441b; 17-056b.
Balsas, riv. 18-318 (E4);
12-672c; 18-319a.
—riv. Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Balsidan, bay, Iran 74-744
(F5).
Balsler (physician) 20-675a.
Balsford, Nor. 19-500 (D.E1).
Balsford, Nor. 19-500 (D1).
Balsha, dynasty 18-771d; 1-
486c.
Balsho 18-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-
286a; 5-91c.
Balshon, Nor. 18-782b (B2).
Basille, Abbeville, I. 2-626a.
Baslthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Batla, Junn 21-276c.
Batla, Russ. S-256b; 23-
874 (J1, J2).
—il. Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Batla, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—sound, Scot. 24-412 (G-D2).
—Berlovits, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
BATLAS, SP. 25-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-
286b.
—Victor 3-286c.
Baltastasi, Rum.; see Baltazte-
stasi, Bulg.
Baltel (dict.) 1-892c.
Balten, John D. 20-501a.
Baltens (costume) 7-235c;
2-585a.
Balti (language) 26-929b.
Baltic, Conn. 6-302 (G3).
Baltic, Conn. 6-302 (G3).
S.Dak. 25-006 (I1).
"Baltic" (liner) 24-886d.
Baltic Sea; see Baltic Sea; see
Copenhagen, battle of.
—fir; see Scotch fir.
—oak 26-980b.
—fir; see Scotch fir.
Baltio Port, Russ. 23-872
(I4); 4-788a; 23-212a.
Baltio, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 4-
(E-B4); 19-074a; amber
1-793c; Charles X.; coast
of ice 2-825c; coast
fisheries 9-908c; fisheries
23-891c; international
agreement (1908) 9-511a;
tolls 9-909a; projected
canal 9-917b; tolls 28-767a.
—Yard, St Petersburg 23-
888a.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert,
2nd baron 27-669a; 23-
499b; 20-596c.
—baron 3-288a.
Baltimore, Eric 14-744 (B3);
ack. ref. 1-654b.
Baltimore, Md. 3-288b;
17-828 (A-B3);
patent claim 1-849b; conserva-
tion 19-976c; cotton trade
7-257c; drunkenness 5-
200c; drunkenness 26-
556c; fire 10-403a; hous-
ing 19-976c; libraries 16-
563c; liquor 16-563c; liquors

licensing 15-766c; news
papers 19-568c; riot (861)
1-819d; Roman Catholic
see 19-549c; tunnel
road 17-121n.
—Colo., M.O. 20-236 (E2).
—California, 17-828 (E2) &
Baltimore & Ohio Railway
5-109b.
—Coke Smelting and Rolling
Company 7-105c.
“Baltimore” incident 6-157c.
Baltimore oriole 14-2754; 27-
1481.
Baltimores, James Eustace,
Lord 14-176a.
Baluch, Baluchi, Baluch
13-619c.
Baltistski More, sea, Russ.
see Baltic Sea.
Baluchistan, dist. India 16-57d
15-687a.
15-Baluchis, see Balchich.
Baluchistan, country
Baltoro glacier, India 14-
376 (G2); 16-58d.
Baluch, Baluchi (language) 14-
495b; 16-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. 11-808
(A2); 11-233c.
Baluchistan, country 502 (A3).
BALTZER, THOMAS 3-251a.
Baltzestadt, Rum. 23-827b; 19-
140.
Balw, mt., Af. 11-204 (B2);
—, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
B4-BALBA, trib. 3-291a, 1-
330a.
Baluch, race 3-291b; 3-291d;
3-291e; 3-291f.
Baluchi (language) 3-295a;
21-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country,
boundary commissions 2-
741a British sphere 3-
291a; 3-291c; Daoudist
policy 7-766c; ethnography
2-743c; flora 2-745d; geo-
graphy 2-746d; geology 2-
740d; geology 3-293c, 2-
742b; rainfall 2-744d;
Sandeman’s administration
2-743d; survey progress
2-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers.
15-687d; 11-268 (C-D2), 21-
194d.
Baluch (tribes) C-293a.
BAŁUCIE, JEAN 3-297a; 10-
140.
Balufurush, Pers. see Barfurush.
Balun, Baluniz, sea, Eur.: see
Azov Sea of.
Baluk Gaur lake, Syr.: see
Daulatpur, Asia M.: see Bali-
kusi.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. 21-188
18-149b.
Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
Balunda, race 1-238c; 6-
291a; 14-149b.
Balundas, S.Wed. battle (1520)
6-275b.
Balungasu, P.T. 21-392 (H4).
Balut, Bahr, Hare 5-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b; 7-243b;
23-795c.
—, spec. 3-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.T. 21-392 (H4).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Baluzet, Baluzet 18-182 (C2).
Balward, lake, Nor. 19-800
(C2).
Balward, John Douglas, lord
of see Douglases.
Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory
6-72a; on spectra 2-934c, 6-
725b.
Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Baly, lake, Turkestan 18-182 (C2).
Baly, lake, Russ.A. 23-872 (H4).
—, lake, Turkestan 20-100 (A2).
Baly, lake, Turkestan 20-100 (A2).
Balzac, François de, see
Entremars, marquis d’.
Balzar, Jean Louis Guez de 19-
11-148c; 19-835c; 22-454d:
Rodin’s statue 23-447c.
JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE
Balzac, Col. 6-722 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Balzar, Catherine, Catherine
de Verneuil, see Verneuil:
see Entremars.
Balzan, Malta 17-508 (B2);
17-509 (B2).
Balzar, Ec. 9-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. 3-301d; 21-188
18-149b.
Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).

Bamako, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641; 20-826b.
Banana, tribe: see *Bambusa*.
Bangalore, India 14-376 (N3).
Bangangwa, tribe: 3-603c;
3-603d; 3-24014;
Bambila, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (F2).
Bambasta (see Buchi), 19-263d;
28-1055b.
Bambata: see *East*, Agostino.
Bambula, tribe 6-925a; 6-1350b; 1-330b; language 3-539b.
Bambumbaba, Port.E.Af. 25-496 (N5).
Bambusa, Fr.As. 21-329 (B1).
Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (J2).
Bambura, Fr.W.Af. 24-611c.
Bambur, Fr.W.Af. 6-925 (D3).
Bambur, tribe 17-178.
Bambura (Bambura), tribe 17-178a; 1-329c; Ivory Coast 15-99a; Kong 15-892d; Kongo 6-199d; Senegal 15-99a; 15-99b; 15-99c; 15-99d; 15-99e; 15-99f; 15-99g; 15-99h; 15-99i; 15-99j; 15-99k; 15-99l; 15-99m; 15-99n; 15-99o; 15-99p; 15-99q; 15-99r; 15-99s; 15-99t; 15-99u; 15-99v; 15-99w; 15-99x; 15-99y; 15-99z; 15-99aa; 15-99ab; 15-99ac; 15-99ad; 15-99ae; 15-99af; 15-99ag; 15-99ah; 15-99ai; 15-99aj; 15-99ak; 15-99al; 15-99am; 15-99an; 15-99ao; 15-99ap; 15-99aq; 15-99ar; 15-99as; 15-99at; 15-99au; 15-99av; 15-99aw; 15-99ax; 15-99ay; 15-99az; 15-99ba; 15-99bb; 15-99bc; 15-99bd; 15-99be; 15-99bf; 15-99bg; 15-99bh; 15-99bi; 15-99bj; 15-99bk; 15-99bl; 15-99bm; 15-99bn; 15-99bo; 15-99bp; 15-99bq; 15-99br; 15-99bs; 15-99bt; 15-99bu; 15-99bv; 15-99bw; 15-99bx; 15-99by; 15-99bz; 15-99ca; 15-99cb; 15-99cc; 15-99cd; 15-99ce; 15-99cf; 15-99cg; 15-99ch; 15-99ci; 15-99cj; 15-99ck; 15-99cl; 15-99cm; 15-99cn; 15-99co; 15-99cp; 15-99cq; 15-99cr; 15-99cs; 15-99ct; 15-99cu; 15-99cv; 15-99cw; 15-99cx; 15-99cy; 15-99cz; 15-99da; 15-99db; 15-99dc; 15-99dd; 15-99de; 15-99df; 15-99dg; 15-99dh; 15-99di; 15-99dj; 15-99dk; 15-99dl; 15-99dm; 15-99dn; 15-99do; 15-99dp; 15-99dq; 15-99dr; 15-99ds; 15-99dt; 15-99du; 15-99dv; 15-99dw; 15-99dx; 15-99dy; 15-99dz; 15-99ea; 15-99eb; 15-99ec; 15-99ed; 15-99ee; 15-99ef; 15-99eg; 15-99eh; 15-99ei; 15-99ej; 15-99ek; 15-99el; 15-99em; 15-99en; 15-99eo; 15-99ep; 15-99eq; 15-99er; 15-99es; 15-99et; 15-99eu; 15-99ev; 15-99ew; 15-99ex; 15-99ey; 15-99ez; 15-99fa; 15-99fb; 15-99fc; 15-99fd; 15-99fe; 15-99ff; 15-99fg; 15-99fh; 15-99fi; 15-99fj; 15-99fk; 15-99fl; 15-99fm; 15-99fn; 15-99fo; 15-99fp; 15-99fq; 15-99fr; 15-99fs; 15-99ft; 15-99fu; 15-99fv; 15-99fw; 15-99fx; 15-99fy; 15-99fz; 15-99ga; 15-99gb; 15-99gc; 15-99gd; 15-99ge; 15-99gf; 15-99gg; 15-99gh; 15-99gi; 15-99gj; 15-99gk; 15-99gl; 15-99gm; 15-99gn; 15-99go; 15-99gp; 15-99gq; 15-99gr; 15-99gs; 15-99gt; 15-99gu; 15-99gv; 15-99gw; 15-99gx; 15-99gy; 15-99gz; 15-99ha; 15-99hb; 15-99hc; 15-99hd; 15-99he; 15-99hf; 15-99hg; 15-99hh; 15-99hi; 15-99hj; 15-99hk; 15-99hl; 15-99hm; 15-99hn; 15-99ho; 15-99hp; 15-99hq; 15-99hr; 15-99hs; 15-99ht; 15-99hu; 15-99hv; 15-99hw; 15-99hx; 15-99hy; 15-99hz; 15-99ia; 15-99ib; 15-99ic; 15-99id; 15-99ie; 15-99if; 15-99ig; 15-99ih; 15-99ii; 15-99ij; 15-99ik; 15-99il; 15-99im; 15-99in; 15-99io; 15-99ip; 15-99iq; 15-99ir; 15-99is; 15-99it; 15-99iu; 15-99iv; 15-99iw; 15-99ix; 15-99iy; 15-99iz; 15-99ja; 15-99jb; 15-99jc; 15-99jd; 15-99je; 15-99jf; 15-99jg; 15-99jh; 15-99ji; 15-99jj; 15-99jk; 15-99jl; 15-99jm; 15-99jn; 15-99jo; 15-99jp; 15-99jq; 15-99jr; 15-99js; 15-99jt; 15-99ju; 15-99jv; 15-99jw; 15-99jx; 15-99jy; 15-99jz; 15-99ka; 15-99kb; 15-99kc; 15-99kd; 15-99ke; 15-99kf; 15-99kg; 15-99kh; 15-99ki; 15-99kj; 15-99kl; 15-99km; 15-99kn; 15-99ko; 15-99kp; 15-99kq; 15-99kr; 15-99ks; 15-99kt; 15-99ku; 15-99kv; 15-99kw; 15-99kx; 15-99ky; 15-99kz; 15-99la; 15-99lb; 15-99lc; 15-99ld; 15-99le; 15-99lf; 15-99lg; 15-99lh; 15-99li; 15-99lj; 15-99lk; 15-99ll; 15-99lm; 15-99ln; 15-99lo; 15-99lp; 15-99lq; 15-99lr; 15-99ls; 15-99lt; 15-99lu; 15-99lv; 15-99lw; 15-99lx; 15-99ly; 15-99lz; 15-99ma; 15-99mb; 15-99mc; 15-99md; 15-99me; 15-99mf; 15-99mg; 15-99mh; 15-99mi; 15-99mj; 15-99mk; 15-99ml; 15-99mm; 15-99mn; 15-99mo; 15-99mp; 15-99mq; 15-99mr; 15-99ms; 15-99mt; 15-99mu; 15-99mv; 15-99mw; 15-99mx; 15-99my; 15-99mz; 15-99na; 15-99nb; 15-99nc; 15-99nd; 15-99ne; 15-99nf; 15-99ng; 15-99nh; 15-99ni; 15-99nj; 15-99nk; 15-99nl; 15-99nm; 15-99nn; 15-99no; 15-99np; 15-99nq; 15-99nr; 15-99ns; 15-99nt; 15-99nu; 15-99nv; 15-99nw; 15-99nx; 15-99ny; 15-99nz; 15-99oa; 15-99ob; 15-99oc; 15-99od; 15-99oe; 15-99of; 15-99og; 15-99oh; 15-99oi; 15-99oj; 15-99ok; 15-99ol; 15-99om; 15-99on; 15-99oo; 15-99op; 15-99oq; 15-99or; 15-99os; 15-99ot; 15-99ou; 15-99ov; 15-99ow; 15-99ox; 15-99oy; 15-99oz; 15-99pa; 15-99pb; 15-99pc; 15-99pd; 15-99pe; 15-99pf; 15-99pg; 15-99ph; 15-99pi; 15-99pj; 15-99pk; 15-99pl; 15-99pm; 15-99pn; 15-99po; 15-99pp; 15-99pq; 15-99pr; 15-99ps; 15-99pt; 15-99pu; 15-99pv; 15-99pw; 15-99px; 15-99py; 15-99pz; 15-99qa; 15-99qb; 15-99qc; 15-99qd; 15-99qe; 15-99qf; 15-99qg; 15-99qh; 15-99qi; 15-99qj; 15-99qk; 15-99ql; 15-99qm; 15-99qn; 15-99qo; 15-99qp; 15-99qq; 15-99qr;

[illegible]

BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Bancroft, North Wales (Flint-
shire) 28-34d.
Bancroft, 28-40; 24-412 (F2);
15-801b.
Bancroft, Scot. 25-960d.
Bancs, Charles 21-955d.
Banco, pt., C.I. 5-578 (E6).
Banco, Miami; see *Niami* d.
Banco, El Colomb. 6-701 (E12).
Banco di'Italia, Venice 3-353b.
Banco di S. Gero. see *Bank*
of Venice.
Bancor, India: see *Ban-*
curoft.
Bancroft, E. 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, Ellice Marie Wilton, 14-25c.
—, Harriet, 14-25d.
—, GEORGE 3-307d.; 4-836c.
14-453b.
—, RICHARD HOWE 3-309a; 15-
110b; 16-552a.
—, HENRY SQUIRE 3-308c; 8-
532c.
—, Thomas Lane 20-790d.
—, William Dwight 21-480b.
Bancroft, Calif. 24-376 (E1).
—, Ida. 14-372 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C-D4).
—, Ida. 24-376 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (H3).
—, Tenn. 28-747 (F-36).
Bancroft Collection 5-122.
Banc, river 9-662d.
Banc, S. Gwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C.).
BAND (archil.) 3-309d.
— (armour) 2-584a.
— (military) see *Military*
bands.
Banda, Mal. Arch. 3-310d; 14-378
(I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Pro-
vinces) 14-376 (I7).
—, dist. India 3-310b.
BANDA, isls., Mal. Arch. 3-
310c; 17-456 (F-36).
—, Banda, 17-456 (F-36).
—, tribe 19-468a.
—, Basin, Mal. Arch. 19-973d.
—, Banda, 19-973d.
—, Banda, 18-137a; eruption
28-179a, 28-190a; geology
1-954d; 18-100c.
Banda-Naga, Fr. W. A. 11-204
(C5).
Bandaekavand, lake, Nor. 19-
973d.
Bandama, riv. Iv. Arch. 11-204a
(E6-5); 15-983a; 1-321d.
— (Riv.), riv. Iv. Arch. 11-204
(E6d).
— (White), riv. Iv. Arch. 11-204
(E6-5); 15-989a.
Banda (Naga) 14-236c; 23-
1001a.
Bandana, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
BANDANA (bandanana) 3-311a.
Banda Neira, Isl., Mal. Arch.
17-466 (C3).
BANDANA, S.A.M.: see *Urugu-*
ay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Bandar, India: see *Mas-*
pagan.
—, Abbas, Pers.: see *Banda-*
bazar.
—, Somind. 25-379 (C1).
Bandaravella, Cey. 14-383
(116).
Bandar, Bela, Somind. 25-379
(8-33).
—, Maharanj, Mal. Pen. 17-477
(C-6); 15-476a.
—, Somind. 25-379.
—, Somind. 25-379.
—, Ziyada, Somind. 25-379
(8-33).
Bandaw, 25-381a.
Bandaw, Fr. Cong. 11-99
(B2).
Bandawe, C.A.F. 23-260 (D1).
Bandaw, 23-260 (D1).
Band-brake 8-782d.
Band conveyors 7-72d.
Banded, mt., Colo. 6-752 (D4).
Banded, 6-752 (D4).
—, antester 2-948a; 25-494b
17-780a (figs.).
—, Banded 8-69d.
—, lemming 16-112a.
—, pie 23-26d; 15-286b.
—, wallaby 15-652b.
Banded, S. Santa Fe: see
Sanfiscuti.
Banded, Marquis de Sâ da
de, see Sâ da Bandeira.
Banded, Braz. 4-430 (H3).
Bandel, Ernst 24-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor.
Bande, S. Anthal.
Bandel d'Alto (Negro), see
Somind. 25-379 (F-G4).

Bannerman, W. B. 20-777b.
Banner, see *Tatarian* art.
Bannerod (dict.) 3-312b.
Bannenberg, Aust. 2-972 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Ga. 1-152 (D1).
—, Ind. 1-350 (E1).
Banninger, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Banno, I. 12-26-42 (C3).
Bannockburn, Ill. 1-352 (F1).
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, JOHN 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannock, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannock, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Idaho, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv. Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe; see *Banade*.
Bannockburn, Ill. 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b:
14-276 (C-D); hot springs 14-276 (C-E); mts. 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ia. 1-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b:
24-418 (D2).
Banon, Palest. 12-254c; 24-436b; 9-499d; arcl. of Moray 18-819d.
Banow, E. 28-593 (E1).
Banow, Ir. 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4): 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a:
17-157a; 3-306a;
17-157a; 3-306a;
17-157a; 3-306a;
BANNU, India 3-355b; 14-376 (D3).
Banu, dist., India 3-355b:
9-1b; Nicholson's rule 19-657b.
Bannum, Ind. 24-592d.
Bannum domineum 3-305c.
—, vini 3-306a.
Banquet, tribe 1-430a.
Banolas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. 9-113d.
—, de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque, de France: see *Banca*.
—, de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
—, de Paris et des Pays-Bas 4-776a.
—, des Prets de Perse 21-202b;
Persian loans 21-201d; 21-202b.
—, Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
—, Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 16-161b.
—, Nationale, Belg.: see *National Bank of Belgium*, National.
Banquet, Gen. 1-430a.
Banquet, de France: see *Banca*.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Bank, Campaign of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-867a.
Bangkok, Ind. 14-423 (F3).
Bangs, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bangsch, Hung.: see *Banat*.
Bangsh, prov., Java 15-156 (B1b).
BANDSA, state, India 3-355c.
Bangsong, India 14-376 (K6).
Bandula, Ind. 14-376 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshee (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshi, prov., Java 15-156 (B1b).
Banshu, prov., Java 15-156 (B1b).
Banskink, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-72b (C3).
Batal, riv. 14-376 (M7).
Bantard, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 20-140a.
—, Downs, Sur. 15-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 3-355c.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Banta, Ger. 15-808 (D2).
Bantai, riv. W. Afr. 5-110 (A3).
Bantan, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
Bantani, Conn. 6-953 (C1).
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d; 16-783a; 16-783a; exploration 2-958c; subjugation 15-292c.
Bantama, Ash., see *Kumasi*.
Bantama Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam (town) 2-251a.
Bantam weight 4-313b.
Bantana, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Bantasteiner (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantayan, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.I. 21-392 (D5).

[illegible][illegible]

Bar, Mal. Arch., 17-466 (F3)
 →, Sudan 15-908a.
 →, India 15-625; 2-
 252d;
 →, tribal dist., Mad. 17-
 184; 1-1272d; 17-273d
 →, India 16-1003d;
 (364); Tirah campaign
 1000b; as trade route
 309b.
 Bara (grain) 21-283a.
 Baraan, dist., Pers. 14-867d
 →, Iran 14-867d.
 Baraba (dialect) 27-473a.
 Bara Bahangal, mts., India 1-
 309b.
BARA BANKI, India 3-375b
 14-376 (16).
 →, Banki, dist., India 3-379b.
 →, Banki, dist., India 11-542d
 Bebarab, tribe 3-764d; 3-
 379c.
 →, Bara, steppe, plain, Russia
 25-10 (C:D5); 26-104f
 Ruse 25-14a; forests 25-
 104f; products 25-104f.
 Baraba Tatars 26-448d.
 Barabbas (Bible) 15-352c.
 Barabino (painted) 15-614d.
 →, Bara, Marur 17-470b.
BARABOO, Wis., India 3-379b
 17-470 (5).
 →, Riv., Wis. 3-379b.
 →, Ridge, Wis. 27-616d.
BARABRA (race) 3-379b.
 →, Riv., Wis. 3-379b.
**BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379b; 7-
 630 (D1).**
 →, Barac, 2-462 (E4).
 Barachias (legend) 3-404b.
 Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 →, Bara, 1-460 (C3).
**BARABCO, Cu. 3-379c; 7-
 630 (D1).**
 Baracz (sculptor) 24-514d.
 →, mts., mts., India 15-695b
 →, Riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1);
 175a; 16-347b; 1-6c.
 →, Bara, steppe, see Turk Euro-
 ana.
 Baradan, plains, Jacob Bur-
 zar 12-749c.
 Bara Darwaz 11-555b.
 →, Bara, mts., India 15-614d.
 Baradere (abb.) 12-361d.
 Baraderes, bay, Hal. 12-
 361 (A2); 12-624d.
 →, Bara, Riv. 3-330b.
 Baradine, N.S.W. 15-538 (E)
 →, gully, N.S.W. 15-538 (E)
 →, Bara, Riv. 15-538 (E).
 Baraga, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 →, Co. Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Bara, mts., India 14-376
 (L8).
 Baragan Steppe, plain, Rus-
 sia 25-10 (C:D5).
 Baragari, India 14-376 (L8).
 Baragharina Nawabganj, Ind.
 (see Nawabganj). E. Ben-
 gal 14-376 (L8).
 Baraghop, India 14-376
 (Q6).
 Barah, canal, Egypt 4-
 100b (A2).
 →, Barah, El. Egypt 4-
 100b (A2).
 Bara salt 15-771d.
 Baragay of Hilliers, Achilles
 433d; 14-917d.
 Bara, El. Egypt 3-391a.
 Barahona, General Sotero
 631d.
 Barahona, Hai. 12-524 (B2)
 →, sp., S. Am. 1-863b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, Lu.
 1-863b.
 Barahout, Arab. = see Bir Be-
 hut.
 Barah 201-3-207c.
 →, Bara, mts., India = see Bara-
 batillon du Brocard, the
 10-610b.
 →, Bara, mts., India 17-60d.
Barathitis 26-382d.
 Barak, Ion 23-847b.
 →, Bara, mts., India 3-376 (L8).
 Barak (cloth) 1-314a.
 Baraka (Khan) = see Burek.
 →, Bara, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E)
 →, Bara, mts., India 3-376 (L8).
 →, (Barak), Riv., N.E. Af. 1-
 (map); 19-693 (D4); 2-
 140b; 12-9-146a; dra-
 gae area 1-834d.
Barakaheva, India 1-309b.
 →, Bara, mts., India 1-309b.
 Barakan = Haik.
 Barakar, India = see Barakar.
 Barakar, Riv., India 6-272d.
 →, Bara, mts., India 3-376 (L8).
 Barakazi, tribe 12-366b;
 694c; 8-438b.
 →, Bara, mts., India 12-867c.
 Baro Lacha, mts., India =
 Zamskar.
 →, Lacha, pass, India 14-
 376 (L8).
 Baralong, tribe = see Bara-
 long.

Barazon, lake, Can. 8-
 (Kiv.). 6-7
 4-256d; 24-207c.
Barama, India 14-374 (O8)
 = Sit.Gut. 12-675 (C)
 12-679a.
Baramahall, dist., India
 61c; 19-5b.
Baramangal, fort, India
 687d.
Baramangal (derives), 9-33b.
Baramandina (king of M.)
 17-65b.
Baramula (= Varaha-mula), I.
 14-376 (F); 15-687(c);
 688d.
 pass, India 15-113a.
 pass, India (N.W.F.P.
 Prov.) 14-376 (D3).
 India (Rajputana) 15-
 12-63.
 = India (United Province
 see Bulandshahr).
Baranag, India 14-376 (B7).
Baranance, pass, see Bena-
Baranase, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Baranau, 14-65-3c.
Barano, II. 15-4 (B8).
Baranof, Isl., Alaska. 1-
 (L4); 1-477-10.
Baranov, Alexander 16-790.
Baranovsky, Ivanov 1-47d.
 25-102a.
Baranquilla, Colom.: see
 ranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE G.
Baranq, Prosper, baron d.
 379d.
Baranton (mountain) 10-74.
Baranya, county, Hung. 9-5.
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antonio 7-
 3a.
Bara Pahar, mts., India 14-
 133b.
Barabanga, riv., India 14-
 (N8).
Barapulana, tribe 1-330d.
Bar-Rapuzza, see Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathili), Arab.
 9-505d.
Baraque de Fraiture,
 Luxem. 3-668 (G3); 3-6-
 de Michel, mt., Belg. 3-
 668-669.
Bararyd, Sweed. 26-190.
Baras, P.I. 21-302 (D7).
Baras, P.I., India 3-358d;
 376 (N8).
Barsingha 7-923d.
Barst, John (genl. 1801). 9-
 922d; 7-923d.
Barstoli, Br.E.A. 4-601 (I)
Barascasin, P.I. 17-495a.
Barat, 3-668-669.
Barat (Afghan term) 15-6-
 (Tibetan) 16-531d.
Baratani, Isl., And.Ls. 4-4.
Baratang, Isl., And.Ls. 4-4.
 (B6); 1-855a.
Baratbar, Isl. 17-54 (cf.).
 = bay, La. 17-54 (cf.);
 = canal, La. 17-54 (cf.).
Baratariana: Grattan's con-
 tub 12-375b; H. Fl. 10-
 40-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel.
 17-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India 14-
 380b.
Barathron, R. 2-832 (m)
 2-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN F.
 380b.
Baraterii, O. 1-914; 9-11;
 15-77b.
Baratier, tribe 1-301d;
 603c.
Baratula, Asia: see Ebi-
 nara. 9-40 (L4).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGI
 Abramovich 3-380b.
Barawa, Jap. 1-155f (L5).
Barava, = capo Verde
 see Brava.
Barava, tribe 25-380b.
Barawadica, = capo Verde
 (feather) 10-924d;
 227a.
Baray (tribe) 3-380c; 13-113;
 (pigeon) 3-380c; 1-475d.
Barba, Sloveo Saevreda
 150c.
Barba W.A.F.: see Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. 3-380b.
 1-440 (H7).
Barbadillo Indians 1-811d.
Barbacoa, Colom. 6-701 (I)
 6-76d.
Barbadillo, 2-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeroni-
 do Salas: see Salas
 ladillo, Alonso Jeroni-
 mo Salas leg.: see Eleonora

Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3)

- Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 6296c.
- Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

BAREILLY, India 3-397a
14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3
397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c

9-332a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7)
26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).

Barelli, India (Cen. India Ag.
14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.): *see* Bareilly
Barellan; N.S.W. 19-538 (D4)

Baren, Jan Anton van de 26-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).

Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William: see Barends, Willem.
Bärenfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.

Bärenfels, Ger. 9-759b.
Bärenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-24
(G3); 1-744c.
Bärenkasten, Ger. 20-3a.

Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule d
11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10

Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c
21-941d; 11-626d; Spits
bergen discovered 25 21st

—SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21

BARERE DE VIEUZAC
Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a
Feuillants 10-304a.
Deserix riv. Indre 3-929d

Baret, IV., Italia S-929d.
Baresma: see Barsom.
Bäretswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Barett: see Biretta.
BARETTI GIUSEPPE MAR

Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince
1-93b.

Barfush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Bartfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Ga. 11-752 (C4).

BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10
778 (D3).

778 (D3): lighthouse 3
398c, 16-649.
—, battle of: *see* La Hogue
battle of.

Barford, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III
D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.

—, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2).

Barford and Perkins: water
ballast roller 18-929b (fig.)

Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV
E4); church 15-739c; 27;
116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c

Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-188 (B1).
644c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.

BARGAIN AND SALE (law)
3-398d; history 7-48d.
— Saturdays 19-533a.
Bargal, It.SomInd. 25-37

Bargany group 16-829b.
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 28-958a; 15

829d; British relations 4
604a; German claims 1
344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 8

Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 15-4 (A2).

BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-908d; hopper 564a; iron 28-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.

Bargello, It. (Florence) 19
63c; 10-531d; frescoes 12
35c.

Barge-loading dredger 8-5631
Bargemen: see Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote)
Court: see Barmote Court

Barges, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5)
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16
494c.

1. Bargna, India 24-841a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

photographed 8-890a
ter satellite 15-641c
light 28-233d; 3rd
light 28-238d
Barnard, Frederick 5-33c
Porter 3-409d
FORSTER GREGY 3-
24c
Grace Vane, barones
Darlington, countess
→ HENRY 3-410b
→ HENRY 3-410b
→ see Darlington, earl of
→ Sir Henry William
18-357c
→ Sir Henry: national
19-271b; playhouse
17-31c
→ JOHN (musician) 3-4-
→ John Gross 28-359
Barnard, Ind. 14-422
Barnard, John 14-422
→ Mo. 13-68 (H1).
→ Mr. 19-490 (H4).
→ CARY 14-422; 3-410
412 (I.E.); 3-257a; 4-
6-706d.
→ College, N.Y. 6-739c
410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel
192d
Barnardiston, Roberts 2-21
BARNARD, THOMAS
3-411c
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-
3-582a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799
BARNETT, JAMES 14-422
→ 25-10 (D3); climate
29-944b.
Barnaucka, riv., Russ.
BARNAVE, ANTOINEPI
Joseph Marie 3-411c
15-17d
Barnbougle Castle, Scot.
732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 2
(D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 1
BARNBY, SIRS JOSEPH
412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-4
→ upon Don (Barnby
5-5
Yorks. 9-416 (I1.E2).
Barncluthi, estate, Scot.
538
Barn David 7-800a.
Barnardo Match 7-443d
BARNARDI, N. 19-502
Barne, inlet, Antarc. 7-
(H.O.).
942
→ bay, N.J. 19-502
19-505b.
→ Inlet, N.J. 19-503 (D)
→ Inlet, N.J. 19-509 (D)
7d; Barn Elms (house) 15-3-
428
BARNES, ALBERT 3-411c
→ SIR EDWARD 3-411c
731d.
→ H.T.: calorimetry
ground ice 12-624d;
activity 22-802a.
→ F.K. 24-925c.
→ Joshua (captain) 16-
17-3
JOSHUA (scholar) 3-
→ Juliana: see Berners
→ Richard 26-101a.
→ ROBERT 3-413a; 7-
THOMAS 3-413c.
→ WILLIAM 3-413c;
898c.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
→ Colo. 6-722 (F4).
→ Kan 15-654 (F1).
→ Miss. 18-600 (C3).
→ N.Y. 16-106 (D2).
→ Sur. 16-942 (D3); 19-
220-
22-140b.
→ 5-3 (D4) (B2). 9-
→ sound, Fla. 10-540 (D)
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106
→ 24-120d.
→ Common, Sur. 16-938
28-303c.
→ Common, N.Y. 19-590
→ Co., Dak. 19-178 (E)
→ Green Lanes, 17-545
Barnes Hall, Cornell U.
Barnesboro, Ire. 8-143a
→ Gap, pass, Ire. 14-717
Barnes Rock: see I
Barnes Rock: see I
Barnes, Robert: see I
Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: see I
Barnes, N.Y. 19-590
Barneston, Pa. 21-106
→ Wash. 28-354 (H4).
→ Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Ba, 14-152 (B2).
Ba, 14-152 (B2).

74

BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-
—, isl. Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez
de 15-566c.
Barris, cape, N.Z. 19-624
(E2).
— (Great), isl. N.Z. 19-624
— (Little), isl. N.Z. 19-624
(E2) 19-626c.
— mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2);
19-539c.
—, riv. Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
Barrie, 18-422, 438c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-
436b.
Barrie reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b
7-287c.
Barth, Nahr, riv., Syria 11-
5108.
BARRILL, ANTONIO GIULIO
3-436c.
Barilla, mts., Tex. 26-690
(D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-
436c.
—, GEORGE 3-436d.
—, JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount
3-437.
—, SAMUEL 3-437b.
—, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-
437c.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN
Shute, 2nd viscount 3-
437d.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-537 (E2).
—, R.I. 23-149 (E2).
—, Som. 8-430 (VI. G2).
Barrington, Glos.: see Great
Barrington.
— (Great), Mass.: see Great
Barrington.
—, N.J. 19-831 (B3).
—, Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538
—, N.S.W. 19-538.
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-
664b.
—, Uruguay 12-664a; 5-677b;
19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Evarad de 26-593.
BARRIS, J. 3-437d; arbitration
2-324d; briefs 4-
551c; municipal election
retaining 9-171b;
28-201d; revising 23-43b;
women as 28-786b. For
U.S., see Attorney.
Barro, U.S. 19-832 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d;
19-832 (B3).
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH
7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barrois 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: see Baroque
pearl.
Barrow, James 7-910b; 23-
447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
Barrow, 8-833a.
Barrow, Oregon 26-42d (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-853c.
Barrow, 28-740 (A-B3).
—, Escandón, Mex.: see Api-
zaco.
Barro, Game 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a;
22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: see
Prudente de Moraes.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (E2).
Barros (soil) 23-725b.
Barros, 23-725b; battle (1811)
21-93c; 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
—, Lugo, Ramon 6-158c.
Barros, Pierre de, dist. Sp.
25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c;
25-530 (B3).
Barroussa 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist):
see Barrowe.
—, Barrow (bp. of St Asaph) 3-
440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, ISAAC (mathematical) 3-
440c; differential 3-440d;
539d. Newton 19-583d;
sermons 9-629d.
—, SIR JOHN 3-440d; 21-
34d; 27-57d.
Barrow, Alaska 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lines. 5-786c.
—, 19-124 (IV. D2).
—, canal, Erie 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, Cape, 19-124 (IV. D4) (B4).
—, Ill., Austr. 2-950 (B4).

Barrow, Isl. Lincs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, pt., Alaska 1-472 (G1).
—, Temp. record, Caro 1-21d
whaling 5-1749.
BARROW, riv., Ir. 3-411a
14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-5
— (Lessaer), riv. Ir. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1) 1-40.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-411a
2-348c; bronze age 4-641a
11-829d; Colts 2-351a
11-829d; Lincs. 11-530c; Po
mona 22-19a; Scythians
24-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II
F4).
Barrow, C. S. Aus. 2-960 (E4)
(E5).
—, Camp, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-412d
6-393c.
Barrowfield, Lincs. 16-133d
(E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
Barrow, John 1-472c. FURNESS
Lincs. 3-413c; 9-416 (II
A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrows, Mt., Calif. 5-40 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Barrow, d. 12-200b.
Barrow, John 1-472c. FURNESS
Lincs. 9-416 (II G2); 16-133d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II
E4); 16-391d; 18-942a.
Barrow way-plate, see Plate
rall, riv. 6-373c.
Barrowville, O. 6-373c.
Barrow, Wm. 1-472c. see Say
Barnia Agreement.
Barute (North), mt., I. of M.
9-412 (I B2).
Barute, mt., I. of M. 9-412
(I A2).
Barute hills 17-534d.
Barute, mt., I. of M. 14-711a.
—, Alfred 3-444d.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 2-
430a; metal work 18-213c.
Barv, David, Barv. Viscount
—, Edward Middleton 3-443b;
2-433b.
—, JEMMETH 3-444a; 2-440b;
3-37a.
—, JAMES 3-444b.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 18-
941.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-443b;
18-941.
—, SPRANGER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, 14-743a (A4).
—, Capt. 18-941.
—, Scot. (Fortar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-416
3-445a; 9-416; docks 8-357a,
8-356c, 8-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, castle, Scot. 8-357a;
3-444a.
—, (Piton), mt., Réunion 28-
182a.
—, Scot. Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Scot. Mich. 18-368 (G3).
Barry Cornwall, see Procter.
Barry, John 1-472c. FURNESS
Lincs. 9-416 (II G2); 16-133d.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-
445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, *Memoirs of*
(Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barry, John 1-472c. FURNESS
Lincs. 9-416 (II G2); 16-133d.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-
776c.
—, George 8-578c.
—, Richard 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Major 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Cove, Ir. 14-744 (C5).
—, Head, cape, Ir. 14-744 (C5).
—, (Hull, W. G.) docks 8-357a,
8-356c, 8-356b (plan).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry v. Peruvian Corporation
18-939c.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barasbas Justus (bibl.) 17-
899c.
Barasbas, Bar. 72-22c.
Baras Kelmes, swamp, Russ.
AS-27120 (B3).
BAR-SALZIBI (JAB) 8-578c.
BAR-SALZIBI (JAB) OR DION-
SYRUS 8-578c.
Bar-Salma (Edessan martyr) 8-
931c.
Bar-Salma gas engine 11-496a.
Bar-Salma, see Rabban bar
Sauma.
Barsab (Egyptian sulist)
see Adra.
Barse, George R. (Jr.) 28-350b

BARI, India, Asia 3-446c; 14-38
(F10).
Barrisolen, tribe 15-74d.
Barro, Bolivia, Asia 15-75b
Barroister 19-313c.
Barrip, Babylonia: see Bor
sipda.
Barro Road, India 14-38
(F10); 20-675b.
Barsakman, pass, C.Asia 26
—, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Barsackmish house, Scot. 17
04b.
Barsat, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsot, India 14-376 (N7).
Barson (rel.), E-463e.
Barst, C.A.S. 14-930a.
Barstow, Warwick 25-75s (J2)
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b
Barst, William A. 28-47b.
Barst, C.W. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690d.
Barsudall, Stephen : see
Bard.
Barsum (sp. of Nisibis) 26
314a; 19-407c.
Bar-sur-Aube, Fr. 3-446c
10-78 (G3); battle (1314)
19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: see Bar
sur-Seine.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d
10-78 (G3); 4-522a.
Barth, H. 13-446d; 10-84d
10-639d.
Bart, (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 26-1106 (K6).
Bart, J. 26-1106 (K6).
Bar-tailed godwit 12-129d.
Bartal, George 13-978d.
Bartel, Hans. Ark.-As. 3-447a
2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk.As.
3-447a; 4-122a.
BARTHELEMY, C.Asia; see
Murgab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3
447a.
—, N. F. v. von 3-447a.
Bartelsio, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Barteld, H. 14-304 (C5).
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b
11-808 (H1); treaty (1807)
3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14
166e.
BARTH, G. 3-447b; 24-63d.
Bartville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Barta (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-
(G2); 9-669b; 13-693b.
BARTHELEMY, JULIA
3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b
1-174b; 3-447b.
Bartley, Cyrene 7-705a
Fezzan 10-309a; 6-60
1455a; Hausa 3-Gau 11
1455a; Shufu 12-805b
Songhoi 25-414a; Tibbu 26
912c.
GASPAR VON BARTH, S.
599d; 22-7c.
—, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, LOUIS, Ger. 3-447d
15-863c (D1).
BARTHELMEY, ANATOLE J.
B. d. de 3-448a.
—, AUGUSTE MARCELLE
3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte du
3-448a.
—, FRANÇOIS, marquis du
3-448a; 2-585c; 10-509b;
JEAN JACQUES 3-448a.
—, JEAN-JACQUES JULIUS
449a; 10-896b; 15-65a.
—, de Loche (monk) 15-803c.
Bartlemy, val. Il. 26-24a
(C5).
Bartherna, Ludovico di : see
Vartherna.
Barthez, Bouden, chan., Prus
3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3
447d.
Barthel, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d
3-449d.
Bartholomew, Caspar Thomason
3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
GASPAR D. BARTHOLOMEW, 1-931c
—, Thomas 3-449c; 4-932a.
Thomas Thomason 3-449d
1-931c.
Bartholomaens, Albincus Pius
ascento (Italian monk) 1
502b.
Bartholomeus Anglicus 6
452b.
Bartholomew, Paul Albert 24
502b; 15-45 (D2).
BARTHOLOMEW, ST. 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 5-138c.
— (of Munsterberg), prince 4
270c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.

Bartolomeo (Pisarr; see **Barto-**)
Pisarr,
W. H. G.-450a; -9-912d.
—, J.G. S.-450a.
—, J. W. S.-171b.
Bartolomeus, deep. -P. 7c-
20-435a.
—, **C.** —, **E.** —, **F.** —, **G.** —, **H.** —, **I.** —, **J.** —, **K.** —, **L.** —, **M.** —, **N.** —, **O.** —, **P.** —, **Q.** —, **R.** —, **S.** —, **T.** —, **U.** —, **V.** —, **W.** —, **X.** —, **Y.** —, **Z.** —.
BARTOLOMEUS FAIR 3-
450a.
Bartolomeus, Gospel of 2-180c
Bartolomeus, Questions of 2-
180c.
Bartolomeus, Revelations of 2-
150c.
Bartolomeus, Jean Louis 10-839c
Bartong, N.B. 19-465 (C1)
Bartoria, Brit.Gaz. 12-675 (C1)
Barton, Brit.Gaz. 12-675 (C1)
Bartlin, Turk.A.S. : see **Bart-**
BARTIZAN 3-450b; -27-833c
Bartzil, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)
Batz, Queens. 2-96 (H3);
—, 2-942c;
Bartsleville, U.S. 20-50f.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-
842c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c;
—, E. J. (doctor) 27-503a.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 3-450b.
JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-
450b.
—, **JOSEPH** 19-498a; -1-851d.
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** 3-450b;
—, **THOMAS** 21-303c; 21-954a.
—, **Truman H.** 3-450c; 13-
32c.
Batt, Kan. F. 4-292b.
Battisti, **E.** 15-67c (G3).
—, **Nab.** 13-780 (F1).
—, **Ned.** 19-324 (F3).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (E3).
—, **O.** 20-26 (G6).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (B2).
—, **Tre.** 26-690 (K5).
—, **Wm. H.** 19-490 (E3).
—, **Lake, M.** 47-134 (B3).
Battistina 16-123b.
Battle, **A.** 19-490 (E3).
—, **John** (quers") (race horse) 13-720c.
Bartley, **Neb.** 19-324 (D4)
Bartlow, Camba. 8-424 (IV)
Bartmann (German juggs)
see **Greybacks**.
Bartman, **E.** 15-67c (L5).
Bartók, **Louis** 13-929c.
Bartol, **Cyrus A.** 17-66b.
Bartolo, **Adolfo** (author) 14-
912d.
—, **Adolfo G.** (physicist) 5-66b;
—, **DANIELLO** 3-450d; 13-
50c.
—, **Pietro Santi** 5-602a.
—, **Taddeo** 20-458a.
—, **Taddeo** 20-458a; **FRENZO** 3-
450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini **Pamela**, Florence 2-
111b; 3-124b.
Bartolisti 23-66c.
Bartolo, **Giovanni di** (Il Rosso) 8-
407b.
—, **Fred** 20-450c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-194d
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUI
Ferdinando 3-450d.
Bartolomeo 24-194d.
Bartolomeo da Montepelle
anno 2-723d.
—, di Foggia, **Nicola di**: see
Foggia; di Bartolomeo
Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAC-
cheto, Fra. (Italian painter)
16-139 (B1); 20-480b;
—, **Montagnana**: see **Montag-**
nana.
BARTOLLOZZI, FRANCESCO
3-451c; 24-853a; 24-376c.
BARTOLUS 3-451c; 23-27c;
Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a.
Barton, Andrew 24-412a.
—, **BENJAMIN SAMUEL** 3-452d;
—, **EDWARD** 13-532d.
CLARA 3-452b.
—, **David** 4-237b.
—, **D. F.** 15-585d.
—, **St Edmund** 967b.
—, **Edward** 23-832d; 22-346f;
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-452c; 16-
842c.
—, **Henry** 6-126b.
—, **J.** (engineer) 4-540b.
—, **J.** (kinston) 24-34a.
—, **J.** 13-738c.
—, **William** 14-192a.
Barton, **Ala.** 1-460 (B1)
—, **A.** 2-552 (D2); 20-480b;
—, **Colo.** 6-722 (H3).
—, **Hants** 3-453a.
—, **La.** 17-51d.
—, **Mass.** 16-139 (B2).
—, **N.D.** 17-828 (A-B1).
—, **N.Mex.** 19-780 (D1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-396 (D3).
—, **O.** 20-26 (I2).
—, **N.Y.** 19-490 (C2).

Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
— Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
— Barton, 19-1930 (C3); 2-1025d.
— Great, Suff.: see Gre.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 1-661a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norw. 9-417.
— Barton, 19-744a (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-1.
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-6.
— (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Barton Farm, Wills. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 1-765b.
Bartonia group 9-663a; 1-765b.
663a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-412 (C2).
Barton, S. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Bartonsville, Kent. 24-832d.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Bartow, Fla. 19-744a (C3).
— Stafrs. 9-416 (II, D4).
BARTON - UMBELI.
Linca. 3-453a; 9-416 (I, D4).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 1-545 (map); 3-169a.
Barton, Pa. 11-752 (C3).
— (II, 11-226b).
Barton, F. Taylor 7-25b.
Bartow, Fla. 1-334a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
— Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Bartow, Fla. 11-752 (B1); 1-752b.
Batragh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Batavia, Ind. 28-601a.
Batramian sandpiper (zoo) 27-81a.
Batram's Botanical Garden 21-692b.
Batrina, Joaquin Maria 2-156d.
Batrum barometer 3-418d.
Batsch, Karl 28-775c.
Batsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Batschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Batsford, 24-866; 21-779a.
Batsford, Major E. M. 25-780.
Batsford, 2-122 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (E6).
— Isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 3-317b.
Baru (priest) 20-102d; 2-317b.
Barus, dist., Cong.F.S.: see Baruch, S. 3-446a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 15-324c.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454d.
1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106b.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Book of the Words 3-455c; 2-178a.
Baruch, Löb: see Börne, Lud.
Baruds, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903a.
Baruffaldi, 14-908 (D2).
Baruch, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P. S.: 3-455d; 2-1634a.
Barug, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
— riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barus, rev.: see Barnapast.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-1 (E2).
Barus bank system 14-851b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 16-28b.
Barus camphor: see Borneo.
Barur, India: see Bharat.
Barus, 14-908 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Barus, 24-412 (B1).
Barvskova, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhan) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
Barwa, India (Madras) 14-376 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) 14-376 (F3).
Barweld, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
— Ger. (Brandenburg) treat. 14-376 (F2); 12-736d.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F3).
3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
Barwell Court, Syr. 16-93d (C2).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
Barwick 28-804b.

Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A8).
 (D1) 28-934a.
 Barwinding 28-934b.
 Barwon, riv. N.S.W.:
 - Dart. *act.* 28-38 (B3); 2-39a.
 Barwoud 24-137a; 8-740b.
 Barry, Edwin von 23-1007.
 - Heinrich Anton de: see
 Barry, H. C.
 - Joseph 2-141b.
 Baryakart (title) 1-484c.
 BARYATINSKY, ALEXEA
 de Ivanovich, Prince
 4-53d.
 - Theodore 21-291d.
 Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
 Barz 22-126d.
 Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS
 4-55a; 24-505d.
 - Barz and, *see* Broach
 Barymite, *see* Barbiton.
 Baryphennus 18-910b.
 Barz, *see* Barz, son of Cyrus:
 28-1005d.
 Baryta water 25-959c;
 - white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456
 barium compounds 3-403
 barium compound 5-002c
 crystalline form 7-578
 Wedgwood pottery 5-743d
 Barz 22-126d.
 Barytobiotite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457d.
 Barz 22-126d.
 Barz *Bretz* 5-551a; 16-29
 Barzio, It. 17-626d.
 Barz, *see* Barz, son of Cyrus:
 28-1005d.
 Barzizza, Gasparino da
 4-53d.
 Barziz, dist., Pers. 19-265f
 Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-51
 Bas, *see* Basse, William
 Bas, town and isl., Pers.
 - Batz.
 Bas's, king of Ammon:
 - Bassha.
 Basa, Isl. 12-203 (B3).
 - county, Lib. 11-204 (C)
 16-541d.
 Basa, Lib. 11-239d;
 9-33b; language 3-359e.
 Basaba, *see* Basava.
 Basa, *see* Basa, *see* Basa.
 - Kedaton 15-239a.
 - Komi, state, Nig.:
 - Nupe.
 Basa, India 14-376 (E3);
 Basalat Jung 6-380b.
 Basalia 25-723b.
 Basa, Lib. *see* Vent
 lamina.
 - pinacoid: *see* Pinaco
 phentation 10-572d.
 - quartzite 5-87d.
 Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 - basalt 14-77b; 2-20d.
 - mt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 - basalts (rock) 3-497a; 7-325c; 2-232b; 111. flg. b:
 bulping 32-585d; 8-42c;
 occlusion 28-184b; or
 11-644b; pumices 22-644
 Basaltic plateau 28-187d.
 zeolites 28-973c.
 - structure: *see* Colum
 structure.
 Basalt 27-364b.
 Basanite 15-279b; 21-323d.
 Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
 Basan, Bel. Bosnia:
 - Bosna.
 Basan Kusu, Bel. Congo. 6-
 (C2).
 Basanik, Atg. 14-376 (C)
 Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobri
 Basasiri (Turkish general)
 14-376.
 Basava (primo minister)
 508c.
 Basatib, El, Egi. 4-934 (C3)
 Basatib, *see* Calabash tree.
 Baschurich, Salop. 24-1021c.
 - dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
 Basco, Ital. 14-304 (A3).
 - Wis. 28-1740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
 Bascom, *see* Bascom (A1).
 - Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 - O. 20-26 (D2).
 Bascom bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dist.) 3-458b.
 Basa 3-458b; Greek
 178a; India 14-429c.
 Basa 3-458b; 6-30a.
 (cryst.) 3-458e.
 (geol.): *see* Trough-
 (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
 (nat.) 3-458a; 26-155e.

BASBELA 3-458c.
—founders 23-772b.
Basic, color 17-1093c, colours 7-460c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-461d.
Basch's disease: see Exophthalmic goitre.
BASEL 3-462b.
Baselgia, Pietro 27-093b.
BASILE, SWITZ. 3-462d; 26-242 (D1); book-trade 11-237c; cathedrals 3-462d; 21-796d; free imperial city 11-237d; geology 20-82d; giant spiders 11-926d; jubilee pictures 17-190a; peace (1444) 17-922d; reform of Sacred Canon 3-522d; saw-bank 12-244d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-855b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-242 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-242d.
— **CONFESSION OF** 3-463b.
— Second Confession of: see *Helvetic Confession*, First.
— **COUNCIL OF** 3-463b.
— Baselard: see Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-462b.
Basel, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey): 11-608a.
Base perspective, see Ground line.
Basella: see Malabar night-shade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-589c.
BASENT (dict.) 3-464c.
— membrane 9-707a.
Bas-empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum.: see Bashen.
Basenga, riv. 6-925a; 1-330c.
Baseno, riv., It. 15-14 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Basenots 26-543d.
Basenra, tribe 27-559a.
Basesy, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Norths. 3-483b; 8-614d.
Basha (title, Morocco): see Knid.
— (Turkish title): see Pasha.
BASHARAH, state, India 3-464d; 14-376 (G-II); language 26-919a.
—, Basheh, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHIR, dict. 3-464d; 20-802 (D-82).
—, mtr., Mass. 17-533 (B3).
—, Basir, Nig. 19-103d.
Ba-shar (derivative fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharad, Ery. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): see Pasha.
— "Bashaws" (horae) 13-735b.
Bashaw, riv., Cape Col. 28-466 (I9); 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (E1).
Bashford, Coles 28-274b.
—, E. F. 5-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-747c.
Bashgol, riv., Afr. 15-631a; 13-514b.
Bashgol, river 5-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 15-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bashlunge, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashly, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 10-893 (D5); 10-895c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (E1).
BASHKALA, Turk.A. 3-465d; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkara, riv., Cape. 28-274 (G2).
BASHKIRI (people) 3-466a; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova 3-466b.
Bashkirtseff, 23-874 (II D2); 5-533a.
Bashmuric: see Fyamic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-840.
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashous, Egy. 4-400 (B2).
Bashova, Turk. 27-420 (A2).
Bashukumbwe: see Bashukumbwe.
Bashur, Moses 13-172d.
Basi, India 14-370 (G6).
Bavia (Johannes Secundus) 27-476d.
Basiashch, Hung.: see Bazis.
Basiashch (dict.) 24-395a.

Basile, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basile, cerimony 2-565.
Basile, cerimony 7-460c; for leather 18-344a.
Basile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Basile, Java 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basile, 18-11-42b; 11-337a.
Basile, 11-338d.
Basileochelones 16-582d.
Basileochelones 11-337a; 11-338d; 11-339d; 11-340d; 11-341d; 11-342d; 11-343d; 11-344d; 11-345d; 11-346d; 11-347d; 11-348d; 11-349d; 11-350d; 11-351d; 11-352d; 11-353d; 11-354d; 11-355d; 11-356d; 11-357d; 11-358d; 11-359d; 11-360d; 11-361d; 11-362d; 11-363d; 11-364d; 11-365d; 11-366d; 11-367d; 11-368d; 11-369d; 11-370d; 11-371d; 11-372d; 11-373d; 11-374d; 11-375d; 11-376d; 11-377d; 11-378d; 11-379d; 11-380d; 11-381d; 11-382d; 11-383d; 11-384d; 11-385d; 11-386d; 11-387d; 11-388d; 11-389d; 11-390d; 11-391d; 11-392d; 11-393d; 11-394d; 11-395d; 11-396d; 11-397d; 11-398d; 11-399d; 11-400d; 11-401d; 11-402d; 11-403d; 11-404d; 11-405d; 11-406d; 11-407d; 11-408d; 11-409d; 11-410d; 11-411d; 11-412d; 11-413d; 11-414d; 11-415d; 11-416d; 11-417d; 11-418d; 11-419d; 11-420d; 11-421d; 11-422d; 11-423d; 11-424d; 11-425d; 11-426d; 11-427d; 11-428d; 11-429d; 11-430d; 11-431d; 11-432d; 11-433d; 11-434d; 11-435d; 11-436d; 11-437d; 11-438d; 11-439d; 11-440d; 11-441d; 11-442d; 11-443d; 11-444d; 11-445d; 11-446d; 11-447d; 11-448d; 11-449d; 11-450d; 11-451d; 11-452d; 11-453d; 11-454d; 11-455d; 11-456d; 11-457d; 11-458d; 11-459d; 11-460d; 11-461d; 11-462d; 11-463d; 11-464d; 11-465d; 11-466d; 11-467d; 11-468d; 11-469d; 11-470d; 11-471d; 11-472d; 11-473d; 11-474d; 11-475d; 11-476d; 11-477d; 11-478d; 11-479d; 11-480d; 11-481d; 11-482d; 11-483d; 11-484d; 11-485d; 11-486d; 11-487d; 11-488d; 11-489d; 11-490d; 11-491d; 11-492d; 11-493d; 11-494d; 11-495d; 11-496d; 11-497d; 11-498d; 11-499d; 11-500d; 11-501d; 11-502d; 11-503d; 11-504d; 11-505d; 11-506d; 11-507d; 11-508d; 11-509d; 11-510d; 11-511d; 11-512d; 11-513d; 11-514d; 11-515d; 11-516d; 11-517d; 11-518d; 11-519d; 11-520d; 11-521d; 11-522d; 11-523d; 11-524d; 11-525d; 11-526d; 11-527d; 11-528d; 11-529d; 11-530d; 11-531d; 11-532d; 11-533d; 11-534d; 11-535d; 11-536d; 11-537d; 11-538d; 11-539d; 11-540d; 11-541d; 11-542d; 11-543d; 11-544d; 11-545d; 11-546d; 11-547d; 11-548d; 11-549d; 11-550d; 11-551d; 11-552d; 11-553d; 11-554d; 11-555d; 11-556d; 11-557d; 11-558d; 11-559d; 11-560d; 11-561d; 11-562d; 11-563d; 11-564d; 11-565d; 11-566d; 11-567d; 11-568d; 11-569d; 11-570d; 11-571d; 11-572d; 11-573d; 11-574d; 11-575d; 11-576d; 11-577d; 11-578d; 11-579d; 11-580d; 11-581d; 11-582d; 11-583d; 11-584d; 11-585d; 11-586d; 11-587d; 11-588d; 11-589d; 11-590d; 11-591d; 11-592d; 11-593d; 11-594d; 11-595d; 11-596d; 11-597d; 11-598d; 11-599d; 11-600d; 11-601d; 11-602d; 11-603d; 11-604d; 11-605d; 11-606d; 11-607d; 11-608d; 11-609d; 11-610d; 11-611d; 11-612d; 11-613d; 11-614d; 11-615d; 11-616d; 11-617d; 11-618d; 11-619d; 11-620d; 11-621d; 11-622d; 11-623d; 11-624d; 11-625d; 11-626d; 11-627d; 11-628d; 11-629d; 11-630d; 11-631d; 11-632d; 11-633d; 11-634d; 11-635d; 11-636d; 11-637d; 11-638d; 11-639d; 11-640d; 11-641d; 11-642d; 11-643d; 11-644d; 11-645d; 11-646d; 11-647d; 11-648d; 11-649d; 11-650d; 11-651d; 11-652d; 11-653d; 11-654d; 11-655d; 11-656d; 11-657d; 11-658d; 11-659d; 11-660d; 11-661d; 11-662d; 11-663d; 11-664d; 11-665d; 11-666d; 11-667d; 11-668d; 11-669d; 11-670d; 11-671d; 11-672d; 11-673d; 11-674d; 11-675d; 11-676d; 11-677d; 11-678d; 11-679d; 11-680d; 11-681d; 11-682d; 11-683d; 11-684d; 11-685d; 11-686d; 11-687d; 11-688d; 11-689d; 11-690d; 11-691d; 11-692d; 11-693d; 11-694d; 11-695d; 11-696d; 11-697d; 11-698d; 11-699d; 11-700d; 11-701d; 11-702d; 11-703d; 11-704d; 11-705d; 11-706d; 11-707d; 11-708d; 11-709d; 11-710d; 11-711d; 11-712d; 11-713d; 11-714d; 11-715d; 11-716d; 11-717d; 11-718d; 11-719d; 11-720d; 11-721d; 11-722d; 11-723d; 11-724d; 11-725d; 11-726d; 11-727d; 11-728d; 11-729d; 11-730d; 11-731d; 11-732d; 11-733d; 11-734d; 11-735d; 11-736d; 11-737d; 11-738d; 11-739d; 11-740d; 11-741d; 11-742d; 11-743d; 11-744d; 11-745d; 11-746d; 11-747d; 11-748d; 11-749d; 11-750d; 11-751d; 11-752d; 11-753d; 11-754d; 11-755d; 11-756d; 11-757d; 11-758d; 11-759d; 11-760d; 11-761d; 11-762d; 11-763d; 11-764d; 11-765d; 11-766d; 11-767d; 11-768d; 11-769d; 11-770d; 11-771d; 11-772d; 11-773d; 11-774d; 11-775d; 11-776d; 11-777d; 11-778d; 11-779d; 11-780d; 11-781d; 11-782d; 11-783d; 11-784d; 11-785d; 11-786d; 11-787d; 11-788d; 11-789d; 11-790d; 11-791d; 11-792d; 11-793d; 11-794d; 11-795d; 11-796d; 11-797d; 11-798d; 11-799d; 11-800d; 11-801d; 11-802d; 11-803d; 11-804d; 11-805d; 11-806d; 11-807d; 11-808d; 11-809d; 11-810d; 11-811d; 11-812d; 11-813d; 11-814d; 11-815d; 11-816d; 11-817d; 11-818d; 11-819d; 11-820d; 11-821d; 11-822d; 11-823d; 11-824d; 11-825d; 11-826d; 11-827d; 11-828d; 11-829d; 11-830d; 11-831d; 11-832d; 11-833d; 11-834d; 11-835d; 11-836d; 11-837d; 11-838d; 11-839d; 11-840d; 11-841d; 11-842d; 11-843d; 11-844d; 11-845d; 11-846d; 11-847d; 11-848d; 11-849d; 11-850d; 11-851d; 11-852d; 11-853d; 11-854d; 11-855d; 11-856d; 11-857d; 11-858d; 11-859d; 11-860d; 11-861d; 11-862d; 11-863d; 11-864d; 11-865d; 11-866d; 11-867d; 11-868d; 11-869d; 11-870d; 11-871d; 11-872d; 11-873d; 11-874d; 11-875d; 11-876d; 11-877d; 11-878d; 11-879d; 11-880d; 11-881d; 11-882d; 11-883d; 11-884d; 11-885d; 11-886d; 11-887d; 11-888d; 11-889d; 11-890d; 11-891d; 11-892d; 11-893d; 11-894d; 11-895d; 11-896d; 11-897d; 11-898d; 11-899d; 11-900d; 11-901d; 11-902d; 11-903d; 11-904d; 11-905d; 11-906d; 11-907d; 11-908d; 11-909d; 11-910d; 11-911d; 11-912d; 11-913d; 11-914d; 11-915d; 11-916d; 11-917d; 11-918d; 11-919d; 11-920d; 11-921d; 11-922d; 11-923d; 11-924d; 11-925d; 11-926d; 11-927d; 11-928d; 11-929d; 11-930d; 11-931d; 11-932d; 11-933d; 11-934d; 11-935d; 11-936d; 11-937d; 11-938d; 11-939d; 11-940d; 11-941d; 11-942d; 11-943d; 11-944d; 11-945d; 11-946d; 11-947d; 11-948d; 11-949d; 11-950d; 11-951d; 11-952d; 11-953d; 11-954d; 11-955d; 11-956d; 11-957d; 11-958d; 11-959d; 11-960d; 11-961d; 11-962d; 11-963d; 11-964d; 11-965d; 11-966d; 11-967d; 11-968d; 11-969d; 11-970d; 11-971d; 11-972d; 11-973d; 11-974d; 11-975d; 11-976d; 11-977d; 11-978d; 11-979d; 11-980d; 11-981d; 11-982d; 11-983d; 11-984d; 11-985d; 11-986d; 11-987d; 11-988d; 11-989d; 11-990d; 11-991d; 11-992d; 11-993d; 11-994d; 11-995d; 11-996d; 11-997d; 11-998d; 11-999d; 12-000d.
Basile, 18-11-42b; 11-337a.
Basile, 11-338d.
Basileochelones 16-582d.
Basileochelones 11-337a; 11-338d; 11-339d; 11-340d; 11-341d; 11-342d; 11-343d; 11-344d; 11-345d; 11-346d; 11-347d; 11-348d; 11-349d; 11-350d; 11-351d; 11-352d; 11-353d; 11-354d; 11-355d; 11-356d; 11-357d; 11-358d; 11-359d; 11-360d; 11-361d; 11-362d; 11-363d; 11-364d; 11-365d; 11-366d; 11-367d; 11-368d; 11-369d; 11-370d; 11-371d; 11-372d; 11-373d; 11-374d; 11-375d; 11-376d; 11-377d; 11-378d; 11-379d; 11-380d; 11-381d; 11-382d; 11-383d; 11-384d; 11-385d; 11-386d; 11-387d; 11-388d; 11-389d; 11-390d; 11-391d; 11-392d; 11-393d; 11-394d; 11-395d; 11-396d; 11-397d; 11-398d; 11-399d; 11-400d; 11-401d; 11-402d; 11-403d; 11-404d; 11-405d; 11-406d; 11-407d; 11-408d; 11-409d; 11-410d; 11-411d; 11-412d; 11-413d; 11-414d; 11-415d; 11-416d; 11-417d; 11-418d; 11-419d; 11-420d; 11-421d; 11-422d; 11-423d; 11-424d; 11-425d; 11-426d; 11-427d; 11-428d; 11-429d; 11-430d; 11-431d; 11-432d; 11-433d; 11-434d; 11-435d; 11-436d; 11-437d; 11-438d; 11-439d; 11-440d; 11-441d; 11-442d; 11-443d; 11-444d; 11-445d; 11-446d; 11-447d; 11-448d; 11-449d; 11-450d; 11-451d; 11-452d; 11-453d; 11-454d; 11-455d; 11-456d; 11-457d; 11-458d; 11-459d; 11-460d; 11-461d; 11-462d; 11-463d; 11-464d; 11-465d; 11-466d; 11-467d; 11-468d; 11-469d; 11-470d; 11-471d; 11-472d; 11-473d; 11-474d; 11-475d; 11-476d; 11-477d; 11-478d; 11-479d; 11-480d; 11-481d; 11-482d; 11-483d; 11-484d; 11-485d; 11-486d; 11-487d; 11-488d; 11-489d; 11-490d; 11-491d; 11-492d; 11-493d; 11-494d; 11-495d; 11-496d; 11-497d; 11-498d; 11-499d; 11-500d; 11-501d; 11-502d; 11-503d; 11-504d; 11-505d; 11-506d; 11-507d; 11-508d; 11-509d; 11-510d; 11-511d; 11-512d; 11-513d; 11-514d; 11-515d; 11-516d; 11-517d; 11-518d; 11-519d; 11-520d; 11-521d; 11-522d; 11-523d; 11-524d; 11-525d; 11-526d; 11-527d; 11-528d; 11-529d; 11-530d; 11-531d; 11-532d; 11-533d; 11-534d; 11-535d; 11-536d; 11-537d; 11-538d; 11-539d; 11-540d; 11-541d; 11-542d; 11-543d; 11-544d; 11-545d; 11-546d; 11-547d; 11-548d; 11-549d; 11-550d; 11-551d; 11-552d; 11-553d; 11-554d; 11-555d; 11-556d; 11-557d; 11-558d; 11-559d; 11-560d; 11-561d; 11-562d; 11-563d; 11-564d; 11-565d; 11-566d; 11-567d; 11-568d; 11-569d; 11-570d; 11-571d; 11-572d; 11-573d; 11-574d; 11-575d; 11-576d; 11-577d; 11-578d; 11-579d; 11-580d; 11-581d; 11-582d; 11-583d; 11-584d; 11-585d; 11-586d; 11-587d; 11-588d; 11-589d; 11-590d; 11-591d; 11-592d; 11-593d; 11-594d; 11-595d; 11-596d; 11-597d; 11-598d; 11-599d; 11-600d; 11-601d; 11-602d; 11-603d; 11-604d; 11-605d; 11-606d; 11-607d; 11-608d; 11-609d; 11-610d; 11-611d; 11-612d; 11-613d; 11-614d; 11-615d; 11-616d; 11-617d; 11-618d; 11-619d; 11-620d; 11-621d; 11-622d; 11-623d; 11-624d; 11-625d; 11-626d; 11-627d; 11-628d; 11-629d; 11-630d; 11-631d; 11-632d; 11-633d; 11-634d; 11-635d; 11-636d; 11-637d; 11-638d; 11-639d; 11-640d; 11-641d; 11-642d; 11-643d; 11-644d; 11-645d; 11-646d; 11-647d; 11-648d; 11-649d; 11-650d; 11-651d; 11-652d; 11-653d; 11-654d; 11-655d; 11-656d; 11-657d; 11-658d; 11-659d; 11-660d; 11-661d; 11-662d; 11-663d; 11-664d; 11-665d; 11-666d; 11-667d; 11-668d; 11-669d; 11-670d; 11-671d; 11-672d; 11-673d; 11-674d; 11-675d; 11-676d; 11-677d; 11-678d; 11-679d; 11-680d; 11-681d; 11-682d; 11-683d; 11-684d; 11-685d; 11-686d; 11-687d; 11-688d; 11-689d; 11-690d; 11-691d; 11-692d; 11-693d; 11-694d; 11-695d; 11-696d; 11-697d; 11-698d; 11-699d; 11-700d; 11-701d; 11-702d; 11-703d; 11-704d; 11-705d; 11-706d; 11-707d; 11-708d; 11-709d; 11-710d; 11-711d; 11-712d; 11-713d; 11-714d; 11-715d; 11-716d; 11-717d; 11-718d; 11-719d; 11-720d; 11-721d; 11-722d; 11-723d; 11-724d; 11-725d; 11-726d; 11-727d; 11-728d; 11-729d; 11-730d; 11-731d; 11-732d; 11-733d; 11-734d; 11-735d; 11-736d; 11-737d; 11-738d; 11-739d; 11-740d; 11-741d; 11-742d; 11-743d; 11-744d; 11-745d; 11-746d; 11-747d; 11-748d; 11-749d; 11-750d; 11-751d; 11-752d; 11-753d; 11-754d; 11-755d; 11-756d; 11-757d; 11-758d; 11-759d; 11-760d; 11-761d; 11-762d; 11-763d; 11-764d; 11-765d; 11-766d; 11-767d; 11-768d; 11-769d; 11-770d; 11-771d; 11-772d; 11-773d; 11-774d; 11-775d; 11-776d; 11-777d; 11-778d; 11-779d; 11-780d; 11-781d; 11-782d; 11-783d; 11-784d; 11-785d; 11-786d; 11-787d; 11-788d; 11-789d; 11-790d; 11-791d; 11-792d; 11-793d; 11-794d; 11-795d; 11-796d; 11-797d; 11-798d; 11-799d; 11-800d; 11-801d; 11-802d; 11-803d; 11-804d; 11-805d; 11-806d; 11-807d; 11-808d; 11-809d; 11-810d; 11-811d; 11-812d; 11-813d; 11-814d; 11-815d; 11-816d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BEAUMARIS (Barmore, Richard), Wales 3-5904, 9-142 (Clk), castle 5-4790 (gld).
Beaumont, Charles, Portugal 3-5904.
Beaumont, Charles, see Beaumont, A.
Beaumont, Rose Perrine 3-5904.
Beaumont, Jellecor, Rose Perrine 3-5904.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3) 9-9040.
Beaumont, Les Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.), 15-778 (F1).
BEAUMONT (family), 3-5904.
Charles Genevieve, L. A. 3-5904.
Christophe D. 3-5912.
Elie, de, see Elie de Beaumont.
Francis 3-5929; 9-6250; 7-3184; dramatic infidelity 8-5212.
François, de, see Du Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
Henry, of, 13-111b; 8-9320.
Henry, earl of Buchan; see Buchan.
Henry, of, earl of Warwick, see Warwick.
Henry Frederick 13-849a.
SIR JOHN d. 1627/3 8-919a.
John, 1st viscount 9-5912.
18-130b.
John, see Anthony; Doggo Bank enquiry 8-380; Nar expedition 21-948b; Robert 18-130b.
Louis, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
François Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
Robert, de, see Leicester Robert de Beaumont, earl of Warwick.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3) 28-733b.
Ess 3-5 (E5).
Ess 9-784b.
Fr. (Arponne) 17-40.
Fr. (Arpne) 10-778 (E3) 9-784b.
Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3) 9-784b.
Fr. (Mourthe-écl. Moselle) 10-778 (D3) 9-784b.
Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Ky. 15-740 (C4).
La. 17-40.
Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Pa. 21-108 (E3).
BEAUMONT, 3-595b.
26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
Va. 12-317.
Wash. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, 17-23-341c.
Beaumont, College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-77a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 26-493c.
Beaumont, Jacques, Louis de.
Beaumontille 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de.
Beaumont, see Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont, palace, Oxford 26-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont, see Nash, Richard Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
Jacques, de, see San Jacques, Jean de.
baron de.
Jean de 24-113c.
Beaumont de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778 (F3) 18-778b.
batle (1870) 11-12d, 20-29.
Beaune-Samblancay, Charlotte de, see Nolmoutiers.
Beaune, Fr. 24-113c (E3).
Beauperthuy bacteriology 20-779d.
Beauperthuy, writ of 28-849b.
Beaupont, Can. 22-724 (E3) 22-728, 12a.
Beauregard, PaCo. 20-4-403.
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4) 17-40b.
batle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauregard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis 3-598d.
BEAUREGARD GUSTAVE T. 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 15-600 (B6).
Beauregard, S. 15-600 (B6).
Beauregard, Nicolas Joseph 11-171c; 7-308c.

[illegible]

BEAVER (zool., 3-6004; 2-
4496; distribution 17-5271
to 11-3459a, 11-3458, 1, 1,
3, 3, 11-3355, 11-3268;
geological action 11-6633;
geological range 21-847;
plant growth 11-3268;
scales 17-522b, skull 2-
438d; Teifi river 5-319a;
Tribes 11-3268).

BEAVER (head covering)
600d; 13-247d, 13-60c.
S also Visor

Beaver Creek, 14-459a.
— Brook, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Beaver Creek, Ky. 15-286
(H2).
— Brook, riv. N. H. 19-34
(E6).
— Beaver riv., N.J. 19-502 (F4).
— Brook, riv. N.Y. 19 (P3).
City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Clay, Nev. 19-324 (E4).
Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Utah 27-314 (A-B) 26-
66.1c.

Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Creek, Ill. 17-521 (D1).
Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Creek, riv. Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Creek, riv. Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Creek, riv. Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Creek, riv. Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Creek, riv. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Creek, riv. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Creek, riv. Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Creek, riv. Ky. 15-274 (C3).
Creek, riv. Mich. 18-35-
(P6).
Creek, riv. Mich. 18-35-
(D2).
Creek, riv. Minn. 18-54-
(E3).
Creek, riv. Minn. 18-54-
(E3).
Creek, riv. Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Creek, riv. Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Creek, riv. Mont. 14-2-
(D-E2).
Creek, riv. Mont. 14-2-
(G2).
Creek, riv. Mont. 14-2-
(G2).
Creek, riv. Neb. and Kan. 15-
654 (A1); 19-324 (D1).
Creek, riv. Neb. 19-324 (D1).
Creek, riv. N.Dak. 19-71-
(E3).
Creek, riv. N.Dak. 19-71-
(F3).
Creek, riv. N.Dak. 19-71-
(A1).
Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (C2).
Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (A3).
Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (E2).
Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (A1-B).
Creek, riv. Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Creek, riv. Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Creek, riv. Ore. 20-2-
(G2).
Creek, riv. Ore. 20-2-
(G2).
Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106 (D).
Creek, riv. S.Dak. 25-5-
(C-D3).
Creek, riv. S.Dak. 25-5-
(A1).
Creek, riv. Tex. 26-630 (H).
Creek, riv. Wash. 28-3-
(E2).
Creek, riv. Wyo. 28-3-
(H2).
Creek, riv. Wyo. 28-3-
(D3).
— Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beavertide, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Beaver Dam Creek, Va. 11-
Beavertown, O. 20-26 (C3).
Beaver Falls, N.Y. 19-502 (F4).
Beaver Falls, N.Y. 19-502 (F4).

BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-6000-
28-740 (D-E3).
— Dam lake, Tex. 28-740 (A).
Beaver Dam Creek, Va. 11-
(1862) 24-708c.
Dam Creek, riv. Ga. 6-717
(D1).
Dam Creek, riv. S.Dak. 25-
506 (C3).
Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
Falls, Minn. 19-502 (F4).

BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601
21-106 (B4).

Bearhead, forest, Mont. 1-
753d.
— riv. Mont. 14-276 (C3).
18-615b.
Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oregon 20-242 (A).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 14-2-
(D1).
Beaver Kill, riv. N.Y. 19-34
(A4).
Kill, riv. N.Y. 19-592 (F4).
riv. mts. W.Va. 28-56b.
Beaver Line, steamship line
853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv.
Vt. 19-490 (A2).

Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-1
 (L4).
 River, mts., Utah 27-8
 (A2, B3).
 Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 2-
 690 (H2).
 Beaver Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B
 Beaver Spring, Pa. 21-1
 (C4).
 Bechall, pt., R.I. 23-2
 (C3), lighthouse 16-628a.
 Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, Ore. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
 Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-1
 (K4).
 Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Bebe, Mont. 2-102 (A2).
 Beaw (son of Seydi) 3-793
 BEAWEAR (Nayagan), Ind. 3-
 343; 14-376 (F6).
 433c.
 Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (V
 B2).
 Bebrnas, tribe 3-133c.
 Bebé (dwarf); see Fern
 Nicholas.
 Bebron, lake, Ark. 2-4
 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
 Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (O7)
 Beber, river, Mex. 2-102 (A2).
 Beberine; see Bibirine.
 Bebek, Turk. 27-AD (E-F3).
 BEBEL, FERDINAND (A).
 3-601b; 25-305c; 1-
 895d.
 Bebelhausen, chateau, Ger.
 2-102 (A2).
 Beberibe, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
 Bebey, Fr. W. Al. 11-204 (H4).
 Bebington, Higher, Ches. 1-
 139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-082d.
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-
 91a.
 Bebrs, riv., Fr. 10-178 (F4).
 —, Fr. 10-178 (F4).
 Bebrvrs (people) 2-478d.
 Bebutov, General 7-453d.
 Bec, Anthony 10-149c.
 —, Martin of; see Martin
 Bec.
 Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 1-
 905d.
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) 1-
 905d.
 Becano, 2-760b.
 Becanoro, riv., Can. 22-7
 (D3); 22-725c.
 Becanoro, council of 1-11a.
 Beccaldi, Antonio 1-97c;
 6-3a.
 Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps
 1-97c.
 BECCAFICCI 3-601c; 20-345
 BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO
 Beccari, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
 BECCARIA-BONESANA, C
 sare, marchese 2-3-602
 on fortune 27-79d.
 Beccaria, 2-79d; 2-96d.
 BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 2-
 96d (V-F2).
 Beccy, Johannes 12-193d.
 Bec d'Amber, Fr. 8-412a.
 Bec-de l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-1
 (G6).
 —, l'Invernarg, mt., Alps
 1-742d.
 —, de Luseny, mt., Alps
 1-742d.
 BECCERRA, GASPAR 3-602a
 — (Spanish politician) 25-562
 Beccer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
 BECCERLI-BONESANA, C
 sare, marchese 2-3-602
 on fortune 27-79d.
 Becheda, Grogire 22-499a.
 Becheda, (cook) 1-443d.
 Béchop, J. A. 10-277d.
 — 1-513d.
 Becharof, lake, Alsk. 1-4
 (A2).
 BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 1-
 735a.
 BECHGER, JOHANN JOACH
 3-602d; on acids 1-146c
 alcohol 10-275c; chemi
 classification 6-47c.
 —, 2-102 (A2); 2-102 (A3); Eliz
 —, Richard 14-408b.
 Béchéril, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
 Béchéril, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
 Béchhofen, Fr. 11-808 (A4).
 Bechlher Creek, riv., Wyo. 1-
 742d.
 Becho, pass, Cas. 5-552c.
 Bechstein, Johann Matthä 5-
 52c.
 Bechtelmuße, Pa. 21-106 (L
 Bechtmering, Heinrich
 741b.
 Bechtelsheim, Baron von
 741b.

BECUHUANA (people), S.A.F. 3-603b; 1-327f folio; Bakgatshane, 195-638a; Bato 3-603c; chiefdom, 19-179c; languages 3-760d, 8-199c; Orange Free State 20-152b; 20-152e 27-193c.

BECHUANALAND, country, S.A.F. 3-604ac; 25-166 (E-H); 25-166 (F-G). British acquisition 1-337b; 3-607b; 25-477a; Boer incursions 3-642z; 3-643z; 3-644z; Chartered Co.'s claim 23-265b; Keteawad War 27-195d; Matabele War 23-264b; Matabele's history 23-258b; Beck, Adolf (*baw case*) 14-287c.
— Anthony (lawcase) 4-1b.
(CHRISTIAN) NIEL 3-607d.

(BECK), DAVID 3-608a; 27-801b.

WABO SIGISMUND 3-608a.
— W. Vladimir, Baron von, 3-38a;
— Paul, on acetonitrile 1-152a
— R. & J.: cameras 21-505a;
— Beckmann, A., 1-193a;
— Thomas: see Bekk, Thomas.
Beck, riv. Notts. 9-116(f.II F3).

BECKER, F.M. 3-755b.
Becke, F.; metamorphism 18-321a.
Beecheyer, Ill. 3-414 (C5).

BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 16-942 (D3); 19-82nd.
Beckenried, Switz. 26-242 (E3).

BECKETT, CHRISTIANE L. A.-3-608c.
Ernst Emil H. 26-332a.
Beckett, G.H. 3-610a;
— Lydia E. 28-787b.
N. 11-795d.
Benjamin, T. 7-69d.
— W. 25-91d.

WILHELM ADOLF 3-608c,
Berl. Minn. 25-91b (A3).
Beckerite 17-832d.
Beckerite 1-793d.
Becket, Ger vase 19-153d.
Becker, C.S. 3-608d; 5-21ic;
— Anglo-Norman biographies 5-23a; coronation oil 17-158a;
— Becket, Tennyson 26-633c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Becket, Tenn. 26-633c.
Becket kness 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: see Grim-thorpe, Edmund Beckett.
Beckingham, Susan: see Hamilton, Susan Beckett, duchess of.
Beckford Palace: see Grosvenor terrace palace built 6-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 2b.
Beckham Com. Okla. 20-58 (H3).
Beckholm, Isl., Swe. 26-190
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II F3).

BEEKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beekington, Som. 9-420 (III C4).

BECKLEY, SUSAN 9-124 (IV D5).
— W.Va. 28-660 (D).

BECKMANN, H.R. 13-156e; 25-41J.
JOHANN 3-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck hydrometer 14-164c.
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
Wyro. 28-874 (E-FI).

BECKTON, AL. 14-1633 (G3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a;
— James Carroll 3-610d.
John Charles 3-611a.

SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— W.Va. 28-660 (B3).

BECKWITH, JOHN H. 3-611a (A3).

BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Beccarum, 25-240b.
Becon, Thomas 13-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. 9-785a.
Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2);

BECCUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.

BECEQUELLER (family): 3-611c.
ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3-611c; 3-611g; 3-611j; 3-611m; 3-611o; 3-611p; 3-611q; 3-611r; 3-611s; 3-611t; 3-611u; 3-611v; 3-611w; 3-611x; 3-611y; 3-611z; 3-612a; 3-612b; 3-612c; 3-612d; 3-612e; 3-612f; 3-612g; 3-612h; 3-612i; 3-612j; 3-612k; 3-612l; 3-612m; 3-612n; 3-612o; 3-612p; 3-612q; 3-612r; 3-612s; 3-612t; 3-612u; 3-612v; 3-612w; 3-612x; 3-612y; 3-612z; 3-613a; 3-613b; 3-613c; 3-613d; 3-613e; 3-613f; 3-613g; 3-613h; 3-613i; 3-613j; 3-613k; 3-613l; 3-613m; 3-613n; 3-613o; 3-613p; 3-613q; 3-613r; 3-613s; 3-613t; 3-613u; 3-613v; 3-613w; 3-613x; 3-613y; 3-613z; 3-614a; 3-614b; 3-614c; 3-614d; 3-614e; 3-614f; 3-614g; 3-614h; 3-614i; 3-614j; 3-614k; 3-614l; 3-614m; 3-614n; 3-614o; 3-614p; 3-614q; 3-614r; 3-614s; 3-614t; 3-614u; 3-614v; 3-614w; 3-614x; 3-614y; 3-614z; 3-615a; 3-615b; 3-615c; 3-615d; 3-615e; 3-615f; 3-615g; 3-615h; 3-615i; 3-615j; 3-615k; 3-615l; 3-615m; 3-615n; 3-615o; 3-615p; 3-615q; 3-615r; 3-615s; 3-615t; 3-615u; 3-615v; 3-615w; 3-615x; 3-615y; 3-615z; 3-616a; 3-616b; 3-616c; 3-616d; 3-616e; 3-616f; 3-616g; 3-616h; 3-616i; 3-616j; 3-616k; 3-616l; 3-616m; 3-616n; 3-616o; 3-616p; 3-616q; 3-616r; 3-616s; 3-616t; 3-616u; 3-616v; 3-616w; 3-616x; 3-616y; 3-616z; 3-617a; 3-617b; 3-617c; 3-617d; 3-617e; 3-617f; 3-617g; 3-617h; 3-617i; 3-617j; 3-617k; 3-617l; 3-617m; 3-617n; 3-617o; 3-617p; 3-617q; 3-617r; 3-617s; 3-617t; 3-617u; 3-617v; 3-617w; 3-617x; 3-617y; 3-617z; 3-618a; 3-618b; 3-618c; 3-618d; 3-618e; 3-618f; 3-618g; 3-618h; 3-618i; 3-618j; 3-618k; 3-618l; 3-618m; 3-618n; 3-618o; 3-618p; 3-618q; 3-618r; 3-618s; 3-618t; 3-618u; 3-618v; 3-618w; 3-618x; 3-618y; 3-618z; 3-619a; 3-619b; 3-619c; 3-619d; 3-619e; 3-619f; 3-619g; 3-619h; 3-619i; 3-619j; 3-619k; 3-619l; 3-619m; 3-619n; 3-619o; 3-619p; 3-619q; 3-619r; 3-619s; 3-619t; 3-619u; 3-619v; 3-619w; 3-619x; 3-619y; 3-619z; 3-620a; 3-620b; 3-620c; 3-620d; 3-620e; 3-620f; 3-620g; 3-620h; 3-620i; 3-620j; 3-620k; 3-620l; 3-620m; 3-620n; 3-620o; 3-620p; 3-620q; 3-620r; 3-620s; 3-620t; 3-620u; 3-620v; 3-620w; 3-620x; 3-620y; 3-620z; 3-621a; 3-621b; 3-621c; 3-621d; 3-621e; 3-621f; 3-621g; 3-621h; 3-621i; 3-621j; 3-621k; 3-621l; 3-621m; 3-621n; 3-621o; 3-621p; 3-621q; 3-621r; 3-621s; 3-621t; 3-621u; 3-621v; 3-621w; 3-621x; 3-621y; 3-621z; 3-622a; 3-622b; 3-622c; 3-622d; 3-622e; 3-622f; 3-622g; 3-622h; 3-622i; 3-622j; 3-622k; 3-622l; 3-622m; 3-622n; 3-622o; 3-622p; 3-622q; 3-622r; 3-622s; 3-622t; 3-622u; 3-622v; 3-622w; 3-622x; 3-622y; 3-622z; 3-623a; 3-623b; 3-623c; 3-623d; 3-623e; 3-623f;

Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-709a
Beer-Hofmann, Act 16-762d
Beerth, G. 8-577a
Beer, (bibl.) 13-8-84a
Beerbach, R. 11-583b; 2-066
(A5)
Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b;
Beer, (Belgian minister)
3-678d
Beeroth, Pal. = see Birch.
Beer, (Belg.) 11-583b
Beers, Jan van (painter); see
van Beers.
Beers, Mass. 17-853 (E2)
Beers, (Wm.) 17-709a; W.A.F. 25-
466 (E8); 11-801d
BEERSHEBA, Syn. 3-644a
Beersheva, (city) 11-801d
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
Beer stone 8-806d.
Beer, (syn.) 11-583b; 5-222d
Be-estherah, Syn. = see Ash
Beth-karnaim.
Beer, (Germ.) 11-808 (E2); 4-
423c
Beesley's Point, N.J. 19-501d
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER
3-644b; 6-938b.
Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
Beeson, (John) 11-801d; Town
Pa.; see Uniontown, Pa.
Beespring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beeswater, (city) 11-801d
Beeton, Ches. 9-416 (11, B3).
— Notts. 9-416 (11, E4); 19-
501d
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1)
— Castle, Ches. 9-416 (11, B3)
Beeton-next-Mileham, Norf.
19-746b.
Beeton River, Norf. 19-746d.
Beeton, (B55c); 3-627b; 28-
430b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol
11-801d; 23-102d; see also
values 8-216b; graft-hybrid
ism 14-28d; Heterodera
syn. 19-361d; see also
cultivation 26-616; see also
Sugars.
Beet, (auto manufacture) 10-486b
Beetalar, S.Aus. 25-498b.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-644b
— LUDWIG VAN 3-644b
Beethoven's influence 3-126b
Beethoven 6-85a; concert
11-801d; 14-833d
mass in D: 17-850a; monument
24-501b; orchestral
11-801d; 14-833d
programme music 22-426a
symphony 24-321b; sonata 25-
498b; 28-424-48c; variations
27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b
see also Beet
— Moite 18-619a; 2-310c.
Beetle stones 7-112a.
Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-
486b.
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Beet, (fish), Tenn. 19-746d;
625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 6-
85a.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar, see Sugar.
Beet, (fish), Tenn. 27-11d
Befendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Beerville, Tex. 26-690 (K7)
Beovor, Charles Edward 19-
501d
Befana 3-651c
Befana, (see) Alpine roses
27-11d
BEFFROY DE REIGNY
Louis Abel 3-651d.
Bef, (tribes) 11-801d
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-871d
(C1-2)
Befungselskalle 27-11d (monument)
27-11d
Befungselskalle, see Liberation
War, of.
Befungselskalle 14-721d.
— lake, Irre. 14-744 (E2)
— Tanera, isl., Sout. see
Tanera.
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-
369a.
Bega, H. 19-538 (E5-F5)
Bega, Hung. 26-758b; 13-
895c.
— riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Bega, (tribes) 11-801d
Begar (tribes) 15-688b.
Begar, Fr. 10-802 (C2)
Begar, Antonio 24-496b
26-657c
Begar-Wah, riv., India 14-376
d; 14-376b.
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-
496b; 26-657c
Begastri, Syn. 5-596a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- Belgium, dist. India 3-668d;
East India Co. 1-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-188a.
- Belgi: see Belgae.
- Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664d;
9-662c.
- Confession: see Belgic Con-
fession.
- BELGIAN CONGO**, Afr. 3-668d;
6-917d; 6-923 (map); Cape
to Cairo railway 3-426d;
caravans 19-345d; coasts 6-
630a; ivory trade 15-494a;
languages 3-359a; stone
monuments 1-321d; 2-109a;
survey maps 17-652d; topog-
raphy, ethnology, etc. 6-
660a; see also under Congo
Free State.
- Belgic** contrafagotto: see
Brass contrafagotto.
- Belra 22-168b.
- language: see Flemish.
—process 28-482c.
- Belgian United States 3-675b.
- Belgica, fort, Doh. E. Ind. 3-
310d.
- , Rom. Emp. 23-648
(C1-2); 23-649 (C1-2); 11-
533c; division under Dio-
cletian 3-665b.
- Belgica Antica 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-394d; 22-
285d.
- Belgioso (family) 15-37b.
- Belgioso, General 4-108b.
- Belgique, country, Eur.: see
Belgium.
- BELGIUM**, 3-668d; 3-668f
(map); 3-668a; African
provinces 1-3-668a; geog-
ology 2-345a, 14-217a; art
20-506b, 24-511d; coast-line
10-808b; 10-809b; 10-810b;
communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-
851b; co-operative move-
ment 28-80b, 27-40a; drink
quintessence 28-581; 28-
596a; flag 10-462a, 4-
357c; forests 10-617c; free-
trade 17-737c; housing con-
ditions 13-824d; labour col-
lecting 17-733b; labour ex-
changes 27-580a; language:
see Flemish literature; life-
line 16-608b; 16-609b; 16-
610a; monuments 18-800c;
museums 19-64a; 21-150a;
19-151a; 19-152a; 19-153a;
19-154a; 19-155a; 19-156a;
19-157a; 19-158a; 19-159a;
19-160a; 19-161a; 19-162a;
19-163a; 19-164a; 19-165a;
19-166a; 19-167a; 19-168a;
19-169a; 19-170a; 19-171a;
19-172a; 19-173a; 19-174a;
19-175a; 19-176a; 19-177a;
19-178a; 19-179a; 19-180a;
19-181a; 19-182a; 19-183a;
19-184a; 19-185a; 19-186a;
19-187a; 19-188a; 19-189a;
19-190a; 19-191a; 19-192a;
19-193a; 19-194a; 19-195a;
19-196a; 19-197a; 19-198a;
19-199a; 19-200a; 19-201a;
19-202a; 19-203a; 19-204a;
19-205a; 19-206a; 19-207a;
19-208a; 19-209a; 19-210a;
19-211a; 19-212a; 19-213a;
19-214a; 19-215a; 19-216a;
19-217a; 19-218a; 19-219a;
19-220a; 19-221a; 19-222a;
19-223a; 19-224a; 19-225a;
19-226a; 19-227a; 19-228a;
19-229a; 19-230a; 19-231a;
19-232a; 19-233a; 19-234a;
19-235a; 19-236a; 19-237a;
19-238a; 19-239a; 19-240a;
19-241a; 19-242a; 19-243a;
19-244a; 19-245a; 19-246a;
19-247a; 19-248a; 19-249a;
19-250a; 19-251a; 19-252a;
19-253a; 19-254a; 19-255a;
19-256a; 19-257a; 19-258a;
19-259a; 19-260a; 19-261a;
19-262a; 19-263a; 19-264a;
19-265a; 19-266a; 19-267a;
19-268a; 19-269a; 19-270a;
19-271a; 19-272a; 19-273a;
19-274a; 19-275a; 19-276a;
19-277a; 19-278a; 19-279a;
19-280a; 19-281a; 19-282a;
19-283a; 19-284a; 19-285a;
19-286a; 19-287a; 19-288a;
19-289a; 19-290a; 19-291a;
19-292a; 19-293a; 19-294a;
19-295a; 19-296a; 19-297a;
19-298a; 19-299a; 19-300a;
19-301a; 19-302a; 19-303a;
19-304a; 19-305a; 19-306a;
19-307a; 19-308a; 19-309a;
19-310a; 19-311a; 19-312a;
19-313a; 19-314a; 19-315a;
19-316a; 19-317a; 19-318a;
19-319a; 19-320a; 19-321a;
19-322a; 19-323a; 19-324a;
19-325a; 19-326a; 19-327a;
19-328a; 19-329a; 19-330a;
19-331a; 19-332a; 19-333a;
19-334a; 19-335a; 19-336a;
19-337a; 19-338a; 19-339a;
19-340a; 19-341a; 19-342a;
19-343a; 19-344a; 19-345a;
19-346a; 19-347a; 19-348a;
19-349a; 19-350a; 19-351a;
19-352a; 19-353a; 19-354a;
19-355a; 19-356a; 19-357a;
19-358a; 19-359a; 19-360a;
19-361a; 19-362a; 19-363a;
19-364a; 19-365a; 19-366a;
19-367a; 19-368a; 19-369a;
19-370a; 19-371a; 19-372a;
19-373a; 19-374a; 19-375a;
19-376a; 19-377a; 19-378a;
19-379a; 19-380a; 19-381a;
19-382a; 19-383a; 19-384a;
19-385a; 19-386a; 19-387a;
19-388a; 19-389a; 19-390a;
19-391a; 19-392a; 19-393a;
19-394a; 19-395a; 19-396a;
19-397a; 19-398a; 19-399a;
19-400a; 19-401a; 19-402a;
19-403a; 19-404a; 19-405a;
19-406a; 19-407a; 19-408a;
19-409a; 19-410a; 19-411a;
19-412a; 19-413a; 19-414a;
19-415a; 19-416a; 19-417a;
19-418a; 19-419a; 19-420a;
19-421a; 19-422a; 19-423a;
19-424a; 19-425a; 19-426a;
19-427a; 19-428a; 19-429a;
19-430a; 19-431a; 19-432a;
19-433a; 19-434a; 19-435a;
19-436a; 19-437a; 19-438a;
19-439a; 19-440a; 19-441a;
19-442a; 19-443a; 19-444a;
19-445a; 19-446a; 19-447a;
19-448a; 19-449a; 19-450a;
19-451a; 19-452a; 19-453a;
19-454a; 19-455a; 19-456a;
19-457a; 19-458a; 19-459a;
19-460a; 19-461a; 19-462a;
19-463a; 19-464a; 19-465a;
19-466a; 19-467a; 19-468a;
19-469a; 19-470a; 19-471a;
19-472a; 19-473a; 19-474a;
19-475a; 19-476a; 19-477a;
19-478a; 19-479a; 19-480a;
19-481a; 19-482a; 19-483a;
19-484a; 19-485a; 19-486a;
19-487a; 19-488a; 19-489a;
19-490a; 19-491a; 19-492a;
19-493a; 19-494a; 19-495a;
19-496a; 19-497a; 19-498a;
19-499a; 19-500a; 19-501a;
19-502a; 19-503a; 19-504a;
19-505a; 19-506a; 19-507a;
19-508a; 19-509a; 19-510a;
19-511a; 19-512a; 19-513a;
19-514a; 19-515a; 19-516a;
19-517a; 19-518a; 19-519a;
19-520a; 19-521a; 19-522a;
19-523a; 19-524a; 19-525a;
19-526a; 19-527a; 19-528a;
19-529a; 19-530a; 19-531a;
19-532a; 19-533a; 19-534a;
19-535a; 19-536a; 19-537a;
19-538a; 19-539a; 19-540a;
19-541a; 19-542a; 19-543a;
19-544a; 19-545a; 19-546a;
19-547a; 19-548a; 19-549a;
19-550a; 19-551a; 19-552a;
19-553a; 19-554a; 19-555a;
19-556a; 19-557a; 19-558a;
19-559a; 19-560a; 19-561a;
19-562a; 19-563a; 19-564a;
19-565a; 19-566a; 19-567a;
19-568a; 19-569a; 19-570a;
19-571a; 19-572a; 19-573a;
19-574a; 19-575a; 19-576a;
19-577a; 19-578a; 19-579a;
19-580a; 19-581a; 19-582a;
19-583a; 19-584a; 19-585a;
19-586a; 19-587a; 19-588a;
19-589a; 19-590a; 19-591a;
19-592a; 19-593a; 19-594a;
19-595a; 19-596a; 19-597a;
19-598a; 19-599a; 19-600a;
19-601a; 19-602a; 19-603a;
19-604a; 19-605a; 19-606a;
19-607a; 19-608a; 19-609a;
19-610a; 19-611a; 19-612a;
19-613a; 19-614a; 19-615a;
19-616a; 19-617a; 19-618a;
19-619a; 19-620a; 19-621a;
19-622a; 19-623a; 19-624a;
19-625a; 19-626a; 19-627a;
19-628a; 19-629a; 19-630a;
19-631a; 19-632a; 19-633a;
19-634a; 19-635a; 19-636a;
19-637a; 19-638a; 19-639a;
19-640a; 19-641a; 19-642a;
19-643a; 19-644a; 19-645a;
19-646a; 19-647a; 19-648a;
19-649a; 19-650a; 19-651a;
19-652a; 19-653a; 19-654a;
19-655a; 19-656a; 19-657a;
19-658a; 19-659a; 19-660a;
19-661a; 19-662a; 19-663a;
19-664a; 19-665a; 19-666a;
19-667a; 19-668a; 19-669a;
19-670a; 19-671a; 19-672a;
19-673a; 19-674a; 19-675a;
19-676a; 19-677a; 19-678a;
19-679a; 19-680a; 19-681a;
19-682a; 19-683a; 19-684a;
19-685a; 19-686a; 19-687a;
19-688a; 19-689a; 19-690a;
19-691a; 19-692a; 19-693a;
19-694a; 19-695a; 19-696a;
19-697a; 19-698a; 19-699a;
19-700a; 19-701a; 19-702a;
19-703a; 19-704a; 19-705a;
19-706a; 19-707a; 19-708a;
19-709a; 19-710a; 19-711a;
19-712a; 19-713a; 19-714a;
19-715a; 19-716a; 19-717a;
19-718a; 19-719a; 19-720a;
19-721a; 19-722a; 19-723a;
19-724a; 19-725a; 19-726a;
19-727a; 19-728a; 19-729a;
19-730a; 19-731a; 19-732a;
19-733a; 19-734a; 19-735a;
19-736a; 19-737a; 19-738a;
19-739a; 19-740a; 19-741a;
19-742a; 19-743a; 19-744a;
19-745a; 19-746a; 19-747a;
19-748a; 19-749a; 19-750a;
19-751a; 19-752a; 19-753a;
19-754a; 19-755a; 19-756a;
19-757a; 19-758a; 19-759a;
19-760a; 19-761a; 19-762a;
19-763a; 19-764a; 19-765a;
19-766a; 19-767a; 19-768a;
19-769a; 19-770a; 19-771a;
19-772a; 19-773a; 19-774a;
19-775a; 19-776a; 19-777a;
19-778a; 19-779a; 19-780a;
19-781a; 19-782a; 19-783a;
19-784a; 19-785a; 19-786a;
19-787a; 19-788a; 19-789a;
19-790a; 19-791a; 19-792a;
19-793a; 19-794a; 19-795a;
19-796a; 19-797a; 19-798a;
19-799a; 19-800a; 19-801a;
19-802a; 19-803a; 19-804a;
19-805a; 19-806a; 19-807a;
19-808a; 19-809a; 19-810a;
19-811a; 19-812a; 19-813a;
19-814a; 19-815a; 19-816a;
19-817a; 19-818a; 19-819a;
19-820a; 19-821a; 19-822a;
19-823a; 19-824a; 19-825a;
19-826a; 19-827a; 19-828a;
19-829a; 19-830a; 19-831a;
19-832a; 19-833a; 19-834a;
19-835a; 19-836a; 19-837a;
19-838a; 19-839a; 19-840a;
19-841a; 19-842a; 19-843a;
19-844a; 19-845a; 19-846a;
19-847a; 19-848a; 19-849a;
19-850a; 19-851a; 19-852a;
19-853a; 19-854a; 19-855a;
19-856a; 19-857a; 19-858a;
19-859a; 19-860a; 19-861a;
19-862a; 19-863a; 19-864a;
19-865a; 19-866a; 19-867a;
19-868a; 19-869a; 19-870a;
19-871a; 19-872a; 19-873a;
19-874a; 19-875a; 19-876a;
19-877a; 19-878a; 19-879a;
19-880a; 19-881a; 19-882a;
19-883a; 19-884a; 19-885a;
19-886a; 19-887a; 19-888a;
19-889a; 19-890a; 19-891a;
19-892a; 19-893a; 19-894a;
19-895a; 19-896a; 19-897a;
19-898a; 19-899a; 19-900a;
19-901a; 19-902a; 19-903a;
19-904a; 19-905a; 19-906a;
19-907a; 19-908a; 19-909a;
19-910a; 19-911a; 19-912a;
19-913a; 19-914a; 19-915a;
19-916a; 19-917a; 19-918a;
19-919a; 19-920a; 19-921a;
19-922a; 19-923a; 19-924a;
19-925a; 19-926a; 19-927a;
19-928a; 19-929a; 19-930a;
19-931a; 19-932a; 19-933a;
19-934a; 19-935a; 19-936a;
19-937a; 19-938a; 19-939a;
19-940a; 19-941a; 19-942a;
19-943a; 19-944a; 19-945a;
19-946a; 19-947a; 19-948a;
19-949a; 19-950a; 19-951a;
19-952a; 19-953a; 19-954a;
19-955a; 19-956a; 19-957a;
19-958a; 19-959a; 19-960a;
19-961a; 19-962a; 19-963a;
19-964a; 19-965a; 19-966a;
19-967a; 19-968a; 19-969a;
19-970a; 19-971a; 19-972a;
19-973a; 19-974a; 19-975a;
19-976a; 19-977a; 19-978a;
19-979a; 19-980a; 19-981a;
19-982a; 19-983a; 19-984a;
19-985a; 19-986a; 19-987a;
19-988a; 19-989a; 19-990a;
19-991a; 19-992a; 19-993a;
19-994a; 19-995a; 19-996a;
19-997a; 19-998a; 19-999a;
19-1000a; 19-1001a; 19-1002a;
19-1003a; 19-1004a; 19-1005a;
19-1006a; 19-1007a; 19-1008a;
19-1009a; 19-1010a; 19-1011a;
19-1012a; 19-1013a; 19-1014a;
19-1015a; 19-1016a; 19-1017a;
19-1018a; 19-1019a; 19-1020a;
19-1021a; 19-1022a; 19-1023a;
19-1024a; 19-1025a; 19-1026a;
19-1027a; 19-1028a; 19-1029a;
19-1030a; 19-1031a; 19-1032a;
19-1033a; 19-1034a; 19-1035a;
19-1036a; 19-1037a; 19-1038a;
19-1039a; 19-1040a; 19-1041a;
19-1042a; 19-1043a; 19-1044a;
19-1045a; 19-1046a; 19-1047a;
19-1048a; 19-1049a; 19-1050a;
19-1051a; 19-1052a; 19-1053a;
19-1054a; 19-1055a; 19-1056a;
19-1057a; 19-1058a; 19-1059a;
19-1060a; 19-1061a; 19-1062a;
19-1063a; 19-1064a; 19-1065a;
19-1066a; 19-1067a; 19-1068a;
19-1069a; 19-1070a; 19-1071a;
19-1072a; 19-1073a; 19-1074a;
19-1075a; 19-1076a; 19-1077a;
19-1078a; 19-1079a; 19-1080a;
19-1081a; 19-1082a; 19-1083a;
19-1084a; 19-1085a; 19-1086a;
19-1087a; 19-1088a; 19-1089a;
19-1090a; 19-1091a; 19-1092a;
19-1093a; 19-1094a; 19-1095a;
19-1096a; 19-1097a; 19-1098a;
19-1099a; 19-1100a; 19-1101a;
19-1102a; 19-1103a; 19-1104a;
19-1105a; 19-1106a; 19-1107a;
19-1108a; 19-1109a; 19-1110a;
19-1111a; 19-1112a; 19-1113a;
19-1114a; 19-1115a; 19-1116a;
19-1117a; 19-1118a; 19-1119a;
19-1120a; 19-1121a; 19-1122a;
19-1123a; 19-1124a; 19-1125a;
19-1126a; 19-1127a; 19-1128a;
19-1129a; 19-1130a; 19-1131a;
19-1132a; 19-1133a; 19-1134a;
19-1135a; 19-1136a; 19-1137a;
19-1138a; 19-1139a; 19-1140a;
19-1141a; 19-1142a; 19-1143a;
19-1144a; 19-1145a; 19-1146a;
19-1147a; 19-1148a; 19-1149a;
19-1150a; 19-1151a; 19-1152a;
19-1153a; 19-1154a; 19-1155a;
19-1156a; 19-1157a; 19-1158a;
19-1159a; 19-1160a; 19-1161a;
19-1162a; 19-1163a; 19-1164a;
19-1165a; 19-1166a; 19-1167a;
19-1168a; 19-1169a; 19-1170a;
19-1171a; 19-1172a; 19-1173a;
19-1174a; 19-1175a; 19-1176a;
19-1177a; 19-1178a; 19-1179a;
19-1180a; 19-1181a; 19-1182a;
19-1183a; 19-1184a; 19-1185a;
19-1186a; 19-1187a; 19-1188a;
19-1189a; 19-1190a; 19-1191a;
19-1192a; 19-1193a; 19-1194a;
19-1195a; 19-1196a; 19-1197a;
19-1198a; 19-1199a; 19-1200a;
19-1201a; 19-1202a; 19-1203a;
19-1204a; 19-1205a; 19-1206a;
19-1207a; 19-1208a; 19-1209a;
19-1210a; 19-1211a; 19-1212a;
19-1213a; 19-1214a; 19-1215a;
19-1216a; 19-1217a; 19-1218a;
19-1219a; 19-1220a; 19-1221a;
19-1222a; 19-1223a; 19-1224a;
19-1225a; 19-1226a; 19-1227a;
19-1228a; 19-1229a; 19-1230a;
19-1231a; 19-1232a; 19-1233a;
19-1234a; 19-1235a; 19-1236a;
19-1237a; 19-1238a; 19-1239a;
19-1240a; 19-1241a; 19-1242a;
19-1243a; 19-1244a; 19-1245a;
19-1246a; 19-1247a; 19-1248a;
19-1249a; 19-1250a; 19-1251a;
19-1252a; 19-1253a; 19-1254a;
19-1255a; 19-1256a; 19-1257a;
19-1258a; 19-1259a; 19-1260a;
19-1261a; 19-1262a; 19-1263a;
19-1264a; 19-1265a; 19-1266a;
19-1267a; 19-1268a; 19-1269a;
19-1270a; 19-1271a; 19-1272a;
19-1273a; 19-1274a; 19-1275a;
19-1276a; 19-1277a; 19-1278a;
19-1279a; 19-1280a; 19-1281a;
19-1282a; 19-1283a; 19-1284a;
19-1285a; 19-1286a; 19-1287a;
19-1288a; 19-1289a; 19-1290a;
19-1291a; 19-1292a; 19-1293a;
19-1294a; 19-1295a; 19-1296a;
19-1297a; 19-1298a; 19-1299a;
19-1300a; 19-1301a; 19-1302a;
19-1303a; 19-1304a; 19-1305a;
19-1306a; 19-1307a; 19-1308a;
19-1309a; 19-1310a; 19-1311a;
19-1312a; 19-1313a; 19-1314a;
19-1315a; 19-1316a; 19-1317a;
19-1318a; 19-1319a; 19-1320a;
19-1321a; 19-1322a; 19-1323a;
19-1324a; 19-1325a; 19-1326a;
19-1327

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Bismaleic acid*, *Tetramaleic acid*.
Benz, Johannes 24-514c.
Benckelman, Neb. 19-514c (C4);
19-53b.
Benckenhoff (engineer) 4-631c;
Bensbach, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-
453b.
Benkenlun, Sum. 26-71 (B3);
26-75b; 17-740 (A); climate
19-820b; population 26-71c.
—resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3);
26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs
19-820b; population 26-71c.
Beard, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a;
24-112c (C2); geology 24-
412c.
Ben Ledt group 8-606c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-
412c.
Benliure, Mariano 24-515c.
BENILIURE U GILJA, Josep.
Ben Lomond, Arct. 2-552 (A4).
—Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
—Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-
538 (E), 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-
740b; 24-412 (B2).
Ben Macdui, head, Tas. 19-538
(B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD J.
—see BENTON.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-
740c; 24-412 (E2); geology
2-505b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-
532a.
Benmore Head, ire.: see Fair
“Ben-my-Chree” (ship) 24-
584c.
Benmarriage (see Sir Siprae).
Benmishal, mt., Scot. 24-412
(F2); 4-50a; 14-722a; geology
1-505b.
Benmorris, Scot. 24-412 (C)
(C4); 2-644c.
—lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Benmore, head, Scot. 24-412
(C4).
—Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphtali (Hebrew)
24-532b.
Bendorff Friedrich August
Haus 2-861a.
Ben Saur (see Ben Saur).
Benneboela, mta., Ire.: see
Twelve Pins.
Bennekamp, Holl. 13-588 (D2);
Bennekorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-
182b.
—Christopher 18-49d.
—Henry, earl of Arlington:
see Arlington.
—James P., 121c.
—John Joseph 4-681d.
—Louis 23-545c; 2-845b.
—Miles 4-601c; 12-181c.
—Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—Wils. 27-740 (B2).
—25-10 (K-L); 19-336d.
—lake, Can. 4-742 (B3); 28-
915a.
Bennet (bot.): see Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire.
14-744 (F3).
Bennett, Geo. 13-653c.
—G. (photographer) 21-491a.
—CHARLES EDWIN (scholar)
1-740d.
—Barclay 20-439c.
—Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
—George (naturalist) 8-871b;
9-182b.
—G. T. (engineer) 17-1017f.
—JAMES GORDON (b. 1794)
3-740d; 19-593b.
—Richard (baronet b. 1841) 3-
741b; 7-970c.
—JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b;
13-653b; HUGHES 3-741b;
physician 3-741b; 12-764d.
—Joseph 3-937c.
—Philip 8-583a.
—Robert (author) 10-545b.
—Richard (gov. of Va.) 28-
122d; 22-125a.
—HENRY STERN,
dale 3-741c; 25-412b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—FRANK WESTON 3-745d;
28-350b.
—Wyo. 28-374 (F4).
—pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—pt., Vt. 19-590c (F3).
—S. Dale 25-406 (D4).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(C3).
Bentleyites 20-546b; 12-
754c.
Bentnettes 20-546b; 12-757c;
20-547b (fig.).
Bentley, Loch (Wis. 1889) 28-
747c.
- Bennetts, Rct. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-542 (D5).
Bennetsbridge, Ire. 14-744
(F4).
Bennett's cassowary: see
Morook.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Arct. 2-
552 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828
(E2).
Benton, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
(B1).
—(Switzerland), Ind. 14-428 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422
(E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bentonsville, Minn. 18-550
(D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a;
24-412 (D2); 24-412 (D2); rain-
fall 24-412d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin,
Count von 3-742c.
—, Count von 3-742c.
—RUDOLPH VON 3-742c;
24-412 (D2).
Benniholla, riv., India 14-382
(F12).
Bening, D.C. 47-898 (D4).
Beningham, Ind. 14-276 (D4).
—Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—Kan. 15-654 (E4).
—Lat. 19-512 (G7).
—Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle
(1777) 2-487c.
—Oklahoma 19-498 (B3).
—Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a;
19-543c; (A-C); battle (1777)
2-487c.
—Long, Lines: see Long
Benington.
Bentinck, Vt. 3-743a.
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-545b.
Benthos, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-
92c.
—Scot. 3-743b; 9-362c.
Benthonia, Frederic 2-552 (A4).
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
- Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-
F2).
—Orxon: base (8th cent.)
19-780 (E1); British remains
4-592d; glass manufacture
20-417c; Ofa captures 20-
15b.
—Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Joe lamp 14-634 (C4).
Benson Mines, s.v. 19-596
(E1).
Bensa Run, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
BENSCH, Isidor 3-745b;
3-746c; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.): see Red-top.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-732 (G4).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentley, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bentgrass: see Red-top.
Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-
412c.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—JEREMY 3-747c; classifica-
tion of law 1-412c; codifica-
tion of laws 6-833c;
duelling 8-642c; and Dumort-
re 8-606a; on English
law 8-606a, 8-599c; ethics
9-838a; on evidence 10-12b;
frugality banks 24-243d;
and Grote 12-90c; Hel-
vetius's influence 13-254d;
library 16-554d; James Mill
18-490c; on marriage 18-490c;
on moral obligation
26-747d; prison-science
22-322b; utilitarianism 27-
82c.
—Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthania 20-552a.
Benthin, Ger. 11-808 (A2);
3-746c (hist. map).
Benthepoeticidae 8-880b.
Benthophilus 5-454b.
Benthos 2-740c; 9-362c.
Benthophorus 10-596d.
Bentick, Lord George:
see Bentick, Lord William
Frederic Charles.
—, LORD WILLIAM 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
—, Lord William 3-745b;
and Carbonate 5-307d;
Indian rule 1-412c;
- Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—Kan. 15-654 (E4).
—Ky. 15-654 (E4).
—Md. 17-828 (E2).
—Mo. 17-828 (E2).
—N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Tenn. 26-820 (G2).
—Wis. 27-740 (C8).
Benton Mass. 17-422 (A2).
—lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
City

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar) — see **Bernhard**, of Weimar
— I, (of Saxony) 24-286
— II, (of Saxony) 1-167B
12 — III, (of Saxony) 24-
2-45c
— (of Toulouse) 27-10;
— II, (of Toulouse); see **Tre**
Bernard de
— (archbp. of Toledo) 1-
19; see **Aquino Silv**
— (bishop of St. David's,
1034) 5-357a.
— (monk) 21-603a.
— **CHARLES DE** (1801-
3-795b; 11-115b).
— (**DE** 7-739c; 11-115b)
on Curate 21-345b;
28-104a; glycosuria
27-103b;
— 27-933; vital phos-
phorus 7-713d; vivisection
15-105b
— Sir Francis (1711-1777)
1799b; 27-672d; 18-93c
— General (1751-1831)
— **MOUNTAGUE** 3-799a
— **RICHARD** 1-140d; 23-
105b; see also **Bernar-**
Sarah.
— **SIMON** 3-799c.
— **DOMINICUS** 3-799b
Bernard, caque, Réunion, I.
17-271 (E5).
Bernardine, Demetrius
525c.
Bernard Ernest, Fr. 3-51.
Bernard Ernst Freuden-
berg 27-103b.
Bernardes, Diego 22-158b
Minuel 22-160d.
Bernardini, Carlo 23-205a; 12-
Bernardi; see **Torres**.
Bernardines 3-799b.
Bernardine, fulminant
acid 11-299d.
Bernardino di Feltri 20-2;
Bernardino, valley, Ariz.
(D4).
BERNARDINO DI SIENNA
1799c; 27-103b;
— Bernier, Cal. 5-5; 1-105b
— N. Lacey, 19-520 (C-D3)
Bernardo, palace, Venice
1-105b.
Bernardo del Carpio 1-
13-378a.
Bernardo, Giovanni 1-
Francis Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski
1-105b.
Bernardston, Mass. 1-
(B1); 12-541c.
Bernardston group 27-63
Bernardsville, N.J. 1-105b
(C2).
Bernart of Ventadour 27-
103b.
Bernatzki (painter) 20-5;
BERNATZKY, AGNES 3-
799b.
BERNEY, FR. 3-799d; 1-
(E3); Graeco-Roman
27-103b; 27-94a, 23-115b
Bernays, Abraham, see
nays, Isaac.
— Isaac 3-800a.
— JACQUES 27-103b;
— MICHAEL 3-800a.
— DR.; on Dead Sea 3-
800b; Ger., 3-800b;
808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of, of
Saxony 1-105b.
Berncastler Doctor (w.)
803c.
Berncroste, Olyn T. see
Bernstein.
de Berne, Ind. 14-422 (H)
— N.Y. 19-196 (A-B1).
— 1-106
— Switz.; see **Bern.**
Bernö (zool.) 4-144c.
Bernö (see Bernbeck) 27-
103b.
Bernera, Isid., Scot. 2-
242 (H2).
Bernera, Isid., Scot. 2-
242 (H1); 16-555c.
— 2-Scott. Isl., Scot.; see
Bernera.
Berneryns, Isil, Barra Is.
15-105b.
— Isil, Hebrides, Scot.
(A2); light-house 3-41;
Berners, Alberland, dist.
Bernese Alps 1-105b.
23 BERNERS, JOHN H
chier, baron 3-800b;
— 1-105b.
— (Bernes), JULIANA 3-
Berners Roding, Esq., 1-105b.

24-
 269a :
 2-
 1b.
 1b.
 melai,
 (iae) :
 734c.
 7c.
) 28-
 18a.
 (1850)
 926a ;
 drugs
 18-
 929b.
 menea
 28-
 9) 3-
 69c.
 283a.
 aard,
 ind.O.
 : 12-
 3a.
 (of
 1c.
 b.
 816d.
 nuario
 297d.
 2-514
 A, ST
 25c.
),
 27-
 734b ;
 : see
 weld-
 7-852
 0c.
 9-502
 -309b ;
 13b.
 13b.
 10-778
 n dis-
 93b.
 Ber-
 779a.
 : 11-
 e An-
 ne) 3-
 Bices-
 2. 26-
 4-412
 Great
 , Scot.
 24-412
 26d.
 2wit. ;
 10UR-
 : 27-
 3-801a.
 16-942

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I*

[illegible]

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

or Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- 11-808 (A4).
— prince, Ger. 11-808 (A4) & 11-809 (A4).
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 9-282 & 16-139 (A3); shipping 27-1000.
— Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
"Birkenhead" (ship) 5-226b.
Birkidae 20-361c; 14-248c; 14-249.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933.
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, Ches. lakes, Ery. : see Kerun, Kerkira, 11-808 (A4).
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 8-603c; 25-111a (table); Roxburghshire 23-790a; Selkirkshire 24-418 (E2).
Birkholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. 9-517 (plan).
Birkland, Ches. 8-416 (II, E2); 28-935d.
Birklin & Co. : lace machine 16-139 (D3).
Birklinbrook, riv. Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birklinshaw, J. 22-519d.
Birklinshaw, J. 3-329c.
Birkkarsap, mt., Alps 1-716a.
Birkner, Atg. 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Birkstauk, Ery. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Birliana (boat) 3-791d.
Birlinn (see *Bernard*) 16-942 (F3).
Birliana, 5-636c.
Birma, riv., India : see Berma. Bir Mahoba, Sur. 9-123d.
Birma, India 28-935d.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a; 1-460 (C2).
— Birmingham, 1-460 (C2).
— Conn. 6-952 (A4) & 8-60b.
— Ga. 11-732 (B1).
— Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Mass. 1-732 (B2).
— Mo. 8-605 (E2).
— N.J. 19-502 (F4).
— O. 20-262 (C2).
— Pa. 27-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-935c; 25-758 (B3); art. 28-935b, 28-935c, 28-935d.
— Birmingham 9-421b; cathedral 5-520d; 5-520d; Chamber of Commerce 9-421b; 9-421b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b; 13-818b; 13-819b; 13-820b; 13-821b; 13-822b; 13-823b; 13-824b; 13-825b; 13-826b; 13-827b; 13-828b; 13-829b; 13-830b; 13-831b; 13-832b; 13-833b; 13-834b; 13-835b; 13-836b; 13-837b; 13-838b; 13-839b; 13-840b; 13-841b; 13-842b; 13-843b; 13-844b; 13-845b; 13-846b; 13-847b; 13-848b; 13-849b; 13-850b; 13-851b; 13-852b; 13-853b; 13-854b; 13-855b; 13-856b; 13-857b; 13-858b; 13-859b; 13-860b; 13-861b; 13-862b; 13-863b; 13-864b; 13-865b; 13-866b; 13-867b; 13-868b; 13-869b; 13-870b; 13-871b; 13-872b; 13-873b; 13-874b; 13-875b; 13-876b; 13-877b; 13-878b; 13-879b; 13-880b; 13-881b; 13-882b; 13-883b; 13-884b; 13-885b; 13-886b; 13-887b; 13-888b; 13-889b; 13-890b; 13-891b; 13-892b; 13-893b; 13-894b; 13-895b; 13-896b; 13-897b; 13-898b; 13-899b; 13-900b; 13-901b; 13-902b; 13-903b; 13-904b; 13-905b; 13-906b; 13-907b; 13-908b; 13-909b; 13-910b; 13-911b; 13-912b; 13-913b; 13-914b; 13-915b; 13-916b; 13-917b; 13-918b; 13-919b; 13-920b; 13-921b; 13-922b; 13-923b; 13-924b; 13-925b; 13-926b; 13-927b; 13-928b; 13-929b; 13-930b; 13-931b; 13-932b; 13-933b; 13-934b; 13-935b; 13-936b; 13-937b; 13-938b; 13-939b; 13-940b; 13-941b; 13-942b; 13-943b; 13-944b; 13-945b; 13-946b; 13-947b; 13-948b; 13-949b; 13-950b; 13-951b; 13-952b; 13-953b; 13-954b; 13-955b; 13-956b; 13-957b; 13-958b; 13-959b; 13-960b; 13-961b; 13-962b; 13-963b; 13-964b; 13-965b; 13-966b; 13-967b; 13-968b; 13-969b; 13-970b; 13-971b; 13-972b; 13-973b; 13-974b; 13-975b; 13-976b; 13-977b; 13-978b; 13-979b; 13-980b; 13-981b; 13-982b; 13-983b; 13-984b; 13-985b; 13-986b; 13-987b; 13-988b; 13-989b; 13-990b; 13-991b; 13-992b; 13-993b; 13-994b; 13-995b; 13-996b; 13-997b; 13-998b; 13-999b; 14-000b.
— Birmingham 10-1676a.
— General Provincial Friendly Society 11-564a.
— Birmingham Royal Society of Naturalists 11-564a.
— School of Illustration 11-564a.
— Small Arms Co. 3-987a; 27-130c.
— Vinegar Co. v. Powell 27-132a.
— Works, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
— wine range 28-790c.
Birney, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-600d.
— mt., Scot. 8-600d.
— Scot. 8-600d.
— Wood, Scot. 8-600d.
Birnwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Ery. 26-9.
Birnham, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 21-631b.
Birnhamwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d.
— base, Alps 1-747d.
Birnie, J. in Son. 28-556d.
Birney, Davis, 9-388a.
— JAMES GILBERTSON 9-388c; 9-388d.
— Willies, 3-989a; 2-501c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birning, Riv. 10-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Birni (D. 2-261b).
Birnie, Scot. : church 9-267c; 9-270c.
— Isl. of, Pac. Oc. 20-366 (H5); 21-455b.
Birnin Gwari, Niger. 19-678 (C2).
Birnin Kudu, F.W.A. 11-204 (H3).
Birnin Kudu, riv. Scot. 18-645d.
Birnodung, mt., Ice. 14-418 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-980.
— A. L. DE GONTAUT, duc de 3-989a; 11-160a.
— C. DE GONTAUT, duc de 3-989a; 11-160a.
— D. DE GONTAUT, 2-41b.
Biron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Biron, riv., Ind. 17-394d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c; 14-744 (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. 27-130c.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 19-555d.
BIRRELL, VICT. 28-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b; Education 16-139 (D3); Irish secretary 14-788d.
Birrelling (dict.) 4-580a.
Birring, Scot. 4-580a (E2); 4-580b; 4-580c.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot. : see Brunnschwar, hill.
Birring, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Birring, riv., W. 14-205 (B3).
Birring, riv. 7-336c.
Birring, riv., Switz. 25-358d.
— riv., Syr. : see Hindeh.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-481.
— Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-111a (table).
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c.
— riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 27-130c.
Birselli, Rom. 28-932 (C2).
Birsing, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Birsing, riv., India 14-376 (E5).
Birsingpur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsing, Russ. 23-872 (A4); 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk. Asia : see Nimrud.
Birstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 28-935a.
Birstall, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Ery. : see Sultan.
Birita, Arab. 2-552 (B2).
Birtan, lake, China : see Nan-tan.
Birth (anthropol.) : couvade 7-373d; genna 11-596c; Irish custom (ancient) 14-376 (E5); mythology 1

[illegible]

- Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): see Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-225 (E2).
— beetle 6-672a (fig.): see also Cookrough.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19: 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); 23-723b Central Africa 4-596c.
Blackbird bindweed 22-26a; 23-723b (fig.).
— birch 3-959a, 16-333a.
Blackbird, Ind. 17-828 (H2).
Blackbird 4-19d; 1-120c; 1-131b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
Black body (physics) 26-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ. As.: see Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
— Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-648a, 5-648d.
— Book of Claranald 5-635d.
— Book of the Admiralty 24-833d.
— Book of the Exchequer 13-813d.
— Book of the Household 13-813d.
Blackburn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Black-boy: see Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Brigade: see Fekete Sereg.
Black Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-596 (E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Blackbrook group 22-266d.
Blackbrothers, Isls., Jap.: see Rebutairoshi.
— Brothers, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
Black brooded albatross 17-490d.
— Canary 9-262b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 16-139a; 4-191a; 23-723b; law 7-192a; marriage law 7-791c.
— , Henry 14-325a.
BLACKBURN, J. 2-502.
Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, LANCs. 4-20c; 16-139 (C2); 19-596 (G1).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
— , hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
Blackburn, riv., Scot. 28-923b.
Blackburne, Francis (d'vine) 16-720a.
— FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-820c.
— Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-820c.
— (chess player) 6-95b; 6-103d.
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn Rovers 10-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: see Black burn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-828d.
Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Cho- tea) Co. 14-276 (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
— , see Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
— Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Cany., mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Blackcap (bird) 28-608a; 17-828a.
Blackcap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
— Cap, tribe: see Kara Kal-paks.
— Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
— Cavalry 15-942c.
— chalk 5-807a.
— Chalk, riv.: see Myristica irva.
— Church, Londonderry 16-999d.
— cochineal 6-821c.
BLACKCLOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; 12-637d; 5-41a; 12-637d; 10-226d; shooting 24-997a.
Black Codes 27-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-112 (I, B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
— corals (Antipathidae) 2-701a.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
Blackout, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
Black Craig, riv., Scot. 25-1040c.
Blackcraugh 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Black Creek, Ind. 14-462 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (A6).
— Creek, riv., La. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A4-5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 16-372 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 55-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioct) 28-740 (D4).
— , see Carrion crow.
— cuckoo 18-584d.
— curlew 7-648c.
— damp (gas) 7-590b.
— , deer 13-431; 21-694a; 16-780b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 11-848b; well-poisoning 15-105b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 6-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Diamond (min.) : see Car-bonado.
— dog of Winchester 3-399b.
— Dorwood: see Dorwood (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (V1).
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (V1, F2); geology 11-534d.
Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 24-640d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
— drogo 10-670a; 18-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
— Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
— Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-650b.
Black-eared hare 12-949d.
Blackearnsdale, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
Black Earth, Wash. 28-740 (D5).
— earth: see Black soil.
— obony 8-843c.
Blackburn, riv., Lancs.: see Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-780c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: see Ernz.
Black, riv.: see Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan or All in the Downs (deroid) 19-320c.
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (D4).
Blackflocks: see Australia, aborigines.
Black fr.: see Corsican pine.
— (Tautoc): see Tautog.
Black Gale (dolph. oil) 4-20a.
Black Gals 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-67a.
— 10-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Sikaika), tribe 4-21c; 14-516a; 18-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
Blackfoot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Blackfooted polecat 21-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Blackford 24-418 (D2).
— , hill, Scot. 8-939d.
— , Co. Ind. 14-432 (G4).
Black Forest (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (H5-1); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 10-649d.
— Forest mts., Wales 28-259b.
Blackfriars, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Blackfriars, Ariz. 2-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
Black fox: see Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil 11-23a.
Black Friars 2-911a: see also Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 2-911a.
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
— Friars Council 28-870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-490 (E2).
— "Black Friday" (Am. finance) 27-713d.
Black Frost (dict.) 11-251b.
— game: see Blackcock.
Black Gansie, riv., E. Afr. 15-828b.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
— goose 12-242c.
Black Lies (geol.) 16-534b.
— Black Trout (dict.) 11-251b.
— guilemot 12-694c.
— gum 16-609a.
— Haru (Jap.) 8-952c (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Halls, rocks, Riv. 9-412 (D4).
Blackham, McCarthy 7-444b.
Black Hamelton, hills, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: see Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
— Haru (Jap.) conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
— Haru, mts., N.Afr.: see Haru d'Aswad.
— have 28-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-20a.
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— Hawk, Mts. 18-600 (D2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Hawk (rachosea) 27-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Black Hawk W. 4-22a; 28-747a.
Blackhead, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— , cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
— , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— , mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): see Cormorant.
Blackhead (med.) : see Cornish.
Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-206b.
— headed plover: see Zick-zack.
— headed white crane: see Elster.
Black Heads, House of the: see House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (B4); battle (1697) 9-525b; 10-12-220b; observatory 19-956a.
Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (I, C2).
— Beds, 15-736d; 9-662c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Black: see heliobore: see Christ-mas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
— Hill, Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Black horseband 13-692d; 16-44d.
— hornbill 16-540b.
— hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
— hundreds: see Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 9-514a; geology 9-931a, 9-914d, 23-872d; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political arguments 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-463b.

BLACK SEA, dist. Russ. 4-250; 28-874 (II. 1A1).
- Sea black rat 21-915b.
- See Company 8-962c.
- Sea porpoise 5-774a.

Blackish Flats, bank, Scot. 12-412 (E2).
- Head, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).

Blackishear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blackisher, A. 1-460 (D2).
- Black-shouldered peacock: see Japanese peacock.

Black silver ore: see Stephanite.
- slug 25-284b; 11-523d (fig.); hibernation 13-446a, 28-111 (2-12); systematic position 11-526b.

- Sluic drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 18-811a.

Black snake 25-291c; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: see Sars Joseph.

Black snake-root 6-368c; 25-285b.

Blackoad, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936d.
- Pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).

Black soil: in Ind. 6-860d.
12-748b; 12-893a, 15-412d; Russia 23-881a.

Black sparrow hawk (Indian) (warrior): see Black Hawk.
Black-spined echinura 8-871c.

Black spout, fall, Scot. 21-285b.
- Springs, Ark. 8-553 (B3).

- Spruce 10-395d; 19-466a; 27-634b.
- Spur, mt. Viet. 28-33a.

- Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3).

Black Station, Cal. 5-3 (B2).

Blackstairs, mt. Ire. 14-744 (A2); 28-568b.

Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-430b.

Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.

- William (pioneer) 7-627b; 28-100b.

- SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-250; English law 6-777d; historical position 45-675b, 9-606a.

Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Black, 17-852 (D2).
- Wa. 25-118 (E3).

- pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
- riv. Mass. 17-852 (D2); 23-240 (C1); 23-490a; 26-742b.

- Edge, mt. Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-135b.

Blackone of the Turf, The 23-774b.

Black Stream: see Kuro Siwo.
- Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B).

- Suffolk pig: see Small black pig.

Black, Thelma, The: see All V. Blackville, W. Va. 23-560 (C2).

Black Swamp, riv. N.C. 19-493 (E3).

- Swamp, riv. S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- swan 26-180c; 3-962c; 1-430b.

"Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b.

Black vomit 23-911a.

Black vulture (Catharista atrata): see Carrion crow.
- vulture (Vultur monachus): see Cinerous vulture.

Blackwall, dist., London 26-463b.

Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
- railway 3-918b.

- Tunnel, London 16-903b.
- Dams: 22-92b; 27-401d.

Black walnut (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) 22-333c.

Black, w. (Lycopus nigra) 28-285d; 26-980c.

- Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Warrior, mt. Nev. 5-8 (D1).

- Warrior, N. Y. 4-140 (B3); 1-459b.

- Wash 5-59c.

- Watch (regiment) 24-455b.

Blackwater, Berks. 16-943 (A3).

- Can. 4-600 (E2).
- Ire. 14-744 (A2).

- Mo. 18-008 (C-D3).
- Wa. 25-118 (E3).

- riv. Can. 4-600 (D2).

BLACKWATER, riv. Ess. 4-260 (A2).

- riv. Fla. 10-540 (B6).

- riv. Hants. 12-903d.

BLACKWATER, riv. Ire. (Munster) 4-260; 14-744 (A2); geology 7-157b, 28-369a.

- riv. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b; 15-790d.

- riv. Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (A2).

- riv. Md. 17-828 (G4).

- riv. Mo. 18-008 (C3).

- riv. N. Y. 4-140 (B3).

- riv. Scot. 23-741d.

- riv. Sur. 8-460b.

- riv. Wa. 25-118 (F4).

- Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-140 (B2).

Blackwater Creek, riv. Ala. 1-460 (B2).

BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.

Blackwater Foot, Scot. 23-412 (B).

- Hd., cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).

- Lightsip, Irish Sea 14-744 (E2).

Black Water of Deer, Scot.: see Dee.

Blackwater town, Ire. 14-744 (E2).

Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-535 (E3); 26-799b.

Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.

- Edward 3-366d.

- Elizabeth 26-937d.

- Emily 25-957d.

- John (Alun) 5-648c.

- Lady: see Stone, Lucy.

- THOMAS 4-27a; 13-633b.

- W. T. 8-110c.

Blackwell, Ark. 4-552 (C2).

- Derby 1-658a.

- Okla. 20-58 (D1).

- Wis. 28-740 (E3).

Blackwell, N. Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.

Blackwell (Balena australis) 28-568c; distribution 5-771b.

- whale (Balena biscayensis): see Atlantic right-whale.

- wildebeest: see Gnu.

Blackwood, riv. Hung. 26-755a.

Blackthroated diver 8-326b.

- desert sparrow 27-634b.

Black Thunder Creek, riv. Wyo. 28-874 (G-12).

Black tin: see Cassiterite.

- Tom 12-413c.

Black Tom, Isl. N.Y. 19-596 (H3).

Blackton, Ark. 4-552 (D3).

Blacktown, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).

Blacktown, Madras: see George Town.

Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-533 (G4).

Black turnip 21-192b.

BLACK VIL, 1-364.

Black Venn, Den. 11-534c.

Blackville, Can. 19-485 (B-C1).
- S.C. 25-500 (C3).

BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-788d, 23-134c.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cysto-cercariasis 2-55d; fissure 18-142c; inflammation: see Cystitis.

- frog: see Leptodactylus.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

Bladder, seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-635d.

BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 28-123a.

- Montgomery 4-33d; 11-990b.

- Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.

- Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b.

- ROBERT (poet) 4-34d.

- Blair, 14-304 (D2).

- Neb. 19-324 (H3).

- Okla. 20-58 (B3).

- Dams: 22-92b; 27-401d.

- mt. Scot. 24-132 (E3).

- Port, And. Is.: see Port Blair.

- Scot. 16-937b.

Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.

"Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-41d.

BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-118 (D1); 21-262b.

Blair beds 28-119b; 28-111a.

Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.

- Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).

- Creek, riv. N.J. 19-502 (C-21).

Blairden, mt. Scot. 24-418 (B2).

Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-415 (C2).

BLAIR EMILE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-415 (E1).

Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.

Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Blair, Scot. 24-415 (E2); 15-801d.

lake, Scot. 2-269b.

Blair, Is. 14-744 (D2).

Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

- Ire. 14-744 (B3).

- Creek, riv. Mo. 18-008 (E4).

- Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Blairtown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Blessing, Henrik Grove
163b.
Blessing, Tre-690 (L)
ad; Blessing's (= see Bles-
tion.
BLESSINGTON, MARG
ark; Blessington's (= see Bles-
933 tion.
Blessington, Ire. 14-738
933 28-619a.
Blest, Isle of the (myth.)
933 Blest, Isle, the Blest.
Blethingdon, Oxon.
111. E33; 20-117b.
(4); Bleth, Oron. 7-723d
Blechey, Bucks. 9-728
acc F33; 10-256c.
Blevins, Br. Fr. 4-470 (C)
Bletting (ditto) 21-252d
Bleu, lake, Switz. 16-57d
Bleu lumiere: see Mou
933 63a.
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (D)
320 C2n; Blewbury, Berks. 3-250
Blewby, Wash. 28-424
light; Blewfields, Nic.: see
Blew fields
Bligh, Ger. 11-803 (B2)
Blicher, Steen Steensen 8-
20-895b.
Blind, Blk. 2-552 (C2).
Bluck (zool.): see Bleak,
Black, Sir Charles 1-53d.
Blieking, Nor. 9-424 (V)
East 11-837d; 11-837d
418d; 19-746d; 2-111
BLIDA, Alag. 4-58d;
III. (G)
Blido, Isl., Swed. 26-190
Bliss, riv., Ger. 20-594c
587b.
Bliss, Thomas 10-941d.
11. 411d.
III. WILLIAM 4-59a;
and wife
804 Bright, Isl., Pac.Oc.: see
herein.
Bright, N.Z. 19-624 (A)
Lagoon, Isl., Pac.Oc.
190 19-624 (A)
Blight (bot.): see Aphid
828 Bright-brd 28-1044c.
Blinch, sur-Ouche, Fr. 1-
11-837d.
in (G2).
Blind, Karl 4-59d;
Blind, R. 3-59c.
see Blind, the basket-weaver
dustry 3-482a; 4-rea
561b; education 4-66a
561b; 8-37d; 10-256c
4-70c; 7-349a; occup
4-61c; patron sail
595d; special type 4-
155a; 10-256c
(G) (poker) 21-399d.
arades (arch.). 2-340
John.
coal: see Anthracite.
Blind, (dict.) 47-68b
Blindenhorn, Switz.
242 (E4); 1-744c.
Blind focus: see Caecus
Blind Harry: see Harri
Minstr.
Blindheim, Ger.: see
11-837d.
BLIND HOOKEY (game)
BLINDING (panel) 4-59d
Blindley Heath, Sur. 1-
242 (E4)
Blind man eloquent
Milmun, W.H.
MILMUN'S BUFF (an
59d.
BLINDNESS 4-59d; in
lake 19-103b; in p
Blindness 4-59d; in p
24-653c; santonin
24-195c.
Blindness 28-136c; 10-
stamp 4-217a.
Trump 28-594c.
Type 2-541b.
Fryet-et-un: see Vin
Un.
" " form: see Slow-wor
894 " " Bonny (mar
721b.
Blinkers 23-988c.
(4); Blink Klip, Cape Col.
11-837d.
Blink microscopes 25-290
Blinkwater, S.A. 23-26e
Blisco, Lake of, U.S.
(I.B4) 4-553c.
Blissland, Conr. 9-430 (V)
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEPHEW
4-59d.
F.J. 20-626b.
George 28-514b.
G.A. (mathematics)
9-430 (V)
Nathaniel 2-810 (C)
Bliss, Aalia 1-446d.
—, 14-27 (E4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D)
—, Bay, Green. 12-543
Rich. Tex. 9-298c.
Blissard, T.C. 4-465
—, Mich. 18-737 (G8)

446

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (L. G3); 24-912.
- BOULDER**, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b; 11-14-304 (C-D2); 18-7-104.
- W.A.S. 2-296 (C8); population 28-541a.
- Mont. 14-275 (C3).
- canyon, Colo. 6-710a.
- mt., Ida. 14-276 (B1).
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
- BOULDER** (dict.) 4-319d.
- cool, 4-320a; jade 15-23c.
- Boulder Bank, 2-232c.
- N.Z. 19-359b.
- BOULDER CLAY** (rock), 4-319d.
- Denmark 8-432a; information 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
- Boulder Cr., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- 6-721c; 26-382d.
- Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
- Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Creek, drip: see Boulder Clay.
- sand (rock) 8-24a.
- Boué, parliament — house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
- BOULE** (council) 4-320a; 2-840d; 26-730b.
- Boule (game) 2-1308d.
- Boule d'acier 5-955b.
- Boulier Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F8); 22-689c.
- Boulenger, G. A.: dory 8-438a; flat-fish 10-182d; 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-1008b.
- Hippolyte 20-507c.
- Boulenger (dict.) 8-438b.
- Bouletierium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
- Mantinea 17-806a.
- Olympia 20-35a; 11-44a.
- BOULEVARD** (fortification) 4-321d.
- see also Bulwark.
- Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
- Bouley, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (B1); 5-914b.
- Bouley, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
- Bouley, Polydore 6-48b.
- BOULLE**, ANDRE CHARLES 4-322c.
- 11-364 (Pl. IV, fig. 1); inlay 4-322c.
- 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 1).
- Fr. 3-421d; 4-918c.
- Boullemier, A. 5-758c.
- Boulton, Ismael 25-785c.
- BOULTON** (family): see Boulton.
- Jean: see Bologna, Girolamo.
- Boulmier (French publisher) 28-71a.
- Boulton, Henry 5-404a.
- Boulton and Brodie's tank 6-107d.
- BOULOGNE** (painters) 4-323a.
- Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
- Eustace (2nd count of): see Eustace II.
- Philip H., count of: see Philip Hurepel.
- William, count: see William, count of: see Boulton and Mortain and Earl Warrenne.
- Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 12-778 (E8).
- Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
- Fr. (Seine): see Boulogne-sur-Seine.
- prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-891b.
- Bois de park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807c.
- count of 10-33c.
- negotiations 20-859c.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-MER**, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 15-357b.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (B6).
- Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Boulouin, dist., Fr. geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
- Boulton, hill, Lancs. 29-933 (A1); 16-138b.
- Boult: see Bolt.
- Boulton, Edmund: see Bolton.
- EDWARD THREW 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
- Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II, E2); 8-71d.
- Boulton's Travalgar Metal 18-8c.
- Boumort, mts. Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
- BOUND** (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
- Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- dist., Can. 4-599c.
- pass, Can.: see South Kootenai (land).
- Bounded (land): see Bound.
- Boundary Creek, riv. N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Dan. W. Antis. 2-960 (D5).
- stones 14-629b; 14-634b; 14-634b.
- Babylonian 3-112 (P2-C2).
- Boud, Louis Charles of: see Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
- Boudbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
- BOUNDS, BEATING THE** (dict.) 4-324b; 1-781c.
- Boudier, Edm. 27-814 (C2).
- Bounty, isls., Pac. O. 20-430 (G-H9); 20-437b.
- BOUNTY** 4-324b; 8-552a; 26-44c.
- "Bounty" H.M.S.: mutiny 14-59b.
- Bounty lamp (dict.) 4-324d.
- Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
- Bouny, Gabriel 8-511a.
- Bountout, Henry 21-681b; 22-63c.
- Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596.
- Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
- dahlia: see Pompon dahlia.
- Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
- Bouquetin (dict.): see Box.
- Bouquet, Charles Bonaventur of 4-131b; 8-80a; 21-651c.
- Bouquet, N. Cal. 20-156 (M10); 19-469a.
- BOURBAKI**, CHARLES 4-324d.
- Bourbeuse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Bourbice, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-923c.
- BOURBON** (family) 4-325b; 10-778 (F4); 10-778 (F5); 10-778 (F6); 10-778 (F7); 10-778 (F8); 10-778 (F9); 10-778 (F10); 10-778 (F11); 10-778 (F12); 10-778 (F13); 10-778 (F14); 10-778 (F15); 10-778 (F16); 10-778 (F17); 10-778 (F18); 10-778 (F19); 10-778 (F20); 10-778 (F21); 10-778 (F22); 10-778 (F23); 10-778 (F24); 10-778 (F25); 10-778 (F26); 10-778 (F27); 10-778 (F28); 10-778 (F29); 10-778 (F30); 10-778 (F31); 10-778 (F32); 10-778 (F33); 10-778 (F34); 10-778 (F35); 10-778 (F36); 10-778 (F37); 10-778 (F38); 10-778 (F39); 10-778 (F40); 10-778 (F41); 10-778 (F42); 10-778 (F43); 10-778 (F44); 10-778 (F45); 10-778 (F46); 10-778 (F47); 10-778 (F48); 10-778 (F49); 10-778 (F50); 10-778 (F51); 10-778 (F52); 10-778 (F53); 10-778 (F54); 10-778 (F55); 10-778 (F56); 10-778 (F57); 10-778 (F58); 10-778 (F59); 10-778 (F60); 10-778 (F61); 10-778 (F62); 10-778 (F63); 10-778 (F64); 10-778 (F65); 10-778 (F66); 10-778 (F67); 10-778 (F68); 10-778 (F69); 10-778 (F70); 10-778 (F71); 10-778 (F72); 10-778 (F73); 10-778 (F74); 10-778 (F75); 10-778 (F76); 10-778 (F77); 10-778 (F78); 10-778 (F79); 10-778 (F80); 10-778 (F81); 10-778 (F82); 10-778 (F83); 10-778 (F84); 10-778 (F85); 10-778 (F86); 10-778 (F87); 10-778 (F88); 10-778 (F89); 10-778 (F90); 10-778 (F91); 10-778 (F92); 10-778 (F93); 10-778 (F94); 10-778 (F95); 10-778 (F96); 10-778 (F97); 10-778 (F98); 10-778 (F99); 10-778 (F100); 10-778 (F101); 10-778 (F102); 10-778 (F103); 10-778 (F104); 10-778 (F105); 10-778 (F106); 10-778 (F107); 10-778 (F108); 10-778 (F109); 10-778 (F110); 10-778 (F111); 10-778 (F112); 10-778 (F113); 10-778 (F114); 10-778 (F115); 10-778 (F116); 10-778 (F117); 10-778 (F118); 10-778 (F119); 10-778 (F120); 10-778 (F121); 10-778 (F122); 10-778 (F123); 10-778 (F124); 10-778 (F125); 10-778 (F126); 10-778 (F127); 10-778 (F128); 10-778 (F129); 10-778 (F130); 10-778 (F131); 10-778 (F132); 10-778 (F133); 10-778 (F134); 10-778 (F135); 10-778 (F136); 10-778 (F137); 10-778 (F138); 10-778 (F139); 10-778 (F140); 10-778 (F141); 10-778 (F142); 10-778 (F143); 10-778 (F144); 10-778 (F145); 10-778 (F146); 10-778 (F147); 10-778 (F148); 10-778 (F149); 10-778 (F150); 10-778 (F151); 10-778 (F152); 10-778 (F153); 10-778 (F154); 10-778 (F155); 10-778 (F156); 10-778 (F157); 10-778 (F158); 10-778 (F159); 10-778 (F160); 10-778 (F161); 10-778 (F162); 10-778 (F163); 10-778 (F164); 10-778 (F165); 10-778 (F166); 10-778 (F167); 10-778 (F168); 10-778 (F169); 10-778 (F170); 10-778 (F171); 10-778 (F172); 10-778 (F173); 10-778 (F174); 10-778 (F175); 10-778 (F176); 10-778 (F177); 10-778 (F178); 10-778 (F179); 10-778 (F180); 10-778 (F181); 10-778 (F182); 10-778 (F183); 10-778 (F184); 10-778 (F185); 10-778 (F186); 10-778 (F187); 10-778 (F188); 10-778 (F189); 10-778 (F190); 10-778 (F191); 10-778 (F192); 10-778 (F193); 10-778 (F194); 10-778 (F195); 10-778 (F196); 10-778 (F197); 10-778 (F198); 10-778 (F199); 10-778 (F200); 10-778 (F201); 10-778 (F202); 10-778 (F203); 10-778 (F204); 10-778 (F205); 10-778 (F206); 10-778 (F207); 10-778 (F208); 10-778 (F209); 10-778 (F210); 10-778 (F211); 10-778 (F212); 10-778 (F213); 10-778 (F214); 10-778 (F215); 10-778 (F216); 10-778 (F217); 10-778 (F218); 10-778 (F219); 10-778 (F220); 10-778 (F221); 10-778 (F222); 10-778 (F223); 10-778 (F224); 10-778 (F225); 10-778 (F226); 10-778 (F227); 10-778 (F228); 10-778 (F229); 10-778 (F230); 10-778 (F231); 10-778 (F232); 10-778 (F233); 10-778 (F234); 10-778 (F235); 10-778 (F236); 10-778 (F237); 10-778 (F238); 10-778 (F239); 10-778 (F240); 10-778 (F241); 10-778 (F242); 10-778 (F243); 10-778 (F244); 10-778 (F245); 10-778 (F246); 10-778 (F247); 10-778 (F248); 10-778 (F249); 10-778 (F250); 10-778 (F251); 10-778 (F252); 10-778 (F253); 10-778 (F254); 10-778 (F255); 10-778 (F256); 10-778 (F257); 10-778 (F258); 10-778 (F259); 10-778 (F260); 10-778 (F261); 10-778 (F262); 10-778 (F263); 10-778 (F264); 10-778 (F265); 10-778 (F266); 10-778 (F267); 10-778 (F268); 10-778 (F269); 10-778 (F270); 10-778 (F271); 10-778 (F272); 10-778 (F273); 10-778 (F274); 10-778 (F275); 10-778 (F276); 10-778 (F277); 10-778 (F278); 10-778 (F279); 10-778 (F280); 10-778 (F281); 10-778 (F282); 10-778 (F283); 10-778 (F284); 10-778 (F285); 10-778 (F286); 10-778 (F287); 10-778 (F288); 10-778 (F289); 10-778 (F290); 10-778 (F291); 10-778 (F292); 10-778 (F293); 10-778 (F294); 10-778 (F295); 10-778 (F296); 10-778 (F297); 10-778 (F298); 10-778 (F299); 10-778 (F300); 10-778 (F301); 10-778 (F302); 10-778 (F303); 10-778 (F304); 10-778 (F305); 10-778 (F306); 10-778 (F307); 10-778 (F308); 10-778 (F309); 10-778 (F310); 10-778 (F311); 10-778 (F312); 10-778 (F313); 10-778 (F314); 10-778 (F315); 10-778 (F316); 10-778 (F317); 10-778 (F318); 10-778 (F319); 10-778 (F320); 10-778 (F321); 10-778 (F322); 10-778 (F323); 10-778 (F324); 10-778 (F325); 10-778 (F326); 10-778 (F327); 10-778 (F328); 10-778 (F329); 10-778 (F330); 10-778 (F331); 10-778 (F332); 10-778 (F333); 10-778 (F334); 10-778 (F335); 10-778 (F336); 10-778 (F337); 10-778 (F338); 10-778 (F339); 10-778 (F340); 10-778 (F341); 10-778 (F342); 10-778 (F343); 10-778 (F344); 10-778 (F345); 10-778 (F346); 10-778 (F347); 10-778 (F348); 10-778 (F349); 10-778 (F350); 10-778 (F351); 10-778 (F352); 10-778 (F353); 10-778 (F354); 10-778 (F355); 10-778 (F356); 10-778 (F357); 10-778 (F358); 10-778 (F359); 10-778 (F360); 10-778 (F361); 10-778 (F362); 10-778 (F363); 10-778 (F364); 10-778 (F365); 10-778 (F366); 10-778 (F367); 10-778 (F368); 10-778 (F369); 10-778 (F370); 10-778 (F371); 10-778 (F372); 10-778 (F373); 10-778 (F374); 10-778 (F375); 10-778 (F376); 10-778 (F377); 10-778 (F378); 10-778 (F379); 10-778 (F380); 10-778 (F381); 10-778 (F382); 10-778 (F383); 10-778 (F384); 10-778 (F385); 10-778 (F386); 10-778 (F387); 10-778 (F388); 10-778 (F389); 10-778 (F390); 10-778 (F391); 10-778 (F392); 10-778 (F393); 10-778 (F394); 10-778 (F395); 10-778 (F396); 10-778 (F397); 10-778 (F398); 10-778 (F399); 10-778 (F400); 10-778 (F401); 10-778 (F402); 10-778 (F403); 10-778 (F404); 10-778 (F405); 10-778 (F406); 10-778 (F407); 10-778 (F408); 10-778 (F409); 10-778 (F410); 10-778 (F411); 10-778 (F412); 10-778 (F413); 10-778 (F414); 10-778 (F415); 10-778 (F416); 10-778 (F417); 10-778 (F418); 10-778 (F419); 10-778 (F420); 10-778 (F421); 10-778 (F422); 10-778 (F423); 10-778 (F424); 10-778 (F425); 10-778 (F426); 10-778 (F427); 10-778 (F428); 10-778 (F429); 10-778 (F430); 10-778 (F431); 10-778 (F432); 10-778 (F433); 10-778 (F434); 10-778 (F435); 10-778 (F436); 10-778 (F437); 10-778 (F438); 10-778 (F439); 10-778 (F440); 10-778 (F441); 10-778 (F442); 10-778 (F443); 10-778 (F444); 10-778 (F445); 10-778 (F446); 10-778 (F447); 10-778 (F448); 10-778 (F449); 10-778 (F450); 10-778 (F451); 10-778 (F452); 10-778 (F453); 10-778 (F454); 10-778 (F455); 10-778 (F456); 10-778 (F457); 10-778 (F458); 10-778 (F459); 10-778 (F460); 10-778 (F461); 10-778 (F462); 10-778 (F463); 10-778 (F464); 10-778 (F465); 10-778 (F466); 10-778 (F467); 10-778 (F468); 10-778 (F469); 10-778 (F470); 10-778 (F471); 10-778 (F472); 10-778 (F473); 10-778 (F474); 10-778 (F475); 10-778 (F476); 10-778 (F477); 10-778 (F478); 10-778 (F479); 10-778 (F480); 10-778 (F481); 10-778 (F482); 10-778 (F483); 10-778 (F484); 10-778 (F485); 10-778 (F486); 10-778 (F487); 10-778 (F488); 10-778 (F489); 10-778 (F490); 10-778 (F491); 10-778 (F492); 10-778 (F493); 10-778 (F494); 10-778 (F495); 10-778 (F496); 10-778 (F497); 10-778 (F498); 10-778 (F499); 10-778 (F500); 10-778 (F501); 10-778 (F502); 10-778 (F503); 10-778 (F504); 10-778 (F505); 10-778 (F506); 10-778 (F507); 10-778 (F508); 10-778 (F509); 10-778 (F510); 10-778 (F511); 10-778 (F512); 10-778 (F513); 10-778 (F514); 10-778 (F515); 10-778 (F516); 10-778 (F517); 10-778 (F518); 10-778 (F519); 10-778 (F520); 10-778 (F521); 10-778 (F522); 10-778 (F523); 10-778 (F524); 10-778 (F525); 10-778 (F526); 10-778 (F527); 10-778 (F528); 10-778 (F529); 10-778 (F530); 10-778 (F531); 10-778 (F532); 10-778 (F533); 10-778 (F534); 10-778 (F535); 10-778 (F536); 10-778 (F537); 10-778 (F538); 10-778 (F539); 10-778 (F540); 10-778 (F541); 10-778 (F542); 10-778 (F543); 10-778 (F544); 10-778 (F545); 10-778 (F546); 10-778 (F547); 10-778 (F548); 10-778 (F549); 10-778 (F550); 10-778 (F551); 10-778 (F552); 10-778 (F553); 10-778 (F554); 10-778 (F555); 10-778 (F556); 10-778 (F557); 10-778 (F558); 10-778 (F559); 10-778 (F560); 10-778 (F561); 10-778 (F562); 10-778 (F563); 10-778 (F564); 10-778 (F565); 10-778 (F566); 10-778 (F567); 10-778 (F568); 10-778 (F569); 10-778 (F570); 10-778 (F571); 10-778 (F572); 10-778 (F573); 10-778 (F574); 10-778 (F575); 10-778 (F576); 10-778 (F577); 10-778 (F578); 10-778 (F579); 10-778 (F580); 10-778 (F581); 10-778 (F582); 10-778 (F583); 10-778 (F584); 10-778 (F585); 10-778 (F586); 10-778 (F587); 10-778 (F588); 10-778 (F589); 10-778 (F590); 10-778 (F591); 10-778 (F592); 10-778 (F593); 10-778 (F594); 10-778 (F595); 10-778 (F596); 10-778 (F597); 10-778 (F598); 10-778 (F599); 10-778 (F600); 10-778 (F601); 10-778 (F602); 10-778 (F603); 10-778 (F604); 10-778 (F605); 10-778 (F606); 10-778 (F607); 10-778 (F608); 10-778 (F609); 10-778 (F610); 10-778 (F611); 10-778 (F612); 10-778 (F613); 10-778 (F614); 10-778 (F615); 10-778 (F616); 10-778 (F617); 10-778 (F618); 10-778 (F619); 10-778 (F620); 10-778 (F621); 10-778 (F622); 10-778 (F623); 10-778 (F624); 10-778 (F625); 10-778 (F626); 10-778 (F627); 10-778 (F628); 10-778 (F629); 10-778 (F630); 10-778 (F631); 10-778 (F632); 10-778 (F633); 10-778 (F634); 10-778 (F635); 10-778 (F636); 10-778 (F637); 10-778 (F638); 10-778 (F639); 10-778 (F640); 10-778 (F641); 10-778 (F642); 10-778 (F643); 10-778 (F644); 10-778 (F645); 10-778 (F646); 10-778 (F647); 10-778 (F648); 10-778 (F649); 10-778 (F650); 10-778 (F651); 10-778 (F652); 10-778 (F653); 10-778 (F654); 10-778 (F655); 10-778 (F656); 10-778 (F657); 10-778 (F658); 10-778 (F659); 10-778 (F660); 10-778 (F661); 10-778 (F662); 10-778 (F663); 10-778 (F664); 10-778 (F665); 10-778 (F666); 10-778 (F667); 10-778 (F668); 10-778 (F669); 10-778 (F670); 10-778 (F671); 10-778 (F672); 10-778 (F673); 10-778 (F674); 10-778 (F675); 10-778 (F676); 10-778 (F677); 10-778 (F678); 10-778 (F679); 10-778 (F680); 10-778 (F681); 10-778 (F682); 10-778 (F683); 10-778 (F684); 10-778 (F685); 10-778 (F686); 10-778 (F687); 10-778 (F688); 10-778 (F689); 10-778 (F690); 10-778 (F691); 10-778 (F692); 10-778 (F693); 10-778 (F694); 10-778 (F695); 10-778 (F696); 10-778 (F697); 10-778 (F698); 10-778 (F699); 10-778 (F700); 10-778 (F701); 10-778 (F702); 10-778 (F703); 10-778 (F704); 10-778 (F705); 10-778 (F706); 10-778 (F707); 10-778 (F708); 10-778 (F709); 10-778 (F710); 10-778 (F711); 10-778 (F712); 10-778 (F713); 10-778 (F714); 10-778 (F715); 10-778 (F716); 10-778 (F717); 10-778 (F718); 10-778 (F719); 10-778 (F720); 10-778 (F721); 10-778 (F722); 10-778 (F723); 10-778 (F724); 10-778 (F725); 10-778 (F726); 10-778 (F727); 10-778 (F728); 10-778 (F729); 10-778 (F730); 10-778 (F731); 10-778 (F732); 10-778 (F733); 10-778 (F734); 10-778 (F735); 10-778 (F736); 10-778 (F737); 10-778 (F738); 10-778 (F739); 10-778 (F740); 10-778 (F741); 10-778 (F742); 10-778 (F743); 10-778 (F744); 10-778 (F745); 10-778 (F746); 10-778 (F747); 10-778 (F748); 10-778 (F749); 10-778 (F750); 10-778 (F751); 10-778 (F752); 10-778 (F753); 10-778 (F754); 10-778 (F755); 10-778 (F756); 10-778 (F757); 10-778 (F758); 10-778 (F759); 10-778 (F

Bostel, Holm. (see Krakest)
Bout, (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-58f; food
67b; hibernation 13-44
Bovine, Gustaf.
Bovixie, Ky. 17-40 (A3)
Bowwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 26-09d.
BOXWOOD, 26-09d.
Boxwood, Va. 26-118 (C)
Boxworth rock 7-123b;
Boy, 26-140 (E)
Boya, Wyo. 28-874 (H1)
Boysca, Colom. 6-701
Boysca, 6-701 (D)
BOYACA, 6-701 (B3)
Boysen (people) 22-678a.
Boysen, 22-678 (B3)
767 (B3); 27-426 (A1)
Boy, Bulg.; see Elce
Boyer (people) 15-984b
Boyard, W.Aus. 2-280d
BOYAR, -4-352b; 25-674
BOYAR, 25-674 (B3)
Boyarok, Russ. 23-874
B-C(1)
BOYSHIP 4-352d.
Boyce, G.P. 20-502e.
— Hector; see Boece, Hec.
Sis Rupert 20-719d.
Boyden, 26-140 (E)
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B1)
— Va. 28-118 (D1)
Boyce, 28-118 (D1)
Boyeville, Wis. 27-106 (B)
Boyeville, Wis. 27-140 (B3)
Boy-copist 6-413b.
Boyevot, Charles Cunningham
4-353b.
BOYOCT 4-353b; 20-502e.
Boyevot, 24-158a; in
key 27-569d; in U.S.
States 25-34d.
Boys's House, Ire. 19-
(B3)
Boyd (family): see v.
Arran, earls of
— Sir Alexander 4-353b;
15-140c.
— ANDREW K.H. 4-353b.
— Benjamin 4-563a.
— Harriet 7-623a.
Henry 7-817a.
James 10-19-33(b)
John 11-76a.
John Parker 21-582c.
John 21-582 (B3)
— Robert (of Trochring
108b).
— ROBERT BOYD, 1st
— Robert Boyd, 4th
— 4-353b; 25-447b.
— ZACHARY 4-354a;
192a.
Boyd, Fla. 40-540 (C1)
Id. 14-422 (D9)
Minn. 26-140 (K3)
Okla. 28-58 (A1)
Oreg. 20-742 (D3)
Pa. 26-140 (K3)
Va. 28-140 (B-C4)
lake, Me. 17-434 (D3)
Co., Ky. 15-430 (P3)
Wash. 28-924 (F3)
— Corners Reservoir,
Ire. 19-286 (C4)
BOYDEN, PHN. 354b.
Boydén, U.: hook gauge
33d.
Byrdén, Ia. 14-732 (A1)
Byrdén, Md. 17-434 (D3)
Byrds, Md. 17-838 (E2)
— Wash. 28-54 (G1)
Tenn. 28-58 (H)
Tash. 28-54 (H)
Tash. 28-54 (H)
Byrdville, Ark. 4-562 (E1)
Byrdville, Va. 28-118 (E)
Boyd v. Philpotts 14-732 (A1)
Boreka, BelCong. 6-923 (B)
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
BOYER, 4-354 (B3)
— Arsens, marquis d'.
JEAN PIERRE 4-354
26-140 (K3)
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
— Nev. 58 (D2).
— W.V. 28-500 (D3).
— W.V. 28-725 (B3).
Boyer-Forté, Jean Bapt.
12-50c.
Boyer, Cal. 6-722 (G3)
Boyer, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L)
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (Q4)
Boyle, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
Borkius, Va. 28-118 (E1)
Bornlach, Ire. 14-
— 4-113d.
Boyle (family): see w.
Burnington, Conn. Orr
Shannon
— H.F. 7-444b.
— JOHN J. 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1827-1691)
4-354d; 6-34C; 6-900; acids
1-146a; camera 6-563; com-
bustion 1-146b; electricity
9-23a; Hobbess's attack 13-
146c; indicators 84-483a; loca-
tions founded 4-355c.
—, J. W. 1891-1776d.
—, W. Whelan 19-500c.
—, William H-637b.
BOYLE, IRE. 4-356a; 14-744
(C).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., IRE. 14-744 (C3); 4-
356b.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-611c;
26-375b.
Boyle's law, III. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scotland 12-549d.
Boyle, John 19-500c (D2).
—, Center, Mass. 22-852 (D5).
Boymann, F. J. O. 23-765b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton,
— (printer) 28-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boys, J. O., IRE. 14-744 (E3);
4-540b.
BOYNE, riv., IRE. 14-356a; 14-
744 (E3); battle 1-690; 14-
744 (E3).
Boynton, John (Christian) 19-
16-355b.
Boynton, John, IRE. 19-373 (F4).
Boynton, Art. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Boynton, Ohio 20-88 (D2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-DE).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boys, J. O., IRE. 14-744 (E3).
Boys, Michel: see Baron,
Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic
method 3-302a; calorim-
etric method 5-61d; gravi-
tation experiment 12-385a;
Ingraph 1-9-82 (B2).
Boys, J. O., IRE. 14-744 (E3).
Boys, Michel: 26-533d, 21-
533b.
—, Sir John 12-410b.
BOYSE, ERIC GADE 4-195b.
—, Samuel 15-465d.
Boys of the short grass 7-647c.
Boys of the long grass 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
7-182a.
Boys, Mrs. 9-420 (III, C4); 28-
700c.
—, Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Boytsenburg, Hans George
19-500c; see Armin-
Boytsenburg.
Böyük Çekmeke, Turk. 27-
426 (E2).
—, Derz, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Mariada, mat. Turk. 27-
426 (E2).
Boz, Abdurrahman, O. 5-504c.
Boz, mt., Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia 2-760 (B3).
See also Boz, Russia.
Boz, mt., Russia 7-729c.
Boz-azdi, mt., Turkest. 28-
909b.
Bozaz, Gumbaz, Afg. 20-650c.
Bozazgar, Russ. 23-874
(II, D-E3).
Bozbad, Isl., Asia 2-760
(B3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-272c.
Bozdar, Mount. 14-746 (D3);
14-746 (D3).
Bozen, Asia: see Potzen.
—, Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Boze *Zaria charyu* 19-200c.
Boze, mt., Asia 2-760 (B3).
Bozo, mt., Turk. 27-426
(C2); 12-316d.
—, tribe 11-63b.
Bozo, Riv. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-732d; 2-34c.
Bozous, F. 10-778 (F3).
Bozov, Bulgaria 24-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-
149.
Bozrah, Neophit 20-335b.
Bozrazis: see Botrazis.
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
Bozzolo, Il. 15-4 (C2); 12-
300c.
Bozzy: see Boswell, James.
Br (chem) 6-39b.
Brach, J. C. 21-588a.
Brac, Cast. (E), ruins, Scot. 24-
412 (E1); 4-900c.
Brac, an. 17-450b.
Brach, J. C. 21-588a.
Brachnove, La (Cape) 28-
199b; 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Augustus Yew-

[illegible][illegible]

BRADDOCK, C. A-3690; 21
106 (E7).
BRADDOCK, MARY ELIZABETH
born c. 1869.
Bradburyville, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Bradenstock Priory, ruin
near Bradburyville, Ia. 14-732
(B3).
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
Bradvell, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
Bradesci, Ruml. 23-831a.
Bradford, Berks. 9-430 (II
E4).
 Esq. 9-434 (IV E3).
 " Esq. 9-434 (IV E3).
 " mansion, Dorset 8-134d.
 College, Berks. 3-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowie 4-
370e.
 David 28-592d.
 Francis Newport, 1st earl
of Bradford. 28-592d.
 George Partridge 4-649b.
 JOHN (d. 1555) 4-369d.
 Lynch, counties 8-417d.
 Wm. 14-304 (C2).
370a; governor 17-851c
monument 21-863d.
 William (d. 1752) 4-
370c. 21-370c. 49-606b.
 William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
 William (d. 1795) 4-370c.
11-370c.
 WILLIAM (painter) 4-
370d.
 John 4-370c.
 Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 Dev. 9-430 (VI D2); 4-
132c.
 Ind. 14-304 (C2).
 Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Lancs. 17-645 (map).
 Mass. 17-734 (D2).
 Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
 Pa. 14-304 (C2).
BRADFORD, P. 4-371d; 21-
106 (E2).
 Son. 9-480 (VI C1).
 Sons 28-528 (D2).
 Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370c.
28-528 (D2).
 condition house 35-405f.
 hire (1896) 10-403b; huson-
ry 4-119b; 13-513c; illegitimate
children 28-528 (D2); small pox
hospital 27-101c; trust
and dyings 27-338b.
 Houses 28-528 (D2).
 dist. Wylms. 28-699b.
 Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (II
E4).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-
372a.
 Co. Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Geo. J. A. M. 10-540 (D1).
 Bradford group (geol.) 4-
372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-
592d.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilt.
4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4)
geology 28-698b; granite
10-540 (D1).
 Peverell, Dorset. 9-420
 (III B5).
 Bradford (geol.): see Midford
 sands.
Bradfordville, Ky. 15-740
(C3).
Bradfordville, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
 (B1).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540
(D5).
Bradgate, Leics. 14-732 (C3).
 Park, ruins, Leics. 1-
 394d.
Bradley, I. of W. 9-420 (II
E4). 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES
372e; 9-377c; 2-213c; 21-
106 (E2).
Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gosset 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a.
4-373a.
 Arthur Granvill 4-373a;
 28-553d.
 C. S. 19-714d.
 Edward : see Bede, Cut-
 bert.
 H. 18-246a; 22-597
 ethics 4-843d; idealism 1-
 284c; logic 16-894c; 16-917
 mental association 2-785d
 philosophy 2-785d.
 ARTHUR GRANVILLE
 4-373a.
 Dr Henry : *New English*
 Literary Dictionary 2-159c. *Zest*
 for Truth 2-159c. *The*
 Mind 2-159c. *Sibot's*
 Review 28-742d.
 JAMES 4-373b; 2-54d
 allegory 28-742d; 1-814
 telephone 26-595d.
 Lydia Moss 21-126a.
 Margaret Louisa : see
 W. Bradley.

Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640
 W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
 Bradley, A. A. 6-100 (C4).
 Brad, R. 2-352 (D4).
 Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Ill. 14-504 (E2).
 Tenn. 17-435 (C4).
 Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 O. 20-26 (I4).
 Okla. 20-55 (C3).
 Cal. 25-500 (B2).
 S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Staats. 9-416 (H1, C4).
 W. Vir. 27-450 (C4).
 Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 High. Yorks. 28-933 (B).
 West. Yorks. 29-933 (H1).
 mens. Yorks. 29-934 (C4).
 Beach, N. J. 19-502 (E2).
 Brook, riv., Ches. 16-1 (C4).
 Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Haverhill, Mass. 26-620 (G2).
 Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 2-106 (E4).
 Bradbury, A. 1-460 (C4).
 Bradno, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
 Bradner, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
 Brancinich, Der. 9-430 (V F2).
 Bradock Down, Corn. 1-1 (B5).
 BRADSHAW, GEORGE
 2-106 (E4).
 HENRY (poet) 4-374a.
 HENRY (scholar) 4-373 (D2).
 JOHN 4-374c; 28-301d.
 Lucretia (c. 1710) 1-600b.
 Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 W. 17-828 (G2).
 Neb. 19-324 (B4).
 W. Va. 28-560 (G4).
 Bradshaw's Railway Guide 4-373c.
 Bradshaw's Stations, S. Aus. 2-106 (E3).
 Brad, C. Anne Dudley 9-831d.
 John 11-300; 22-866a.
 1-967b; 17-862 (D2).
 24-62d.
 BRADWARDINE, THOMAS
 1-511d; 1-511d; THOMAS
 philosoph. 24-565a.
 Bradwardine, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D3).
 3-130n. 9-420 (III, D3); 2-418a.
 Suff. 9-424 (TV, F1).
 Juxta mare (Othone), Eng. 9-424 (D3); 4-654 (D2).
 4-589a.
 Bradworthy, Dev. 9-430 (V F2).
 Brady, G. S. 7-510a.
 H. B. 10-636a.
 Bradburn, 4-375a.
 Bradburn, 19-372 (F6).
 Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 mt., Ariz. 21-935 (E2).
 Bradbury, 2-2390 (G7-94).
 Bradycardia 1-3-133c; 27-941a.
 Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 2-2390.
 Bradycnemis 17-272b.
 Bradypodidae : see Sloth.
 Bradypus : see Three-toed sloth.
 : see Two-toed sloth.
 Bradysseimical movement 1-3-133c.
 Bradythorium 19-113a.
 Brady v. Brady 1-671b.
 Bradysseimical movement 1-671b (E).
 Brae, E. A. 6-689d.
 Brae (Norwegian) 19-759b.
 (Scottish) 24-114a.
 Brae, riv. 24-114 (C4).
 Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 9-940a.
 Scot. (Lanark) 24-413 (D3).
 Scot. (Renfrew) 12-413 (map); 12-85b.
 BRAEHEAD, HENRI JEAN 4-375b.
 Braekel fowl : see Campfowl.
 BRAWNIA, dist. Scot. 3-75b; 24-412 (E3); flora a fauna 1-50d.
 Braze, mansion, Scot. 3-75b.
 place 21-622c.
 Bremore, Scot. (Cathness) 3-75b.
 Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2).
 23-742c.
 Brandin Armoury Company

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Brandschneider 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brandsford Field, mt., Nor. 14-30-1903.
Brandsfords, Ind. 14-300 (B2).
Brandso, sil. Den. 8-24 (U3).
Brandst, N. 10-100 (U3).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
 —, Ennevald 25-1043c; 25-1013d; 25-1044b.
 —, Greville 25-1045i.
 —, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-69a.
 —, Hermann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
 —, Thure 16-758a.
Brandt, Frank 22-506 (F3).
Brandt rock drill 4-16a.
 —, stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 1-1822a.
Brandv (Cape of Colenster) 1-1822a.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brands, Wm. 28-236d; 28-236d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gull, Camb. 4-11b.
Brandy, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-38c (F3).
BRANDY, Wm. 28-236d (F3).
Brant, Del. 4-430a; 4-167c (U7).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F1).
 —, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
 —, W. 21-106 (F1).
Brants, R. 22-501a (F1).
Brants, R. 22-501a (F1).
 —, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (C2).
 —, Rum. (Ilfov). 23-826 (C2).
Brant Falls, Conn. 22-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 4-430c.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, North, Conn.: see North.
 —, Harbor, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of see Barillon, marquis of.
Brant, Paul 22-501a; 22-196d.
Brantick, Kesawary 3-378b.
Brantley, Wm. 21-93b.
Brantz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brantovich, George 24-692b; 24-692c.
BRANKS 4-130d.
Brankaia, sil. Dorset.: see Brownsea.
Brankia, sil. Dorset.: see Brownsea.
 —, castle, Scot.: see Branks.
Brankston, Northumb.: see Brankton.
Brankstone 1-110d.
Brankston, Bedford 1501b (6-275b).
Brank 7-191b.
Brane, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Brant-new: see Brant-new.
Brant-new: see Brant-new.
Brannock, sil. Ire. 14-300 (B2).
Brán of Gower 12-714d.
Brán of Llyn. Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransford, Hants 9-420 (III, D5).
Branton, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
Brant, Isabella 22-305b.
 —, JOSEPH, 4-431a (F1); 4-222b; 1-787b.
 —, MICH, 1-472 (F6); 1-lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, rocks, Mass. 17-532 (F2).
Brant, riv., Java 15-234 (E2).
Brantas, riv., Java 15-234 (E2); 15-285b.
Brantingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).
Brantos, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of.
Brantwood, Lincy, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-413c.
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Brant, George. Brant goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431a.
 —, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
 —, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE DE BRANTOME, PIERRE DE 4-431d; 9-354d; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (D5).
Brante Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).

Brannen *versch. Lur* (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
— **BRANWOLF**, Wils. 28-740 (C).
— **BRANCHHOLM**, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (B4).
— **BRANDON**, Vict. 18-53b (A2).
— **BRANKTON**, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1). 17-192c.
— **BRASSE** (family) 16-729a.
— **BRASSER**, de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
— **MAUDE** de 18-879c.
— **BRASSER**, lake, Rum. 17-434 (B-C).
— **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) 4-432c.
— **BRASSER** (d. 1326) 4-432c.
— **BRARD**, C. P. 9-182a.
— **BRASCASSAT**, 3 ACQUE.
— **BRASCHI**, 4-432c-44.
— **BRASCHI**, Giovanni Angelo. *see* Plus VI. (Italy).
— **BRASER**, (E. 1035) (E1).
— **BRAS-DE-FI** (poetical soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeo.
— **WILLIAM** (Norman): *see* WILLIAM (Norman).
— **BRASDOR, PIERRE** 4-432d.
— **BRAS D'OR**, lake, Can. 4.
— **BRAS DU LAC**, riv. Fr. 12-407b; 16-553d.
— **BRAS DU LAC**, riv. Fr. 12-407b; 16-553d.
— **HALL**, Stanford, Lincs. 20.
— **BRASH** (dict.) 7-163a.
— **BRASHMER**, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— **BRASHER CENTER**, N.Y. 19-396.
— **BRASIDAS** 4-432d; 13-375a.
— **BRASIL**, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558c.
— **BRASIL**, leopards isle, At.O.: *see* Brazil.
— **BRASS**, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
— **BRASS**, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C2).
— **(Rio Benue)** riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C2).
— **BRASS** (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; ctns 19-870c; electrophorus 9-232d; 20-407b; 9-393a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; saltpetre 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-575b.
— **BRASSA**, Fr. (Pu-y-de-Dôme).
— **BRASSAGE** (tax): *see* Seignior.
— **BRASS** Contrafazetto 7-41b.
— **BRASSE** (measure) 28-491b.
— **BRASSER** (petals) 4-432c.
— **BRASSES** (min.) 22-692c.
— **BRASSES, MONUMENTAL** 4-434a; 12-555d.
— **BRASSEUR DE BOURBON**, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
— **BRASLEY, THOMAS** 4-435a.
— **THOMAS BRASSEY**, 1st baron 4-433c.
— **BRASS**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C).
— **BRASSICA** 7-521b.
— **aliba**: *see* White mustard.
— **campestris**: *see* Cobia, Rape, Turnip.
— **juncus**: *see* Sarcopota mustard.
— **nigra**: *see* Rape and Swede.
— **oleracea**: *see* Broccoli, Cauliflower, Sprouting cabbage, Kale, Kohlrabi and Red cabbage.
— **rapa**: *see* Rübchen.
— **snapis**: *see* Charlock.
— **BRASSICAE** acid 20-77b.
— **BRASSICA**, lake, Rum. 17-434 (B-C).
— **BRASS** wind (musical) 28-709c.
— **BRASSI**, lake, Rum. 17-434 (B-C).
— **BRASWELL**, G. 11-753 (B2).
— **BRAT** (dict.) 14-769a.
— **BRATHWAT**, lake, Rum.: *see* Brathay, riv. Westm. 28-706c.
— **BRATHAY** (riv.) 16-138a.
— **BRATHWAT, RICHARD** 4-435a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
— **BRATHWAT**, Sir John 4-435b.
— **BRATHWAT**, Sir John 28-1005a.
— **BRATTIANI**, Dimitrie 4-436c; 1-10N C 4-436c; 23-839b.

Bratunac, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Rum. 19-804 (B3).
Bratna, lake, 4-56d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratov, mts., Bulg. 18-765.
Bratsberg, mts. 18-764.
Bratsberg, co. Nor. 19-804 (B-3); 19-803a.
Bratsk, Russ. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F); 4-824b; 19-803.
Bratskiy, tribe: see Buriata.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3); 19-803.
Bratslava 28-69b.
Brattia, isl. Aus.: see Brazza.
Brattico (dict.) 18-538d.
BRATTINGHAM (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-803.
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Brattin, Wilsa. 9-420 (III, C4).
—, Court, manison, Som. 19-504a.
Braz, Fishing, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Bratz, lake, Rum.: see Bratslav.
Bratziqovo, Bulg. 4-780i.
Braubach, Ger. 11-818 (II, B3); 22-69c.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-912b.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
—, F. (physicist): see Brann.
Braulidae 8-305a; 20-795b.
Braulieue, mts., Ir. 14-744 (C4); 19-803.
Braulto, mts., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26-638d; 26-634b.
—, J. (chemist) 27-002d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-557b.
—, K. F. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-345c.
—, Max 19-803.
—, Franz Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Wilhelm August Detlof von 2-121b.
BRAUNAU (Broumou), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle 11-818 (II, B3).
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 4-443b.
Braun, W. 1-902b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-183a; tellurium 26-377b.
Braunite 17-569d.
BRAUNSCHEIG, Ger. 9-437b; 26-664b.
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
—, "Grauwisch" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunsdorf, Norw. 9-420 (III, E2); 19-765c.
Braunsdorf, Dev. 9-430 (VI, B3); 26-564b.
Brauns, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Braunroia (festival) 8-488d.
Braulerau, monastery, Ger. 11-818 (II, B3).
Brava, Somal. 25-379 (D7); 25-353b.
—, Capt. P. 6-778 (C7).
—, isl. C. Verd. Is. 5-583a (map); 5-255c.
Bravals, A. 12-865a; 5-254a.
Bravard, battle (c. 750) 8-23d.
Bravard, mts., Am. N. 1-962d.
Bravery date 7-95b.
Braverman, Norw. 9-420 (D2); 18-789d; 8-23d.
Bravo, Peru 18-339c; 18-822d.
Bravo, isl. Nicola 21-265b.
—, riv. Mex.: see Grande del Norte.
BRAVE (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: see Leintwardine.
Bravon, Ger. 9-129 (V, A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): see Brangle.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Brawley, Creek (F3).
BRAWLING 4-437b.

Brown, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen,
Lord : see Macqueen.
Braz, Brazil (E) B3.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-630c.
Brazil, Shilly 9-805b.
— Braz, 9-275c.
— John Bray, baron 6-24d.
— J.B. (Communist) 1-915d.
— J.D. 4-43d & 4-37d.
— THOMAS 4-43ra; 18-586b.
Walter de Reddesford,
Walter de Reddesford
BRAVY, Irks. 4-43ba; 18-94z
BRAVY, Irks. 4-43bb; 14-744
(E3); geology 28-619b.
dist., Fr. 10-77e (D2); 2;
— lake, Irks. 14-744 (E3);
28-619a.
— mt., S.H. 19-490 (D3).
— mt., S.A. 2-960 (E2).
— riv., Dev. 9-433b (V1, E1).
— riv., Irks. 4-430d.
— slight det. 4-430c High Bray.
Braya, Isl., Pan. 5-67f (A-BT).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Irks.
Braybrook, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Viet. 18-90 (map).
— John Griffin Griffin, baron
26-26d.
— William Griffin Neville,
baron 6-600a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420
(III, F2); 19-763d.
Braydon, W. of 1-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI, B1).
Brayn, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
— head, Irk. (Kerry) 14-744
(A5).
— head, Irk. (Wicklow) 14-744
(E3); 28-619b.
— riv., Fr. 10-77f (E3).
du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: see
Val
Braya anthelmintica 15-91a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WED-
LAKE 4-43bc.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Seiburg, Otto C. H.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778(F3).
sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778(F2).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure), Can. 1-500(AZ);
24-226f.
— Mo. 18-508 (G4).
Brazen lake, Irks. 5-783d.
Breast (Jerusalem temple) 26-60c.
Breauxes, marquises of 12-
Brazil, Isl., ATL.O. : see Brazil.
— Rum. 23-820 (C2).
Brazil, Atl.O. : see Brazil.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422
(C2).
— Cape, Uk. 19-780 (D1).
— cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, Isl., ATL.O. 4-43bc.
Brazilian, 1-599d.
BRAZIL, country, S.A.m. 4-43bd; 4-440 (map); aborigines 4-455c; captivities 4-454d; 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707r; 10-51s; diamonds 9-780d; 10-51s; fauna 4-443a; finance 4-453a; 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 18-707r; 10-51s; geography 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-445d; Jesuit missions 4-455c; 28-490; Jews 15-999d; language 4-453b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 18-269b; 4-445d; 15-999d; 22-900a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 4-445d; 14-310wa; religion 15-867b; religion 4-451d, shipping 24-572; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 2-40b, 25-226a; 2-40b.
— Commerce 4-447d; cane sugar 26-17a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 4-447d; cotton 2-796d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
Paraguay 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 1-177; Colombia 2-796d; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 18-990d; Peruvian dispute 2-177; Portugal 2-796d; Turkey 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-511b.
— Block coat 4-463b.

Brazil Company 4-455c.
Brazil Creek, Ivry, Okla. 20-58
(B2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilian 4-363d.
Brazilian arrowroot : see Cas-
sava.
— cake : see Guaraná bread.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-104b.
— flour 4-363c.
Brazilian Guana, dist. Braz.-
4-440 (C-FI); 4-440a; 4-440b.
Brazilian hare : see Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-320c.
— oil 4-374c.
— ruby 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilian tree 4-374c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a;
8-216b.
— nut oil 20-46a.
Brazil-Ethiopian continent
(geol.) 15-563a.
Brazil pine 2-392a; 4-455b.
Brazilian pepper 2-392c (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-
433c; 4-454a.
BRASS-BRAND SOLDERING
4-643d; 26-67a; Egyptian
8-73a.
— brass 4-454c.
Brasilia, Pa. 21-106 (ES).
Brazilia, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazilia, U.S.A. 26-690 (M6).
Brazilia, U.S.A. 26-690 (M3).
— riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-
690 (M8).
BRAZZA, P. F. C. S. DE.
BRAZZA, Isl., Aus. 4-145b;
3-4 (E5).
Brazilia, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazilia, Fr. Congo. 11-99
(A3); 11-100b.
Bréda, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-231b.
Breida, Fr. Congo. 18-167
(B2); 18-167b.
Bréidwyl, mnt., Aus. 4-122b.
Breida, Fr. Congo. 18-167
(B2); 18-167b.
— cape, Pr. 22-124 (A2).
— riv., mnt., Scot. 25-412
(B3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha castle, ruins, Scot.
4-473b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law) : see
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d;
3-831c.
— of the Peace : see Peace,
breach of the.
Bread 4-465c; 12-32d;
adulteration 1-219a, 1-222b;
and yeast 4-465d; 8-45c;
cross-bread 4-796c; English
crustic 4-796d, 8-872d; food
varieties 4-796e, 8-872d; sacri-
fices 13-179c, 20-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalban, Gavin Campbell,
earl of 4-473b; 8-169b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of
4-473b.
BREAD-CRANE, dict., Scot.
4-474a; 24-418 (C2,1); 21-
262d.
— Bread and cheese (ordeal) : see
Trial stone.
— and Cheese (war) 23-695b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-490b.
— Bread calculation (math.) 8-
47a.
— Bread for life and pudding
19-320c.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-
471d; 11-254b.
— Bread nut tree 7-551b; 19-
518c.
— Street Cook 6-566d.
Breadth (physics.) 18-136c.
Breadth (phys.) : see Cephalo
index.
Bread-tree : see Bread-fruit.
Breakfast, Iowa 4-551d.
Breakfast billiards 3-936a; cricket
7-440a; croquet 7-531a.
Breakfasting cranes 7-302c.
Breakfasting of 6-18 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-105a.
— (paper) 20-726b.
Breakfast (necrology) : see
Breakfast.
Breakfast Crack, Queens, A-
674b.
Break-four (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-
475a.
— the bank, 23-711d.

Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430
Brent-master; see Fire mar-
shal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-
497b.
—, SIR JAHLEEL 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Brenton, North, Dev.: see
North Brenton.
Bres, Isr. Nld. 19-473
(D2).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249
(IV C3).
Brest Pelham, Horne, 9-428
(IV C3).
—, Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 9-
428.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
BRENTWOOD, Essex. 4-497b
(F3); geology 9-
754b.
—, Ga. 1-752 (F4).
—, Tenn. 19-536 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-536 (F3). 13-874c
(N), 26-620 (E1).
Breva, pass, Alps 1-743c.
BREVI, G. 19-536 (F3).
Breo, It. (Mondovì) 18-594a.
Brees, de (family): see Braose.
—, William de : see William de
Brees.
BRIG LUGNY, LOUIS
Georges O. F. de 4-497e.
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b.
Briard, John 19-536 (F3).
Bretoner, Priscilla Hopkins 15-
723c.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 13-
412c.
—, Breton, Ill. 44-304 (C3).
—, Breton, man. sh. Ches. 2-
418c.
Brès, Guido de 7-395d.
Bressan, Giovanni 19-536 (F3).
Bressler, Svend, 26-190 (B2).
Bress, Russ.: see Brest Lit-
vsk.
Bressello, It. 20-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy
1-143b; hydrophobia 14-
169a.
Bresch (anarchist) 15-79d.
BRESICIA, It. 4-498a; battle
(1118) 18-4932b; capture
(1311) 13-279a; cotton
manufacture 7-299b; fres-
coes 18-4932b; houses 15-
48b, 11-190c; towns 18-
2-412d; violins 26-106g.
—, College of Bologna 27-
751d.
Brescia, Gian. J. L. L. von
10-692.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
18-965c.
BRESSIN, Ger. 4-498b; 11-
808 (F3); battle 4-821b
24-717c; housing 13-895b
19-597b; prison 22-
368d; seminary 11-16c; see
also siege 4-610c; treasury
17-901c 18-413a; university
27-764c, 11-823a; zoological
gardens 28-1019d.
Bressle, Riv. Fr. 10-578 (E1).
Bresse, Riv. Fr. 10-762 (L2)-
2492c.
Bressen, mt., Austr. 2-96b
(B3).
Bress (arch.) 25-39a.
BRESSAN, JEAN BRIEN
tiste Prosper 4-498c.
Bressay, Isl. Scot. 24-411
(G5).
Bressau, 24-555a.
24-553d.
—, sound, Soud. 24-412 (G1)
18-962c.
BRESSE, dist., Fr. 4-499d
10-776 (F3).
—, Riv. Fr. 3-446c.
Bresselore, 21-848.
BRESSOIRE, Fr. 4-499d; 10-
778 (D4).
Bresson, Fr. 4-500a; 10-777
(B3); battle 1778) 1-846a
blockades 22-747b, 4-501a
10-777 (B3); houses 18-493a,
26-1053c; riv. (1784) 10-
401c; housing 13-824d
navigation 10-780b; strike 19-
10-892a.
Brest, rocks, Austr. 24-411
(B3).
—, Bade de bay, Fr. 10-777
(B3).
BRESTON, Sipismud 10-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-
500c; 23-872 (B3).
Brest-Litovsk, Str. (Tilink) 24-
680 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vanya) 24-682 (C2)

BRIDGET-ST (of Ireland)
3-7b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden)
4-557b.
Bridget, St. Order of.
St Saviour, Order of.
"Bridgett" (race-horse) :
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-42 (C5)
Mich. 18-372 (E6)
N.H. 10-108 (F3)
BRIDGTON, N.A. : 4-557c;
502 (B5); 19-503a.
Pa. 21-108 (K8).
Pittsburgh, Pa. 23-245
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-131 (E)
O. 20-26 (E)
S.C. 18-115 (F-G3).
W.Va. 2-960 (B6).
W.I. 23-544 (F-G2).
53c.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS
bridge 4-557d.
Bridgewater, Del. 47-828 (H)
Del. 21-106 (J7).
Bridge Ward Without, Lon-
don 25-517b.
BRIDGE-WATER, F. EGERTON,
3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl
of 4-558c.
—, J. Egerton, 1st earl
of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-
—
La. 14-732 (C3).
Mass. 17-852 (F3);
17-853 (F3); 17-854 (F3);
Mich. 18-372 (G7).
N.H. 19-109 (D4).
N.Y. 19-831 (B2).
Pa. 21-108 (J)
Quebec, 2-980 (G4).
S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Va. 18-118 (I)
Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bar. Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, canal, Vtcs. 28-38 (A3);
37d.
—, canal, Vtcs. and C.
16-39 (B3); aqueduct,
construct. 17-507 (C)
17-500c; steam towage
171a.
Coaster, Vt. 17-434 (E2).
— House, London, Eng.
430e.
Navigation Co. 4-558c.
Bridgewater treatises 4-558c.
Bridgford, East, Notts.
416 (F4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (H)
19-827d.
Brigham, Norf. 9-424 (C)
—
BRIDGITINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK
—, 4-558a.
—, John see Avery, John
—, LAURA DEWEY 4-558b.
—, Orlando 24-706b.
Bridgman, Geo. 17-432 (E)
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C)
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-558b.
BRIDLE (M.F.). 19-47; 9-47;
481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bride, St. 25-517a.
Bridgewater, Som. 4-558c.
9-430 (VI FL); siege (VI L)
12-415f.
—, 17-434 (VI L)
25-399b.
Bride 23-988b.
Bride, Sir James 11-350b.
Bride joint 5-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks.
50-1116 (II G1);
way 12-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II G)
—, Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (G)
—
Brideon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER
—, 4-558a.
Bridport, Dorset. 4-558c.
9-420 (VI F5); ancient n.
17-434 (VI F5); geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Brisson, Joseph 5-639d.
Bristol, 9-416 (II G1);
776 (E2); champagne 7-77;
For history see Champey
—, Montone of see Calce-
de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Brie, 17-746c.
Brie, 17-746c.
Brie, Comte Robert, Fr. 10-416
(F3); 24-588b.
BRIEF : 4-561c; ecclesiastical
4-561d.
—, 4-561d.
—, 897d; in U.S. 4-561c.
— also Breve.
—, (geography) 27-511b.
—, bag.
Briefe aus Paris (Borne)
785a.
Brief, Ger. 4-502a; 2-501b.

- (F3): 3-10a; castle gateway 2-42a.
- BRIEG**, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
- Briener**, Ludwlg 18-56d; 3-11c.
- BRIEL**, Holl. 4-562b; 13-10c; 13-10d; 13-10e.
- Briem**, Valdemar 14-210b.
- Brienne**, counts of 4-562c.
- John of: see John of Brienne.
- Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-71a.
- Yolande of: see Yolande of Brienne.
- Brienne-la-Vieille**, Fr. 4-562c.
- BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU**, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (map).
- Briennio**, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Brienson-sur-Armançon**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Briensburg**, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Brienx**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
- BRIENZ**, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
- Brienzler Rothorn**, mt., Switz.: see Rothorn.
- Brienneville**, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
- Brier**, Isl. N.S. 19-331 (A2); 1-830a.
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 1-172 (D4).
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
- Brère de Hise**, Louis A. E. G. 1-140a; 24-642d.
- Briefeld**, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
- Lincs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
- Hills, O. 20-26 (I2).
- Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN** 4-563a.
- Brierley**, Yorks. 28-933 (E2).
- Hill, Stafs. 25-758 (A2); 26-242 (E3).
- BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD** 4-563a.
- Brierly**, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
- Brier rose**: see Sweetbrier.
- Bries**, Hung. see Breznóbánya.
- Briesen**, Fr. 1-808 (E2).
- Briess**, Karoline 16-140a.
- Fouquet, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
- BRIEUX, EUGENE** 4-563b; 4-563c.
- Brieve** (Scots law): see Writ.
- Brieve** of service of heirs 28-933.
- Brie**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- dist., Fr. 18-315d.
- Brieg** (ship), Fr. 7-819d.
- BRIEGE** 4-563c; 2-606a; 1-757b; 2-690d; cavalry 4-563a.
- major 17-150c; 4-563b.
- Brigadier-general** 4-563c.
- BRIANDAGE** 4-563c.
- BRIANGINE** 4-566a; 2-588b.
- jacket 7-614b.
- Briangins** (delly): see Bergans.
- BRIANGINES**, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C3); 4-246a; 1-757b; Cereals defeats 5-760d.
- Briangine**, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
- bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
- beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
- Briangine** (ship) 24-378b.
- Briangine**, Fr. 15-26 (E2).
- also Briangon.
- 25-645 (E2). See also Betanzos.
- "Brigella"** (law case) 3-58a.
- Brieg**, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Briegelsbörner**, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
- Briegel Bad**, Switz. 26-242.
- Briegio**, Hung. 23-649 (D2).
- See also O. Szony.
- BRIEGLE**, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (II, G2).
- BRIIGS, CHARLES A.** 4-566b; 3-851a; 4-565b.
- HENRY 4-560c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-242 (D5).
- Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
- John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-416d.
- John (general) 10-274b.
- Briegs**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Briegsdale**, O. 20-26 (I2).
- Briegsdorf**, W. 26-242 (D5).
- Briegsm**, Camb. 9-412 (I, B3).
- treaty 3-257c.
- Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Briegsm Young College**, Utah 3-567c.
- Brightam** Young University, Utah 26-216 (C2).
- BRIGHTHOUSE**, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (E2).
- Brightman**, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5).
- BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T.** 4-567a; 28-937b.
- Bright, cape, Ind. 10-513c.
- Henry 20-891d.
- JOHN 4-567b; 19-895b.
- Richard 18-562d; 15-63b.
- Timothy 24-1005d.
- Bright**, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- BRIGHTON** (C2).
- Brightings**, Sus. 4-24 (IV, C3).
- BRIGHTINGSEA**, Ess. 4-24 (IV, D3); 6-378a.
- Brighton**, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- 21. Diving model 10-513c.
- Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Ind. 14-122 (G1).
- Mass. 17-832 (B4); 5-97a; 4-290c.
- Md. 17-832 (A3).
- N.Y. 19-592 (I4).
- Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- Mo. 18-008 (C4).
- Brinsburn: see 4-567a.
- N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
- Ont. 20-114 (E2).
- BRIGHTON**, Sus. 4-570b; 9-420 (IV, E5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-570c; pier 26-156d; 26-167c; housing 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 26-557c.
- Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- BRIGHTON**, Vict. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
- Wash. 28-234 (E4).
- Beach, N.Y. 19-592 (I4); 6-597d; racing association 19-592 (I4).
- Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- Brighton Elephant** bed 26-156d.
- le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
- le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
- N.Y. Chess.: see New Brighton.
- Brighton Stakes** 13-729b.
- 19. N. S. 26-242 (E3).
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE** 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; leucitis 4-636b; leucitis 4-636c; leucitis 4-636d; leucitis 4-636e; leucitis 4-636f; leucitis 4-636g; leucitis 4-636h; leucitis 4-636i; leucitis 4-636j; leucitis 4-636k; leucitis 4-636l; leucitis 4-636m; leucitis 4-636n; leucitis 4-636o; leucitis 4-636p; leucitis 4-636q; leucitis 4-636r; leucitis 4-636s; leucitis 4-636t; leucitis 4-636u; leucitis 4-636v; leucitis 4-636w; leucitis 4-636x; leucitis 4-636y; leucitis 4-636z; leucitis 4-636aa; leucitis 4-636ab; leucitis 4-636ac; leucitis 4-636ad; leucitis 4-636ae; leucitis 4-636af; leucitis 4-636ag; leucitis 4-636ah; leucitis 4-636ai; leucitis 4-636aj; leucitis 4-636ak; leucitis 4-636al; leucitis 4-636am; leucitis 4-636an; leucitis 4-636ao; leucitis 4-636ap; leucitis 4-636aq; leucitis 4-636ar; leucitis 4-636as; leucitis 4-636at; leucitis 4-636au; leucitis 4-636av; leucitis 4-636aw; leucitis 4-636ax; leucitis 4-636ay; leucitis 4-636az; leucitis 4-636ba; leucitis 4-636bb; leucitis 4-636bc; leucitis 4-636bd; leucitis 4-636be; leucitis 4-636bf; leucitis 4-636bg; leucitis 4-636bh; leucitis 4-636bi; leucitis 4-636bj; leucitis 4-636bk; leucitis 4-636bl; leucitis 4-636bm; leucitis 4-636bn; leucitis 4-636bo; leucitis 4-636bp; leucitis 4-636bq; leucitis 4-636br; leucitis 4-636bs; leucitis 4-636bt; leucitis 4-636bu; leucitis 4-636bv; leucitis 4-636bw; leucitis 4-636bx; leucitis 4-636by; leucitis 4-636bz; leucitis 4-636ca; leucitis 4-636cb; leucitis 4-636cc; leucitis 4-636cd; leucitis 4-636ce; leucitis 4-636cf; leucitis 4-636cg; leucitis 4-636ch; leucitis 4-636ci; leucitis 4-636cj; leucitis 4-636ck; leucitis 4-636cl; leucitis 4-636cm; leucitis 4-636cn; leucitis 4-636co; leucitis 4-636cp; leucitis 4-636cq; leucitis 4-636cr; leucitis 4-636cs; leucitis 4-636ct; leucitis 4-636cu; leucitis 4-636cv; leucitis 4-636cw; leucitis 4-636cx; leucitis 4-636cy; leucitis 4-636cz; leucitis 4-636da; leucitis 4-636db; leucitis 4-636dc; leucitis 4-636dd; leucitis 4-636de; leucitis 4-636df; leucitis 4-636dg; leucitis 4-636dh; leucitis 4-636di; leucitis 4-636dj; leucitis 4-636dk; leucitis 4-636dl; leucitis 4-636dm; leucitis 4-636dn; leucitis 4-636do; leucitis 4-636dp; leucitis 4-636dq; leucitis 4-636dr; leucitis 4-636ds; leucitis 4-636dt; leucitis 4-636du; leucitis 4-636dv; leucitis 4-636dw; leucitis 4-636dx; leucitis 4-636dy; leucitis 4-636dz; leucitis 4-636ea; leucitis 4-636eb; leucitis 4-636ec; leucitis 4-636ed; leucitis 4-636ee; leucitis 4-636ef; leucitis 4-636eg; leucitis 4-636eh; leucitis 4-636ei; leucitis 4-636ej; leucitis 4-636ek; leucitis 4-636el; leucitis 4-636em; leucitis 4-636en; leucitis 4-636eo; leucitis 4-636ep; leucitis 4-636eq; leucitis 4-636er; leucitis 4-636es; leucitis 4-636et; leucitis 4-636eu; leucitis 4-636ev; leucitis 4-636ew; leucitis 4-636ex; leucitis 4-636ey; leucitis 4-636ez; leucitis 4-636fa; leucitis 4-636fb; leucitis 4-636fc; leucitis 4-636fd; leucitis 4-636fe; leucitis 4-636ff; leucitis 4-636fg; leucitis 4-636fh; leucitis 4-636fi; leucitis 4-636fj; leucitis 4-636fk; leucitis 4-636fl; leucitis 4-636fm; leucitis 4-636fn; leucitis 4-636fo; leucitis 4-636fp; leucitis 4-636fq; leucitis 4-636fr; leucitis 4-636fs; leucitis 4-636ft; leucitis 4-636fu; leucitis 4-636fv; leucitis 4-636fw; leucitis 4-636fx; leucitis 4-636fy; leucitis 4-636fz; leucitis 4-636ga; leucitis 4-636gb; leucitis 4-636gc; leucitis 4-636gd; leucitis 4-636ge; leucitis 4-636gf; leucitis 4-636gg; leucitis 4-636gh; leucitis 4-636gi; leucitis 4-636gj; leucitis 4-636gk; leucitis 4-636gl; leucitis 4-636gm; leucitis 4-636gn; leucitis 4-636go; leucitis 4-636gp; leucitis 4-636gq; leucitis 4-636gr; leucitis 4-636gs; leucitis 4-636gt; leucitis 4-636gu; leucitis 4-636gv; leucitis 4-636gw; leucitis 4-636gx; leucitis 4-636gy; leucitis 4-636gz; leucitis 4-636ha; leucitis 4-636hb; leucitis 4-636hc; leucitis 4-636hd; leucitis 4-636he; leucitis 4-636hf; leucitis 4-636hg; leucitis 4-636hh; leucitis 4-636hi; leucitis 4-636hj; leucitis 4-636hk; leucitis 4-636hl; leucitis 4-636hm; leucitis 4-636hn; leucitis 4-636ho; leucitis 4-636hp; leucitis 4-636hq; leucitis 4-636hr; leucitis 4-636hs; leucitis 4-636ht; leucitis 4-636hu; leucitis 4-636hv; leucitis 4-636hw; leucitis 4-636hx; leucitis 4-636hy; leucitis 4-636hz; leucitis 4-636ia; leucitis 4-636ib; leucitis 4-636ic; leucitis 4-636id; leucitis 4-636ie; leucitis 4-636if; leucitis 4-636ig; leucitis 4-636ih; leucitis 4-636ii; leucitis 4-636ij; leucitis 4-636ik; leucitis 4-636il; leucitis 4-636im; leucitis 4-636in; leucitis 4-636io; leucitis 4-636ip; leucitis 4-636iq; leucitis 4-636ir; leucitis 4-636is; leucitis 4-636it; leucitis 4-636iu; leucitis 4-636iv; leucitis 4-636iw; leucitis 4-636ix; leucitis 4-636iy; leucitis 4-636iz; leucitis 4-636ja; leucitis 4-636jb; leucitis 4-636jc; leucitis 4-636jd; leucitis 4-636je; leucitis 4-636jf; leucitis 4-636jg; leucitis 4-636jh; leucitis 4-636ji; leucitis 4-636jj; leucitis 4-636jk; leucitis 4-636jl; leucitis 4-636jm; leucitis 4-636jn; leucitis 4-636jo; leucitis 4-636jp; leucitis 4-636jq; leucitis 4-636jr; leucitis 4-636js; leucitis 4-636jt; leucitis 4-636ju; leucitis 4-636jv; leucitis 4-636jw; leucitis 4-636jx; leucitis 4-636jy; leucitis 4-636jz; leucitis 4-636ka; leucitis 4-636kb; leucitis 4-636kc; leucitis 4-636kd; leucitis 4-636ke; leucitis 4-636kf; leucitis 4-636kg; leucitis 4-636kh; leucitis 4-636ki; leucitis 4-636kj; leucitis 4-636kl; leucitis 4-636km; leucitis 4-636kn; leucitis 4-636ko; leucitis 4-636kp; leucitis 4-636kq; leucitis 4-636kr; leucitis 4-636ks; leucitis 4-636kt; leucitis 4-636ku; leucitis 4-636kv; leucitis 4-636kw; leucitis 4-636kx; leucitis 4-636ky; leucitis 4-636kz; leucitis 4-636la; leucitis 4-636lb; leucitis 4-636lc; leucitis 4-636ld; leucitis 4-636le; leucitis 4-636lf; leucitis 4-636lg; leucitis 4-636lh; leucitis 4-636li; leucitis 4-636lj; leucitis 4-636lk; leucitis 4-636ll; leucitis 4-636lm; leucitis 4-636ln; leucitis 4-636lo; leucitis 4-636lp; leucitis 4-636lq; leucitis 4-636lr; leucitis 4-636ls; leucitis 4-636lt; leucitis 4-636lu; leucitis 4-636lv; leucitis 4-636lw; leucitis 4-636lx; leucitis 4-636ly; leucitis 4-636lz; leucitis 4-636ma; leucitis 4-636mb; leucitis 4-636mc; leucitis 4-636md; leucitis 4-636me; leucitis 4-636mf; leucitis 4-636mg; leucitis 4-636mh; leucitis 4-636mi; leucitis 4-636mj; leucitis 4-636mk; leucitis 4-636ml; leucitis 4-636mm; leucitis 4-636mn; leucitis 4-636mo; leucitis 4-636mp; leucitis 4-636mq; leucitis 4-636mr; leucitis 4-636ms; leucitis 4-636mt; leucitis 4-636mu; leucitis 4-636mv; leucitis 4-636mw; leucitis 4-636mx; leucitis 4-636my; leucitis 4-636mz; leucitis 4-636na; leucitis 4-636nb; leucitis 4-636nc; leucitis 4-636nd; leucitis 4-636ne; leucitis 4-636nf; leucitis 4-636ng; leucitis 4-636nh; leucitis 4-636ni; leucitis 4-636nj; leucitis 4-636nk; leucitis 4-636nl; leucitis 4-636nm; leucitis 4-636nn; leucitis 4-636no; leucitis 4-636np; leucitis 4-636nq; leucitis 4-636nr; leucitis 4-636ns; leucitis 4-636nt; leucitis 4-636nu; leucitis 4-636nv; leucitis 4-636nw; leucitis 4-636nx; leucitis 4-636ny; leucitis 4-636nz; leucitis 4-636oa; leucitis 4-636ob; leucitis 4-636oc; leucitis 4-636od; leucitis 4-636oe; leucitis 4-636of; leucitis 4-636og; leucitis 4-636oh; leucitis 4-636oi; leucitis 4-636oj; leucitis 4-636ok; leucitis 4-636ol; leucitis 4-636om; leucitis 4-636on; leucitis 4-636oo; leucitis 4-636op; leucitis 4-636oq; leucitis 4-636or; leucitis 4-636os; leucitis 4-636ot; leucitis 4-636ou; leucitis 4-636ov; leucitis 4-636ow; leucitis 4-636ox; leucitis 4-636oy; leucitis 4-636oz; leucitis 4-636pa; leucitis 4-636pb; leucitis 4-636pc; leucitis 4-636pd; leucitis 4-636pe; leucitis 4-636pf; leucitis 4-636pg; leucitis 4-636ph; leucitis 4-636pi; leucitis 4-636pj; leucitis 4-636pk; leucitis 4-636pl; leucitis 4-636pm; leucitis 4-636pn; leucitis 4-636po; leucitis 4-636pp; leucitis 4-636pq; leucitis 4-636pr; leucitis 4-636ps; leucitis 4-636pt; leucitis 4-636pu; leucitis 4-636pv; leucitis 4-636pw; leucitis 4-636px; leucitis 4-636py; leucitis 4-636pz; leucitis 4-636qa; leucitis 4-636qb; leucitis 4-636qc; leucitis 4-636qd; leucitis 4-636qe; leucitis 4-636qf; leucitis 4-636qg; leucitis 4-636qh; leucitis 4-636qi; leucitis 4-636qj; leucitis 4-636qk; leucitis 4-636ql; leucitis 4-636qm; leucitis 4-636qn; leucitis 4-636qo; leucitis 4-636qp; leucitis 4-636qq; leucitis 4-636qr; leucitis 4-636qs; leucitis 4-636qt; leucitis 4-636qu; leucitis 4-636qv; leucitis 4-636qw; leucitis 4-636qx; leucitis 4-636qy; leucitis 4-636qz; leucitis 4-636ra; leucitis 4-636rb; leucitis 4-636rc; leucitis 4-636rd; leucitis 4-636re; leucitis 4-636rf; leucitis 4-636rg; leucitis 4-636rh; leucitis 4-636ri; leucitis 4-636rj; leucitis 4-636rk; leucitis 4-636rl; leucitis 4-636rm; leucitis 4-636rn; leucitis 4-636ro; leucitis 4-636rp; leucitis 4-636rq; leucitis 4-636rr; leucitis 4-636rs; leucitis 4-636rt; leucitis 4-636ru; leucitis 4-636rv; leucitis 4-636rw; leucitis 4-636rx; leucitis 4-636ry; leucitis 4-636rz; leucitis 4-636sa; leucitis 4-636sb; leucitis 4-636sc; leucitis 4-636sd; leucitis 4-636se; leucitis 4-636sf; leucitis 4-636sg; leucitis 4-636sh; leucitis 4-636si; leucitis 4-636sj; leucitis 4-636sk; leucitis 4-636sl; leucitis 4-636sm; leucitis 4-636sn; leucitis 4-636so; leucitis 4-636sp; leucitis 4-636sq; leucitis 4-636sr; leucitis 4-636ss; leucitis 4-636st; leucitis 4-636su; leucitis 4-636sv; leucitis 4-636sw; leucitis 4-636sx; leucitis 4-636sy; leucitis 4-636sz; leucitis 4-636ta; leucitis 4-636tb; leucitis 4-636tc; leucitis 4-636td; leucitis 4-636te; leucitis 4-636tf; leucitis 4-636tg; leucitis 4-636th; leucitis 4-636ti; leucitis 4-636tj; leucitis 4-636tk; leucitis 4-636tl; leucitis 4-636tm; leucitis 4-636tn; leucitis 4-636to; leucitis 4-636tp; leucitis 4-636tq; leucitis 4-636tr; leucitis 4-636ts; leucitis 4-636tt; leucitis 4-636tu; leucitis 4-636tv; leucitis 4-636tw; leucitis 4-636tx; leucitis 4-636ty; leucitis 4-636tz; leucitis 4-636ua; leucitis 4-636ub; leucitis 4-636uc; leucitis 4-636ud; leucitis 4-636ue; leucitis 4-636uf; leucitis 4-636ug; leucitis 4-636uh; leucitis 4-636ui; leucitis 4-636uj; leucitis 4-636uk; leucitis 4-636ul; leucitis 4-636um; leucitis 4-636un; leucitis 4-636uo; leucitis 4-636up; leucitis 4-636uq; leucitis 4-636ur; leucitis 4-636us; leucitis 4-636ut; leucitis 4-636uu; leucitis 4-636uv; leucitis 4-636uw; leucitis 4-636ux; leucitis 4-636uy; leucitis 4-636uz; leucitis 4-636va; leucitis 4-636vb; leucitis 4-636vc; leucitis 4-636vd; leucitis 4-636ve; leucitis 4-636vf; leucitis 4-636vg; leucitis 4-636vh; leucitis 4-636vi; leucitis 4-636vj; leucitis 4-636vk; leucitis 4-636vl; leucitis 4-636vm; leucitis 4-636vn; leucitis 4-636vo; leucitis 4-636vp; leucitis 4-636vq; leucitis 4-636vr; leucitis 4-636vs; leucitis 4-636vt; leucitis 4-636vu; leucitis 4-636vv; leucitis 4-636vw; leucitis 4-636vx; leucitis 4-636vy; leucitis 4-636vz; leucitis 4-636wa; leucitis 4-636wb; leucitis 4-636wc; leucitis 4-636wd; leucitis 4-636we; leucitis 4-636wf; leucitis 4-636wg; leucitis 4-636wh; leucitis 4-636wi; leucitis 4-636wj; leucitis 4-636wk; leucitis 4-636wl; leucitis 4-636wm; leucitis 4-636wn; leucitis 4-636wo; leucitis 4-636wp; leucitis 4-636wq; leucitis 4-636wr; leucitis 4-636ws; leucitis 4-636wt; leucitis 4-636wu; leucitis 4-636wv; leucitis 4-636ww; leucitis 4-636wx; leucitis 4-636wy; leucitis 4-636wz; leucitis 4-636xa; leucitis 4-636xb; leucitis 4-636xc; leucitis 4-636xd; leucitis 4-636xe; leucitis 4-636xf; leucitis 4-636xg; leucitis 4-636xh; leucitis 4-636xi; leucitis 4-636xj; leucitis 4-636xk; leucitis 4-636xl; leucitis 4-636xm; leucitis 4-636xn; leucitis 4-636xo; leucitis 4-636xp; leucitis 4-636xq; leucitis 4-636xr; leucitis 4-636xs; leucitis 4-636xt; leucitis 4-636xu; leucitis 4-636xv; leucitis 4-636xw; leucitis 4-636xx; leucitis 4-636xy; leucitis 4-636xz; leucitis 4-636ya; leucitis 4-636yb; leucitis 4-636yc; leucitis 4-636yd; leucitis 4-636ye; leucitis 4-636yf; leucitis 4-636yg; leucitis 4-636yh; leucitis 4-636yi; leucitis 4-636yj; leucitis 4-636yk; leucitis 4-636yl; leucitis 4-636ym; leucitis 4-636yn; leucitis 4-636yo; leucitis 4-636yp; leucitis 4-636yq; leucitis 4-636yr; leucitis 4-636ys; leucitis 4-636yt; leucitis 4-636yu; leucitis 4-636yv; leucitis 4-636yw; leucitis 4-636yx; leucitis 4-636yy; leucitis 4-636yz; leucitis 4-636za; leucitis 4-636zb; leucitis 4-636zc; leucitis 4-636zd; leucitis 4-636ze; leucitis 4-636zf; leucitis 4-636zg; leucitis 4-636zh; leucitis 4-636zi; leucitis 4-636zj; leucitis 4-636zk; leucitis 4-636zl; leucitis 4-636zm; leucitis 4-636zn; leucitis 4-636zo; leucitis 4-636zp; leucitis 4-636zq; leucitis 4-636zr; leucitis 4-636zs; leucitis 4-636zt; leucitis 4-636zu; leucitis 4-636zv; leucitis 4-636zw; leucitis 4-636zx; leucitis 4-636zy; leucitis 4-636zz; leucitis 4-636aaa; leucitis 4-636aab; leucitis 4-636aac; leucitis 4-636aad; leucitis 4-636aae; leucitis 4-636aaf; leucitis 4-636aag; leucitis 4-636aah; leucitis 4-636aai; leucitis 4-636aaj; leucitis 4-636aak; leucitis 4-636aal; leucitis 4-636aam; leucitis 4-636aan; leucitis 4-636aao; leucitis 4-636aap; leucitis 4-636aaq; leucitis 4-636aar; leucitis 4-636aas; leucitis 4-636aat; leucitis 4-636aau; leucitis 4-636aav; leucitis 4-636aaw; leucitis 4-636aax; leucitis 4-636aay; leucitis 4-636aaz; leucitis 4-636aba; leucitis 4-636abb; leucitis 4-636abc; leucitis 4-636abd; leucitis 4-636abe; leucitis 4-636abf; leucitis 4-636abg; leucitis 4-636abh; leucitis 4-636abi; leucitis 4-636abj; leucitis 4-636abk; leucitis 4-636abl; leucitis 4-636abm; leucitis 4-636abn; leucitis 4-636abo; leucitis 4-636abp; leucitis 4-636abq; leucitis 4-636abr; leucitis 4-636abs; leucitis 4-636abt; leucitis 4-636abu; leucitis 4-636abv; leucitis 4-636abw; leucitis 4-636abx; leucitis 4-636aby; leucitis 4-636abz; leucitis 4-636aba; leucitis 4-636abb; leucitis 4-636abc; leucitis 4-636abd; leucitis 4-636abe; leucitis 4-636abf; leucitis 4-636abg; leucitis 4-636abh; leucitis 4-636abi; leucitis 4-636abj; leucitis 4-636abk; leucitis 4-636abl; leucitis 4-636abm; leucitis 4-636abn; leucitis 4-636abo; leucitis 4-636abp; leucitis 4-636abq; leucitis 4-636abr; leucitis 4-636abs; leucitis 4-636abt; leucitis 4-636abu; leucitis 4-636abv; leucitis 4-636abw; leucitis 4-636abx; leucitis 4-636aby; leucitis 4-636abz; leucitis 4-636aba; leucitis 4-636abb; leucitis 4-636abc; leucitis 4-636abd; leucitis 4-636abe; leucitis 4-636abf; leucitis 4-636abg; leucitis 4-636abh; leucitis 4-636abi; leucitis 4-636abj; leucitis 4-636abk; leucitis 4-636abl; leucitis 4-636abm; leucitis 4-636abn; leucitis 4-636abo; leucitis 4-636abp; leucitis 4-636abq; leucitis 4-636abr; leucitis 4-636abs; leucitis 4-636abt; leucitis 4-636abu; leucitis 4-636abv; leucitis 4-636abw; leucitis 4-636abx; leucitis 4-636aby; leucitis 4-636abz; leucitis 4-636aba; leucitis 4-636abb; leucitis 4-636abc; leucitis 4-636abd; leucitis 4-636abe; leucitis 4-636abf; leucitis 4-636abg; leucitis 4-636abh; leucitis 4-636abi; leucitis 4-636abj; leucitis 4-636abk; leucitis 4-636abl; leucitis 4-636abm; leucitis 4-636abn; leucitis 4-636abo; leucitis 4-636abp; leucitis 4-636abq; leucitis 4-636abr; leucitis 4-636abs; leucitis 4-636abt; leucitis 4-636abu; leucitis 4-636abv; leucitis 4

- Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
- British art: bronzes 4-434; engravings 9-104, 24-419; etching 14-104; glass 12-10; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-104; line engraving 14-723b; mezzotint 13-552c; miniature 18-526c; painting 14-104; 20-460; 24-419; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-10c.
- Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
- Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-914a; 18-163c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-470c.
- Musical standard thread 24-475c.
- Baluchistan: see Baluchistan, British.
- Bannu: see Bannu, British.
- Bee-keepers' Association: see Bee-keepers' Association, British.
- BRITISH CENTRAL ASIA** 2-329b, 2-329d, 2-330d, 2-331d, 2-332b, 2-333b, 2-334b, 2-335b, 2-336b, 2-337b, 2-338b, 2-339b, 2-340b, 2-341b, 2-342b, 2-343b, 2-344b, 2-345b, 2-346b, 2-347b, 2-348b, 2-349b, 2-350b, 2-351b, 2-352b, 2-353b, 2-354b, 2-355b, 2-356b, 2-357b, 2-358b, 2-359b, 2-360b, 2-361b, 2-362b, 2-363b, 2-364b, 2-365b, 2-366b, 2-367b, 2-368b, 2-369b, 2-370b, 2-371b, 2-372b, 2-373b, 2-374b, 2-375b, 2-376b, 2-377b, 2-378b, 2-379b, 2-380b, 2-381b, 2-382b, 2-383b, 2-384b, 2-385b, 2-386b, 2-387b, 2-388b, 2-389b, 2-390b, 2-391b, 2-392b, 2-393b, 2-394b, 2-395b, 2-396b, 2-397b, 2-398b, 2-399b, 2-400b, 2-401b, 2-402b, 2-403b, 2-404b, 2-405b, 2-406b, 2-407b, 2-408b, 2-409b, 2-410b, 2-411b, 2-412b, 2-413b, 2-414b, 2-415b, 2-416b, 2-417b, 2-418b, 2-419b, 2-420b, 2-421b, 2-422b, 2-423b, 2-424b, 2-425b, 2-426b, 2-427b, 2-428b, 2-429b, 2-430b, 2-431b, 2-432b, 2-433b, 2-434b, 2-435b, 2-436b, 2-437b, 2-438b, 2-439b, 2-440b, 2-441b, 2-442b, 2-443b, 2-444b, 2-445b, 2-446b, 2-447b, 2-448b, 2-449b, 2-450b, 2-451b, 2-452b, 2-453b, 2-454b, 2-455b, 2-456b, 2-457b, 2-458b, 2-459b, 2-460b, 2-461b, 2-462b, 2-463b, 2-464b, 2-465b, 2-466b, 2-467b, 2-468b, 2-469b, 2-470b, 2-471b, 2-472b, 2-473b, 2-474b, 2-475b, 2-476b, 2-477b, 2-478b, 2-479b, 2-480b, 2-481b, 2-482b, 2-483b, 2-484b, 2-485b, 2-486b, 2-487b, 2-488b, 2-489b, 2-490b, 2-491b, 2-492b, 2-493b, 2-494b, 2-495b, 2-496b, 2-497b, 2-498b, 2-499b, 2-500b, 2-501b, 2-502b, 2-503b, 2-504b, 2-505b, 2-506b, 2-507b, 2-508b, 2-509b, 2-510b, 2-511b, 2-512b, 2-513b, 2-514b, 2-515b, 2-516b, 2-517b, 2-518b, 2-519b, 2-520b, 2-521b, 2-522b, 2-523b, 2-524b, 2-525b, 2-526b, 2-527b, 2-528b, 2-529b, 2-530b, 2-531b, 2-532b, 2-533b, 2-534b, 2-535b, 2-536b, 2-537b, 2-538b, 2-539b, 2-540b, 2-541b, 2-542b, 2-543b, 2-544b, 2-545b, 2-546b, 2-547b, 2-548b, 2-549b, 2-550b, 2-551b, 2-552b, 2-553b, 2-554b, 2-555b, 2-556b, 2-557b, 2-558b, 2-559b, 2-560b, 2-561b, 2-562b, 2-563b, 2-564b, 2-565b, 2-566b, 2-567b, 2-568b, 2-569b, 2-570b, 2-571b, 2-572b, 2-573b, 2-574b, 2-575b, 2-576b, 2-577b, 2-578b, 2-579b, 2-580b, 2-581b, 2-582b, 2-583b, 2-584b, 2-585b, 2-586b, 2-587b, 2-588b, 2-589b, 2-590b, 2-591b, 2-592b, 2-593b, 2-594b, 2-595b, 2-596b, 2-597b, 2-598b, 2-599b, 2-600b, 2-601b, 2-602b, 2-603b, 2-604b, 2-605b, 2-606b, 2-607b, 2-608b, 2-609b, 2-610b, 2-611b, 2-612b, 2-613b, 2-614b, 2-615b, 2-616b, 2-617b, 2-618b, 2-619b, 2-620b, 2-621b, 2-622b, 2-623b, 2-624b, 2-625b, 2-626b, 2-627b, 2-628b, 2-629b, 2-630b, 2-631b, 2-632b, 2-633b, 2-634b, 2-635b, 2-636b, 2-637b, 2-638b, 2-639b, 2-640b, 2-641b, 2-642b, 2-643b, 2-644b, 2-645b, 2-646b, 2-647b, 2-648b, 2-649b, 2-650b, 2-651b, 2-652b, 2-653b, 2-654b, 2-655b, 2-656b, 2-657b, 2-658b, 2-659b, 2-660b, 2-661b, 2-662b, 2-663b, 2-664b, 2-665b, 2-666b, 2-667b, 2-668b, 2-669b, 2-670b, 2-671b, 2-672b, 2-673b, 2-674b, 2-675b, 2-676b, 2-677b, 2-678b, 2-679b, 2-680b, 2-681b, 2-682b, 2-683b, 2-684b, 2-685b, 2-686b, 2-687b, 2-688b, 2-689b, 2-690b, 2-691b, 2-692b, 2-693b, 2-694b, 2-695b, 2-696b, 2-697b, 2-698b, 2-699b, 2-700b, 2-701b, 2-702b, 2-703b, 2-704b, 2-705b, 2-706b, 2-707b, 2-708b, 2-709b, 2-710b, 2-711b, 2-712b, 2-713b, 2-714b, 2-715b, 2-716b, 2-717b, 2-718b, 2-719b, 2-720b, 2-721b, 2-722b, 2-723b, 2-724b, 2-725b, 2-726b, 2-727b, 2-728b, 2-729b, 2-730b, 2-731b, 2-732b, 2-733b, 2-734b, 2-735b, 2-736b, 2-737b, 2-738b, 2-739b, 2-740b, 2-741b, 2-742b, 2-743b, 2-744b, 2-745b, 2-746b, 2-747b, 2-748b, 2-749b, 2-750b, 2-751b, 2-752b, 2-753b, 2-754b, 2-755b, 2-756b, 2-757b, 2-758b, 2-759b, 2-760b, 2-761b, 2-762b, 2-763b, 2-764b, 2-765b, 2-766b, 2-767b, 2-768b, 2-769b, 2-770b, 2-771b, 2-772b, 2-773b, 2-774b, 2-775b, 2-776b, 2-777b, 2-778b, 2-779b, 2-780b, 2-781b, 2-782b, 2-783b, 2-784b, 2-785b, 2-786b, 2-787b, 2-788b, 2-789b, 2-790b, 2-791b, 2-792b, 2-793b, 2-794b, 2-795b, 2-796b, 2-797b, 2-798b, 2-799b, 2-800b, 2-801b, 2-802b, 2-803b, 2-804b, 2-805b, 2-806b, 2-807b, 2-808b, 2-809b, 2-810b, 2-811b, 2-812b, 2-813b, 2-814b, 2-815b, 2-816b, 2-817b, 2-818b, 2-819b, 2-820b, 2-821b, 2-822b, 2-823b, 2-824b, 2-825b, 2-826b, 2-827b, 2-828b, 2-829b, 2-830b, 2-831b, 2-832b, 2-833b, 2-834b, 2-835b, 2-836b, 2-837b, 2-838b, 2-839b, 2-840b, 2-841b, 2-842b, 2-843b, 2-844b, 2-845b, 2-846b, 2-847b, 2-848b, 2-849b, 2-850b, 2-851b, 2-852b, 2-853b, 2-854b, 2-855b, 2-856b, 2-857b, 2-858b, 2-859b, 2-860b, 2-861b, 2-862b, 2-863b, 2-864b, 2-865b, 2-866b, 2-867b, 2-868b, 2-869b, 2-870b, 2-871b, 2-872b, 2-873b, 2-874b, 2-875b, 2-876b, 2-877b, 2-878b, 2-879b, 2-880b, 2-881b, 2-882b, 2-883b, 2-884b, 2-885b, 2-886b, 2-887b, 2-888b, 2-889b, 2-890b, 2-891b, 2-892b, 2-893b, 2-894b, 2-895b, 2-896b, 2-897b, 2-898b, 2-899b, 2-900b, 2-901b, 2-902b, 2-903b, 2-904b, 2-905b, 2-906b, 2-907b, 2-908b, 2-909b, 2-910b, 2-911b, 2-912b, 2-913b, 2-914b, 2-915b, 2-916b, 2-917b, 2-918b, 2-919b, 2-920b, 2-921b, 2-922b, 2-923b, 2-924b, 2-925b, 2-926b, 2-927b, 2-928b, 2-929b, 2-930b, 2-931b, 2-932b, 2-933b, 2-934b, 2-935b, 2-936b, 2-937b, 2-938b, 2-939b, 2-940b, 2-941b, 2-942b, 2-943b, 2-944b, 2-945b, 2-946b, 2-947b, 2-948b, 2-949b, 2-950b, 2-951b, 2-952b, 2-953b, 2-954b, 2-955b, 2-956b, 2-957b, 2-958b, 2-959b, 2-960b, 2-961b, 2-962b, 2-963b, 2-964b, 2-965b, 2-966b, 2-967b, 2-968b, 2-969b, 2-970b, 2-971b, 2-972b, 2-973b, 2-974b, 2-975b, 2-976b, 2-977b, 2-978b, 2-979b, 2-980b, 2-981b, 2-982b, 2-983b, 2-984b, 2-985b, 2-986b, 2-987b, 2-988b, 2-989b, 2-990b, 2-991b, 2-992b, 2-993b, 2-994b, 2-995b, 2-996b, 2-997b, 2-998b, 2-999b, 2-1000b.
- British Chess Association 6-105c.
- Chess Federation 6-105c.
- Child Study Association: see Child Study Association, British.
- Cholera: see Cholera, simple.
- Club, Haw.: see Pacific.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**, prov. Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-161d; appeal courts 5-145b; 5-312c; 5-312d; 5-312e; 5-312f; 5-312g; 5-312h; 5-312i; 5-312j; 5-312k; 5-312l; 5-312m; 5-312n; 5-312o; 5-312p; 5-312q; 5-312r; 5-312s; 5-312t; 5-312u; 5-312v; 5-312w; 5-312x; 5-312y; 5-312z; 5-313a; 5-313b; 5-313c; 5-313d; 5-313e; 5-313f; 5-313g; 5-313h; 5-313i; 5-313j; 5-313k; 5-313l; 5-313m; 5-313n; 5-313o; 5-313p; 5-313q; 5-313r; 5-313s; 5-313t; 5-313u; 5-313v; 5-313w; 5-313x; 5-313y; 5-313z; 5-314a; 5-314b; 5-314c; 5-314d; 5-314e; 5-314f; 5-314g; 5-314h; 5-314i; 5-314j; 5-314k; 5-314l; 5-314m; 5-314n; 5-314o; 5-314p; 5-314q; 5-314r; 5-314s; 5-314t; 5-314u; 5-314v; 5-314w; 5-314x; 5-314y; 5-314z; 5-315a; 5-315b; 5-315c; 5-315d; 5-315e; 5-315f; 5-315g; 5-315h; 5-315i; 5-315j; 5-315k; 5-315l; 5-315m; 5-315n; 5-315o; 5-315p; 5-315q; 5-315r; 5-315s; 5-315t; 5-315u; 5-315v; 5-315w; 5-315x; 5-315y; 5-315z; 5-316a; 5-316b; 5-316c; 5-316d; 5-316e; 5-316f; 5-316g; 5-316h; 5-316i; 5-316j; 5-316k; 5-316l; 5-316m; 5-316n; 5-316o; 5-316p; 5-316q; 5-316r; 5-316s; 5-316t; 5-316u; 5-316v; 5-316w; 5-316x; 5-316y; 5-316z; 5-317a; 5-317b; 5-317c; 5-317d; 5-317e; 5-317f; 5-317g; 5-317h; 5-317i; 5-317j; 5-317k; 5-317l; 5-317m; 5-317n; 5-317o; 5-317p; 5-317q; 5-317r; 5-317s; 5-317t; 5-317u; 5-317v; 5-317w; 5-317x; 5-317y; 5-317z; 5-318a; 5-318b; 5-318c; 5-318d; 5-318e; 5-318f; 5-318g; 5-318h; 5-318i; 5-318j; 5-318k; 5-318l; 5-318m; 5-318n; 5-318o; 5-318p; 5-318q; 5-318r; 5-318s; 5-318t; 5-318u; 5-318v; 5-318w; 5-318x; 5-318y; 5-318z; 5-319a; 5-319b; 5-319c; 5-319d; 5-319e; 5-319f; 5-319g; 5-319h; 5-319i; 5-319j; 5-319k; 5-319l; 5-319m; 5-319n; 5-319o; 5-319p; 5-319q; 5-319r; 5-319s; 5-319t; 5-319u; 5-319v; 5-319w; 5-319x; 5-319y; 5-319z; 5-320a; 5-320b; 5-320c; 5-320d; 5-320e; 5-320f; 5-320g; 5-320h; 5-320i; 5-320j; 5-320k; 5-320l; 5-320m; 5-320n; 5-320o; 5-320p; 5-320q; 5-320r; 5-320s; 5-320t; 5-320u; 5-320v; 5-320w; 5-320x; 5-320y; 5-320z; 5-321a; 5-321b; 5-321c; 5-321d; 5-321e; 5-321f; 5-321g; 5-321h; 5-321i; 5-321j; 5-321k; 5-321l; 5-321m; 5-321n; 5-321o; 5-321p; 5-321q; 5-321r; 5-321s; 5-321t; 5-321u; 5-321v; 5-321w; 5-321x; 5-321y; 5-321z; 5-322a; 5-322b; 5-322c; 5-322d; 5-322e; 5-322f; 5-322g; 5-322h; 5-322i; 5-322j; 5-322k; 5-322l; 5-322m; 5-322n; 5-322o; 5-322p; 5-322q; 5-322r; 5-322s; 5-322t; 5-322u; 5-322v; 5-322w; 5-322x; 5-322y; 5-322z; 5-323a; 5-323b; 5-323c; 5-323d; 5-323e; 5-323f; 5-323g; 5-323h; 5-323i; 5-323j; 5-323k; 5-323l; 5-323m; 5-323n; 5-323o; 5-323p; 5-323q; 5-323r; 5-323s; 5-323t; 5-323u; 5-323v; 5-323w; 5-323x; 5-323y; 5-323z; 5-324a; 5-324b; 5-324c; 5-324d; 5-324e; 5-324f; 5-324g; 5-324h; 5-324i; 5-324j; 5-324k; 5-324l; 5-324m; 5-324n; 5-324o; 5-324p; 5-324q; 5-324r; 5-324s; 5-324t; 5-324u; 5-324v; 5-324w; 5-324x; 5-324y; 5-324z; 5-325a; 5-325b; 5-325c; 5-325d; 5-325e; 5-325f; 5-325g; 5-325h; 5-325i; 5-325j; 5-325k; 5-325l; 5-325m; 5-325n; 5-325o; 5-325p; 5-325q; 5-325r; 5-325s; 5-325t; 5-325u; 5-325v; 5-325w; 5-325x; 5-325y; 5-325z; 5-326a; 5-326b; 5-326c; 5-326d; 5-326e; 5-326f; 5-326g; 5-326h; 5-326i; 5-326j; 5-326k; 5-326l; 5-326m; 5-326n; 5-326o; 5-326p; 5-326q; 5-326r; 5-326s; 5-326t; 5-326u; 5-326v; 5-326w; 5-326x; 5-326y; 5-326z; 5-327a; 5-327b; 5-327c; 5-327d; 5-327e; 5-327f; 5-327g; 5-327h; 5-327i; 5-327j; 5-327k; 5-327l; 5-327m; 5-327n; 5-327o; 5-327p; 5-327q; 5-327r; 5-327s; 5-327t; 5-327u; 5-327v; 5-327w; 5-327x; 5-327y; 5-327z; 5-328a; 5-328b; 5-328c; 5-328d; 5-328e; 5-328f; 5-328g; 5-328h; 5-328i; 5-328j; 5-328k; 5-328l; 5-328m; 5-328n; 5-328o; 5-328p; 5-328q; 5-328r; 5-328s; 5-328t; 5-328u; 5-328v; 5-328w; 5-328x; 5-328y; 5-328z; 5-329a; 5-329b; 5-329c; 5-329d; 5-329e; 5-329f; 5-329g; 5-329h; 5-329i; 5-329j; 5-329k; 5-329l; 5-329m; 5-329n; 5-329o; 5-329p; 5-329q; 5-329r; 5-329s; 5-329t; 5-329u; 5-329v; 5-329w; 5-329x; 5-329y; 5-329z; 5-330a; 5-330b; 5-330c; 5-330d; 5-330e; 5-330f; 5-330g; 5-330h; 5-330i; 5-330j; 5-330k; 5-330l; 5-330m; 5-330n; 5-330o; 5-330p; 5-330q; 5-330r; 5-330s; 5-330t; 5-330u; 5-330v; 5-330w; 5-330x; 5-330y; 5-330z; 5-331a; 5-331b; 5-331c; 5-331d; 5-331e; 5-331f; 5-331g; 5-331h; 5-331i; 5-331j; 5-331k; 5-331l; 5-331m; 5-331n; 5-331o; 5-331p; 5-331q; 5-331r; 5-331s; 5-331t; 5-331u; 5-331v; 5-331w; 5-331x; 5-331y; 5-331z; 5-332a; 5-332b; 5-332c; 5-332d; 5-332e; 5-332f; 5-332g; 5-332h; 5-332i; 5-332j; 5-332k; 5-332l; 5-332m; 5-332n; 5-332o; 5-332p; 5-332q; 5-332r; 5-332s; 5-332t; 5-332u; 5-332v; 5-332w; 5-332x; 5-332y; 5-332z; 5-333a; 5-333b; 5-333c; 5-333d; 5-333e; 5-333f; 5-333g; 5-333h; 5-333i; 5-333j; 5-333k; 5-333l; 5-333m; 5-333n; 5-333o; 5-333p; 5-333q; 5-333r; 5-333s; 5-333t; 5-333u; 5-333v; 5-333w; 5-333x; 5-333y; 5-333z; 5-334a; 5-334b; 5-334c; 5-334d; 5-334e; 5-334f; 5-334g; 5-334h; 5-334i; 5-334j; 5-334k; 5-334l; 5-334m; 5-334n; 5-334o; 5-334p; 5-334q; 5-334r; 5-334s; 5-334t; 5-334u; 5-334v; 5-334w; 5-334x; 5-334y; 5-334z; 5-335a; 5-335b; 5-335c; 5-335d; 5-335e; 5-335f; 5-335g; 5-335h; 5-335i; 5-335j; 5-335k; 5-335l; 5-335m; 5-335n; 5-335o; 5-335p; 5-335q; 5-335r; 5-335s; 5-335t; 5-335u; 5-335v; 5-335w; 5-335x; 5-335y; 5-335z; 5-336a; 5-336b; 5-336c; 5-336d; 5-336e; 5-336f; 5-336g; 5-336h; 5-336i; 5-336j; 5-336k; 5-336l; 5-336m; 5-336n; 5-336o; 5-336p; 5-336q; 5-336r; 5-336s; 5-336t; 5-336u; 5-336v; 5-336w; 5-336x; 5-336y; 5-336z; 5-337a; 5-337b; 5-337c; 5-337d; 5-337e; 5-337f; 5-337g; 5-337h; 5-337i; 5-337j; 5-337k; 5-337l; 5-337m; 5-337n; 5-337o; 5-337p; 5-337q; 5-337r; 5-337s; 5-337t; 5-337u; 5-337v; 5-337w; 5-337x; 5-337y; 5-337z; 5-338a; 5-338b; 5-338c; 5-338d; 5-338e; 5-338f; 5-338g; 5-338h; 5-338i; 5-338j; 5-338k; 5-338l; 5-338m; 5-338n; 5-338o; 5-338p; 5-338q; 5-338r; 5-338s; 5-338t; 5-338u; 5-338v; 5-338w; 5-338x; 5-338y; 5-338z; 5-339a; 5-339b; 5-339c; 5-339d; 5-339e; 5-339f; 5-339g; 5-339h; 5-339i; 5-339j; 5-339k; 5-339l; 5-339m; 5-339n; 5-339o; 5-339p; 5-339q; 5-339r; 5-339s; 5-339t; 5-339u; 5-339v; 5-339w; 5-339x; 5-339y; 5-339z; 5-340a; 5-340b; 5-340c; 5-340d; 5-340e; 5-340f; 5-340g; 5-340h; 5-340i; 5-340j; 5-340k; 5-340l; 5-340m; 5-340n; 5-340o; 5-340p; 5-340q; 5-340r; 5-340s; 5-340t; 5-340u; 5-340v; 5-340w; 5-340x; 5-340y; 5-340z; 5-341a; 5-341b; 5-341c; 5-341d; 5-341e; 5-341f; 5-341g; 5-341h; 5-341i; 5-341j; 5-341k; 5-341l; 5-341m; 5-341n; 5-341o; 5-341p; 5-341q; 5-341r; 5-341s; 5-341t; 5-341u; 5-341v; 5-341w; 5-341x; 5-341y; 5-341z; 5-342a; 5-342b; 5-342c; 5-342d; 5-342e; 5-342f; 5-342g; 5-342h; 5-342i; 5-342j; 5-342k; 5-342l; 5-342m;

Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th Baron, 13-670 (E).
 —, **FULKE GREVILLE**, 1st baron, 4-643c; 9-620b; 8-235c.
 —, George 28-414a.
 —, **HENRY** 4-644b.
 —, Henry James (mineralogist), 13-670 (E); 2-59c; 4-646b.
 —, **SIR JAMES** 4-644d; 4-644e.
 —, J. M. 19-970b.
 —, Gen. John R. 22-127a.
 —, see Robert; see Denham, Lady.
 —, Ralph 5-101b.
 —, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644c; 2-59c; 13-767c.
 —, **STOPFORD AUGUSTUS**, 1845c; 6-644b; 23-317b.
 —, Thomas (Cavalier), 13-670 (E).
 —, Brooke, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, fort, Fla. 26-393a.
 —, Brookborough, Ire. 14-744 (C).
 —, Co., Va. 26-560 (C1).
 —, Brookton, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
 —, Brookier, Ge. 11-753 (D4).
 —, Brookies, N.E. 17-58 (B3).
 —, Brook's, S. 5-233d; 23-174a; 23-154b.
 —, Brooke's sounding machine 8-570d.
 —, Brookdown, Pr. 4-257 (B1); 4-258c; 24-207c.
 —, **BROOK FARM** 4-643d.
 —, Brook Farm, 6-729 (H4).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (B4).
 —, Mass. 17-352 (C2); 28-323c.
 —, N. H. 19-980 (E4).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Va. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Va. 19-524 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, Center, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 —, Brook Farm, Long Is. 28-303c.
 —, Brookhaven, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, N. Y. 16-933b.
 —, Brook, mt., Aust. 2-960 (C5).
 —, Brooks, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3); 25-507 (I3).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, **BROOKTITE** 4-646b; 26-1018a; 26-1018b.
 —, Brook, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
 —, Rac. 9-424 (IV. 4).
 —, Brook, 16-ones, see Barclay, —, racing track, Sw. 28-561.
 —, Brooklands Agreement 2-332d; 2-333d; 10-1018 (I3).
 —, **BROOKLANDS** 4-646d.
 —, Brook, Me. 17-434 (IV. 4).
 —, **BROOKLYN**, 1845c; 2-564d; 7-852 (B4); 17-856b.
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (B4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Fla. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 18-603 (B3).
 —, Ill. 16-304 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mich. 18-900 (C4).
 —, **BROOKLYN, N. Y.** 4-647a; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-648a; houses 4-648b; model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-570b.
 —, Brooklyn 2-32 (L5); 6-506a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D8).
 —, Brooklyn 2-32 (L5); 24-911b; 24-911c; 25-694c.
 —, Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 18-596 (I3); 19-610 (C4).
 —, Brooklyn construction 4-637d; foundations 4-958b; piers 21-589a.
 —, Brooklyn, N. Y. 4-647d.
 —, Handicap 13-736c.
 —, Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
 —, Heights 14-422 (E4).
 —, Hotels 19-69a.
 —, Jockey Club 13-736b.
 —, Navy Yard, N.Y. see Navy Yard.
 —, Brooklynman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Brookneak, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Brookpark, Minn. 18-650 (D-E5).
 —, Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-835c.
 —, C. W. **SHIRLEY** 4-647a.
 —, James (bn.) 7-678a.
 —, James (architect) 2-832c.
 —, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-391b.
 —, —, Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
 —, **PHILLIPS** 4-648b; 4-292b.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible]

- BUDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ** 4-737b; 8-384d.
- BUDDHA** (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 14-53c; 14-62b; Barlaam and Josephat legend 3-404a; Brahmanism 4-387a; Buddhism legend 1-182d; 5-778d; 5-783c; Gaea legend 11-541c; Gola relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-812d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. fig. 13); Jatakas 15-293c; Jataka story 15-270d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikula stupa 17-778b; Nepal 5-730b; 14-397b; Piplawa relics 21-636c; stupa and images 14-128d; 14-129d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. See also Buddhata statues.
- Budon** Cordia 4-748a; 24-171a.
- Buddhadatta** 20-632a.
- BUDDHAGHOSA** 4-742b; 23-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
- Buddha** 13-595a; 13-596a; Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
- Buddha Gaea** (Buddh Gaea, Buddha Gaea) 15-270d; 15-271b; 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-128d.
- Buddha** (theosophy) 15-270d; 15-271b.
- BUDDHISM** 4-742d; art 13-214a; 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's monuments 2-764a; caste 7-748d; 8-467c; Ceylon 5-750d; 5-763c; China 6-175a; 6-185a; common 15-270d; 15-280b; 20-631d; decline 15-280b; 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; fed 10-126b; 12-161c; Hellesion 13-240a; Hindutism 13-507a; India 14-396c; 14-399a; Jains 15-271b; Japan 15-271b; 22-22a; 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 15-232d; pessimism 15-271b; 15-272b; 15-273b; 15-274b; 15-275b; 15-276b; 15-277b; 15-278b; 15-279b; 15-280b; 15-281b; 15-282b; 15-283b; 15-284b; 15-285b; 15-286b; 15-287b; 15-288b; 15-289b; 15-290b; 15-291b; 15-292b; 15-293b; 15-294b; 15-295b; 15-296b; 15-297b; 15-298b; 15-299b; 15-300b; 15-301b; 15-302b; 15-303b; 15-304b; 15-305b; 15-306b; 15-307b; 15-308b; 15-309b; 15-310b; 15-311b; 15-312b; 15-313b; 15-314b; 15-315b; 15-316b; 15-317b; 15-318b; 15-319b; 15-320b; 15-321b; 15-322b; 15-323b; 15-324b; 15-325b; 15-326b; 15-327b; 15-328b; 15-329b; 15-330b; 15-331b; 15-332b; 15-333b; 15-334b; 15-335b; 15-336b; 15-337b; 15-338b; 15-339b; 15-340b; 15-341b; 15-342b; 15-343b; 15-344b; 15-345b; 15-346b; 15-347b; 15-348b; 15-349b; 15-350b; 15-351b; 15-352b; 15-353b; 15-354b; 15-355b; 15-356b; 15-357b; 15-358b; 15-359b; 15-360b; 15-361b; 15-362b; 15-363b; 15-364b; 15-365b; 15-366b; 15-367b; 15-368b; 15-369b; 15-370b; 15-371b; 15-372b; 15-373b; 15-374b; 15-375b; 15-376b; 15-377b; 15-378b; 15-379b; 15-380b; 15-381b; 15-382b; 15-383b; 15-384b; 15-385b; 15-386b; 15-387b; 15-388b; 15-389b; 15-390b; 15-391b; 15-392b; 15-393b; 15-394b; 15-395b; 15-396b; 15-397b; 15-398b; 15-399b; 15-400b; 15-401b; 15-402b; 15-403b; 15-404b; 15-405b; 15-406b; 15-407b; 15-408b; 15-409b; 15-410b; 15-411b; 15-412b; 15-413b; 15-414b; 15-415b; 15-416b; 15-417b; 15-418b; 15-419b; 15-420b; 15-421b; 15-422b; 15-423b; 15-424b; 15-425b; 15-426b; 15-427b; 15-428b; 15-429b; 15-430b; 15-431b; 15-432b; 15-433b; 15-434b; 15-435b; 15-436b; 15-437b; 15-438b; 15-439b; 15-440b; 15-441b; 15-442b; 15-443b; 15-444b; 15-445b; 15-446b; 15-447b; 15-448b; 15-449b; 15-450b; 15-451b; 15-452b; 15-453b; 15-454b; 15-455b; 15-456b; 15-457b; 15-458b; 15-459b; 15-460b; 15-461b; 15-462b; 15-463b; 15-464b; 15-465b; 15-466b; 15-467b; 15-468b; 15-469b; 15-470b; 15-471b; 15-472b; 15-473b; 15-474b; 15-475b; 15-476b; 15-477b; 15-478b; 15-479b; 15-480b; 15-481b; 15-482b; 15-483b; 15-484b; 15-485b; 15-486b; 15-487b; 15-488b; 15-489b; 15-490b; 15-491b; 15-492b; 15-493b; 15-494b; 15-495b; 15-496b; 15-497b; 15-498b; 15-499b; 15-500b; 15-501b; 15-502b; 15-503b; 15-504b; 15-505b; 15-506b; 15-507b; 15-508b; 15-509b; 15-510b; 15-511b; 15-512b; 15-513b; 15-514b; 15-515b; 15-516b; 15-517b; 15-518b; 15-519b; 15-520b; 15-521b; 15-522b; 15-523b; 15-524b; 15-525b; 15-526b; 15-527b; 15-528b; 15-529b; 15-530b; 15-531b; 15-532b; 15-533b; 15-534b; 15-535b; 15-536b; 15-537b; 15-538b; 15-539b; 15-540b; 15-541b; 15-542b; 15-543b; 15-544b; 15-545b; 15-546b; 15-547b; 15-548b; 15-549b; 15-550b; 15-551b; 15-552b; 15-553b; 15-554b; 15-555b; 15-556b; 15-557b; 15-558b; 15-559b; 15-560b; 15-561b; 15-562b; 15-563b; 15-564b; 15-565b; 15-566b; 15-567b; 15-568b; 15-569b; 15-570b; 15-571b; 15-572b; 15-573b; 15-574b; 15-575b; 15-576b; 15-577b; 15-578b; 15-579b; 15-580b; 15-581b; 15-582b; 15-583b; 15-584b; 15-585b; 15-586b; 15-587b; 15-588b; 15-589b; 15-590b; 15-591b; 15-592b; 15-593b; 15-594b; 15-595b; 15-596b; 15-597b; 15-598b; 15-599b; 15-600b; 15-601b; 15-602b; 15-603b; 15-604b; 15-605b; 15-606b; 15-607b; 15-608b; 15-609b; 15-610b; 15-611b; 15-612b; 15-613b; 15-614b; 15-615b; 15-616b; 15-617b; 15-618b; 15-619b; 15-620b; 15-621b; 15-622b; 15-623b; 15-624b; 15-625b; 15-626b; 15-627b; 15-628b; 15-629b; 15-630b; 15-631b; 15-632b; 15-633b; 15-634b; 15-635b; 15-636b; 15-637b; 15-638b; 15-639b; 15-640b; 15-641b; 15-642b; 15-643b; 15-644b; 15-645b; 15-646b; 15-647b; 15-648b; 15-649b; 15-650b; 15-651b; 15-652b; 15-653b; 15-654b; 15-655b; 15-656b; 15-657b; 15-658b; 15-659b; 15-660b; 15-661b; 15-662b; 15-663b; 15-664b; 15-665b; 15-666b; 15-667b; 15-668b; 15-669b; 15-670b; 15-671b; 15-672b; 15-673b; 15-674b; 15-675b; 15-676b; 15-677b; 15-678b; 15-679b; 15-680b; 15-681b; 15-682b; 15-683b; 15-684b; 15-685b; 15-686b; 15-687b; 15-688b; 15-689b; 15-690b; 15-691b; 15-692b; 15-693b; 15-694b; 15-695b; 15-696b; 15-697b; 15-698b; 15-699b; 15-700b; 15-701b; 15-702b; 15-703b; 15-704b; 15-705b; 15-706b; 15-707b; 15-708b; 15-709b; 15-710b; 15-711b; 15-712b; 15-713b; 15-714b; 15-715b; 15-716b; 15-717b; 15-718b; 15-719b; 15-720b; 15-721b; 15-722b; 15-723b; 15-724b; 15-725b; 15-726b; 15-727b; 15-728b; 15-729b; 15-730b; 15-731b; 15-732b; 15-733b; 15-734b; 15-735b; 15-736b; 15-737b; 15-738b; 15-739b; 15-740b; 15-741b; 15-742b; 15-743b; 15-744b; 15-745b; 15-746b; 15-747b; 15-748b; 15-749b; 15-750b; 15-751b; 15-752b; 15-753b; 15-754b; 15-755b; 15-756b; 15-757b; 15-758b; 15-759b; 15-760b; 15-761b; 15-762b; 15-763b; 15-764b; 15-765b; 15-766b; 15-767b; 15-768b; 15-769b; 15-770b; 15-771b; 15-772b; 15-773b; 15-774b; 15-775b; 15-776b; 15-777b; 15-778b; 15-779b; 15-780b; 15-781b; 15-782b; 15-783b; 15-784b; 15-785b; 15-786b; 15-787b; 15-788b; 15-789b; 15-790b; 15-791b; 15-792b; 15-793b; 15-794b; 15-795b; 15-796b; 15-797b; 15-798b; 15-799b; 15-800b; 15-801b; 15-802b; 15-803b; 15-804b; 15-805b; 15-806b; 15-807b; 15-808b; 15-809b; 15-810b; 15-811b; 15-812b; 15-813b; 15-814b; 15-815b; 15-816b; 15-817b; 15-818b; 15-819b; 15-820b; 15-821b; 15-822b; 15-823b; 15-824b; 15-825b; 15-826b; 15-827b; 15-828b; 15-829b; 15-830b; 15-831b; 15-832b; 15-833b; 15-834b; 15-835b; 15-836b; 15-837b; 15-838b; 15-839b; 15-840b; 15-841b; 15-842b; 15-843b; 15-844b; 15-845b; 15-846b; 15-847b; 15-848b; 15-849b; 15-850b; 15-851b; 15-852b; 15-853b; 15-854b; 15-855b; 15-856b; 15-857b; 15-858b; 15-859b; 15-860b; 15-861b; 15-862b; 15-863b; 15-864b; 15-865b; 15-866b; 15-867b; 15-868b; 15-869b; 15-870b; 15-871b; 15-872b; 15-873b; 15-874b; 15-875b; 15-876b; 15-877b; 15-878b; 15-879b; 15-880b; 15-881b; 15-882b; 15-883b; 15-884b; 15-885b; 15-886b; 15-887b; 15-888b; 15-889b; 15-890b; 15-891b; 15-892b; 15-893b; 15-894b; 15-895b; 15-896b; 15-897b; 15-898b; 15-899b; 15-900b; 15-901b; 15-902b; 15-903b; 15-904b; 15-905b; 15-906b; 15-907b; 15-908b; 15-909b; 15-910b; 15-911b; 15-912b; 15-913b; 15-914b; 15-915b; 15-916b; 15-917b; 15-918b; 15-919b; 15-920b; 15-921b; 15-922b; 15-923b; 15-924b; 15-925b; 15-926b; 15-927b; 15-928b; 15-929b; 15-930b; 15-931b; 15-932b; 15-933b; 15-934b; 15-935b; 15-936b; 15-937b; 15-938b; 15-939b; 15-940b; 15-941b; 15-942b; 15-943b; 15-944b; 15-945b; 15-946b; 15-947b; 15-948b; 15-949b; 15-950b; 15-951b; 15-952b; 15-953b; 15-954b; 15-955b; 15-956b; 15-957b; 15-958b; 15-959b; 15-960b; 15-961b; 15-962b; 15-963b; 15-964b; 15-965b; 15-966b; 15-967b; 15-968b; 15-969b; 15-970b; 15-971b; 15-972b; 15-973b; 15-974b; 15-975b; 15-976b; 15-977b; 15-978b; 15-979b; 15-980b; 15-981b; 15-982b; 15-983b; 15-984b; 15-985b; 15-986b; 15-987b; 15-988b; 15-989b; 15-990b; 15-991b; 15-992b; 15-993b; 15-994b; 15-995b; 15-996b; 15-997b; 15-998b; 15-999b; 16-1000b; 16-1001b; 16-1002b; 16-1003b; 16-1004b; 16-1005b; 16-1006b; 16-1007b; 16-1008b; 16-1009b; 16-1010b; 16-1011b; 16-1012b; 16-1013b; 16-1014b; 16-1015b; 16-1016b; 16-1017b; 16-1018b; 16-1019b; 16-1020b; 16-1021b; 16-1022b; 16-1023b; 16-1024b; 16-1025b; 16-1026b; 16-1027b; 16-1028b; 16-1029b; 16-1030b; 16-1031b; 16-1032b; 16-1033b; 16-1034b; 16-1035b; 16-1036b; 16-1037b; 16-1038b; 16-1039b; 16-1040b; 16-1041b; 16-1042b; 16-1043b; 16-1044b; 16-1045b; 16-1046b; 16-1047b; 16-1048b; 16-1049b; 16-1050b; 16-1051b; 16-1052b; 16-1053b; 16-1054b; 16-1055b; 16-1056b; 16-1057b; 16-1058b; 16-1059b; 16-1060b; 16-1061b; 16-1062b; 16-1063b; 16-1064b; 16-1065b; 16-1066b; 16-1067b; 16-1068b; 16-1069b; 16-1070b; 16-1071b; 16-1072b; 16-1073b; 16-1074b; 16-1075b; 16-1076b; 16-1077b; 16-1078b; 16-1079b; 16-1080b; 16-1081b; 16-1082b; 16-1083b; 16-1084b; 16-1085b; 16-1086b; 16-1087b; 16-1088b; 16-1089b; 16-1090b; 16-1091b; 16-1092b; 16-1093b; 16-1094b; 16-1095b; 16-1096b; 16-1097b; 16-1098b; 16-1099b; 16-1100b; 16-1101b; 16-1102b; 16-1103b; 16-1104b; 16-1105b; 16-1106b; 16-1107b; 16-1108b; 16-1109b; 16-1110b; 16-1111b; 16-1112b; 16-1113b; 16-1114b; 16-1115b; 16-1116b; 16-1117b; 16-1118b; 16-1119b; 16-1120b; 16-1121b; 16-1122b; 16-1123b; 16-1124b; 16-1125b; 16-1126b; 16-1127b; 16-1128b; 16-1129b; 16-1130b; 16-1131b; 16-1132b; 16-1133b; 16-1134b; 16-1135b; 16-1136b; 16-1137b; 16-1138b; 16-1139b; 16-1140b; 16-1141b; 16-1142b; 16-1143b; 16-1144b; 16-1145b; 16-1146b; 16-1147b; 16-1148b; 16-1149b; 16-1150b; 16-1151b; 16-1152b; 16-1153b; 16-1154b; 16-1155b; 16-1156b; 16-1157b; 16-1158b; 16-1159b; 16-1160b; 16-1161b; 16-1162b; 16-1163b; 16-1164b; 16-1165b; 16-1166b; 16-1167b; 16-1168b; 16-1169b; 16-1170b; 16-1171b; 16-1172b; 16-1173b; 16-1174b; 16-1175b; 16-1176b; 16-1177b; 16-1178b; 16-1179b; 16-1180b; 16-1181b; 16-1182b; 16-1183b; 16-1184b; 16-1185b; 16-1186b; 16-1187b; 16-1188b; 16-1189b; 16-1190b; 16-1191b; 16-1192b; 16-1193b; 16-1194b; 16-1195b; 16-1196b; 16-1197b; 16-1198b; 16-1199b; 16-1200b; 16-1201b; 16-1202b; 16-1203b; 16-1204b; 16-1205b; 16-1206b; 16-1207b; 16-1208b; 16-1209b; 16-1210b; 16-1211b; 16-1212b; 16-1213b; 16-1214b; 16-1215b; 16-1216b; 16-1217b; 16-1218b; 16-1219b; 16-1220b; 16-1221b; 16-1222b; 16-1223b; 16-1224b; 16-1225b; 16-1226b; 16-1227b; 16-1228b; 16-1229b; 16-1230b; 16-1231b; 16-1232b; 16-1233b; 16-1234b; 16-1235b; 16-1236b; 16-1237b; 16-1238b; 16-1239b; 16-1240b; 16-1241b; 16-1242b; 16-1243b; 16-1244b; 16-1245b; 16-1246b; 16-1247b; 16-1248b; 16-1249b; 16-1250b; 16-1251b; 16-1252b; 16-1253b; 16-1254b; 16-1255b; 16-1256b; 16-1257b; 16-1258b; 16-1259b; 16-1260b; 16-1261b; 16-1262b; 16-1263b; 16-1264b; 16-1265b; 16-1266b; 16-1267b; 16-1268b; 16-1269b; 16-1270b; 16-1271b; 16-1272b; 16-1273b; 16-1274b; 16-1275b; 16-1276b; 16-1277b; 16-1278b; 16-1279b; 16-1280b; 16-1281b; 16-1282b; 16-1283b; 16-1284b; 16-1285b; 16-1286b; 16-1287b; 16-1288b; 16-1289b; 16-1290b; 16-1291b; 16-1292b; 16-1293b; 16-1294b; 16-1295b; 16-1296b; 16-1297b; 16-1298b; 16-1299b; 16-1300b; 16-1301b; 16-1302b; 16-1303b; 16-1304b; 16-1305b; 16-1306b; 16-1307b; 16-1308b; 16-1309b; 16-1310b; 16-1311b; 16-1312b; 16-1313b; 16-1314b; 16-1315b; 16-1316b; 16-1317b; 16-1318b; 16-1319b; 16-1320b; 16-1321b; 16-1322b; 16-1323b; 16-1324b; 16-1325b; 16-1326b; 16-1327b; 16-1328b; 16-1329b; 16-1330b; 16-1331b; 16-1332b; 16-1333b; 16-1334b; 16-1335b; 16-1336b; 16-1337b; 16-1338b; 16-1339b; 16-1340b; 16-1341b; 16-1342b; 16-1343b; 16-1344b; 16-1345b; 16-1346b; 16-1347b; 16-1348b; 16-1349b; 16-1350b; 16-1351b; 16-1352b; 16-1353b; 16-1354b; 16-1355b; 16-1356b; 16-1357b; 16-1358b; 16-1359b; 16-1360b; 16-1361b; 16-1362b; 16-1363b; 16-1364b; 16-1365b; 16-1366b; 16-1367b; 16-1368b; 16-1369b; 16-1370b; 16-1371b; 16-1372b; 16-1373b; 16-1374b; 16-1375b; 16-1376b; 16-1377b; 16-1378b; 16-1379b; 16-1380b; 16-1381b; 16-1382b; 16-1383b; 16-1384b; 16-1385b; 16-1386b; 16-1387b; 16-1388b; 16-1389b; 16-1390b; 16-1391b; 16-1392b; 16-1393b; 16-1394b; 16-1395b; 16-1396b; 16-1397b; 16-1398b; 16-1399b; 16-1400b; 16-1401b; 16-1402b; 16-1403b; 16-1404b; 16-1405b; 16-1406b; 16-1407b; 16-1408b; 16-1409b; 16-1410b; 16-1411b; 16-1412b; 16-1413b; 16-1414b; 16-1415b; 16-1416b; 16-1417b; 16-1418b; 16-1419b; 16-1420b; 16-1421b; 16-1422b; 16-1423b; 16-1424b; 16-1425b; 16-1426b; 16-1427b; 16-1428b; 16-1429b; 16-1430b; 16-1431b; 16-1432b; 16-1433b; 16-1434b; 16-1435b; 16-1436b; 16-1437b; 16-1438b; 16-1439b; 16-1440b; 16-1441b; 16-1442b; 16-1443b; 16-1444b; 16-1445b; 16-1446b; 16-1447b; 16-1448b; 16-1449b; 16-1450b; 16-1451b; 16-1452b; 16-1453b; 16-1454b; 16-1455b; 16-1456b; 16-1457b; 16-1458b; 16-1459b; 16-1460b; 16-1461b; 16-1462b; 16-1463b; 16-1464b; 16-1465b; 16-1466b; 16-1467b; 16-1468b; 16-1469b; 16-1470b; 16-1471b; 16-1472b; 16-1473b; 16-1474b; 16-1475b; 16-1476b; 16-1477b; 16-1478b; 16-1479b; 16-1480b; 16-1481b;

Bullier Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-180 (52).
Bullion, 11-1531.
Billingen, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-500a; Gesner 11-909d; Helvetica 11-909d; Confessions 13-23c.
Bullins, 11-967d.
Bullion, Claude de 10-136a.
Bullion, New S. 8-1 (F).
Bullion, 11-906 (F).
Uth 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d
Bullion, 11-906 (F).
Ricardo 23-26c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A 12).
Bullion, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C).
Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullitt, 11-906 (F).
Bull Mt. N.Y. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed sept 25-765.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3) 11-77d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b; James Dunwoody 23-707b
Bullock, 11-906 (F).
WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b
William (pathologist) 21-83d
William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bullock, 11-906 (F).
Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Creek, 11-906 (F).
Harbour, 11-906 (F).
Bullock Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart; see Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bullock's Potentovskil; see Taurus Potentovskil.
Bullock, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 8-199c.
Bullock's language 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bullock Creek, riv., Queens- 26b.
Bullost, Maximilien 13-256f.
Bull pine; see Western yellow pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 25-118 (E2).
Bull Run, lake, Ore. 22-131a.
Bull Run, Ore. 22-131a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-75c.
Bull, bay, Nfld. 49-479 (D3).
Bulls, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Bulls, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Bulls, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Bulls, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bulls of the 8-568a.
eye (lamp) 25-712d.
eye (mirror) 18-376a.
eye (in shooting) 28-419b.
Bulls, 11-906 (F).
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Bull's Mouth, Ir. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bull-carrier 8-375b (Plate).
Bull, 11-906 (F).
Bull, 11-906 (F).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de; see BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Castlet; see Castletown (C3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
Bully Rock " (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir R. 19-154a.
Bulmer, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulmer, 11-906 (F).
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Bulwag, Ger. E.A. 16-816b.
BERNHARD 4-793a.
BERNHARD HEINRICH 4-793a; 11-803a; 11-803a; Polish legislation 11-876d.
Cosina; see Wagner, Cosina.
DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-379d.
HANS GUIDO von 4-795b; 22-813b.
Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-803a.
Otto von 4-793c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Burbeulius = see Curio, C.
Scribinius.
Burch, G. G. = 3-305c.
Burch, S. = 12-569a; 11-568d.
Burch, S. Dak. 25-506 (E1).
Burchiana (Burchanis) = see
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms
28-833b).
— (Mt. Sion) 24-657d; 12-
607d.
—, Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (A).
Burchard, N. = 3-517d (H).
Burchell's rhinoceros 23-244d
— zebra 13-713c; 26-610a.
Burchinal, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. 27-
144c.
Burchman, Carl 1-964b; 20-
901d.
—, JOHN 4-809a; 11-797d.
—, JAMES 26-587d.
—, JAKOB LEWIS 4-809b; 2-
256a; 2-761d; 28-700c. Also explorer
of the Yukon.
Burcombe, Wilts. 28-700c.
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Burdach's trust 25-693c.
Burdach's trunk 20-960b.
Burdette, N. = 12-569d.
Burd (prince) 8-870b.
Burdens = see Jacob Baur.
**BURDEN, AUGUSTE L. 4-
809c.**
Burdin, riv. Queens. 2-96b
(H4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
— limestone 22-732c.
— plum 22-733c.
—, B. = 26-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
Burdett, N. = 8-729d.
BURDET, GEORGE 4-809d.
**BURDET, SIR FRANCIS 4-
809d-806d.**
—, Sir Henry 7-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-500 (E2).
Burdett, G. = 8-729d.
—, Miss. 18-506 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
BURDET, GEORGE 4-810c. barones
4-810c; 3-630a; 15-867b.
Burdette, Robert 4-837a.
Burdette, Art. 2-552 (E7).
Burdette, G. = 8-729d.
Burdett a. Abbot (B10) 7-25a.
Burdick, Ind. 14-432 (D1).
BURDICK, JAMES 14-432 (D1).
Burdichouse, Scot. 7-765b
24-147c.
Burdigall, Can. 23-648 (E2).
—, see also Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium: see
Hierosolymitanum.
Burdin, group 11-670a;
18-565b.
Burdine, Pa. 21-107 (D7).
Burdin, J. = 12-569d. (Burd-
dine) = see Gregory VIII
(antipope).
Burdock 6-812d; 10-554d; 26-
812d.
Burdon, Rowland 4-809a.
Burdon, Dur. 8-708a.
Burdon, Dur. = 8-708a.
**BURDON-SANDERS, SIR
J. S. 4-811a; 3-71c; 27-
830c.**
Burdushla, Mt. Asia = see
Karagom-Khokh.
Burdjuni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Burdjuni, Rum. = 23-826a.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b
14-376 (M8).
—, dict., India 4-811a.
—, div. India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b
2-215c.
—, riv. N. = 1-742b.
—, riv. N. = 1-742b (FV, FI)
19-144c.
—, riv. = 1-742b.
—, Buru, Swed. 18-800 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de
Vermeillon 10-823b.
Bureau, Gaspard de Mont-
glas 10-823b.
Bureau, III. 14-304 (C2).
Bureau, G. = 10-823d; 10-823e;
—, American government 6-
938a, 8-55d.
— (in names of
—, American government
depts.) = see under principa
—
Bureau of Cons., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d, 25-302d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-
11d.
—, bien-faisance 10-799b.
—, Le Bureau de la Rivière, Jean
—, La Rivière, Jean Bureau
—
Bureau du roi 8-96c; 11-
364 (Pl. V); 28-324b; 20-
324b.

- Bureau typographique 18-741d.
—Veritas International 24-958b.
Bureba, val. Sp. 19-282c.
Bureda, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 19-331b; 2-288c.
Burega, Russ. 32-732 (D8).
Burejo, riv. Sp. 25-330 (C1).
Burela, cape, Sp. 25-330 (B1).
Burely (het.) 13-139c.
Buren, Florin, count. 26-26b.
—Maximilian, count. de 11-20d.
Buren, Ga. 11-732 (B1).
Buren, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 26-962d.
Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Burenoestre, Oxon.: see Bices-ter.
Bures, suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Bures, tribe 19-161b.
Bureya, mts., China: see Khingian, tribe.
—riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (B1); 1-399d; 25-132c.
BURFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (53) 9-25a.
—Salop 24-102b.
—Downs (cape, course) 13-728a.
Burfordville, race, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: see Baldwin I. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 25-737b.
—Ger. (Fehmarn) 9-24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) 4-812a; 11-808 (C-D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
BURGE, 26-242 (C1).
BURGAGE 4-812a.
—tenement 25-300c.
Burganet: see Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C3); 4-776c; defences 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 7-918a.
Burgas, margr., Bav. 3-649a; 11-834 (man).
Burgas, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Burgas, Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: see Antigone.
Burgens, mnt., Aus. 15-124d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 26-242 (D2).
BURGE (dict.) 4-812b.
Bürge, Ger. 11-808 (III. p1).
Burgestock, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BURGER, isl., Nld. 19-479 (F3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812d; 11-792a; 19-1d.
—, Konrad 3-910d.
—O. (zoologist) 6-799b.
—Schalk 26-432b.
—V. see Thoré, E. J. T.
Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) 3-28b.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANÇOIS 4-813b; 27-196b; 15-931c; 3-606b.
Burgschaff: at Bremen 4-493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813c.
Burgstad (class) 6-444b.
BURGES, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-96b.
—Sir James Bland 7-622d.
—Richard Ruelle 3-333d.
—William 2-433b; 7-158d.
BURGESSE, ADAM 4-813d.
—George K. 12-385c.
—J. (mathematician) 26-334d.
—W. W. (swimmer) 26-234a.
—, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.
Burgessa, R. v. (law case) 23-225b.
Burgess, Can. 21-447b; 27-104c.
—, Miss 13-600 (C1).
—, Miss 26-438 (B1).
BURGESSE 4-814b; 6-785b; 20-840d; 20-875d; boroughs 4-810a; 4-270b; qualifications 9-428d; Scottish 4-272d; 27-609b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): see Bourgeoisie, court de.
Burgessville, Pa. 23-106 (A-B5).
Burge v. Ashby 11-49b.
Burgvine (American soldier) 24-800b.
Burgfarth, castle, Ger. 3-777c.
Burgfarth (in commune) 6-735a.
BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.
—Sir Edmund de 6-121d.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, HUBERT DE 4-815a; 9-490c; estates 4-273d, 15-150b; Burgess 8-453d.
—, Sir John 4-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: see Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-727d.
—, Walter de, earl of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde, Ulrick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulrick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: see Dunkellin, Ulrick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: see Peterborough.
Burgh (Scott.): see Borough, Scottish.
Burgh, Northab 20-825b.
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanibar): see Bargash b. Said.
Burghausen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Burgh, Bulg.: see Dunkellin, Burgh Castle, Suff.: see Borough Castle.
Burghaus, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.
Burghhead, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269d; burning the clavie, quest 6-468b; Ruman remains 4-987b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Burghley, Eng. 4-812b; 4-274a.
Burghley, Nottingham 4-274a.
Burghley, see Burgess.
BURGHUNDIO (Col. 25-466 (H5); 5-232d.
—group (geol.) 5-230a.
Burgher, Scot. (Presbyt.) 27-111d; 9-56a; 15-149b.
Burghers, Bartholomew, baron 4-815b.
—, John 4-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Stephen, baron 4-816a.
Burgher Synod: see Associate Synod.
Burgh-Fraunoyes, Nottingham 4-274a.
Burgh, Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Burghill, O. 20-26 (12).
Burghleigh House, Northants.: see Burghley House.
Burgh Le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Burghlenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lily 17-160a. See also: Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. 19-770b; 2-418b; 25-971b.
—Park, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Burghmacot 20-833a.
Burghmuir, Scot.: see Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. 9-498c.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-625a; 17-152a.
Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm. 24-371c.
Burgh, Kent 16-347a.
Bürgr, Joost Joob 2-811c; 16-872a.
Burgh, India 14-376 (D3).
Burgh, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
BURGHKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burglar-alarms 3-629b.
BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 14-459d; sacrilege 23-967d.
Burgli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
Burgo, Lucas de: see Pacioli, Luca.
—, Lucas de: see William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. 8-844a.
Burgos, Osmia, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) 19-415a; 6-753d.
—(zoöl.) 25-709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-813b.
BURGONET 4-818c; 13-245a (ng.).
BURGOON, O. 20-26 (D2).
BURGOS, Sp. 1-915a, 25-330 (D1); castle 21-459a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c, 2-416c, 2-418c; 2-419c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): see Burgos.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.
BURGUE, 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-842c, 24-205b.
—, Sir JOHN FOX 4-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Bur-grass 12-376a.
BURGUA, Henry 6-11a.
BURGUED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 15-153c; coinage 4-593d; Burgund attacks 9-465d, 9-469b.
Burg-revere 22-976a.
Burgstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. E4).
Burgstadel, Ger. 8-577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.
BURGHUNFUR, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Burgsviken, cape, Swe. 26-242 (E3).
Burguillos, Tomás de: see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burgul, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BURGUIN, 4-820c.
BURGUINDI (Germanic race) 23-649d; 4-820d; 11-820d; 11-821d; 11-822d; marriage customs 26-682b; language 26-766c, 11-771d; law 11-775c; religion 26-682b; 11-771d.
BURGUINDIANS (French party) 2-563a; 9-513a; 10-822b.
BURGUINDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-448d.
BURGUINDIONES (race): see Burgundians.
BURGUINDION, Lex 11-775c.
BURGUINDY, dukes of: see under individual names.
BURGUINDY, Fr. 4-820d; 10-778 (F4); 10-802; 11-834; 11-858 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 4-251d; Capetian, earls of Navarre 6-924d; Clotaire II's rule 6-537b; dialects 8-721c; Burgundians (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian independence 10-806b, 8-724d; 10-807c; Golden Fleece: see Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 10-806c; Pippin 5-943a, 10-806c; Provençal districts 22-503d; rivalry with France 10-823d; Swiss independence 26-251d; wine 28-724c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.
—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
—, County of: see Franche Comté.
—, Gate, val., Fr.: see Belfort, Gap of.
—, pitch (drug) 10-395c; 11-23a; 10-974d; 22-639a.
—, wine 28-724c.
BURGUNTA, tribes 23-648 (D1).
Burgh Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.
BURGUNTA, riv., Russ. As. 20-420b.
BURGUNSEN, Ger. 23-744c (man).
Burh: see Borough.
Buria, India: see Balaghat.
Burian, 19-586 (F1).
11-534d; 21-604b.
Burian, India: see Bur.
Burian-al-din al Qirati 9-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe 18-649b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-332 (G); 19-403d; treaty 12-749a.
Burian-uddin Husaini 23-744c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.
Burh-Gandak, riv., India 14-332 (G); 11-430c.
Burhul, isl., Chau. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—(of Mercia): see Burged.
Burton, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.
Burkawa 6-470b.
Burkwood (bishop) 24-60.
Burworth: see Bures.
Burkynchus: see Toucan.
BURI (myth.) 4-823a.
Buri, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Buria, Andalus, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Burial, Isl. 14-744 (F2).
BURIA, ACRES 4-824a; 9-441d; 6-559b; 6-549b; nonconformists 19-736b.
—board 4-823b.
—, burial 14-744c.
Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.
—Hill Declaration (1865) 6-559b.
—, peal 3-659a.
—, SOCIETIES 4-824a; 11-771c; 19-5d.
Burial, Isl., Pils. 21-392 (D4).
BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art 19-64a; language 19-671a; literature 18-719d; 27-785d, 8-199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. 6-878 (E6); 1-821b.
BURIDAN, JEAN 4-824a; 24-356a.
Burj, bhing, riv., India: see Burj.
Burie, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Burj Gandak, riv., India: see Burj.
BURJANDAK, Turk.
Burjanga, riv., India 7-725c.
Burj Lohit, riv., India: see Lohit.
Burj, Isl., Nld. 19-479 (C3).
—, penin., Nld. 19-479 (C3).
Burini, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) 14-202d.
Burin, a, fountain, Cos 7-211c.
Burins, people 9-832c.
Burj-Rapti, riv., India 14-378 (K6).
Burj (language) 7-829d; 13-957b.
Buriton, Hants 9-430 (III. E4); 1-830c; 2-504c.
Burj, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Burj al-Bezzaq, monument 21-456a.
Burj, Alan Khan, Pers. 24-593d.
Burj Mamelukes, dynasty: see Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) 9-96c.
Burk, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BURKADY, Fr. 4-820d; 10-778 (F4); 10-802; 11-834; 11-858 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 4-251d; Capetian, earls of Navarre 6-924d; Clotaire II's rule 6-537b; dialects 8-721c; Burgundians (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian independence 10-806b, 8-724d; 10-807c; Golden Fleece: see Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 10-806c; Pippin 5-943a, 10-806c; Provençal districts 22-503d; rivalry with France 10-823d; Swiss independence 26-251d; wine 28-724c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.
—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
—, County of: see Franche Comté.
—, Gate, val., Fr.: see Belfort, Gap of.
—, pitch (drug) 10-395c; 11-23a; 10-974d; 22-639a.
—, wine 28-724c.
BURKATA, tribes 23-648 (D1).
Burk Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.
BURKATA, riv., Russ. As. 20-420b.
BURKESSEN, Ger. 23-744c (man).
Burh: see Borough.
Buria, India: see Balaghat.
Burian, 19-586 (F1).
11-534d; 21-604b.
Burian, India: see Bur.
Burian-al-din al Qirati 9-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe 18-649b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-332 (G); 19-403d; treaty 12-749a.
Burian-uddin Husaini 23-744c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.
Burh-Gandak, riv., India 14-332 (G); 11-430c.
Burhul, isl., Chau. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—(of Mercia): see Burged.
Burton, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.
Burkawa 6-470b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

C

- C. (abbr.) 1-30a.
 C. (chem.) 6-130.
 -- (letter) 4-012a; 15-619a.
 C.A. (title) 19-867a; 14-213a.
 C.A. (title) 1-29a.
 Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
 Caa-cuys (dict.) 17-877c.
 Caagzu 17-877c.
 Caama; see Hartebeest.
 Caamaño, Plácido 8-919d.
 Caamiri 17-877c.
 CAB 4-912c; 18-922c.
 Caba, It. 15-26 (C6).
 Cabag, head, Scot.: see Kebeck, head.
 CABAL 4-913b; 5-914b; 1-156d.
 Caballeros, mt. Fr. 5-559c.
 Caballarius 15-829a.
 Caballeria (lit.) 25-508c.
 CABELLERO, FERNAN 4-913b; 25-508c.
 -- José Antonio, Marquis de 25-545b.
 -- de Croix 25-116d.
 Caballero (title) 15-855c.
 Caballero C... 15-855c.
 Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-978c.
 Caballococha, Peru 21-267b (D1).
 -- lake, Peru 17-7d.
 Caballo Cone, mt. N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Caballero, C.A.m.: see Puerto Cabezas.
 "Cabai of Naples" 23-284d; 12-689a.
 Cabana, mt. N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
 Cabanal, El, Sp.: see Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
 Caban, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 -- harbour, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
 Caban, P.I.s. 21-395c.
 Caban Coch, mand. Wales 3-955c; 28-402c; 28-407 (map).
 CABELL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d; 20-503a.
 Cabanes, Jean de 22-501b.
 Cabanos, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
 Caban group 16-829b; 22-809b.
 Cabas 16-270a.
 Cabanis (naturalist) 20-319d.
 -- PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d; 11-142a; brain theory 19-228a; works 6-854c.
 Cabannes, Les, Fr.: see Les Cabannes.
 Cabaret, Isl. Ill. 18-608 (H2-1).
 Cabarita, N.S.W. 26-280a.
 Cabarita, riv. Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133c.
 Cabarnis, Gr.: see Paros.
 CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-913d; 15-525d.
 Cabarrus Co., N.C. 19-172 (B2).
 CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-913d; 15-133c.
 -- Nilus 24-81b; 4-914c.
 Cabassot 13-248b.
 Cabassou: see Tatouata.
 Cabassous: see Tatouata.
 Cabat, Louis 20-503a.
 CABATUAN, P.I.s. 4-914c; 21-392 (D5).
 Cabays: see American aloes.
 CABBAGE 4-914c; 8-216b; 1-31d.
 -- aphid 13-261c (fig.).
 -- butterfly: see Cabbage white butterfly.
 -- disease 3-169b.
 -- lettuce 16-503b.
 -- palm 4-916c; 4-445b; economic value 25-1093d; 20-612d; US 27-634c.
 -- rose 23-730b.
 -- white butterfly 16-470b; 16-222c (fig.); 14-243b; in N. America 1-120d.
 Cabbala: see Kabbalah.
 Cabat, riv., Sp. 18-608 (H2-1).
 Cabecca de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez: see Nuñez Cabeza de
- Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. 10-925b.
 Cabecillo, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759d.
 Cabeira, Turk.: see Niksar.
 CABELHI (myth.) 4-010c; 13-309b; 14-211d.
 Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (H1).
 Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
 -- William A. 12-902c.
 -- William Lewis 10-218d.
 Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Cabellino 3-84c.
 Cabello, Gau. 9-561d.
 Cabera 22-12c.
 Cabernet 23-721b.
 CABER TOSING 4-917a.
 Cabery, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Cabeasting, Guilhem de 7-913b; 27-918c.
 CABET, ETIENNE 9-917b; 6-793b.
 Cabetes, truch. 4-155a.
 Cabellero del Baya, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 3-181d.
 Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.A.m.: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vacca.
 Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-525b.
 Cabeza del viejo 4-925a.
 Cabeza de Vacca, Nuñez: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vacca.
 Cabeza de valle, dist., Bol. 4-170a.
 Cabezoñ, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Cabiz, mt. N.Mex. 19-520 (C4-D2).
 -- de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Cabezueta, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Cabildo, Chi. 1-151b.
 Cabildo, dict. 6-154a; 1-807b.
 Cabillonum, Fr.: see Chalons.
 Cablot, of 25-530 (C2).
 CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
 Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-829b.
 -- creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Cabinet, Id. 14-276 (A1).
 -- forest, Mont. 18-754a.
 -- mts., Id. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
 CABINET (furniture) 4-917d; 11-364 (Pl. Ill. fig. 3); carved 28-794d; 23-793 (Pl. II), 28-735c.
 -- (photograph) 4-918a.
 CABINET (political) 4-918d; 9-543a; 12-293a; prime minister 22-337c; Privy Council 18-542c; Walpole's work 5-545c; William III. 28-653c; 27-636b.
 Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
 CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
 "Cabinet theory (book-col.)" 4-920a.
 Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 Cabira, Asia M.: see Niksar.
 Cabir, mt. Isl. see Cabell.
 Cabita, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 Cabuna: see Dalbergia nigra.
 CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a; 1-540d; 13-708a.
 Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
 -- powder 22-23b; 9-197c; telegraph 26-512b.
 -- electric submarine 26-527b; 26-528b; Atlantic 9-137a; 12-237b; 10-391a; Bright 4-567a; Kelvin 15-722a; telephone 28-554c.
 -- gold 22-23b.
 -- MOULDING 4-921b; 14-428c.
 -- railway 22-836b.
 -- stock: see Canastot.
 -- traction 27-120b; 27-161b; ways 7-92d.
 Cable, Id. 10-83d.
 Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
 -- Blanco, Arg. 2-162 (C6).
- CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c; 10-925b.
 Cabochiens 5-919d; 10-822b.
 Cabochon, in 16-196b; 1-172c.
 Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-358d.
 -- Oest., Arg. 2-162 (C5).
 Cabook 16-241a.
 Cabool, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-162 (C5).
 Caborns, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
 Cabo Santo, W.I.: see Cap Haitien.
 CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
 -- JOHN 4-921d; 11-826b.
 -- American discoveries 1-630c.
 -- 18-482c; Arctic exploration 21-939d; Bristol tower 4-580c; ship of 24-855b.
 -- SEBASTIAN 4-922d; 11-826b; Arctic exploration 21-940a; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
 Cabot, La. 1-460 (C1).
 -- Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 -- Nid. 19-479 (E2).
 -- V. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
 -- head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 -- Isl. Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 -- Cabot, Can. 19-479 (A2-3); 24-22d.
 Cabot (measure) 28-491b.
 CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b.
 Cabot cloth 7-277 (B4).
 Caboto, Giovanni: see Cabot, John.
 Cabot, Fr. 8-331c.
 Cabourne, Lines. 9-416 (II. 92).
 CAVIA, Sp. 4-923c; 25-530 (C4).
 -- Isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
 -- Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
 -- Isl., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-428c.
 Cabaich, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 CABAICH, Mts., Port. 25-530 (C4); 22-13d.
 -- José Maria 24-195a.
 -- Pedro Alvarez 11-826c; Brazil expedition 1-605c; La India expedition 14-276 (A1).
 -- Silva 21-579a.
 CABINET (map) 5-172 (map); 11-237d.
 -- Isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
 Cabreina, mts., Port. 25-530 (C4); 22-13d.
 Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Cabrejas, Juan 25-598c.
 -- Luis Gerónimo 7-141c.
 -- Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
 Cabre, Isl. 18-608 (H2-1).
 Cabrera, Isl. Balis. 25-530 (C3); 3-249b.
 -- mts., Sp. 1-714b.
 Cabre, Can. Is. 5-172 (B1).
 Cabrerias: see Azores.
 Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Cabrita, mt. Sp. 25-530 (E3); 15-534d.
 Cabrières, Fr. 18-626b; 22-505c.
 Cabrito, Juan Rodriguez 11-621d; 5-164d.
 Cabriole leg 6-237d.
 Cabriolet 5-403c.
 Cabrit, Isl. V.I. 17-502 (B2).
 Cabrita 16-826b; 23-161d.
 Cabrobro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Cabrugal, riv., Nic.: see Sagua.
 Cabul, Afg. and Pal.: see Kabul.
 Cabura: see American aloes.
 Cabullal, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
 Caburum, It.: see Cavour.
 Cabusa, Ind. 18-608 (H2-1).
 Cabuya: see Agave fibre.
 Cabuyaro, S.A.m. 6-701 (B3).
 Cabusa, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Cacaguatque, mt., C.A.m. 24-96b.
 Cacagua Kleinia 5-173b.
 Cacao: see Cocoa.
 -- blanco: see Tiger cacao.
- Cacao butter: see Cocoa butter.
 -- red 6-830c.
 Cacapaya, Braz. 23-358d.
 Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 23-560 (B2).
 Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
 Cacautia 6-822c.
 -- galoria: see Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
 -- Leadbeater: see Leadbeater's cockatoo.
 Cacatuides (Cacatuinae): see Cockatoo.
 Cacao: see Cocoa.
 Caca-Ba, Isl. China 14-498 (E1).
 Caccabe, N.A.I.: see Cambe.
 Caccabis 20-876d.
 -- chukar: see Chikor.
 -- petrosa: see Barbary partridge.
 -- rufa: see Red-legged partridge.
 Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) 1-633c.
 CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a; 25-105d.
 Cacciola, Port. 25-530 (B4).
 Caccin, N.A.I.: see Cambe.
 Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
 -- Andrés 21-276d.
 Caceres, Sp. 4-924b; 25-530 (B3).
 -- lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-87c.
 CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a; 25-530 (B-03); 25-531d; 21-475c.
 CACHA, riv., Russ. As. 20-121b.
 Cachalot: see Sperm-whale.
 Cachar (Kachar), India 14-378 (C4).
 CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c; 2-171c.
 Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 -- mt., Id. 14-276 (E2).
 -- riv., Ark. 25-532 (D2).
 -- riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 -- riv., Ind. 14-276 (E2).
 -- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 -- Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 -- La Foudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
 Cacheco, Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c.
 -- riv., Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
 Cachexia 17-462c.
 -- Africanus and nquense: see Ankylostomiasis.
 Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
 Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-402 (C2).
 Cachibou 10-541c.
 Cachilla, Ec. 8-913d.
 CACHIBO, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 Cachimpor, dist.: see Cassipore.
 Cachodra (dict.) 1-784b.
 CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
 -- riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 Cachou de Lava 8-747c.
 Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
 Cacio-cavillo cheese 15-10c.
 Caciue, mt. Chil. 1-927b.
 Caciue (title): see Curaca.
 Caciue Mechi, Parag. 2-462 (B1).
 Caciura, Rum. 23-827b.
 Cachichiquel, tribe: see Cakchiquel.
 Cadenza 2-653b.
 -- chloride 2-653a.
 Caeodylie 2-653b.
 Caeodylie 2-653a; 2-653b.
 Caeodylie gallicoleus: see Morovaya subfasciata.
 Caeodylie 7-610a.
 Caeodylie 5-373a; 28-1013a; fossil relatives 5-376b.
 Caeodylie, Arg. 1-320 (B6); 2-96b.
 Caeodylie: see Caeodylie.
 Caery, S.A.m. 2-960 (F5).
 Cactaceae (Cact.) : see Cactus.
- CACTUS 4-924d; 9-564d; (U.S.) 27-634c.
 -- dahlia 7-735c.
 -- Peireskia: see Barbados gooseberry.
 Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Cactus wren 27-634b.
 Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 Cacu-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
 Cacus (myth) 13-347a.
 Cadava, dict. 4-928c.
 Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales: see Ren y Fan.
 -- Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
 -- Rhys Goch o' Eryre, rock, Wales 3-614a.
 Cadaver, Sp. 12-103a.
 CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-920d.
 -- Cadalus, Peter: see Honorius II.
 CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
 Cadun, Aus.: see Kaaden.
 -- treaty 23-538a.
 Cadastre (law) 4-927b.
 CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
 -- Mello, duke of 22-149a.
 Cadaverine 1-857b.
 Cadwall of Hilltown, Scot. 23-530 (B3).
 Cadbury, George 19-558c.
 Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-427c.
 Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
 Caddington, Berks. 9-424 (IV. 234a).
 CADDIS, paleolithic remains 2-346a.
 CADDIS FLY 4-927b; 19-438b; 19-440b; affinities 18-471a; development 13-426a; phylogeny and relationships 13-433d.
 -- mt., Id. 14-276 (E2).
 Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 -- lake, La. and Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 -- dist., La. 17-54 (A1); natural gas 26-688a; petroleum field 17-54d.
 Caddo, tribes 4-927d; 14-459b; distribution 14-454a; wars 14-471d.
 Caddo, Okla. 6-723 (H3).
 Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 -- Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 -- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 -- Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 -- Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 Caddontot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
 Caddy: see Tea-caddy.
 CADDY, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d; 9-515d.
 Cade, hule de 5-595b.
 Cadeiglen, Der. 9-430 (VI. 250b).
 Cadell (of S. Wales) 5-355b; 25-202b.
 -- Cadell, N. Wales; 6-981d.
 Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
 Cademul, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); battle (530) 21-39c.
 CADENABIA, It. 4-928a; 15-152b; 26-242 (G5).
 CADENCE 4-928a; 13-34a; 6-826b; 16th-century music 19-170c; strong and weak 22-280c.
 -- (troubadour) 22-497d.
 Cadent, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Cadenza: see Cadence.
 Cadena, J. F. 26-366a.
 Cadereyta, Mex. 22-743a.
 -- Jimenez, Mex. 19-545c.
 Cadexia 1-928b; mt., Wales 4-928c; 4-428 (V. D2); zoology 20-337c.
 Cades, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Cadesia: see Kadisiya, Turk As.
 Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 -- corps 4-928b.
 Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-910b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

Calanassa, Joseph 21-574c.
 Calassetta, Sord 24-213c.
 CALASHI (dict.) 4-968a.
 CALASIAO, Pict. 1-4-968a; 21-
 9-31b.
 CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a, 9-
 9-31b.
 Calatrava, 9-44b.
 Calasparra, Sp. 25-530 (E3), 18-
 816b.
 Calassini, Siam 14-49c. (C-D3).
 Calassini, Siam 14-49c. see Calta-
 bellotta.
 CALATAPATI, Siam 14-49b, 15-
 57c, 19-189a.
 Calatagan, P.I.s. 3-240d.
 Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. 22-
 4-968a.
 CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b, 22-
 530 (E2); pottery 5-730d.
 Calatayud village 11-601a; 11-
 602b.
 Calathus 7-982a.
 Calathus 7-982a.
 Calatraz, E. 4-968c; 15-26 (E4).
 Calatrava, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5), 15-
 806d.
 Calatraz, de, dist., Sp. 25-
 530 (D3).
 -, order of 15-853b; 15-866c;
 15-866d.
 Calauria, Gr. 12-410 (E3).
 -, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3); see also
 Calauria.
 Calca, 1-925b.
 Calaus (myth.) 2-886c.
 Calca, capc, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
 Calca, Calca, 20-600 (D1).
 -, Co., Cal. 5-8 (E2).
 -, Grove, Cal. 5-11a; 24-660a.
 CALCAKAS SKULL 4-968c;
 2-347d.
 Calaverite 26-284a; 12-193d.
 Calavi, Ang 25-466 (C1).
 Calca, Calca, 17-9; see Calalon.
 Calayan, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (A2).
 CALBAYOG, P.I.s. 4-968d; 21-
 392 (A2).
 -, riv., P.I.s. 4-968d.
 CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d; 4-
 968d.
 Calbeton (steelman) 25-568c.
 Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Calbourne, 1. of W. 28-624 (B).
 Calca, Calca, 21-462 (E3).
 18-830b.
 Calcedonia 7-343d.
 Calcedonia, Cal. 20-51c; 20-52.
 -, de Givert; see Givertian group.
 -, de la Beaune 18-865b.
 -, de Rosen 20-236c.
 -, de Saint-Ouen 9-664a; 9-
 662d; 3-433a.
 -, de Saint-Ouen 18-865b.
 -, grossier 9-662d; 9-664a;
 11-670b; foraminifera of 10-
 633d.
 Calcarco-navicular ligament
 15-487a.
 Calcar, Henry de 12-61c.
 Calcar, Henry de, JOHN DE 4-
 968d.
 Calcar 10-563b.
 Calcar, Calcar 17-508 (B1).
 Calcarate 10-564b.
 Calcareo 25-719a; distinctive
 characters 25-728b;
 Calcareo 10-563a; phyllogony
 25-720a; skeleton 25-722a;
 spicules 25-722b.
 Calcareous group (geol.) 19-
 790c.
 -, spar; see Calcite.
 Calcarine; see Tadcaster.
 Calcarina 19-103a; 10-635d
 (fig.).
 Calcarineae 19-103a; 19-105d.
 Calcarine fissure 4-397b; 4-
 402d.
 Calcarina, dist., La. 17-5d
 (A23).
 -, lake, La. 17-5d (A4).
 -, riv., La. 17-5d (A3).
 Calcar, Cal. 10-563a.
 Calced Carnelles 26-803d.
 Calcedonia 8-503d.
 Calcedonia, 17-563d.
 Calcedonitidae 8-503d.
 Calcecerinus 8-125b.
 Calceola 2-105a.
 Calceol (dolima) 17-127d.
 -, beds; see Efficlan group.
 -, shales 8-129a.
 CALCOL, Cal. 4-968d, 21-
 752b; 24-486a; indores-
 cence 10-558c.
 Calcese, Andrea 22-645c.
 Calceus 7-236a.
 -, mussels 24-636d.
 -, patricius 7-236a.
 -, repandus 7-236a.
 -, tuberosus 7-236a.
 Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
 Calchaqui, tribe 4-969a; 6-
 969a.
 CALCHAS 4-969a; 13-630c;
 18-813c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

Calshot Spit Lightship, Hants.
18-64 (D).
Calkost. Corn. # 430 (VI.
D2); 7-181c.
Callanotta, Sic. 1-423d;
cresty 1802) 11-57d. 25-
35d.

CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a;
15-64 (D-E).

CALTAISETTA, Sic. 5-69a;
15-64 (D-E).

Caltha 28-896g; 13-769a; fruit
11-255a; pistil 10-69d.
— appendiculae (palustris)
— appendiculae maritima
Calthof, Wilhelm 77-238c.
Calthorpe, Isis, Can. 5-160

Calthrop (zool.); see Tetract
episcule.

Calver Hill, Edinburgh 8-937b;
8-945f.

Calvat Cemetery, Edinburgh
8-939c.

Calvagni, Ram. 5-69b.

Calugarni, Ram. 23-826 (B2).

Calvine, fort, Fr. 17-17d.

CAVIRE-TOT-CUIRE, Fr. 5-
69b.

Calullo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).

Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

Calumet, Ill. 1-460 (B2).

— Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-
258a.

— " 20-26 (I4).

— Oka. 20-58 (C2).

— Pa. 21-108 (D3).

— Penn. 27-104c.

— Lake, Ill. 6-118c;

— park, Chicago 6-120c.

— riv., Ill. 6-118d; 8-828b.

Calumet (pipe) 5-60b; 21-
633c.

Calumet and Hecla mine,
Ill. 28-74d; 18-539a.

— Co. Wis. 28-74d.

Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Calva, P.I.s. 5-69c; 21-
192 (E2).

Caluxothruer; see Necro-
myrmus.

Calve, dept., Fr. 5-69c;
10-775 (D3); geology 5-58d;
population 40-79c.

Calve, St. du; see Filles
du Calvaire.

Calvaria 25-196d.

Calvaryberg, mt., Aus. 3-
833d.

— , mt., Hung. 24-014b.

Calvariza de Abazo, Sp. 24-
— de Arriba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).

CALVAIT, DENIS 5-69d.

Calvaite, 11-460 (B5).

— , 15-740 (C3).

— , Wis. 28-740 (E5).

CALVALY 5-70a. See also
— clover 6-562d.

Calvary, Isl. 24-412 (A2).

Calvary, ENMA 5-69c; 15-322a.

Calvary, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).

Calven, gorge, Aus.; battle
(1949) 26-10c, Bar. 28-234a.

Calvery, 26-10c, Bar. 14-382
(P-Q11).

Calver, Derby, 9-416 (III, D3).

Calvery, Yorks. 28-233 (C1).

Stuart 5-70b; 20-860d.

— Walter 21-58c; 28-646a.

Calvery 5-70b; Baltimore;
see Baltimore.

CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.

— , Frederick (artist) 5-70c.

FREDERICK CRACE
(chemist) 70c; 28-836b.

— , Leonard 17-831a.

Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).

— , Tex. 26-690 (L3).

— , Isl. Can. 4-800 (C3).

— , Vict. 28-38 (E1).

— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).

— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-F3).

— , London, Bucks. 8-420 (III.
F2).

— , Md. 28-828 (A4).

— , N.Y. 15-322d.

— , Va. 28-118 (E2).

Calverville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).

CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d;
15-322d.

Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-
64a.

Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.

Calvi, Marc. Con. 7-0d; 15-322d;
siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-833
(Cales), It.; see Cales.

— , Corsica 5-82c.

Calvinho, Mex. 1-472d.

Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.

JORDAN 28-779b:
3-589a; biblicae exegese
3-589a; catechisms 5-60d:

[illegible][illegible]

CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376B (E3).
CAMBAY GULF OF, India 5-81d; 14-382 (E2).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambo (Carcabe), N.A.F. 5-428a (E2).
Cambo, Camb. rev., Cumb. 9-412a (I, C2).
Cambochianus: see Camber-lanous.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-357B.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Cambray, Guel. 14-382 (B3).
—, Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
Cambric, Camb. & Ar. 14-382d; 16-938 (C4,3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d.
Cambrésides, J. 24-9c.
Cambré, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambis (Cambis) & Ar. 14-382d.
Cambises King of Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 8-585b.
Cambium 21-71a.
Cambaya, rev. Bol. 4-167d (B4); 4-169d (B4).
Cambay, rev. 17-17d.
Cambo, rev. Ang. 6-923 (B3).
CAMBODIA (Soc. Kumbh) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b language 7-754d; Siamese word 7-754d.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.E.C.: see Ca Man.
Cambodia, L.C.: see Mekong.
Cambodia, stat. Yorks. 4-584 (B4); 28-934b.
—, Ger.: see Kempten.
Cambodia (Camb.): see under Cambodia.
Cambo-le-Bains, Fr. 3-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b 10-857d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b 10-857d.
Cambon, Jula 10-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens 2-960 (I4).
Cambrun, Brit. 4-585 (Ia).
CAMBRON, (Cambron, Cambrone, Corn. 5-85c; 9-430d (E3).
—, Cambr. Pra. 21-106 (E3).
Cambrá, Fonquard de: see Cambray.
—, Guy of: see Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-773b (E3).
—, bishopric 19-413d (E3).
—, 19-417b; chronicle 13-242d commune 6-790d; Frank. Fr. 19-417b; 14-382a (E3).
—, league (1508) 15-40d, 27-1007c, 7-935b; restored to France 15-40d, 27-1007c; treaty 15-40d, 27-1007c (1529) 15-40d.
Cambray, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambray, Digny, Luigi Guig. 19-417b; 14-382a (E3).
Cambray Homily 5-623c.
Cambray, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cambray de la, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
Cambrémer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambrésien, Giraudus: see Giraudus Cambrésien.
Cambrésis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambrésis, dist. (E3).
—, ind. 22-128 (B4).
—, Va. 28-412 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Cambray, 14-382a (E3).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b
—, see also Wales.
Cambric, dist. 21-106 (E4).
Cambratius, Wales 9-401 (D5).
CAMBRIDGE 9-423b.
CAMBRIDGE SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-811b; petroleum localities 5-86b.
CAMBRIDGE 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND —, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b 16-766d.
—, William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d honours 15-864b, 18-13b; honours 15-864b (D5).
—, 350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: see Richard, earl of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND —, Cambridge, Ala. 1-450 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d.
—, 5-90d; 14-382a (D5).
—, Danish occupation 7-803b 9-984; geology 5-98a; 14-382a (D5).

vices 19-955b, 26-371a
Wren's buildings 28-534f
W
Waggon, *see* Carriage 5-90d
27-755c; 27-770c; 27-
771d; athletic sports 2-
787c; boat racing 2-
786f
5-602a; chess 6-105a
Chinese 29-235c
456d; drama (16th cent)
8-518c; dramatic perfor-
mance 2-723c; exactions
5-95c, 10-42b; forestry
instruction 10-650c; homages
4-2c; hoods, academic 2-
787c; horses, foundation
18-171e; James II. 19-488b
lawyer 9-607b; library
5-94c; 5-94c; 7-110d
mineralogy professorship
441b; nucleus at Dunwich
2-723c; oaks 2-723c
22-265b; Reformation 1-
629c; Slade professorship 2-
704c; subscription control
2-723c; technical education
26-493a; terms 26-42b;
tutors 27-483d
University press syndicate
26-293d. See also The secular
academy
Cape Coll. (East London) 5-
523cc
II. 14-732 (D3)
III. 14-270 (A3), 14-
304 (B3), 14-304 (C3).
Kan. 15-554 (F3).
N.Y. 15-554 (F3). 5-06b
17-852 (H4); 28-411b; 21-
297d; university: see Har-
vard University
Cambridge, O. 5-67a; 20-
28 (G4).
27-734 (C3).
Minn. 18-450 (D5).
Neb. 19-324 (A4).
N.Y. 19-396 (G2).
Ore. 19-396 (G2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-67a; 20-
28 (G4).
Vt. 19-406 (H7).
Wis. 28-140 (D6).
Wisc. Act. 21-938 (D2).
Wisc. Am. conf. 20-100 (D2).
942a.
Isl. Chile 2-462 (A7); 2-
462 (A7).
reservoir, Mass. 17-83c
(A4).
Cambridge 25-666a.
Cambridge Agreement (1621-
28-736a).
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-42c
(A4).
Cambridge Clergy Training
School 28-538a.
Cambridge (England), 5-806b
7-416a; phosphates 2-
476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-
490 (B2).
Cambridge Local Examination
14-42c.
Cambridge Modern History 1-
532a; 1-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical So-
ciety 2-723c; Philosophical
Society of Cambridge
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS
8-89d; 9-825b; 7-621b
Cambridgeport, Mass. 5-60a
Cambridge roller 23-467c.
Cambridge Scrum, The 1-
588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Co., Eng.
fruit farming 11-261c, 1-
264b.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 1-
729c; 13-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-10c
(D-2).
Cambridge Tables for renewals
of Leases and purchases
12ens 14-665a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. 2-
139d.
Cambriels, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cambriel, Nfld. 27-956c.
Cambria, Scot. 12-844c
Etienne, comte 12-844c
5-945c.
Cambrian, *see* Baira.
Cambunil, mts., Gr. 12-4-
(A4); 12-426b; 17-217a.
Cambyll, Scot. 24-413 (D2).
distillery 8-154c.
Cambuscan, 6-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parish
1-226c; 1-226c.
Cambylan, Scot. 25-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c.
Cambuslang, Scot. 25-926c.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.

AMAYSES 5-990; **3-106**
3-870B; **21-211a;** **4-308**
4-294; **4-308;** **4-309**
8460; Egyptian policy
87d; Palestine **15-35S**
15-35S
25-253a; **25-253b;**
Cambridge, riv., Scot. 24-4
(C1).
Camcor, riv., Ire. 14-7
(V.D3).
Camdun, riv., Wales 9-10
(V.D3).
CAMEL CHARLES FRANK
1st earl c.5-100B; 7-732
27-647; **9-548B.**
JOHN JEFFREYS FRANK
1st earl and 1st marquess
5-100D.
WILLIAM 5-101a;
10-101a; **10-101a;** **1-443**
of Elizabeth 7-256
Jonson 15-202.
Camden, riv. 10-100 (D1).
Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Del. 87-829 (H2).
Ill. 14-204 (B3).
Ind. 14-432 (E2).
7-7-434 (A4).
Mich. 18-372 (F8).
N.Y. 18-400 (F1).
Mo. 18-408 (B3).
N.C. 18-712 (F1).
18-712 (F1).
CAMEL 18-712 (F1); 101d; 1-
502 (D1); battle (1780)
844c.
N.S.W. 19-438 (G5).
N.S.W. 19-496 (E2).
O. 20-26 (A5).
P. 21-106 (E2).
CAMEL 20-102a; 25-5-
(D2); battle (1780) 5-102
25-100c.
26-620 (N1).
26-690 (N5).
V.Va. 28-560 (C2).
W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
bay, Alaska 27-100 (A1).
7-150 (map); 7-
741a.
haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G)
Camden Ambury Railway 1-
513b.
Co. Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Co. Ga. 18-732 (F1).
Co. N.C. 19-712 (E1).
Co. N.J. 19-502 (V.B. 29-5-
C3).
Place, Kent (Chislehurst)
6-247c.
Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Camden School for Girls
875a.
19-100c; amalgamation
587a; publications 9-585
Camdentown, Hants. 22-1
Camden Town, Lond. 16-
24-34c.
pass, Alps 28-2
(G4).
Camel, Thomas 6-348d.
Camel, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (D)
18-624 (D).
riv. Conn. 9-430 (V1) 18-
180a.
CAMEL 5-102c; 27-49c
Africa 1-1331d; Arab
galing with 17-498b; Arab
1-238c; 2-238c; 2-238c
45d; 9-42b; Pezanz 10-301
fossil species 27-499d; Khon-
an species 27-499d; 27-499d
18-766; mule 7-73
mule camels 2-759a; natu-
ralization 1-119b; nec-
ron 1-119b; 1-402c
rumen 1-667d; skeleton
697b (ns).
Camelopard (papaal crow)
26-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (556)
559-560; 559-560; 559-560
CAMELLOPARD THOMAS FRANK
1st baron 5-103c; 7-76d.
Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron
5-103c.
Camelford, Conn. 9-430 (C)
(C2); battle 823c; 8-133
823c; 8-133b; disfr-
7-132c.
Camel-hair pencil 20-458d.
Camel Humm, mt., Vt. 2-20a
2-20a; 2-20a; 2-20a
Cameline oil 20-16a.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; aesti-
20-16a; 20-16a
Camellia 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanka; see S
unkwa.
see Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph
103c.
Camellomery 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-148 (D3);
4-534 (B1); Roman stat-
25-928c; Roman fort
25-928c; 25-928c
Camelopard; see Giraffe.

mpbell, Castle, Scot. (Clack-
 8-33c.
 Colleger, Kan. 3-664b.
 Colleger, Kan. 27-597b.
 Co., Da. 1-153 (B3).
 Co., S.Dak. 15-740 (C2).
 Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
 Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
 Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
 (F3).
 H. Post, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Huron, Ind. 4-840 (A6); 1-
 953c.
 Impellup, India 14-376 (E3).
 Impell, Sand, Nct., Cape
 Cod, Mass. 5-522b.
 Impellia, Nass, N.Mex. 19-
 520 (B2).
 Impelliusburg, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Imp., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Impell, Wisconsin, Wis. 28-740
 (E).
 Impell-Stokes sunshine re-
 ceptor 26-100a.
 Impellville, Ky. 15-740
 (C3).
 Impell-Swinton 6-889c.
 Impellville, N.Y. 19-465
 (B1).
 Imp., 19-465c.
 Imp., Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Impelltown, N.S.W. 19-538
 (G3).
 Imp., N.C. : see Fayetteville.
 Imp., N.C. 19-465 (B1).
 Imp., N.Y. 19-465 (B7); 14-
 718c.
 Imp., Pa. 21-108 (I5).
 Imp., Pa. 22-412 (E2); 10-
 672b.
 Imp., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
IMPELLTOWN, Scot. Scot. 5-
 10-24-114 (C4); 10-24-114
 2-487a; 10-24-114 25-591c.
 Loch, bay, Scot. 5-113d.
 Impell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490
 (B4).
 Imp Caribou, Me. 17-434
 (E).
 Imp Centre, fort, Kan. : see
 Riley, fort.
 Imp., Kan. 10-20-26 (I2).
 Imp., Co. Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
 Crawford, fort, Tex. : see
 McIntosh, fort.
 Imp., Ill. (trib. Car-
 roll, Cr. 14-304 (B1).
 Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Ed-
 ward, Cr. 14-304 (B2).
 Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough
 14-304 (B3).
 Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings)
 14-422 (F7).
 Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.)
 14-422 (F7).
 Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker)
 20-242 (E4).
 Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook)
 20-242 (G4).
 Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (E2).
 Imp Junction, O. 20-26 (M6).
 des Romaines, fort, Fr. 18-
 316b.
 Imp Douglas, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Imp Douglas Consprary 14-
 311a.
IMPELL, JOACHIM HEINRICH
 5-134a.
 Impampeder, El. see Cid, The.
 Impampeder, Mex. 5-134b.
IMPESCHE, Mex. 5-134b; 18-
 318 (H4).
IMPESCHE, state, Mex. 5-
 134b; 18-318 (H4).
 Gulf of Mex. 18-318 (G3).
 Impesche, Alessandro's 134a.
 Impesche, Alessandro's 134a.
 Impesche, Alessandro's 134a.
IMPESCHE, Lorenzo 5-134a.
IMPESCHES, Fr. doctor : see
 Impesche, Alessandro's.
 Impesche, Antonio Enrico di 20-
 69a.
 Impesche, Marie Desirée Eugénie J.
 G. Countess of 4-196b.
 Impesche, Agnès : see Cate-
 palin-caters.
 Impesche, PETER 5-134d;
 anatomy 1-935c; crano-
 metry 1-935c; "facial
 measurements" 25-
 113a; palatometry 20-
 581b.
 Impesche, N.S.W. (Syd-
 ney) 26-276d; 26-278 (B3).
 Impesche, N.S.W. (Syd-
 ney) 26-278 (B3).
 Impesche, coast, Holl. : see Kamper-
 duin, battle (1797) 8-
 617b.
 Impesche, dom of : see Duncan
 A. Duncan, vicar.
 Impesche, house, Forst. 8-676c.
 Impesche, warship ("warship") 24-
 895b.
 Impesche, M. 7-705a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CANAL 16-322a; 2-54
 —, tanning 16-33a, 16-33c
 Canaljare, N. Y. 5-159 (E)
 Canals, N. Y. 5-159 (E)
 CANALS 5-108b; Irrigation
 841d
 —, Elementary, anal. &c.
 —, Analytical, Anal. &c.
 —, Boats 15-25-261a
 CANAL, COVER, O. 5-17
 20-68 (G)
 CANALE, or CANALET
 Antonio 5-171d
 Canal, N. Y. 5-159 (E)
 Canale Bianco, N. I.t.:
 —, Bianco, Canal.
 —, Canals, José 5-587b;
 —, Juan Garcia 5-547c.
 Canaletto, Bernardo: *see*
 Canaletto
 Canal Fulton, O. 20-26
 Canali, China di, Mt. Alps
 7-17
 —, Passo di, pass, Alps 1-74
 Canaliculi 5-160a
 CANALIS 5-172a
 Canal of cervix, N. I.t. 23-132
 —, of Huguer 8-792b.
 —, of Petit 10-83a.
 —, of Stilling 10-81d.
 —, of Stilling 10-93a.
 —, of the sun god 3-100d.
 Canal ring (in New York)
 2-10
 Canals, Antonio 25-590a.
 Canal-strahlen: *see* Position
 of
 Canal Winchester, O. 20-26
 (E5)
 CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. 5-1-
 5-596 (C3)
 —, lake, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 172a; 5-596a
 Canan, N. Y. 5-596 (C1)
 Canani, G. B. (physiol.) 7-7d.
 Canaque (torture) 2-17c
 Canaque (family):
 —, Canaque, N. Y. 5-596 (C1)
 —, Canaque, N. Y. 5-596 (C1)
 Canaque: *see* Kanaka.
 Canar, Ec. 8-911 (B3)
 —, Ec. 8-911 (B3);
 917a.
 Canara, North, India:
 —, North, India:
 —, South, India: *see* Kan-
 South.
 Canard, Martin 10-419d
 CANARD (dict.) 5-172b.
 Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
 Canard language: *see* Kan-
 arese.
 Canarias, Barra de, S. K.
 Braz. 4-440 (12)
 Canaries 10-419d
 Canarium commune 19-92
 9-259b.
 Canarium, archip., Cu. 7-
 917a (B1)
 Canarsie, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 —, Benchark, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 —, Canarsie, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 Canarsie 5-172b; 10-35
 duration of life 16-97e;
 16-97e; 16-97e; 16-97e;
 grass 12-37a.
 CANARY IS., archip., At-
 5-172d; 5-172 (map); Guan-
 3-47b; 5-596 (C3); Guan-
 12-650b.
 Canasragua, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 —, Canasragua, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 Canastota, N. Y. 5-596 (H)
 —, S. Dak. 25-590 (E4)
 Canas, N. Y. 5-596 (C3)
 (G7); 4-440b.
 Canastraum, prom., Gr.
 1-1
 Canavara, Fla. 10-540 (F3)
 —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3)
 Canavara, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
 Canavara, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F3)
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F3)
 Canalegro, N.S.W. 19-93d
 —, N.S.W. 19-93d
 Canby, Edwards 4-807b.
 Canby, Buoyard R. S. 1-51
 Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1)
 —, Minn. 18-530 (A6)
 CANCALE, port, Fr. 5-17
 5-17
 —, Rochers de, rocks, Fr.
 1-1
 —, Cancale, Fr. 2-75a.
 Canado, strait, Can.:
 Canso.
 CANCEL (dict.) 5-174d
 5-174d
 Cancellaria 11-517a.
 Cancellariidae 11-517a.
 Cancellariidae: *see* Cancellariidae
 Cancellated bone: *see* Can-
 lous bone.
 —, tissue: *see* under Tissu-
 cancellated bone, palmar
 (B2) (B2); 2-412b.

344

9250: *Stratford* (neolithic) 2-34;
—, *Dorset*, S.Am. 6-631a;
—, *Devon*, S.Am. 7-1737b;
—, *Dyaks* 8-1423; *entomology*: 1-2-3046; 2-307b; *Fijians* 10-1500;
—, *Greece*: 1-1538a;
—, *Italy*: 2-977a; *Mediterranean cave-dwellers* 5-578b; *Mexico* 5-578c;
—, *New Guinea* 19-138c;
—, *Stratford*: 2-9-1535e.
Cannich, *glen*, *Scot.* 2A-412

Cannidas (myth), 26-837c.
Canninacates 8-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN,
—, *Elizabeth* 10-327a.
—, *GEORGE* 5-186b; 9-554c;
—, *John* 5-1530c; *Castell* 3-11-69d;
—, *corn* *ditties* 7-1777;
—, *Greek Independence* 27-457a;
—, *India* 27-457a (F); *Alb.*
—, *ance* 9-230d; *parliamentary reform* 9-555a; *Piet* 21-41c;
—, *Stratford*: *see* *Stratford de Redcliffe*, *1st* viscount.
Canning, S.Dak. 2S-506
—, *port*, *India* 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
Canning *road* 10-612d.
Canning College, *Lucknow* 17-106a.
Cannington, *Som.* 9-430 (VI).
—, *dist.*, *Som.* 25-390b.
—, *Shilling Town*, *London* 19-938
—, *St. George*, *St. George* 19-938
—, *Cannizzaro*, *lake*, *La* 17-54 (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO
5-185b; 1-858a; *atomic and molecular weights* 6-37c;
—, *toluene* 26-1065d.
Cannizzaro, *St.* 3-757d;
—, *3-753c*; 20-418d.
Cannobio, *It.* 1, 26-242(F4).
Cannock, *Staffs.* 9-188c;
—, *Cannock*, *Staffs.* 5-188c; 9-416 (II D4).
—, *Chase*, *common*, *Staffs.* 9-415-417;
—, *Chase*, *common*, *Staffs.* 9-415-417;
—, *Wood*, *Staffs.* 25-757d.
—, *Wood*, *Staffs.* 25-758 (B1).
Cannon, *Anthony*: *see* *Hart*, *Tony*.
—, *George* R. 18-846b, 18-847c;
—, *W. B.* 19-922c; 19-924c;
Cannon, *Conn.* 6-952 (B5).
—, *Rev.*, *Minn.* 18-550 (E6); 18-549d.
CANNON, (freemason) 5-188d;
—, *development* 16-653d; *early* 4-157d; 12-723c; 22-830;
—, *22-830*; 2-390a; *history* 20-139c; *naval* *various* 19-313-315;
—, *19-313*; 10-707d.
—, *(Billiards)* 3-935c.
Cannon Ball, *rv.*, *N.Dak.* 19-750 (C5).
CANNON BALL TREE
(*Couroupita guianensis*) 5-139a;
—, *tree* (*Lecythis ollaria*):
—, *see* *Sapindaceae*.
—, *ball villages* (*dict.*) 7-612a.
Cannonbar, *N.S.W.* 19-553

Cannon bone: *artiodactyla* 2-697b (*fig.*); *birds* 3-646a;
—, *birds* 3-646a;
—, *Canon*, *Co.*, *Tenn.* 26-620 (E2).
Cannon cuts (*dict.*) 5-188d.
Cannon Falls, *Minn.* 18-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 5-188d.
Cannonville, *Mich.* 18-372 (E2).
—, *Miss.* 18-600 (A4).
Cannonville, *Mich.* 18-372 (E2).
Cannon Street, *Birmingham* (*friendly society*) 11-213d.
—, *Street*, *London* 19-938 (C2).
Cannonville, *Utah* 27-814 (B3).
Cannonsville, *Pa.* 19-938 (C2).
Cannovian, *is.*, *W.Lind.* 28-544 (E-2).
Cannouches, *rv.*, *Cal.* 14-762

Cann quarry, *Dv.* 8-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), *Ger.* 1-1530c;
—, *Cannstatt*, *Publius*: *see* *Cannatus*, *Publius*.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; 24-31a;
—, *Juan Sebastian* (*dict.*) 11-626a; 17-305d.
—, *LEICHLOR* 5-189c; 15-31a.
Cado, *is.*, *C.R.* 5-678 (D.2).
—, *int.*, *C.R.* *Verdes*, *E.* 5-253 (E2).
—, *rv.*, *Cal.* 14-762 (A3).
Cano (*dict.*) 1-788b.

Canones, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
Canobius, int., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Canobius: see Canopus.
Canoe, Can. 1-42 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
CANOE (boat) 5-189c; 24-81b; Athapascans 1-314d; Eskimo 7-694d; Fugician boat 14-114a; N. American Indian 14-114a: birch: see Paper birch.
Canoe, Can. 1-42 (C3).
Canoe, cad. 2-335d; 10-159b.
Canoe/Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Creek, Big: see Big Canoe.
Canoeira: see Batalha.
Canoso Place, N.Y. 25-492c.
Canoso, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
Canoso (Canolles): see Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canoso, Hans 20-512d.
Canoso, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Canoso (dict.) 1-90b.
Canoso (geogr.): see Canyon.
Canoso (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-42a; construction 14-333c; 15-170b; N. American puzzle canons 17-301a; Oklahoma 19-76a.
Canoso (law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
- (Scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Augustine 1-100b; Epistle of Jeremy 15-325c; Epistle of Jude 15-537d; historical 2-200b; New Testament canon 3-873b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 15-147b.
- (title) 5-190b; 6-437b; 6-256c; functions 7-891c, 7-826c.
- (tuning instrument) 17-624a.
- a bales: see Mitrailleuse.
- Canoso, St. 24-412 (E2).
- 8-663d; 15-833a.
Canoso, Brazil 10-938 (C2). 14-574b.
Canoso, Indian chief 19-214d.
Canosos: see Canon (music).
Canoso, Indian chief 19-214d.
Canoso Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-220b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canonic (philos.) 9-634b.
Canonic hours: see Hours.
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-214d.
Canonicus Descriptio (J. Napier): see *Canonic Logarithmorum Canonicus Descriptio*.
CANONIZATION 5-192a.
CANONIZATION 5-192a; Antioch synod 13-232c; Apostolic Constitutions 2-199a; Apostolic Canons 2-201c; Augustine 1-100b; divorce 8-783c; ecclesiastical law 8-867b; False Decretals 7-916c; growth 20-698b; Mohammedan law 17-415b; marriage 17-745a; recritique 23-129d; Sorbonne 25-430d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
Canonicus, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy: see Ptolemy.
Canons, Bas. 24-1106 (B5); 28-353a.
Canons of Basil: see Basil, Canons of Hippolytus: see Hippolytus, Canons of Hippolytus, Apostles: see Apostolic Canons.
Canos Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Canos, Canular: see Augustinian Canons.
Canon *trinquarum* (E. Guter): see Euterpe.
Canopus 3-870c; 9-55b; Etruria 23-475a; 5-722d.
Canopus, Month. 9-252c; 10-605b.
Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
CANOPUS, Ev. 5-203c.
CANOPUS (star) 25-768d; 7-100b.
CANOPY 1-314d.

Canopus* (battleship) 24-
897b.
Canopus, Decree of 6-78a.
Canopus, Decree of 7-13a.
16-481c.
CANOPY 5-203d; 12-109f;
see also Ciborium.
CANOPY, 12-109f.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minuto,
title, prince of 5-307d; 6-
85b.
CANOSA, It. 5-203d; 15-
(E4); cathedral 5-203d. See
also Canusium.
CANOSA, castle, It. 5-204a
12-570c.
Canotama, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
CANOTTA, It. 5-204a.
15-143a; 24-495 (Pl. II).
CANOVA, S. Dak. 25-506 (H).
CANOVAS, 5-205b; castle
administrations 25-558d, 25-560b
25-561c, 25-563d; literary
(E3).
Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538
(E3).
Canpy Massas, Leopoldo 25-
568b.
CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS
Certain 5-207a; 7-17a.
Cans, 15-151d; 17-13d; Franco-
German war (17-11), 18-308b
Italian war (1359) 14-918d.
Cansay, see Hiss. 15-151d.
Cansel, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-
831d.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2); 5-
221b.
Canso (dict.) 22-498c.
Canso (dict.) 22-498c.
Cansu, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Canswein, Karl Hildebrand 25-
639b; 3-906a; Bible in
stiltute 3-906a.
CANT, dict. 5-207b.
CANT (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a.
Canta, Peru 16-689b.
CANTABRIS, see Biscay. Bay of
CANTABRI, tribe 5-207c.
Cantabria, dict., Sp. 5-207c.
CANTABRIAN, 5-207c; 15-
207c; 25-530 (B-D1); 2-
820b.
CANTABRIAN, Biscay, Bay of
Cantabrie, John, Byzantine
emperor, see John IV or V.
George 5-208b; 23-529b.
CANTABRIAN, 5-208b; 5-651d.
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzino)
5-208a; 5-208b.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 5-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 5-208b
10-787c.
CANTAL, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-
208c.
Cantal, tufts of (coal) 21-530 (C4).
CANTAL, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese 7-150a.
Cantaloup 18-98a.
Cantalupo, It. see Mandella.
CANTAR, Antonio Luiz de
Menezes, count of 22-148c.
Cantanhede, Port. 25-530 (A2).
CANTAR, 5-208b; 5-212b; 7-
268b; Malta 17-599d; Turkey
12-440a.
Cantara, 19-520 (G3).
CANTARA (pelota) 21-590.
Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-
491b.
Cantara's gasta, see Chanson
de geste.
Cantari 14-905b.
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208b.
CANTARINI, 5-208b.
CANTATA 5-209a; 25-106b.
Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Cante, see Cam.
Canted (dict.) 5-824b.
Canten, lake, It. 18-600
(I2).
CANTEN 5-209c; 3-428a.
French prisons 8-213c.
CANTEN, 5-209c; 17-22a.
Cantegalli (Florentine pottery)
5-759c.
Cantel (dict.) 13-320d.
CANTER, 5-209c; (of Mo-
davia) 5-209c.
— ANTIQHO (diplomatist) 5-
209c.
— CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
— DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia)
5-209b; 23-836a; 12-525a.
CANTER, 5-209c; 17-22a.
Canterera, José 21-276a; 4-
165b.
CANTERERA, riv. It. 27-101d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES
Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount
5-209d.
— Henry James Manners-
Sutton, 3rd viscount
17-208a.
Cantary, Can. 19-465 (D)
—, Can. 19-462 (G1).

[illegible]

CANTILLER (dict.) 5-2170;
bridges 4-541a; foundation
Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C)
Cantillon, R. 21-548D.
Cantillon, Joan de; see Has-
tings, Lady.

—, THOMAS DE 5-217d; 1-
355a.

WALTER DE 5-215a.
Cantillo Society 5-215a.
Cantimur (family); see Can-
tur.

Canton, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C)
18-859c.
Casting Crew, Dictionary of
the 19-25-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: 4-
Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. 4-
165a.

Cantic 23-988D.
Cantie, Nor. 9-424 (IV-F).
Cantio, Sp. 15-818f; 15-819f;
— carnascialesco 14-901D;
— fermo 5-218e; 7-42b; —
terpeto 7-315b, 7-44c.
CANTON, JOHN 5-218c;
— electrically 9-181c; on map
of 18-851a, 18-851d, 18-854a.
Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Cardiff 5-316c.
Canton, China 5-218c; 6-1-
11; 18-851a; 18-851d; ce-
lege 6-211a; communica-
tions 6-150b; 6-181a; f-
19-404(2) 6-181a; industry
21-129a, 25-104b; Manch.
capture 6-198b; rainfall
7-15a.
Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752
CANTON, Ill. 5-220b; 14-35-
15-818f.
— Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Mass. 17-852 (E2); 18-851
— N.D. 17-828 (B4).
— Miss. 17-434 (B4).
— Minn. 18-550 (F1).
— Miss. 18-600 (F3).
— Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Mont. 14-402b (D2).
— N.J. 19-772 (B4).
— N.J. 19-502 (E5).

CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-
15-818f.

CANTON, O. 5-220d; 20-
11-752 (H3).
— Ohio. 20-58 (C1).
— Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Wales 5-218c.
— Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— harbour, China 6-168 (E1)
— Isl., Cal. O.C. 20-436 (H 1)
21-588b.

CANTON (geoc.) 5-221a
France 10-920c; Switzerland
26-690 (M3).
— (her.) 5-221a; 13-320d.
Cantonists 25-558c.
Cantonist Republicans 5-221a.
Canton Bend, Ala. 1-
355a.
— (B3).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Cantonese 18-851a.
Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (I3).
Wales 5-218c.

CANTONMENT (fil.) 5-221a
Canton's phosphorus 21-477
4-972b.

Cantonville, Md. 17-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E)
Canton, Georg. 10-758b.
— Mt. 17-850a.
Canton (arch.) 6-260d.
Canton pieces 17-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (CA).
Cantrall, John 14-304 (Gw).
Cantraw, Geo.; see Coch, Gw.
Cantraw, Geo.; see Coch, Gw.
Cantraw, reservoir, Wales 1-
355a.

CANTRI, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CANTRU, CESARE 5-221b.
Cantu, Italy 18-851a.
Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C)
Cantunhuas, pt. Az. 3-853
Cantus firmus; see Cantu-

firmus.

Canty, bay, Scot. 24-112 (F)
Cantry, dist., Scot.:
— Kintyre.

CANZOLIST (zoolog.) 9-659a.
Canudos, Braz. 4-462a.
Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
Canula, Lex. 23-537a; 2-
754a.
Canuleius, Galus 23-621c.
Canuma, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Canum, riv. of, Brazil 18-851a.
Canun I. and II. (Syria)
25-108b; 6-315c.

CANUSIUM, It. 5-221a; 15-
818f.

[illegible]

5-
 (lg)
 ve,
 ud-
 ius
 sh-
 4-
 22-
 22-
 (V.
 9d.
 13.
 22)
 IL-
 644
 2-
 14-
 23).
 442
 non
 15)
 2d.
 C.
 493
 rer.
 d.
 cial
 9-
 c.
 see
 11);
 27-
 23);
 5-4
 23).
 1.
 11)
 .
 5C,
 ica-
 5
 Tape
 ia.
 nder

Cappadox, riv., Asia M.: see
Delima riv.
Cappadocia, riv. 14-744 (C4).
Cappash brown Bt-593D.
Cappash White, Ire. 14-744
(C4).
Capphospho, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Cappamoreno, Ito. 10-544 (C4).
Cappas, riv. 10-159D; 10-
pire; 2-74G.
Carpasis nobilis 22-733c,
spinosa: see Capser plant.
Carpi, petrel 21-16D.
— quartz 22-716D.
CAPPEL (family) 5-288B.
CAPPELL 5-288E;
— LOUIS 5-288U; 5-506a;
3-59D.
CapPELLi, Tocco del Tesoro, Naples
10-709C.
CapPELLari, Bartolommeo Al-
berti: see Gregory XVI.
Cappon, Moritz Antz 7-
570A.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288C.
CAPPELLO, GIUSEPPE 5-288E.
CAPPERNONNIER, CLAUDE 5-
289A.
— Jean 5-289A.
Capping: see Copping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio
16-571C.
CARINO 5-289D; 15-50D; 15-
51D.
— PIERO 5-289D.
CARLINI, G. 13-106C.
Carraffino, see Raffaello del
Garbo.
CARPOQUIN, Ire. 14-744 (D4);
4-26D.
— Ark. A. 1-460 (D4).
— Ark. A. 2-552 (B1).
— Colo. E. 7-272 (F4).
— Colo. F. 4-584 (D2);
23-790D.
Capra: see Goat.
— (acagrus): see Wild goat.
— (capensis): see Caprionian
ibex.
— (depressa): see Guinean goat.
— (dunali): see Barbhor.
— (hiricus): see Goat, domesti-
cated.
— (hibullus acagrus, blythii or
creticus): see Wild goat.
— (ibex): see Ibex.
— (nubiana): see Nubian ibex.
— (pyrenaica): see Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): see Spanish
ibex.
— (retrovall): see Guinea goat.
— (sibirica): see Siberian ibex.
— (vall): see Simien ibex.
CAPRAIA (Capraia), Isl., It. 5-
290A; 15-26 (B-C3); 15-4
(B-C3); 15-4 (A-B4).
CAPRAROLA, I. 2-412C.
Capraee, Isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
CAPRE, Isl. CORN.
Caprellidae: see Skeleton
shrimp.
Capreolus: see Roe-buck.
— Manchuricus: see Man-
churian roe-buck.
— pygmaeus: see Siberian
roe-buck.
CAPRERA, Isl., Sardin. 5-290a;
15-4 (B4).
Capres (Marpassa), mt., Gr. 20-
861U.
Capri, Vincenzo 20-514c.
Capri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290B.
— Capri, Is. 6-290B.
— Isl., Aus. 8-A (D5).
CAPRI (Capraee), Isl., It. 6-
290B.
Capries, salt marsh, Asi. 20-
20-662B.
Capri blue 9-74D.
Capricorn 20-44A.
— aldehyde 1-432B.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) 5-290D.
CAPRICORN (Caprice), depart-
ment of a beloved brother" (Iach)
22-425B.
Caprices of Marianne, Les
Caprices 19-06B.
Caprice wheel 10-423A.
Capricorn, isles, Queens. 2-960
— mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4);
28-539C.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290D.
CAPRICORNUS 2-993B; 7-12 (nap).
Capricornification 10-332C.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290D.
Caprile, Aus. 8-934C.
Caprimulg. 20-326D: see also
Caprimulginae 20-317C.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae):
see Goatsucker.
— niger: see Macro-
dipterus.
— rufofasciatus 12-164B.
— Caprina 16-123D; 7-418A
— Caprina 16-123D.
Caprinids 16-123D.

- Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-242 (G5).
- , It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
- Caprinula 16-123d.
- CAPRIN DE CAPRERA DE Montecoulo, G. L. van, count 5-291b; 11-890c; and Samites 2-137c; Russian alliance 9-948d.
- Capriall Enclave, dist. Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800c, 11-803c.
- Caprioid 20-414.
- Caproida 26-455c.
- Caprotaux hispidus: see Spiny tortoise
- Capromyidae 17-527b; 22-1007a; 23-444d.
- Caprotya: see Gafsa.
- Capru, It. 34-304 (D1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- CAPRONIER, 27-AN BAP-ISTE 5-292a; 12-1160b.
- Caprotina, Junio 15-560b.
- , (Kalk) 2-141d; 2-193d.
- , Kalk: see Schratteknalk.
- Capryck, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Caprylic acid 20-44a; 15-435 (alt.) 26-206d.
- Capra, Af. see Gafsa.
- , (Zool.) 16-133c.
- Capra (Capascutin) 5-292a; 5-292b.
- Capra St. Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
- Caprasi, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
- Capra, burra: see Gafsa.
- , see Shepherd's purse.
- Capra fructus 5-589b.
- , 5-589b.
- CAPRICUM 5-292a; 5-589a; Mexico 18-321d; ovary 25-355d.
- , see also: see Bird pepper.
- , ceratiform: see Cherry pepper.
- , ceratiform: see Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
- , grossum: see Bell pepper.
- , minima: see Peppercorn.
- , tetragynum: see Bonnet pepper.
- , wool: see Calorific wool.
- Capra 23-261a.
- Capriline 28-515a.
- CAPSTAN 5-292b.
- , see Turcot lathe.
- Capstick (physicist) 6-381c.
- Capstock: see Capstan.
- Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
- Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
- CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b; 10-1545c; 15-456a, 15-456b; 15-456c; 15-456d; 15-456e; 15-456f; 15-456g; 15-456h; 15-456i; 15-456j; 15-456k; 15-456l; 15-456m; 15-456n; 15-456o; 15-456p; 15-456q; 15-456r; 15-456s; 15-456t; 15-456u; 15-456v; 15-456w; 15-456x; 15-456y; 15-456z; 15-457a; 15-457b; 15-457c; 15-457d; 15-457e; 15-457f; 15-457g; 15-457h; 15-457i; 15-457j; 15-457k; 15-457l; 15-457m; 15-457n; 15-457o; 15-457p; 15-457q; 15-457r; 15-457s; 15-457t; 15-457u; 15-457v; 15-457w; 15-457x; 15-457y; 15-457z; 15-458a; 15-458b; 15-458c; 15-458d; 15-458e; 15-458f; 15-458g; 15-458h; 15-458i; 15-458j; 15-458k; 15-458l; 15-458m; 15-458n; 15-458o; 15-458p; 15-458q; 15-458r; 15-458s; 15-458t; 15-458u; 15-458v; 15-458w; 15-458x; 15-458y; 15-458z; 15-459a; 15-459b; 15-459c; 15-459d; 15-459e; 15-459f; 15-459g; 15-459h; 15-459i; 15-459j; 15-459k; 15-459l; 15-459m; 15-459n; 15-459o; 15-459p; 15-459q; 15-459r; 15-459s; 15-459t; 15-459u; 15-459v; 15-459w; 15-459x; 15-459y; 15-459z; 15-460a; 15-460b; 15-460c; 15-460d; 15-460e; 15-460f; 15-460g; 15-460h; 15-460i; 15-460j; 15-460k; 15-460l; 15-460m; 15-460n; 15-460o; 15-460p; 15-460q; 15-460r; 15-460s; 15-460t; 15-460u; 15-460v; 15-460w; 15-460x; 15-460y; 15-460z; 15-461a; 15-461b; 15-461c; 15-461d; 15-461e; 15-461f; 15-461g; 15-461h; 15-461i; 15-461j; 15-461k; 15-461l; 15-461m; 15-461n; 15-461o; 15-461p; 15-461q; 15-461r; 15-461s; 15-461t; 15-461u; 15-461v; 15-461w; 15-461x; 15-461y; 15-461z; 15-462a; 15-462b; 15-462c; 15-462d; 15-462e; 15-462f; 15-462g; 15-462h; 15-462i; 15-462j; 15-462k; 15-462l; 15-462m; 15-462n; 15-462o; 15-462p; 15-462q; 15-462r; 15-462s; 15-462t; 15-462u; 15-462v; 15-462w; 15-462x; 15-462y; 15-462z; 15-463a; 15-463b; 15-463c; 15-463d; 15-463e; 15-463f; 15-463g; 15-463h; 15-463i; 15-463j; 15-463k; 15-463l; 15-463m; 15-463n; 15-463o; 15-463p; 15-463q; 15-463r; 15-463s; 15-463t; 15-463u; 15-463v; 15-463w; 15-463x; 15-463y; 15-463z; 15-464a; 15-464b; 15-464c; 15-464d; 15-464e; 15-464f; 15-464g; 15-464h; 15-464i; 15-464j; 15-464k; 15-464l; 15-464m; 15-464n; 15-464o; 15-464p; 15-464q; 15-464r; 15-464s; 15-464t; 15-464u; 15-464v; 15-464w; 15-464x; 15-464y; 15-464z; 15-465a; 15-465b; 15-465c; 15-465d; 15-465e; 15-465f; 15-465g; 15-465h; 15-465i; 15-465j; 15-465k; 15-465l; 15-465m; 15-465n; 15-465o; 15-465p; 15-465q; 15-465r; 15-465s; 15-465t; 15-465u; 15-465v; 15-465w; 15-465x; 15-465y; 15-465z; 15-466a; 15-466b; 15-466c; 15-466d; 15-466e; 15-466f; 15-466g; 15-466h; 15-466i; 15-466j; 15-466k; 15-466l; 15-466m; 15-466n; 15-466o; 15-466p; 15-466q; 15-466r; 15-466s; 15-466t; 15-466u; 15-466v; 15-466w; 15-466x; 15-466y; 15-466z; 15-467a; 15-467b; 15-467c; 15-467d; 15-467e; 15-467f; 15-467g; 15-467h; 15-467i; 15-467j; 15-467k; 15-467l; 15-467m; 15-467n; 15-467o; 15-467p; 15-467q; 15-467r; 15-467s; 15-467t; 15-467u; 15-467v; 15-467w; 15-467x; 15-467y; 15-467z; 15-468a; 15-468b; 15-468c; 15-468d; 15-468e; 15-468f; 15-468g; 15-468h; 15-468i; 15-468j; 15-468k; 15-468l; 15-468m; 15-468n; 15-468o; 15-468p; 15-468q; 15-468r; 15-468s; 15-468t; 15-468u; 15-468v; 15-468w; 15-468x; 15-468y; 15-468z; 15-469a; 15-469b; 15-469c; 15-469d; 15-469e; 15-469f; 15-469g; 15-469h; 15-469i; 15-469j; 15-469k; 15-469l; 15-469m; 15-469n; 15-469o; 15-469p; 15-469q; 15-469r; 15-469s; 15-469t; 15-469u; 15-469v; 15-469w; 15-469x; 15-469y; 15-469z; 15-470a; 15-470b; 15-470c; 15-470d; 15-470e; 15-470f; 15-470g; 15-470h; 15-470i; 15-470j; 15-470k; 15-470l; 15-470m; 15-470n; 15-470o; 15-470p; 15-470q; 15-470r; 15-470s; 15-470t; 15-470u; 15-470v; 15-470w; 15-470x; 15-470y; 15-470z; 15-471a; 15-471b; 15-471c; 15-471d; 15-471e; 15-471f; 15-471g; 15-471h; 15-471i; 15-471j; 15-471k; 15-471l; 15-471m; 15-471n; 15-471o; 15-471p; 15-471q; 15-471r; 15-471s; 15-471t; 15-471u; 15-471v; 15-471w; 15-471x; 15-471y; 15-471z; 15-472a; 15-472b; 15-472c; 15-472d; 15-472e; 15-472f; 15-472g; 15-472h; 15-472i; 15-472j; 15-472k; 15-472l; 15-472m; 15-472n; 15-472o; 15-472p; 15-472q; 15-472r; 15-472s; 15-472t; 15-472u; 15-472v; 15-472w; 15-472x; 15-472y; 15-472z; 15-473a; 15-473b; 15-473c; 15-473d; 15-473e; 15-473f; 15-473g; 15-473h; 15-473i; 15-473j; 15-473k; 15-473l; 15-473m; 15-473n; 15-473o; 15-473p; 15-473q; 15-473r; 15-473s; 15-473t; 15-473u; 15-473v; 15-473w; 15-473x; 15-473y; 15-473z; 15-474a; 15-474b; 15-474c; 15-474d; 15-474e; 15-474f; 15-474g; 15-474h; 15-474i; 15-474j; 15-474k; 15-474l; 15-474m; 15-474n; 15-474o; 15-474p; 15-474q; 15-474r; 15-474s; 15-474t; 15-474u; 15-474v; 15-474w; 15-474x; 15-474y; 15-474z; 15-475a; 15-475b; 15-475c; 15-475d; 15-475e; 15-475f; 15-475g; 15-475h; 15-475i; 15-475j; 15-475k; 15-475l; 15-475m; 15-475n; 15-475o; 15-475p; 15-475q; 15-475r; 15-475s; 15-475t; 15-475u; 15-475v; 15-475w; 15-475x; 15-475y; 15-475z; 15-476a; 15-476b; 15-476c; 15-476d; 15-476e; 15-476f; 15-476g; 15-476h; 15-476i; 15-476j; 15-476k; 15-476l; 15-476m; 15-476n; 15-476o; 15-476p; 15-476q; 15-476r; 15-476s; 15-476t; 15-476u; 15-476v; 15-476w; 15-476x; 15-476y; 15-476z; 15-477a; 15-477b; 15-477c; 15-477d; 15-477e; 15-477f; 15-477g; 15-477h; 15-477i; 15-477j; 15-477k; 15-477l; 15-477m; 15-477n; 15-477o; 15-477p; 15-477q; 15-477r; 15-477s; 15-477t; 15-477u; 15-477v; 15-477w; 15-477x; 15-477y; 15-477z; 15-478a; 15-478b; 15-478c; 15-478d; 15-478e; 15-478f; 15-478g; 15-478h; 15-478i; 15-478j; 15-478k; 15-478l; 15-478m; 15-478n; 15-478o; 15-478p; 15-478q; 15-478r; 15-478s; 15-478t; 15-478u; 15-478v; 15-478w; 15-478x; 15-478y; 15-478z; 15-479a; 15-479b; 15-479c; 15-479d; 15-479e; 15-479f; 15-479g; 15-479h; 15-479i; 15-479j; 15-479k; 15-479l; 15-479m; 15-479n; 15-479o; 15-479p; 15-479q; 15-479r; 15-479s; 15-479t; 15-479u; 15-479v; 15-479w; 15-479x; 15-479y; 15-479z; 15-480a; 15-480b; 15-480c; 15-480d; 15-480e; 15-480f; 15-480g; 15-480h; 15-480i; 15-480j; 15-480k; 15-480l; 15-480m; 15-480n; 15-480o; 15-480p; 15-480q; 15-480r; 15-480s; 15-480t; 15-480u; 15-480v; 15-480w; 15-480x; 15-480y; 15-480z; 15-481a; 15-481b; 15-481c; 15-481d; 15-481e; 15-481f; 15-481g; 15-481h; 15-481i; 15-481j; 15-481k; 15-481l; 15-481m; 15-481n; 15-481o; 15-481p; 15-481q; 15-481r; 15-481s; 15-481t; 15-481u; 15-481v; 15-481w; 15-481x; 15-481y; 15-481z; 15-482a; 15-482b; 15-482c; 15-482d; 15-482e; 15-482f; 15-482g; 15-482h; 15-482i; 15-482j; 15-482k; 15-482l; 15-482m; 15-482n; 15-482o; 15-482p; 15-482q; 15-482r; 15-482s; 15-482t; 15-482u; 15-482v; 15-482w; 15-482x; 15-482y; 15-482z; 15-483a; 15-483b; 15-483c; 15-483d; 15-483e; 15-483f; 15-483g; 15-483h; 15-483i; 15-483j; 15-483k; 15-483l; 15-483m; 15-483n; 15-483o; 15-483p; 15-483q; 15-483r; 15-483s; 15-483t; 15-483u; 15-483v; 15-483w; 15-483x; 15-483y; 15-483z; 15-484a; 15-484b; 15-484c; 15-484d; 15-484e; 15-484f; 15-484g; 15-484h; 15-484i; 15-484j; 15-484k; 15-484l; 15-484m; 15-484n; 15-484o; 15-484p; 15-484q; 15-484r; 15-484s; 15-484t; 15-484u; 15-484v; 15-484w; 15-484x; 15-484y; 15-484z; 15-485a; 15-485b; 15-485c; 15-485d; 15-485e; 15-485f; 15-485g; 15-485h; 15-485i; 15-485j; 15-485k; 15-485l; 15-485m; 15-485n; 15-485o; 15-485p; 15-485q; 15-485r; 15-485s; 15-485t; 15-485u; 15-485v; 15-485w; 15-485x; 15-485y; 15-485z; 15-486a; 15-486b; 15-486c; 15-486d; 15-486e; 15-486f; 15-486g; 15-486h; 15-486i; 15-486j; 15-486k; 15-486l; 15-486m; 15-486n; 15-486o; 15-486p; 15-486q; 15-486r; 15-486s; 15-486t; 15-486u; 15-486v; 15-486w; 15-486x; 15-486y; 15-486z; 15-487a; 15-487b; 15-487c; 15-487d; 15-487e; 15-487f; 15-487g; 15-487h; 15-487i; 15-487j; 15-487k; 15-487l; 15-487m; 15-487n; 15-487o; 15-487p; 15-487q; 15-487r; 15-487s; 15-487t; 15-487u; 15-487v; 15-487w; 15-487x; 15-487y; 15-487z; 15-488a; 15-488b; 15-488c; 15-488d; 15-488e; 15-488f; 15-488g; 15-488h; 15-488i; 15-488j; 15-488k; 15-488l; 15-488m; 15-488n; 15-488o; 15-488p; 15-488q; 15-488r; 15-488s; 15-488t; 15-488u; 15-488v; 15-488w; 15-488x; 15-488y; 15-488z; 15-489a; 15-489b; 15-489c; 15-489d; 15-489e; 15-489f; 15-489g; 15-489h; 15-489i; 15-489j; 15-489k; 15-489l; 15-489m; 15-489n; 15-489o; 15-489p; 15-489q; 15-489r; 15-489s; 15-489t; 15-489u; 15-489v; 15-489w; 15-489x; 15-489y; 15-489z; 15-490a; 15-490b; 15-490c; 15-490d; 15-490e; 15-490f; 15-490g; 15-490h; 15-490i; 15-490j; 15-490k; 15-490l; 15-490m; 15-490n; 15-490o; 15-490p; 15-490q; 15-490r; 15-490s; 15-490t; 15-490u; 15-490v; 15-490w; 15-490x; 15-490y; 15-490z; 15-491a; 15-491b; 15-491c; 15-491d; 15-491e; 15-491f; 15-491g; 15-491h; 15-491i; 15-491j; 15-491k; 15-491l; 15-491m; 15-491n; 15-491o; 15-491p; 15-491q; 15-491r; 15-491s; 15-491t; 15-491u; 15-491v; 15-491w; 15-491x; 15-491y; 15-491z; 15-492a; 15-492b; 15-492c; 15-492d; 15-492e; 15-492f; 15-492g; 15-492h; 15-492i; 15-492j; 15-492k; 15-492l; 15-492m; 15-492n; 15-492o; 15-492p; 15-492q; 15-492r; 15-492s; 15-492t; 15-492u; 15-492v; 15-492w; 15-492x; 15-492y; 15-492z; 15-493a; 15-493b; 15-493c; 15-493d; 15-493e; 15-493f; 15-493g; 15-493h; 15-493i; 15-493j; 15-493k; 15-493l; 15-493m; 15-493n; 15-493o; 15-493p; 15-493q; 15-493r; 15-493s; 15-493t; 15-493u; 15-493v; 15-493w; 15-493x; 15-493y; 15-493z; 15-494a; 15-494b; 15-494c; 15-494d; 15-494e; 15-494f; 15-494g; 15-494h; 15-494i; 15-494j; 15-494k; 15-494l; 15-494m; 15-494n; 15-494o; 15-494p; 15-494q; 15-494r; 15-494s; 15-494t; 15-494u; 15-494v; 15-494w; 15-494x; 15-494y; 15-494z; 15-495a; 15-495b; 15-495c; 15-495d; 15-495e; 15-495f; 15-495g; 15-495h; 15-495i; 15-495j; 15-495k; 15-495l; 15-495m; 15-495n; 15-495o; 15-495p; 15-495q; 15-495r; 15-495s; 15-495t; 15-495u; 15-495v; 15-495w; 15-495x; 15-495y; 15-495z; 15-496a; 15-496b; 15-496c; 15-496d; 15-496e; 15-496f; 15-496g; 15-496h; 15-496i; 15-496j; 15-496k; 15-496l; 15-496m; 15-496n; 15-496o; 15-496p; 15-496q; 15-496r; 15-496s; 15-496t; 15-496u; 15-496v; 15-496w; 15-496x; 15-496y; 15-496z; 15-497a; 15-497b; 15-497c; 15-497d; 15-497e; 15-497f; 15-497g; 15-497h; 15-497i; 15-497j; 15-497k; 15-497l; 15-497m; 15-497n; 15-497o; 15-497p; 15-497q; 15-497r; 15-497s; 15-497t; 15-497u; 15-497v; 15-497w; 15-497x; 15-497y; 15-497z; 15-498a; 15-498b; 15-498c; 15-498d; 15-498e; 15-498f; 15-498g; 15-498h; 15-498i; 15-498j; 15-498k; 15-498l; 15-498m; 15-498n; 15-498o; 15-498p; 15-498q; 15-498r; 15-498s; 15-498t; 15-498u; 15-498v; 15-498w; 15-498x; 15-498y; 15-498z; 15-499a; 15-499b; 15-499c; 15-499d; 15-499e; 15-499f; 15-499g; 15-499h; 15-499i; 15-499j; 15-499k; 15-499l; 15-499m; 15-499n; 15-499o; 15-499p; 15-499q; 15-499r; 15-499s; 15-499t; 15-499u; 15-499v; 15-499w; 15-499x; 15-499y; 15-499z; 15-500a; 15-500b; 15-500c; 15-500d; 15-500e; 15-500f; 15-500g; 15-500h; 15-500i; 15-500j; 15-500k; 15-500l; 15-500m; 15-500n; 15-500o; 15-500p; 15-500q; 15-500r; 15-500s; 15-500t; 15-500u; 15-500v; 15-500w; 15-500x; 15-500y; 15-500z; 15-501a; 15-501b; 15-501c; 15-501d; 15-501e; 15-501f; 15-501g; 15-501h; 15-501i; 15-501j; 15-501k; 15-501l; 15-501m; 15-501n; 15-501o; 15-501p; 15-501q; 15-501r; 15-501s; 15-501t; 15-501u; 15-501v; 15-501w; 15-501x; 15-501y; 15-501z; 15-502a; 15-502b; 15-502c; 15-502d; 15-502e; 15-502f; 15-502g; 15-502h; 15-502i; 15-502j; 15-502k; 15-502l; 15-502m; 15-502n; 15-502o; 15-502p; 15-502q; 15-502r; 15-502s; 15-502t; 15-502u; 15-502v; 15-502w; 15-502x; 15-502y; 15-502z; 15-503a; 15-503b; 15-503c; 15-503d; 15-503e; 15-503f; 15-503g; 15-503h; 15-503i; 15-503j; 15-503k; 15-503l; 15-503m; 15-503n; 15-503o; 15-503p; 15-503q; 15-503r; 15-503s; 15-503t; 15-503u; 15-503v; 15-503w; 15-503x; 15-503y; 15-503z; 15-504a; 15-504b; 15-504c; 15-504d; 15-504e; 15-504f; 15-504g; 1

[illegible]

- Carley, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
 Carleym-Gylenkold, Vilhelm 2-932a, 2-932b.
 Carlier, E. J., Nat. 24-509a.
 Carlini, mat. Hung. 3-4 (I13).
 CARLINI, RICHARD 5-335d.
 Wilson 5-423a.
 Carilli v. Carbolio Smoko Ball 30-2235c.
 Carlin, Wm. 5-8 (E1).
 Carline thistle 26-361a.
 CARLINGFORD, CHICHES-
 —, Manuel Portesque, baron 5-339a.
 —, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
 —, Walbold, 4th earl of 26-322a.
 —, Theobald Taaffo, 1st earl of 26-322a.
 CARLINO, RAO, Ire. 5-339b;
 14-744 (E2).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3);
 2-930b; battle, see Spain
 "Aignoh".
 —, mt. Ire. 5-339b; geology
 2-930b.
 Carling nut 20-887d.
 —, Sunday: see Passion Sun-
 day.
 Carlsberg, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
 Carlini, Francesco 19-958b;
 12-366b.
 Carls, Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-
 831c.
 Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 CARL-RUBBI, GIOVANNI
 —, Rimado, count of 5-339b.
 CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
 —, Andrew Harclay, earl of
 2-930b.
 —, Sir A. 9-217b.
 Carlisle, A. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Col. 5-332 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-
 412b (I.33); 4-584 (D3); battle
 11-10-1344a; bishop, Ire. 4-
 421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-
 520b; 27-115c; cattle fair
 11-10-1344a; Charnock, Ire. 5-
 339b; (1292) 10-401c; origin
 of name 9-1645; rainfall 7-
 616a; siege (1642) 12-414a,
 (1745) 9-941b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Ind. 15-440 (E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, N. York. 19-595 (F3).
 O. 20-26 (B5).
 CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-
 10-1344a (E2).
 —, R.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-
 560a.
 —, bay, W.I. (Jama.) 15-133
 (map).
 —, Camb. 5-341d.
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, (map), Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-
 616a; see Charles.
 —, House, London 7-799b.
 Carlisle 5-344a; 25-561d; war
 (1833-1840) 25-567b; 28-
 1058a, (1874-1875) 25-568d.
 Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-658d.
 Carljunction, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 Carlo: see Charles.
 "Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-
 539c; 24-913b.
 Carlot, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d,
 15-4 (B5).
 Carlot, Decent 11-125c.
 Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini):
 see Charles Malatesta (of
 Rimini).
 CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and
 Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
 CARLOMAN, king of the
 Franks 5-342d; 5-509b;
 (of France) 5-343b; 10-
 812c.
 —, mayor of the palace 5-
 343a.
 Carlopago, Hunz. 3-4 (D1);
 18-145b.
 Carlot, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
 geology 9-945c.
 CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-
 342a, 10-1344a (E2).
 CARLOS (prince of Asturias) 5-
 343c.
 —, DON (prince of Bourbon)
 5-343c; 4-327; 25-561d;
 cons 19-908d.
 —, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-
 343c; 4-327; 25-565d; 28-
 1058a.
 Carlos, Fla. 5-540 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Ia. 1-422a (A-18A).
 —, val., Sp. 23-659d.
 Carlotta Joaquina (queen of
 Spain, 1830-1870) 28-1058a.
 Carlotta, A. 1-460 (A2).
 Carlova, Vasilie 23-847b.
- Carlovass, Aeg. S. 24-116c.
 —, dist. Aeg. S. 24-116c.
 CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-
 744 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-508 (C2).
 —, carlin, Ire. 5-346b.
 CARLOW, co. Ire. 5-345c; 14-
 744 (E4); 14-765c.
 —, Crops 5-345c, 15-783b.
 Carlowitz, Hung.: see Karl-
 stadt.
 Carlowitz, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Carlowitz, Aus.: see Karlo-
 witz.
 Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744
 (D3).
 Carlowitz, castle, Scot. 9-946b.
 Carlowitz, A. 1-460 (B3).
 Carls, Hosa v. Carls Company 23-
 720c; 19-54c.
 CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4
 (C1); 10-812c; waters 18-
 518c, 18-521d.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, N.Mex. 18-530 (F-G5); 19-
 522a.
 CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b;
 9-955d; 19-522a.
 Carlsberg (min.), Jord. Green.
 Carlsberg, Finn. Jord. Green.
 12-343 (G5).
 Carlsburg, Art. Ger. 24-267c.
 Carlserona, Swed.: see Karls-
 krona.
 Carlstedt, Ger. 11-808 (I11.G1).
 Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
 Carlruhe, Ger. see Karlruhe.
 Carlsson, Albertina 5-347a.
 Carlstedt, Swed.: see Karl-
 stadt.
 CARLSTADT (Andreas R.)
 —, Bodenstern 5-348a; 3-861a;
 Melanchthon's defence 18-
 88c.
 Carlstadt, Hung.: see Karl-
 stadt.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 Carlton, A. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Colo. 8-722 (H3).
 —, Dur. 9-412 (F1); 8-708a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-216 (B-C2).
 —, Notts. 9-416 (I1, E4); 19-
 522a.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Vict. 16-100 (map).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-
 933 (D2).
 —, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412
 (I1, E4).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416
 (I1, E2).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933
 (D2).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-
 412 (I1, E4).
 —, Chib. Lond. 6-567b.
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Gardens, Melbourne 18-90
 (map).
 —, House, Lond. 16-964b.
 —, in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416
 (I1, E3).
 —, J. Meadland, Lincs. 9-416
 (I1, F3).
 —, Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I1,
 F4).
 —, Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Carludivo palmeta 10-311c;
 9-815b.
 Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3);
 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
 CARLYLE, ALEXANDER
 (dying), Lond. 24-452c.
 —, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
 —, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-
 414b.
 —, John Aiklen 5-351b.
 —, JOSEPH DACRE 5-349c.
 —, Jupiter: see Carlyle, Alex-
 ander (dying).
 —, R.W. 8-831b.
 —, THOMAS 5-349c; 9-638d;
 —, Emerson 18-534 (G5);
 influence 18-244d; Frederick
 Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's
 Life 11-253b; Geraldine
 Jewett 11-253b; 24-452c.
 —, Macaulay compared 9-643a;
 philosophy of history 13-
 302a; 18-1344a (E2); 22-
 130a; estriatist 24-229d; trans-
 lations 27-185a.
 Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, N.Z. 19-596 (B3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, mt. Viet. 28-38 (F3).
 CARMAGNOLA, FRANCESCO
 Bussone, count of 5-345c;
 6-855a.
 CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-351d;
 15-4 (A2); 15-10d.
 CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
 Carmahum 18-107c.
 Carmarthen, Wales 5-350c.
 Carmar, Can. 17-584 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- Carmar, Ire. 14-770a.
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 Carmar, name, district, Pers.
 13-694a; see also Kar-
 man.
 "Carmaria" (liner) 24-856b.
 Carmanians, tribe: see Ger-
 manians.
 Carmanians, 14-155d; 14-142a
 (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
 Carmanthen, marquesses of:
 see Leeds, dukes of.
 Carman, W. Va. 5-355a;
 9-428 (F, C4); 4-584 (A)
 (addf) (1451) 9-137a; geology
 5-355d; Rebecca Riots
 22-505b.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (F, B4).
 CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales
 5-355c; 9-428 (F, C4); 27-
 600b.
 —, Beacons, mts., Wales: see
 Black Mountains.
 —, Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales
 28-259b.
 Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-
 167b.
 CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Patti-
 mite connexion 10-202b;
 history 5-50d fol.
 —, Carman, Art. Ger. 5-357d; 10-
 778 (F5).
 Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Calif. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (A4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, N.Y. 19-506 (C4).
 —, Calif. 20-538 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Carmel, Can. 8-952 (D4).
 CARMEL, m. Judea, 5-357d;
 20-609 (C3); 20-602a; 9-
 273b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Jer., pt., Wales 9-428 (F,
 B1).
 CARMELITES (White Friars)
 8-95c; in London 18-600b;
 mission fields 18-591a; mon-
 asteries 1-21b, 5-355b; St.
 Mary's, ref. 18-603b.
 Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 18-324a.
 —, Mexico, ref. 18-603b.
 —, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-
 318b.
 —, mts., Me. 6-374d.
 —, mts., Chil. 2-462 (B2).
 Carmen (opera) 2-489c; 4-16d.
 Carmen, company of 16-811a.
 —, (L. E. L.) 1-460 (B3).
 —, L. E. L.: see *Esclave de la
 guerre sainte*.
 L. Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167
 (D5).
 —, de Patagonas, Arg. 2-462
 (D5).
 Carmentes (vine) 28-721b.
 Carmentis (Horace) 2-913a.
 Carmentis (psoud.): see
 Carmentis (queen of Charles
 I. of Rumania).
 Carmentalis 10-221a.
 Carmentis, Porta, Rome 23-
 616a.
 Carment grooved the 5-405b.
 Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
 Carmentis triumphale 14-633a.
 Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
 —, General 12-679c.
 —, GERSEUM 9-350b.
 —, James 8-674c.
 Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, Can. 18-600 (A4).
 Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106
 (B-C6).
 Carmichael, Burzio 12-224d.
 Carmichael (Dracutian) 8-
 464d.
 —, Nisibena (Ephraim Syrus)
 11-464d.
 Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
 —, Church, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Carmine acid: see Cuchi-
 neal.
 Carmine, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 Carmine, Braz. 23-452c.
 Carmosna, Salvador 24-57a.
 CARMONA (Carmoi), Sp. 5-
 359c; 25-530 (C4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
 Carmuk: see Carmosna.
 Carmack, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Carmville, Scot. 24-418 (F1);
 2-939c.
 —, Calif. 14-732 (D1); 10-778
 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
 Carmahuba: see Wax palm.
 Carmahuba, mts., Aust. 11-8-
 34 (C3); 25-54 (D3).
 Carnallite 22-157c.
 Carnau, Thomas 1-712a.
- Carnau, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 —, Eoim, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (B3).
 Carnat, t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-
 314a.
 CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF
 5-360a.
 —, HENRY HOWARD MOLY-
 NEUX, earl of 5-360a;
 6-594a; Irish policy 9-379a;
 6-594b; South Africa 25-
 475a, 5-241b, 27-190b.
 Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466
 (F5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, W. Va. 28-132 (B2).
 CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b;
 9-428 (F, C1); 4-584 (A1).
 —, Aust. 2-960 (B4); 28-
 540a.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (F, B1).
 —, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
 Carnarvon Commission (1878)
 6-593d.
 CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-
 360a; 9-428 (F, B1-D1).
 Carnassial tooth (of Carni-
 voral): see Sectorial tooth.
 Carnassidialia: see Fissipedia.
 Carnassid, Eng. and kingdom, India:
 see Viayanaagar.
 CARNATIC, dist., India 5-
 353c; 18-151 (B1); 6-
 535c; French wars 14-407a;
 CARNATION 4-187c.
 CARNATIONISM 12-242c;
 disease 3-169b; Persian
 decoration 19-174 (fig.).
 Carnaubas: see Wax palm.
 Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
 Carnaubic alcohol 20-51a.
 Carnaubus, m. Judea, 5-357d;
 20-609 (C3); 20-602a; 9-
 273b.
 Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt.,
 Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 —, Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2);
 14-720b.
 —, Bannock, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
 Carnbe, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, 352d; prehistoric remains
 22-930b; tin-mines 7-180d.
 —, Irgail, mt., Wales 12-
 737d.
 Carnadonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Carnaud, Can. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Calif. 18-603b; 5-363b;
 8-427c; 13-234d.
 CARNADES 5-363d; 6-531c;
 18-603b.
 Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-
 428 (F, D1); 28-259b.
 Carnelly, mt., Wales 9-428
 (F, D1); 28-259b.
 —, Tredyff Bleiddian, cairn,
 Wales 8-18d.
 Carnelly, mt., Wales 9-428
 (F, D2).
 CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-
 363d;
 —, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
 —, Margaret: see Fletcher (of
 Saloun), Margaret.
 Carnegie, Can. 15-732 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-
 106 (D1).
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Carnegie Hero Fund Com-
 mission 5-364d.
 —, Institute, Philsburg 19-69b.
 —, Institution, Washington 28-
 351b.
 —, Company 14-815d;
 13-639c; 125-1036b.
 "Carnegie" (ship) 17-379c.
 —, C. Edge, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Carnes, Can. 18-654 (E2).
 Carnes (myth.) 2-184b.
 CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-42c;
 —, onyx 24-218b.
 Carnelly, Thomas 3-403a.
 Carnell, mts., Scot. 21-106
 (B-C6).
 Carnel bar, 4-501d.
 Carnes secca: see Jerked beef.
 CARNESCOCHI, PIETRO 5-365a.
 Carnes, Gal. 11-752 (C1).
 Carnet, d'un Ecervain (Doc-
 ument) 8-939b.
 Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
 Carnes, see Carnethy.
 Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Carnes, Pa. 1-160 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, Port, France, 9-416 (I1,
 B1); 18-140a.
 Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (E2); 19-155b.
 —, mts., mt., Scot. 24-418
 (C1).
 Carnian group 27-260b.
 Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It.
 3-4 (C3); 25-54 (D3).
 —, 336d; geology 7-618a, 8-
 18-212 (Plate).
- 126b, 20-237a; passes 1-
 747d; peaks 1-747d.
 Carnio, map, Isl. Adreostation
 (B3); 19-660d.
 Carnieres, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
 Carnierin 14-348b.
 CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365e;
 3-4 (D1); 11-534; 11-536;
 11-537a; 11-538a; 11-539a;
 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-
 366a, 20-368a; Slovene agri-
 culture 3-7a.
 Carnio (G. writer) 19-328d.
 CARNIVAL 5-360b; 19-323b;
 22-601a.
 Carnio, Aust. 5-366d; 17-
 528a; anal gland 17-522c;
 color 1-670a; dentification 17-
 522c; 17-523b; 17-524b;
 17-525b, 28-1008c; fur-bearing
 members 11-346d; hy-
 bridization 14-27c; long-
 earedness 15-43c; origin and
 affinities 17-526b, 17-525d;
 vibrissae 17-525b.
 —, vera, F. 10-134d.
 Carn Killy, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
 —, Liath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
 Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 —, M. Carnlough, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
 Carn Maing, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
 Carn Mar, mts., Wales: see
 Craig y Llyn.
 Carnmoeny, Ire. 2-153b.
 —, Carn Flor, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (E2).
 Carnmore, lake, Scot.: see
 Fionna Loch.
 —, Carn, Ire. 14-274b.
 Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot.
 12-121d.
 Carn na Pict, tighearman, mt.,
 Scot. 19-155b.
 Carno, Wales 9-428 (F, D2);
 12-121d.
 Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
 Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
 Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
 Carnos, Is. Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 Carnot, Francois 5-378a.
 —, Carno, Hippolyte 5-
 376c; 10-878c.
 —, LAZARE NICOLAS MAR-
 guerite 5-376d; army reform
 2-513a; fortification 10-
 691d, 10-724b; German
 campaign 11-152b; Nether-
 land campaign 11-174d;
 Wattignies 28-419a.
 —, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
 —, Napoleon, Fr. 11-174d;
 5-377d; 10-879b; monu-
 ments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-
 689c; 17-526b.
 —, NICOLAS LEON-
 hard 5-378a; thermodyna-
 mics 13-141b, 28-809b.
 —, Carnot, Fr. 10-92 (B2).
 —, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 —, "Carnot" (battleship) 24-
 377c.
 Carnot, Lyce (College of St.
 Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
 Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
 Carnot, Dah. 11-204 (F5).
 —, principle: see Thermody-
 namics, second law of.
 Carnot wall (fortification) 24-
 377c.
 CARNOSTIE, Scot. 5-378b;
 24-418 (F2).
 Carn Rugh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
 Carnore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Carnose, mts., Scot. 20-
 169c.
 Carotogher, mt., Ire. 14-744
 (E2).
 Carotown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Carnual, mt., Ire.: see Car-
 nos.
 CARNUNTOUM, Rom. fort,
 Pannonia 5-378b; 23-618
 (D2).
 Carnus (seer) 5-363c.
 CARNUTES 5-378c.
 Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Carny, 17-378c (B3).
 CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
 —, Don Giovanni de, baron of
 Montebello, 17-378c.
 —, Montebello, Don Giovanni de
 Cairo, baron of.
 —, ELMIE MARIE 5-379a.
 —, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 14-
 507a.
 —, H. (chemist): see Caro, Joseph.
 —, Mignel 6-712 (G6).
 Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Carny, 17-378c (B3).
 —, Carob bean: see Locust bean
 tree: see Locust tree.
 Caroches 5-402d.
 Caroch, N. D. bronze gates
 18-212 (Plate).

Carol. (arch.) 5-379b; 6-555a;
 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a, Breton
 5-650b English 3-613d
 5-650c singers, see
 Waits.
 (scrol) 5-379b
 Carol. (danc) 5-775a.
 Carolan, Ark. 2-525 (B3).
 Carolathine 1-699c.
 Carotene 7-788d.
 Carotene, N.C. 1-712 (C4).
 Carol, Pierre 5-73c.
 Carolla 16-122a.
 Caroll, Edward 27-426d.
 Carolina, Ala. 1-480 (A4).
 —, Braz. 4-240 (B3); 17-668b.
 —, Calif. 1-480 (A4).
 —, R.I. 2-519 (B3).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-
 189d.
 Carole, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
 — duck: see Wood-duck.
 — Jasmine 11-599c.
 —, parrot 5-663d.
 —, 27-813d.
 —, wren 27-834a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-
 380c; 20-111b; 27-401e;
 statue 20-111b; Walpole
 supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (Brunswick) 5-
 330b; 11-744a.
 — (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 43-
 412a.
 Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-
 544b; 3-65c.
 —, Polynesia 20-436 (K-
 L5).
CAROLINE, Isle, Pac.O.
 5-380c; 20-436 (D-F4).
 —, 19-391a; statistics
 11-818c.
 —, mta, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, 20-436 (D-F4).
 —, Bay, N.Z. 26-978b.
 Caroline Books 14-274d.
 Caroline Brewer Craft Fund 5-
 380c.
 Caroline Co., Md. 17-328 (H3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596
 (D3).
 Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stock-
 holm) 25-153a; 23-342a;
 (Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
 Caroline tables 19-290a.
CAROLINE (see also *Car-*
lons de Geste and *Charles-*
Magne Legends).
 —, Empress 9-924a; 9-924b;
 19-647c; coinage 19-
 980c; diplomas 8-305b;
 Germany 11-533b; Lon-
 don 19-898d. *See also*
 Charlemagne.
 —, Renaissance 5-894a; 10-
 530a; 19-647c; 23-342a;
 Agobard 1-380c; Alcuin 1-
 530a; annals 2-61b; artists 2-
 339d; illuminated MSS. 5-
 960c; 19-898d; MSS. 15-
 96d; miniatures 18-524a;
 seals 24-539d.
 —, Renaissance 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c; 10-
 803a; 10-903b.
 Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
 Carolinum 26-79a.
 Carolino, La, Sp.: see *La*
Carolina.
 Carolino, Raffaele de: see *Raf-*
faellino del Garbo.
 Carollea: see *Hemiderma*.
 Carollo dollar: see *Dollar*,
Carlo.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles
 Auguste Emile Durand) 5-
 380c.
 Carolus, riv. Pers.: see *Karum*.
 Carolus (billiards) 7-905a.
 — (crocket): see *Cannon*.
 Carolus (Dutch merchant) 15-
 238a.
 — (French artist) 15-98c.
 — (French artist) 15-98c.
 —, French artist 15-98c.
 Carondelet, Mo. 16-808 (G2).
 Caron, J. 19-530a.
 —, Park, Mo. (St. Louis) 16-
 608 (G2).
 Caron, 26-650c.
 Caron, riv. Venez. 27-989
 (C2); 20-375c.
 —, riv. W.I. 28-344 (B3).
 Caron, R. 15-45 (E4).
 "Caronia" (liner) 24-386b.
 Caronic acid 26-650d.
 Caronium, Sp.: see *Carunna*.
 Caronius 26-6408b.
CARORA, Venez. 5-381d; 27-
 989 (A1).
 Caroro, Benedetto: see
 Benedetto Caralisius.
 Caroro arteries 2-666c; 1-
 841c.
 —, podics 8-832d; 19-744a.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Arrington, crown (Catharista)
Arroyo, 8-65d.
flower: see *Stapelia*.
hawk: 5-676a; 6-146c; 8-
 812; 9-200b.
Arroyo, anyone, N.Mex. 19-
 520 (G1-2).
birds, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Arroyo, Cal. 6-8 (E3).
arrizal, Mex. 18-518 (D1).
Ajo, Chih., see *Chambar-*
Bajo, Chih. 2-462 (B2).
Arriazo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Sr. 25-530 (B-C1).
Arriazo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
creek, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Creek, riv. Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Arriazo, Nev. 18-528 (E3).
Creek, riv. N.Mex. 19-520
 (G1).
Arriazo, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Arriazo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
orop, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arriazo, de (physician) 15-380a.
Arriazo, (war carrier) 5-498;
 6-730a; 15-30b; 7-
 811c.
Arriazo, riv. Sp. 16-830a.
Arriazo Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412
 (I B3); 7-625a.
ARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY
 5-498 (F3).
arrud (arch.), see *Carol*
 (arch.).
ARRODIS, CHARLES E 4-09a.
 Daniel 28-352b.
 JJOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b;
 Lewis; see Dodgson, C. L.
 (physician) 28-911c.
arrud, in 14-732 (C2).
 I, 17-54 (A1).
 II, 17-828 (A4).
 Me, 17-434 (D3).
 O, 20-26 (H3).
 fort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Co., Ill. 1-723 (A2).
 Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Co., Ill. 14-730 (C1).
 Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 Co., Ky. 16-740 (C2).
 Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
 Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3),
 19-490 (F3).
 Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
 Co., Tenn. 26-680 (C2).
 Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Co., W.V. 18-304 (C1).
arrud's Creek, riv. Md. 11-
 600.
arrud, mt., Nfld. 19-479
 (C3).
arrud, A. 1-460 (A2).
arrud, F. 2-552 (B1).
 I, 11-723 (A2).
 III, 14-304 (B4).
 Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 I, 28-140 (C3).
 Md. 17-828 (F1).
 Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 N.Y. 19-366 (B2).
 O. 20-26 (H3).
 Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 Wash. 28-118 (F3).
 Wash. 28-334 (C3).
*arrud*town, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 I, 28-118 (F3). (E2); 10-
 149b.
 I, 23-453a.
arrud, riv. Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-
 663b.
arrud, Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-
 801a.
arrud, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412
 (D2).
arrud, Scot. (Strirling.) 24-418
 (D2).
arrud, Inlet, Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
ARRONADE 5-410a.
*arrud*bridge, Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
arrut, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
arrut, riv. Can. 24-225 (B2).
ARRUT 5-410a.; 11-256c;
 12-560c; colour? 7-748a;
 cultivation 1-391d, 1-392d;
 fruit 5-606d.
 9-807a.
arrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
arroting 13-60c.
arroting, Jean 8-639b.
arroting, O. 10-775 (E3);
 20-299b.
arrorouel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
arrorouel, riv. 19-380a.
arrorouel, Riv. 14-744 (D1).
arrorouel, dist., Riv. 25-
 242c.
arrorouel, Riv. 14-744 (E2); 17-
 936d.
arro Pond, lake, Riv. 23-249
 (I Shield, Northumb. 9-412
 (I D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Cary Station, Ill. 14-304
Carystus, Gr. 12-440
casarino 19-885c. See
Casarini

Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) 24-
Caryville, Fla. 10-540 (C)
Cary, Wm., 19-670
 - Wis. 28-40 (B4).
Carz, Carl v. 2-552 (B2).
Case, Casarius, lake, Me. 1-
 (CS).

Casabianca, Giacomo Jo.
 5-440b
 - 19-440b
 - RAPHAELE, conte de
 440a.

Casabianca (Felicia) Henry,
 13-257b.

Casabindo (Guaytayoc) 6-
 15-447b

CASABLANCA (Dar el) 2-540
 Mor. 5-440b; 18-891 (C)
 French occupation (190-
 895)

Casa Branca, Brazil. 24-20
 - Franca, Port. 25-

Cascacia, Switz. 26-242
 6-118a.

Casac, Chile, Colon. 6-701
Casa de Contratación 1-
 3-65b.
 - Labrador, palace -
 2-318.
 Casae litterarum (Innocentius
 12-612c)

Casagrande, It. 15-4
Casa Grande, Brazil. 2-544
 2-547c.
 - N. Mex. 19-520
 - Grande, mt., Ariz. (CS).

Casa Guidi Windows (C)
 Brownling 4-669d.

Casal di Principe, It. 15-
Casale, It.: see Casale M.

Casalechio, Brancalione
 Andalo, count of 23-67
 - Marigliana, Italy (FI).

CASFERRATO, it. 5-
 France 10-544c; cap.
 by allies (1745) 3-
 Muttoli 14-835c
 - 837c, (1640) 27-412
Casalingo, Brazil. It. 15-
 16-85d.

Casalingo, Benglo, It. 15-
Casamance, dist. Sen. 24-
 riv. Sen. 11-204 (A3).

CASAMARI, abbey. It. 15-
 Casamarturum 10-910a.

Casamir, Pers. 19-670
 earthquake (1883) 14-
 Casen, China 20-10b
 Casena (Ital. statesman)
 83a.

Casarna, pass. Alps 1-745b
Casarine, Colon. 6-701
 - riv. Colomb. 6-701 (C)
 703a.

Casardine (cardinal) 16-5-
CASANOVA DE SEINO
 Giovanni Jacopo 5-490
 - 5-490
 - Va. 28-118 (E2).

Casa Nova, It. 14-919d
 - Nicole, It. 15-4 (F1).

Casa Novati, Pers. 19-670
Casa Pirota : see Pirota.
Casarca caña 2-626d.
Casarcia, miner. It. 19-670
 - rutile = Rudydy
 drake.

Casarcoides 24-826d.
 - variegata 24-826d.

Casa Real, Alambra
 Moorish palace
 - 19-670b, 5-678 (A)
Casas, Sp. 20-390c.
 Blancas, Mex.: battle
 24-826d.

- GRANDES, Mex. 5-
 18-318 (C-D1).

Casasnovas, Sp. 20-330
Casas y Noboa, Fernan
 1927c.

Casas de G (explorer) 6-
 Emin Pass 5-411a,
 rebellion 9-127c;
 N. N. 19-639b

- Gabrio (mayor of
 15-31d)

CASARNO, FLORENCE
 tienne Méry 5-411c;
 Bodleian Library 1-90
 - ISAAC 5-411c; Eun
 19-639b

Casauhiniana 1-903b.
Cassara, Isl. Colom. 7-540
Cassin, Pers. 19-670
Casside, It. 14-92 (F2)
 - Md. 17-828 (E1)
 - Mont. 14-276 (D2).

[illegible]

Cassey, Phil. 10-450d.
Casey, J., ill. 74-332 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, hill, R.L. 23-249 (D3).
—, hill, R.L. 23-249 (D3).
Casesy Fork, ill. 14-304 (C3).
Caserville, ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cash, J., 74-40 (A3).
Casham, Henri Raymond,
abbé 5-167d.
Cash, J. Theodore 28-175d.
Cash (dict.) 5-455a.
— (Chinese coin) 6-183o; 9-
Cashan, prov., Pers.; see Kash-
an
Cash book 4-229c.
Cashier, Ire. (Co. Galway) 14-
744 (B3); 10-432a.
CASHEIR, Ire. Co. Tipperary
14-744 (B3); 10-440 (D3); 14-
767d; 14-766a; foundation
14-759e; geology 26-100ab;
synod 14-711a.
—, mt. Ire. (G1).
—, mt. Ire. 23-727c.
Cashell, Scott 24-418 (B2).
Cashin, R. 14-744 (B4).
Cashon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
15-755a.
Cashow apple 5-446b.
CASHOW NUT 5-445d.
— oil 5-445d.
— tree 5-445d.
CASHOW tribe 5-446b.
CASHER (dict.) 5-446b.
CASHIN, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
CASHO, Herts. 13-399b.
CASHO, Okla. 14-744 (D2).
CASHA, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
CASHANDURULAHAN, mt., Ire.
14-744 (B3).
CASHMERE, C.A.S.I.A. see Kash-
mir
— Cash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Cashmere (textile) 18-168a.
— shawls; see Kashmir.
Cashmere rug 18-168a.
CASHPAGH, riv., Braz. 17-785d.
CASHEL REGISTER 5-446c.
Cashew Company, National
7-577b.
CASHTON, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
CASHYAN, Pa. 20-100 (H6).
CASHYON, Pa. 20-100 (H6).
CASHZ, Byzantine poetess 12-
322b.
Cass, V. *Vitum et Feminarum*
Illustrum (Boccaccio) 4-
105b; 14-902b.
Cascadian, marquisate and
Cascadia 27-285d.
Casilda, Co. 27-285d.
Casiling, fort, 11-5 (F1).
Casling, S.W. Ill. 15-
446c; 15-24b (E4); battle
(554) 19-166b; 16-244a; see
19-166b.
Casimir, St. 28-88d.
— (of Bayreuth) 11-59a.
I. Duke of Poland, 11-
— III, (the Great) 5-446d; 21-
903d; 24-140c; 21-632c;
21-903c; 24-140c; 21-634d;
marriage 11-548d; Radom
founded 28-810c.
— IV, (of Poland) 5-447c; 21-
903c.
Casimir, fort, Del. 7-940c; 21-
1055c.
Casimir, Cleric (Fr. statesman);
see PÉRIER, Casimir Pierre.
CASIMIR-PÉRIER, JEAN
Paul Pierre 5-448b; 10-
802c.
Casing - in machine 4-320c
(H6).
CASS, N.S.W. 10-538 (G1).
CASINO (dict.) 5-443c.
CASINIUM, it. 5-449b; 15-26
(D4).
Casnare, riv. S. Amer. 17-989
(B3).
Cassi, Braz. 17-87c.
CASSI, MIGUEL 14-440c.
Castus, mt., Syr.; see Akra.
CAST (math.) 18-145d.
CASKEET 5-448c.
CASSET LETTERS 5-449d; 3-
255c.
Casky, Ky. 16-740 (A4).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D2); diet
(1421) 4-326a.
CASLON (family) 5-452c.
Casma, Peru 21-264 (B3); port
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Casmealia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Casmeia (myth.); see Ca-me-
naeae.
Casmenae, Sic. 28-296d.
Casimilus (myth.); see Hermes.
Casimilus, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CASNOVIA, Ill. 18-372 (K6).
CASON, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
CASOR, it. 15-168b; 10-15b.
CASORIA, it. 15-168b.

Cass, Isid., *Age* 5: 2-760 (B3).
Cass, Isid., *Age* 5: 130 (B3).
 pt. cl. *Age* 5-8 (A1).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL
 Classification of creeds
 7-383a; 19-517b.
Cassard, Robert, canal, Holl.:
 see Kolonides Diep.
Cassard, Wyo. 28-374 (F3).
 Creek, Wyo. 28-374 (F3).
 Creek, Wyo. N.Y. 19-596
 (A-B5).
 Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374
 (F3).
Cassarius Aclianus: *see* Aclianus,
 Cassarius.
Cassius Joseph: *see* Kaspi,
 Joseph.
Caspiana, La. 17-54 (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ. As.:
 17-54 (A1).
Caspian herring 28-194b.
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. 19-
 596 (A1).
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; 2-736
 (F4); ancient conception
 16-57c; Khazars 15-74b;
 see also 15-74b; 15-847d;
 rainfall 2-745a; Ratzel's
 theory 14-498c; Rubruquis
 see 19-194c;
 Caspian term 28-646c.
Caspium, Marm. *see* Caspian
 Caspium.
Casque 13-247a.
Casquets, rocks, S. Channel, Is.
 9-530 (V A1).
 house 16-647d.
Cass, Sir John 12-794c.
Cass, Sir John 12-794c. *treaty*
 with Indians 12-533a.
Cass, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
 Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Ind. 18-520 (D3).
 lake, Mich. 22-66b.
 lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3);
 see also 18-606a; *discoveries*
 21-600d.
 river, Mich. 18-572 (C6).
 Co., Ind. 14-732 (C3).
 Co., Ind. 18-200 (A1).
 Co., Ind. 14-304 (E3).
 Co., Mich. 18-572 (D-E8).
 Co., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Co., Tex. 18-550 (C3).
 Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cassa, Sp. 25-530 (G2); cork
 industrial 25-530 (G2).
CASSAGNÀ, ASIA M. 5-456a; 2-
 760 (B3). *see* Cassava.
CASSAGNÀ, ASIA M. 5-456a;
 2-760 (B3). *see* Cassava.
CASSAGNÀ, BERNARD
 Adolph Granier de 5-456a.
 Granier 8-505 (F3).
 W. P. *Age* 5-456b;
 duel 12-426d.
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de
 17-75 (F5).
Cassagnes-Dégonhes, Fr. 10-
 178 (F5).
CASSAGNA, C. A.T.: *see* Kasai.
Cassala, George, *Fr.* *see* Cassol.
Cassalis, E. 25-471d.
Cassana, Giovanni Francesco
 17-153a.
CASSANO, NICCOLO 5-456b.
CASSANDER (king of Mace-
 donia) 17-153a.
 Aristotle's pupil 2-502a;
 siege of Corcyra 7-145d.
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-
 456b; 7-145b.
CASSANDRA (prophetess) 5-
 456d; 13-220c; *tomb* 19-
 194c.
Cassandra, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 Bialtae 3-931b; *Protestant*
 17-153a.
Cassandre (Lycomorph) 17-
 153a.
Cassandre (La Calprenède) 17-
 385b.
Cassandrea, Maced.: *see* Pim-
 naka.
Cassandrea, Bel. Cong. 6-923
 (B5).
Cassano, It. 26-242 (F3);
 Italy 19-845d; *battle*
 17-1705; 25-693a; *battle*
 17-1791; 19-195c.
CASSANO ALI, (FR) It. 5-
 456b.
Cassant, George: *see* Cas-
 sander, George.
Cassander, George, Switz. 26-242
 (F4).
 "Cassard" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Cassareep 9-547b.
CASSARI, ASIA M.: *see* Cas-
 sava Mazeca.

[illegible][illegible]

CAST-CATE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Castamon, Asia M. *see* Kastamonu.
Castana, It. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea decolata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— *sativa*: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— *vesca*: *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castell, Ger. Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-404.
Castanheira, *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Castanite 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-489.
Castanos, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen 16-83a; 21-800.
Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasaga, Switz. 26-212 (H1).
CASTE 5-404a; 15-0302; 4-745d; gotra 14-404d; Sikh rejection 25-840; Vedic hymn 4-82b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Casteggio, It.: *see* Clastidium.
Castell, Sp. 22-689e.
Castellon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— *Sp.* 25-530 (E1).
CASTELL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-409.
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II m3); 17-444a.
— *Castinas*, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
Castellan (physician) 25-240c.
Castellano, Balazar Putino, marqu. of 20-927b.
Castellar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELLAR 25-530.
CASTELLAR, JOHN H. POLL, 5-409; 25-530b.
Castello, Lérida, counts of 1-860c.
— *Castello*, Polignone, It. 21-579c; 4-245c; 9-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castelluccio, It. 17-609b.
— *d'Asso*, It. 2-382d.
Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d; 3-393b.
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
— *di Sangro*, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4a.
— *Tusa*, It. 12-829c.
— *Durante*, It. 5-732d.
Castelot 8-708d.
Castell, Matthias de 9-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO, NELL'Emilia, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
— *VENETO*, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
Castell'Fusano, It. 20-359a.
— *Gandolfo*, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-480d; 15-61d.
Castell'Fusano, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castell, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Castellano, It. 9-688a.
— *mt.*, It. 26-642c.
Castella de Oro, S. Am. 6-710c.
Castellamaro, Sic. 15-4 (D3); 25-22a.
— *Palermo* 20-599 (map).
— *gulf*, Sic. 15-4 (D3).
— *Adriatico*, It. 15-4 (E3); 3-69d.
— *DI STABIA*, It. 5-471b; 15-4 (C8); 5-123d; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2).
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-906a.
Castellata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
— *Fr.* (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-57b.
Castellani sarcophagus 26-659a.
Castellano, riv. It. 7-273a.
Castellano language: *see* Castilian language.
Castell, Hb. dict., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— *Lastusa*, Av. 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 26-591d.
Castellazo di Pontoncello, It. 26-658c.
Castellaz, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castel Coch, castle, Wales: *see* Castle Coch.
— *Colleen*, Wales: *see* Castle Colleen.
Castellensis, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELL'ESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castellan (physician) 26-535d.
— *Benedetto* 14-115b; 27-61d.
— *IGNAZ FRANZ* 5-471d.

Castelli, M. 5-582d.
Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-446 (D2).
Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d; 5-214c.
Castell, Nedd., Wales: *see* North Wales.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471a.
— *GIOVANNI BATTISTA* 5-472a; 5-82c.
— *VALERIO* 5-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
— *Alps* 26-212 (H1); 1-745a.
— *pass*, Alps 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 5-472a; 22-162d.
— *Branco*, Francisco Caldeira 15-472a; 22-162d.
— *Branco*, Azores 3-83 (II.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Porto 5-472a; 25-530 (D2).
— *Branco*, dist., Port. 5-472a; 3-638a.
— *de Vide*, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
— *Grande*: *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
— *Castello*, Melhor, count of 22-143c.
Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 5-473a; 25-530 (F2); 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— *Indigo*, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Castelloriz, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Fryvor, castle, Wales: *see* Fryvor castle.
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-800c.
— *(Roman baths)* 3-515a.
— *Ainard*, Fr.: *see* Châtelleraut.
— *Amerinum* 1-805b.
— *Antium*, Nacum, Ger.: *see* Andanch.
— *Fermanum*, It.: *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— *Menaporum*, Fr.: *see* Cassel.
— *Peregrinorum*, Pal.: *see* Athlith.
— *Ringianum*, Alg.: *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y bare, ruin, Wales: *see* Castell y bare.
Castellmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Castellm, Berouge, viscount 4-573b.
— *Francis* 18-502b.
— *Jacques* 5-473d.
— *MICHEL* DE 5-473a; 4-685c.
— *Pierre* de (ecclesiastic, d. 1203): *see* Pierre de Castellana.
— *Pierre* de (15th cent.) 5-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
— *Fr.* (Lot) 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
Castelnau, Vidal de 1-07b.
CASTELNAUDRY, Fr. 5-473d; 10-778 (E6); 5-183c; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castellnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3); 5-535b; 27-447c.
— *Castellnuovo*, It. 15-4 (C2).
— *Scriveria*, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
Castelloruz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
— *Isl.*, Asia M. 19-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-828a.
Castelralmondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr.: *see* Ruscinio.
— *San Pietro*, It. 9-537d.
CASTELARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
Casteltermis, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-637a.
Castelvecchio, It. 12-724a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Castellucci, Giacomo 9-733a.
Castelvetro, Ludovico 5-379a; 7-470a.
Castell'Urbano, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix): *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilt. 28-700b.
Casterly, vicar, Port. 21-847c.
Casterston, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.

Casterston, Westn. 3-072a.
— *Great*, Port. 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-943b; 10-778 (D6).
— *Little*, Port. 23-943a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
— *Fr.* (Gironde) 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-471b.
— *Costia* (poet) (Raimon Vidal de Besalu) 22-199b.
Castiglione, Is. 15-49d.
Castiglione, Lapo da 10-534c.
— *GIULIO*, BALDASSARE 5-474b; 13-553c; 14-907c.
— *Branda*, cardinal 5-475a.
— *CARLO OTTAVIO* 5-474d.
— *Francesco* (painter) 5-475a.
— *Francesco* Saverio: *see* Plus VIII.
— *Gianro* 15-865c.
— *GIOVANNI BENEDETTO* 5-474d.
— *Godfrey*: *see* Celestine IV.
— *Pierre*, François Charles, duke of: *see* Aiguillon.
— *Salvatore* 4-735a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
— *It.* (Como) 26-242 (G5).
— *Castiglione*, Carlo 5-475d; battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 map.
— *capo*, It. 28-15c.
— *Castiglione*, Rome 11-380a.
— *del Lago*, It. 27-215a.
— *del Pescara*, It. 15-4 (C3).
— *del Tevere*, It. 15-4 (C3).
— *del Tevere*, It. 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
Castilblanch, Sp. 5-530 (C3).
Castil-Blaze, F. H. J.: *see* Blaze.
Castil de Fernán González, count of: *see* Fernán González (of Castile).
— *Don* de Velasco, duke of: *see* Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
— *Don* W. 19-160 (B-C3).
CASTILLE (Castille, Castilla) kingdom, Sp. 5-530b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C2-D2); coins 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-124a; history 25-422 (G1); John of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 2-907b; military system 2-622c.
— *New*, Spanish kingdom, Am. 1-507a; 21-691a.
— *Castille* (Marseilles soap) 25-295a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELIX 5-475d; 16-831c.
— *João* de 16-783a.
— *Castilian* language 5-475d; 25-571a.
— *literature*: *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c; 6-571d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Castile.
— *camel*, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
— *pt.*, Nic. 5-678 (E5).
— *Castilla* (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castillard 20-81d.
Castille, Fortuné *see* Bois-le-Duc.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBALDE 5-475b; 25-592b.
— *Castillejo*, Gen. 24-181b.
Castillo (general) 25-562c.
Castillo, mt. Andes 1-962d.
— *mt.*, Sp. 28-916b.
— *Castile*, elastic 23-971b; 23-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-595a (F4).
— *del Morro*, Cu.: *see* Morro.
— *El temple*, Yuc. 5-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
— *Castillon*, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
— *Fr.* (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
— *Castillon*, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (B5).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— *Castillo*, Mo. 17-434 (D1); 17-436c.
— *O. 20* 26-251.
— *Castillo* (ship) 25-595c.
— *Castillo* (falconry) 10-142b.
— *(fly-fishing)* 2-26c.
— *(metall.)*: *see* Founding.
— *Castillo* (nature) 2-488b.
— *outlines* (math.) 2-532a.
— *the bar* (attractions) 4-917a.

Castione, pass, Ariz. 1-747b.
Castion, It. re (law-case) 10-787c.
Castion, It. 14-827c; 18-206a.
Castle, M. P.: stamp collection 21-374c.
— *W. E.* 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-748c; 27-353b.
— *Castion*, 14-827c (D2).
— *keyser*, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
— *hill*, Brec. 23-354a.
— *hill*, Camb. 5-91a.
— *hill*, Derby. 3-229b.
— *hill*, Kent 8-453c; 10-600b.
— *hill*, N. Z. 18-624 (E2).
— *hill*, Queens. 27-113b.
— *hill*, Scot. (Elgin). 10-672b.
— *hill*, Scot. (Renfrews). 27-38c.
— *hill*, Yorks. 18-317a.
— *isl.*, Ir. 23-728a.
— *Isl.*, Mass. 17-862 (B-C4); 4-290d.
— *isl.*, Scot. 15-508a.
— *isl.*, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— *lake*, Scot. (Dumfries). 16-400d.
— *lake*, Scot. (Wigtown). 28-628b.
— *mt.*, Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
— *mt.*, Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D2).
— *mt.*, Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
— *Cape Col.*: *see* Kasteelburg.
— *mt.*, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— *mt.*, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— *pt.*, Corn. 10-156c.
— *pt.*, Ir. 14-741 (B4).
— *pt.*, Ir. 18-624 (E2).
CASTLE 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-480d; Anglo-Saxon 27-607d; fortification 10-652c; keep 15-713d.
— *(cheese)*: *see* Roek.
— *Castle*, Ariz. 9-124 (IV. B1); 1-168; 19-716a; gable cross 7-507d.
— *Castle* lead work: *see* Lead.
— *Castle*, Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (II. F2); 2-418b; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ir. 5-450c; 14-744 (B3).
— *river*, Ir. 5-480b.
— *Castlebar Races* (1798) 5-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. 22-412 (A3); 2-907b.
Castlebellingham, Ir. 14-744 (E3).
— *Castleberg*, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
— *Castleberry*, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ir. 14-744 (E2).
— *Castleblayney*, Ir. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
— *Bulton*, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D2).
Castlebridge, Ir. 14-744 (E4).
— *Castle*, Bromwich, Warwick. 14-744 (E2); 9-393a.
Castlebrow, hill, Wilt. 15-727d.
— *Castle*, Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— *Byham*, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— *Careinion*, Wales 9-423 (V. E2).
— *Carrock*, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— *Cary*, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
— *25-589d*; 25-589c.
— *25-589d*; 25-589c.
— *4-584* (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
— *Limestone* 25-928a.
— *Castle*, Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
— *Colleen*, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-584b.
— *Combe*, Wilt. 28-700c.
— *Castlecomer*, Ir. 14-744 (D4); 15-793b; geology 14-744 (D4).
— *Castleconnell*, Ir. 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-747b.
— *Castleconor*, Ir. 14-744 (B2).
— *Castle Coole*, Ir. 14-744 (D2).
— *Cornet*, Guernsey: *see* Cornet.
— *Cove*, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— *Cornet*, Lanes. 4-868a.
— *Castledale*, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— *Castle Dawson*, Ir. 14-744 (D2).
— *Castle*, Ir. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
— *Castledermot*, Ir. 14-744 (E4); 14-744c; geology 15-793d.
— *Castle Ditches*, camp, Wales 16-830d.

Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-514 (A3).
— *Dome*, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (B3).
— *Dome*, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— *Dome*, mts., Ariz. 2-514 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-489c; 9-420 (III. E1).
— *Donnington*, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), Scot. 5-489c; 24-412 (D5), geology 15-831d.
— *Doumie*, castle, Scot. 3-800c.
— *Eaton*, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D3).
— *Edon*, Dur. 9-112 (I. F3).
— *Edon*, Dur. ravine, Dur. 8-706c.
— *Field*, Northumb. 19-474a.
— *Castlefield*, dist., Lancs. 17-548a; 17-554d.
— *Castlefield*, Ir. 14-744 (D2); 8-113b.
— *Castle Forbes*, castle, Ir. 16-981a.
— *Castleford*, Yorks. 5-480d; 28-932 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
— *Castle Frome*, Hereford. 10-605d.
— *Castle*, N. York. Boat-Club Association, N. York. 25-785b.
— *Castlegate*, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— *Castleguard*, Ir. 14-744 (A4); 15-755b.
— *CASTLEGUARD* 5-480d.
— *CASTLEGUARD*, James, 3rd earl of 10-61a.
— *Castlehaven*, Ir. 14-744 (B5).
— *Castle Head*, hill, Cumb. 7-618b.
— *Heddingham*, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-927b.
— *Castle Hill*, earthwork, Norf. 28-813d.
— *Castle*, penin., Wales 26-611d.
— *Hill Creek*, riv., Kan. 15-634 (D2).
— *Castle*, Yorks. 28-934a; 27-880c.
— *Castleisland*, Ir. 14-744 (B4); 15-755b.
— *Castle Kennedy*, Scot. 28-628b.
— *Kevin*, Ir.: *see* Kevin.
— *Line* (steamships) 25-852b; 7-649a.
— *Castlemaine*, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tyne, earl of.
— *Castlemaine*, Barbara Villiers (Salmon), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
— *Roger Palmer*, earl of 6-571a.
— *Castlemaine*, Ir. 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
— *CASTLEMAIN*, Vict. 5-481a; 28-38 (C2).
— *Harbour*, Ir. 14-757b.
— *Castlemaine series* (geol.) 28-38c.
— *Castleman*, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
— *Castlemartin*, Wales 9-428 (V. A3).
— *Cast.*, Wales 21-81c.
— *Castlemartin* (castle) 21-81c.
— *Castlemartin*, Ir. 7-158a.
— *Castle Mona*, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle.
— *Castle*, earthwork, Wilt. 17-740b.
— *Neck*, penin., Mass. 17-852 (B5).
— *Castle of Indolence* (Thomson) 26-873a.
— *Castle of Oblivion*, Pers.: *see* Castle Coch, castle.
— *Castle of Oranto*, The (Walpole) 9-835a.
— *Castle of the Peak*, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle.
— *Old Fort*, earthwork, Staffs. 4-668a.
— *Castle*, Mich. 13-611a.
— *Castle*, Pa.: *see* Pilgrim, castle.
— *Castle*, N. C. 5-913b.
— *Point*, rock, S. J. 13-553a.
— *Castlepollard*, Ir. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
— *Castle Rackrent* (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
— *Castlereagh*, Ir. 23-727d.
— *Castlereagh*, Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marqu. of.
— *Castlereagh*, Ir. (Mayo) 14-744 (D3).
— *Ir.* (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— *Castle*, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— *Ir.*, N.S.W. 10-338 (D-E2); 19-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-481a;
9-124 (IV, C1); 5-481b;
-Rock, Col. 6-722 (F2).
-Rock, India 12-159d.
Castles, rock, Ir. 14-100 (C2).
-Minn. 18-550 (D2).
-Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Castle Rock, Ir. 14-100 (C2).
9-545c; 19-336a.
-Rock, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
-Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
-Rock, Butte, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
-Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-162b.
Castles, rapids, Ir. 16-694b.
Castle Sempie, lake, Scot. 24-413 (B3); 23-93a.
Castellan, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-893a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E2); geology 4-739a.
CASTLETON, Derby. 5-481b; 9-116 (II, D3).
Castleton, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
-Ind. 14-322 (E5).
-Kan. 15-654 (E3).
-Mass. 16-139 (E2); 23-426b.
-N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-596 (B1).
-N.Y. (Richmond) see New Brighton.
-Utah 27-814 (E4).
-Wash. 28-318 (D2).
-W.V. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
-riv. W. 19-490 (A4).
-Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
-riv. Scot. see New Castle.
-of Braemar, Scot. 4-375c.
CASTLETON, W. 5-481c; 9-412 (I, A2); geology 17-534d.
-14-74 (D3).
-N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
-Scot. 24-412 (B1); geology 4-959d.
-Castell, Ire. 8-672c.
-Bearhaven, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 3-356b; 7-157c.
-Castellavroche, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
-Castle ward 15-865a.
Castlewailan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, Ir. 19-61 (D3).
Castleswood, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
-14-218 (B1).
Castles, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
Castling (chess) 6-944; 6-103a.
Castling Point, pt., Arct. see Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c; 22-506 (B3).
Castner-Kellner process 1-685a.
Castula acraeoides 16-471c (fig.).
-linus 18-498c.
Castuloides 16-471b; 16-475b.
Casto, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Castor, La. 17-54 (A1).
-Northants. 9-424 (IV, B1).
4-584 (C3); 9-750c; monastic foundation 1-709b;
Roman pottery 8-581a, 5-726b (fig.).
-Alps 1-743b.
-La. 17-54 (B1).
-riv. Mo. 18-608 (E5).
-riv. Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) 21-106 (D7).
-silk hat 3-600d.
-Italy: 11-732d; 7-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLUX 5-481a; Amycus legend 2-478d; Apharctides 14-280a; German parallels 13-378c; Yank. 13-629a; Roman religion 23-379d; sculpture 12-481c; 16-857a; temples 1-124a (Agrigento); 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Corn), 20-180d, 23-594d (Rome).
-and Polux (zodiac) see Gemini.
Castor Bean 1-87a.
-lenticles 23-15b.
-cake 17-613d.
-canadensis see Beaver.
Castoreum 3-000d.
Castor, Turk. see Kastoria.
-lake, Turk. see Kastoria.
Castoriidae see Beaver.
Castoroides 23-448c.
Castoroides 23-448c.
CASTOR OIL 5-482b; 20-45b; 21-142c; 20-50b;
-oil 5-423c; 21-741c (fig.); endosperm and coty-

lodon 11-259c; fruit 11-255d; leaf 16-32d; systematic position 9-893d.
Castor seed 20-50c.
Castor, Isl. 12-440 (B3).
Castro, Abusina, Ger. see Abensberg.
Castro, Ger. see Bonin.
Castro, Ger. see Castro.
Castro, Ger. (Corfu) 7-145c.
Castrogradina 18-768c.
Castro Gemina, Sp. 17-690b.
-Nova, Rum. see Craiova.
-Rum. Ger. see Regensburg.
Castro, Ir. 9-927b; 9-940d; 9-941c; 9-942d; 9-943d; 9-944d; 9-945d; 9-946d; 9-947d; 9-948d; 9-949d; 9-950d; 9-951d; 9-952d; 9-953d; 9-954d; 9-955d; 9-956d; 9-957d; 9-958d; 9-959d; 9-960d; 9-961d; 9-962d; 9-963d; 9-964d; 9-965d; 9-966d; 9-967d; 9-968d; 9-969d; 9-970d; 9-971d; 9-972d; 9-973d; 9-974d; 9-975d; 9-976d; 9-977d; 9-978d; 9-979d; 9-980d; 9-981d; 9-982d; 9-983d; 9-984d; 9-985d; 9-986d; 9-987d; 9-988d; 9-989d; 9-990d; 9-991d; 9-992d; 9-993d; 9-994d; 9-995d; 9-996d; 9-997d; 9-998d; 9-999d; 10-000d; 10-001d; 10-002d; 10-003d; 10-004d; 10-005d; 10-006d; 10-007d; 10-008d; 10-009d; 10-010d; 10-011d; 10-012d; 10-013d; 10-014d; 10-015d; 10-016d; 10-017d; 10-018d; 10-019d; 10-020d; 10-021d; 10-022d; 10-023d; 10-024d; 10-025d; 10-026d; 10-027d; 10-028d; 10-029d; 10-030d; 10-031d; 10-032d; 10-033d; 10-034d; 10-035d; 10-036d; 10-037d; 10-038d; 10-039d; 10-040d; 10-041d; 10-042d; 10-043d; 10-044d; 10-045d; 10-046d; 10-047d; 10-048d; 10-049d; 10-050d; 10-051d; 10-052d; 10-053d; 10-054d; 10-055d; 10-056d; 10-057d; 10-058d; 10-059d; 10-060d; 10-061d; 10-062d; 10-063d; 10-064d; 10-065d; 10-066d; 10-067d; 10-068d; 10-069d; 10-070d; 10-071d; 10-072d; 10-073d; 10-074d; 10-075d; 10-076d; 10-077d; 10-078d; 10-079d; 10-080d; 10-081d; 10-082d; 10-083d; 10-084d; 10-085d; 10-086d; 10-087d; 10-088d; 10-089d; 10-090d; 10-091d; 10-092d; 10-093d; 10-094d; 10-095d; 10-096d; 10-097d; 10-098d; 10-099d; 10-100d; 10-101d; 10-102d; 10-103d; 10-104d; 10-105d; 10-106d; 10-107d; 10-108d; 10-109d; 10-110d; 10-111d; 10-112d; 10-113d; 10-114d; 10-115d; 10-116d; 10-117d; 10-118d; 10-119d; 10-120d; 10-121d; 10-122d; 10-123d; 10-124d; 10-125d; 10-126d; 10-127d; 10-128d; 10-129d; 10-130d; 10-131d; 10-132d; 10-133d; 10-134d; 10-135d; 10-136d; 10-137d; 10-138d; 10-139d; 10-140d; 10-141d; 10-142d; 10-143d; 10-144d; 10-145d; 10-146d; 10-147d; 10-148d; 10-149d; 10-150d; 10-151d; 10-152d; 10-153d; 10-154d; 10-155d; 10-156d; 10-157d; 10-158d; 10-159d; 10-160d; 10-161d; 10-162d; 10-163d; 10-164d; 10-165d; 10-166d; 10-167d; 10-168d; 10-169d; 10-170d; 10-171d; 10-172d; 10-173d; 10-174d; 10-175d; 10-176d; 10-177d; 10-178d; 10-179d; 10-180d; 10-181d; 10-182d; 10-183d; 10-184d; 10-185d; 10-186d; 10-187d; 10-188d; 10-189d; 10-190d; 10-191d; 10-192d; 10-193d; 10-194d; 10-195d; 10-196d; 10-197d; 10-198d; 10-199d; 10-200d; 10-201d; 10-202d; 10-203d; 10-204d; 10-205d; 10-206d; 10-207d; 10-208d; 10-209d; 10-210d; 10-211d; 10-212d; 10-213d; 10-214d; 10-215d; 10-216d; 10-217d; 10-218d; 10-219d; 10-220d; 10-221d; 10-222d; 10-223d; 10-224d; 10-225d; 10-226d; 10-227d; 10-228d; 10-229d; 10-230d; 10-231d; 10-232d; 10-233d; 10-234d; 10-235d; 10-236d; 10-237d; 10-238d; 10-239d; 10-240d; 10-241d; 10-242d; 10-243d; 10-244d; 10-245d; 10-246d; 10-247d; 10-248d; 10-249d; 10-250d; 10-251d; 10-252d; 10-253d; 10-254d; 10-255d; 10-256d; 10-257d; 10-258d; 10-259d; 10-260d; 10-261d; 10-262d; 10-263d; 10-264d; 10-265d; 10-266d; 10-267d; 10-268d; 10-269d; 10-270d; 10-271d; 10-272d; 10-273d; 10-274d; 10-275d; 10-276d; 10-277d; 10-278d; 10-279d; 10-280d; 10-281d; 10-282d; 10-283d; 10-284d; 10-285d; 10-286d; 10-287d; 10-288d; 10-289d; 10-290d; 10-291d; 10-292d; 10-293d; 10-294d; 10-295d; 10-296d; 10-297d; 10-298d; 10-299d; 10-300d; 10-301d; 10-302d; 10-303d; 10-304d; 10-305d; 10-306d; 10-307d; 10-308d; 10-309d; 10-310d; 10-311d; 10-312d; 10-313d; 10-314d; 10-315d; 10-316d; 10-317d; 10-318d; 10-319d; 10-320d; 10-321d; 10-322d; 10-323d; 10-324d; 10-325d; 10-326d; 10-327d; 10-328d; 10-329d; 10-330d; 10-331d; 10-332d; 10-333d; 10-334d; 10-335d; 10-336d; 10-337d; 10-338d; 10-339d; 10-340d; 10-341d; 10-342d; 10-343d; 10-344d; 10-345d; 10-346d; 10-347d; 10-348d; 10-349d; 10-350d; 10-351d; 10-352d; 10-353d; 10-354d; 10-355d; 10-356d; 10-357d; 10-358d; 10-359d; 10-360d; 10-361d; 10-362d; 10-363d; 10-364d; 10-365d; 10-366d; 10-367d; 10-368d; 10-369d; 10-370d; 10-371d; 10-372d; 10-373d; 10-374d; 10-375d; 10-376d; 10-377d; 10-378d; 10-379d; 10-380d; 10-381d; 10-382d; 10-383d; 10-384d; 10-385d; 10-386d; 10-387d; 10-388d; 10-389d; 10-390d; 10-391d; 10-392d; 10-393d; 10-394d; 10-395d; 10-396d; 10-397d; 10-398d; 10-399d; 10-400d; 10-401d; 10-402d; 10-403d; 10-404d; 10-405d; 10-406d; 10-407d; 10-408d; 10-409d; 10-410d; 10-411d; 10-412d; 10-413d; 10-414d; 10-415d; 10-416d; 10-417d; 10-418d; 10-419d; 10-420d; 10-421d; 10-422d; 10-423d; 10-424d; 10-425d; 10-426d; 10-427d; 10-428d; 10-429d; 10-430d; 10-431d; 10-432d; 10-433d; 10-434d; 10-435d; 10-436d; 10-437d; 10-438d; 10-439d; 10-440d; 10-441d; 10-442d; 10-443d; 10-444d; 10-445d; 10-446d; 10-447d; 10-448d; 10-449d; 10-450d; 10-451d; 10-452d; 10-453d; 10-454d; 10-455d; 10-456d; 10-457d; 10-458d; 10-459d; 10-460d; 10-461d; 10-462d; 10-463d; 10-464d; 10-465d; 10-466d; 10-467d; 10-468d; 10-469d; 10-470d; 10-471d; 10-472d; 10-473d; 10-474d; 10-475d; 10-476d; 10-477d; 10-478d; 10-479d; 10-480d; 10-481d; 10-482d; 10-483d; 10-484d; 10-485d; 10-486d; 10-487d; 10-488d; 10-489d; 10-490d; 10-491d; 10-492d; 10-493d; 10-494d; 10-495d; 10-496d; 10-497d; 10-498d; 10-499d; 10-500d; 10-501d; 10-502d; 10-503d; 10-504d; 10-505d; 10-506d; 10-507d; 10-508d; 10-509d; 10-510d; 10-511d; 10-512d; 10-513d; 10-514d; 10-515d; 10-516d; 10-517d; 10-518d; 10-519d; 10-520d; 10-521d; 10-522d; 10-523d; 10-524d; 10-525d; 10-526d; 10-527d; 10-528d; 10-529d; 10-530d; 10-531d; 10-532d; 10-533d; 10-534d; 10-535d; 10-536d; 10-537d; 10-538d; 10-539d; 10-540d; 10-541d; 10-542d; 10-543d; 10-544d; 10-545d; 10-546d; 10-547d; 10-548d; 10-549d; 10-550d; 10-551d; 10-552d; 10-553d; 10-554d; 10-555d; 10-556d; 10-557d; 10-558d; 10-559d; 10-560d; 10-561d; 10-562d; 10-563d; 10-564d; 10-565d; 10-566d; 10-567d; 10-568d; 10-569d; 10-570d; 10-571d; 10-572d; 10-573d; 10-574d; 10-575d; 10-576d; 10-577d; 10-578d; 10-579d; 10-580d; 10-581d; 10-582d; 10-583d; 10-584d; 10-585d; 10-586d; 10-587d; 10-588d; 10-589d; 10-590d; 10-591d; 10-592d; 10-593d; 10-594d; 10-595d; 10-596d; 10-597d; 10-598d; 10-599d; 10-600d; 10-601d; 10-602d; 10-603d; 10-604d; 10-605d; 10-606d; 10-607d; 10-608d; 10-609d; 10-610d; 10-611d; 10-612d; 10-613d; 10-614d; 10-615d; 10-616d; 10-617d; 10-618d; 10-619d; 10-620d; 10-621d; 10-622d; 10-623d; 10-624d; 10-625d; 10-626d; 10-627d; 10-628d; 10-629d; 10-630d; 10-631d; 10-632d; 10-633d; 10-634d; 10-635d; 10-636d; 10-637d; 10-638d; 10-639d; 10-640d; 10-641d; 10-642d; 10-643d; 10-644d; 10-645d; 10-646d; 10-647d; 10-648d; 10-649d; 10-650d; 10-651d; 10-652d; 10-653d; 10-654d; 10-655d; 10-656d; 10-657d; 10-658d; 10-659d; 10-660d; 10-661d; 10-662d; 10-663d; 10-664d; 10-665d; 10-666d; 10-667d; 10-668d; 10-669d; 10-670d; 10-671d; 10-672d; 10-673d; 10-674d; 10-675d; 10-676d; 10-677d; 10-678d; 10-679d; 10-680d; 10-681d; 10-682d; 10-683d; 10-684d; 10-685d; 10-686d; 10-687d; 10-688d; 10-689d; 10-690d; 10-691d; 10-692d; 10-693d; 10-694d; 10-695d; 10-696d; 10-697d; 10-698d; 10-699d; 10-700d; 10-701d; 10-702d; 10-703d; 10-704d; 10-705d; 10-706d; 10-707d; 10-708d; 10-709d; 10-710d; 10-711d; 10-712d; 10-713d; 10-714d; 10-715d; 10-716d; 10-717d; 10-718d; 10-719d; 10-720d; 10-721d; 10-722d; 10-723d; 10-724d; 10-725d; 10-726d; 10-727d; 10-728d; 10-729d; 10-730d; 10-731d; 10-732d; 10-733d; 10-734d; 10-735d; 10-736d; 10-737d; 10-738d; 10-739d; 10-740d; 10-741d; 10-742d; 10-743d; 10-744d; 10-745d; 10-746d; 10-747d; 10-748d; 10-749d; 10-750d; 10-751d; 10-752d; 10-753d; 10-754d; 10-755d; 10-756d; 10-757d; 10-758d; 10-759d; 10-760d; 10-761d; 10-762d; 10-763d; 10-764d; 10-765d; 10-766d; 10-767d; 10-768d; 10-769d; 10-770d; 10-771d; 10-772d; 10-773d; 10-774d; 10-775d; 10-776d; 10-777d; 10-778d; 10-779d; 10-780d; 10-781d; 10-782d; 10-783d; 10-784d; 10-785d; 10-786d; 10-787d; 10-788d; 10-789d; 10-790d; 10-791d; 10-792d; 10-793d; 10-794d; 10-795d; 10-796d; 10-797d; 10-798d; 10-799d; 10-800d; 10-801d; 10-802d; 10-803d; 10-804d; 10-805d; 10-806d; 10-807d; 10-808d; 10-809d; 10-810d; 10-811d; 10-812d; 10-813d; 10-814d; 10-815d; 10-816d; 10-817d; 10-818d; 10-819d; 10-820d; 10-821d; 10-822d; 10-823d; 10-824d; 10-825d; 10-826d; 10-827d; 10-828d; 10-829d; 10-830d; 10-831d; 10-832d; 10-833d; 10-834d; 10-835d; 10-836d; 10-837d; 10-838d; 10-839d; 10-840d; 10-841d; 10-842d; 10-843d; 10-844d; 10-845d; 10-846d; 10-847d; 10-848d; 10-849d; 10-850d; 10-851d; 10-852d; 10-853d; 10-854d; 10-855d; 10-856d; 10-857d; 10-858d; 10-859d; 10-860d; 10-861d; 10-862d; 10-863d; 10-864d; 10-865d; 10-866d; 10-867d; 10-868d; 10-869d; 10-870d; 10-871d; 10-872d; 10-873d; 10-874d; 10-875d; 10-876d; 10-877d; 10-878d; 10-879d; 10-880d; 10-881d; 10-882d; 10-883d; 10-884d; 10-885d; 10-886d; 10-887d; 10-888d; 10-889d; 10-890d; 10-891d; 10-892d; 10-893d; 10-894d; 10-895d; 10-896d; 10-897d; 10-898d; 10-899d; 10-900d; 10-901d; 10-902d; 10-903d; 10-904d; 10-905d; 10-906d; 10-907d; 10-908d; 10-909d; 10-910d; 10-911d; 10-912d; 10-913d; 10-914d; 10-915d; 10-916d; 10-917d; 10-918d; 10-919d; 10-920d; 10-921d; 10-922d; 10-923d; 10-924d; 10-925d; 10-926d; 10-927d; 10-928d; 10-929d; 10-930d; 10-931d; 10-932d; 10-933d; 10-934d; 10-935d; 10-936d; 10-937d; 10-938d; 10-939d; 10-940d; 10-941d; 10-942d; 10-943d; 10-944d; 10-945d; 10-946d; 10-947d; 10-948d; 10-949d; 10-950d; 10-951d; 10-952d; 10-953d; 10-954d; 10-955d; 10-956d; 10-957d; 10-958d; 10-959d; 10-960d; 10-961d; 10-962d; 10-963d; 10-964d; 10-965d; 10-966d; 10-967d; 10-968d; 10-969d; 10-970d; 10-971d; 10-972d; 10-973d; 10-974d; 10-975d; 10-976d; 10-977d; 10-978d; 10-979d; 10-980d; 10-981d; 10-982d; 10-983d; 10-984d; 10-985d; 10-986d; 10-987d; 10-988d; 10-989d; 10-990d; 10-991d; 10-992d; 10-993d; 10-994d; 10-995d; 10-996d; 10-997d; 10-998d; 10-999d; 11-000d; 11-001d; 11-002d; 11-003d; 11-004d; 11-005d; 11-006d; 11-007d; 11-008d; 11-009d; 11-010d; 11-011d; 11-012d; 11-013d; 11-014d; 11-015d; 11-016d; 11-017d; 11-018d; 11-019d; 11-020d; 11-021d; 11-022d; 11-023d; 11-024d; 11-025d; 11-026d; 11-027d; 11-028d; 11-029d; 11-030d; 11-031d; 11-032d; 11-033d; 11-034d; 11-035d; 11-036d; 11-037d; 11-038d; 11-039d; 11-040d; 11-041d; 11-042d; 11-043d; 11-044d; 11-045d; 11-046d; 11-047d; 11-048d; 11-049d; 11-050d; 11-051d; 11-052d; 11-053d; 11-054d; 11-055d; 11-056d; 11-057d; 11-058d; 11-059d; 11-060d; 11-061d; 11-062d; 11-063d; 11-064d; 11-065d; 11-066d; 11-067d; 11-068d; 11-069d; 11-070d; 11-071d; 11-072d; 11-073d; 11-074d; 11-075d; 11-076d; 11-077d; 11-078d; 11-079d; 11-080d; 11-081d; 11-082d; 11-083d; 11-084d; 11-085d; 11-086d; 11-087d; 11-088d; 11-089d; 11-090d; 1

CATE-CAYL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Catena 5-268d, 27-016c;
stability 5-27c.
Cateran 18-86d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a,
16-912 (D); 16-912a, 16-
942 (D); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 16-
400c; CATAPULT 5-512a, 11-
425d; of sawfly 24-237c;
respiratory organs 13-429d;
worsnip of 2-53, 3-97b;
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterus (theologian) 8-82c.
CATFISH 5-512b, 22-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
— ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d;
12-727c.
— Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northans, 19-708c.
— , Okla. 20-55 (B1).
CATHA 5-512a, 23-03c.
— , lake, La. 17-54 (E3).
— , lake, N.Y. 19-77d (E3).
CATH-FISH 5-512d; 14-270b;
14-260c; distinction from
salmonidae 24-82c; fishing
24-82c; 24-83c; 13-446c;
in Himalaya 13-476b. See
also Khago and So-wolf.
Cathamp, Pa.: see Wash-
ington.
— Creek, river, C.S. 25-00c
(E3-2).
Cathar, Kent 16-942 (D)
16-924c.
Catharf, Lancs. 16-109 (B1).
CATHARTIC 5-512a, 11-425d.
CATHA 5-512c; of Abyssinia
1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathart Mor (legend) 14-759a.
CATHARTOS 5-512b.
— Crowder 14-771c; 4-814b.
O'Connor 11-432c.
CATHARON (dict.) 18-71b; 24-
523d.
Cathance, Me. Mre. 17-434
(E4).
— , Maine 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— , N.Y. 19-396 (D3).
— , N.W.I. 28-544 (E1); 28-
578b.
Catharinae undulata 24-732d.
Cathartes: see Turkey buzz-
ard.
— atrata*: see Carion crow.
Cathartes: see Condor.
CATHARTUS 5-512b, 26-592a;
28-258b; 20-961a; doctrine
18-260a, 28-755c; Icono-
graphia 14-156c; percutio
16-240d; 14-594c; percutio
16-240d; 14-594c; percutio
preached 18-125b. See *also*
Abingness.
Cathartes: see American vul-
tures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b;
3-977c; see Ubbur.
— fectens: see Zubari.
Cathartic acid 24-645c.
Cathartides 28-1007b.
CATHARTIDAE 5-512a, 11-
254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-1;
— , Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— , N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Catibon 8-507d.
Caticas, S.C. Cathartes
9th Baron 13-802a; 5-518c.
— , N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHARTIC, Scot. 5-518c; 24-
418 (C3); 12-51 (map).
— , Scot. 12-51 (map)
5-518c.
Old Scot. 5-518c.
Cathad, Cape, Md. 19-47c;
19-47b; 19-47a.
— (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-37c;
18-37b.
Cathad, Scot. 5-487d; 24-
863d.
Cathedrine, Wales 9-428 (V)
9-428c.
Catharia (dict.) 5-518d.
— , cathal, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
— , mt., Colo. 6-723 (C3).
— , mt., Colo. 26-592a.
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a;
nave 19-283d; pro-
cessional way 5-518b; school 24-
364c; transport 18-364c.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo.
28-39c.
Cathedral Mountain sandstone
28-39c.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz.
28-39c (B3).

CATHLENAU, JACQUES 5-
5234; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST. (of Alex-
andria) 4-133b.
(Audley), St. 5-324b.
—St. of Bologna 5-524a.
—St. of Cologne 5-524b.
—St. of Constantinople
(of Ilico) 5-524b; 25-
918c.
—ST. (of Siena) 5-524d; 14-
90b; 25-762a; 10-133d.
—St. (of Sweden) 5-524e.
CATHARINE (of Aragon) 5-
420; 6-60b; 7-Cramer 7-
375b; death 9-531c; divorce
9-529b; 17-814c; 28-180a;
17-828b; 17-830b; 17-831b;
11-460d; Henry VIII, 13-
288b; laming neck encased
aged 7-72b; 3-631d; 17-
930b; Bourbon 25-533a; 25-
938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 9-
529c; 11-417; 27-493b;
marriage 22-148c; Oates,
Portugal 19-939b; regent of
Portugal 19-939b; 15-145c.
(of Castile) 10-266b; 13-
290c.
(of Guise) 12-701a.
—Howard (queen of England);
see Howard, Catherine.
CATHERINE DE' MEDICI 5-
528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-
74c; ballet introduced 7-
74c; 10-133d; 17-830b;
descent 18-324; France;
under 10-939a, 13-865c;
Maitland monism 17-830b;
Petrarch 16-48 (Pl. II.); 17-
Saint Bartholomew Mass-
acre 23-1017b.
—Catherine de' Medici 17-
596b.
—Parr (queen of England);
see Parr, Catherine.
—(of Portugal) 25-533a;
(of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-
147b.
(of Raconitz) 25-918c.
CAVALLI, MARIA (of Russia) 5-
525d; 23-900a; 27-452a;
orders 15-866b.
CAZEMIR, CATHARINE 5-526b; 23-
900d; 9-206a; 12-599b;
colonization by 15-776c;
comedies 8-541a; Greek
names 14-540c; 17-830b;
17-831b; Literature;
under 23-917b; Moscow re-
fuge 17-830b; 17-831b;
866b; Paul I., 20-957a;
Russia under 21-939c;
Polish academy 17-939c;
Sforza 18-35a.
—Swinford; see Swynford.
—Tatars 17-830b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-
531d; 27-362d; marriage
17-830b; 17-831b; 17-832c.
Catherine, Al-460 (B3)
—archip., Pac.O. 27-923a.
—pl., Arg. 25-923a.
—pl., Arg. 2-462 (O7).
"Catherine" (ship) 14-438b.
"Catherine II." (battleship)
27-923a.
"Catherine Augusta" (ship)
9-529b.
Cathars Creek, riv., Oregon
20-442 (H2).
—Harbour, Russ.; see Eka-
terina Bay.
Catherine Wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv. Pa. 21-10-
(D3).
Cathartus, Frederick 25-
885b.
Catheter 4-27d.
—foyer 4-31a.
—foyer 9-865b.
Cathuratus lathamii; see Brush
Turkey.
CATHERINE'S 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal; see
Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathman, Wm. 25-533a.
—layer 6-881a.
—potential fall 6-881c; 27-
923a.
—rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-
377b; radioactivity emanation
22-808a, 22-801b;
23-695b; vacuum tube
27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 25-
938b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d;
see also Roman Catholic.
Ad Society 26-933a.
CATHOLIC CHURCH 5-532a;
Church, The 5-533a; 6-906c;
14-854b; Drummond's con-
nection 8-906a; in Englan-
d 8-906a.

Catholic Association 24-825a.
 — Committee, England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-497b.
 — Confederacy 2-152c.
 — creditor 5-533a.
 — Cistercian, typ. see Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
 — Epistles 3-875a.
 — Catholicism 12-818c, 27-570c.
 — Catholic League 11-857c; 28-877a.
 — 1st Council, France (1676). see Holy League.
 — Catholicism (dict.) 5-533a.
 — *Catholicon* 12-740c; 8-850b.
 — 2nd Council, France 27-519a.
 — Catholic Relief Act; see Roman Catholic Relief Act.
 — *Catholus* 2-533b.
 — *Catholus* 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c, of Spain 7-925d.
 — Catholic University of America 23-519a.
 — *Catholic World* 13-195b.
 — *Cata Rusu na Rio*; see *Battle of the Clouds*.
 — Cat I, chan. La, 17-754 (E3).
 — CATILINE (L. Sergius Catilina) 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d.
 — Catlin, John 1-426c.
 — Catullus 10-545d.
 — *Catulus* 15-15-26 (E6); see also Catania.
 — CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-544d; 12-342b; 23-525b; 23-526b; 23-527b; 23-528b; 23-529b; 23-530b; 23-531b; 23-532b; 23-533b; 23-534b; 23-535b; 23-536b; 23-537b; 23-538b; 23-539b; 23-540b; 23-541b; 23-542b; 23-543b; 23-544b; 23-545b; 23-546b; 23-547b; 23-548b; 23-549b; 23-550b; 23-551b; 23-552b; 23-553b; 23-554b; 23-555b; 23-556b; 23-557b; 23-558b; 23-559b; 23-560b; 23-561b; 23-562b; 23-563b; 23-564b; 23-565b; 23-566b; 23-567b; 23-568b; 23-569b; 23-570b; 23-571b; 23-572b; 23-573b; 23-574b; 23-575b; 23-576b; 23-577b; 23-578b; 23-579b; 23-580b; 23-581b; 23-582b; 23-583b; 23-584b; 23-585b; 23-586b; 23-587b; 23-588b; 23-589b; 23-590b; 23-591b; 23-592b; 23-593b; 23-594b; 23-595b; 23-596b; 23-597b; 23-598b; 23-599b; 23-600b; 23-601b; 23-602b; 23-603b; 23-604b; 23-605b; 23-606b; 23-607b; 23-608b; 23-609b; 23-610b; 23-611b; 23-612b; 23-613b; 23-614b; 23-615b; 23-616b; 23-617b; 23-618b; 23-619b; 23-620b; 23-621b; 23-622b; 23-623b; 23-624b; 23-625b; 23-626b; 23-627b; 23-628b; 23-629b; 23-630b; 23-631b; 23-632b; 23-633b; 23-634b; 23-635b; 23-636b; 23-637b; 23-638b; 23-639b; 23-640b; 23-641b; 23-642b; 23-643b; 23-644b; 23-645b; 23-646b; 23-647b; 23-648b; 23-649b; 23-650b; 23-651b; 23-652b; 23-653b; 23-654b; 23-655b; 23-656b; 23-657b; 23-658b; 23-659b; 23-660b; 23-661b; 23-662b; 23-663b; 23-664b; 23-665b; 23-666b; 23-667b; 23-668b; 23-669b; 23-670b; 23-671b; 23-672b; 23-673b; 23-674b; 23-675b; 23-676b; 23-677b; 23-678b; 23-679b; 23-680b; 23-681b; 23-682b; 23-683b; 23-684b; 23-685b; 23-686b; 23-687b; 23-688b; 23-689b; 23-690b; 23-691b; 23-692b; 23-693b; 23-694b; 23-695b; 23-696b; 23-697b; 23-698b; 23-699b; 23-700b; 23-701b; 23-702b; 23-703b; 23-704b; 23-705b; 23-706b; 23-707b; 23-708b; 23-709b; 23-710b; 23-711b; 23-712b; 23-713b; 23-714b; 23-715b; 23-716b; 23-717b; 23-718b; 23-719b; 23-720b; 23-721b; 23-722b; 23-723b; 23-724b; 23-725b; 23-726b; 23-727b; 23-728b; 23-729b; 23-730b; 23-731b; 23-732b; 23-733b; 23-734b; 23-735b; 23-736b; 23-737b; 23-738b; 23-739b; 23-740b; 23-741b; 23-742b; 23-743b; 23-744b; 23-745b; 23-746b; 23-747b; 23-748b; 23-749b; 23-750b; 23-751b; 23-752b; 23-753b; 23-754b; 23-755b; 23-756b; 23-757b; 23-758b; 23-759b; 23-760b; 23-761b; 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764b; 23-765b; 23-766b; 23-767b; 23-768b; 23-769b; 23-770b; 23-771b; 23-772b; 23-773b; 23-774b; 23-775b; 23-776b; 23-777b; 23-778b; 23-779b; 23-780b; 23-781b; 23-782b; 23-783b; 23-784b; 23-785b; 23-786b; 23-787b; 23-788b; 23-789b; 23-790b; 23-791b; 23-792b; 23-793b; 23-794b; 23-795b; 23-796b; 23-797b; 23-798b; 23-799b; 23-800b; 23-801b; 23-802b; 23-803b; 23-804b; 23-805b; 23-806b; 23-807b; 23-808b; 23-809b; 23-810b; 23-811b; 23-812b; 23-813b; 23-814b; 23-815b; 23-816b; 23-817b; 23-818b; 23-819b; 23-820b; 23-821b; 23-822b; 23-823b; 23-824b; 23-825b; 23-826b; 23-827b; 23-828b; 23-829b; 23-830b; 23-831b; 23-832b; 23-833b; 23-834b; 23-835b; 23-836b; 23-837b; 23-838b; 23-839b; 23-840b; 23-841b; 23-842b; 23-843b; 23-844b; 23-845b; 23-846b; 23-847b; 23-848b; 23-849b; 23-850b; 23-851b; 23-852b; 23-853b; 23-854b; 23-855b; 23-856b; 23-857b; 23-858b; 23-859b; 23-860b; 23-861b; 23-862b; 23-863b; 23-864b; 23-865b; 23-866b; 23-867b; 23-868b; 23-869b; 23-870b; 23-871b; 23-872b; 23-873b; 23-874b; 23-875b; 23-876b; 23-877b; 23-878b; 23-879b; 23-880b; 23-881b; 23-882b; 23-883b; 23-884b; 23-885b; 23-886b; 23-887b; 23-888b; 23-889b; 23-890b; 23-891b; 23-892b; 23-893b; 23-894b; 23-895b; 23-896b; 23-897b; 23-898b; 23-899b; 23-900b; 23-901b; 23-902b; 23-903b; 23-904b; 23-905b; 23-906b; 23-907b; 23-908b; 23-909b; 23-910b; 23-911b; 23-912b; 23-913b; 23-91

Catostylus 24-625c.
Cataxys bicolor 6-672a.
Catay, Brook, riv. Vt. 19-
490 (D2-3)
Catreaca traps 4-44d.
Catral, soil. 18-3790; 19-
727
Catria, mt. 11-15-4 (D); 15-
3c.
Cattail, Soot. 24-412 (D4); 3-
75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-721c.
Catush, hundred, Som. 25-
125
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's ear 6-512d.
Cat's paw 7-787b; 7-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sum. 9-424 (IV, C).
Cathall, Wors. 1-702d.
Cathart, N.Y. 5-537e;
596 (B2); 10-1370c.
CATKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537f
and 5-537g.
27-615d; fauna 27-615d;
geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(B3)
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
Cathlamet 27-626c.
Catskill, early, the 8-96a; 8-
64d.
Cat's paw 15-872c.
Cattle 19-596; see Rinderpest.
Cat Stane, Eden 25-963b.
— Stone (Memphis) 25-963b.
Cattle, see Ketchup.
Cattle, N.Y. Aus. 2-980 (E2).
Cattak, India; see Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-
596
CATIANNO, CARLO 5-537d,
15-51d.
Cattianno, tortaria 27-885d.
Cattianzo, Vannoza (Giannone
del 1-553c).
Cattaragus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(B3).
— Gravation, N.Y. 19-599a
Cattaraugus Day 3-621d; 4-
729c.
CATTAHO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-
621d; Cattage road 5-778b;
17-768c.
Boche di bay, Aus. 5-538b;
2-912 (D1), D2, D3, D4.
harbour 7-779c; Russia;
capture 7-775d.
CATEGAR, str. Den. 6-538b;
2-912 (D1), D2, D3, D4.
Catteral, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Cattell, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E).
Cattell, N.Y. 9-417c; Roma
road 4-588a.
Catteline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 3-
621d; 4-729c.
Cattern's day; see Cattarn
Day.
CATTIN 5-539a; abortion 25-
10a; abortion 1-510a; Ap-
olo protector (myth.) 2-184l.
Argentina 2-165c; Arizona
2-165c; Canada 2-165c;
Canada 5-454a; Cuba 2-
599b; damage feasant 6-
322c; diseases 25-100b;
10-117c; Egypt 19-596;
Egypt 1-388b; Europe 1-
915a; food 7-741c; 11-367c;
France 7-783c; Germany 22-
221a; Indian breed 14-
4391c; Ireland 14-768b;
14-768c; 14-768d;
Kavirondo 15-702b; leather
16-330d; live weight 16-330d;
longevity 1-407b; longevities
1-407b; milk 1-407b; tests
7-738c; parasites 2-12a;
Persia 12-66c; Persians
Perns, rock of 20-536b;
Portugal 24-412c; Spain 2-
fighting 2-927a; Swi-
tzerland 26-242d; telegraph
26-242d; telegraph 26-242d;
United States 3-358d;
statistics 1-406a, 1-412b;
United States statistics
412b; 2-927c; worsted
see Cow (sacred animal)
Yak hybrid 16-53c.
Catt Creek, riv., S.C. 25-51c
(D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe: s.
Horro.
Disease Prevention A-
(1866) 1-410b.
gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle pass, Scot. see Ben
Nevis.
Cattle-plague, see Rinderpest.
Cattle-spitting of Poulina;
see Cattle.
Cattle 20-175b; cattle
568c.
Cattle, Lark, church,
18-3790

Caton, North. 9-424 (IV D).
Catt. Northern, 9-412 (I D).
Catt., North, Scot. - Battle 038
2-4a.
Catty (weight) 26-141; 28
Catalina (chief of Gothones
11-830d; 8-608b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Caucasus, N.W. (Siberia)
(brogs) 1-638c.
Catali monumenta, Rome 5-
545c.
— proculus, Rome 5-545c.
Catullus, Fr. = St Denis
CATULLUS, GAUJUS VALERIUS
254b; Ellis's work 9-294a;
epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d
Scalliger's edition 24-234c
Caucasus, debi. to 27
183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
— proculus, Rome 5-545c.
Yuturna temple 15-609d.
Quintus Catulus (de
37 n.c.) 5-545c; 16-260b;
Cicero, Catulus (fr. 120
91 n.c.) 5-545d; Cicero
93 n.c.; Jupiter Capitulum
1-638c; 5-553d; Pompey
22-56c; 23-642b.
Cumbella, Al. 6-923 (AB).
Fr. Al. 6-923 (AB).
Catus mite, N.S.W. 13-
538 (BZ).
Caterincus, dist. Fr.: see
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E).
Cattellani, tribe 27-237b.
Catuvolsus (king of Eburac)
1-638c.
Catwiter, inlet, Dev. 21-86
(map).
Caudan, Hunts. 9-424 (IV BZ)
13-591d.
Cauna, Mt., P.I.a.: see Caguan.
CAUBA, Ger. 5-545b; 11-80
(II B).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-548a
1-638c; 6-705c; 6-706c;
— riv. Colom. 6-701 (BZ);
702c; 4-752a; 5-548c;
geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucasus, lake, Colom. 6-707
(CS).
— riv., Venez. 2-36d.
CAUCASIA, governm. genership,
Russ. 5-548a; 2-2
87k (LI); 23-872 (E6h-g);
Baku customs 2-2
Dukhovniks & 494a; ethnog-
logy 5-548a; 2-284a, 1-
700a; 2-285a; 2-286a; survey
17-751a; 17-752a;
448c.
Caucasian bhara 12-163b.
— caucasic, 12-163b.
— laurel 16-23b.
— palm 15-935a.
— tree 12-113b; 8-851a; Au-
stralasia, 8-851a; 8-851a;
languages 21-428d; Mal-
Archipelago 17-467a; Nor-
th America 17-467a;
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-851a;
CAUCASUS, mod. 5-550b; 2-
87 (LI) (E-F); 3-333b;
2-284b; explorations 18-333b;
former continuations 9-911b;
geology 5-548a, 26-661b;
history 1-638c; 5-548a;
Cauche, Francois 8-370d.
Caulchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 2-
76c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS
Francois Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b;
rubber 23-199d; 2-
21d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS
baron 5-555c; dispersion
of light 5-555c; integral
solution of 9-715b; integrals
9-725b, 11-317a; Italy
9-725b, 11-317a; 5-555c.
Cauchy's test 2-670ta.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucanes, tribe 9-279a;
1-638c.
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caude, Lucile de 9-961d.
Caude, Lucile de 9-961d.
Caudgalli grt.: see Esopos
grit.
Caudu, riv. Sp. 25-530 (C)
2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C).
— penin., Fr. 17-48b.
Caudan, Fr. 17-48b.
Caudan, Fr. 17-48b.
arches 2-668d; grants
252d; heart 13-131a;
system 27-192d; ven-
erous 27-192d.
Caudatarius (official) 7-90a.
Caudate lobe 16-501d.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
cento = see Tunes, great
— setousis = see Tang.
Centidite 14-643a; 14-639a,
19-738d.
Centigrade system 27-740a,
19-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centilitre 28-491b.
Centime (coin) 10-774c.
Centimus additionnelles 26-
46b.
Centimeter (measure) 28-491b;
cubic 28-439c; square 28-
439d.
Centimetre-gravimetre-second 27-
732a.
Centre, *The* 19-567b.
CENTPEDE 5-669d; 2-676b
— geological acc. 2-676b
614b, 28-1012f; head, mor-
phology 2-676a; habitation 2-
676b, tracheae 2-676d.
CENTVILLE 5-674b.
Centurion 28-491b.
Century 19-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, lit. 31-241b.
Centopages, *Anticla* 14-90dd;
15-530e.
Centorbi, Sic.; see Centuripe.
Centropomus 19-735d.
Central
— Centraloma, (Chia). 20 - 58
(E3).
— Central Asia 2-544 (D3).
— Central America 5-674d;
— Ia. 17-54 (A2).
— Mo. 16-608 (F3).
— Central Africa (P5).
— Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Central Asia 19-735d; 19-731a;
19-612a; 20-90d; 25-595b.
— plateau, Fr.; see Massif
— prov., Cy. 14-382 (N-116
+ 116).
— provinces, India; see Cen-
tral Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— African trough; see Ruff-
head.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d;
5-678 (map); ancient dia-
strophism 2-676a; geology
5-677c, 1-508 (Pls. I, II), 1-
812 (Pls. III, IV), 19-335c;
ancient history 19-335d;
cultivation 6-674d; cotton
trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-
608d; fish 17-654a; forest
fishes 14-270b; history 5-
676c, 6-475a; missionary
work 16-598a; mountain
streams 19-732a; population
5-676c; rainfall 5-675d;
societies, learned 25-313a;
social conditions 17-654a;
societies 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic
of 19-735d.
— American Court of Arbitration
19-343c.
— American Republics 19-735d; 19-
974d; 19-973d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
— City, Col. 6-722 (E2); 6-
723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ky. 19-396 (A1).
— City, Neb. 19-340 (A3).
— City, N.J. 19-396 (A1).
— Cordillera, mts., Colum. 6-
701a.
— Central Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-
952b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
— Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242
— Experimental Farm, Can.
28-491b.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-
680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-90d.
— Central-fre catridges 1-875a.
— Central Graessleinspitze, mt.
Austria 7b.
— Consulate, Fr. 14-752
(E2).
CENTRALIA 14-5-680b; 14-
5-680a; 14-304c.
— Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Mo. 16-608 (E2).
— Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-
353d.
— 19-122-350c.
— W.Va. 28-580 (G).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-
5-680a, N.Y. 19-396 (G5); 14-
874c.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

Chapade de Corisco, Brazil: see
Therézina.
Chapeau (measure) 28-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) 18-
713d.
Chaparral, Thomas 5-167d.
Chappeaux, lake, Mex. 18-318
(E3); 18-319b; 15-131c.
Chapelagnas, riv., Mex. 13-
103d.
Chapululu, strait, Mal.Arch.
26-52d.
Chappa (costume) 15-829a.
Chapparcin (family) 1-811d.
Chapan (qogon of Yezugat)
1-853b.
Chaparchi-Ariz, D. 5-44 (B2).
Chaparchi-bashi (official) 21-
195b.
Chaparré, riv. Bol. 1-783
(map); 1-785b.
Chaparril, Fr. 10-78 (G5).
Chaquara, riv., Peru 21-264
(C4).
Charanall, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Chapparal-cock 7-610b,
27-990a.
CHAPPEL, see CHADPÉ.
CHAPEAU, D.S. 5-844d; 23-849a,
4-212d.
Chapeau-daban, pass, China
18-319b; 1-710d.
CHAPEA (dict.) 5-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cask, Nid. 19-
450d.
Chapeau Saint Martin (banner)
10-455d.
Chapel, Isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Chapel, Ft. (Fortune Bay) 19-
479 (C3).
—, Isl., Nid. (Notre Dame Bay)
19-479 (C3).
—, Pt. Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Chapel (rel.) 5-850b; 6-933d;
19-479 (C3); 23-849a.
—, pontifical 7-843c.
—, (printer) 6-830e.
CHAPELLAN, Jean 5-850b,
11-128c; 1-101a.
CHAPEL ALLERTON, Som. 25-390b
(D2), 26-52d.; 28-933 (C1).
CHAPEL EN L'ISLE-FRITH, Der.
2-8-531b; 9-411f. (D3).
Chapeliet (artist) 5-739a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 9-
411f. (D3).
Chapelhill, Scot. 4-304d.
Chapelhill Ind. 14-429e.
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 5-853c;
19-477c (C2).
—, Hill, N.J. 15-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. 24-413 (D2).
—, Hill, Tex. 26-890 (E2).
—, Hill, Tex. 26-890 (E2).
Chapelizod, Ire. 14-74 (E3).
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier 22-
717a; 4-140b.
Chapelle, French law
see Loi CHAPELLE.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5
—, Chapelle Creek, riv. S.Dak.
25-506 (F3).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. 24-
413 (F2).
Chapel of the Pyx 22-704d.
—, Royal, Savoy, Lond.: see
Pyx.
Chapel St., Richards, Lancs. 9-
416 (II. B3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar). 24-
413 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-413 (E3).
Chapelton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851c.
Chapin, Colm. 6-732 (H2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-276 (D1).
—, Id. 25-500 (C2).
—, Id. 28-890 (E2).
Chapiville, Conn. 6-953 (B1).
Chapkan (culture) 14-419a.
Chapkan, rules Clément 18-21b.
—, 19-907b.
CHAPLAIN 5-851c; 17-592b;
19-907b; 24-414 (C3).
CHAPLIN, Henry 9-430d.
Chaplin, Ar. 2-552 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Chaplins, Edmond (physician)
19-964e.
—, GEORGE (poet) 5-852d;
9-842a; 9-625a; Ben Jonson
17-776c; 17-776c.
—, H. C. (zoologist) 11-400a.
—, H. C. (naturalist) 6-673a.
—, 16-704d.
—, Walter (printer) 8-942d.
—, W. (poet) 5-168a.
—, W. (poet) 5-168a.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Carta, isl.

[illegible]

- CHATTERTON, THOMAS** 6-130; 9-335a; 20-1290b; *Enchiridion montanum*, 10-1590b; —, *W. (cricket)* 7-433b; Chatterton's compound 26-513c; Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-007c; **CHATTI**, tribe 6-13a; 23-943 (A1); 14-331a; Batey 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-405c; Chatchek, A. P. 6-855c; 6-860d; Chatham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); Chatham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); Chetogova, riv., Ala. and Ga. 9-433 (A1); —, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500; —, (A1); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d; —, Co. Ga. 11-752 (A1); Iron deposits 11-752b; —, Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2); Chetogoville, Ga. 11-752 (A1); Chetuarial, tribe: see *Astuarial*; Chetwold, temple, India 20-170b; Cheturbhuj 34-1485c; Cheturbhuj, sandstone arch, Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d; Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-843c; Chetvay, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-132c; —, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (F4); Chamas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-408b; Chaubaria, India 14-376 (D4); Chaubungnangmang, lake, Manip. 17-539 (D3); 28-404a; **CHAUCER, GEOFFREY** 6-13a; 9-335b; 9-331a; 20-139c; 26-40a; ballade 20-326a; fabliaux 11-114c; lower 12-298d; Chaucer's 18-873a; 18-873b; 18-873c; Lydgate 17-150c; 18-873d; Lydgate's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Roman de la Rose* 23-510a; Scottish authors influenced 23-510b; 23-510c; 23-510d; 23-510e; 23-510f; 23-510g; 23-510h; 23-510i; 23-510j; 23-510k; 23-510l; 23-510m; 23-510n; 23-510o; 23-510p; 23-510q; 23-510r; 23-510s; 23-510t; 23-510u; 23-510v; 23-510w; 23-510x; 23-510y; 23-510z; 23-511a; 23-511b; 23-511c; 23-511d; 23-511e; 23-511f; 23-511g; 23-511h; 23-511i; 23-511j; 23-511k; 23-511l; 23-511m; 23-511n; 23-511o; 23-511p; 23-511q; 23-511r; 23-511s; 23-511t; 23-511u; 23-511v; 23-511w; 23-511x; 23-511y; 23-511z; 23-512a; 23-512b; 23-512c; 23-512d; 23-512e; 23-512f; 23-512g; 23-512h; 23-512i; 23-512j; 23-512k; 23-512l; 23-512m; 23-512n; 23-512o; 23-512p; 23-512q; 23-512r; 23-512s; 23-512t; 23-512u; 23-512v; 23-512w; 23-512x; 23-512y; 23-512z; 23-513a; 23-513b; 23-513c; 23-513d; 23-513e; 23-513f; 23-513g; 23-513h; 23-513i; 23-513j; 23-513k; 23-513l; 23-513m; 23-513n; 23-513o; 23-513p; 23-513q; 23-513r; 23-513s; 23-513t; 23-513u; 23-513v; 23-513w; 23-513x; 23-513y; 23-513z; 23-514a; 23-514b; 23-514c; 23-514d; 23-514e; 23-514f; 23-514g; 23-514h; 23-514i; 23-514j; 23-514k; 23-514l; 23-514m; 23-514n; 23-514o; 23-514p; 23-514q; 23-514r; 23-514s; 23-514t; 23-514u; 23-514v; 23-514w; 23-514x; 23-514y; 23-514z; 23-515a; 23-515b; 23-515c; 23-515d; 23-515e; 23-515f; 23-515g; 23-515h; 23-515i; 23-515j; 23-515k; 23-515l; 23-515m; 23-515n; 23-515o; 23-515p; 23-515q; 23-515r; 23-515s; 23-515t; 23-515u; 23-515v; 23-515w; 23-515x; 23-515y; 23-515z; 23-516a; 23-516b; 23-516c; 23-516d; 23-516e; 23-516f; 23-516g; 23-516h; 23-516i; 23-516j; 23-516k; 23-516l; 23-516m; 23-516n; 23-516o; 23-516p; 23-516q; 23-516r; 23-516s; 23-516t; 23-516u; 23-516v; 23-516w; 23-516x; 23-516y; 23-516z; 23-517a; 23-517b; 23-517c; 23-517d; 23-517e; 23-517f; 23-517g; 23-517h; 23-517i; 23-517j; 23-517k; 23-517l; 23-517m; 23-517n; 23-517o; 23-517p; 23-517q; 23-517r; 23-517s; 23-517t; 23-517u; 23-517v; 23-517w; 23-517x; 23-517y; 23-517z; 23-518a; 23-518b; 23-518c; 23-518d; 23-518e; 23-518f; 23-518g; 23-518h; 23-518i; 23-518j; 23-518k; 23-518l; 23-518m; 23-518n; 23-518o; 23-518p; 23-518q; 23-518r; 23-518s; 23-518t; 23-518u; 23-518v; 23-518w; 23-518x; 23-518y; 23-518z; 23-519a; 23-519b; 23-519c; 23-519d; 23-519e; 23-519f; 23-519g; 23-519h; 23-519i; 23-519j; 23-519k; 23-519l; 23-519m; 23-519n; 23-519o; 23-519p; 23-519q; 23-519r; 23-519s; 23-519t; 23-519u; 23-519v; 23-519w; 23-519x; 23-519y; 23-519z; 23-520a; 23-520b; 23-520c; 23-520d; 23-520e; 23-520f; 23-520g; 23-520h; 23-520i; 23-520j; 23-520k; 23-520l; 23-520m; 23-520n; 23-520o; 23-520p; 23-520q; 23-520r; 23-520s; 23-520t; 23-520u; 23-520v; 23-520w; 23-520x; 23-520y; 23-520z; 23-521a; 23-521b; 23-521c; 23-521d; 23-521e; 23-521f; 23-521g; 23-521h; 23-521i; 23-521j; 23-521k; 23-521l; 23-521m; 23-521n; 23-521o; 23-521p; 23-521q; 23-521r; 23-521s; 23-521t; 23-521u; 23-521v; 23-521w; 23-521x; 23-521y; 23-521z; 23-522a; 23-522b; 23-522c; 23-522d; 23-522e; 23-522f; 23-522g; 23-522h; 23-522i; 23-522j; 23-522k; 23-522l; 23-522m; 23-522n; 23-522o; 23-522p; 23-522q; 23-522r; 23-522s; 23-522t; 23-522u; 23-522v; 23-522w; 23-522x; 23-522y; 23-522z; 23-523a; 23-523b; 23-523c; 23-523d; 23-523e; 23-523f; 23-523g; 23-523h; 23-523i; 23-523j; 23-523k; 23-523l; 23-523m; 23-523n; 23-523o; 23-523p; 23-523q; 23-523r; 23-523s; 23-523t; 23-523u; 23-523v; 23-523w; 23-523x; 23-523y; 23-523z; 23-524a; 23-524b; 23-524c; 23-524d; 23-524e; 23-524f; 23-524g; 23-524h; 23-524i; 23-524j; 23-524k; 23-524l; 23-524m; 23-524n; 23-524o; 23-524p; 23-524q; 23-524r; 23-524s; 23-524t; 23-524u; 23-524v; 23-524w; 23-524x; 23-524y; 23-524z; 23-525a; 23-525b; 23-525c; 23-525d; 23-525e; 23-525f; 23-525g; 23-525h; 23-525i; 23-525j; 23-525k; 23-525l; 23-525m; 23-525n; 23-525o; 23-525p; 23-525q; 23-525r; 23-525s; 23-525t; 23-525u; 23-525v; 23-525w; 23-525x; 23-525y; 23-525z; 23-526a; 23-526b; 23-526c; 23-526d; 23-526e; 23-526f; 23-526g; 23-526h; 23-526i; 23-526j; 23-526k; 23-526l; 23-526m; 23-526n; 23-526o; 23-526p; 23-526q; 23-526r; 23-526s; 23-526t; 23-526u; 23-526v; 23-526w; 23-526x; 23-526y; 23-526z; 23-527a; 23-527b; 23-527c; 23-527d; 23-527e; 23-527f; 23-527g; 23-527h; 23-527i; 23-527j; 23-527k; 23-527l; 23-527m; 23-527n; 23-527o; 23-527p; 23-527q; 23-527r; 23-527s; 23-527t; 23-527u; 23-527v; 23-527w; 23-527x; 23-527y; 23-527z; 23-528a; 23-528b; 23-528c; 23-528d; 23-528e; 23-528f; 23-528g; 23-528h; 23-528i; 23-528j; 23-528k; 23-528l; 23-528m; 23-528n; 23-528o; 23-528p; 23-528q; 23-528r; 23-528s; 23-528t; 23-528u; 23-528v; 23-528w; 23-528x; 23-528y; 23-528z; 23-529a; 23-529b; 23-529c; 23-529d; 23-529e; 23-529f; 23-529g; 23-529h; 23-529i; 23-529j; 23-529k; 23-529l; 23-529m; 23-529n; 23-529o; 23-529p; 23-529q; 23-529r; 23-529s; 23-529t; 23-529u; 23-529v; 23-529w; 23-529x; 23-529y; 23-529z; 23-530a; 23-530b; 23-530c; 23-530d; 23-530e; 23-530f; 23-530g; 23-530h; 23-530i; 23-530j; 23-530k; 23-530l; 23-530m; 23-530n; 23-530o; 23-530p; 23-530q; 23-530r; 23-530s; 23-530t; 23-530u; 23-530v; 23-530w; 23-530x; 23-530y; 23-530z; 23-531a; 23-531b; 23-531c; 23-531d; 23-531e; 23-531f; 23-531g; 23-531h; 23-531i; 23-531j; 23-531k; 23-531l; 23-531m; 23-531n; 23-531o; 23-531p; 23-531q; 23-531r; 23-531s; 23-531t; 23-531u; 23-531v; 23-531w; 23-531x; 23-531y; 23-531z; 23-532a; 23-532b; 23-532c; 23-532d; 23-532e; 23-532f; 23-532g; 23-532h; 23-532i; 23-532j; 23-532k; 23-532l; 23-532m; 23-532n; 23-532o; 23-532p; 23-532q; 23-532r; 23-532s; 23-532t; 23-532u; 23-532v; 23-532w; 23-532x; 23-532y; 23-532z; 23-533a; 23-533b; 23-533c; 23-533d; 23-533e; 23-533f; 23-533g; 23-533h; 23-533i; 23-533j; 23-533k; 23-533l; 23-533m; 23-533n; 23-533o; 23-533p; 23-533q; 23-533r; 23-533s; 23-533t; 23-533u; 23-533v; 23-533w; 23-533x; 23-533y; 23-533z; 23-534a; 23-534b; 23-534c; 23-534d; 23-534e; 23-534f; 23-534g; 23-534h; 23-534i; 23-534j; 23-534k; 23-534l; 23-534m; 23-534n; 23-534o; 23-534p; 23-534q; 23-534r; 23-534s; 23-534t; 23-534u; 23-534v; 23-534w; 23-534x; 23-534y; 23-534z; 23-535a; 23-535b; 23-535c; 23-535d; 23-535e; 23-535f; 23-535g; 23-535h; 23-535i; 23-535j; 23-535k; 23-535l; 23-535m; 23-535n; 23-535o; 23-535p; 23-535q; 23-535r; 23-535s; 23-535t; 23-535u; 23-535v; 23-535w; 23-535x; 23-535y; 23-535z; 23-536a; 23-536b; 23-536c; 23-536d; 23-536e; 23-536f; 23-536g; 23-536h; 23-536i; 23-536j; 23-536k; 23-536l; 23-536m; 23-536n; 23-536o; 23-536p; 23-536q; 23-536r; 23-536s; 23-536t; 23-536u; 23-536v; 23-536w; 23-536x; 23-536y; 23-536z; 23-537a; 23-537b; 23-537c; 23-537d; 23-537e; 23-537f; 23-537g; 23-537h; 23-537i; 23-537j; 23-537k; 23-537l; 23-537m; 23-537n; 23-537o; 23-537p; 23-537q; 23-537r; 23-537s; 23-537t; 23-537u; 23-537v; 23-537w; 23-537x; 23-537y; 23-537z; 23-538a; 23-538b; 23-538c; 23-538d; 23-538e; 23-538f; 23-538g; 23-538h; 23-538i; 23-538j; 23-538k; 23-538l; 23-538m; 23-538n; 23-538o; 23-538p; 23-538q; 23-538r; 23-538s; 23-538t; 23-538u; 23-538v; 23-538w; 23-538x; 23-538y; 23-538z; 23-539a; 23-539b; 23-539c; 23-539d; 23-539e; 23-539f; 23-539g; 23-539h; 23-539i; 23-539j; 23-539k; 23-539l; 23-539m; 23-539n; 23-539o; 23-539p; 23-539q; 23-539r; 23-539s; 23-539t; 23-539u; 23-539v; 23-539w; 23-539x; 23-539y; 23-539z; 23-540a; 23-540b; 23-540c; 23-540d; 23-540e; 23-540f; 23-540g; 23-540h; 23-540i; 23-540j; 23-540k; 23-540l; 23-540m; 23-540n; 23-540o; 23-540p; 23-540q; 23-540r; 23-540s; 23-540t; 23-540u; 23-540v; 23-540w; 23-540x; 23-540y; 23-540z; 23-541a; 23-541b; 23-541c; 23-541d; 23-541e; 23-541f; 23-541g; 23-541h; 23-541i; 23-541j; 23-541k; 23-541l; 23-541m; 23-541n; 23-541o; 23-541p; 23-541q; 23-541r; 23-541s; 23-541t; 23-541u; 23-541v; 23-541w; 23-541x; 23-541y; 23-541z; 23-542a; 23-542b; 23-542c; 23-542d; 23-542e; 23-542f; 23-542g; 23-542h; 23-542i; 23-542j; 23-542k; 23-542l; 23-542m; 23-542n; 23-542o; 23-542p; 23-542q; 23-542r; 23-542s; 23-542t; 23-542u; 23-542v; 23-542w; 23-542x; 23-542y; 23-542z; 23-543a; 23-543b; 23-543c; 23-543d; 23-543e; 23-543f; 23-543g; 23-543h; 23-543i; 23-543j; 23-543k; 23-543l; 23-543m; 23-543n; 23-543o; 23-543p; 23-543q; 23-543r; 23-543s; 23-543t; 23-543u; 23-543v; 23-543w; 23-543x; 23-543y; 23-543z; 23-544a; 23-544b; 23-544c; 23-544d; 23-544e; 23-544f; 23-544g; 23-544h; 23-544i; 23-544j; 23-544k; 23-544l; 23-544m; 23-544n; 23-544o; 23-544p; 23-544q; 23-544r; 23-544s; 23-544t; 23-544u; 23-544v; 23-544w; 23-544x; 23-544y; 23-544z; 23-545a; 23-545b; 23-545c; 23-545d; 23-545e; 23-545f; 23-545g; 23-545h; 23-545i; 23-545j; 23-545k; 23-545l; 23-545m; 23-545n; 23-545o; 23-545p; 23-545q; 23-545r; 23-545s; 23-545t; 23-545u; 23-545v; 23-545w; 23-545x; 23-545y; 23-545z; 23-546a; 23-546b; 23-546c; 23-546d; 23-546e; 23-546f; 23-546g; 23-546h; 23-546i; 23-546j; 23-546k; 23-546l; 23-546m; 23-546n; 23-546o; 23-546p; 23-546q; 23-546r; 23-546s; 23-546t; 23-546u; 23-546v; 23-546w; 23-546x; 23-546y; 23-546z; 23-547a; 23-547b; 23-547c; 23-547d; 23-547e; 23-547f; 23-547g; 23-547h; 23-547i; 23-547j; 23-547k; 23-547l; 23-547m; 23-547n; 23-547o; 23-547p; 23-547q; 23-547r; 23-547s; 23-547t; 23-547u; 23-547v; 23-547w; 23-547x; 23-547y; 23-547z; 23-548a; 23-548b; 23-548c; 23-548d; 23-548e; 23-548f; 23-548g; 23-548h; 23-548i; 23-548j; 23-548k; 23-548l; 23-548m; 23-548n; 23-548o; 23-548p; 23-548q; 23-548r; 23-548s; 23-548t; 23-548u; 23-548v; 23-548w; 23-548x; 23-548y; 23-548z; 23-549a; 23-549b; 23-549c; 23-549d; 23-549e; 23-549f; 23-549g; 23-549h; 23-549i; 23-549j; 23-549k; 23-549l; 23-549m; 23-549n; 23-549o; 23-549p; 23-549q; 23-549r; 23-549s; 23-549t; 23-549u; 23-549v; 23-549w; 23-549x; 23-549y; 23-549z; 23-550a; 23-550b; 23-550c; 23-550d; 23-550e; 23-550f; 23-550g; 23-550h; 23-550i; 23-550j; 23-550k; 23-550l; 23-550m; 23-550n; 23-550o; 23-550p; 23-550q; 23-550r; 23-550s; 23-550t; 23-550u; 23-550v; 23-550w; 23-550x; 23-550y; 23-550z; 23-551a; 23-551b; 23-551c; 23-551d; 23-551e; 23-551f; 23-551g; 23-551h; 23-551i; 23-551j; 23-551k; 23-551l; 23-551m; 23-551n; 23-551o; 23-551p; 23-551q; 23-551r; 23-551s; 23-551t; 23-551u; 23-551v; 23-551w; 23-551x; 23-551y; 23-551z; 23-552a; 23-552b; 23-552c; 23-552d; 23-552e; 23-552f; 23-552g; 23-552h; 23-552i; 23-552j; 23-552k; 23-552l; 23-552m; 23-552n; 23-552o; 23-552p; 23-552q; 23-552r; 23-552s; 23-552t; 23-552u; 23-552v; 23-552w; 23-552x; 23-552y; 23-552z; 23-553a; 23-553b; 23-553c; 23-553d; 23-553e; 23-553f; 23-553g; 23-553h; 23-553i; 23-553j; 23-553k; 23-553l; 23-553m; 23-553n; 23-553o; 23-553p; 23-553q; 23-553r; 23-553s; 23-553t; 23-553u; 23-553v; 23-553w; 23-553x; 23-553y; 23-553z; 23-554a; 23-554b; 23-554c; 23-554d; 23-554e; 23-554f; 23-554g; 23-554h; 23-554i; 23-554j; 23-554k; 23-554l; 23-554m; 23-554n; 23-554o; 23-554p; 23-554q; 23-554r; 23-554s; 23-554t; 23-554u; 23-554v; 23-554w; 23-554x; 23-554y; 23-554z; 23-555a; 23-555b; 23-555c; 23-555d; 23-555e; 23-555f; 23-555g; 23-555h; 23-555i; 23-555j; 23-555k; 23-555l; 23-555m; 23-555n; 23-555o; 23-555p; 23-555q; 23-555r; 23-555s; 23-555t; 23-555u; 23-555v; 23-555w; 23-555x; 23-555y; 23-555z; 23-556a; 23-556b; 23-556c; 23-556d; 23-556e; 23-556f; 23-556g; 23-556h; 23-556i; 23-556j; 23-556k; 23-556l; 23-556m; 23-556n; 23-556o; 23-556p; 23-556q; 23-556r; 23-556s; 23-556t; 23-556u; 23-556v; 23-556w; 23-556x; 23-556y; 23-556z; 23-557a; 23-557b; 23-557c; 23-557d; 23-557e; 23-557f; 23-557g; 23-557h; 23-557i; 23-557j; 23-557k; 23-557l; 23-557m; 23-557n; 23-557o; 23-557p; 23-557q; 23-557r; 23-557s; 23-557t; 23-557u; 23-557v; 23-557w; 23-557x; 23-557y; 23-557z; 23-558a; 23-558b; 23-558c; 23-558d; 23-558e; 23-558f; 23-558g; 23-558h; 23-558i; 23-558j; 23-558k; 23-558l; 23-558m; 23-558n; 23-558o; 23-558p; 23-558q; 23-558r; 23-558s; 23-558t; 23-558u; 23-558v; 23-558w; 23-558x; 23-558y; 23-558z; 23-559a; 23-559b; 23-559c; 23-559d; 23-55

- Chembenevis, val, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- CHEMICAL ACTION** 6-26b; 6-404; 10-113 (A3);
- amnity 6-39d.
 - combination, laws of 6-40a.
 - compound 6-26b; 6-40a; 2-123; Becher, theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-78c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-43a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 15-885b; Proust theory 22-400c; specific heat 6-68a; spectra 25-631a; taste 26-474; Williamson theory 28-684c.
- Chemicals** - see Element, chemical.
- engine 10-417c.
 - furnace 6-143c; see Fornax chemica.
 - medicine 18-49a.
 - nomenclature 6-40b.
 - notation - see Chemical symbolism.
 - synthesis 21-495c.
 - Society of London 25-313c; 16-945c.
 - Solenism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
 - Chemicking 4-52d; 26-700c.
 - Chemillie, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
 - Chemimicron, see Helion.
 - Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
 - Chemin de fer (game) 11-784c.
 - Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris - see Ceinture railway.
 - Chemin de fer du Bas Congo 6-202d.
 - Chemin de fer belgiques, Société des - see Société des Cheministes.
 - Chemist 6-143c; 25-313c.
 - Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
- CHEMISTRY** 6-33a; 1-519e; 1-520c; 1-521c; 1-522c; 1-523c; 1-524c; 1-525c; 1-526c; 1-527c; 1-528c; 1-529c; 1-530c; 1-531c; 1-532c; 1-533c; 1-534c; 1-535c; 1-536c; 1-537c; 1-538c; 1-539c; 1-540c; 1-541c; 1-542c; 1-543c; 1-544c; 1-545c; 1-546c; 1-547c; 1-548c; 1-549c; 1-550c; 1-551c; 1-552c; 1-553c; 1-554c; 1-555c; 1-556c; 1-557c; 1-558c; 1-559c; 1-560c; 1-561c; 1-562c; 1-563c; 1-564c; 1-565c; 1-566c; 1-567c; 1-568c; 1-569c; 1-570c; 1-571c; 1-572c; 1-573c; 1-574c; 1-575c; 1-576c; 1-577c; 1-578c; 1-579c; 1-580c; 1-581c; 1-582c; 1-583c; 1-584c; 1-585c; 1-586c; 1-587c; 1-588c; 1-589c; 1-590c; 1-591c; 1-592c; 1-593c; 1-594c; 1-595c; 1-596c; 1-597c; 1-598c; 1-599c; 1-600c; 1-601c; 1-602c; 1-603c; 1-604c; 1-605c; 1-606c; 1-607c; 1-608c; 1-609c; 1-610c; 1-611c; 1-612c; 1-613c; 1-614c; 1-615c; 1-616c; 1-617c; 1-618c; 1-619c; 1-620c; 1-621c; 1-622c; 1-623c; 1-624c; 1-625c; 1-626c; 1-627c; 1-628c; 1-629c; 1-630c; 1-631c; 1-632c; 1-633c; 1-634c; 1-635c; 1-636c; 1-637c; 1-638c; 1-639c; 1-640c; 1-641c; 1-642c; 1-643c; 1-644c; 1-645c; 1-646c; 1-647c; 1-648c; 1-649c; 1-650c; 1-651c; 1-652c; 1-653c; 1-654c; 1-655c; 1-656c; 1-657c; 1-658c; 1-659c; 1-660c; 1-661c; 1-662c; 1-663c; 1-664c; 1-665c; 1-666c; 1-667c; 1-668c; 1-669c; 1-670c; 1-671c; 1-672c; 1-673c; 1-674c; 1-675c; 1-676c; 1-677c; 1-678c; 1-679c; 1-680c; 1-681c; 1-682c; 1-683c; 1-684c; 1-685c; 1-686c; 1-687c; 1-688c; 1-689c; 1-690c; 1-691c; 1-692c; 1-693c; 1-694c; 1-695c; 1-696c; 1-697c; 1-698c; 1-699c; 1-700c; 1-701c; 1-702c; 1-703c; 1-704c; 1-705c; 1-706c; 1-707c; 1-708c; 1-709c; 1-710c; 1-711c; 1-712c; 1-713c; 1-714c; 1-715c; 1-716c; 1-717c; 1-718c; 1-719c; 1-720c; 1-721c; 1-722c; 1-723c; 1-724c; 1-725c; 1-726c; 1-727c; 1-728c; 1-729c; 1-730c; 1-731c; 1-732c; 1-733c; 1-734c; 1-735c; 1-736c; 1-737c; 1-738c; 1-739c; 1-740c; 1-741c; 1-742c; 1-743c; 1-744c; 1-745c; 1-746c; 1-747c; 1-748c; 1-749c; 1-750c; 1-751c; 1-752c; 1-753c; 1-754c; 1-755c; 1-756c; 1-757c; 1-758c; 1-759c; 1-760c; 1-761c; 1-762c; 1-763c; 1-764c; 1-765c; 1-766c; 1-767c; 1-768c; 1-769c; 1-770c; 1-771c; 1-772c; 1-773c; 1-774c; 1-775c; 1-776c; 1-777c; 1-778c; 1-779c; 1-780c; 1-781c; 1-782c; 1-783c; 1-784c; 1-785c; 1-786c; 1-787c; 1-788c; 1-789c; 1-790c; 1-791c; 1-792c; 1-793c; 1-794c; 1-795c; 1-796c; 1-797c; 1-798c; 1-799c; 1-800c; 1-801c; 1-802c; 1-803c; 1-804c; 1-805c; 1-806c; 1-807c; 1-808c; 1-809c; 1-810c; 1-811c; 1-812c; 1-813c; 1-814c; 1-815c; 1-816c; 1-817c; 1-818c; 1-819c; 1-820c; 1-821c; 1-822c; 1-823c; 1-824c; 1-825c; 1-826c; 1-827c; 1-828c; 1-829c; 1-830c; 1-831c; 1-832c; 1-833c; 1-834c; 1-835c; 1-836c; 1-837c; 1-838c; 1-839c; 1-840c; 1-841c; 1-842c; 1-843c; 1-844c; 1-845c; 1-846c; 1-847c; 1-848c; 1-849c; 1-850c; 1-851c; 1-852c; 1-853c; 1-854c; 1-855c; 1-856c; 1-857c; 1-858c; 1-859c; 1-860c; 1-861c; 1-862c; 1-863c; 1-864c; 1-865c; 1-866c; 1-867c; 1-868c; 1-869c; 1-870c; 1-871c; 1-872c; 1-873c; 1-874c; 1-875c; 1-876c; 1-877c; 1-878c; 1-879c; 1-880c; 1-881c; 1-882c; 1-883c; 1-884c; 1-885c; 1-886c; 1-887c; 1-888c; 1-889c; 1-890c; 1-891c; 1-892c; 1-893c; 1-894c; 1-895c; 1-896c; 1-897c; 1-898c; 1-899c; 1-900c; 1-901c; 1-902c; 1-903c; 1-904c; 1-905c; 1-906c; 1-907c; 1-908c; 1-909c; 1-910c; 1-911c; 1-912c; 1-913c; 1-914c; 1-915c; 1-916c; 1-917c; 1-918c; 1-919c; 1-920c; 1-921c; 1-922c; 1-923c; 1-924c; 1-925c; 1-926c; 1-927c; 1-928c; 1-929c; 1-930c; 1-931c; 1-932c; 1-933c; 1-934c; 1-935c; 1-936c; 1-937c; 1-938c; 1-939c; 1-940c; 1-941c; 1-942c; 1-943c; 1-944c; 1-945c; 1-946c; 1-947c; 1-948c; 1-949c; 1-950c; 1-951c; 1-952c; 1-953c; 1-954c; 1-955c; 1-956c; 1-957c; 1-958c; 1-959c; 1-960c; 1-961c; 1-962c; 1-963c; 1-964c; 1-965c; 1-966c; 1-967c; 1-968c; 1-969c; 1-970c; 1-971c; 1-972c; 1-973c; 1-974c; 1-975c; 1-976c; 1-977c; 1-978c; 1-979c; 1-980c; 1-981c; 1-982c; 1-983c; 1-984c; 1-985c; 1-986c; 1-987c; 1-988c; 1-989c; 1-990c; 1-991c; 1-992c; 1-993c; 1-994c; 1-995c; 1-996c; 1-997c; 1-998c; 1-999c; 1-1000c; 1-1001c; 1-1002c; 1-1003c; 1-1004c; 1-1005c; 1-1006c; 1-1007c; 1-1008c; 1-1009c; 1-1010c; 1-1011c; 1-1012c; 1-1013c; 1-1014c; 1-1015c; 1-1016c; 1-1017c; 1-1018c; 1-1019c; 1-1020c; 1-1021c; 1-1022c; 1-1023c; 1-1024c; 1-1025c; 1-1026c; 1-1027c; 1-1028c; 1-1029c; 1-1030c; 1-1031c; 1-1032c; 1-1033c; 1-1034c; 1-1035c; 1-1036c; 1-1037c; 1-1038c; 1-1039c; 1-1040c; 1-1041c; 1-1042c; 1-1043c; 1-1044c; 1-1045c; 1-1046c; 1-1047c; 1-1048c; 1-1049c; 1-1050c; 1-1051c; 1-1052c; 1-1053c; 1-1054c; 1-1055c; 1-1056c; 1-1057c; 1-1058c; 1-1059c; 1-1060c; 1-1061c; 1-1062c; 1-1063c; 1-1064c; 1-1065c; 1-1066c; 1-1067c; 1-1068c; 1-1069c; 1-1070c; 1-1071c; 1-1072c; 1-1073c; 1-1074c; 1-1075c; 1-1076c; 1-1077c; 1-1078c; 1-1079c; 1-1080c; 1-1081c; 1-1082c; 1-1083c; 1-1084c; 1-1085c; 1-1086c; 1-1087c; 1-1088c; 1-1089c; 1-1090c; 1-1091c; 1-1092c; 1-1093c; 1-1094c; 1-1095c; 1-1096c; 1-1097c; 1-1098c; 1-1099c; 1-1100c; 1-1101c; 1-1102c; 1-1103c; 1-1104c; 1-1105c; 1-1106c; 1-1107c; 1-1108c; 1-1109c; 1-1110c; 1-1111c; 1-1112c; 1-1113c; 1-1114c; 1-1115c; 1-1116c; 1-1117c; 1-1118c; 1-1119c; 1-1120c; 1-1121c; 1-1122c; 1-1123c; 1-1124c; 1-1125c; 1-1126c; 1-1127c; 1-1128c; 1-1129c; 1-1130c; 1-1131c; 1-1132c; 1-1133c; 1-1134c; 1-1135c; 1-1136c; 1-1137c; 1-1138c; 1-1139c; 1-1140c; 1-1141c; 1-1142c; 1-1143c; 1-1144c; 1-1145c; 1-1146c; 1-1147c; 1-1148c; 1-1149c; 1-1150c; 1-1151c; 1-1152c; 1-1153c; 1-1154c; 1-1155c; 1-1156c; 1-1157c; 1-1158c; 1-1159c; 1-1160c; 1-1161c; 1-1162c; 1-1163c; 1-1164c; 1-1165c; 1-1166c; 1-1167c; 1-1168c; 1-1169c; 1-1170c; 1-1171c; 1-1172c; 1-1173c; 1-1174c; 1-1175c; 1-1176c; 1-1177c; 1-1178c; 1-1179c; 1-1180c; 1-1181c; 1-1182c; 1-1183c; 1-1184c; 1-1185c; 1-1186c; 1-1187c; 1-1188c; 1-1189c; 1-1190c; 1-1191c; 1-1192c; 1-1193c; 1-1194c; 1-1195c; 1-1196c; 1-1197c; 1-1198c; 1-1199c; 1-1200c; 1-1201c; 1-1202c; 1-1203c; 1-1204c; 1-1205c; 1-1206c; 1-1207c; 1-1208c; 1-1209c; 1-1210c; 1-1211c; 1-1212c; 1-1213c; 1-1214c; 1-1215c; 1-1216c; 1-1217c; 1-1218c; 1-1219c; 1-1220c; 1-1221c; 1-1222c; 1-1223c; 1-1224c; 1-1225c; 1-1226c; 1-1227c; 1-1228c; 1-1229c; 1-1230c; 1-1231c; 1-1232c; 1-1233c; 1-1234c; 1-1235c; 1-1236c; 1-1237c; 1-1238c; 1-1239c; 1-1240c; 1-1241c; 1-1242c; 1-1243c; 1-1244c; 1-1245c; 1-1246c; 1-1247c; 1-1248c; 1-1249c; 1-1250c; 1-1251c; 1-1252c; 1-1253c; 1-1254c; 1-1255c; 1-1256c; 1-1257c; 1-1258c; 1-1259c; 1-1260c; 1-1261c; 1-1262c; 1-1263c; 1-1264c; 1-1265c; 1-1266c; 1-1267c; 1-1268c; 1-1269c; 1-1270c; 1-1271c; 1-1272c; 1-1273c; 1-1274c; 1-1275c; 1-1276c; 1-1277c; 1-1278c; 1-1279c; 1-1280c; 1-1281c; 1-1282c; 1-1283c; 1-1284c; 1-1285c; 1-1286c; 1-1287c; 1-1288c; 1-1289c; 1-1290c; 1-1291c; 1-1292c; 1-1293c; 1-1294c; 1-1295c; 1-1296c; 1-1297c; 1-1298c; 1-1299c; 1-1300c; 1-1301c; 1-1302c; 1-1303c; 1-1304c; 1-1305c; 1-1306c; 1-1307c; 1-1308c; 1-1309c; 1-1310c; 1-1311c; 1-1312c; 1-1313c; 1-1314c; 1-1315c; 1-1316c; 1-1317c; 1-1318c; 1-1319c; 1-1320c; 1-1321c; 1-1322c; 1-1323c; 1-1324c; 1-1325c; 1-1326c; 1-1327c; 1-1328c; 1-1329c; 1-1330c; 1-1331c; 1-1332c; 1-1333c; 1-1334c; 1-1335c; 1-1336c; 1-1337c; 1-1338c; 1-1339c; 1-1340c; 1-1341c; 1-1342c; 1-1343c; 1-1344c; 1-1345c; 1-1346c; 1-1347c; 1-1348c; 1-1349c; 1-1350c; 1-1351c; 1-1352c; 1-1353c; 1-1354c; 1-1355c; 1-1356c; 1-1357c; 1-1358c; 1-1359c; 1-1360c; 1-1361c; 1-1362c; 1-1363c; 1-1364c; 1-1365c; 1-1366c; 1-1367c; 1-1368c; 1-1369c; 1-1370c; 1-1371c; 1-1372c; 1-1373c; 1-1374c; 1-1375c; 1-1376c; 1-1377c; 1-1378c; 1-1379c; 1-1380c; 1-1381c; 1-1382c; 1-1383c; 1-1384c; 1-1385c; 1-1386c; 1-1387c; 1-1388c; 1-1389c; 1-1390c; 1-1391c; 1-1392c; 1-1393c; 1-1394c; 1-1395c; 1-1396c; 1-1397c; 1-1398c; 1-1399c; 1-1400c; 1-1401c; 1-1402c; 1-1403c; 1-1404c; 1-1405c; 1-1406c; 1-1407c; 1-1408c; 1-1409c; 1-1410c; 1-1411c; 1-1412c; 1-1413c; 1-1414c; 1-1415c; 1-1416c; 1-1417c; 1-1418c; 1-1419c; 1-1420c; 1-1421c; 1-1422c; 1-1423c; 1-1424c; 1-1425c; 1-1426c; 1-1427c; 1-1428c; 1-1429c; 1-1430c; 1-1431c; 1-1432c; 1-1433c; 1-1434c; 1-1435c; 1-1436c; 1-1437c; 1-1438c; 1-1439c; 1-1440c; 1-1441c; 1-1442c; 1-1443c; 1-1444c; 1-1445c; 1-1446c; 1-1447c; 1-1448c; 1-1449c; 1-1450c; 1-1451c; 1-1452c; 1-1453c; 1-1454c; 1-1455c; 1-1456c; 1-1457c; 1-1458c; 1-1459c; 1-1460c; 1-1461c; 1-1462c; 1-1463c; 1-1464c; 1-1465c; 1-1466c; 1-1467c; 1-1468c; 1-1469c; 1-1470c; 1-1471c; 1-1472c; 1-1473c; 1-1474c; 1-1475c; 1-1476c; 1-1477c; 1-1478c; 1-1479c; 1-1480c; 1-1481c; 1-1482c; 1-1483c; 1-1484c; 1-1485c; 1-1486c; 1-1487c; 1-1488c; 1-1489c; 1-1490c; 1-1491c; 1-1492c; 1-1493c; 1-1494c; 1-1495c; 1-1496c; 1-1497c; 1-1498c; 1-1499c; 1-1500c; 1-1501c; 1-1502c; 1-1503c; 1-1504c; 1-1505c; 1-1506c; 1-1507c; 1-1508c; 1-1509c; 1-1510c; 1-1511c; 1-1512c; 1-1513c; 1-1514c; 1-1515c; 1-1516c; 1-1517c; 1-1518c; 1-1519c; 1-1520c; 1-1521c; 1-1522c; 1-1523c; 1-1524c; 1-1525c; 1-1526c; 1-1527c; 1-1528c; 1-1529c; 1-1530c; 1-1531c; 1-1532c; 1-1533c; 1-1534c; 1-1535c; 1-1536c; 1-1537c; 1-1538c; 1-1539c; 1-1540c; 1-1541c; 1-1542c; 1-1543c; 1-1544c; 1-1545c; 1-1546c; 1-1547c; 1-1548c; 1-1549c; 1-1550c; 1-1551c; 1-1552c; 1-1553c; 1-1554c; 1-1555c; 1-1556c; 1-1557c; 1-1558c; 1-1559c; 1-1560c; 1-1561c; 1-1562c; 1-1563c; 1-1564c; 1-1565c; 1-1566c; 1-1567c; 1-1568c; 1-1569c; 1-1570c; 1-1571c; 1-1572c; 1-1573c; 1-1574c; 1-1575c; 1-1576c; 1-1577c; 1-1578c; 1-1579c; 1-1580c; 1-1581c; 1-1582c; 1-1583c; 1-1584c; 1-1585c; 1-1586c; 1-1587c; 1-1588c; 1-1589c; 1-1590c; 1-1591c; 1-1592c; 1-1593c; 1-1594c; 1-1595c; 1-1596c; 1-1597c; 1-1598c; 1-1599c; 1-1600c; 1-1601c; 1-1602c; 1-1603c; 1-1604c; 1-1605c; 1-1606c; 1-1607c; 1-1608c; 1-1609c; 1-1610c; 1-1611c; 1-1612c; 1-1613c; 1-1614c; 1-1615c; 1-1616c; 1-1617c; 1-1618c; 1-1619c; 1-1620c; 1-1621c; 1-1622c; 1-1623c; 1-1624c; 1-1625c; 1-1626c; 1-1627c; 1-1628c; 1-1629c; 1-1630c; 1-1631c; 1-1632c; 1-1633c; 1-1634c; 1-1635c; 1-1636c; 1-1637c; 1-1638c; 1-1639c; 1-1640c; 1-1641c; 1-1642c; 1-1643c; 1-1644c; 1-1645c; 1-1646c; 1-1647c; 1-1648c; 1-1649c; 1-1650c; 1-1651c; 1-1652c; 1-1653c; 1-1654c; 1-1655c; 1-1656c; 1-1657c; 1-1658c; 1-1659c; 1-1660c; 1-1661c; 1-1662c; 1-1663c; 1-1664c; 1-1665c; 1-1666c; 1-1667c; 1-1668c; 1-1669c; 1-1670c; 1-1671c; 1-1672c; 1-1673c; 1-1674c; 1-1675c; 1-1676c; 1-1677c; 1-1678c; 1-1679c; 1-1680c; 1-1681c; 1-1682c; 1-1683c; 1-1684c; 1-1685c; 1-1686c; 1-1687c; 1-1688c; 1-1689c; 1-1690c; 1-1691c; 1-1692c; 1-1693c; 1-1694c; 1-1695c; 1-1696c; 1-1697c; 1-1698c; 1-1699c; 1-1700c; 1-1701c; 1-1702c; 1-1703c; 1-1704c; 1-1705c; 1-1706c; 1-1707c; 1-1708c; 1-1709c; 1-1710c; 1-1711c; 1-1712c; 1-1713c; 1-1714c; 1-1715c; 1-1716c; 1-1717c; 1-1718c; 1-1719c; 1-1720c; 1-1721c; 1-1722c; 1-1723c; 1-1724c; 1-1725c; 1-1726c; 1-1727c; 1-1728c; 1-1729c; 1-1730c; 1-1731c; 1-1732c; 1-1733c; 1-1734c; 1-1735c; 1-1736c; 1-1737c; 1-1738c; 1-1739c; 1-1740c; 1-1741c; 1-1742c; 1-1743c; 1-1744c; 1-1745c; 1-1746c; 1-1747c; 1-1748c; 1-1749c; 1-1750c; 1-1751c; 1-1752c; 1-1753c; 1-1754c; 1-1755c; 1-1756c; 1-1757c; 1-1758c; 1-1759c; 1-1760c; 1-1761c; 1-1762c; 1-1763c; 1-1764c; 1-1765c; 1-1766c; 1-1767c; 1-1768c; 1-1769c; 1-1770c; 1-1771c; 1-1772c; 1-1773c; 1-1774c; 1-1775c; 1-1776c; 1-1777c; 1-1778c; 1-1779c; 1-1780c; 1-1781c; 1-1782c; 1-1783c; 1-1784c; 1-1785c; 1-1786c; 1-1787c; 1-1788c; 1-1789c; 1-1790c; 1-1791c; 1-1792c; 1-1793c; 1-1794c; 1-1795c; 1-1796c; 1-1797c; 1-1798c; 1-1799c; 1-1800c; 1-1801c; 1-1802c; 1-1803c; 1-1804c; 1-1805c; 1-1806c; 1-1807c; 1-1808c; 1-1809c; 1-1810c; 1-1811c; 1-1812c; 1-1813c; 1-1814c; 1-1815c; 1-1816c; 1-1817c; 1-1818c; 1-1819c; 1-1820c; 1-1821c; 1-1822c; 1-1823c; 1-1824c; 1-1825c; 1-1826c; 1-1827c; 1-1828c; 1-1829c; 1-1830c; 1-1831c; 1-1832c; 1-1833c; 1-1834c; 1-1835c; 1-1836c; 1-1837c; 1-1838c; 1-1839c; 1-1840c; 1-1841c; 1-1842c; 1-1843c; 1-1844c; 1-1845c; 1-1846c; 1-1847c; 1-1848c; 1-1849c; 1-1850c; 1-1851c; 1-1852c; 1-1853c; 1-1854c; 1-1855c; 1-1856c; 1-1857c; 1-1858c; 1-1859c; 1-1860c; 1-1861c; 1-1862c

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

Chichester, Arthur (Colonel)
= see Dönnagel, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
(cf. Harrickfogues), Edward
(Chichester), Viscount, 6-429a;
Henry Thomas Pelham,
3rd earl of 21-67b.
Chichibu, John 2-108;
= Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of
21-67a.
Chichibu, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl
of 21-67b.
= William de Albini, earl of:
= see Arundell, earl of.
Chichibu, 6-129b;
9-420 (III. F5); = Ann. Regni
4-584 (C7); = bishopric 9-
420 (III. F5); = 27-60c;
27-60d; 2-402b; = 5-180c;
24-491a; council (1289) 2-
204d.
Chichibu, inlet, Suss. 9-42
(III. F5); = 6-129b.
Chichibu, London 19-458c.
Chichibu, Japan, 206-82b;
Chichibu-bay, Mt., Jap. 15-
159d.
Chichibu, islands, C.A.M. 5-678
D2; = 6-129d.
Chichibucos, riv. 19-322d; 18-
1310.
Chichibucos, Arg. 2-462 (CA).
Chichow Fu, China 6-168
(K3).
Chichurug, Java 15-284 (B2).
Chichu, feathers 10-227a;
skull 3-960a; 3-960b (Bg);
sternum 3-960d (Bg).
Chichu, chert lentils (geol.)
27-631b.
Chichikambony, tribe 14-460a.
Chichikamba, Jek. 14-453 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv.,
Tenn. 6-130a; 11-752 (A1).
= limestone 20-237b.
Chickamauga, Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A1).
riv. Miss.; battle (1862)
27-631b;
= Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3);
1-460 (AS).
= Chickasaw, Ala. 1-432 (E1).
= Co. Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
= Creek, riv., Ala. 18-638a.
Chickasaway group (eol.) 9-
420 (III. F5); = 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasaway, riv. Miss. 18-
638a.
CHICKSAWS, riv. 16-130c;
14-600; 14-477d; absorption
10-173d; lands 20-60d;
10-107b.
CHICKSASKA, Okla. 2-630d;
20-58 (D2).
Chichu, 2-837b.
chichu, 20-Chica.
cholera 20-Chicu.
= halbut 12-837b.
Chichu, Chichu, Yorks. 28-
30-107b.
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-
248d.
Chichu, Rock Lighthouse,
I. of M. 16-630d.
Chichu, riv. 10-169b.
Chichu, riv. = Boba.
Chickorell, Dorset. 9-420 (III.
B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickering, riv., Mass. 17-852
(B1).
Chickoree = see Chiklor.
Chick-pick, see Chick-pick.
Chickens Priory, mansion,
Bedes. 5-424 (V. B2); 3-
621d.
Chickens, 19-158d;
Chickwoneyn Stream, riv.,
N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Chico, 6-131a; 6-131a; 25-
530 (B-C4).
= Loma, do. = see Loma
de Chiclanza.
Chico, Sp. 6-131b;
Chichayo, Peru 16-106b.
= riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chico, 27-630a; 27-630b;
Chico, Mariano 5-424; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
= Mont. 18-678 (D3).
Chico, 26-690 (D2).
= Wash. 28-354 (A4).
El Mex. 13-499b.
pl. La. 37-634 (A4).
Chico, Ariz. 2-462 (C4).
= 901a.
= riv., P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).
= Riv. 22-134 (B2).
Chicocana, Arg. 2-462 (CA).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-720
(F3).
Chico, riv., N.Mex. 19-158d
(F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b;
27-630a;
Chicopee, Can. 15-654 (E3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-
852 (B2).
Chicope, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2);
6-131b.

[illegible][illegible]

poor, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 100, Derby 8-73.
 otin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 y, Can. 4-600 (E2); 11o
 ribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
 oot school, Tiverton 26-
 35c.
 Wylin 16-959b.
 D. 17-347b.
 David Lee 6-135d.
 FRANCIS 6-135d.
 FRANCIS MARIA 6-135a;
 839a; on ballads 3-267c.
 18-135a; 16-135a;
 d.-185a.
 JORJA MARIA 6-135a;
 14-6d; Texas 15-105b.
 JORJA MARIA 6-135d; 1-
 8d.
 Sir Richard, earl of Tyrney:
 Sir Richard
 uld, earl of,
 Robert 16-330c.
 15-135a; see also
 children.
 -bed fever: see Pueral
 fever.
 -ed fever: see Pueral
 fever.
 -lymphema 9-347c; ergot
 ed in 9-73a; medico-leg
 al 14-6d; medical music
 w 16-156d; totum belica
 -81c.
 -moving: see Laryngis-
 mus stridulus.
 de (bacteriology) 21-702b.
 de (dict.) 6-135b.
 -dism 1-6-137a; 1-
 15a; coining 19-898a;
 19-820d.
 -dism 10-805c; Gun-
 dam 14-730c.
 I. 6-137b; 10-808a.
 I. 6-137b; 19-839b;
 -643c; Fellows illustra-
 tions 10-243b;
 Moore's
 19-808a; Murray's
 urchase 19-41d.
 Meredith Street, Ess. 16-
 330d.
 -DERIC I. 6-137b; 10-
 4c; tomb 27-104b.
 c. 1-137b; 10-806d; seal
 19-839d.
 I. 6-137c; 10-808d.
 Dermas: see Innocent's
 disease.
 -DERS, HUGH CULLING
 nder 6-137c; 9-578d;
 19-122d; 19-122d; naval
 ministration 1-196c.
 ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
 ters, Queens. 6-138a.
 19-122d; 1-140f (C2).
 der Thornton, Ches. 16-
 9 (B3).
 -dys(hyoi)sal 1-375c.
 childhood's "Innocence"
 awareness 2-704a.
 -dys(hyoi)sal 6-139b. See
 labour: see Children,
 employment of.
 Messenger Act (1901) 16-
 330d.
 -murder: see Infanticide.
 nder, J. G. 6-140a.
 -N, J. G. 6-140a; clergy 6-
 51d; Japanese festival 3-
 4a; knightling 15-899d;
 organizations 19-899d;
 19-899d. See also In-
 fant.
 -employment of English
 16-107c; 16-107c;
 3-; agricultural gangs 1-
 7d; bricklayers 25-361a;
 16-107c; United
 States law 16-25b; 17-
 6d.
 -DRENTE 6-140a.
 -LAW, LAW RELATING
 6-138a; 1-662c; Baby-
 lan 3-119b; divorced
 1-124a; 1-124a;
 16-763b; Rome
 -530b; seduction 24-550a;
 witnesses 25-787c.
 Children's courts: Juve-
 nile offenders; and Infant,
 care of Children (Infant), 3-
 1c.
 -ren of God: see Camildars.
 ren of Aid Society, N.Y.
 6-138d.
 -DREN'S COURTS 6-140a;
 Birmingham 3-95d; Bos-
 ton 1-124a; Chicago 1-124a;
 Egypt 9-247d; Illinois 14-
 6a; Utah 27-618b.
 -DREN'S GAME 6-141a;
 99a.
 -DREN'S 19-816c.
 Hospitals 19-916c.
 Social Service Mission 27-
 618b.
 Press, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 , Tex. 26-690 (G1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

[illegible]

com- CHRYSLITE 6-320c;
rriors Chrysolophus 6-170d.
13- Chrysoloras, John 6-32
—, MANUEL 6-320c.

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

tions (linonium): see Lemon.
 (Junia): see Lemon, sweet.
 (medica): see Lemon.
 Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d;
 15-18c.
 CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-
 398d; 15-1 (D3); bishop
 19-18c.
 CITTA DI CASTELLO, Guido of
 see Celestine II. (popc).
 CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-
 398d; 15-1 (D3); bishop
 19-18c; pottery 6-732b.
 CITTA DI PENNA, A. de Medici,
 duke of: see Medici, Alessandro.
 Ciudadale, It. 2-237b.
 Città Morla (D'Annunzio) see
 Morla.
 CITTA, Notable, Malta: see
 Citta Vecchia.
 Cittanova, It. 15-1 (F5); population
 19-18c.
 Città Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4
 (E3).
 CITTA Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5);
 16-490a.
 —VECCIA, Malta 6-398e;
 19-18c.
 CITTAVERNA 6-399b; 6-397b;
 Cithara House (Holborne)
 6-399c.
 City (festival) 10-21a.
 City 6-400c; Italian medieval,
 see Commune, medieval;
 permanent representations
 19-18c.
 City and Guilds Central Technical
 College: see Central
 Technical College.
 —and Guilds of London In-
 stitute 26-859d; 26-493b;
 26-859c; 26-707d; technical
 examinations 10-13d;
 —and South London railway
 16-944b; 22-537b; tunnel-
 ing 26-859c; 26-707d.
 —and Suburban Handicap
 33-729c.
 —and Suburban Houses Co.,
 U.S. 13-827b.
 —Carlton Club 6-567b.
 City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
 City Imperial Vauxhams 28-
 209b.
 City Mills, Mass. 17-82 (E2).
 City of Angels, *see* Holy Ghost
 (Prior and Montagu) 22-
 359b.
 "City of Berlin" (ship) 24-
 889a.
 "City of Brussels" (ship) 25-
 831b; 24-889a.
 "City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-
 884b.
 City of Dreadful Night (Jas.
 Co.) 25-850a; 25-852c.
 City of Dublin Steam Packet
 Co. 25-850a; 25-852c.
 City of Glasgow Bank 3-377c.
 City of Great Augustine: see
 Civitate Dei, De.
 City of London: see under
 — of London Chess Club 6-
 103d.
 — of London School 22-40d.
 — of London Court 1-208a;
 7-317c.
 — of London Hospital 16-946d.
 — of London Parochial Charities
 Act 5-883a; 22-39a.
 — of London School 16-948a.
 City of Paris (ship) 25-
 831b.
 "City of Richmond": see As-
 tora, Sp.
 "City of Priests" (ship)
 24-886a.
 "City of Rome" (ship) 24-
 885c.
 "City of the Blind": see
 Chalcedon, Asia M.
 City Point, Va. 24-118 (E3);
 —Point, Wis. 28-740 (C).
 —Road, Lond. 10-533d.
 —Steamship Line 25-853c.
 —Stops, Port of Lond. 16-94-
 9d.
 —Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
 —Tientsin, Hung. 3-4 (I4);
 27-212a.
 Ciuchoy Dzial, mt. Aus. 3-4
 (H2).
 Ciudad Real, It. see Yriza.
 CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-
 401a; 27-989 (C2); con-
 struction 19-18c.
 CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-
 401b; 27-989 (B3).
 —de la Plata, Bol. see Sacre-
 do, Bol.
 —de San Carlos, Buenos Aires,
 Arg. see Buenos Aires.
 —de las Casas, Mex. see San
 Cristobal.
 —de los Reyes, Peru: see
 Lima.

Condado, Bal.IIs. 25-530 (GZ),
18-554c.
Ciudad García, Mex. 28-949a.
Ciudad Imperial, Mex. 38-1318 (EA);
population 15-131d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.A.M.: see
Ciudad Juárez.
CIUDAD JUÁREZ, Mex. 6-
401c; 18-318 (D1).
—Morales, Mex.; see Cuautla.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ,
Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (E1).
—Ramos, Mex.; see San Cristóbal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a;
18-318 (D1).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-
401c; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-
401c; 18-318 (D1); 27-43c.
—Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3)
26-357c.
Ciuffaglia, (sculptor) B-407a.
Ciulo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
Cius, Asia M. 13-243a; 18-
318 (D1); 27-435c; coins 19-
883c.
—Hum., see Hirsova.
—Humboldt, Asia M.: see Mudania,
riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 27-242 (F5).
Civetta, (bird) 14-899a; 18-318
(D1); 27-435c.
Civenda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-
402f.
CIVET (Clivet-cat) 6-402b; 5-
136a; acclimatization 1-
119c; fur 11-343a; 18-349a;
18-350a; 27-432c.
—(perfume) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civeta, mt., Alps 1-147b.
Civita, Jean 26-128b; 26-
869d.
Civico, Federation (National)
26-869d.
CIVIDALE DEL FRUILLI, It.
6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1);
5-400b; Byzantine
planning 14-899a; 18-318 (D1);
bard's work 16-932c; siege
12-531a; 2-685c; synod 14-101b;
12-537a.
Cividate, It. 17-722a.
Civil Courts 7-372a; see also
Law; Justice, A.C.
—Pearl, Court of, &c.
—Death 7-909c.
—Engineer 9-84c.
—Engineers, Institution of 9-
400c.
Civilotti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil Execution: see Execution.
Civilian: international law 28-
949a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civis dominus, De (Wycliffe)
28-861c.
CIVIS CLAUDIUS 6-402a;
18-4133c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-
633c; anthropology 2-116d;
importance of language 2-
415c, 21-425a; sociology
25-329d.
Civil War 6-410b; German
11-878c; Roman law 23-
526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a;
Pope List 21-119c; Prince
of Wales' children 28-35c.
—Merit, Order of 15-864d.
—Order of Alfonso XII. 15-
867a.
—Order of Savoy 15-855c.
—Procedure Act (1833) 10-
712c.
—Procedure Acts Repeal Act
(1879) 1-203d.
—Service Commissioners 6-
412d.
—Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-
712b.
—Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-
720d.
—Salvage: see Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian
Civil Service 21-337c.
Playfair Scheme 21-337c.
U.S. 6-411a, 7-632c, 12-635c.
—Service Commissioners 6-
412d.
—Service Reform Association
U.S. 27-722a.
Civilian, Italian 21-160b; 15-
347b.
Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
—American Civil War:
Rebellion.
—War of America: see American
Civil War.
Civilian, Italian 24-159a.
—Ausonia, It.: see Paltinu
nau.
CIVIL CASTELLANA, It. 6-
416d; 15-4 (D3); see also
Falcri.

Civitate di Marano, It.: see
 Coppa Maritima.
 Civitate, It. 15-14 (92);
 also Lapuvium.
 Civitatis, Matteo 17-94c.
 Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-
 193.
 Civitas: see Citizen.
 — (corporation) 7-190d
 — (corporate suffragio) 23-68a; 8-
 49d.
 — (stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-
 49a.
 Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: see
 Avanches.
 — Altae Ripae, Ger.: see
 Altheim.
 — Austrie, It.: see Civita-
 tibus.
 — Baiocassium, Fr.: see Ba-
 vus.
 — Carnutum, Fr.: see Charte-
 re.
 — Cenomanorum, Fr.: see Lo-
 re.
 — Constantia, Fr.: see Cou-
 tances.
 — foederata 1-383b; 22-468b;
 22-463c.
 — Hippocratica, It.: see Sa-
 lerno.
 — Libaeviorum, Fr.: see Lin-
 eux.
 — libera: see Civitas foede-
 rata.
 — Melita, Malta: see Citta
 Vecchia.
 — Petrocorium, prov., Fr.:
 see Vézère.
 — Sagorium, Fr.: see Séez.
 Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-
 193.
 Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: see
 Tours.
 — Vetus, It.: see Civita-
 tibus.
 Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine)
 2-608c; 2-180b; early
 2-180c.
 Civitate on the Foforte, It.:
 see Civitella del Tronto.
 Civitatomassae, It.: 27-858c.
 Civitatem Christiana
 De (Leo XIII) 20-
 719a.
 CIVITAS VECCHIA, It. 6-116d;
 15-14 (3); 15-26 (C3); 25-
 805d; breakwater 4-476c,
 4-477d.
 Civitatis del Tronto, It.: battle
 (1053) 15-53b; capitulation
 (1861) 15-38a; siege (1557)
 15-38a.
 Civitruola, mt., It. 8-250c.
 Civili, Cardal da: see Cigoli.
 Civitas duo de: see Lorges,
 due de.
 Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 CIVL, Fr. 10-718 (E4); 28-
 143.
 CL (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Cl (chem.): see Chlorine.
 Clach-na-cha, stone: see Lamen-
 tation, stone of.
 Clach-na-chaanack, mt.,
 Scot. 25-846a.
 Clach-na-choin, rock, Scot.: see
 Dog Stone.
 Clachgair, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Clachgair, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 — blign, Scot. 25-211d.
 — glen, Scot. 2-844c.
 — mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Clachgair, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: see
 Vengeance, stone of.
 Clach-Leoad, mt., Scot. 24-
 418 (B1).
 — na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-
 719a.
 Clackharry, Scot. 24-719a.
 Clackmarrs, riv., Orig. 20-242d
 (C2); 20-250a.
 Clackmarrs, riv. 20-242 (C2).
 Clackow, dist. Nort. 19-
 746b.
 CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-
 417a; 24-418 (D1).
 CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co.
 Scot. 6-417b; 24-418 (D2);
 22-512 (E3); statistics 24-
 419c.
 Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-
 417a.
 Clack, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
 E3); 6-118a.
 —, Little, Ess. 8-424 (IV. E3).
 CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-
 417a; 24-418 (C3).
 Claddagh, riv. (Galway) 11-
 433a.
 CLADON, LEON 6-418a.
 Cladeus, riv. Gr. 20-93c; pediment
 at Olympia 12-483c.
 Cladi 28-1031b; 25-723c.
 Cladon, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Cladistocallus 20-925b.
 Cladistia 25-542d; 14-248a.
 Cladun erusum: see Saw
 fly.
 Cladocera: see Water-fla.

[illegible]

Jajus = see Klaij, Johann.
Jallah, Wash. 25-354 (A1).
Jalisco, Wash. 14-680 (B1).
Jalleno Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Jalm, lake, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
Jalpa, Mex. 27-420 (C2).
Jar, riv., Mass. 17-552 (A2).
Jarm, 2001, 19-94d.
Jas, 1974, 19-94g; Cabanis classification 20-320a.
Jasmator = see Bottes.
Jasmatores 3-878a; 19-909b;
 3-874b; Cabanis classification
 20-320a.
JASMECY, FR. 6-419b; 10-
 Clamenges, Nicolas de: see
 Nicholas of Clamenges.
Jasmones de Hairo = see Har
 Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Jass, Gallia, Edward, count
 23-49b.
Jass Gallia, Edward, Count
 23-49b.
Jass Harbour, Can. 19-931 (C2).
Jast, Africa: see Cadillac
 Clamond, C.: burner 16-638; ge
 gus mantle 16-656b.
Jast, 1974, 19-932d.
Jaspeta, ity, see Amantes.
Jastamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
Jast-shell, cave, Scott. 25-
 Clam shell dredger 9-568a.
CLAN 6-419b; 4-489a.
CLAN, 1974, 19-932d.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8
 (E2).
Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clancey (family): see O'Neill.
Clandebore, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Clandeboire, *Moribus*, The
 (Colman and Garrick) 6-
 693b.
Clandon, East, Str. 16-942
 West, Str. 16-942 (C3).
Clandon park, Str. 14-942 (B3).
Clandon, Str. 14-942 (C3); geo
 logy 15-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
Clangula, *Arctola*: see Bufel-
 lard duck.
 - americana 12-209b.
 - angustirostris: see Mergus
 duck.
 - glaucion: see Golden-eye.
 - islandica: see Barrow's
 duck.
 - groenlandica: see Mergus an
 natarius.
Clanis, riv., It. = see Lagna.
Clans, riv., U. S. Chi. Clani.
Clan Line 25-359b.
Clann = see Reid.
CLANNADON 20-358a, Ob.
CLANNY, W. Clan 23-998b.
CLANNARD, Macdonald of: see
 Macdonald (of Clanranald).
CLANNARNEY, 1st earl of mar
 quesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
 - Richard de Burgh, 4th earl
 of: see St Albans, Richard
 de Burgh.
 - ULICK DE BURGH, 1st
 earl of 6-421b.
CLANNIS, 1st earl of BURGHE,
 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
CLANS, lake, Scot. 19-155b.
CLANNAMORE, 1st earl of mar
 quesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
CLANNONS CREVIER, 1st baro
 net 14-732 (D3).
CLANNOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-
 421b.
CLANNWILLIAM, Can. 4-800 (F3).
 - S.A.F. 25-466 (D9).
CLARE, bay, Scott. 24-412 (C3).
CLAPOREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-
 800b.
Clap-board = see Weather-
 board.
CLAPPEYRON, B. P. E. 14-132d.
CLAPPY, Beds. 9-424 (IV.
 B2); 3-622a.
 - Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 23-
 490b; 19-938a; 16-938 (B3),
 19-94c; 23-303c.
 - N.Mex. 19-920 (C1).
 - Yorks. 4-416 (II, C1); 21-
 100; 23-490f.
CLAPHAM SCOT 28-631c.
CLAPIER, mt., Alps 14-741d.
CLAR, 1974, 19-932d.
CLAPPETOWN, HUGH 6-423e;
 Chad 5-878c; Mungo Park's
 fate 20-282d; Shari 24-
 800b.
CLAPTUN, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAUQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-
 423a.
CLARA ST 6-423c.
CLARA (de Bugny) 25-918d.
CLARA, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 - Clara, 1974, 19-932d.
 - City, Minn. 18-650 (B6).

thlarbia 20-531a;
 25-730b; 25-730c;
 25-730d;
 -blanca: see *Leucosolenia*
 -clathrus: see *Leucosolenia*
 clathrus.
 -clathrus: see *Leucosolenia*
 reticulum.
 -type 25-710c; 25-710a; 25-710b;
 25-710c;
 25-710d;
 25-710e;
 25-710f;
 25-710g;
 25-710h;
 25-710i;
 25-710j;
 25-710k;
 25-710l;
 25-710m;
 25-710n;
 25-710o;
 25-710p;
 25-710q;
 25-710r;
 25-710s;
 25-710t;
 25-710u;
 25-710v;
 25-710w;
 25-710x;
 25-710y;
 25-710z;
 25-710aa;
 25-710ab;
 25-710ac;
 25-710ad;
 25-710ae;
 25-710af;
 25-710ag;
 25-710ah;
 25-710ai;
 25-710aj;
 25-710ak;
 25-710al;
 25-710am;
 25-710an;
 25-710ao;
 25-710ap;
 25-710aq;
 25-710ar;
 25-710as;
 25-710at;
 25-710au;
 25-710av;
 25-710aw;
 25-710ax;
 25-710ay;
 25-710az;
 25-710ba;
 25-710bb;
 25-710bc;
 25-710bd;
 25-710be;
 25-710bf;
 25-710bg;
 25-710bh;
 25-710bi;
 25-710bj;
 25-710bk;
 25-710bl;
 25-710bm;
 25-710bn;
 25-710bo;
 25-710bp;
 25-710bq;
 25-710br;
 25-710bs;
 25-710bt;
 25-710bu;
 25-710bv;
 25-710bw;
 25-710bx;
 25-710by;
 25-710bz;
 25-710ca;
 25-710cb;
 25-710cc;
 25-710cd;
 25-710ce;
 25-710cf;
 25-710cg;
 25-710ch;
 25-710ci;
 25-710cj;
 25-710ck;
 25-710cl;
 25-710cm;
 25-710cn;
 25-710co;
 25-710cp;
 25-710cq;
 25-710cr;
 25-710cs;
 25-710ct;
 25-710cu;
 25-710cv;
 25-710cw;
 25-710cx;
 25-710cy;
 25-710cz;
 25-710da;
 25-710db;
 25-710dc;
 25-710dd;
 25-710de;
 25-710df;
 25-710dg;
 25-710dh;
 25-710di;
 25-710dj;
 25-710dk;
 25-710dl;
 25-710dm;
 25-710dn;
 25-710do;
 25-710dp;
 25-710dq;
 25-710dr;
 25-710ds;
 25-710dt;
 25-710du;
 25-710dv;
 25-710dw;
 25-710dx;
 25-710dy;
 25-710dz;
 25-710ea;
 25-710eb;
 25-710ec;
 25-710ed;
 25-710ee;
 25-710ef;
 25-710eg;
 25-710eh;
 25-710ei;
 25-710ej;
 25-710ek;
 25-710el;
 25-710em;
 25-710en;
 25-710eo;
 25-710ep;
 25-710eq;
 25-710er;
 25-710es;
 25-710et;
 25-710eu;
 25-710ev;
 25-710ew;
 25-710ex;
 25-710ey;
 25-710ez;
 25-710fa;
 25-710fb;
 25-710fc;
 25-710fd;
 25-710fe;
 25-710ff;
 25-710fg;
 25-710fh;
 25-710fi;
 25-710fj;
 25-710fk;
 25-710fl;
 25-710fm;
 25-710fn;
 25-710fo;
 25-710fp;
 25-710fq;
 25-710fr;
 25-710fs;
 25-710ft;
 25-710fu;
 25-710fv;
 25-710fw;
 25-710fx;
 25-710fy;
 25-710fz;
 25-710ga;
 25-710gb;
 25-710gc;
 25-710gd;
 25-710ge;
 25-710gf;
 25-710gg;
 25-710gh;
 25-710gi;
 25-710gj;
 25-710gk;
 25-710gl;
 25-710gm;
 25-710gn;
 25-710go;
 25-710gp;
 25-710gq;
 25-710gr;
 25-710gs;
 25-710gt;
 25-710gu;
 25-710gv;
 25-710gw;
 25-710gx;
 25-710gy;
 25-710gz;
 25-710ha;
 25-710hb;
 25-710hc;
 25-710hd;
 25-710he;
 25-710hf;
 25-710hg;
 25-710hh;
 25-710hi;
 25-710hj;
 25-710hk;
 25-710hl;
 25-710hm;
 25-710hn;
 25-710ho;
 25-710hp;
 25-710hq;
 25-710hr;
 25-710hs;
 25-710ht;
 25-710hu;
 25-710hv;
 25-710hw;
 25-710hx;
 25-710hy;
 25-710hz;
 25-710ia;
 25-710ib;
 25-710ic;
 25-710id;
 25-710ie;
 25-710if;
 25-710ig;
 25-710ih;
 25-710ii;
 25-710ij;
 25-710ik;
 25-710il;
 25-710im;
 25-710in;
 25-710io;
 25-710ip;
 25-710iq;
 25-710ir;
 25-710is;
 25-710it;
 25-710iu;
 25-710iv;
 25-710iw;
 25-710ix;
 25-710iy;
 25-710iz;
 25-710ja;
 25-710jb;
 25-710jc;
 25-710jd;
 25-710je;
 25-710jf;
 25-710jg;
 25-710jh;
 25-710ji;
 25-710jj;
 25-710jk;
 25-710jl;
 25-710jm;
 25-710jn;
 25-710jo;
 25-710jp;
 25-710jq;
 25-710jr;
 25-710js;
 25-710jt;
 25-710ju;
 25-710jv;
 25-710jw;
 25-710jx;
 25-710jy;
 25-710jz;
 25-710ka;
 25-710kb;
 25-710kc;
 25-710kd;
 25-710ke;
 25-710kf;
 25-710kg;
 25-710kh;
 25-710ki;
 25-710kj;
 25-710kk;
 25-710kl;
 25-710km;
 25-710kn;
 25-710ko;
 25-710kp;
 25-710kq;
 25-71

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne)
(Clippianum), Fr. 6-5074; 1-
778 (B3).
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. 17-7
(C-5).
Clichy (Clichy), 17-1006b.
beetle 6-6714; 8-596
fossil 6-660b.
Clichy, lake, Scot. 16-48
Click (see Recl.)
Clicks (in speech): Bushm
4-571c; Hottentot 13-507
Cnidaria 23-146d.
Cnidarians, Hants. 9-420 (I)
Cnidus (Cnidus) (Greek writer)
882a.
Cnidosphora 16-124b.
Cnidia (legion) 14-760a.
Cniferen, mansion, Bucks
Cniferen, mansion, Bucks
Client (anc. Rome): 16-1
tron and Client.
Cliches Hills, Lancs. 16-1
Cliches Hills, Lancs. 16-1
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robar
6th viscount 22-806d.
Cliffdale, Ire. 26-535; 1-
431d.
Cliff, Colo. 6-732 (E2).
Cliff, Colo. 19-35.
Utah 20-7-814 (B3).
lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Cliff, Can. 20-112 (G).
24-83d.
see Escarpment.
castles, Corn. 7-183a.
Cliff, N. 20-112 (B3).
Cliffdale, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-5074
Cliff, Kent 18-90c.
(G3); 8-566c.
Cliff-glacier 12-80c.
Cliff, N. 20-112 (B3).
Mine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Clifford, Ire. 14-744 (B).
Clifford, Ire. (fiction) 6-507
John 13-321c (G).
Cliff, glacier (9th bar)
6-507b; 27-113c.
Cliff, N. 20-112 (B3).
Robert de, see Westminster
Cliff, Robert de, see Westminster
baron of.
Roger de, lord of 9-500c
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
Ethel: see Dilke, Ethel.
Hugh 4-503b.
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
Lucy 6-508d.
Martin 8-611a.
Rosamund: see Rosamund
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
T. 19-154a.
WILLIAM KINGDON
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
18-246d; mathematics:
725d.
Cliff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Hereford, 9-420 (III, A).
6-507b; 13-561a.
14-112 (E2).
Mich. 18-372 (G6).
N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wis. 28-140 (C3).
York. 28-933 (D1).
Y.N.H. 18-372 (G6).
Isis. Cor. see Chok-Jon
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH
Clifford, the Clifford (1st bar)
6-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. 17-434
Clifford's Inn, Lond. 14-58
Clifford, N. 20-112 (B3).
Cliffside, N. 19-502 (B2).
Cliff, the hills, Lancs. 16-71
Cliff, the hills, Lancs. 16-71
Cliff, the hills, Lancs. 16-71
Cliff, the hills, Lancs. 16-71
Creek, riv. Ala. 14-60b (E)
Cliff, William 13-942d; 1-
393c.
Cliff, William 30-82a.
Clifford, Gervase 13-546a; 1-
393c.
Richard 6-935a.
Cliffon v. Ridsdale 14-323a.
Cliffon, Sir 6-935a.
623b.
Cliff, E. 2-552 (E2).
Cliffon, 9-424 (IV, B2):
822a.
Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Can. (New Br.) 19-5-
(C).
Can. (Ont.): see Niagara
Falls.
Cado. 6-722 (E2).
Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Ga. 11-732 (E4).
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
Cliff, 14-777 (B3).
420 (III, B4); bridge 4-303
zoological gardens 22-101
Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Lancs. 16-139 (B1).

- Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (A1).
 —, N.Y. 19-902 (B3).
 —, (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, (South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 20-323 (B3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, S.C. 24-410 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-630 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
 —, Westminster, 9-417 (I. C3).
 —, battle (1745). 19-394, 21-117b; geology 28-553d.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
 Clifton Blue butterfly: see *Colitis* butti.
 Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-3C).
 —, geol. Glos. 3-66d.
 —, Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
 —, Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 —, Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Hills Station, Aust. 2-960 (F5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 Cliftonville, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Cliftonville 8-162c.
 Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (B).
 —, on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
 —, Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, O. 20-28 (K5).
 —, Park, Baltimore 17-823 (B3); 3-289b.
 —, Penns. Bucks. 28-795a.
 —, Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Clifty, Ind. 14-432 (F6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv. Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 Clives (Chadron of Troyes) 16-51c.
 Clives (lead, Corn. 27-48c).
 Clivancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
 CLOUGH OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
 Clima (measure) 28-484c.
 Climacograptus Scharenbergi 2-960 (H2).
 Climacotars: see Klimakotars.
 CLIMACATIC (dict.) 6-509c;
 medicine 12-714; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-508b.
 Climata (geog.) 17-632b.
 CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 6-509d;
 forests 10-646c;
 pathology 6-536c.
 Climate and Time their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
 Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
 Climatias 8-128c; 14-252b.
 CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
 Clinas, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, pass Asia 16-1752a.
 Clinax (drama) 4-477b.
 Clinch, dict. 6-527c.
 Climbing: see Mountaineering.
 CLIBING FERN 6-527c;
 fossil 20-554b.
 Climbing plants 18-935a.
 —, riv. 13-141 (B3).
 Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
 Clinch, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 26-168a.
 Clinchdun 10-568b.
 Clinch, Ca. 11-752 (C4).
 Clinch, Fla. 10-260 (F7).
 —, riv. Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-325c.
 CLINCHANT, JUSTINE 6-527c; 11-14a.
 Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Clinching (in books) 6-551.
 Cine, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
 Clingman Dome, mts., Tenn. 9-409b.
 Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
 CLINGMAN (dict.) 6-527d.
 Clinical research 9-100b.
 —, thermometer 6-536a.
 Clink, Tok. 23-130c.
 Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.
 CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
 —, built (dict.) 4-97a.
 —, eight 4-100b.
 —, four 4-100b.
 —, Phonolite. 6-527c.
 Clinocleure 4-579a.
 Clinocleure 6-525c.
 Clinocleure: see Clinoclastite.
 CLINOCLASTITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
 Clinoc-diagonal: see Clinoclasite.
 Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
 Clinohedral class 7-579c.
 Clinohedrite 7-579c.
 Clinohumite 13-534d.
 Clinometer 2-692a.
 Clinopinacoid 7-579a.
 Clinopyroxene 13-534d.
 Clinopyroxene 21-973a.
 Clinopyroxene 6-528b.
 CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
 —, Edward Fienness Clinton, see Lincoln, Edward Fienness Clinton, earl of.
 —, GEORGE (American soldier) 6-528c; status 4-659b; 19-467a.
 —, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609a.
 —, SIR, HENRY (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-909a; John Monmouth (dict.) 18-727d.
 —, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
 —, HENRY FYNES 6-529c.
 —, Henry Fienness, dukes of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
 —, James 6-529c.
 —, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
 —, Clinton, R. 28-386b.
 —, Clinton, Ark. 2-820 (H2).
 —, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 —, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 12-114 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (E4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d; 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 15-623 (G3).
 —, Kan. 18-634 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, La. 17-524 (F5).
 CLINTON, Md. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-721a.
 —, Mont. 18-600 (B3).
 CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
 —, Mont. 4-276 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (D3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-608 (C3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-534 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co. Ind. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Utah

Cashoema Co., Miss. 18-600 (B).
CASHUAUGH, riv., Mex. c. 6-83D.
Cashuala, mts. Cal. 5-14b.
CASHER, mts. N. Mex. (C) Cex. 6-574c; 18-318 (E2).
Cashtulecan, 14-655b.
CASHWA, mts. W. Va. (A6).
Coaked (died), 17-871b.
Coal, Ala. 1-460 (E2).
—, al., 19-120 (F1).
—, al., 22-19-624 (A).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., W. Va. (C) (B3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
COAL 6-573a; 5-310c; com-
monest of all rocks, a con-
tributor of war 7-33D,
19-44Sa; Cretaceous 7-417f;
iron ore 14-533d; iron
manufacture 14-503a;
6-593a; Jurassic 15-568e
and structures attached
to 2-33b; labour legition
16-102d; ownership of 6-
582b; strikes and lock-outs
16-102d; U.S. production
statistics 27-64f; weighing
machine 25-476d.
Coalbrookdale, N. Dak.
19-780 (B3).
—, Basin, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-232 (E2).
—, Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-
593a; 14-533d; bridge 4-
542d; geology 24-102c.
Coalburn, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, 25-600d.
Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5f).
—, City, Ill. 14-204 (D2).
—, City, Ill. 14-204 (D2).
—, City, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Coalfield, 20-26 (I2).
Coalman, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (E2).
Coal Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Can. 10-281b.
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-566
(B4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(G2).
Coalport Proprietary, Vict. 2-
933b.
Coalsteale, Afr. 5-562 (A3).
Coal, 6-722 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Colelede beds 9-663b.
Coleridge, 19-462 (E2).
Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; 2-30c.
Coal gas: see Gas, coal.
Coal, Ohio 20-35 (E3);
20-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Colnagrove, O. 20-26 (I2).
Colony, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Coling, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Coling, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-14a.
Coling at sea 7-63b.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b;
19-462 (E2).
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2);
27-555e; geology 14-745c.
—, European (1793-1815): first
1793? 11-162b; 10-855d:
first 1793? 11-162b; 10-855d:
167d; 10-860n, 11-164b, 15-
45a; first (1805) 19-216c:
Waterloo campaign 28-371c:
1805-1815 19-216c; 6-578a;
5-310c; 11-670c; fossils 20-
539b, 15-432a; New South
Wales 19-216c.
Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Miner's Pung: see Anthra-
cite (Mines Regulation Act
1908) 16-18a.
Coalmoor, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Coal, 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752
(D2).
Coal Owners, Federated 27-
144b.
Coal, Pa. 21-105 (E4).
—, Salop 9-420 (III C1); 17-
295a.
Coal, Ky. 15-654 (F3).
Coal-scuttle: see Scuttle.
Coalsnapang, Scot. 24-418
(D2).
Coal Supply Royal Com-
mission on the 1902 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-593a; 11-484a;
19-462 (E2).
—, naphtha 6-596f; 19-167d.
Coal-tips 8-560a.
Coal-train, 19-1030c.
Coalton, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

[illegible][illegible]

Coburn Church, Sur. 16-94*a* (C2).
— **Crest.**, Sur. 16-91*a* (C3).
— **Va.**, 26-118 (D2).
— **College** 6-612a.
— **Hall**, 3-612a; 6-612a. Kent 16-94*a* (F3); 6-612a; 2-119a.
Cobbham's Plot: see Main Plot
COBILJA, Chil. 6-612*b*; 2-16*a*.
Cochinshaw, Scot.: see Cobbinshaw.
Cochran, Cal.: see Leach.
Cochranite, 14-256*b*; 5-454*b*.
— **tania** 16-534*b*.
Cochranville, Pa. 16-91*a* (C3).
Cochran (dict.) 27-1045*b*.
COBLE (boat) 6-612*b*; 4-90*b*.
Coblentzian group 8-125*b*; 8-125*c*.
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a. slates 8-125*b*.
Coble 6-612*b*.
— **808 (I. K.T.)**; bridge 4-542*d* (treaty) 86*b*; 10-81*c*; 1-c; 1-campagna 28-97*b*.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— **riv., N.Y.** 2-133 (A1).
Coblenz limestone 27-928a.
Coblonia, Indon. 20-357a.
Cob-nut: see Cob.
Cobra (Chil.) 9-430 (V1; A1); 12-671*d*.
Cobocano, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobra, mts., Ariz. 2-94 (B1).
COBURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBUCA 6-613a; African: see Haje; bits 25-297c; worship: of 9-16a, 24-679a, 25-297c.
Coburn, Vict. 28-916*b*.
Coburn, Brit. 28-38 (C1).
Cohras, Isl. 23-353*d*; 4-4*a*.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599*d*.
— **mts., Cu.** 7-595*d*; 7-599*e*.
— **riv., W.I.** 15-133 (map).
Cobre, riv. Port. 25-530 (B1).
Cobres, riv. 12-645*b*.
Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-38.
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: see Josiah, prince of Coburg.
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: see Josiah, prince of Coburg.
— **808 (III. pil.)**; Melbourne 15-93*d*.
— **Dress** 20-22 (B3).
— **penin., S.Aus.** 2-960 (E2).
Cobra, S.Was. 28-574 (D1).
Coburn, 9-91c: hybridization 14-27c.
— **defassa:** see Ning-sing.
— **Cochryprum:** see Water buck.
— **lich:** see Lich.
— **chickadee:** see Chickadee.
Cobweb (dict.) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Coca, Sp. 25-330 (C2).
— **riv., Ec.** 8-911 (C2).
— **riv., Ec.** 8-911 (C2).
755 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-911 (C2).
COCA (boat) 6-614*b*.
Cocabe, Syr.: see Iasanitis.
Cocaine (of Persia): see Kukuk-chin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-165 (C1).
Cocaine, Can. 19-165 (C1).
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-655*d*.
— **anaesthetic** 1-909*b*; denatified 3-82*b*; electrolytic 3-82*b*; 1-909*b*; 1-909*b*; sickness 24-562*d*.
Cocajo, Merlino: see Folegno.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocaine (myth) 18-555a.
Cocaina, riv., Braz.: see Uruguay.
COCANADA India 6-615*b* (1-11).
Cocaceae 3-163a.
Cocculus, Merlino: see Folegno.
Coccone, Fendlo: see Fendlo.
Coccians (sect.) 6-615*c*; 1-909*b*.
COCCINUS, JOHANNES 6-615*c*; 2-514*b*.
— **Nerva:** see Nerva.
Coccoli, Samuel von 11-55*c*.
Coccon, Riv.: see Coccon.
Cocooner: see Cochineal wax.
Cocoreyl alcohol 20-51*b*.
Coccoreyl alcohol-insect. 20-51*b*.
COCCIDIA 6-615*a*.
Coccidioides 6-615*a*.
Coccidium 6-617*c*; 6-616 (P1) (1-11).
— **cuniculi** 6-616 (Plate).
— **mitarium** 6-617*c*.
— **oviformis** 6-616 (Plate).
Coccomididae: see Ladybird.

Occium, Rom.Brit.: see V-7.
Oocystobacter perlae spica C-157d.
Oocongronae 1-586d.
Coccine 8-293a.
Cocolith 10-47a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithoporida 10-467a.
Cocconeidae 10-167c.
Cocomyxa 9-38cb.
Coccoxidiæ 9-38cb.
Cocozy Orta, Fatesmanian 15
83a.
Cocsphere 10-167a.
Coelococcus 25-163d.
Cocosteus 8-128c; 26-543c
1-367d.
Cochlearites: see Harwardii
Cocculina 11-510b.
Cocculinidæ 11-510b.
COCULUS INDICUS 6-618d
2-38f.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 4-749d.
— caryophilus 11-255d.
— illies: see Kermes illies;
illies 16-35a; 21-599b.
— oleosus 7-7-58db.
— oleos 20-36a.
— pilicinctus 11-424c.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— tinctorius 11-255d.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-102b.
Coccyges 20-31ld; 20-324d
2-38f.
Cocygymmus 10-555b.
Cocycia 11-375b.
Codymna 10-572a.
Codygomorphae 20-323c; 13-
707b.
Codynula glandularis: see
Nodulus spotted clouday.
Cocytez 25-170c; 18-744c:
635d; nerve 19-102b.
Codys 10-572b.
Cointaina, Sp. 25-530 (E) COIN
1-539c.
Coinaire, Glos. 18-729a.
— Castell, mansion, Wales
see Powis Castle.
COINTAINIA, Glos. 6-619a
4-167 (D); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. E.
618d; 4-167 (B), 171d,
2-38f.; 4-167 (B); 4-167
168b.
Cochite, Turk.Ast.-292a.
Cochitanez. 27-393 (C); 27-
391c.
 — Isl. w.I. 28-544 (F)
 — N.H. 19-49
 (E); 8-455b.
 — Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455c
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 1-539c.
Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Pat.
 — LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619j
Cochestess, Mass. 17-552 (Z)
Cochet, S.W. 17-552 (E)-S-49
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-72r
(D).
Cochito, Colo. 6-722 (D).
 — Dome mt., Colo. 6-72r
(D).
Cochito, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochito, Mt. Bor. 1-67 (C); 2-
168c.
Cochimbo, Bol. 4-167 (D).
Cochino, Mex. 17-552 (E)-S-49
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-33
(F-G1).
COCHINGUATO, India 6-619a
14-385 (G1); 4-610a; cas
lawls 13-504c; ecclesiastic
jurisdiction 12-616a; Jew
Portuguese 15-1408b
Portugues 14-104d.
 — backwaters, inlet, India
COCHIN-CHINA, colonial
I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D-E)
6-619b; Chinese relations
6-137c; Chinese settlement
6-137c; Mongolian invasion
15-939ce, 191c.
COCHISEAL 6-621b; 8-749;
cultivation 4-926d; pigs
wax 61-599b.
COCHIS, Ariz. 2-544 (D);
 — max 6-621d.
COCHINEAL 6-621d.
Cochini folio 22-214d.
Cochini folio 22-214d.
Cochini folio 22-214d.
COCHINI, Ind. 2-544 (D); 2-
544 (D).
Cochitiua, Mass. 17-552 (A)
lake, Mass. 17-552 (E)
6-619b; 12-616a; 12-616a;
6-619b; 12-616a; 12-616a;
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 12-
12ab; 13-126a; in reptil
 — membranous: see Scala
media.
Cochleas 10-562d.
COCHLEA 7-792d; 13-823b;

Cochlearia armoracica, 480
Cochlearia
Cochlospondyliæ 24-596a.
Cochlolepodium 23-248e.
 pelliculum 23-248b.
Cochlosperma 6-622a.
Cochlodroma 16-124b.
Cochlostylis 11-526b.
Cochran boat 23-295c.
Cochran, G., 11-732 (C2).
 Ind. 14-422 (B1).
Cochran hotel, C. 23-295c.
Cochran Co., Tex. 26-630 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of
 Dundonald; see Dundonald.
 Earl of, 1-8-773; 1-848b.
 Robert, earl of Mar.; see
 Mar.
 Thomas 4-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-590 (B2).
 Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Cochran's S.A.M.: see Puey;
 redon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Cochranston, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cocinas, tribe 8-708a.
Cock, César de 20-507c.
COCKARD 6-622a.
 Hieronymus; see Coques,
 G.
 Kavir de 20-507c.
Cock, piv., Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Cock bird, Yorks. 13-265b.
 Water pipe 14-433a; 14-
 63b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: see Peters-
 burg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-
 622c; 9-616d.
Cock-jockie 1-8-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: see
 Lump-sucker.
Cock, and Pynot, hostelry,
 Revolution
 Housé.
Cockated 6-622d.
Cockatoo 26-630 S.W. 26-278
 (D2); 26-278c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-844c;
 20-844d; 21-115c;
 skull 3-959c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockatrice, Sir Aston; see
 Ookayne.
Cockayne, Land of: see Cock-
 aigne.
Cockayn Hatley, Beds. 9-524
 (IV B2); 3-622a.
Cock Alexander, Scot. 23-412 (E2).
Cockbird, N.W. 8-623a.
 SIR ALEXANDER, J. 8-623a.
 E-623a; 8-939c; bills of
 extinction 8-940c; collar of
 St. George 8-942c.
 ALICIA 6-621b.
 SIR GEORGE 6-624c; 26-
 844c.
 HENRY THOMAS 6-624d.
 John 4-855c.
 William (dean of York) 8-
 624d; 6-625b.
 William (doctor) 25-243b.
 William (freebooter) 24-
 613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160
 (D2).
 Can. 18-372 (G4); 20-
 114 (D2).
 m't, W. Aus. 2-860 (D3).
 S.W. Aus. 2-860 (D3).
 soud, Aust. 2-960 (D2).
 Harbour, Caiçois, 27-456b.
 Caiçois (gunboat) 27-456b
 (MI); 3-192d.
 Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 23-412
 (E2).
Cockcheaf 5-800a; 6-673c
 (Jng.); 13-446b; 13-421d.
Cockchaffer (gunboat) 24-
 914b.
Cocks Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cocks Co., Tenn. 26-620b;
 7-422; military 27-583a.
 hat-hats 4-435b.
Cockocene, Isl., Conn. 6-952
 (B2).
Cockenzie, Scot. 23-412 (F4)
 22-308c.
Cocken EDWARD 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Camb. 13-91a
 6-625c.
Cocker Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cockerbundry: see Garden
 chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES RO-
 BERT 4-135a; gravations 1-
 252a, 14-Douglas, 21-366b.
 1-1095b, 4-218d; 4-219f
 (B2).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II)
 (B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 20-
 844c.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625b;
 2-418d; 1-135j; rain-
 7-625b.

81nd (Plate); Sorel, Agnes
 14-4320
 oer d'Alene, Ida. 14-276
 (A2) 14-277C; strike
 d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276
 (A2) 14-276C.
 d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276
 (A2) 14-276A.
 OUR d'Alene, tribe and
 reserve, Ida. 14-276A;
 d'Alene, 14-276A; out-
 break (1856) 14-279A;
 ourdour, Ernest 1-916B,
 1-916C; 1-916D; 1-916E;
 our (myth.) 26-1019A.
 ourves, Antoine d'Estrées,
 16-8140B.
 overdoin, Holi.: see Kover-
 den.
 overence (psychol.) 16-
 851A.
 overman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-
 959B.
 overmans, N.Y. 49-596 (B1).
 overmans group (cool.) 18-
 115000E.
 limestone 27-626E.
 over 6-740B; 6-648A;
 -arabica: see Coffee plant.
 -iberica: see Librarian coffee.
 -off: see Librarian coffee.
 -strophyla: see Sierra
 Leone coffee.
 -off (notion) 5-755D.
 -off, Ma. 41-752 (D4).
 -off, m. W.A. 24-45B.
 -off, m. 26-60A; adultera-
 tion 2-129C, 1-232D; British
 tariff 26-423A, 8-560B;
 opium poisoning 20-136A;
 opium 26-423A, 2-22C; struc-
 ture 6-648B (D4).
 -off plant 6-648A.
 -off 3-505B.
 -off Club: see Rota, The.
 -off Co., Ala. 1-450 (D4).
 -off, m. 41-752 (D4).
 -off Co., Tenn. 26-600 (E2).
 -off-house 6-566D; 6-646D;
 16-366E.
 -off-leaf disease 6-648C.
 -off, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 -off, 18-956B.
 -off, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 -OFFER (arch.) 6-649D.
 -OFFER (chest) 6-649D;
 -OFFER (PT.) 14-752 (D4).
 -OFFERDAM 6-649D; 10-
 742A.
 -off 26-546A; 15-163C.
 -off, Aeneas 25-701B.
 -offenburg, Mo. 18-608B (B-C).
 -off Co., Kan. 25-564
 (G2).
 -off's still: see Patent-still.
 -off, 18-648A; 18-648D;
 15-654 (G3).
 -off, Charles 14-130E; 24-
 183C.
 -off, Isaac 19-166B.
 -off, Levi 11-289B.
 -off, Lucia: see Motl, Luc-
 re.
 -off, Vesta 11-289B.
 -off, Isid. 19-2036
 (E2).
 -OFFIN 6-650A; Acan 01-
 248A; Egyptian 18-967B.
 -off, 18-715B.
 -off Butte, mts. Mont. 14-
 276 (D2).
 -off, mts., N.Dak. 19-780
 (E2).
 -offinal, J. 23-419C.
 -offin Joint 13-715B.
 -offin, S. 24-960 (E6);
 25-403A.
 -offin-ships 21-841B.
 -offin, 25-960 (E6).
 -offin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 -offe de Perote, mts. Mex. 18-
 967B.
 -off (dict.) 6-650D.
 -offginecous, Enaki (lanache)
 23-846C.
 -offinal 23-848B.
 -offagus, riv. Asia M.: see
 Kuzu Chai.
 -off, 14-771A.
 -off, Thomas 13-872A; 8-593D.
 -off, Wales 3-456 (H3).
 -off, Pa. 21-1106 (H3).
 -offation 7-146 (H3).
 -OFFERS HALL 6-650D.
 -offers, Oxon. 9-210 (H1, E3);
 9-210A.
 -offshall, John 23-253C; 19-
 933A.
 -off'soph: see Ralph of
 Coggeshall.
 -offshall, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 -off'shall: 20-392D; Cister-
 cians 9-786A.
 -offing (carpentry) 5-387B.
 -offing, Ala. 14-732 (F2).
 -off's, 14-732 (F2).
 -off's v. Bernard (1704) 3-
 220A.
 -off's, Lieut. 6-730D.
 -offinas, riv. It. 15-41 (B4).

COGLIAN, CHARLES FRANK-
c-651a.

—, *Rose* 6-651a.
Cogia: see *Pygmy sperm-*
wale.

Cogic, *Argo* sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist. Fr. 10-176b (C2).

Coglian, mt., Als. 1-747c.
Cogliani, Fr. 6-606 (C2).

(D5).
—, 10-914d; treaty
(1926) 6-651b.

Cognac (brandy) 4-428d; 25-
652a.

Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 25-
652a.

Cognoles, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b; 22-652a;

1-75d; 21-132b; Democri-
tus, *de* Hume 1-18-77b (C2).

Kant 18-666b; Leibnitz 16-
385c.

COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognize (law) 10-355b.

Cognizant 10-355b.
Cognomen: see Name.

Cogon, *Argo* sum 25-630 (D2).

Cogon, riv., Fr. Gu. 11-204
(B4); 11-102b.

Cogon, *Quercus* 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.

Cogswell, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).

Coguna, Port. E.A.F. 25-146
b.

COHABITATION, triennial 14-
313b.

Cohasset, Mass.: see Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J.: see Bridge-

ton.
—, *Crook*, riv., N.J. 19-502
(B5).

Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-
502 (B5).

Cohasset, A. 1-400 (C4).

—, Mass. 17-832 (D4).

—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).

—, Mass. 17-832 (D4).

Co-heirs 26-1b.

COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, *Willard* 18-162c.

—, Henry 4-224b.

—, Hermann 18-236d.

—, *Herbert* 5-305a.

—, Katherine M. 24-516c.

Cohenite 18-253c.

Cohen v. Herbert (1907) 22-
109d.

Cohen v. Virginia 17-771a.

Cohere 6-655c; 9-206a;

19-25-632a.

Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.

— (physics) 16-756b; 5-256b;

19-25-632a.

COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS
6-651c; bacteria 3-157d;

cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-
147b.

—, GUSTAV 6-652b.

—, (cellist) 4-176a.

Cohn, Julius Friedrich:
on cancer 5-480a; on pus-

corpuscles 20-914a; on tu-

mor 27-373b.

—, Otto 1-515d; 19-925d.

Cohn-Vielb. G. 11-798c.

Coholton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).

—, *Argo* sum 19-596 (C3).

—, *Argo* sum 19-596 (C3).

—, *Argo* sum 19-596 (C3).

COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-
653b (A3); 25-653b (B3);

botanic garden 4-300c; cellu-

lar pison 22-368d; Cori-

of 22-111b; literary discus-

sion 19-958b; riots (1903)

22-154c; university 27-
780b.

—, dist. Port. 6-653c.

Coim, Ia. 14-739 (B4).

COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530
(C4).

COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530
(C4).

COIN, dict.) 6-653c.

22-482b; 1-376b; ancient

methods 19-750a; Boulton's

machinery 4-324b; bronze

21-116a; Channel islands

5-845b; copper 21-116a;

Dunkirk 7-832d; debase-

ment (France) 10-820c.

836a, 5-918a; decimal coin-

age: see *head*; heading: see

that heading; Switzer-

land counterfeits 25-280c;

stone 5-831b.

COIN, *Mozey*, Numis-

tats: see *that heading*.

—, Act (1837) 9-5b; United

States 27-322b.

COINAGE OFFENSES 6-653c;

19-100c; 4-133c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de

Tenay 27-322b.

—, *Argo* sum 27-322b.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de

Tenay 27-322b.

—, *Argo* sum 27-322b.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

10-424a; library 4-324b;

naval code 19-306a; tapers-

try 26-106c.

COIN, *Edouard*, Francois,

count of Maulevrier 6-267c.

—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c;

Colloidon processes 21-490b; 21-487d.
Colloid 8-157a; 25-376d; biological properties 22-603c;
contraction 8-212f; fibres 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 6-694h.
Colloidal 22-802d-22-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Collobium, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Colobus 11-782c; 11-256d.
Colours 11b; 21-106 (II-13).
Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colony, Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass., Switz. 1-743d.
Coloma, Riv. And. 26-900c.
Colombier, Switz. 26-242 (B3), 26-242 (E3); 1-743c.
Colonges, Fr. 10-778 (O4).
Colony, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
25-242a.
Colop Monada 38-693d.
Coloptera 27-133b.
Coloquiza (Erasmus) 9-732c
Coloquy of the Old Men 6-629b
Coloquy of the Two Sages 6-629b.
Coloredo, Jerome, count 11-157d.
—, French Maria, count 8-576c.
—, L. J. B. 18-744b.
Colosseum 26-242 (D3).
COLTHERO, J. M. 6-694b.
Coluthon 29-491c.
Colutrye 22-413d.
Colozoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
Colpa, Honne and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c.
Colum, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
COLLUMBO 6-694d; 3388a.
Columbus 38-693d.
Columbia esculentus; see Agaricus esculentus.
Colom, Creek, riv., N.C. 39-712 (D3).
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
Collyer, Kan. 26-242 (D3).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 15-707d.
Collyritidae 6-881c.
Collyris, Athens 2-832 (map); 15-707d.
Collywast slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass. Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St of Cloyne 6-695a; 11-256d; 8-89c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
—, GEORGE (theelder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, HUEL 6-695d.
Colman, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Colman Elm, Scot. 2-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-256d; 25-506 (H4) school of engraving 24-355d.
—, II. 14-504 (B3).
—, 24-306 (M5).
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Colmarer, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-530 (D3).
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Colmarville, Tex. 25-690 (N5).
Colmet, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Colmi, Hond 8-678 (D3).
Colmonah, Scot. 24-112 (D4).
Coln, riv. 25-530 (D3).
Cohn, riv. Glos. 9-400 (III).
Coh, r.; 7-623b.
COHN (Druid) 24-911d.
Coibrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 16-139 (E1).
— capsc. Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-7845a.
— Capsc. Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-471c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d.
Coln, riv. Mdx 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-424 (B3); 9-441c; trout-fishing 23-315d.
Coln, riv. Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-933 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (P-G11).
Colne Hatch, asylvam, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Coln, riv. N.S.W. 9-538 (F3).
Colobarians 38-693c.
Colobognatha 18-471c; 19-470b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 1-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-603 (G4).
—, N. Y. 1-100 (F2).
COMMERCIE 6-7660; and ancient
routes 17-2260; balance of
trade 18-3334; chambers of; see
Chambers of commerce;
—, consular 17-2542;
—, commercial treaties 6-
771b; consular attaches
17-136c; continuous voy-
age 18-1390; and 18-1391;
wars 24-5535; English statis-
tics 4-6194; history in
general 18-3334; 18-3334, 18-
521a, 9-535d; history in
France 10-8336; Interstate
Commerce Commission 18-
131a; mercantile system
18-1484; ministry 17-138b;
laws 17-138b; and 17-138b;
—, 18-1484; Phoenician
24-5194; 24-5194; neutral-
ity theory 23-287a; 9-534c;
pre-26-281a; societies
17-135a; and 17-135a;
16-96d; syndicates 26-293d;
trade organization 17-
135a; and 17-135a. See
also Trade.
—, Board, of China; see Shang
Haï.
COMMERCE (name) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies; see
Mercantile Agencies.
COMMERCIAL CODE 18-58d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-
771a.
—, Intelligence Department 17-
127d.
—, Labour and Statistical De-
partment 17-127d.
COMMUNAL LAW 6-771b;
17-600d.
—, Commercial Mole, Gib. 11b-
933d.
—, Point, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Road East, London. 16-939b.
Commercial System; see Mer-
cantile System.
—, Sellers 17-2350; 14-
639c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-
771b; Anglo-French (1860)
17-136c; Anglo-German 18-
1390; Anglo-Portuguese (1294)
22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553)
17-136c; Anglo-Spanish 18-
3-21a, 5-21a; Canadian 5-
159a, 5-161a; capitalizations;
18-1390; 18-1390; 18-1390;
15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish
17-255a; 17-255a; Utrecht
17-836d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-
162d.
COMMERCIAL TRADING 10-
778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.; see Kom-
merzien.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commons, Isl.; see Kom-
merzien.
Commendondra 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c
22-474d.
COMMISSAIRE PHILIPPE DE 6-
774a; 11-121b; 5-963a.
Commines, Belg.; see Commines
de la Roche.
Commines, Fr. 10-802 (his map).
Commines-coch, Wales 9-428b
10-802.
Commines 25-375c.
—, opobalsam 3-286a.
Commines, dist., Pers.; see
Commines.
Commines, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-
614d.
Commissaries' flag 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commissary (arm.) 2-613c; 2-
614d; 9-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d.
Commission (arm.) 2-613c;
10-121c; house agent 9-
791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1833) 6-
936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Ala.
(1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-
214d.
— of Sewers; Lake 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake
Cap. Cal. 5-282c.
Commissioner, Executive; see
Executive commission.
— of masters 13-450a.

Commission rogatoire; see Request, Letters of
Commissarius, *see* Commissioner 18-405;
2-646f; 12-103c.
— of Inquiry 6-750.
Commissure 25-699a; 4-390b;
see Trade, 14-269a; 3-966e.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b;
20-835c; contempt of court 7-
177d; mode of execution 10-
162d.
Committee, bay, Can. A-1610
22-764a.
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliament 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
— of General Security; see General Security.
— of Privy Council for Trade; see Trade, 14-269a.
— of Public Safety; see Public Safety.
— of Supplies; see Supplies.
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750a.
— of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch-Bowl, lake, Can. A-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-280d; 2-23c.
Commode (costume) 7-742c.
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV figs. 2, 3).
COMMODOUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-399d.
COMMODOUS, LUCIUS AELIUS
Lucius 6-777b; 23-654a.
—, Aulus Celsinus; see Verus.
Common, arch of 27-297c.
Common, A. A. 21-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 19-956a.
— John 1-394a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonage 6-780d; 10-1610b.
Common beam; see King's beam.
— see Mote ball.
— Bench; see Common Pleas, court of.
— Carrier; see Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
Commoner; gowns 23-413a.
Commonplace, Yorks. 9-113a (I. G4).
Common employment 9-357b.
COMMONER, THE 4-697c.
Commoners 6-780d.
Common-law system 10-1610b.
Common-held system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common good, the 24-429b.
— Hall; court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
— Hunt 16-967a.
— Land 16-967d.
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 25-92a.
Common law 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
— ligament 15-644b.
COMMON PRAYER BOOK
6-778a; 13-815a.
— nuisance; see Nuisance.
— of fishery (piecary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
— Penny (tax) 11-850d.
COMMON PLACE BOOK (Berkley) 3-779b.
Commonplaces (rhetoric); see Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-321b; 21-834a.
— records 13-809d.
— records 22-906f; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of; see Prayer, Book of.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c.
— one 1-712b; enclosure for agriculture 1-712b; village communities 28-88a.
— House of 20-838a; 12-295d; 12-297d.
— Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt punishment for 2-25a; division of land 1-712b; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-305a; jurisdiction and privilege 20-835b; letters of members 20-836d; Lords and Bishops 20-836d; map 17-215a; petition (figs.) official robes 23-409d robes 23-409d robes 23-409d payment of members 20-836d; privileges 23-409d; private council, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; procedure 22-371d.

COMMUNION 4-910; quorum
22-744b; representation
22-744c; 110a
of seat 6-163c; Speaker 25-
615b; supply 26-113d; writ-
ting 26-113e
COMMONS 4-757c; Butler 4-757c;
Eaton 7-332c; Locke 16-
849b; St. Thomas' school 23-
51
Common Sense (Thomas Paine)
20-456d
Common Preservation Society
6-783b
Common term 26-646b.
Commonwealth 16-849b
Commenced 18-752d
Commonwealth, Wis. 23-740
(E3)
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c
Aristotle 12-293d; **Miles**
18-487d
— of Australia, 1900 35-
800d
— and Protectorate 9-539a
7-491a; 1-701c; 1-61b, 10-
105b
Levels 18-506b; **Marten**
17-783c; medals 19-3c
— of Mexico 18-746d
24-760d; **Wildman's plots**
28-640c
— of Wallia; see **Australia**
Commun de la paix 23-770b
COMMUNE 6-784c; **Asia Minor**
2-756d; **France** 10-105b
18-519b
Italian; see **Commune**; **Lombard**
10-969a; **Swiss** 26-242d
— of MEDIEVAL, 6-
784d; **French** 10-816d, 10-
823c; **German** 11-845d, 11-
846d; **Russian** 18-61d foll.
23-662a; **Netherlands** 19-
414d; **Therly's works** 26-
847d
— of Paris (1792) 10-855b
10-857b; 11-160c; **Giron-**
dists 11-613a, 12-53b
— of Spain 13-71c
8-74a; 20-820c
— Sanctum 4-504d
— of Saint-Remy (Roger
Bacon) 3-154d
Communia placita; see **Com-**
munications
Communicating artery 2-666d
Communio bonorum 14-3c
Communion, Holy; see **Euc-**
haristia
— cup; see **Chalice**
Communion Halls, mts., Ger-
many 23-770b
Communism, N.J. 19-59b
(J3)
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c
25-301d; **Amara** 1-779c
Berbers 3-765d; **Brook Farm**
experiment 4-645d; 10-
105b; 17-783c; **Cabet**, 18-
917c; **Campagna**, 5-123a
Economists 8-910a; **Godin**
18-122c; 12-3c; **Orestes**
community 20-106c; **Owen**
20-395c; **Persia** 15-700c
18-122c; 12-3c; **Saint-Simon**
24-46c; **Shakers** 24-
771d; village system 28-
714d
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-
524d
Community 8-909a; 23-176d
— of Resurrection 24-210d
— of the Son of Man; see
Agapemones
— of true Inspiration; see
Amara
— property 14-569c
Computing-pole motor 18-
744b
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-
193b; tables 2-71d, 7-117f
18-800c; 18-800c
Cost 6-793c
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-
71d
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b
Computer (dict.) 6-793c
Compensan white-money 15-
800b
COMPENSUS (family) 6-793c
23-515d
— of the Republic (Cicero,
Trebizond).
— Andronicus Palaeologus
see **Palaeologus**, **Communes**
— Manuel; see **Manuel I.**
— Manuel Erticus 6-793c
COMPENSUS 8-793c; **com-**
pensation 18-800c
Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4c; (Tre-
bizond).
2-7866c; cathedral 2-410b
18-800c; 8-793c; **cabinet**,
manufacture 7-295b; **strid-**
instrument 15-31a
— of Trebizond (C.).
— Mss. 18-608 (D-C1).
Mo. 18-608 (F5).

[illegible]

CONCERTO C-8-35b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-
see
CONCITO grosso C-8-35b.
CONCH (shell) C-8-26d.
Concha, Manuel Gutierrez de la S-34a.
Conchagua bay, Sp. 24-155e.
Concha (anat.) C-8-26a; 8-791d, reptiles 23-160b.
Conchagua, Chile, C.A.M. 10-604d.
—, C.A.M. 16-282c.
Conchaguilla, Isl., C.A.M. 10-605a.
Conchan, L. of M-9-412 (I.A.2); 17-32c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-237c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (F.).
Concho, riv. 10-778 (E.2); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Concho theory 23-237c.
Conchidium 22-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 18-672a.
Conchionella D-2-20d.
Conchir, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G.).
Conchochar (of Uterus) A-488b; 7-100c.
—, see also Uteric cycle.
O'Brien (of Concho) 26-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H.).
Conchoderma aurium 28-906c.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-237c.
CONCHOID C-6-326d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Conchos apas 11-30d.
Conchophyllia 9-657a.
Conchos, Casa de San, Pz. 24-515c.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-313 (D1); 6-134a.
Conchostraca : see Conchophyllia.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE C-8-27a.
Concilium of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliabulum 23-237c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes) : see Arbitration and Conciliation.
Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
Act (1900) (Can.), 2-335d.
U.S. (Int'l. Comm., Board of) 17-855f.
and Labour Act (1905) (Can.) 2-335d.
Boards 2-332c.
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-811c.
Concionatio, La (Rost.) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) C-6-763d;
—, concilii C-6-763a, 23-536d,
27-264c.
Concilium Africarum 5-194c.
Concilium generale : see Council, Ecumenical.
— In Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
— : see Privy Council.
CINCINI, CONCINO C-8-27b; 6-498a; 18-39a.
Cincini (Sv.) 26-242 (B3).
Cincistrato 10-937a.
CONCLAVE C-8-27b.
Conclave (Sv.) 26-212c.
Conclation 13-888d.
Concomitant 1-631a.
Concon, Chil. C-6-40c.
Concomitancy 6-724c.
Concomitally, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess) : see Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, 17-338 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 14-414 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. C-8-30a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
—, Mich. 17-374 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.H. C-8-30b; 19-320 (F.).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. C-8-30c; 19-320 (F.).
—, N.Y. (Eric Co.) 18-596 (B3).
—, N.Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
—, Vt. 18-90 (D3).
—, W.Va. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 13-103d.
CONCORD (bot.) 28-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-3a.
— (concert) ("cruiser") 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE C-8-31a.

CONC-CONS

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

concordantia discordantium canonum 20-69sd; 5-136c.
CONCORDAT 6-832e; 5-290c;
— Austrian 18-835e; 6-834c;
20-716b; 3-28c; effect 2-
875d termination 2-851a.
— French 18-708b; 6-708d;
6-834a; 20-714b; 1-25c;
effect 10-827e.
— German 10-923b; 10-
223c; 10-860d; 10-889d.
— French (1813) 19-207d.
— Italian 18-834b; 6-834b;
Italian 6-834b;
— Spanish 25-56c; 20-716a.
Concordat Worms, *Concordat of Worms*, *Concordat of Vienna*, *Concordat of*.
CONCORD BOOK OF 6-831a
(C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris
18-200a.
Concord, Formula of: see
Formula of Concord (1580).
— of 1527 18-955d; 15-
955d; temple at Agrigentum
1-423d; temples in
Rome 18-908d; 15-908d,
23-47d, 23-592 (plan);
Concordia, Arz. d-262 (E3);
2-464d.
— (Milan) 15-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-
834d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26
(D2).
— Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Ky. 15-70 (B2).
— Ky. 15-70 (B2).
— Mex. 18-318 (D3).
— Mex. 18-318 (D3); 6-118a.
— Mo. 16-608 (C3).
— Roman 18-908d.
— Swiss 6-835a.
CONCILIUM *discordantium cano-*
norum: see *Concordantia dis-*
cordantium canonum.
Concordia Sagittaria, It.: see
Sagittaria.
Concord Junction, Mass. 17-
852 (E2).
— see Rennes. 21-106
(I-K7).
CONCILLIUM: see Cathars.
CONCRETE: see Paves. 6-844a.
CONCRETE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835d;
recastors 4-475c; roads and
streets 28-900c; Roman
23-585a; sewers 24-741a.
— philosophy 6-835a.
CONCUBITODINUM *discordan-*
tium canonum: see *CON-*
CUBINAGE 6-841a; 5-
60th.
CONCUBITUS daemonum 28-
756d.
Concession: of brains 25-201b;
of 25-721b; of 25-744a.
Condab, Civit. 28-238 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer)
Condamine, Fr. 18-684d.
— Queens. 2-960 (F5).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5);
— spring, Fr. 6-17c.
CONDANNI condizionale 15-20a.
CONDAPPA, India: see Kondapalli.
CONDAT (Condaste), Fr. (Ille et
Vilaine) 18-845d.
Condatte, Fr. (Nièvre): see
Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados): see
Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. (Ainse): see
Condé-sur-Ainse.
CONDÉTODINUM *discordan-*
tium canonum: see Kondavi.
dist., India: see Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d;
— Clair Chevalance, Princess
of 10-839c.
— Henri de Bourbon, Prince
of 10-839d; 10-840d; 12-
701b; 13-866b.
— Henri II. of the Bourbon.
— Louis XIV. 6-830c; 5-
830c; 26-837c; 10-834d.
— LOUIS DE BOURBON,
Prince of Condé 6-842c; 10-829d;
13-865c.
— LOUIS II. of Bourbon,
Prince of Condé 6-842c Dutch
Prince of 17-733c; Grande 11-
248b; Thirty Years War
10-838b; 26-859a.
— Louis XIV. of France, Henri de
Bourbon, duch d'Enghien: see
Enghien.
— Louis XIV. of France, Henri de
Bourbon, Prince of Bourbon,
Prince of 10-834d.
— Baudoin de 11-114b.
— Jean de 11-117c.
— Louis XIV. of France 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaïne):
see Rennes.
— Condé-sur-Sarthe 10-778 (F1);
11-174b.
— (en-Brie), Fr. 10-778 (F3);
11-174b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.

Condé (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b;
 —, 141-218d.
 — (sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
 Condé, (sur-Meuse), Fr. 6-844b;
 10-778 (D3).
 Condé, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 Condé, (D. de la), Fr. 6-844b.
 Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
 Condell, Henry 4-87c.
 Condé, Juan (Juan Manuel)
 15-530c.
 Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
 Condensation 5-501c.
 Condensational wave
 see Irradiational wave
 CONDENSATION OF GASES
 6-844c; 8-137b, 13-151c.
 See also Vaporization.
 Condensed matter 7-544c; stan-
 dard 7-755b.
 Condensed nuclei 6-593a.
 Condensation 6-849c; 9-231c.
 — (chem.) 6-593a; 11-487b.
 — (elec.) 9-245a. See also
 — (optics) 16-186d.
 CONDER, CHARLES 6-149d.
 Conder, John 11-81d.
 —, Josiah 21-152a; 14-196d.
 Condero (Camisard) 5-114b.
 Condescendence (law) 21-
 155b.
 Condescend (law) 23-550c; 1-
 155b.
 CONDELLAC, ETIENNE BON-
 not de 6-849d; 2-785b; 26-
 153a.
 Conde, Ana 11-467c.
 Condit, O. 20-26 (E).
 CONDICTION (dict.) 6-851a.
 — (logic) 23-299c.
 — (logic) 6-851b.
 CONDITIONAL FEE 8-515d.
 LIMITATION 8-515d.
 Conditioned reflex 17-178a.
 Conditioning (textiles) 25-
 501c.
 Conditioning House, Bradford
 28-184a.
 — (condem. alme siderum"
 (hymn) 25-402a.
 Condoebolin, N.S.W. 19-738
 (E-58).
 CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d; 10-533
 (E-6).
 —, Condo, Fr. 16-16c.
 Condon, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Condonation (law) 9-357d.
 Condon, R. 6-851d.
 CONDONOR (bi-.) 6-852a; 3-
 677b; 28-29c.
 "Condo" (gunboat) 24-91a;
 3-770a.
 Condozanqui, J. G.: see
 CONZANZI, INC.
 CONO, ANETI, M. J. A. N. 8-
 515c.
 Conquist, marquis de 6-852c.
 —, 2-599a.
 —, Sophie de Grouchy, Mar-
 quise de 10-513d; 6-854c.
 Conquistador, 6-852c.
 Concore, India 6-200d.
 —, Isl. Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7).
 CONCORRAT, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 CONDOTTIERE 6-854c; 2-
 599a.
 Condo, Peter, Salop 24-
 1021c.
 Condozinc, Gaul 13-164d.
 Condoz, D. 10-773 (G5).
 Condroz, dist., Belg. 3-668
 (F); 14-21a.
 Condroz, D. 10-773-830a.
 Condroz, bay, Port. E.A. 22-
 163a.
 CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-
 854a; 9-191c; 10-707d; long wave-
 lengths 16-757d; magnetiza-
 tion 16-757d; metallic 6-
 855c; minerals 18-511a;
 — solutions 8-290d; vacuum
 16-757d.
 — OF HEAT 6-892d; 13-148d;
 thermoelectricity 26-820d.
 —, physiological 19-45d; neuro-
 19-45d.
 Conductivity, electric 9-185c.
 Cavendish method 9-852a.
 —, external: see Emisitivity.
 —, thermal 6-891b; 13-150d;
 determination 6-894d, 6-
 891d.
 —, thermometric: see Diffus-
 ivity.
 Conduct of the Understanding
 (Locke) 16-848d.
 Conductor (apparatus): elec-
 tric 9-87b; power 22-235b.
 —, electric 6-855b; optical
 properties 9-87b; voice
 conduction 9-183a.

C
conductors' Brotherhood: see Railroad Conductors of America, Order of
Conductors: see Eu-
genius IV pope.
Conduplicata 16-328c (Hg.).
—, *cond.*, 190601.
Condylarthra 21-364b; 17-
326a, distribution 17-527c,
28-527d.
Condylarthrosis: see Condyloid joint.
Condylocardia 16-123a.
Condyrocardia 16-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides 18-
497c.
Condyloid joint 15-183a.
Condyplopa: see Arthropoda.
Condyrosaurus 16-826c.
Conduca 16-363b. see Star-nosed mole.
Cone's fluid 8-312d; 17-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. 6-1-160 (C1).
—, riv., *con.*, 19-520 (E2).
Cone (hot), 11-235a.
CONES (math.) 6-896d; 11-718c;
—, *con.*, 19-520 (E2); 11-688a; mensuration 18-133c;
—, *leach*, 18-141d; second order 11-
718c; *solid*, 16-647c.
—, *meth.*, 3-914b.
CONNELLY, THOMAS 6-897b.
Connolly, John 16-160 (C1).
—, Co., Ala. 160 (B1).
Congeliano, Bon d'Arien Jean-
not de Monncy, duke of: see
Nogent-le-Roi.
CONNELIANO, I. 6-897c; 15-
4 (D2).
Conness, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Cone in cone 6-575b.
Conjersa, isl., Medit. 25-530
(G3).
Conjo, Mex. 18-131c (C3).
Conjos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, riv., *con.*. 6-722 (D4); 6-
729b.
—, riv., 6-722 (D4).
—, *con.*, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Conocephala 16-106 (D-E) 5-
476d.
Conopsea 27-630d; 27-627b.
Conopseus, Port.: see Con-
deixa.
Conopser, Rom.Epp. 23-643
(G3).
Cone of dispersion 23-331b.
Conopta 23-331b.
Conopus (cunerus), mt., Is. 15-
26 (D3); 2-163b.
Conosa, Arg. 20-900b.
Conostoma 23-629d.
CONOSTOGA, 21-106 (F-G7)
CONOSTOGA, tripe 6-897c.
CONOTOGA 12-48d.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
CONOWANG, N.Y. 19-596
(A-B3).
—, *con.*, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(A-C).
—, Creek, riv., 21-106 (D2).
Conowarie, lake, Vict. 18-90c
(B2).
Coney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Conoy, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Conoy Army Head, creek, Hyd.
19-479 (B2).
Conoy, see Wheatley.
CONNEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c.
19-596 (I4); Jockey Club 19-
736b.
Conny Creek, N.Y. 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO
count 6-897d; 15-48d.
Confalonieri, 6-898b; 23-
530a; 4-528b.
Confessionary 21-356c.
CONFESSOR, 6-898c.
Confederate 6-901d.
Confedrate Memorial Day 13-
901c.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF
America 6-898a; 27-705c; 1-
901c.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 6-
901c.
—, Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
—, Artman, North German
&c.: see German Confederation.
—, North German Confed-
eration &c.
—, of Europe, of the Rhine &
c.: see Europe, Confedera-
tion of; Rhine, Confedera-
tion of &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 6-901d
Imperial: see Imperial
Conference.
—, Isle de la, Isl., Sp.: see
Faïssances, La Isla los.
—, Cor., Isl., Kor. 15-15
(D8).
Confrentie 22-230b.
Confreules 13-93d; 1-587b;
—, 1-589d.
Confusion 1-589d.

[illegible]

Conella (Kangela), Durban 1-
 696c.
 Conger, Utah 27-314 (A5).
 Conger, S. 28-663; 28-663g 2-30d.
 Congeria; see Dreissenaia.
 — beds 21-347c.
 Conger, Creek, Ind. 14-42
 (C8).
 Congerstone, Leica. 9-420 (II).
 — 19-420 (II).
 Conneville, Ill. 14-334 (C1).
 Connested Districts Barco
 (Ire.) 14-753a; 14-757b.
 14-758.
 Congestion of the kidney 15-
 755c.
 — of the liver 8-763c.
 — of the lung 21-869c; 23-
 198b.
 Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
 Congius (measure) 28-485c.
 CONGLETON, HENRY
 Brooke Parnell, lat. baron 6-
 913b.
 — John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron
 6-913b.
 CONGLETON, CHAS. C. 6-913b
 9-416 (II), C2.
 — Edge, hill, Staffs.; see Mo-
 3-913b.
 Congleton points 6-913c.
 Conglomerat de silex 6-476a.
 CONGRUATE 6-913c.
 12-382d.
 — gneiss 6-914b.
 — schist 6-914b.
 Conglutin 1-5-913c.
 Congo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Ark. 2-532 (C3).
 — Cal. 2-532 (C3).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — dist., Ang. 6-923 (A); 2-
 382c.
 — kingdom, W. A. 2-40a; 4-
 328d; 16-335a; 17-349a;
 17-350a.
 — (Middle), colony, Fr. Con-
 11-99 (A3-32); 11-101d.
 CONGO, riv. 6-923 (B3); 3-
 382c.
 1-321b; 1-325c 6-924b;
 communication 6-925b, 10-
 325b; 10-326c 5-791b, 3-
 352b, 25-780a; geology 7-
 324c; political partition 1-
 325b, 10-326d, 6-910b; trade
 and navigation 6-918c, 11-
 100c, 6-927b.
 Congo Association International
 6-924b; do: see Congo
 Free State.
 — coffee 6-924b.
 Congo (river) 6-716d, 6-913a;
 Congo Forest, C. A. 6-913a;
 language 3-359a.
 CONGRUATE 6-913c.
 Bahr el Ghazal 1-321c, 1-
 127c; boundary 3-359c, 1-
 101b; 1-100b 1-353c, 1-
 101b; constitution 19-100b;
 19-101b; 27-493b.
 Dhanis's expedition 6-143c.
 6-143c, 6-144c, 6-145c, 6-146c,
 6-147c, 6-148c, 6-149c, 6-150c,
 6-151c, 6-152c, 6-153c, 6-154c,
 6-155c, 6-156c, 6-157c, 6-158c,
 6-159c, 6-160c, 6-161c, 6-162c,
 6-163c, 6-164c, 6-165c, 6-166c,
 6-167c, 6-168c, 6-169c, 6-170c,
 6-171c, 6-172c, 6-173c, 6-174c,
 6-175c, 6-176c, 6-177c, 6-178c,
 6-179c, 6-180c, 6-181c, 6-182c,
 6-183c, 6-184c, 6-185c, 6-186c,
 6-187c, 6-188c, 6-189c, 6-190c,
 6-191c, 6-192c, 6-193c, 6-194c,
 6-195c, 6-196c, 6-197c, 6-198c,
 6-199c, 6-200c, 6-201c, 6-202c,
 6-203c, 6-204c, 6-205c, 6-206c,
 6-207c, 6-208c, 6-209c, 6-210c,
 6-211c, 6-212c, 6-213c, 6-214c,
 6-215c, 6-216c, 6-217c, 6-218c,
 6-219c, 6-220c, 6-221c, 6-222c,
 6-223c, 6-224c, 6-225c, 6-226c,
 6-227c, 6-228c, 6-229c, 6-230c,
 6-231c, 6-232c, 6-233c, 6-234c,
 6-235c, 6-236c, 6-237c, 6-238c,
 6-239c, 6-240c, 6-241c, 6-242c,
 6-243c, 6-244c, 6-245c, 6-246c,
 6-247c, 6-248c, 6-249c, 6-250c,
 6-251c, 6-252c, 6-253c, 6-254c,
 6-255c, 6-256c, 6-257c, 6-258c,
 6-259c, 6-260c, 6-261c, 6-262c,
 6-263c, 6-264c, 6-265c, 6-266c,
 6-267c, 6-268c, 6-269c, 6-270c,
 6-271c, 6-272c, 6-273c, 6-274c,
 6-275c, 6-276c, 6-277c, 6-278c,
 6-279c, 6-280c, 6-281c, 6-282c,
 6-283c, 6-284c, 6-285c, 6-286c,
 6-287c, 6-288c, 6-289c, 6-290c,
 6-291c, 6-292c, 6-293c, 6-294c,
 6-295c, 6-296c, 6-297c, 6-298c,
 6-299c, 6-300c, 6-301c, 6-302c,
 6-303c, 6-304c, 6-305c, 6-306c,
 6-307c, 6-308c, 6-309c, 6-310c,
 6-311c, 6-312c, 6-313c, 6-314c,
 6-315c, 6-316c, 6-317c, 6-318c,
 6-319c, 6-320c, 6-321c, 6-322c,
 6-323c, 6-324c, 6-325c, 6-326c,
 6-327c, 6-328c, 6-329c, 6-330c,
 6-331c, 6-332c, 6-333c, 6-334c,
 6-335c, 6-336c, 6-337c, 6-338c,
 6-339c, 6-340c, 6-341c, 6-342c,
 6-343c, 6-344c, 6-345c, 6-346c,
 6-347c, 6-348c, 6-349c, 6-350c,
 6-351c, 6-352c, 6-353c, 6-354c,
 6-355c, 6-356c, 6-357c, 6-358c,
 6-359c, 6-360c, 6-361c, 6-362c,
 6-363c, 6-364c, 6-365c, 6-366c,
 6-367c, 6-368c, 6-369c, 6-370c,
 6-371c, 6-372c, 6-373c, 6-374c,
 6-375c, 6-376c, 6-377c, 6-378c,
 6-379c, 6-380c, 6-381c, 6-382c,
 6-383c, 6-384c, 6-385c, 6-386c,
 6-387c, 6-388c, 6-389c, 6-390c,
 6-391c, 6-392c, 6-393c, 6-394c,
 6-395c, 6-396c, 6-397c, 6-398c,
 6-399c, 6-400c, 6-401c, 6-402c,
 6-403c, 6-404c, 6-405c, 6-406c,
 6-407c, 6-408c, 6-409c, 6-410c,
 6-411c, 6-412c, 6-413c, 6-414c,
 6-415c, 6-416c, 6-417c, 6-418c,
 6-419c, 6-420c, 6-421c, 6-422c,
 6-423c, 6-424c, 6-425c, 6-426c,
 6-427c, 6-428c, 6-429c, 6-430c,
 6-431c, 6-432c, 6-433c, 6-434c,
 6-435c, 6-436c, 6-437c, 6-438c,
 6-439c, 6-440c, 6-441c, 6-442c,
 6-443c, 6-444c, 6-445c, 6-446c,
 6-447c, 6-448c, 6-449c, 6-450c,
 6-451c, 6-452c, 6-453c, 6-454c,
 6-455c, 6-456c, 6

Conard (de Zähringen) 2-557d, 28-950c;
 Frederick Willem 12-781b;
 16-633c;
 Hermann 2d-784a.
 J. JOSEPH 6-968c.
 M. (chemist) 16-64b.
 M. (residing in novelist) 11-798b.
 P. (chemist) 2-128d.
 P. (physician) 12-781b.
 Conrad, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Ind. 17-276 (E1).
 Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Conrad, H. 11-798b.
 Conrad, H. (de Jerusalem) 6-985c;
 11-841b; 7-549.
 Conradians (family) 3-91d.
 Conradsen, Svend. 25-93c.
 (A.)
 Conran, cape, Viet. 28-38
 (E2-3).
 CONNART, VALENTIN 6-969a.
 Conrie, riv. Scot. 8-406b.
 Conroy, 2d-490 (M1).
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a, 20-714d.
 CONSECUINITY (law) 6-970b; American Indians 1-816c; law concerning marriage 28-761d.
 Conzuma, 15-932a;
 Teutonic peoples 26-682a.
 (petrology) 28-183a.
 CONZUMAS, HENDRIK 6-970c; 10-495c.
 CONSCIENCE 6-971c; Adam 1-823c; 2-933c;
 8-825c; Butler 4-68a; Darwin 27-622b; Job 15-424a; Swedenborg 27-622b; *Wisdom, Book of* 28-750a.
 Conscience (Garvin Douglas) 8-449d.
 Conscience clause 6-971d.
 courts of, see Requests, court of
 (dict.) 6-971d.
 Conscious automaton 22-602b.
 Consciousness (ethics) 8-809d;
 22-602d; Freud 22-602b;
 Kant 26-749a; scholastic 26-293a. See also Conscience
 (metaph.) Baader 3-81d, Berkeley 3-780b; Campanella 5-121d, Cousin 7-332c; De la Mettrie 5-121c; Fechner 18-233c; Haeckel 18-228c; Krug 15-930d; Lamarck 15-930c; Leibniz de Biran 17-441c; Malebranche 5-191b foll.; Maine 17-441c; 18-233c; Nietzsche 17-441c; 18-233c; Schuppe 18-233c; Spencer 18-227c.
 Conscience 4-403a; phrenology 21-359b.
 (psychol.) 22-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis 22-547c; attention 22-547c; classification of 22-551a; dreams 8-559a; hypnosis 22-547c; uses and active action 14-648d; sensation contrasted 22-561d; states of mind and active action 22-552b. See also Self and Self-consciousness.
 CONSCIOUSNESS 21-359b; 21-604e; 21-61d; Austria-Hungary 3-20c; Confederate Congress 11-757b; Edward 2-128d; France 10-794d, 10-921c, 10-924c foll.; Germany 11-757b; Italy 10-921c; 10-924c; 10-925c; 10-926c; 10-927c; 10-928c; 10-929c; 10-930c; 10-931c; 10-932c; 10-933c; 10-934c; 10-935c; 10-936c; 10-937c; 10-938c; 10-939c; 10-940c; 10-941c; 10-942c; 10-943c; 10-944c; 10-945c; 10-946c; 10-947c; 10-948c; 10-949c; 10-950c; 10-951c; 10-952c; 10-953c; 10-954c; 10-955c; 10-956c; 10-957c; 10-958c; 10-959c; 10-960c; 10-961c; 10-962c; 10-963c; 10-964c; 10-965c; 10-966c; 10-967c; 10-968c; 10-969c; 10-970c; 10-971c; 10-972c; 10-973c; 10-974c; 10-975c; 10-976c; 10-977c; 10-978c; 10-979c; 10-980c; 10-981c; 10-982c; 10-983c; 10-984c; 10-985c; 10-986c; 10-987c; 10-988c; 10-989c; 10-990c; 10-991c; 10-992c; 10-993c; 10-994c; 10-995c; 10-996c; 10-997c; 10-998c; 10-999c; 11-000c; 11-001c; 11-002c; 11-003c; 11-004c; 11-005c; 11-006c; 11-007c; 11-008c; 11-009c; 11-010c; 11-011c; 11-012c; 11-013c; 11-014c; 11-015c; 11-016c; 11-017c; 11-018c; 11-019c; 11-020c; 11-021c; 11-022c; 11-023c; 11-024c; 11-025c; 11-026c; 11-027c; 11-028c; 11-029c; 11-030c; 11-031c; 11-032c; 11-033c; 11-034c; 11-035c; 11-036c; 11-037c; 11-038c; 11-039c; 11-040c; 11-041c; 11-042c; 11-043c; 11-044c; 11-045c; 11-046c; 11-047c; 11-048c; 11-049c; 11-050c; 11-051c; 11-052c; 11-053c; 11-054c; 11-055c; 11-056c; 11-057c; 11-058c; 11-059c; 11-060c; 11-061c; 11-062c; 11-063c; 11-064c; 11-065c; 11-066c; 11-067c; 11-068c; 11-069c; 11-070c; 11-071c; 11-072c; 11-073c; 11-074c; 11-075c; 11-076c; 11-077c; 11-078c; 11-079c; 11-080c; 11-081c; 11-082c; 11-083c; 11-084c; 11-085c; 11-086c; 11-087c; 11-088c; 11-089c; 11-090c; 11-091c; 11-092c; 11-093c; 11-094c; 11-095c; 11-096c; 11-097c; 11-098c; 11-099c; 11-100c; 11-101c; 11-102c; 11-103c; 11-104c; 11-105c; 11-106c; 11-107c; 11-108c; 11-109c; 11-110c; 11-111c; 11-112c; 11-113c; 11-114c; 11-115c; 11-116c; 11-117c; 11-118c; 11-119c; 11-120c; 11-121c; 11-122c; 11-123c; 11-124c; 11-125c; 11-126c; 11-127c; 11-128c; 11-129c; 11-130c; 11-131c; 11-132c; 11-133c; 11-134c; 11-135c; 11-136c; 11-137c; 11-138c; 11-139c; 11-140c; 11-141c; 11-142c; 11-143c; 11-144c; 11-145c; 11-146c; 11-147c; 11-148c; 11-149c; 11-150c; 11-151c; 11-152c; 11-153c; 11-154c; 11-155c; 11-156c; 11-157c; 11-158c; 11-159c; 11-160c; 11-161c; 11-162c; 11-163c; 11-164c; 11-165c; 11-166c; 11-167c; 11-168c; 11-169c; 11-170c; 11-171c; 11-172c; 11-173c; 11-174c; 11-175c; 11-176c; 11-177c; 11-178c; 11-179c; 11-180c; 11-181c; 11-182c; 11-183c; 11-184c; 11-185c; 11-186c; 11-187c; 11-188c; 11-189c; 11-190c; 11-191c; 11-192c; 11-193c; 11-194c; 11-195c; 11-196c; 11-197c; 11-198c; 11-199c; 12-000c; 12-001c; 12-002c; 12-003c; 12-004c; 12-005c; 12-006c; 12-007c; 12-008c; 12-009c; 12-010c; 12-011c; 12-012c; 12-013c; 12-014c; 12-015c; 12-016c; 12-017c; 12-018c; 12-019c; 12-020c; 12-021c; 12-022c; 12-023c; 12-024c; 12-025c; 12-026c; 12-027c; 12-028c; 12-029c; 12-030c; 12-031c; 12-032c; 12-033c; 12-034c; 12-035c; 12-036c; 12-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; as
as c=3+24b; costume 7-
6-30b; 15-15 games arranged 11-44;
Justinian suppresses 15-44;
proconsuls 21-30b;
nations 24-84c; title of
13d-352d
CONSULATE (public office) 7-
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
6-789c; 5-284b; Ger-
(medieval) 6-785d; Ita-
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
In Pisa 21-644c; Rom-
(medieval) 23-663d; Sic-
6-102c; interest 27-15-
(American) 27-136f (F-
ish); 27-138d; (French)
27-139d (German); Un-
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
Consulado del Mar; see
sulate of the Sea.
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
— courts 1-205d; 2-215b.
— Guard = see Imperial Guard.
CONSULATE OF THE SEAS:
23-3-392c.
Consultate, The (France)
108c; 109c; 110c.
Consulte elu (marching) 7-2-
supplément 7-21a.
County Valley of the, Als-
655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultative Chamber of
and Manufactures (Fre-
27-358a).
CONSTITUTION (economic
—) 2c; 11-91a; 26-438b.
— used = see Phisitis.
Contacto 7-235c.
Contabulo Nev 5-85f (F.).
Contagious Diseases (Ac-
line of, 17-1000b;
1001b; 17-1002b.
— point, 17-1000b.
— point formations = 8-23-
12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens-
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
Contades (general) 24-719-
Contagious Diseases (Am-
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
Contal, India 14-382 (Mn)-
Contamination (drama)
6-30b; 15-15 games ar-
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day = see Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-244-
Contarini 23-53d; JACO-
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (O)
23-555a.
Conte de Queño, riv., Br-
see Brumado.
CONTAT LOUISE (Fr.)
59d; 26-286c.
— Marie Emilie 7-24b.
Contat, Charles Delacroix
Delacroix, Charles.
7-24c; 3-420c; 21-36b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-4-
Conte dei Grazi (Chrétien)
troves) 12-320c; & (slip-
“Conte di Cavour” (27-
304c.
Contemplation: Plotinus’
trine 19-375d; Quin-
tine 23-53d; JACO-
tinus’ doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (V)
23-53d; 26-286c.
Contemporary Review 7-2-
CONTEMP OF COURT 7-2-
comment process 8-5-
freedom of press 22-301-
Contemptu Mundi (E)
23-53d; 26-286c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4)
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Content Pond, lake,
19-490 (D5).
Contentinea Creek, riv.,
19-772 (D2).
Content, Switz. 26-242 (H)
— Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-178 (H6).
Contes, Font. 10-178 (H6).
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie
(Musset) 19-95d.
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac)
19-95d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel)
745c.
Conty, Swiss. 26-242 (H)
19-772 (D2).
CONTY, PRINCES 7-2-72 (B)
A. Anne Marie de Bourbon
princesse de 16-291a.
Conty, Prince de Bourbon
prince de 7-77d; 10-8-3-
7- François, prince de 7-
10-8-3- Bourbon, prince of 7-2-
7- Gregorio = see Vico.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

ende Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Sage Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
ogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
ok, N.S.W. 19-338 (D4);
OK, Albert Starbur-
rough 7-71a.
Okech, Isl. 9-56b.
Edward Tudor 7-71a.
ELIZA 7-71b.
Oliver, N.Z. 19-681c; 19-559f.
Frederick Albert 21-30d;
21-951a.
James Charles 3-90c.
Jones 7-71b; 11-629a
Anacle 1-477b; Anacle
Island 21-961 (map);
Arctic 21-943d; Antarctica
20-39a, 19-628d; Pacific O.
of 19-538; Pacific O.
John (Duckan) 1-70d.
John Douglas 19-562d.
John Mason 7-73a.
J.O. 2-92a.
Theodore A. 9-668a.
THOMAS 7-72c.
J. 9-57c.
Ok. Ark. C. 2-552 (C1).
Pla. 15-540 (D6).
19-524 (H.4A).
cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
ok, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and
inlet. Alaska 1-472 (G3); 27-
838b; 7-72b.
Okech, Isl. archip., Pac.O.
7-73b; 20-436 (16-7); 20-437c.
islets, Pacific O.; see Tarawa
(A.angeni), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C3)
19-53; 9-625a.
port, Sydney 26-278 (Al
pt., Mid. 17-528 (G3).
str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-
okamidgera, N.S.W. 19-
538 (D-13).
ok, Ind. 19-538 (F7);
ok, Ill. 11-304 (E2); 14-
306a; 14-306d.
ok, Minn. 19-550 (E-F, F3).
ok, N.Y. 19-589a; 9-87fa.
Edward 8-527d.
Eleutheres 7-73c.
Elia 17-835a.
E. W. 1-108d.
GEORGE FREDERICK 7
Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-
664b.
E. 8-855b.
JAY 7-73c; 10-293c.
John Esten 1-836c.
John 1-838a.
ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
Thomas (optician) 26-565b;
26-565d.
W. 2-209a.
Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b;
28-583d.
Sir William 14-276 (D-E, 3).
ok, Tex. 60-690 (A-B, 6).
oke lens 21-510b; 26-562a;
26-562b.
oeko (brewing); see Con-
verter.
Okech 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-
612c.
okies, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
ok, N.Y. 19-538 (F1).
okham, Berks. 16-942 (B2);
3-783b.
oken, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
okk, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
okkhil, Wales. 28-824b.
okhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
okk, Calif., mts., 19-58
Kusan.
okley, Wales. 25-753 (A2).
ok, N.Y. 19-538 (F1).
okies, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
ok, N.Z. 19-538 (F1).
mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
riv., S. Mex. 25-279 (A, B).
ok, Calif., mts., Scot. 3-
314.
okies Company 16-811a.
ok, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
okshire, Can. 22-734 (E2).
okhill Green, Nev. 18-942 (F2).
oks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
ok, N.Y. 19-538 (F1).
oks 28-930a.
Messrs 16-635a; 12-106a.
oks Springs, Ala. 19-538 (F1).
oks, N.Y. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
DONKSTON, Inc. (Tronell
19-544 (E2); geology
27-550a. 14-740 (C).
N.J. 19-543 (B).
ok, N.Y. 19-538 (F1).
N.D. 19-474 (A-B, 2).
N.D. 19-474 (A-B, 2).

[illegible]

Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-966a.
 —, Frank: see Simms, William Gilmore.
 —, JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c; 1-833d.
 —, John 1-137d; 16-300a.
 —, Mercator 15-237c.
 —, PETER 7-80b.
 —, SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d (P.I. figs. 6, 4).
 —, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
 —, Thomas Fenimore 7-80a.
 —, THOMAS (bishop) 7-81a.
 —, THOMAS (Chardist) 7-81c.
 —, THOMAS (educationalist) 7-81b.
 —, T. SIDNEY (painter) 7-81d.
 —, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
 —, William 7-90c.
 Cooper, A. L. (C3).
 —, A. L. 4-42d (E2).
 —, L. 17-54d (A2).
 —, M. 17-53d (E1).
 —, M. 18-37d (E1).
 —, N.J. 19-104 (E1).
 —, N.J. 18-137 (E1).
 —, Tex. 26-69d (E1).
 —, AUL O. 3-31d.
 —, isla, Md. 17-83d (GA).
 —, p. Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, C.S. 25-50d (E4); 5-943b.
 COOPERAGE (cask-making)
 COOPERAGE or COPERAGE (hoop traffic) 7-82a.
 Cooprator: see Cooper's hawk.
 CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 18-526d; British agricultural shops 4-39b; British agricultural 4-39b; Brook 18-526d; British societies 13-31b; counselling boards 2-32d; Fournier 10-71d; French law (1863) 15-14d; Indian development 15-14d; labour exchange experiment 16-75d; Laidlaw 16-75d; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b; Schuler 2-663b; banks 24-245d; Schulz-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
 Co-operative stores 15-14d.
 Coopers Limited 7-81d.
 —, Wholesale Society, Limited 7-81d; 21-32a.
 Coopers, Messrs 6-60d (D3).
 —, Group, isla, Jap.: see Kotakarahina.
 Cooper, Hill, p. 16-670a; 27-180d.
 Cooper, Hill, Mt., Vt. 19-490d.
 Cooper-Key, A. 2-782d.
 Coopersale, Ess. 16-342 (E2).
 Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106c.
 Cooper's Creek, riv. S.A.: see Barcoo.
 Cooper's Dictionary 16-511a.
 Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
 Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: see Cooper's Creek.
 Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
 Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-27d.
 Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
 Cooper's Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Cooperstown, 11-41-304 (B4).
 Cooperstown, 19-78d (C3).
 COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90d; 19-586 (E-F3); 3-408c.
 —, Wis. 28-140 (F4).
 —, Junction, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
 Coopersville, Mich. 18-372
 Cooper Swamp, riv. C.S. 25-50d (D3).
 Cooper's Hall, Miss. 18-529b.
 Cooper's Hall, Ohio 20-58 (C3).
 COOPER UNION 7-90c.
 COOPERATION (Co-op) 7-91a.
 Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H1).
 Coorabong N.S.W. 19-938
 Coordinates (geom.) area 11-71b; cartesian 11-71c; current 11-71d.
 —, 16-20th line 11-72a; oblique 11-71d; point 14-71b; rectangular 11-71a; tangent 11-71b; 11-71a; tetrahedral 26-61a; transformation of 11-71a; triangular 7-565a, 11-71c.
 COORG (Kodagu, Kodava), India 7-91a; 14-320d (F13).

Coors, people 7-91c
COORNHRT, DIRCK VOLCK-
mans 2-576c
8-722c; 27-521c
Coorong, The. Iacaron, S.Aus.
2-500 (F7); 25-193a
Coors, people 7-91c
Cooroonbong, N.S.W. 19-538
(C4)
Coors, 25-540b
Coos, N.H. 19-140 (D2)
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A)
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A1)
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4);
15-353d
Coos, Co. 11-752 (A1)
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460
(C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b
Coos, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-
853b
—, Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 3-
853b
Coosbay, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3);
21-476b
Coosahatchie, S.C. 25-500
(B3)
—, Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500
(C4)
Coos, N.H. 19-140 (C3-1)
19-492c
Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B,4)
Coos, Oreg. 20-242 (A)
Cooskie Ridge, mts. Cal. 5-8
(A1)
Coos, 9-92d; 3-974a
Coostamundry, N.S.W. 19-538
(D4)
Coote, Sir Charles, see Mount-
rose, Sir Charles
—, SIR EYRE 9-93b; 2-474a;
7-612a
Coote, Mrs. 16-057a
—, Richard, earl of, Bel-
mont, see Belmont, earl of
Coote v. Sprig 2-73c
Cootehill, riv. 14-174 (D2); 5-
572a
Cooper, Mo. 18-608 (A5)
Cooper, lake, Ir. 14-174 (C3)
Coopers, store, Va. 28-118
(C)
Coorum, riv. 17-291c
Cop, Nicolas 5-72a
Copa, 2-572a
Copaehabana, Arg. 5-502b
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a
Copenin, Fern. 20-267a
Copen, m. Rum. 23-826
(C1)
Cope, Gr. 12-440 (E2)
Cope, M. (Copaia) 7-93d;
19-322b; 22-665d
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d
—, Copaifera, see Quira-
bacha
—, Landstori 7-93d
Copa, 12-440 (E2)
4-114d; 12-137b
Copaie, N.Y. 19-396 (G3)
COPAL 1-94a; 1-793c; Indian
1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-
811d
Copa, Churchship 22-42a; hous-
ing 13-823b; labour 7-94a
Copaum, barb. Mass. 19-166a
Copaux, H. 6-604a
COPAL, 1-94a; 1-793c
Copolis Rock, mts, Wash. 28-
353a (A2)
COPALINE or COPALINE 7-
94b; 1-794a
Copolquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Copolin, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678
(B3); 5-678d; temple re-
mains 1-812 (F.L. figs. 6, 7)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F)
—, Hond. Hond. 7-94b
COPARNEY 20-690 (K7)
COPARC

4540.
Cope, Gen., venez. 17-04d.
Cope (bot.) 7-95d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
— Ralph 6-76d.
Cope land, A. 1-75c.
Cope land, Ala. 1-50d (A1).
Cope, Ark. 2-52 (C2).
Cope, Ark. 14-70 (F1).
— Isl., Ire. 14-74 (F2).
Cope mau, S. Monckton 20-50.
Cope mich, 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn)
Den., 1-90d (A1), 1-92d (E3).
Academy of Arts 7-96c; 7-98b;
Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c;
Barracks 1-97b; 1-97c;
Baths 8-33b; fires 10-101d;
Fort Lyngby 10-101a (fig);
Hospitals 1-97b; 18-57a;
museums 19-61a; 19-67a;
obscure 15-95a;
porcelain manufacture 5-95a;
prisons 22-36b;
Royal theatre 7-96c; 13-55a;
squares (1655-1660) 1-97b; 1-97c;
12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a; 26-04a; treaty (1674) 26-05b; 26-06b;
university 7-96a; 7-97d;
zoological gardens 10-101c.
— Little of 7-90b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 1-59c (E2).
— "Copen" 8-27a.
"Copen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-87ab.
— House, Lond. 9-52b.
Copenica, Ger. see Kopenick.
Copenica, Ger. 1-93b; 1-93c.
Copepod larva: see Cyclops larva.
Copepod 7-553b; 9-55b.
Copepoda: see Copepogae.
Coperario: see Giovanni.
Coperio, Italy 1-93b.
Copernicia cerifera: see Waxman.
COPERNICUS (Kopernik).
Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 2-835c; monuments 11-42c; 16-404d; Simonetta's letters 16-404d; trigonometry 12-272a.
Coperta 5-137a.
Copert 15-45 (F1).
Copeville 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copevitz, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copen, Dan. 1-93b.
Copen, Irv., Asia: see Kabuu.
Cophen, 16-526a.
Cophen 16-526a.
Copho (physician) 18-17a; 28-3c.
Cophophrynes 26-1035a.
Copia (myth.) 4-30b.
Copiae, It.: see Thuri.
Copiai Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiai, Ind. 1-93b.
COPIAPO, CHIL. 7-101a; 2-162 (C2).
— Chil. 2-162 (D2); 2-162 (C2).
Copiatate: see Grave-digger.
COPING (arch.) 7-101b; 17-1c (falconry) 10-142b.
Copingier, Walter Arthur 3-143b.
Copsinshay, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (F1); 20-280b.
— House of: see Horse of Copeland.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
— William 7-101c; 8-433c.
Cople, Bds. 9-424 (F1; B3); 3-822a.
COPLEY, EDWARD 7-101c.
— Reginald S. 14-396.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, C. 1-93b.
— J. SINGLETON (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
Copley, C. 1-93b; see Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Copley medal 23-753c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-91b.
Copper, James 18-630c.
Copper, Hans 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de.
Copolis, Islands of.
Copolonis (Roman censor) 15-393b.
Coppario, I. 9-358a; 15-81a.
Coppas, Scot. 20-117 (A3).
Coppo amatiori (ceramics) 5-136c.
Coppo, France 6-546b.

COPPEE, FRANÇOIS EDOUARD and Joachim 7-101d; 11-353.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-651a.
—, **Isala**, Alask. 3-775d; 11-353a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, **riv.**, Alaska 1-472 (C); 1-473c.
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (D3).
Copper 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; analysts 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assays 1-717f, 9-82b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early mining 1-717g; electrical elements 9-68c, 9-73c; implements 9-68c; pyrites 1-521b; inscriptions 14-292d; nickels 4-640c; ores 18-204d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204d; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-115d; production 7-110b; from 18-527c, 26-637c; Phoenicians 21-455c; pig iron 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U.S. 27-601d, 28-185c, 50-5D. — acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
— **Copperal**; see **Copra**.
— **Copper Creek** 7-110b; 6-527d, 20-87d.
— **arsenides** 7-110b.
— **CLASAS** 2-185c; see also Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (A).
— **Creek**, riv., Tex. 26-690 (U3).
— **Crook**, branch 3-038d.
Copper bismuth glaze; see **Bismuth glaze**.
— bit (soldering) 4-461b.
— bromides 7-109d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-455c.
— **Center**, Alaska 1-472 (I3).
— **Copper chloride** 7-109e; 2-187d.
— **Copper Creek**, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
— **copper cyanide** 2-777d.
— **crystals**, 10-quens. 2-960 (II1).
— **Copper fluoride** 7-109c.
— **COPPER-GLANCE** 7-110c; 19-515a.
— **Corner Harbour**, Mich. 18-372d.
Copper head (snake) 25-221b.
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— **Copper Hill**, Va. 18-118 (B3).
— **Copper hydride** 7-109c.
— **Copper nitrate**; see **Arsenicite**.
— Scheele's green.
— **hydroxide** 7-109b.
— **Coppering** 2-103c.
— **Copper iodide** 7-109c.
— **Copper matte** 7-103c.
— **nickel**; see **Chalcophyllite**.
— **nitrate**; see **Nitric acid**.
— **111a**; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
— **Copper Mines** of England.
— **Company** of A-143b.
— **Copper-nickel**; see **Niccolite**.
— **Coppern** 8-71b.
— **Copper nitrate** 7-110a.
— **nitride** 7-110a.
— **nitrite** 7-110a.
— **oxide**, **nickel**, Col. 5-8 (C3).
— **oxide**, **iron** 7-109d.
— **oxchlore** 7-809d.
— **phosphate** 7-110a, 6-528a.
— **phosphates** 7-110a.
— **Sulphate** (textile printing).
— **Copper poisoning** 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-115c.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
— **Copper Queen mine**, Ariz. 17-55a.
— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
— **sulfuriantionite** 26-670c.
— **Sulfuriantionite** 26-670c.
— **sulphate** 7-109d; 1-1397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetals 9-217a; poisoning 21-804d; 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
— **sulphide** 7-109d; 28-185c.
— **Sulphide** 7-109d.
— **Copervalls**, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— **Copper xanthate** 29-881c.
— **Copper xanthate** 29-881c.
— **Coppet**, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPOSE** (dict.).

- Coppin (of Lisle) 16-543a.
Coppin 14-133d.
Coppino, Michele 15-64c.
Coppino, Carlo 23-721b; 10-10a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coppinani (French commissary) 22-613c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copp, Aubrey, Jr. 10-10b.
Copp, Mt. Fr. 14-149 (F4).
COPRA (Copperhead) 7-111d; 14-133b; oil 20-50a.
Coprates, rev. John of Cora. 15-10b.
Coprates, rev. Elean. = see Diz, rev.
Coprates 18-493d.
Coprates 19-193d.
Copratus 11-334a; 11-343c.
Coprates 6-673d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
COPRYX 19-103d; 19-109d (fig.).
COPRYX = see Constantine
Coprux, isl., Gr. 12-410 (E3).
Cope = see Copice.
Coppall Green, Essex 16-942 (E).
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-338e; 9-58c; fasts and festivals 10-10a; 10-10b; 10-10c; 10-10d; 9-29d; vestments 27-100b, 18-627b.
— Church (Unit) 23-483c.
Coptic language 7-114b; 9-59a; Bible versions 3-832d; de-motic signs 9-65b; dictionary 8-190c; 9-65b; Hausa and Nubian connections 13-70a; 19-544c.
Coptic literature 7-114c; 13-245b; 10-10a; 10-10b; 10-10c; 10-10d; 9-29d; 18-627b.
COPITS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c; church architecture 2-391b, 2-392c; 2-393c; 2-394c; 2-395c; 2-396c; 2-397c; 2-398c; 2-399c; 2-400c; 2-401c; 2-402c; 2-403c; 2-404c; 2-405c; 2-406c; 2-407c; 2-408c; 2-409c; 2-410c; 2-411c; 2-412c; 2-413c; 2-414c; 2-415c; 2-416c; 2-417c; 2-418c; 2-419c; 2-420c; 2-421c; 2-422c; 2-423c; 2-424c; 2-425c; 2-426c; 2-427c; 2-428c; 2-429c; 2-430c; 2-431c; 2-432c; 2-433c; 2-434c; 2-435c; 2-436c; 2-437c; 2-438c; 2-439c; 2-440c; 2-441c; 2-442c; 2-443c; 2-444c; 2-445c; 2-446c; 2-447c; 2-448c; 2-449c; 2-450c; 2-451c; 2-452c; 2-453c; 2-454c; 2-455c; 2-456c; 2-457c; 2-458c; 2-459c; 2-460c; 2-461c; 2-462c; 2-463c; 2-464c; 2-465c; 2-466c; 2-467c; 2-468c; 2-469c; 2-470c; 2-471c; 2-472c; 2-473c; 2-474c; 2-475c; 2-476c; 2-477c; 2-478c; 2-479c; 2-480c; 2-481c; 2-482c; 2-483c; 2-484c; 2-485c; 2-486c; 2-487c; 2-488c; 2-489c; 2-490c; 2-491c; 2-492c; 2-493c; 2-494c; 2-495c; 2-496c; 2-497c; 2-498c; 2-499c; 2-500c; 2-501c; 2-502c; 2-503c; 2-504c; 2-505c; 2-506c; 2-507c; 2-508c; 2-509c; 2-510c; 2-511c; 2-512c; 2-513c; 2-514c; 2-515c; 2-516c; 2-517c; 2-518c; 2-519c; 2-520c; 2-521c; 2-522c; 2-523c; 2-524c; 2-525c; 2-526c; 2-527c; 2-528c; 2-529c; 2-530c; 2-531c; 2-532c; 2-533c; 2-534c; 2-535c; 2-536c; 2-537c; 2-538c; 2-539c; 2-540c; 2-541c; 2-542c; 2-543c; 2-544c; 2-545c; 2-546c; 2-547c; 2-548c; 2-549c; 2-550c; 2-551c; 2-552c; 2-553c; 2-554c; 2-555c; 2-556c; 2-557c; 2-558c; 2-559c; 2-560c; 2-561c; 2-562c; 2-563c; 2-564c; 2-565c; 2-566c; 2-567c; 2-568c; 2-569c; 2-570c; 2-571c; 2-572c; 2-573c; 2-574c; 2-575c; 2-576c; 2-577c; 2-578c; 2-579c; 2-580c; 2-581c; 2-582c; 2-583c; 2-584c; 2-585c; 2-586c; 2-587c; 2-588c; 2-589c; 2-590c; 2-591c; 2-592c; 2-593c; 2-594c; 2-595c; 2-596c; 2-597c; 2-598c; 2-599c; 2-600c; 2-601c; 2-602c; 2-603c; 2-604c; 2-605c; 2-606c; 2-607c; 2-608c; 2-609c; 2-610c; 2-611c; 2-612c; 2-613c; 2-614c; 2-615c; 2-616c; 2-617c; 2-618c; 2-619c; 2-620c; 2-621c; 2-622c; 2-623c; 2-624c; 2-625c; 2-626c; 2-627c; 2-628c; 2-629c; 2-630c; 2-631c; 2-632c; 2-633c; 2-634c; 2-635c; 2-636c; 2-637c; 2-638c; 2-639c; 2-640c; 2-641c; 2-642c; 2-643c; 2-644c; 2-645c; 2-646c; 2-647c; 2-648c; 2-649c; 2-650c; 2-651c; 2-652c; 2-653c; 2-654c; 2-655c; 2-656c; 2-657c; 2-658c; 2-659c; 2-660c; 2-661c; 2-662c; 2-663c; 2-664c; 2-665c; 2-666c; 2-667c; 2-668c; 2-669c; 2-670c; 2-671c; 2-672c; 2-673c; 2-674c; 2-675c; 2-676c; 2-677c; 2-678c; 2-679c; 2-680c; 2-681c; 2-682c; 2-683c; 2-684c; 2-685c; 2-686c; 2-687c; 2-688c; 2-689c; 2-690c; 2-691c; 2-692c; 2-693c; 2-694c; 2-695c; 2-696c; 2-697c; 2-698c; 2-699c; 2-700c; 2-701c; 2-702c; 2-703c; 2-704c; 2-705c; 2-706c; 2-707c; 2-708c; 2-709c; 2-710c; 2-711c; 2-712c; 2-713c; 2-714c; 2-715c; 2-716c; 2-717c; 2-718c; 2-719c; 2-720c; 2-721c; 2-722c; 2-723c; 2-724c; 2-725c; 2-726c; 2-727c; 2-728c; 2-729c; 2-730c; 2-731c; 2-732c; 2-733c; 2-734c; 2-735c; 2-736c; 2-737c; 2-738c; 2-739c; 2-740c; 2-741c; 2-742c; 2-743c; 2-744c; 2-745c; 2-746c; 2-747c; 2-748c; 2-749c; 2-750c; 2-751c; 2-752c; 2-753c; 2-754c; 2-755c; 2-756c; 2-757c; 2-758c; 2-759c; 2-760c; 2-761c; 2-762c; 2-763c; 2-764c; 2-765c; 2-766c; 2-767c; 2-768c; 2-769c; 2-770c; 2-771c; 2-772c; 2-773c; 2-774c; 2-775c; 2-776c; 2-777c; 2-778c; 2-779c; 2-780c; 2-781c; 2-782c; 2-783c; 2-784c; 2-785c; 2-786c; 2-787c; 2-788c; 2-789c; 2-790c; 2-791c; 2-792c; 2-793c; 2-794c; 2-795c; 2-796c; 2-797c; 2-798c; 2-799c; 2-800c; 2-801c; 2-802c; 2-803c; 2-804c; 2-805c; 2-806c; 2-807c; 2-808c; 2-809c; 2-810c; 2-811c; 2-812c; 2-813c; 2-814c; 2-815c; 2-816c; 2-817c; 2-818c; 2-819c; 2-820c; 2-821c; 2-822c; 2-823c; 2-824c; 2-825c; 2-826c; 2-827c; 2-828c; 2-829c; 2-830c; 2-831c; 2-832c; 2-833c; 2-834c; 2-835c; 2-836c; 2-837c; 2-838c; 2-839c; 2-840c; 2-841c; 2-842c; 2-843c; 2-844c; 2-845c; 2-846c; 2-847c; 2-848c; 2-849c; 2-850c; 2-851c; 2-852c; 2-853c; 2-854c; 2-855c; 2-856c; 2-857c; 2-858c; 2-859c; 2-860c; 2-861c; 2-862c; 2-863c; 2-864c; 2-865c; 2-866c; 2-867c; 2-868c; 2-869c; 2-870c; 2-871c; 2-872c; 2-873c; 2-874c; 2-875c; 2-876c; 2-877c; 2-878c; 2-879c; 2-880c; 2-881c; 2-882c; 2-883c; 2-884c; 2-885c; 2-886c; 2-887c; 2-888c; 2-889c; 2-890c; 2-891c; 2-892c; 2-893c; 2-894c; 2-895c; 2-896c; 2-897c; 2-898c; 2-899c; 2-900c; 2-901c; 2-902c; 2-903c; 2-904c; 2-905c; 2-906c; 2-907c; 2-908c; 2-909c; 2-910c; 2-911c; 2-912c; 2-913c; 2-914c; 2-915c; 2-916c; 2-917c; 2-918c; 2-919c; 2-920c; 2-921c; 2-922c; 2-923c; 2-924c; 2-925c; 2-926c; 2-927c; 2-928c; 2-929c; 2-930c; 2-931c; 2-932c; 2-933c; 2-934c; 2-935c; 2-936c; 2-937c; 2-938c; 2-939c; 2-940c; 2-941c; 2-942c; 2-943c; 2-944c; 2-945c; 2-946c; 2-947c; 2-948c; 2-949c; 2-950c; 2-951c; 2-952c; 2-953c; 2-954c; 2-955c; 2-956c; 2-957c; 2-958c; 2-959c; 2-960c; 2-961c; 2-962c; 2-963c; 2-964c; 2-965c; 2-966c; 2-967c; 2-968c; 2-969c; 2-970c; 2-971c; 2-972c; 2-973c; 2-974c; 2-975c; 2-976c; 2-977c; 2-978c; 2-979c; 2-980c; 2-981c; 2-982c; 2-983c; 2-984c; 2-985c; 2-986c; 2-987c; 2-988c; 2-989c; 2-990c; 2-991c; 2-992c; 2-993c; 2-994c; 2-995c; 2-996c; 2-997c; 2-998c; 2-999c; 2-1000c; 2-1001c; 2-1002c; 2-1003c; 2-1004c; 2-1005c; 2-1006c; 2-1007c; 2-1008c; 2-1009c; 2-1010c; 2-1011c; 2-1012c; 2-1013c; 2-1014c; 2-1015c; 2-1016c; 2-1017c; 2-1018c; 2-1019c; 2-1020c; 2-1021c; 2-1022c; 2-1023c; 2-1024c; 2-1025c; 2-1026c; 2-1027c; 2-1028c; 2-1029c; 2-1030c; 2-1031c; 2-1032c; 2-1033c; 2-1034c; 2-1035c; 2-1036c; 2-1037c; 2-1038c; 2-1039c; 2-1040c; 2-1041c; 2-1042c; 2-1043c; 2-1044c; 2-1045c; 2-1046c; 2-1047c; 2-1048c; 2-1049c; 2-1050c; 2-1051c; 2-1052c; 2-1053c; 2-1054c; 2-1055c; 2-1056c; 2-1057c; 2-1058c; 2-1059c; 2-1060c; 2-1061c; 2-1062c; 2-1063c; 2-1064c; 2-1065c; 2-1066c; 2-1067c; 2-1068c; 2-1069c; 2-1070c; 2-1071c; 2-1072c; 2-1073c; 2-1074c; 2-1075c; 2-1076c; 2-1077c; 2-1078c; 2-1079c; 2-1080c; 2-1081c; 2-1082c; 2-1083c; 2-1084c; 2-1085c; 2-1086c; 2-1087c; 2-1088c; 2-1089c; 2-1090c; 2-1091c; 2-1092c; 2-1093c; 2-1094c; 2-1095c; 2-1096c; 2-1097c; 2-1098c; 2-1099c; 2-1100c; 2-1101c; 2-1102c; 2-1103c; 2-1104c; 2-1105c; 2-1106c; 2-1107c; 2-1108c; 2-1109c; 2-1110c; 2-1111c; 2-1112c; 2-1113c; 2-1114c; 2-1115c; 2-1116c; 2-1117c; 2-1118c; 2-1119c; 2-1120c; 2-1121c; 2-1122c; 2-1123c; 2-1124c; 2-1125c; 2-1126c; 2-1127c; 2-1128c; 2-1129c; 2-1130c; 2-1131c; 2-1132c; 2-1133c; 2-1134c; 2-1135c; 2-1136c; 2-1137c; 2-1138c; 2-1139c; 2-1140c; 2-1141c; 2-1142c; 2-1143c; 2-1144c; 2-1145c; 2-1146c; 2-1147c; 2-1148c; 2-1149c; 2-1150c; 2-1151c; 2-1152c; 2-1153c; 2-1154c; 2-1155c; 2-1156c; 2-1157c; 2-1158c; 2-1159c; 2-1160c; 2-1161c; 2-1162c; 2-1163c; 2-1164c; 2-1165c; 2-1166c; 2-1167c; 2-1168c; 2-1169c; 2-1170c; 2-1171c; 2-1172c; 2-1173c; 2-1174c; 2-1175c; 2-1176c; 2-1177c; 2-1178c; 2-1179c; 2-1180c; 2-1181c; 2-1182c; 2-1183c; 2-1184c; 2-1185c; 2-1186c; 2-1187c; 2-1188c; 2-1189c; 2-1190c; 2-1191c; 2-1192c; 2-1193c; 2-1194c; 2-1195c; 2-1196c; 2-1197c; 2-1198c; 2-1199c; 2-1200c; 2-1201c; 2-1202c; 2-1203c; 2-1204c; 2-1205c; 2-1206c; 2-1207c; 2-1208c; 2-1209c; 2-1210c; 2-1211c; 2-1212c; 2-1213c; 2-1214c; 2-1215c; 2-1216c; 2-1217c; 2-1218c; 2-1219c; 2-1220c; 2-1221c; 2-1222c; 2-1223c; 2-1224c; 2-1225c; 2-1226c; 2-1227c; 2-1228c; 2-1229c; 2-1230c; 2-1231c; 2-1232c; 2-1233c; 2-1234c; 2-1235c; 2-1236c; 2-1237c; 2-1238c; 2-1239c; 2-1240c; 2-1241c; 2-1242c; 2-1243c; 2-1244c; 2-1245c; 2-1246c; 2-1247c; 2-1248c; 2-1249c; 2-1250c; 2-1251c; 2-1252c; 2-1253c; 2-1254c; 2-1255c; 2-1256c; 2-1257c; 2-1258c; 2-1259c; 2-1260c; 2-1261c; 2-1262c; 2-1263c; 2-1264c; 2-1265c; 2-1266c; 2-1267c; 2-1268c; 2-1269c; 2-1270c; 2-1271c; 2-1272c; 2-1273c; 2-1274c; 2-1275c; 2-1276c; 2-1277c; 2-1278c; 2-1279c; 2-1280c; 2-1281c; 2-1282c; 2-1283c; 2-1284c; 2-1285c; 2-1286c; 2-1287c; 2-1288c; 2-1289c; 2-1290c; 2-1291c; 2-1292c; 2-1293c; 2-1294c; 2-1295c; 2-1296c; 2-1297c; 2-1298c; 2-1299c; 2-1300c; 2-1301c; 2-1302c; 2-1303c; 2-1304c; 2-1305c; 2-1306c; 2-1307c; 2-1308c; 2-1309c; 2-1310c; 2-1311c; 2-1312c; 2-1313c; 2-1314c; 2-1315c; 2-1316c; 2-1317c; 2-1318c; 2-1319c; 2-1320c; 2-1321c; 2-1322c; 2-1323c; 2-1324c; 2-1325c; 2-1326c; 2-1327c; 2-1328c; 2-1329c; 2-1330c; 2-1331c; 2-1332c; 2-1333c; 2-1334c; 2-1335c; 2-1336c; 2-1337c; 2-1338c; 2-1339c; 2-1340c; 2-1341c; 2-1342c; 2-1343c; 2-1344c; 2-1345c; 2-1346c; 2-1347c; 2-1348c; 2-1349c; 2-1350c; 2-1351c; 2-1352c; 2-1353c; 2-1354c; 2-1355c; 2-1356c; 2-1357c; 2-1358c; 2-1359c; 2-1360c; 2-1361c; 2-1362c; 2-1363c; 2-1364c; 2-1365c; 2-1366c; 2-1367c; 2-1368c; 2-1369c; 2-1370c; 2-1371c; 2-1372c; 2-1373c; 2-1374c; 2-1375c; 2-1376c; 2-1377c; 2-1378c; 2-1379c; 2-1380c; 2-1381c; 2-1382c; 2-1383c; 2-1384c; 2-1385c; 2-1386c; 2-1387c; 2-1388c; 2-1389c; 2-1390c; 2-1391c; 2-1392c; 2-1393c; 2-1394c; 2-1395c; 2-1396c; 2-1397c; 2-1398c; 2-1399c; 2-1400c; 2-1401c; 2-1402c; 2-1403c; 2-1404c; 2-1405c; 2-1406c; 2-1407c; 2-1408c; 2-1409c; 2-1410c; 2-1411c; 2-1412c; 2-1413c; 2-1414c; 2-1415c; 2-1416c; 2-1417c; 2-1418c; 2-1419c; 2-1420c; 2-1421c; 2-1422c; 2-1423c; 2-1424c; 2-1425c; 2-1426c; 2-1427c; 2-1428c; 2-1429c; 2-1430c; 2-1431c; 2-1432c; 2-1433c; 2-1434c; 2-1435c; 2-1436c; 2-1437c; 2-1438c; 2-1439c; 2-1440c; 2-1441c; 2-1442c; 2-1443c; 2-1444c; 2-1445c; 2-1446c; 2-1447c; 2-1448c; 2-1449c; 2-1450c; 2-1451c; 2-1452c; 2-1453c; 2-1454c; 2-1455c; 2-1456c; 2-1457c; 2-1458c; 2-1459c; 2-1460c; 2-1461c; 2-1462c; 2-1463c; 2-1464c; 2-1465c; 2-1466c; 2-1467c; 2-1468c; 2-1469c; 2-1470c; 2-1471c; 2-1472c; 2-1473c; 2-1474c; 2-1475c; 2-1476c; 2-1477c; 2-1478c; 2-1479c; 2-1480c; 2-1481c; 2-1482c; 2-1483c; 2-1484c; 2-1485c; 2-1486c; 2-1487c; 2-1488c; 2-1489c; 2-1490c; 2-1491c; 2-1492c; 2-1493c; 2-1494c; 2-1495c; 2-1496c; 2-1497c; 2-1498c; 2-1499c; 2-1500c; 2-1501c; 2-1502c; 2-1503c; 2-1504c; 2-1505c; 2-1506c; 2-1507c; 2-1508c; 2-1509c; 2-1510c; 2-1511c; 2-1512c; 2-1513c; 2-1514c; 2-1515c; 2-1516c; 2-1517c; 2-1518c; 2-1519c; 2-1520c; 2-1521c; 2-1522c; 2-1523c; 2-1524c; 2-1525c; 2-1526c; 2-1527c; 2-1528c; 2-1529c; 2-1530c; 2-1531c; 2-1532c; 2-1533c; 2-1534c; 2-1535c; 2-1536c; 2-1537c; 2-1538c; 2-1539c; 2-1540c; 2-1541c; 2-1542c; 2-1543c; 2-1544c; 2-1545c; 2-1546c; 2-1547c; 2-1548c; 2-1549c; 2-1550c; 2-1551c; 2-1552c; 2-1553c; 2-1554c; 2-1555c; 2-1556c; 2-1557c; 2-1558c; 2-1559c; 2-1560c; 2-1561c; 2-1562c; 2-1563c; 2-1564c; 2-1565c; 2-1566c; 2-1567c; 2-1568c; 2-1569c; 2-1570c; 2-1571c; 2-1572c; 2-1573c; 2-1574c; 2-1575c; 2-1576c; 2-1577c; 2-1578c; 2-1579c; 2-1580c; 2-1581c; 2-1582c; 2-1583c; 2-1584c; 2-1585c; 2-1586c; 2-1587c; 2-1588c; 2-1589c; 2-1590c; 2-1591c; 2-1592c; 2-1593c; 2-1594c; 2-1595c; 2-1596c; 2-1597c; 2-1598c; 2-1599c; 2-1600c; 2-1601c; 2-1602c; 2-1603c; 2-1604c; 2-1605c; 2-1606c; 2-1607c; 2-1608c; 2-1609c; 2-1610c; 2-1611c; 2-1612c; 2-1613c; 2-1614c; 2-1615c; 2-1616c; 2-1617c; 2-1618c; 2-1619c; 2-1620c; 2-1621c; 2-1622c; 2-1623c; 2-1624c; 2-1625c; 2-1626c; 2-1627c; 2-1628c; 2-1629c; 2-1630c; 2-1631c; 2-1632c; 2-1633c; 2-1634c; 2-1635c; 2-1636c; 2-1637c; 2-1638c; 2-1639c; 2-1640c; 2-1641c; 2-1642c; 2-1643c; 2-1644c; 2-1645c; 2-1646c; 2-1647c; 2-1648c; 2-1649c; 2-1650c; 2-1651c; 2-1652c; 2-1653c; 2-1654c; 2-1655c; 2-1656c; 2-1657c; 2-1658c; 2-1659c; 2-1660c; 2-1661c; 2-1662c; 2-1663c; 2-1664c; 2-1665c; 2-1666c; 2-1667c; 2-1668c; 2-1669c; 2-1670c; 2-1671c; 2-1672c; 2-1673c; 2-1674c; 2-1675c; 2-1676c; 2-1677c; 2-1678c; 2-1679c; 2-1680c; 2-1681c; 2-1682c; 2-1683c; 2-1684c; 2-1685c; 2-1686c; 2-1687c; 2-1688c; 2-1689c; 2-1690c; 2-1691c; 2-1692c; 2-1693c; 2-1694c; 2-1695c; 2-1696c; 2-1697c; 2-1698c; 2-1699c; 2-1700c; 2-1701c; 2-1702c; 2-1703c; 2-1704c; 2-1705c; 2-1706c; 2-1707c; 2-1708c; 2-1709c; 2-1710c; 2-1711c; 2-1712c; 2-1713c; 2-1714c; 2-1715c; 2-1716c; 2-1717c; 2-1718c; 2-1719c; 2-1720c; 2-1721c; 2-1722c; 2-1723c; 2-1724c; 2-1725c; 2-1726c; 2-1727c; 2-1728c; 2-1729c; 2-1730c; 2-1731c; 2-1732c; 2-1733c; 2-1734c; 2-1735c; 2-1736c; 2-1737c; 2-1738c; 2-1739c; 2-1740c; 2-17

- [illegible]

Poreville, pt., Scot. 22-412
 Corsbach, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 —, Scot. F. 10-578 (D2).
 Corsica, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Corsica, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Pa. 11-65 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (D3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl. Fr. 7-199a (23-600) (A-13);
 (historical maps) 15-36 (B3),
 15-38; asbestos 2-714c;
 2-714d; 2-715; 2-716; 2-717;
 7-337d; language 25-573b,
 14-592b, 14-888b; naval
 base 2-715; Roman
 government 23-629b; val-
 detta 27-852a.
 —, S. I. 2-715; 17-828 (G3).
CORSICANA, ex. 7-204b; 26-
 690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
 Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-
 852a.
 Corsignano, It. = see Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family)
 —, Lorenzo = see Clement XII.
 (popel).
 —, 16-462b.
 Corsina 4-703b foll.
 Corsiniana library, Rome 16-
 462b; 23-612d.
 Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-
 672b; 23-612d.
 Corsite = see Napoleonic.
 —, 2-704a; 2-705a; 2-706a; 2-707a; 2-708a; 2-709a; 2-710a; 2-711a; 2-712a; 2-713a; 2-714a; 2-715a; 2-716a; 2-717a; 2-718a; 2-719a; 2-720a; 2-721a; 2-722a; 2-723a; 2-724a; 2-725a; 2-726a; 2-727a; 2-728a; 2-729a; 2-730a; 2-731a; 2-732a; 2-733a; 2-734a; 2-735a; 2-736a; 2-737a; 2-738a; 2-739a; 2-740a; 2-741a; 2-742a; 2-743a; 2-744a; 2-745a; 2-746a; 2-747a; 2-748a; 2-749a; 2-750a; 2-751a; 2-752a; 2-753a; 2-754a; 2-755a; 2-756a; 2-757a; 2-758a; 2-759a; 2-760a; 2-761a; 2-762a; 2-763a; 2-764a; 2-765a; 2-766a; 2-767a; 2-768a; 2-769a; 2-770a; 2-771a; 2-772a; 2-773a; 2-774a; 2-775a; 2-776a; 2-777a; 2-778a; 2-779a; 2-780a; 2-781a; 2-782a; 2-783a; 2-784a; 2-785a; 2-786a; 2-787a; 2-788a; 2-789a; 2-790a; 2-791a; 2-792a; 2-793a; 2-794a; 2-795a; 2-796a; 2-797a; 2-798a; 2-799a; 2-800a; 2-801a; 2-802a; 2-803a; 2-804a; 2-805a; 2-806a; 2-807a; 2-808a; 2-809a; 2-810a; 2-811a; 2-812a; 2-813a; 2-814a; 2-815a; 2-816a; 2-817a; 2-818a; 2-819a; 2-820a; 2-821a; 2-822a; 2-823a; 2-824a; 2-825a; 2-826a; 2-827a; 2-828a; 2-829a; 2-830a; 2-831a; 2-832a; 2-833a; 2-834a; 2-835a; 2-836a; 2-837a; 2-838a; 2-839a; 2-840a; 2-841a; 2-842a; 2-843a; 2-844a; 2-845a; 2-846a; 2-847a; 2-848a; 2-849a; 2-850a; 2-851a; 2-852a; 2-853a; 2-854a; 2-855a; 2-856a; 2-857a; 2-858a; 2-859a; 2-860a; 2-861a; 2-862a; 2-863a; 2-864a; 2-865a; 2-866a; 2-867a; 2-868a; 2-869a; 2-870a; 2-871a; 2-872a; 2-873a; 2-874a; 2-875a; 2-876a; 2-877a; 2-878a; 2-879a; 2-880a; 2-881a; 2-882a; 2-883a; 2-884a; 2-885a; 2-886a; 2-887a; 2-888a; 2-889a; 2-890a; 2-891a; 2-892a; 2-893a; 2-894a; 2-895a; 2-896a; 2-897a; 2-898a; 2-899a; 2-900a; 2-901a; 2-902a; 2-903a; 2-904a; 2-905a; 2-906a; 2-907a; 2-908a; 2-909a; 2-910a; 2-911a; 2-912a; 2-913a; 2-914a; 2-915a; 2-916a; 2-917a; 2-918a; 2-919a; 2-920a; 2-921a; 2-922a; 2-923a; 2-924a; 2-925a; 2-926a; 2-927a; 2-928a; 2-929a; 2-930a; 2-931a; 2-932a; 2-933a; 2-934a; 2-935a; 2-936a; 2-937a; 2-938a; 2-939a; 2-940a; 2-941a; 2-942a; 2-943a; 2-944a; 2-945a; 2-946a; 2-947a; 2-948a; 2-949a; 2-950a; 2-951a; 2-952a; 2-953a; 2-954a; 2-955a; 2-956a; 2-957a; 2-958a; 2-959a; 2-960a; 2-961a; 2-962a; 2-963a; 2-964a; 2-965a; 2-966a; 2-967a; 2-968a; 2-969a; 2-970a; 2-971a; 2-972a; 2-973a; 2-974a; 2-975a; 2-976a; 2-977a; 2-978a; 2-979a; 2-980a; 2-981a; 2-982a; 2-983a; 2-984a; 2-985a; 2-986a; 2-987a; 2-988a; 2-989a; 2-990a; 2-991a; 2-992a; 2-993a; 2-994a; 2-995a; 2-996a; 2-997a; 2-998a; 2-999a; 3-000a; 3-001a; 3-002a; 3-003a; 3-004a; 3-005a; 3-006a; 3-007a; 3-008a; 3-009a; 3-010a; 3-011a; 3-012a; 3-013a; 3-014a; 3-015a; 3-016a; 3-017a; 3-018a; 3-019a; 3-020a; 3-021a; 3-022a; 3-023a; 3-024a; 3-025a; 3-026a; 3-027a; 3-028a; 3-029a; 3-030a; 3-031a; 3-032a; 3-033a; 3-034a; 3-035a; 3-036a; 3-037a; 3-038a; 3-039a; 3-040a; 3-041a; 3-042a; 3-043a; 3-044a; 3-045a; 3-046a; 3-047a; 3-048a; 3-049a; 3-050a; 3-051a; 3-052a; 3-053a; 3-054a; 3-055a; 3-056a; 3-057a; 3-058a; 3-059a; 3-060a; 3-061a; 3-062a; 3-063a; 3-064a; 3-065a; 3-066a; 3-067a; 3-068a; 3-069a; 3-070a; 3-071a; 3-072a; 3-073a; 3-074a; 3-075a; 3-076a; 3-077a; 3-078a; 3-079a; 3-080a; 3-081a; 3-082a; 3-083a; 3-084a; 3-085a; 3-086a; 3-087a; 3-088a; 3-089a; 3-090a; 3-091a; 3-092a; 3-093a; 3-094a; 3-095a; 3-096a; 3-097a; 3-098a; 3-099a; 3-100a; 3-101a; 3-102a; 3-103a; 3-104a; 3-105a; 3-106a; 3-107a; 3-108a; 3-109a; 3-110a; 3-111a; 3-112a; 3-113a; 3-114a; 3-115a; 3-116a; 3-117a; 3-118a; 3-119a; 3-120a; 3-121a; 3-122a; 3-123a; 3-124a; 3-125a; 3-126a; 3-127a; 3-128a; 3-129a; 3-130a; 3-131a; 3-132a; 3-133a; 3-134a; 3-135a;

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

TOSSACKS 7-219a; 21-908a
21-913d; AZOR conqueror
of Sicily 7-219a; military or-
ganization 2-622e; sons 23-
913a; Turkish wars 27-513d;
23-913a; 23-917b; Western
Siberia 25-15d.
Tossali see Kassiles.
Tost, Charles de 20-136d.
Tostaria, It. 11-186d.
Tostatt Creek, riv., Ark. 5-255d.
Toste, Charles de; see Bressani.
Tout, Hercule Louis Timoleon
de 18-183a.
—, René d' 4-574c.
Cosse de Geneset 6-684d.
Cosse-le-Vivien, Fr. 10-777d.
Cossidae 16-417b; 13-420d.
Cossynna pinnata 14-839a.
Cossyria, Ind. 18-136d.
218c, 14-106d.
—, isl., India 7-218d.
Cossyris 18-136d.
—, genus 18-136d (B3).
Cossine, Port. E.A.f. 25-463 (V1).
Cossington, Som. 19-148d (V1).
Cossit, Fr.; see Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y.; see Syracuse,
N.Y.
Cossman, Ernest 13-333d.
Cossman, riv., Fr. 25-326d; 5-
823b.
Cossowitz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Cossus, Auscul Cornelius 16-
820b.
—, *Cossus* 13-254a.
Cossus conatus and *Cossus ligni-*
punctator; see *Mac*.
—, *Macnurelli*; see *Mac*.
Cossus (architect) 2-836c.
Cossyria, isl., It. 15-28 (D3).
Cossyris, Ind. 18-136d (B3).
1850; see also *Pantelleria*.
Cossytte 1-884a.
Cot, 18-445c.
COTTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a,
20-514d.
—, Girolamo 7-219a.
—, Ippolito 7-219d.
—, Izaak da 8-727d.
—, João da 4-715b.
—, Jacques 25-358a.
—, John 7-247c.
LORENZO 7-219a; 10-
787d.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-
219a.
AGUS MICHAEL ANDREW
7-219a.
—, Miguel 25-587a.
—, O.G. 1-855d.
—, Justinio da 16-514d.
—, lks, It. 2-641d.
—, mks, Chile 1-961a.
Cotta, Scot. 22-222d.
—, do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
Cotta; see Ribs.
COTTALANTHI, ANTIPOULOS 7-
219b.
Cottal cartilage 6-960b.
Cottage, Costa Rica 18-111d.
Cottang, tribe 18-111d; 14-
454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-
219a.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.A.M.
7-219c; 5-678 (map); chieftains
7-219c; communications
7-220c; constitution
7-221b; finance 7-221a;
government 5-678 (map);
and commerce 7-220d, 6-
647d, 26-47a; population, 7-221a,
221b, 221c.
—, *History* 7-221d; 5-676b;
boundary disputes 18-111d;
climate 7-219c; cotton-Bulwer
treaty 6-475a; name 7-
221d.
—, "Caste Rica" arbitration case
2-399b.
Cost-Bock Mining Company 7-
800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
Coste, Joab de La Calprenède, Gauthier
de; see La Calprenède.
Costello, James J. DUKE 7-222d.
—, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514d.
Coste, John 7-219a.
Coste, Louis 27-242d; 27-530d.
—, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Coston, M. (Arab.) 2-826
(B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi (tribe) 5-458c.
Costin 10-168c.
Costis (genus) 10-168c.
Costigan, Cape, Dead S. 7-787d.
COSTIGAN, CAPTAIN 7-787d.
(E1); 19-520d.

Costilla Co., Colo. 6-722 (E).
Creek, river, N. Mexico. 19-52.
Coste, Miron 23-845c.
—, Nicolas 23-845c.
Costoboci, tribe 12-462d; 12-462d.
Costo-sternalgicalgia 15-481d.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; banks
and 7-222d; 7-222d;
838c; criminal cases 7-61d
immunity 22-208d; witness
expenses 28-61a.
COSTUME, ancient 7-294c
Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (P)
Till, IV.; Egyptian 6-421b
Greek 7-234d; 7-234d;
233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental
7-226a; Roman 7-234d;
7-234d; Scandinavian 23-289b.
— *Medieval and Modern* 7-234d.
Ancient 7-234d; 7-234d;
collars 6-684c; 7-297b.
English 7-236c; gloves 12-133d.
Irish 14-769a.
Mormon 14-308d; 14-308d.
— *National and Class* 7-234d.
Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-234d.
Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-1431d; Indian 14-117d; Italian 14-701c.
Mahomedan 7-234d.
Mexican 7-234d.
7-246d; 14-118a (Plates)
Persian 18-183a.
Under the various countries or peoples.
— *Official* 7-247a; academies 22-77-77b; ancient 23-845c (Oriental) 7-230d; civil (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 23-405d; English 23-411d; judicial (British) 23-405d; royal (British) 23-405d; riggs 23-624c; Silesia 23-405d.
Also Robert 23-658a; 23-658a.
23-658a.
— *Costume* 12-655d.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 7-248b.
— *Not* 21-81a.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 7-248b.
527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); carnation 7-835c; pastel-violet 7-835c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotabato, P.I.s 21-392 (E).
Cote, France 7-248b; 7-248b.
COTA DE MACUAQUE, ROYAL
7-248b; 8-1807 (B); 8-1807.
Cotaigala, Bol. d'Europe (B).
— riv., Bol. d'Europe (B).
189b; 22-209c.
Coteau, Belgium 2-264 (C4).
Cotentant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotoletti y Monr, Emilio 23-845c.
Cotariis: see Cotari.
Cottarone 20-135a.
Cottrell, J.B.: see Surcouf.
Cotes, N.Dak. 18-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, miss. Minn. 18-55c. (A-B?); 25-50c.
18-55c; 25-50c.
du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 25-50c.
Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a.
Cote Blanche, dist. La. 17-47a.
— des Dents d'Ivoire, W.A.? — see Ivory Coast.
COTE-D'OR, dept. Fr. 7-248b; 7-248b.
— wine province 12-724c.
— d'Or, Nats. Fr. 10-718 (G) 10-718.
Cote's hardware (company) 7-230c.
Cotelier, J.-B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
Cotillon, J.B. 1-383a.
Cotentin, dist. Fr. 10-716 (C) 10-716.
17-542d; 19-749b; 10-716.
land 18-787a; purchase by England 18-787a.
Cotes, Mrs. Etward: see Duncan.
Cotes, Mrs. Jeanneette: see Duncan.
— 20-291c.
— **ROGER** 7-249a; 14-542f.
spirals 25-692b; 17-981a.
Cotes, dist. Fr. 12-12a; 12-12b.
7-230b.
— Gulf, Mex. 18-830c.
— *Musee, miss.* Fr. 18-181c.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept. I. 7-249b; 10-718 (C) 10-718.
Cotes du Nord 19-749c (F3).
Cotes Promontorium: see Spertel cape.
Cote de Jacques, nat. Fr. 1-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDE 7-249b; 7-249b.
— 5-570c.
Coizeux, Notts. 9-416 (E4).
Cothall, riv. Scot. 9-269c.
Cotton, marib. 17-677a; 17-678c.
768c.

Colonges-sur-l'Auzaise, Fr. 10-
4350.
Couladon, *Sur*, 16-942 (D3);
16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 12-833c.
Coulton, *Wills*, 28-283b.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418
Coulton, *Wills*, 28-283b.
Coutler (agri.) 21-850d.
Couterneib, *see* Puffin.
Coutin, *Fr.*, 21-186 (E7).
Coutville, Cal. 5-131 (B1).
C, III, 14-304 (C2).
Cowan (wino) 28-750a.
Cowan, *Fr.*, 25-313 (B1).
Cowanacarra, mt., Ire. 14-744
(A3).
Cowanic acid 6-54b.
Counalin 22-694a.
Counarra nut: *see* Tonquin.
Counmaric acid 7-308d.
COUNMARIN 7-308c; 17-489b,
in grasses 12-376a.
Counor 7-308d.
COUNARONES 7-309a.
Counmoundours, Alexandros:
see *Fr.* 28-294d.
Counshingann, lake, Ire. 28-
369a.
Counsn, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Counsn, Braz. 28-748b.
Counsn, Alaska 1-472 (E2).
Counsn, Id. 14-276 (A3).
Counsn, *Fr.*, 26-294d.
See also Conseil d'Etat, and
Consiglio.
Counsn (council): attendance
at 1-11a, 1-23d; and
Councils 6-336b; heretical books
14-374a; Imperial claims 9-
404b; Spain 25-540b; voting
1-114d.
Counsn (council) 7-309d; falli-
bility 5-543b; as means of
reform 6-343a; origin 6-
850b, patriarchs tried by
Counsn 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-230b;
theory helped 26-776d,
Counsn 26-776d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b;
14-732 (B3).
Counsn (council): attendance of the 7-
611b; 27-250b.
Counsn, General Medical 18-58c.
Council Grove, Kan. 16-651
Counsn of Constancy, &c.: *see*
Constancy, Council of, &c.
Counsn of Constancy, &c.: *see*
Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boul-
t of Law. Reporting: *see*
under Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see*
under Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-
875c.
— of Ten (Fenice) 10-534b;
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c;
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-
875c, 23-910a; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-
807a.
— of the North 9-535c.
— of Trade and Plantations:
see Trade and Plantations.
— Board of:
— of Nova Scotia 19-
832a.
— of Wales and the Marches
Counsn 9-420 (III, B1).
Brook, riv. 9-420 (III, B1).
Counsn, Dur. 4-412 (I, E3);
8-708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR
Counsn, *see* also Attorney,
and Barrister.
"Counsn (C)" 7-312c; 26-181d;
10-293b; in Denmark 35-
395a.
— (law) 21-832c; 14-454a.
— (law) 21-832c; 28-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-315a, 4-251a.
— (typography) 27-424c.
Counsn-arched retirement 10-
684d.
Counterclaim 21-833c.
Counsn, current system 20-
48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-
315a.
Counsn (arch.) 7-
315a.
Counsn (fiction) 10-684d.
Counsn: *see* Gegenrechnung.
Counter-guard (fortification)
Counsn.
Counterpane 20-676c: *see also*
Quilt.

COUN-CRAI

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible][illegible]

-4992; 10-299b, 10-301a;
10-790; glove in
12-62d (C); Maria S.
489b; parliamentary jurisdiction
20-635d; terms 26-
642a; 26-642b;
11-830c; 23-323c; William
the Conqueror 9-475d; for
special courts see Admiralty,
Army, Ecclesiastical, Honour,
Inquiry, &c.

Court, ecclesiastical: see Ec-
clesiastical

Courtaucaud, riv. La. 17-54
(C3).

Courtauld, Fr. 10-773 (E3).

Courtnall, India: see Kut-
nalla

Courtanvaux, marquis de: see
Courvay, Gilles de

Courtaud (baron) : see Do-
cian

COURTARON F. 7-324b; 17-
597c, 11-35a.
— colongere 47-595c.
— Courteval (commune) 7-634c;
11-36c (PI. III. n.g.); 23-
795d.

CUSTOMARY 17-597c; 7-
324b, 10-116d.

CURTAGE DE GEBELIN, An-
toine 7-324c; 23-616a.

Curtain, Fr. 23-683 (C2).

Courtline, Georges 7-187c.

Courtmache, Swiss. 26-242

Courten, Sir William 8-834c;
3-381c.

CURTNEY (family) 7-324d;
army 43-323d (fig.); in Wars
of the Roses 9-517b: see
also Devon, earls of
Heraldic department (philologist) 23-
918a.

— Henry, marquess of Exeter:
— Peter (bro.) ?-737a.
— Peter (emperor of Roman-
ia): see Peter of Courten-
ay

— RICHARD (bro.) 7-326d.
— WILLIAM (archbp.)
7-326d; 8-834a; 9-506c; 5-
211c.

Courteney, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
F. 10-540 (F3).

— N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Courtenay whistling buoy 4-

Courtois, F. (artist) 20-508c.

Courtepin, Swiss. 26-242 (C3).

COUTES (city), Fr. 23-616a.

Coutin, Fr.: see Coutures.

Coutreys, Pierre 9-364c.

Court hand (palaeog.) 20-578a;

COURTHOUSE.

John 7-327c; 9-844b.

COURVILLE, William 10-333d.

Courtier (French official) 1-
374a.

Courts de Sandras. Gratiens de:
see Sandras

Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).

— Miss 65-654 (E1).

— Miss 18-654a (E1).

— Miss 18-600 (C1).

— Ma. 28-118 (E-F4).

— Michigan 17-327d; 4-
271b: Court baron: see that
heading.

COURTESY, INCORP., Iro. 14-7-
(C5); 7-157d.

— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-
75a.

Coursins, Joanna 10-496a.

COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b;
constitution 18-446c France
18-446c Germany 14-870c;
Judge Advocate-General 15-
538c; naval 1-204d, 28-
181c; military 18-484d;
treason 27-228a.

COURTNEY, LEONARD HENRY
Courtney, baron 7-328e.

— Leonard 19-459c;
21-152a.

— William Priceaux 7-329a.

COURTNEY, William C. (Sen.).
— Tex. 26-690 (I-M5).

Court of Love, The 9-613c.

Court of Passage: see Passages

COURTNEY, Thomas (P. 1857)
22-403a; 44-714c;
consistory courts 6-979a; Doc-
tor of Laws 14-870c; pre-
rogative courts 22-281c.

— of Session: see Session.

COURTNEY, Wm. 14-724d; 6-45c;
1-361d.

— GUILLAUME 7-329a.

— JACQUES 7-329a.

COURTNEY, John 17-83 (E3).

Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-
744 (E4); 21-559d; geology
2-

Court plaster 14-872b.

COURTRAÏ (Cortracum) Belg.
1-323c; 3-608 (B2); battle
1-323c; 3-608 (B2); battle

[illegible][illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

reser View, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Reservoir, Calif. 25-532 (C1).
Derby, S-578a.
N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Crag, hill, Scot. 24-132 (B3).
Drags, can. S-1034 (L1).
Cragg, hill, Notts. 19-837c.
Stations, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
STOCK, THOMAS ? 7-144; c.
1-108d.
RESWICK, Vict. 7-414d; 28-
393. resw, pass. Alps 1-743d.
RETACEOUS SYSTEM
7-414d. Europe 9-911c; fauna
of retaceans, see Cretaceous.
24-267d; flora 7-417d, 20-509d,
21-778d; Matthew's theory
of retaceans, 20-509d; localities
21-316b.
retagenes (Jura) 25-976a.
Retardation, see Cretaceous.
rét de la neige, m.t., Jura mts.
15-566e.
rete, ill. 14-304 (F3).
Rete, m.t., 12-123 (H1), 26-
N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Neb. 19-324 (H4).
RETE (Candide), ill., Medit.
7-418c; 7-418b (map); 23-
577b; 5-778f; Atlantis
identified as Rete 2-548b; col-
osseum (mod.) 19-908a; poetry
(16th century) 12-524c;
retrieval 9-930d; milk 28-
104b.
ret.
Archaeology 7-421b; 12-
240b; Aegaeon 23-533d;
bronze age 2-450b, 2-535d;
1-246e; 2-351a; Cynosura
6-573c; coinage (anc.) 12-
123b; 12-123d; 12-123e; 12-
12-480b; gems 11-564a;
goldsmiths' work 21-790b;
goldsmiths' work 21-790b;
5-708a; folk. 5-715d; script
15-623a, 1-728 (Plate), 14-
763a; seal-gryphons 11-
563a.
Ancient History 7-426a;
caste system 5-409b; charity
12-123b; 12-123d; 12-123e;
10-313b; Delphi settlement
20-143c; Dorian invasion
12-123b; 12-123d; 12-123e;
code 12-502c; Lamon sacrifice
21-345b; Laconia sacri-
ficed with 16-52a; Lycian
sacrifice 12-123b; 12-123d;
Antony's defeat 2-150b;
Metellus Crassus 18-259a;
Mithridates 18-259a;
21-65a; Rhea 23-231c;
serifism 24-664c; Tegean
colonnade 25-504a; Zeus
12-123b, 12-123d.
Modern History 7-427d;
blockade 28-434c; constitu-
tion 12-123b; 12-123d; Organo
statute, Crete; Greek revo-
lution 12-467a, 27-465a;
12-465b, 12-465c.
retereau, G. 23-847d.
retin, Fr. 10-178 (C6).
retensis : see George of the
biography.
retio Séche, pass. Alps 1-
743d.
retius (myth.) 19-352b.
Reuter, G-535c.
reut, Guillaume 11-120b.
RETINUM 7-130a; 18-197b;
25-939b; *see also* Myxoc-
etina.
retio 23-544c.
retio 7-131a.
retropopoli, Asia M. 21-652b.
réta Pels, mt., Jura mts. 15-
566b.
reuch, hill, Scot. 24-143 (B3);
23-93d.
reully, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
reun, pass. Alps 25-530 (G1);
11-902b.
reus (daughter of Creon) :
see (wife of Aeneas) 1-257a.
REUSE, DEPT., Fr. 7-431b;
10-178 (E-4f.); geology 1-
793d.
riv., Fr. 10-178 (E4); 7-
431b.
reuss, river 9-582d.
reussen, Ger. 6-740a.
REUTZ, GUSTAF, FILIP,
count 7-431c. 26-217b.
Reuzburg, Ger. : see Kreuz-
burg.
reux, barb., Chan. Is. 9-430
26-217b.
reux (Georg) 7-422b.
du Derrière (rock-shaft),
Chan. Is. 24-280b.
de Cham, mt., Switz. 26-242
(B3).
Mahie, cave, Chan. Is. 12-
567b.
REUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH,
baron 7-431d.

Reuznach, Ger.: see Krenz-
nach.
Crevallero, Ital.: 9-338a.
CREVASS (river bank) 7-
32a, 22-237c.
— (glacier) 7-423a; 12-62a;
19-353b.
CREVIER, Jules Nicolas 1-787f.
Crèvecoeur, Estelle: see
Rucicins, Estelle.
Crevoisier, Geo. 18-608 (F3).
Crevecoeur, fort, Ill. 16-230d.
Crève-coeur (poultry) 22-114d.
Crevecoeur, John 1-787f.
— Boucher de: see Boucher
de Crèvecoeur de Perthes,
Jacques.
Crevoisier, G.-Grand, Fr. 10-
778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE
Crevier, Cr.: 9-422.
CREVILLESTE, Sp.: 7-432b;
25-530 (E3).
Creviccia, mts., Aus.: see
Krivoshan Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW,
Crew, N.: 7-432c.
CREW (dict.) 7-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-
Milnes, earl of 7-42c;
23-10a (Randolph)
5-90d.
CREW, Ches. 7-432c; 9-416
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Crews, R. 27-470b.
Crews, Cr.: 9-422.
CREWKREWS, Corn. 7-433a;
9-430 (VI G).
Crews, L. 28-154 (C1).
Crews, Dep. Ala. 1-400 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Fla., 10-540.
Crews, Caroline: see Carolina
Rail.
— pratenis: see Corn-craw.
Crews, Wm. 27-470b.
Crialuarich, Scot. 24-418 (B2);
26-46b.
CRIB, 7-433a; engineer-
ing 1-119c; manager 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pit, Corn. 9-430
Crib-bitting 7-433a.
Cribbellata 27-654d.
Cribbellum 25-654d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3);
28-179a.
Criblé 28-799a.
Cribriaria 19-105d.
Cribriella 22-44b;
22-44c;
Cribriellidae 22-44d.
CRIBRIETH, Wales 7-434d;
22-44b.
Cricetinae 12-907c; 23-442b.
Cricetodipod 19-552c.
Cricetodon 23-44b.
Cricetomys 24-43c.
Cricetulus 6-170d; 23-442b.
— 23-442c.
— furunculus 25-14c;
— songarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 II. E3;
Crich, stream, Scot. 7-430d;
8-80d.
— see Gray Mare's
Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton,
—, James 16-731b.
—, JAMES (the Admirable
Crichton) 7-434c;
—, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, Cr.: 23-138 (E2, I0).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-
334b.
Crichton-Brown, Gals. 9-430;
see Soan Group.
Crichtonville 14-327f.
Crichtonville (family): see
Butt, title.
Crickadour, Wales 9-428 (V.
33).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c; 1-
782c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-435a; 5-
911c; 12-421c; 20-341a
Crickell Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Crickell, Wm. 27-470b;
7-474; 9-428 (V. E4); geol-
ogy 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-441a;
9-416 (D3); geology
28-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4);
see Soan Group.
Crick run 23-853c.
Cricio-artenoid capsule 23-
— mites 23-1835; 23-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-

[illegible]

IMMITSCHZHAU (Krimmitzsch), Cr. 7-465c; 11-808
111L, G. Robert Burnett, Lond.
4-851A.
Crimond, Scot. 24-112 (G2).
Crimond, Ind. 22-124.
Crimson (mool.), 11-522D.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
Crin., Cr. 7-73B.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466c,
— clover 6-562c.
CRINAE (dict.) 7-466a.
CRINAE (dict.) 7-236B.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a;
— canal, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Crin., Scot. 24-112 (C3).
— lake, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Crichoke, riv. Fr. 2-645d.
CRICK (dict.) 7-466c.
Crick, riv. Ohio, U.S.A. 20-58
(D3).
Cricel (dict.) 7-589A.
Crick Brook, riv. Lancs. 17-45
45a (map).
Crikling (dict.) 14-744 (C3).
Cris, Scot. 9-1.
Crikil (I. B.) 24-553c.
Crimoidal limestone 16-686d;
— clay 16-686d.
Crimoidea 8-873c; 8-877d; 9-
871b; Cretaceous 8-877b;
— figs fauna 18-107d;
Devonian 8-128a; geological
age 8-874b, 5-875b; Jurassic
age 8-874b, 18-107d;
metamorphism 18-224c;
Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian
age 18-224c; Wachmund
20-224d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) 7-466a.
Crispin Creek, Ind. 17-18c (E3).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Cris ventral 4-674a.
CRIOBOLEUM 7-466b.
Croci, Sicily 5-894.
Crociaris asparagus; see Asparagus
beetle.
Crociaria 8-791b; 5-795b; 5-
797a.
Crioillo (bot.) 6-629b; 27-991b.
Crocine 18-124.
Crosophix (dict.) 25-662c.
Crostherium 2-92c; 19-91d.
CRIPEL CREEK 16-686d.
CROSTHERIA 16-686d; geology
18-255b; 19-932d.
Creek, Va. 3-32c (A4).
Cristall Institute, Lond. 16-
556c.
Crisquetot d'Esneval, Fr. 10-778
(E3).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466b; 12-140
(D2); 1-886b.
Crisa, Gr. 7-462d (Hc). —
Crisa 22-12b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a; 7-827b;
Crisp, John 7-827c (E3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (F4).
Crispi, Si Nicholas 11-293d;
Crispi, Si Nicholas 11-293d.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a;
15-74b; 10-899c; 7-467a;
Crispi, Francesco 7-467a; 7-467a;
embellishments 5-79b; re-
volution in Sicily 15-74c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-465b.
Crispin, St. 7-465b.
Crispin rival de son matre (Le
Sage) 16-486d.
Crispin, Crossroads, Ind. 14-122
(E3).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-980c.
Crispus Sallustius; see Sal-
lustius.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-24c.
Crispa, Gr. = *Crisia*.
Crispa, Gaul, Gr. 12-140
(D2).
Crispa musica 8-792d.
Crispa, nautica, Braz. 4-440
(G6).
Cristallo, mt., Anz. 1-747b.
Cristallo, mt., Anz. 1-747b;
— mucro 22-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-129c; 13-
131b.
Criste 23-130d.
Cristellar 7-418a; 10-630b
(fig.).
Cristina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 25-242
(F4).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-882d.
— namayushu 2-28d.
Cristolab, Pan 6-719b.
Cristolab, Pan 6-719b (El).
— mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Colon, Venez. 27-990c.
— Colon, "Colon" (warship)
25-595b.
Cristoforo, Bartolomeo 15-73b;
Cristoforo Colombo di 15-73b;

Cristoforo Colombo, Petrus O.: see Maitea I.
Cristus, Pao. 10-91b; 20-7.
Criticism Studies 13-729c.
Critical Age 16-85d.
CRITICISM (poet.) 7-468c; Theraemene 26-192.
Critical angle 22-53d; 25-444b.
criticisms 6-60b.
— density 6-60b.
Critical Philosophy of Philosophy
— Critical Philosophy (Kant) 15-66da.
— pressure 6-845a.
Critical Period 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d;
6-51ad; 6-57a; Cagniard d'Almond 27-897d;
947a; of isomers 14-588a.
— velocity 17-101fa.
CRITIQUE 7-475ab; 14-66c.
CRITICISMS, aesthetic 7-468c;
Diderot 8-205b; Herder 13-545b; Morelli 15-35b; programmatic 22-217b; Ruskin 23-856f.
Biblical: see under Bible.
CRITIQUE OF REASON 16-710d;
16-784a; Arnold 9-644b;
Diderot 8-514e; earliest
English edition 9-643b;
139d, 11-150a, 11-151b;
Hindoo 8-482a; Hungarian
edition 9-643b;
19th century 9-637b; Pater
9-644b; quarters 9-638c;
Quintilian 22-761b; Reine-
beau 23-1023c; Sarcey 24-205b;
Spanish 25-589b;
Turgenev 26-717a; Thackeray
26-717a; Vinet 28-97c.
Critiques: see Differential in-
dications.
Critiques de Portraits Littéraires
(Sieyès) 23-1023d.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
Cro (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLOGA 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-
—, JOHN JORDAN 7-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
Crittenden, Aris. 2-544 (CA).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D).
—, Co., Ark. 18-52 (E2).
Croatia 15-740 (B); 15-742d.
Compromise 7-471a; 27-707b.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D).
Crook (myth.) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
—, Alberto (poet): see Urban III.
Crucifix (dict.) 23-527a.
Crucians (crina.) 23-826 (E2).
Crivitz, Greg. H. -808 (E2).
Crown 28-740.
Crkvinja, riv. Aus. 3-318c.
Czni Rivr., mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Crownbaum, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
Croaghgorm, mts., Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagmarin beds 17-132c.
Croagmoinglo, co. Vict. 2-306b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-712 (G3).
Croats: see Croats.
CROATIA (SLAVONIA), kingdom, Hung. 7-471d; 3-4 (E4); 3-4 (F4).
— constitution: see constitution and law 7-473c; education 12-1043c; geology 14-547d; history 14-547d; languages 7-475b, 3-322c, 24-695d; population 7-473a.
— royal Ban of 3-306b.
Croats (people) 7-474b; distribution 3-325d; Serbia compared 24-690d.
Croce, Robert de: see Roberts.
Croch, barb., Ntd. 19-479 (C1).
Crochan, lake, Sct. 17-698d.
26-169c.
Croci, riv. It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-815c.
Croce, Gr. 12-440 (D4); porphyry 12-440 (D4).
Crocean orange 8-746b.
— scarlet 8-746b.
Croce Spinnelli, J. 1-867d.
Crochet (dict.) 2-1017a; Irish see Irish crochet.
C'roage (dict.) 23-745b.

[illegible]

CROSBY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a.
Crosby, N.Y. 19-502 (B4).
— S.C. 25-500 (C2)
— battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-835b.
CROSS, CRUISE
CROSSKirk, Scot. 24-855d; 4-939b.
CROSSKOPKE, CAN. 17-584 (D3).
CROSSLAND, JOHN (criterian) 7-442a.
— (a. athlete) 23-854c.
CROSSMAN, GUY 17-749 (B3).
CROSS-LEAFED HEATH 13-159a.
CROSSET (heraldry) 13-318c.
CROSS, WILLIAMSON 1-806b.
— Messrs (engines) 11-497a.
— Sir Saviour 11-38a.
CROSSLEY, EDWARD, JR. 14-744 (B3).
CROSSMORRILL, 14-744 (B3).
CROSS, MOUNTAIN OF THE, pas. Cauc.: see Krestovaya.
CROSS, WILLIAMSON 1-806b.
CROSSMOYLOD, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-89a.
CROSS, NESS, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
CROSS OF ST REGULUS, abbey, Scot.: see Crossregul, abbey.
CROSSOPHORI (zoology) 9-658b.
CROSSOPTERYGII (fossil) 26-542d;
— 26-542c; 26-542b; 24-265b; cement organs 14-252c; circulatory system 24-265b; 24-265a; 24-265b; external gills 14-252c; geological range 28-107c; lung 14-253a; reproductive organs 14-253a; 14-253a; 14-258a; 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
CROSSOTILLON: see Eared pheasant.
CROSSOPUS fodiens: see Water shrew.
CROSSOPHILUS 24-806b.
CROSSOTHECA 20-535d; 20-536c (fig.).
CROSSOTHECA (heraldry) 13-318b; 15-860c; 7-507c.
CROSS PLAINS, IND. 14-623 (G7).
CROSS, JOHN 24-623 (G7).
— Plains, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
CROSS, WILLIAMSON 1-806b.
CROSSREGUL, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
CROSS-RATE 11-691b; 11-732d.
CROSS-RIVER, RIV. W. Afr. 7-510b; 6-510 (A3); 19-678 (D5); rapids 5-110 (A3).
CROSS-RIVER, RIV. 22-422 (A4).
— IR. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT
CROSS-RUFF (whist) 28-595b.
CROSS SECTION (menuration) 18-140d.
— cross (probability) 22-377c.
— SPRINGER 7-510a.
— staff: see Back staff.
— staff: see Chastellote and Harmonette.
— to 22-838a.
CROSS, MERS, MO. 18-008 (C3).
— Tippecanoe, Ind. 28-1004d.
CROSSWATER, MO. 18-008 (G4).
CROSS-TREE 23-339a.
CROSSVILLE, Mich. 18-318 (E4).
CROSSVILLE, ALA. 1-460 (D1).
— Tenn. 26-620 (F-62).
CROSSWICKS, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, river, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
CROSTON, LANCS. 16-139 (B2); 16-140a.
CROSTON, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
CROTALA: see Castaneus.
CROTALARIA 10-311b.
— juncea: see Sun-piper.
— tephala: see Bubbulpore hemp.
CROTALINE: see Sun-piper.
CROTALIDAE 8-873b.
CROTALOCRINUS 25-110d.
CROTALUM: see Castaneus.
CROTALUS 20-542c; 20-542b; 20-542a; 20-542b; 20-542c; 20-542d; 20-542e; 20-542f; 20-542g; 20-542h; 20-542i; 20-542j; 20-542k; 20-542l; 20-542m; 20-542n; 20-542o; 20-542p; 20-542q; 20-542r; 20-542s; 20-542t; 20-542u; 20-542v; 20-542w; 20-542x; 20-542y; 20-542z; 20-542aa; 20-542ab; 20-542ac; 20-542ad; 20-542ae; 20-542af; 20-542ag; 20-542ah; 20-542ai; 20-542aj; 20-542ak; 20-542al; 20-542am; 20-542an; 20-542ao; 20-542ap; 20-542aq; 20-542ar; 20-542as; 20-542at; 20-542au; 20-542av; 20-542aw; 20-542ax; 20-542ay; 20-542az; 20-542ba; 20-542bb; 20-542bc; 20-542bd; 20-542be; 20-542bf; 20-542bg; 20-542bh; 20-542bi; 20-542bj; 20-542bk; 20-542bl; 20-542bm; 20-542bn; 20-542bo; 20-542bp; 20-542bq; 20-542br; 20-542bs; 20-542bt; 20-542bu; 20-542bv; 20-542bw; 20-542bx; 20-542by; 20-542bz; 20-542ca; 20-542cb; 20-542cc; 20-542cd; 20-542ce; 20-542cf; 20-542cg; 20-542ch; 20-542ci; 20-542cj; 20-542ck; 20-542cl; 20-542cm; 20-542cn; 20-542co; 20-542cp; 20-542cq; 20-542cr; 20-542cs; 20-542ct; 20-542cu; 20-542cv; 20-542cw; 20-542cx; 20-542cy; 20-542cz; 20-542da; 20-542db; 20-542dc; 20-542dd; 20-542de; 20-542df; 20-542dg; 20-542dh; 20-542di; 20-542dj; 20-542dk; 20-542dl; 20-542dm; 20-542dn; 20-542do; 20-542dp; 20-542dq; 20-542dr; 20-542ds; 20-542dt; 20-542du; 20-542dv; 20-542dw; 20-542dx; 20-542dy; 20-542dz; 20-542ea; 20-542eb; 20-542ec; 20-542ed; 20-542ee; 20-542ef; 20-542eg; 20-542eh; 20-542ei; 20-542ej; 20-542ek; 20-542el; 20-542em; 20-542en; 20-542eo; 20-542ep; 20-542eq; 20-542er; 20-542es; 20-542et; 20-542eu; 20-542ev; 20-542ew; 20-542ex; 20-542ey; 20-542ez; 20-542fa; 20-542fb; 20-542fc; 20-542fd; 20-542fe; 20-542ff; 20-542fg; 20-542fh; 20-542fi; 20-542fj; 20-542fk; 20-542fl; 20-542fm; 20-542fn; 20-542fo; 20-542fp; 20-542fq; 20-542fr; 20-542fs; 20-542ft; 20-542fu; 20-542fv; 20-542fw; 20-542fx; 20-542fy; 20-542fz; 20-542ga; 20-542gb; 20-542gc; 20-542gd; 20-542ge; 20-542gf; 20-542gg; 20-542gh; 20-542gi; 20-542gj; 20-542gk; 20-542gl; 20-542gm; 20-542gn; 20-542go; 20-542gp; 20-542gq; 20-542gr; 20-542gs; 20-542gt; 20-542gu; 20-542gv; 20-542gw; 20-542gx; 20-542gy; 20-542gz; 20-542ha; 20-542hb; 20-542hc; 20-542hd; 20-542he; 20-542hf; 20-542hg; 20-542hh; 20-542hi; 20-542hj; 20-542hk; 20-542hl; 20-542hm; 20-542hn; 20-542ho; 20-542hp; 20-542hq; 20-542hr; 20-542hs; 20-542ht; 20-542hu; 20-542hv; 20-542hw; 20-542hx; 20-542hy; 20-542hz; 20-542ia; 20-542ib; 20-542ic; 20-542id; 20-542ie; 20-542if; 20-542ig; 20-542ih; 20-542ii; 20-542ij; 20-542ik; 20-542il; 20-542im; 20-542in; 20-542io; 20-542ip; 20-542iq; 20-542ir; 20-542is; 20-542it; 20-542iu; 20-542iv; 20-542iw; 20-542ix; 20-542iy; 20-542iz; 20-542ja; 20-542jb; 20-542jc; 20-542jd; 20-542je; 20-542jf; 20-542jg; 20-542jh; 20-542ji; 20-542jj; 20-542jk; 20-542jl; 20-542jm; 20-542jn; 20-542jo; 20-542jp; 20-542jq; 20-542jr; 20-542js; 20-542jt; 20-542ju; 20-542jv; 20-542jw; 20-542jx; 20-542jy; 20-542jz; 20-542ka; 20-542kb; 20-542kc; 20-542kd; 20-542ke;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

51232; table 11.
 670c.
 Cum (Welsh term) 5-319b.
 Culmann, G. 17-96d.
 Culman, Ger.; see Kulmbach.
 Culm-grauwaacke 7-618a.
 CULMATION (astr.) 7-618a.
 Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Culmstr., Ger. 17-96d.
 Culmstrick, Dev. 9-130 (V1).
 F2).
 Culma, India; see Kalma.
 Culma, Ind. 10-1775 (G5).
 Culpa, m. see Murder.
 Culpaullin, N.S.W. 19-338 (B2).
 Culpeper, Va. 24-118 (D-E2).
 -Co., Va. 24-118 (D-E2).
 Culpepper, Thomas 18-552b.
 Culpeper, Va. 24-150 (B4).
 Culper (fish) 5-230d.
 CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
 Culprits, Scot. 7-615b; 24-418 (D2).
 Cult, mt., Scot.; geology 10-1775 (G5).
 Culter, dict. 20-427c.
 Culterus 16-124a.
 Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-418 (D3).
 -7, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).
 Culturnismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-146a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
 Culturnism, Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
 Cultivation media 3-172b.
 Cultivator, mt. 24-418 (D3).
 Culto, see Culturnismo.
 Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
 Culture and Anarchy (M. A. C. 1898) 24-432.
 Culver, Ind. 24-422 (E2).
 -pt., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 -pt., N.Y. 22-142 (B3).
 -pt., Va. 24-150 (B4).
 -cliff, I. of V. 9-420 (H1).
 Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Culvers, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Culverstone Green, Kent 16-342 (F3).
 Culvert 6-340a.
 Culver, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
 -Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 24-418 (D3).
 Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
 Cumacea, see Symptoda.
 CUMAE, 7-7-618d; 15-4-434a; 19-247 (D4); coin-age 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-434a.
 Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
 CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (F-C1).
 Cumana, Venez.; see Bermudez.
 Cumanaoan, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
 Cumans; see Cumans.
 Cumans; Ventidius; see Ventidius.
 Cumanus Shm., It.; see Cumans.
 Cumaranut; see Tonquac.
 Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 Cumbe 6-340a.
 Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 -fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d; see also Clifford family.
 Cumberland, duke of (d. 1851); see Ernest-Augustus, king of Hanover.
 Cumberland, duke of (d. 1851); see Ernest-Augustus, king of Hanover.
 -George, prince of Denmark, duke of; see George, prince of Denmark.
 -George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
 -George Frederick, duke of 7-620a; 11-54b; 24-683c.
 -Rupert, duke of; see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
 -WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-458a. See also York War 24-171b, 10-609c.
 -Major (explorer) 20-655a.
 -Richard (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-176b.
 -RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-329a; 27-821a.
 -William (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-329a; 27-821a.

UMBERLAND, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
UMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a;
17-528 (E1).
 M. 17-134 (B3).
 M. 18-180 (C-D2).
 N.C. 19-472 (C-D2).
 N.C. 20-60 (C-D2).
 Okla. 20-58 (E3).
UMBERLAND, Ry. 7-627b.
 (East). R.I.: see East Cum-
 berland.
 Wa. 28-118 (D3).
 Wis. 28-100 (D3).
 Wy. 28-374 (D3).
 bay. *Art.* 21-930b.
 co. N.S. 19-850b.
UMBERLAND, co. Eng. 7-
 627.
 411b: coal-fields 9-432d;
 cott. *Trade* 7-253a; name,
 history 7-253b.
 haz. *Trade* 17-133 (map).
 inlet. *Cum.* 28-572c.
 islet. *Gal.* 11-752 (E3).
 lake. *Aust.* 22-224 (H4).
 lake. *Cum.* 24-225 (E3).
UMBERLAND, mts. U.S. 7-
 627.
 710 (E-F4); 28-520 (F2, G1).
UMBERLAND, Riv. U.S. 7-
 627.
 (D4): 15-740 (B3); 15-740
 (D4): 15-740 (B3).
 sound. *Cum.* 5-160 (Q2).
 sound. *Gal.* 11-752 (E3).
 bay. *Cum.* 11-329b.
 Bay, U.S.: see Plattsburg Bay.
 Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
 College. Nashville, Tenn.:
 see Nashville, university of.
 Co. *Ky.* 15-740 (C4).
 Co. *Ky.* 15-740 (C4).
 Co. *N.C.* 19-172 (C-D2).
 Co. *N.C.* 19-102 (B-C3).
 Co. *Pa.* 21-106 (H3).
 Co. *Tenn.* 26-690 (F-G2).
 Furnace. *Tenn.* 26-690 (D1).
 Gap. *Tenn.* 26-620 (H1); 7-
 627.
 Hill. *R.I.* 23-249 (B1).
 House. *Cum.* 24-225 (E3).
 Land. *dist.* *Cum.* 3-193a.
 mill. *Pa.* 21-106 (H3).
 Mills. *Md.* 17-434 (E5).
 Plateau. U.S.: see Cumber-
 berland.
 Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
 University. *Tenn.*: see
 Nashville, university of.
 Valley. *Pa.* 21-106 (E6).
 Cumberland. *Scot.* 24-418
 (B3); 8-661a; *geology* 8-
 660d.
 Cumberland. *Bond.* of: see
 Bond. of Cumberland.
 23-67b, *N.York.* 28-933
 (C2).
 Cumbe. N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
 Cumbe. N.S.W. 17-535
 (D1).
CUMBERAES, The, isls. Scot. 7-
 627a;
 24-418 (B3).
CUMBER, pass, Chil.: see Uspala-
 ta.
CUMBRES, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 tribe 7-627.
CUMBRES, *see* Strathelyde.
CUMBRES mts., Eng. 9-408
 (D3): see further Lake
 Urmere.
Cumba: see Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12);
 14-382.
Cumbly, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumic 8-612a;
 Senorita 4-189b.
Cumina, St. 21-98c.
Cuminaldehyde 11-532d; 7-
 628c.
Cumimide: see Bodotrioidae.
Cumimide acid 8-997b.
Cumine 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cumming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 Co. *Neb.* 19-324 (H3).
Cumina 16-1232a (H3).
Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780
 (G-12).
Cuminaldehyde (Cuminal):
 see Cumic aldehyde.
Cumium cyminum: see
 Cumini.
Cumium, *Scot.* 3-815d.
CUMMERMUND 7-628d; 14-
 418d; 21-193c.
Cummessdale, Cumb. 9-412
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
 Gordon.: see Gordon-Cum-
 ming.
 James 8-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-
 628d.
CUMMING, JOSEPH 11-752 (H1).
CUMMING, JOSEPH 11-752 (H1).

[illegible][illegible]

20-563a Indian rule 13-9661
 20-571 8-8303 (F3) 13-9661
 Istanbul 14-868d; Oxford
 University reports 27-172
 20-572 Gulf mission 22-
 244d.
 Curzon, Hon. Penn. Assheton
 - Richard William Curzon-
 viscount; see Howe, Ric-
 ard William Curzon-Howe
 earl.
 Curzon-Howe (family), earl
 of Howe; see Howe.
 Cuscutaceae 20-565d.
 CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 20-565d.
 cyclo 7-685d; decretals
 19-137d, 19-174d
 Cuscutine 6-615a.
 Cuscutum, canal, Venez.
 Cuscuta 21-344d, 28-1006b.
 Cuscuta; see Dodder.
 Cuscuta 20-565d, 28-1006d
 Cuscutaceae 9-368a.
 Cusud beads 21-176d, 21-177b
 21-178b (Bible)
 Cusud, pl. 14-174 (F5)
 - Land of 7-656b; 9-823d
 - 140d; Tethmosis in 9-934d
 Cusud, prince of (title) 9-846a
 Cushman-Rishatham, tribe 2-
 2
 Cushtat; see Ring-dove.
 Cushtat Law, mt., Northum-
 berland 7-133d
 Cushtamcarraig, mt., Ire. 1-
 74 (I3)
 Cushtall, Ire. 14-774 (F1)
 2-153a.
 Cushtendun, Ire. 14-774 (F1)
 2-153a.
 CUSHER, IRE. 14-774 (F1)
 2-153a.
 CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
 - WILLIAM BARKER
 7-666c.
 - (physician) 22-932c.
 Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
 - 14-733 (B3)
 - Oila, 20-538 (E2).
 - Tese, 26-690 (N4).
 - 28-740 (B3).
 - Isl., Mex. 17-434 (B5).
 - Creek, riv. Pa. 20-106 (G)
 - 20-107 (G)
 - 20-108 (G)
 - 20-109 (G)
 - 20-110 (G)
 - 20-111 (G)
 - 20-112 (G)
 - 20-113 (G)
 - 20-114 (G)
 - 20-115 (G)
 - 20-116 (G)
 - 20-117 (G)
 - 20-118 (G)
 - 20-119 (G)
 - 20-120 (G)
 - 20-121 (G)
 - 20-122 (G)
 - 20-123 (G)
 - 20-124 (G)
 - 20-125 (G)
 - 20-126 (G)
 - 20-127 (G)
 - 20-128 (G)
 - 20-129 (G)
 - 20-130 (G)
 - 20-131 (G)
 - 20-132 (G)
 - 20-133 (G)
 - 20-134 (G)
 - 20-135 (G)
 - 20-136 (G)
 - 20-137 (G)
 - 20-138 (G)
 - 20-139 (G)
 - 20-140 (G)
 - 20-141 (G)
 - 20-142 (G)
 - 20-143 (G)
 - 20-144 (G)
 - 20-145 (G)
 - 20-146 (G)
 - 20-147 (G)
 - 20-148 (G)
 - 20-149 (G)
 - 20-150 (G)
 - 20-151 (G)
 - 20-152 (G)
 - 20-153 (G)
 - 20-154 (G)
 - 20-155 (G)
 - 20-156 (G)
 - 20-157 (G)
 - 20-158 (G)
 - 20-159 (G)
 - 20-160 (G)
 - 20-161 (G)
 - 20-162 (G)
 - 20-163 (G)
 - 20-164 (G)
 - 20-165 (G)
 - 20-166 (G)
 - 20-167 (G)
 - 20-168 (G)
 - 20-169 (G)
 - 20-170 (G)
 - 20-171 (G)
 - 20-172 (G)
 - 20-173 (G)
 - 20-174 (G)
 - 20-175 (G)
 - 20-176 (G)
 - 20-177 (G)
 - 20-178 (G)
 - 20-179 (G)
 - 20-180 (G)
 - 20-181 (G)
 - 20-182 (G)
 - 20-183 (G)
 - 20-184 (G)
 - 20-185 (G)
 - 20-186 (G)
 - 20-187 (G)
 - 20-188 (G)
 - 20-189 (G)
 - 20-190 (G)
 - 20-191 (G)
 - 20-192 (G)
 - 20-193 (G)
 - 20-194 (G)
 - 20-195 (G)
 - 20-196 (G)
 - 20-197 (G)
 - 20-198 (G)
 - 20-199 (G)
 - 20-200 (G)
 - 20-201 (G)
 - 20-202 (G)
 - 20-203 (G)
 - 20-204 (G)
 - 20-205 (G)
 - 20-206 (G)
 - 20-207 (G)
 - 20-208 (G)
 - 20-209 (G)
 - 20-210 (G)
 - 20-211 (G)
 - 20-212 (G)
 - 20-213 (G)
 - 20-214 (G)
 - 20-215 (G)
 - 20-216 (G)
 - 20-217 (G)
 - 20-218 (G)
 - 20-219 (G)
 - 20-220 (G)
 - 20-221 (G)
 - 20-222 (G)
 - 20-223 (G)
 - 20-224 (G)
 - 20-225 (G)
 - 20-226 (G)
 - 20-227 (G)
 - 20-228 (G)
 - 20-229 (G)
 - 20-230 (G)
 - 20-231 (G)
 - 20-232 (G)
 - 20-233 (G)
 - 20-234 (G)
 - 20-235 (G)
 - 20-236 (G)
 - 20-237 (G)
 - 20-238 (G)
 - 20-239 (G)
 - 20-240 (G)
 - 20-241 (G)
 - 20-242 (G)
 - 20-243 (G)
 - 20-244 (G)
 - 20-245 (G)
 - 20-246 (G)
 - 20-247 (G)
 - 20-248 (G)
 - 20-249 (G)
 - 20-250 (G)
 - 20-251 (G)
 - 20-252 (G)
 - 20-253 (G)
 - 20-254 (G)
 - 20-255 (G)
 - 20-256 (G)
 - 20-257 (G)
 - 20-258 (G)
 - 20-259 (G)
 - 20-260 (G)
 - 20-261 (G)
 - 20-262 (G)
 - 20-263 (G)
 - 20-264 (G)
 - 20-265 (G)
 - 20-266 (G)
 - 20-267 (G)
 - 20-268 (G)
 - 20-269 (G)
 - 20-270 (G)
 - 20-271 (G)
 - 20-272 (G)
 - 20-273 (G)
 - 20-274 (G)
 - 20-275 (G)
 - 20-276 (G)
 - 20-277 (G)
 - 20-278 (G)
 - 20-279 (G)
 - 20-280 (G)
 - 20-281 (G)
 - 20-282 (G)
 - 20-283 (G)
 - 20-284 (G)
 - 20-285 (G)
 - 20-286 (G)
 - 20-287 (G)
 - 20-288 (G)
 - 20-289 (G)
 - 20-290 (G)
 - 20-291 (G)
 - 20-292 (G)
 - 20-293 (G)
 - 20-294 (G)
 - 20-295 (G)
 - 20-296 (G)
 - 20-297 (G)
 - 20-298 (G)
 - 20-299 (G)
 - 20-300 (G)
 - 20-301 (G)
 - 20-302 (G)
 - 20-303 (G)
 - 20-304 (G)
 - 20-305 (G)
 - 20-306 (G)
 - 20-307 (G)
 - 20-308 (G)
 - 20-309 (G)
 - 20-310 (G)
 - 20-311 (G)
 - 20-312 (G)
 - 20-313 (G)
 - 20-314 (G)
 - 20-315 (G)
 - 20-316 (G)
 - 20-317 (G)
 - 20-318 (G)
 - 20-319 (G)
 - 20-3

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

[illegible]

- Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 16-801b.
Cysticercoid larva 26-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosae 28-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412c.
— pleiformis 28-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 28-12c; 28-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.
Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
Cystidium incruste 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007c; 28-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-453d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocle 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 9-881d.
Cystococcus: see Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: see Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 11-337b.
— bliti 21-770b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 28-135d; 4-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.
Cytaeidae 14-151a.
Cytaeis 14-151a.
Cytaea (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), Isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
Cythera, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cythera (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
— petechiana 10-670a.
— rugosa 22-122a.
Cythereis ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheria (Roman actress) 11-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cythole: see Citole.
Cythren: see Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— Adami: see Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus: see Retama.
— purpurascens: see Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: see Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytole 16-639d.
Cytodites 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; sex determination 24-748b.
— of plants: see Planta, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-351d.
Cytopyge 22-483b.
Cytorcytes 9-389c.
— variolae 20-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytosol: see Haemosporidia.
Cytosolic 9-384a.
Crywyd 5-644d; 7-729a.
Czajkowski: see Antiochus IX.
CZAJCICUS (dict.) 7-720c.
CZELL, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-386c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): see Estheria.
CZ. 5^a 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czalloköz, Isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-56b; 25-897d.
Czar (title): see Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, FRYDERYK MICHAŁ, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryski), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortz-ling) 17-12a.
Czassau (battle): see Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c: see also Bohemia.
Czezer (Hodosser) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehrén, Russ.: see Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.
Czell, Hung.: see Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstok-hov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: see Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Czernak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: see Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724c; 3-4 (12); 4-711a; 27-710b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwytowska, Russ.: battle (1072) 15-443a.
Czerwony, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitz, Hung.: see Vörsvágss.
Czerviński (poet) 21-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: see Czenstochowa.
Czesmek, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Czesmek.
Czikany: see Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-693d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortkó, Aus. 3-4 (12).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-947b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (12).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

I

- 1 a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

DAN, P. 7-91c.
Lake, riv. 14-74d (E.C.); 28-61b
— mt., Mass. 17-44d (C2).
— riv., Va. and N.C. 19-77z
Den (city), 77c; 10-394d.
Den (title), English 8-45sa;
DANA, CHARLES ANDER-
SON 7-71z
— E.S. 7-79zb; beryllonite
3-81sc.
— FRANCIS 7-79za.
— JAMES DWIGHT 7-79za;
coral reefs 7-73zc; marine
zoological regions 28-101cd
— DANIEL 28-101ba
— James Freeman 18-579c.
— RICHARD HENRY (1781-
1862) 28-579b, 4-182a.
— RICHARD HENRY (1811-
1882?) 7-79ze; lawsuit (1866)
28-101ba
Dana, Isl. 14-304 (D3).
— Ind. 14-42z (C3).
— Turk.AS. 3-47ed.
— Dan. 28-77f (F.4).
— bay, Green. 12-34Sa.
— Isl. MalArch. (nr. Rottl.) 1-
17-66e.
— Isl. MalArch. (Savu Is.).
17-66e.
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
— Dan. 14-304 14-37b (I.E.-G).
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
Danæa, 22-611b; 20-532c;
and 20-532c (B3).
Danacites (Danaceopods) 20-
543c; synonymy 20-532c.
Danaceae 20-532c.
Danacus, Lambert 2-576c.
Danagelachs, tribe = see Don-
galachs
Danam, Sam. 28-71 (B2).
Danaidæ 13-475d.
Danaides 7-793c; Themo-
poda 28-101ba
Danaino 16-477a; mimicry
19-498c, 6-734ab; sexual
dimorphism 18-464c
Danais hundred, Herts. 13-
399d.
Danaité 18-579c.
Danatæ 28-468c.
Danakil, dist. Af. = see Afar.
— , tribe = see Afars.
Danau, P.I.s. 7-793c. Do = see
Tuatha De Dannan.
DANAO, P.I.s. 7-793c; 21-392
(E5).
— P.I.s. 7-793c.
Danaior 9-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ. = see
Danube
Danaster, riv., Russ. = see
Dniester.
DANAUUS (myth.) 7-793c.
Danawassaraß 3-91a.
DANBURITE 7-793c.
DANBURO, Conn. 7-793d; 6-
755d.
— Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3). 9-
755d.
— Ind. 14-732 (B2).
— N.C. 17-47 (B3).
— N.H. 19-324 (D4).
— N.Y. 18-490 (D4).
DANCY, FRANK 7-794b.
Henry Danvers, earl of 25-
1042d; botanical gardens,
Quesada 28-101b.
— Thomas Osborne, earl of =
see Leeds, Thomas Osborne,
1st Duke.
— N.Y. 19-490 (E5).
— N.Y. 19-496 (D3).
— Vit. 19-490 (A5).
— W.V. 19-490 corks 9-412 (I.G4).
28-935c.
— hill, Vit. 19-490 (A5).
— White, Yorks. 19-490 (I.E4).
DANCE, CHARLES (old-carved)
24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
— George (the elder) (1700-
1768) 7-794c.
— George (the younger)
(1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-
1042b.
— James 7-794c.
— Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
Dance 7-794d; 28-101b.
269b; Basque 3-487d;
— Echternach procession 8-
848c.
— epidemic 9-40ic; Greek
choral (anc.) 8-488b, 6-270d;
Greek (mod.) 12-431d;
— Greek (anc.) 8-488b;
— Mexican bird-dance 18-335b;
— Morris dances = see *that*
— New England 25-278a;
25-278a; 25-402b; 3-266d; N.
Am. Indians 14-473; pagan
ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b;
— Semitic religion 3-88d;
— Seville cathedral 24-731d.
Dance-Holland, Dr. S.R. 7-794d.
Dance-Holland, Dr. S.R. 7-794d.

- Dance of Death (literature) 11-120; see also Macabre.
 "Dance of Death" (Hofbein) 5-331c; 28-199c.
 "Dance of the Muses" (Man-
 daniel) 20-47 (id.).
- Dancer, Ann Street: see
 Barry, Ann Street.
- Dancehall 13-31 (D).
 Dandachur, Warwick 8-260d.
 Dancing, ph. Can. 17-584 (B1).
 Dancin, pub. Don-658c.
 Dances 25-762b, 7-653b.
 Danceknecht, Eberhard 4-
 426b.
 Dance, Sic.: see Messina.
 Danco, Liout. 21-965d.
 Dance Land, region, Antarc.
 21-91 (M-A).
- DANCOURT, FLORENT CAR-
 TON 7-800d.
 Dancy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Dancy, Ind. 18-600 (C-D2).
 Dancy (her.) 13-317f.
 Dancyville, Tenn. 26-300 (B2).
 Dand, Ga. 1-752 (D4).
 Danda, India 14-376 (E5).
 Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19-538
 (D3).
 Dand-unillir, ruins, Turke-
 st. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
 Dandun, dist., Port W. Af. 2-
 31c.
 Dandun, E. 6-923 (A5); 2-
 31c.
- DANIEL 7-801b; brackets
 10-555c; leaf 16-324c (fig.);
 ovule 10-572a; 27-1004c.
 Dandonung, Vict. 28-58 (E1).
 Dandun, Dasmann (sect.) 3-
 506b.
 Dandie Dimmont terrier 8-
 220d.
- Dandied roving 25-107b.
 Dandun (Hindu poet) 24-171c;
 24-172a; 8-220d.
 Dand, Dirsch (Irish verse) 5-
 632c.
- DANDIA 13-508a.
 DANDILO (family) 7-801d.
 —, Andrea 7-802c; 22-9a.
 —, Enrico 7-802c; 27-1004c.
 DANDINO 7-801d.
 "Dandolo" (battleship) 24-
 904b.
 Dandolo, India 14-376 (E3);
 24-904b.
- Dandote group 21-177d.
 Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 Dandru, Fr. W. Af. 11-204
 (D-E3).
- Dandu Panth: see Nana
 Panth.
- DANDY 7-803a.
 — (carriage) 1-802d.
 — fever: see Dengue.
 — roses: see Drainsie.
 — loom 7-287a.
 — roll 20-733d.
 — roving frame 25-107b.
 Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
 —, Nathan 7-671c.
- Dane, Wis. 28-140 (D5).
 Danc, Chas. 8-416 (II. C3).
 8-70b; 6-89d; and geology 21-
 87c.
- Daneau, L.: see Danaeou, L.
 Dane Bank, Lancs. 17-545
 (map).
- Daneberg: see Danneberg.
 Dane Co., Wis. 28-140 (D5).
 Danc 4-784c.
- DANEGLD 7-803b; 13-451b.
 Dane Hall, Harvard Universi-
 ty 22-734a.
- Danehof 8-30a.
- Dane-hole: see Dene-hole.
 —, see Ekdosis.
- DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-
 803c; 9-415b; 28-554c.
- Dane (Scandinavian raiders):
 see Vikings.
- Danes, Isl. Arch. 21-938 (B2);
 2-109a; 2-109b; 2-109c; expedi-
 tion (1897) 1-971b.
- Danc, fortification, Ire. 2-
 562b.
- Danekina, riv., Russ. As. 28-
 914c.
- Danewirka (Danework): see
 Danework.
- Danewort: see Dward elter.
 Dan Fodio (Fula): see Othman
 Dan Fodio.
- Danish, Charles 7-305b; 25-
 686c.
- Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 Danga-ro, lake, Turke-
 st. 6-163 (E2).
- Danica castle, Ire. 14-744
 (E3).
- Dangara 25-142d.
- Dange, riv. Ger. 18-104a.
- Dange 15-628a.
- Dangeau, Marquis de 8-168c.
 Dangon, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
 Dang, Isl., Ind. 2-500d.
 —, pl., Cape Col. 5-226b.
- Danger, pl., N.S.W. 19-538
 (G1); 19-337f.
 —, pl., Queens. 2-960 (D5).
 —, pl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
 Danger angles 19-295a.
- DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-
 804b; Green Ribbon Club
 24-150d; 24-154b.
- Danger Group, Isl., Pac.O.:
 see Pukapuka.
- Dangerous Performances Acts
 1-187b and 1-187f; 26-738d.
 — space (musky) 23-331c.
- Dangeville, Captain 22-766a.
 Dange Yarna (Chandel chief)
 4-797d.
- Dang-la, mts., Tib. 26-918a.
- Dango-gompa, China 6-168
 (B).
- Dang, 16-168 (F4).
- Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916
 (C1); 26-918a; 26-926a.
- Dangs, dist., India 14-382
 (E5); 10-117b.
- Dangci fortress, Fr. 12-52f.
 Dangi (African chief) 7-138a.
- Danh-gol (rod) 2-52b.
- Danhholm (Strehla), Isl., Ger.
 25-811c.
- Dani, Abu, &c.: see Eldad
 Ben Mahli.
- Dani, Giovanni Battista: see
 Doni, G.B.
- Dania, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Dania, gro. 7-4415b; 11-
 670b; 4-644a; fossils 5-
 806b.
- Daniass, tribe, W. Af. 2-
 318b.
- Danichich, Gyuro 24-698a.
- Daniel, St. (bp. of Bangor) 28-
 261f.
- (bibl.: of Ezekiel) 7-804d;
 10-104b.
- DANIEL (bibl.: prophet)
 7-804c; additions to 7-807c;
 apocalyptic book 2-111b;
 prophecy and interpretation
 2-111b; 2-117a; 2-117c; 2-117d;
 15-755c.
- (bibl.: son of David and
 Abigail) 2-117a; 2-117c;
 — (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
- DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
 — (of Moscow) 16-933d.
- DANIEL, G.: see Armat Daniel.
 —, GABRIEL 7-808b.
 —, le Père 11-131b.
- DANIEL, N. 7-808b; 25-505a.
 —, SAMUEL 7-808c; 6-202a;
 censor of stage 28-327d;
 didactic poem 28-327d;
 Drayton compared 8-584d;
 epistle introduced 9-702c;
 pastoral 20-897b.
- Daniel, Isl., Pac.O.: see Armo-
 Daniel (Cædmon MS.) 4-
 935b.
- Daniel, Jesu: see Floyd, John.
 —, al Qumisi 13-172c.
- Daniel B. Hissal 10-71b.
- Daniel, Book of 3-854c; 3-
 852b; 3-853d.
- Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
- Daniel: see Evans, Daniel.
 Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 28-
 987d.
- Daniele da Volterra: see
 Ricciarelli, Daniele.
- Daniel, History of 2-123b.
- DANIEL, JOHN FREDERIC
 7-808c; 3-532b.
- , Samuel: see Daniel, Samuel.
 —, THOMAS 7-809c.
- , William 7-809d; 18-7b.
- Daniel, Currieria: see Frank-
 incense tree.
- Daniell cell 9-223d; 22-207b;
 26-513a.
- Daniell, C. 26-232d.
- , Samuel 6-418b.
- Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius
 19-538b.
- Danielson, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Daniel Stern (pseud.): see
 Agouti, M. C. S. de Flavigny.
- Daniels, G. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
- Daniel, Kiev: see Daniel of
 Kiev.
- Danilewsky, Basile 21-538a.
- Danilewsky, C. 4-370a.
- (zoologist) 12-806c.
- Danilewsky, see Haemo-
 gregarina.
- Danilo, L. (of Montenegro) 18-
 772b.
- II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c.
 — (Montenegrin prince) 19-
 772b.
- Danilo (order) 15-865d.
- Danilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4);
 28-1007f.
- Danilovgrad, Monten. 18-767
 (A-B2); 18-768c.
- Daniel Bible Society 3-907b.
- Danish, Church History Society 7-
 98b.
- Danish language 24-297d; 24-
 298a; 26-673b; 8-39c; old
 24-297b.
- Literature Society 7-98b.
- Danishmand (dynasty) 24-
 904b.
- Danish Missionary Society 18-
 587d.
- West India Co. 24-49b.
- Danite: see Eldad Ben Mahli.
- Danites (Mormon band) 18-
 433d.
- Danital (son of Akbar) 3-
 763b.
- Danjong - Ka (dialect) 26-
 29-8c.
- Danjou (chemist) 1-900b.
- Danjoutin, Fr. 3-667b.
- Dank, 18-187b.
- Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-
 376 (H3).
- Dankau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-
 F5).
- Dankov, Russ. 23-872 (E5);
 28-1007f.
- Dankwarderode, Brunswick,
 Ger. 4-690c.
- Dankmark fjord, Green. 21-938
 25-811c.
- Dannagual: see Dyfnwal.
- Dannas, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-
 809d.
- Danneberg, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Danneberg (Danish flag) 10-
 455c; 9-31a.
- , order of the 15-863a; 6-
 855b; cross 7-507d.
- DANNEBERG, JOHANN
 Heinrich von 7-810a.
- Dannemora, N.Y. 19-596
 261f.
- , Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-
 194a.
- Danneburg, house of: see
 Brunswick-Wolffenbuttel.
- Dannenberg (Russian general)
 14-374a.
- Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- DANNEWERK (Dannevirke),
 fortification, Den. 7-810b;
- Dan-nou-ura: battle (1155) 15-
 239b.
- Dannstett, Ger. 11-808 (II).
- Dano, lake, Java 3-356a.
- Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal)
 18-187b.
- Darry, Jean Henri: see La-
 tude, Jean Henri.
- Dars (dist.) 22-498d.
- Darsai, dist., Fr.I.C. 14-194c.
- Darsal, India 14-376 (F3).
- Darsse basse 7-819b.
- Dars, Isl., Pac.O.: see Corot
 2-700a.
- Darsse haute 7-819b.
- Dars, Jacobus: see Dance of
 Death; Macabre.
- Danser, Simon 3-383c.
- Dan Sidi (emir) 28-363b.
- Dansk Landmanns Bank,
 Copenhagen 8-26c.
- Dansk Folke Museum, Copen-
 hagen 9-70d.
- Dansk rock, mt., Md. 2-207b.
- Dan's Town: see Danville.
- Dansville, Mich. 18-37 (F7).
- DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c;
 19-596 (C3).
- DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c;
 14-901b; 14-902c; Albertus
 Magnus's influence 1-504c;
 Boccaccio's life of 4-104a;
 Boccaccio's influence 4-
 307d; 4-308c; canzone intro-
 duced 5-224a; Cary's transla-
 tion 5-439a; Cino da
 Pistoia 6-377c; 6-378c;
 6-759b; De Vulgari Eloquentia
 7-470a; Guido da Polenta
 19-538b.
- Saxony 15-44c; prose work
 22-455a; researches in
 languages 22-192a; scholar-
 ship of 6-142b; on symony
 25-133c; Temples defended
 26-598c; tomb 22-925a, 18-
 823b.
- Giovanni Battista 1-260c.
 —, Girolamo: see Tiziano.
- Dante, Va. 28-118 (B1).
- Dante, A. Alberici (battle-
 ship) 24-904c.
- Dante de Maiano 14-900a.
- Dante, S. 18-187b.
- Danteawari (goddess) 3-499a.
- Dantewara, India 14-382 (I10);
 15-641a.
- Dante Symphony" (Liszt)
 16-781c.
- Danthonia 12-372a.
- Danab, 12-371a.
- Dante, Ercolino 2-106b.
- , Vincenzo 24-196c.
- DANTON, GEORGE
 Georges 7-817b; 2-106b;
 committee of Public Safety
- 10-856c; downfall 11-164b;
 12-42f; (E5); 2-387c; mosaics
 855c; police 10-857b;
 Robespierre 23-418b.
- "Danton" (battle-ship) 24-
 904b.
- Dantsio: see Danzig.
- Danton, India 14-382 (M9).
 Danton, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- DANUBE, riv. 7-819a; 3-4
 (G4); 11-803 (D1); 23-826
 (D2); ancient 23-048 (E2);
 navigation 7-800d, 26-187c;
 9-940b; Rumania 23-826d;
 Serbia 24-687a; Trajan's
 bridge 2-180b.
- Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-
 84c.
- Danube Canal, Vienna 26-50c.
- Danube-Main Canal: see Lud-
 wig's canal.
- Danubian Principalities: see
 Rumania.
- Danubius: see Danube.
- Danubry, Burma 4-847a.
- Danbury, Yorks.: see Don-
 caster.
- Danus, people 15-058c.
- Danuvius (Danish flag) 10-
 455c; 9-31a.
- Danby, Henry, earl of
 Danby: see Danby.
- , Lady 8-417d.
- DANBY, HENRY, 9-286c.
- Danvers, Ill. 11-304 (C3).
- DANVERS, Mass. 7-823c; 17-
 261f.
- , Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
- D'Anville, B.: map of Africa
 18-187b.
- Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Cal. 22-124 (D3).
 —, Ga. 1-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- DANVILLE, Ill. 7-823d; 14-
 304 (E2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424b.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a; 15-
 740 (D3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, N.H. 18-908 (E8).
 —, N.Y. 18-490 (E5).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
- DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa.
 7-824b; 2-106 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
- DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c; 28-
 987d.
- , Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, W.Va. 26-600 (B3).
- Danz (folk-song) ballads 14-
 232a.
- Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre
 18-187b.
- DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d; 11-
 808 (G1); architecture 2-
 421b; dockyard 8-360b;
 housing 13-825b; Marien-
 kirche 2-406d; siege (1577)
 25-837b; siege (1807) 19-
 221f; 15-639c; siege (1813)
 19-930a.
- , bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1);
 8-903b.
- Danzig Belle (1632) 21-925b.
- Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic 3-
 286d.
- Danz, riv.: see Scotch fr.
 —, spruce 10-395c.
- Dao, P. 21-292 (C5).
- Dau, P. 21-292 (C5).
- , Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-468 (E5).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2);
 25-535b.
- Daobaka: see Brahmaputra.
- Daolabatt, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
- Daolabatt, Afg. 12-953a.
- Dau, P. 21-292 (C5).
- (Lommel) 27-260d.
- beds (geol.) 27-260d.
- Daouki, Kymlis, lake, Gr. 12-
 381d.
- DAULAS, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-
 383d.
- Daula (geol.) 15-570b.
- Daphnaeus 5-376b.
- DAPHILA HILLS, dist., India
 25-825b; 14-376 (F1).
- Daphur, state, India 25-
 280c.
- Daphias, tribe 7-825b.
- Daphnia 12-372a.
- DAPHNEAE (Tahneh, Tahpahn-
 es, Deffenegh, Eng. 7-825c;
 9-222 (D2); 15-324c.
- Daphnandra aromatica 22-
 154d.
- Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- , Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-468
 2-130d; 2-243c; 20-142a.
- Daphne, monastery, Gr. 12-
 424f; (E5); 2-387c; mosaics
 855c.
- , pass, Ger. 2-832a.
- DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
- Daphne (shrub) 7-825d; 13-
 773d; 16-283d.
- alpina 16-284a.
- , hilly, Ger.: see Garland
 flower.
- collina 16-284a.
- , Fortunei 16-284a.
- , Ind. 16-283b; 11-127c;
 laurel.
- mezerion: see Mezerion.
- , officinalis 3-188a.
- strata 1-754a.
- DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-
 825d.
- Daphnephoros (Apollo): see
 Apollo.
- (Hercules) 13-346d.
- , Ind. 16-283b; 11-127c.
- Daphnetin 12-143a.
- Daphnia 9-657c; 9-16c; 28-
 963c; variability 27-911b.
- , hyalina 16-83a.
- Daphnidae 9-657c; 13-350c;
 9-657b; 23-119b.
- Daphnia 12-143a.
- DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
- DAPHNIS and Chloë (Longus) 7-
 826a.
- Daphnites 6-256d.
- Daphnoestia 19-919d.
- Daphnudi, cape, Ger. 12-424
 (B3).
- Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-
 418d.
- , Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
- Daphier (office) 10-411b.
- Dapitan, P. Ia. 21-392 (D6).
- Dapin, Ind. 12-182 (E11).
- Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-
 966c.
- Dapping 2-28b.
- Dard, riv., Ind.: see K2.
- Daption capensis: see Pintado
 "Petrel".
- Dard, riv.: see Chazy, Antoine
 L. de.
- Dapuri, India 22-73c.
- Dar, riv.: see Dakik.
- Darquill, tree: see Lacco-bar-
 tree.
- Dar: see Tyre.
- DAR, riv., Amam 14-498
 (F5).
- , riv., Wales 4-45b.
- DAR, riv., Wales 4-45b.
- DARA (prince) 9-232a; 9-127a.
- DARA, Asia M. 26-305 (D1); 18-
 185b.
- , 12-424 (D3).
- , Phoenicia: see Tyre.
- , Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b;
 7-832a.
- DARAB, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1);
 7-826b; 10-190a.
- DARAG, dist., Pers. 7-826b;
 10-190a; 21-196c.
- DARABAN, India 14-376 (D4).
- DARABANI, Rum. 23-820 (A1).
- DARAB, Pers.: see Dara.
- DARABURK: see Egyptian
 drum.
- DARAE, Asia M.: see Dara.
- DARA-EKE 16-98c.
- DARAG, mt., Somind. 25-379
 280d.
- DARAGH Phadric, well, Ire. 10-
 274c.
- DARAGHMAN 28-480b.
- DAR AHANIN, C. Asia: see
 Buzghol-Khanna.
- DARAJA, Yara: see Darajia.
- DARAJA, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2);
 15-933a.
- DARAKUTI (Egyptian tradi-
 tion) 18-187b.
- DAR-ALAGRA, mta., Cauc. 5-
 547d.
- DAR, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B4).
- DARAN, chann. P. Ia. 21-392
 (E5).
- Daramulim (god) 2-957c.
- Daramun, India 18-419c.
- DARANKA, Asia: see Seistan.
- DARAPUR, India: see Dhara-
 puran.
- DARAS, Asia M.: see Dara.
- DARAS (Afghan term) 1-308d.
- DARASIN, Sw. 27-170b.
- DAR, Siboh: see Dara
 (prince).
- DARATOLE, Aby. 25-379 (D4);
 25-379 (D4).
- DARAW, Eng. 9-40 (B3).
- DARAVAVASH: see Daras.
- DARAZI, Ismael 8-604a; 9-
 900c.
- DARBA, India 18-807d.
- DARBAND, India 14-507d.
- Darbanda, dist., C. Af. 22-
 154d.
- DARBANT, riv., C. Asia: see
 Shirabad-darya.
- DARBAND, India 14-507d.
- DARBEJ, India 14-376 (B7).

DARTMOUTH, see 8-134c;
prison 7-973d, 92-36c
Dartmouth sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, Earl of 7-
—, George Legge, baron 7-
839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-
309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-
422d; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 7-
839a; 18-381d, 7-838a;
—, 18-381 (C).
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 7-
838a;
—, Mass. 17-85c (E-F);
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E);
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2)
—, Univ. of New Hampshire 24-900b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 7-
838a;
—, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-
440d; 18-381d, 7-838a;
—, College v. Woodward 17-
772a.
—, University, N.H. 7-838a.
Darwin, Charles 10-372d;
—, 1-320 (F3).
Darwin, Lyall 28-93 (G3).
Darwin, Mavor 25-189b.
Darwento, China: see Ta-
chien-lun.
Darwin, George, Bal.Ia. 25-530
(G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: dis-
missed 10-372d; 18-372d;
resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE
—, Count Bruno, count 10-372d;
—, France 18-37 (D3).
—, lake Tit, 26-916 (C1).
Dar ul Shafai, Mor. 18-851
(C1).
—, al-Salam, Bor.: see Brunel.
—, Uma, plain, Sur. 7-830c.
Darwin, Riv., Fr.W.A. 11-205
(C3).
D.A.Russell, flt., Wyv. 6-103a.
Darus skadet, ga. (Turkish
dialect) 18-381d.
Daruvur, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-
304b.
Daruvur, dist., Turkezt. 27-420
(D-E4); 4-156a; Anglo-
Russian agreement 3-182c;
assigned to Afghanistan 10-
20-90a.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 48-328 (G3).
Darwarz, dist. and mts., Tur-
key 18-381d.
DARWAZEN, Darvaz.
DARWAZEN, Darvaz. 7-840b; 16-
139 (D2); cotton 7-838c.
DARWIN, DARV. 18-381d;
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, 16-139b.
Darwin, Chel, tribe 28-436b;
—, 19-75c.
Darwhia, India: see Darvaz.
DARWOOD, CHARLES RO-
BERT 18-340b; 18-856a; 24-
400d; 28-1023c; agrosti-
cism 18-285b; Cambrian
period 18-283b; classification
of animals 28-1031a;
coral reefs 7-133b; ethical
theory 18-141a; 28-1031a;
—, 10-34b; 11-21b, 25-
326c; expression of emotions
22-587c; heredity 28-
1031a; human evolution 28-
1031a; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-
18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-
26d; life 17-516c; marriage
theory 17-516c; marriage
(primitive) 10-164c; medical
influence 18-563a;
—, mountain 28-114b;
—, 18-730d; physiognomical
principles 21-501d; on selection
28-1031a; sex 24-76b;
—, 24-76b; 24-748a;
species 25-616c; on variation
27-907a; on vivisection 28-
1031a.
—, **ERASMUS** 7-843d; 10-
32a; on plant individuality
28-1031a; on variation 27-
906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, George Howard 7-843d
on age of earth 11-650d; or
cosmogony 26-960b, 25-
788c; on religion 28-1031a;
—, contents 11-631d, 21-778a;
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, William Warne 7-843d.
Darwin, Falk.Ia. 10-451d.
Darwin, flk. 14-304 (E4).
—, 14-304 (E4).
—, mt., Chel. 10-162 (A6).
—, mt., Chel. 2-162 (B7); 28-
964d.
—, sound, Chel. 28-966a.
Darwin, John, Bal.Ia. 25-530
(Romanes) 23-625d.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

DEAL-DEFINITION

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ship, 12-2204d; history 9-525a.
 Deal, *Isle*, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Deal, *Isle*, Tas. 26-438; 40-385a;
 26-978d; 15-477c.
 Deal Beach, N.J. 49-502 (E2).
 Deal, *Isle*, (Stock Exchange); *see* *Deal*.
 Deal-fish, 23-283c.
 Deal Island, Md. 17-983 (H4).
 Deal, *Isle*, *Mar.*, *Mar.*, Hung. 3-4
 (H3).
 De Amicis, Edmondo; *see* *De Amicis*.
 Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
 — Bashford, (zoologist) 14-
 113c.
 — Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
 — J. (cricketer) 7-540c.
 — V. (engineer) 8-783d.
 Dean, *Isle*, 1-460d (D2).
 — Cumb. 9-412 (I3).
 — O. 20-26 (B3).
 — Dean, *Isle*, 2-10-423 (B3).
 — 8-93c.
 — Hills, *Glos.* 4-600 (D2).
 — Hills, *Glos.* 12-133b.
 — riv., *Cum.* 4-600 (D2).
 — riv., *Ches.* 16-139 (E3).
 DEAN, F. 8-938c; election
 6-907b, 6-913a; lay
 abbott's substitute 1-25c;
 1-25d; 1-8-87d; of in-
 faculties 1-242b, 27-553a; of
 peculiarities 7-897c.
 Dean, *Isle*, *Mar.* machine (U.S.A.)
 28-218c.
 Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-
 249a.
 Dean, *Isle*, *Mar.*, *Lancs.* 16-139
 (B1).
 — Burn, *riv.*, *Scot.* 23-769d.
 Dean Common Battery system
 26-532d.
 Dean Creek, *riv.*, *Sc.* 25-500
 (B3).
 Deane, Charles 28-803d.
 — Sir James Parker 1-204c.
 — RICHARD 7-899a; 27-
 553a.
 — SILAS 7-898c.
 — Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-
 899c.
 Deane, C. 2-559 (D4).
 Deansfield, Ky. 45-740 (B3).
 DEAN, F. 8-938c; 7-937d;
 1-25c; 1-25d; 1-8-87d; 1-
 242b; 27-553a; 12-133a;
 ancient deanery 12-133a;
 geology 12-133c; justice
 12-133d.
 — Funes, *Arg.* 2-462 (D3).
 Deaneburgh, *dist.*, *Scot.* 8-944a.
 Deane, *Isle*, *Mar.*, *Lancs.* 16-139
 (B1).
 Dean of the Arch's 2-366a; 8-
 367a.
 Dean Prior, *Dev.* 9-430 (VI).
 Deans, N.J. 49-502 (C3).
 — atoll, *Pac.O.*; *see* *Rangai*.
 — Island, *Arg.* 2-552 (F2).
 Dean Sage Preachership En-
 dowment 27-553a.
 Deane, *Scot.* 24-418 (C2).
 — 8-150b; 21-262d.
 Deane, *W.* Keate (1811) 3-221a.
 Deane, *Scot.* 24-418 (C2).
 — 11-606b.
 Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; 27-
 553d (1512) 1-848c; 27-553d.
 Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 — Mo. 6-624b; 12-124b;
 — 27-118 (C3).
 — fort, 111-624b; massacre
 (1812) 6-114c.
 — Dearborn, Mich. 12-124b (H6).
 Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-
 950c.
 Dearborn, *glazing* 12-117a.
 Dearg, *mt.*, *Scot.* (Perths.) 24-
 412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
 — mt., *Scot.* (Ross and Crom-
 arty) 24-418 (C1).
 — More, *mt.*, *Scot.* (Skye) 25-
 206a.
 Dearg, *Cumb.* 9-412 (I3) (B3).
 Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 De Armanville, *Ala.* 1-460
 (D2).
 — and Dove, *Ala.*, *Yorks.* 26-
 532d.
 Dearnley, *Lancs.* 28-933 (A2).
 Deassa, *Rum.* 23-826 (A3).
 Deasse, F. W. 21-914d.
 Deas, *Isle*, *Mar.*, *Lancs.* 16-180
 (E2).
 — lake, *Cum.* 4-600 (C1).
 — riv., *Cum.* (E.C.) 5-1680d (D4).
 — riv., *Cum.* (E.C.) 5-1680c;
 160 (F2).
 — str., *Cum.* 5-160 (H2).
 Deasonville, Miss. 16-600 (B3).
 Deas, *Isle*, *Mar.*, *Lancs.* 16-139
 (B1).
 Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalaya
 exploration 13-470c; K. 26-
 532d.

[illegible]

De Baya, lake, Mor. 18-551
(D-Ea); 18-552b.
De Beers Consolidated Mines,
14-15; 19-195; 12-607b; 5-
2412; 19-195; 19-195; 19-
659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-
160; Rhodes' connexion 8-
160.
Debelles, cape, N.G. 19-487
(B2).
Deben, Burd. Aus. 4-282b.
Deben, riv. Sulf. 9-424 (IV.
E2); 26-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu
Debenham, Sulf. 9-424 (IV.
E2); 26-28a.
Debenham bond (law) 4-199d;
7-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBEN-
DENTURES
Debic, u.s. 3-4 (G1).
Debid 5-632d.
Debie, Ark. 2-562 (C2).
Debid, u.s. 3-4 (G1).
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Billo, Gov. 187-825c.
De Billo, Gov. 187-825c.
De Bissit, Co. Hist. 12-203 (A3).
Deho, lake, Fr. V.A. 11-205
(E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
Dehor, lake, Fr. V.A. 11-205
(E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
DEBORAH 7-904c; 12-243b; 19-
18-56a.
Debra, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Deborja, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
De Bow, James D. B. 19-329d;
19-37c; 19-37c; Commercial
Review 13-2a.
Debra, Tur. see Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Berhan
Berhan) 12-231d; 12-231d;
royal residence 1-86d.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Debra-Sin, plain, Aby. (battle,
1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
-Tabar, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules; alloys.
see Debray, Henri Jules.
Debray, Henri Jules; cobalt phosphates
6-615a; 6-615a; platinum
12-231d.
De Brazis; see Azores.
De Brazil's money 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b;
19-37c; 19-37c.
Debreccen, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Debray, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules

Burgh, monastery, Tib. 16-
530d.
BURGH-gompa, Tib. 6-108
(E).
De Bunsen = see Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family name of : see
Burg.
De Burch Canning, Hubert
George = see Clancarrick.
DEBENHAM, Thomas, 7-26c;
14-33id.; Wacknodd's re-
solution 26-63a.
DEBOUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE
28-24c; 28-24c; songs
25-112a.
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
DECALOG (dict.) 7-907a; 11-
170c.
Décade Philosophique 21-157b.
DÉCADE RURAL (Heslop) 7-26c;
Calend' French republics
calend' 11-171a; 11-167c
10-124a.
DECLARER = CHARLES MATTHEW
LEISEN, count 7-907a; 28-
371ld.
Declaron 22-25b.
Decarans 28-491c.
Decasine, Joseph 26-390c.
Decassé, 28-491c.
Decalogo, de (Philo) 21-
412a.
DECALOGO 7-907b; 10-
171a; 21-288c.
= Yahvist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopolis 22-676b.
Decalogus (Heslop) 10-104a;
14-902e; editions 4-105e;
Grisards's story 12-057d;
origin 10-102e; source of
the *Book of Well* 20-102e;
24-781a.
Decaro 28-491c.
DECARET, JOSEPH 7-909c.
De Camp, Marie Theresa 15-
72ab.
DECARRIPS, ALEXANDRE
Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: see Can-
dolle.
Decani 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 6-260d.
Decantation : see Beholding.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order :
see Cuttle-fish.
Decapodites, anatomy 7-
556b foll.; arapace 7-555a;
fossil 7-560b; phosphor-
escent organs 7-553b; sys-
temology 7-561c.
DECAPOLIS (Pala) 7-909b; 20-
756a.
DECARCHY 17-181d.
Decarcon (dict.) 23-697c.
Decard, D.F. 11-469; 8-853.
DECASTEIL (dict.) 7-910a.
= dipteral (Greek temple) 26-
611b.
Decasyllabic couplet : see
Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, town 4-905b (B1).
= Ark. 2-552 (A1).
= Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle
(1864) 4-832c; college 11-
73a.
14-1732 (D4).
DECATUR, IL 7-910b; 14-
73a.
= Ind. 14-422 (F3).
= Mich. 18-372 (E7).
= Neb. 18-600 (E3).
= Neb. 18-324 (H2).
= O. 20-26 (C7).
= Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
= Tex. 26-630 (C3).
= Wash. 28-334 (C1).
= Wis. 11-752 (B1).
Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
= Co., Ia. 14-422 (F4).
= Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
= Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
= Mo. 18-600 (E3).
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620
(C-D2).
Declaration admitting 28-
849c.
DECAZES, ELIE, du 7-910c;
19-632a; statutes of 7-911a.
= Louis Charles Elie, du
Guillemberg 7-911a; 10-
893a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a;
10-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-
33a; 14-33a; acquisition
(1765) 6-553c; Chaulukya
dynasty 14-400a.
= Diagei, India 22-73p.
= hump 13-263b.
= medal 18-6b.
= traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-
911a; 14-33a; 14-33a;
4-187a; bole 4-185d; gem-
stones 1-370a, 4-48a, 20-

deceased Wife's Sister Mar-
ried Act (1907) 17-156; 14-
358; 15-358
Debalbus (Dacian chief) 27-
154; 8-405c; 7-756d.
DECLEA 7-911d; 12-415d.
DECLER, G. R. 21-912c; 1-347d.
De Celles, A. D. 15-66b.
Decolus (legend) 7-911d.
December 1-347d; 2-154c.
December, P. C. 6-452d.
Decembrists = see Dekabrists.
Decompensa 2-154c.
Decomposition 12-612c.
Decora (Rations) (Campion) 5-
137a.
DECONVIERI 7-912a; 23-53b;
28-117c; months changed 4-
689c; tables promulgated
23-53b.
Decorral prescription (Soo-
law) 22-297d.
Decorum 2-222b.
Decurion 21-912c; N.G. 19-487
(E-23).
—, iisil., Antartec 25-916c.
—, iisil., Antartec 25-916c.
—, iisil., Aus. 2-361b.
Dedona, Fr. c. 3-912c.
Deet Rommum Pontificem
(papal bull) 21-912c.
Dee, John, Can. 12-391d.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH
Karl von 7-912c; 15-663c;
8-124c.
Dechente 8-91c.
Decherd, Tenz. 28-620 (E-2)
Dechen, pass, Baluch. 14-376
(C4).
Decianus of Emerita 17-788d.
Decitates = see Decitates.
Decidua 21-912c.
Deciduoma = see Chorion-eplith-
elium malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-912c:
16-323c:
— cypriss = see Swamp
cypriss.
Decio, Maurolio Fitzgerald,
visct. 8-989d.
Decios, barony. 14-758c.
Decius, tartum, writ. of 25-
849b.
Deciates, tribe 24-104b.
Decies, tatum, writ. of 25-
849b.
Decima = see Fenths.
Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d;
Minoan script 2-142b;
Minoan system 19-175b;
recurring 2-541a, 26-334c;
Stevinus's system 25-910d.
DECIMALUS (dict.) 7-912c:
— COINAGE 7-912c; 16-703d.
Decimano, cubic. Sard. 15-4
(B-124c).
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 28-
480c.
Decimo, square 28-491c.
Decimus, fort. Fr. 17-175d.
De' Cioni, Andrea = see Verro-
cheo, Andrea del.
DECIUS, Marcus emperor 7-
913a; 23-654b.
—"Decius" = see Livingston,
Stephen.
DECIZE, 7-913b; 10-778
(F1).
Deck, Theodore 5-759b.
Deck, (in church) 5-777d.
— (in poker) 21-901a.
Deckel (mech.) 20-732c.
Decken, J. V. von der 13-693b;
16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a; 15-
679d; 21-797d.
Deckendorf, Ger. = see Deggen-
dorf.
Deckschotter (geol.) 21-
847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, J. S. STEWHE 7-913c.
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-
678a.
— Thomas = see Dekker, Th.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
Deckeria = see Cornuta.
Decker, even 4-604a.
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-
874a.
Deckett, Fagnat 4-142a.
Decker, J. 14-422 (B7); 12-612c.
Deck feathers 10-760c.
Declan, St 14-142b.
Declination 10-760c.
— 21-832d; 10-11c.
— Feast of = see Epiphany.
Feast of.
— of American Liberties (1692)
Articles = see Declaration of the Four-
teen.
— of Independence (U.S.) = see
Independence.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c.
— of Indulgence (1687) 9-
541d; 24-128d; = see also
Indulgence.

[illegible]

DEFINITION (logic) 7-926d:

Aristotle 16-901d; 22-276b;
Plato 21-523a; Socrates 25-
Deixio 14-637d.
Deflection (*cunemyr*): see
Deflexion.
Deflexion (*malice*) 4-56d.
Deflers, A. 2-61b.
Deformation (medicine) 18-27b.
Defors, DANIEL, 7-97a; 9-
632b.
Defoe, JACOB, 15-740 (C-D2).
Deforestation 13-92a.
De Forest, Wm., 28-740 (D5).
DeForis, Jean Pierre 5-52a.
Deformation of surfaces 26-
Deformity: see Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 28-286c.
Defrey, Franz von 20-509,
8-57d.
De Freyne, Arthur French
"Def" camera 21-504d.
Defetterdar (Turk. official) 27-
419b; 27-427d.
Defiance (definition) 27-449a.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-
340 (C6).
DeGard, HENRI 1-29d.
Degra, Idr., Aby, 27-347c.
Degama, Nir, 19-678 (C9).
Degana, India 14-376 (E-76).
Degani, Yehoshua 9-423 (F)
7-70b; 5-361b; 28-
362a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c;
22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN
27-103d (D4); 8-65c.
Degheva, Port. 25-530 (B3);
12-616b.
Degeberg, Swed. 26-190 (CA).
Degeer, Louis Germain 26-
De GEER, LOUIS GERMAIN,
baron 7-341d.
Degey, A. 20-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 26-
334d; 26-336a.
—, E. 23-61a.
Degeneration (biol.) 23-1032b;
2-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-
Degezore, Charles Jean Marie 24-
24-508b.
Degher, Gustave 9-713b.
Degrande, Mario Joseph de:
see Gerardo, Mario Joseph de.
Degersdorf, Swed. (Norrbotten)
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-
26-190 (C2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-192
(D2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a;
25-103d (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4);
28-28c.
Degh, Nafso: see Noffo Del.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-41Id.
Deglebe, old Spanish locomo-
tion 28-49b.
Degli val, Egy. 4-054 (D3).
Degli Adinari, Antonio 10-
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138c.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-67a.
— Andalo, Francesco 23-67b.
— Stabili, Francesco: see
Cocco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Ubaldi, Farinata (d. 1260)
10-531d.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
Deglutition 19-924c.
Dego Contracting Co. 27-
Dego, It.: battle (1794) 11-
134c; (1796) 11-187a.
Degoria, Philip 26-106 (C3).
Derolia, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Desona Springs, Ind. 14-422
(C8).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-
118a.
De Grass, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
De Grass, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Derras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Arc. 2-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois 19-928a.
De Grèce (ancient) 27-752c;
10-11b; American 27-752c;
1-125a; co-education 6-
6-632d; Oxford and Camb-
ridge 27-772b; title o-
woman 26-103a; women:
27-773a, 10-105b.
De Harlan, Abraham 5-47a
Chinese 28-809a; of equation
9-709c.
— De Harlan (ballistics) 3-371d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Wed-
dell (Robinson) 3rd Baron

de Grey, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv. W.Aus. 2-960
(B4); 2-97; B.
de Grouse 20-Corbes Corneille
Augusto 20-506.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles
Degu (mammal) 19-993b; 23-
415a.
Deguilville (*Deguilleville*)
Guillaume de; see Guile-
ville, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURICE FRED-
ERIC 1-933b.
Dehama, Pal. 20-602 (D-E).
Deharbiz, Paul 10-190a.
Deheer, Pieter 1-183 (G2); 1-
191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Ag. 97-91d.
De Heen (*de Heene*) 2-955.
de Heen (Dutch painters):
Heem.
Dehel, India 14-382 (E9).
Deho, Portugal caburendo (state-
tile) 4-854d; 9-446d; 28-
849c; heresy 13-362b; 13-
362d; 23-900c.
Dehesa, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Dehenbarh, Wales 28-262a.
De Heun (*de Hoon*; Dutch paint-
ers): Heusch.
Dehibit Isht.: battle (1885)
9-125b.
Dehorn (*diet.*) 11-255a.
Dehotella 14-151d.
Dehokans, tribe: see Dehwars.
Dehorgan, dist., Pers. 3-
81a.
Deh Kohnen, Pers. 10-190b.
Dehl, India, 19-255b.
Dehn, Richard 1-799b.
Dehn, Israel 1-703b, Frith-
old.
— Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. 16-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter: see Hoogh,
Pieter.
DEHRA, India 7-932b; 14-
376 (H4); 26-923d; obser-
vation 2-900c.
— DUN, dist. India 7-932c;
14-376 (G-H4); earthquake
13-316 language 20-453b.
Dehra, Pers. 10-190b.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7);
25-399d.
Dehsan, India 14-398a.
Dehru, Pers. 21-183 (B3).
10-190a.
Dehus, tribe 3-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java: see
Dyeng.
Dehydrazed acid 22-694b;
22-694c.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydrozucic acid, 11-355a.
Deidamia (*de Adramis*): see
Admetos.
Deia Mazukuki, mt., Turk. 1-
452b.
Deichman (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 16-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-
609b.
— (d. of Acaides) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidsheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Dedication: see Adumatio.
De Gabrieli, Cant. 7-812d.
De Gabor, Vort. 10-933 (B2).
De judicium 20-173c.
Dei, Address to the (Burns)
8-815d.
De'lla Drye, Scot.: see Catrail.
Deima blakei 11-516c.
Deimainae 8-879d.
Dein (*Astron.*) 17-65a; 28-
815d.
— (myth.) 24-55a.
Deion (*Astron.*): see
Walther d'Encremont.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-303 (C3).
22-046b.
Deion (*Astron.*): see Daniel (of
Bancor).
Deiongers: see Uinterhammer.
Deiorata: see Uinterthier.
Ideas (*architect*): see
Dinocrates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deionmend, dynasty 25-25d.
Deiomauria: see Dinossuria.
Deionmora (*Vort.*) 10-933b;
DEIGES 7-932d; 18-21a.
Deion: see Dinon.
Deiopea (*myth.*) 15-102a.
Deiopora pulchella 16-470b.
DEIOTARUS 9-933a; 11-393d
Deiotarus (*myth.*) 13-219b
13-220c.
Deiphon Forbesii 2-300a (Gf).
Deipnos (*myth.*) 9-668a.
Deipnosopistae (*Athenaeus*)
2-839c; Casabanon 5-646c.
Deipnye (*myth.*) 27-49a.
Deir (*Astron.*) 17-65a; 28-
815d.
DEIR, Turk. As. 7-933b; 28-

[illegible]

deJussieu, Christophe; see Jussieu, Christopher de.
De Kalk, van, 17-6c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. 26-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-26Id.
DeKabrists 23-903c; 22-668c;
19-632b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b;
19-632b.
DE KALB, III, 7-938a; 14-
304 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-508 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-509 (A3).
DeKalb Co., Ala. 1-1480 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-
752a.
—, Ind. 11-1430a (D2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-508 (B2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-632b.
De Kaib Junction, N.Y. 19-
596 (E1).
Kalk, A. Et. 2-845d.
De Kal, Helena; see Gilder,
Helena.
De Kever, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-178 (A4).
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
DEKKER, EDWARD
Douwes 7-938b; 1-918c.
—, PREMIES DE 7-938d; 8-
725b.
—, THOMAS 7-938a; 9-625a.
Dekke, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
DEL, FREDERICK 7-939;
Konink, Philip de.
—, Koven, Reginald 19-53a.
Delafleur, H. 19-53a.
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.)
see Peter (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY
Thames 19-53a.
—, la Boë; see Sylvius, Fran-
cisus.
De la Boë quarries, Corn. 7-
181a; 23-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRAN-
COIS 7-939.
Delacour, Alfred; see Lart-
igue, Alfred Charles Marie.
—, FERDINAND 14-345b.
Ferdinand 7-941a; 14-345f.
—, De Croix, abbot, Staffs. 16-
376a.
Defaulx, III, 14-304 (D5).
Deflecker, 14-304 (E5); 19-602b.
De la Flecher, John William
see Fletcher.
De la Fosse, Charles; see La-
fosse, Charles.
De Lafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
De LA GARDIE, MAGNUS
19-632b; 7-941d; 26-
204c; 26-215c.
Delafre, Marie Yves 9-316c;
23-116d; 10 hybridism 14-
304 (D5); 19-602b.
De la Gardie, Magnus 14-
151a; 10n Leptocephali 9-9c;
on micromerism 22-478b.
DE LA GUARD, Theodore 7-
25-47a; 7-942a; 25-466 (L5)
25-477a; 27-195c; language
and literature 25-466 (L5).
De la Guard, Theodore; see
Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaherche, Joseph Adam 7-
Delair, N.J. 19-502 (I4).
Delatte, Julien 26-286r.
De la Sasse butter dryer 7-
751d.
De la Landelle, G.; see Lyon-
machine 10-513d (fig.).
Delatour, Fabz; see Lion-
eared fox.
De la Liave, Pablo 22-746c.
Delbecq, J. 26-286r; see Lion-
eared fox.
Delamar, New 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Patrick (A.L.)
—, la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
DELAMARE, JOHN BAP-
TISTE 7-942d; 26-
286r.
DELA MORE, GEORG
Henth, bet Baron 7-943a.
—, Booth, 2nd Baron
see Harrington 2nd earl.
Delamere, Chas. 6-90a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. 19-787b.
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-41c
(II, B3); 6-89d.
—, Henry 2nd Earl 2-860 (E3).
Delamethiere, Jean Claude
see La Metherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De l'arnais, Sellandron
2-892c.
De Lancy, James 19-609d.
—, William Heatcliffe 19-

DE LAND, N.J. 19-502 (E2)
DELANO, Frank, 7-9435; 10-
11, 14-304 (D3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS
7-9435 (E2).
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-430
(V1, C2).
Deland, Capt. 19-675d.
Delano, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Delany, 18-106 (D3).
DELANY, MARY GRACIE
—, 7-9435d.
De Lank, B. 26-519b.
Delano, Cove, Can. 19-183
(B2).
Delaplane, Ark. 2-552 (E1)
Delaponte, Eugene, 24-508b
de la Pole, family of: see P.
de la
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HE-
cules 7-944a, 25-480a; 27-
204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE
—, Arthur 7-944b.
de la Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-
205a.
Delaphe, F. 13-140b.
—, HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-
944c; 18-467a.
DE LA RIVIERE, JACQUES
de la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-
945b.
Delanson (anatomist) 1-933d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delatre, R. P. 5-457d.
Delatre, R. P. 13-121.
Delamay, Charles Eugene 6-
510c; 15-664a; 18-805d.
—, Louis 18-805d.
—, LOUIS ARSENE 7-946b.
—, M. J. C. de Staal; see
Staal, baronne de.
—, Staal, baronne de 7-946b;
81b.
Delaval, H. 14-304 (C3).
—, Delaval, H. (C. G.?)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, Dela Vega, Garcilaso; see
Vega.
DELAVOINE, JEAN FRAN-
cois Casimir 7-946c; 11-
124d.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2)
Delaware, barons and earls
—, Thomas West, Lord 28-
124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, 18-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
—, Ind. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-502; 2-751a; 25-
824 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-828 (E2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-502 (B3).
DELAWARE, riv. 7-951c;
7-951c; 18-502 (A-B5); 15-
750d (E4); 17-823 (E2).
27-611a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 1-
947a; 17-828 (map); 25-824
(E4).
—, 7-950c; 17-828 (E2).
—, 7-950c; slavery 16-706d.
—, Delaware* (battleship) 27-
611a.
—, and Kantian Canal, N.J. 15-
502 (C3); 19-505b.
—, George, Newark, Del. 1-
949b.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Co., Ind. 19-502 (E3).
—, Co. 20-20b (D-B4).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (MG
K-17).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-
58 (E1); 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-
631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe
—, Limestone 27-630d.
—, Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
—, Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 17-828
(E4).
DE LA RIVERA, JACOB
P. 7-951d; 19-502 (E2).
21-106 (MA).
DE LA RIVERA, barons and
earls 7-952a.
Delary 19-502 (dict.) 4-201b
Delbrück, M. 20-851.
—, Delbrück, 28-434c.
—, HANS 7-952d; 21-106.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
17-828 (E2).
—, MARTIN FRIEDRICH
Rudolf von 7-952d.
De la Roche, 28-434c.
—, Arnolfo di Cambio

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

882d; Leibnitz 16-30
Mil 26-755e; Palcy
629b.
Desmoures, Society of 2-708
Desmoures's powder 21-583
Desni moth; see Desasse moths
Desnoy, P. 2-667f
Desrie, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Desrogers, Spitsbergen;
see Cape Desrogers
DESURE, E.-BARDY; 22-50
Spinosa's definition 5-55
will differ from 23-65
Desrochers, J. 2-667f
Desri worm; see Desasse worms
Desjardins, Marie Cathérine
2-667f
DESK 8-95d; 11-304 (Pal)
DESKORF, riv., Scott. 3-33f
Desky, riv., Scot. 8-400f
Deslacs, N. Dak. 19-780 (C)
Deslaunay, Henri A. 17-33
25-626d.
Deslaun, Roger; see R. Deslaun
Deslaur.
Deslaur, L. 16-603 (FA)
DESLONGCHAMPS, Eugène
Eudes 8-96d.
DESMAISURES AMABLE
Eudes 8-96d.
Desmaisons 25-723d (fig.).
Desmarais, J. B. 25-723d
desmaria skeleton 25-723d
Desmazety, 25-725c.
Desmazety (dict.) 25-726c
Desmet, F. F. de 2-667f
bleu 11-136b.
DESMASSEAUX, PIERRÉ
Desman 14-611b; 17-522d
Desmanthidia 25-729c.
Desmar, J. 2-667f
Desmares, Christine Antoinette
Charlotte 5-831c.
—, Marie; see Campmesse
Desmarre, J. 5-831c.
Desmarre, Anselme Gaston
97b; 20-305c.
Desmarre, J. 2-667f
—, NICOLAS 8-97a; 11-33a
Desmarrestia 1-500b.
Desmarrestia 1-689d; 335a.
DESMARETS
Desmaré, L. 11-528c
—, NICOLAS 8-97c.
Desmatiputry 9-721d.
De Smet, Peter John 18-77
De Smet, S. Dak. 18-77
(H3).
De Smet, George 27-631c.
Desmelle, L. A., baron 651a.
Desmidiaceae 1-588a; 1-589d.
Desmier de Saint-Simon,
enne J. A.; see Arcin
Desmoines; see Stillbite.
Desmoceras 11-534d.
Desmosium 13-474; 13-48f
—grays; see Telegraph
plant.
Desmontfontaine 6-244b.
Desmond 6-244b; 1-667f
—rufus 27-877b; 6-244b
Desmonen strand (dict.)
740c.
Desmorphaceae 3-960d.
Desmorhina 1-527b.
Desmognathus 3-528b.
DESMOINES, Ia. 8-98a; 13-48f
Moines, N.Mex. 19-71
(G1).
Desmoines, riv., Ia. and Mo.
14-732d (E4); 14-590f
8-98c; 18-489d.
—Moines Co., Ia. 19-71
Des Moines County, Ia. (glof)
627b; 27-631a.
Desmoines; ears of (Fitze)
10-412a.
—ears of (Fitzing) 8-256d
DESMOND, GERALD F.
gerald, earl 8-98c
755c; 4-880c.
Desmond, Earl Preston
Dingswyl, earl of 8-98c
DESMOND, earl of, riv., Ir.
959f; 10-600f
N. Mich. 22-51f
Desmond Rebellions 8-98c
14-755c; 14-716b.
Desmoulin, J. 2-667f
DESMOSCOLEDCIA 8-999f
Desmoscelor 8-99d.
Desmoscolecids 8-999f
Desmotropism 14-832a.
Desmotropy 14-834d.
Des Moulins, Barren 16-603
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine
537c.
DE S. C. SAMILLE B. 8-

- Des-Munha, dict., *Ir.*: see Desmond.
- Des Nuns (naturalist) 20-321b.
- Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-873 (D5); 23-880d; 9-009c; navigability 6-53d; 25-277c.
- Des, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
- DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101d; 22-711c.
- Desolado, cape, Nic. 5-678 (C3).
- Desolation, cape, Green. 12-132 (E2).
- Des, isl., Antarc.: see Kerguelen Isl.
- Des, chil., 2-462 (A7); 26-963a; 6-143c.
- Des, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- Des, p.l., 21-392 (E-5).
- Des, creek, riv., Oro-23-242 (G3).
- Des, land, dist., S.A. 26-965a.
- Descomet, tribe 13-68a.
- DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b; 1-748d.
- Des Ormeaux, Sieur de 26-965a.
- Désormes, Charles Bernard 13-68d.
- De Soto, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Soto, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- De Soto, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Soto, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- De Soto, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- DE SOTO, Mo. 8-101b; 19-808 (D).
- Soto, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
- Soto, dist., La. 15-54 (A1).
- Soto Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
- Desotova, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Desoxybenzoin 3-757b.
- Despagnot of Bordeaux 14-390b.
- DESEARD, EDWARD MARCUS 8-101c.
- Desatch: see Diapatch.
- Despatcher of business: see Remembrancer.
- Desapencop, Puerto de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Despenser (barony) 8-102b.
- Des, Edward le 8-102a.
- Des, Sir Francis Dashwood 4-730c; 28-612d; 8-102b.
- HENRY LE 8-102b; 9-101c; 9-501c.
- HUGH LE (justiciar) 8-101d.
- HUGH LE (the elder), earl 10-111c; 9-101c.
- HUGH LE (the younger) 9-500b.
- Des, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester 8-102a; 9-501c; 12-126c.
- Des Peres, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G2).
- DES PERIERS, BONAVEN- ture 8-102b.
- Despinois, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte 11-189d.
- Desplagnes, L. 12-606b; 17-564b.
- Des Plaines, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Plaines, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306c; 18-378a.
- Plaines, riv., Wis. 28-741a.
- Despoblado (dict.) 1-954a.
- Despoina 7-981a; 12-491a; 7-990b.
- DESPOUTES, PHILIPPE 8-101d; 11-123b.
- DESPOIT 8-103a.
- Despotat 8-103a.
- Despotik, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A).
- Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Pennin. 4-713 (B3); 27-428 (D2); 17-216d; 4-713b.
- Despourris, Cyrien 22-502a.
- Despreaux, Jean Etienne 12-491a.
- DES PRES, JOUQUIN 8-103a; 19-87b.
- DES PRES, SUZANNE 9-103c.
- Despreux (pseudonym): see Loisy, Alfred.
- Desprez, C. M. 9-232b.
- Despres, Félix Hippolyte 3-790d.
- Des, Jean: see John of Outre- rous.
- DESRIUES, ANTOINE FRAN- COIS 8-103c.
- Dassa (dict.) 17-467c.
- Desaugues, V. 13-523a; 17-495c.
- DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte 8-103a.
- Dessallines, Jean Jacques 12-826b.
- Dessau (family): see Anhalt-Dessau.
- DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d; 11-808 (B3); 18-558a.
- Des Saules: see Salix.
- DESSEUFFY, AUREL, count 8-104a.
- Dessor, Ferdinand 8-104c.
- LUDWIG 8-104c.
- Dessolle, J. P. A., marquis 8-104a.
- Dessou, riv., Fr. 8-411d.
- Dessus cornet 7-171c.
- Deute, riv., Port. 4-375d.
- De Strep, Riv. 14-350a.
- Destenave, Colonel 5-787d.
- Destero, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-103b.
- Dest, Braz. (Santa Catharina): see Florianopolis.
- Dest, Fla. 10-540 (C8).
- Destiny, stone of 20-148a.
- DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c; 8-514d; 11-256d.
- D'Estrees, admiral 12-253d.
- D'Estrees (crusier) 24-912a.
- Destriana, P. 25-530 (B-C1).
- Destro, isl., Wash. 28-353 (A2).
- DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
- Destro (measures) 8-168c.
- Desuk, Egt. 9-22 (B1); 9-33b.
- Desultors (dict.) 6-390d.
- Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Roche, princess: see Ursins.
- Desvallieres, George 20-505d.
- Des Vernois (chronologist) 8-314b.
- Desvres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Desv, Riv. 10-778 (E1).
- Desvarte (inventor) 10-487a.
- Desva (dict.) 14-359a.
- Desv, Edward 8-111c; 10-487a.
- De Leicester Warren 8-111c.
- Detached foot 10-693a.
- DETAILE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-111c; 14-324c.
- DETAINER 8-111a.
- Detachant, Northumb. 9-412 (D).
- Detective camera 21-502d.
- Detector 9-203d; 9-919c; 26-107b; 15-542c.
- Detention (military law) 18-433d.
- Detenzione (Italian law) 7-433d.
- Detenue (cytology) 13-351a.
- DETERMINANT (math.) 8-111a; 8-111c; 8-111d; 8-111e; 8-111f; 8-111g; 8-111h; 8-111i; 8-111j; 8-111k; 8-111l; 8-111m; 8-111n; 8-111o; 8-111p; 8-111q; 8-111r; 8-111s; 8-111t; 8-111u; 8-111v; 8-111w; 8-111x; 8-111y; 8-111z; 8-111aa; 8-111ab; 8-111ac; 8-111ad; 8-111ae; 8-111af; 8-111ag; 8-111ah; 8-111ai; 8-111aj; 8-111ak; 8-111al; 8-111am; 8-111an; 8-111ao; 8-111ap; 8-111aq; 8-111ar; 8-111as; 8-111at; 8-111au; 8-111av; 8-111aw; 8-111ax; 8-111ay; 8-111az; 8-111ba; 8-111bb; 8-111bc; 8-111bd; 8-111be; 8-111bf; 8-111bg; 8-111bh; 8-111bi; 8-111bj; 8-111bk; 8-111bl; 8-111bm; 8-111bn; 8-111bo; 8-111bp; 8-111bq; 8-111br; 8-111bs; 8-111bt; 8-111bu; 8-111bv; 8-111bw; 8-111bx; 8-111by; 8-111bz; 8-111ca; 8-111cb; 8-111cc; 8-111cd; 8-111ce; 8-111cf; 8-111cg; 8-111ch; 8-111ci; 8-111cj; 8-111ck; 8-111cl; 8-111cm; 8-111cn; 8-111co; 8-111cp; 8-111cq; 8-111cr; 8-111cs; 8-111ct; 8-111cu; 8-111cv; 8-111cw; 8-111cx; 8-111cy; 8-111cz; 8-111da; 8-111db; 8-111dc; 8-111dd; 8-111de; 8-111df; 8-111dg; 8-111dh; 8-111di; 8-111dj; 8-111dk; 8-111dl; 8-111dm; 8-111dn; 8-111do; 8-111dp; 8-111dq; 8-111dr; 8-111ds; 8-111dt; 8-111du; 8-111dv; 8-111dw; 8-111dx; 8-111dy; 8-111dz; 8-111ea; 8-111eb; 8-111ec; 8-111ed; 8-111ee; 8-111ef; 8-111eg; 8-111eh; 8-111ei; 8-111ej; 8-111ek; 8-111el; 8-111em; 8-111en; 8-111eo; 8-111ep; 8-111eq; 8-111er; 8-111es; 8-111et; 8-111eu; 8-111ev; 8-111ew; 8-111ex; 8-111ey; 8-111ez; 8-111fa; 8-111fb; 8-111fc; 8-111fd; 8-111fe; 8-111ff; 8-111fg; 8-111fh; 8-111fi; 8-111fj; 8-111fk; 8-111fl; 8-111fm; 8-111fn; 8-111fo; 8-111fp; 8-111fq; 8-111fr; 8-111fs; 8-111ft; 8-111fu; 8-111fv; 8-111fw; 8-111fx; 8-111fy; 8-111fz; 8-111ga; 8-111gb; 8-111gc; 8-111gd; 8-111ge; 8-111gf; 8-111gg; 8-111gh; 8-111gi; 8-111gj; 8-111gk; 8-111gl; 8-111gm; 8-111gn; 8-111go; 8-111gp; 8-111gq; 8-111gr; 8-111gs; 8-111gt; 8-111gu; 8-111gv; 8-111gw; 8-111gx; 8-111gy; 8-111gz; 8-111ha; 8-111hb; 8-111hc; 8-111hd; 8-111he; 8-111hf; 8-111hg; 8-111hh; 8-111hi; 8-111hj; 8-111hk; 8-111hl; 8-111hm; 8-111hn; 8-111ho; 8-111hp; 8-111hq; 8-111hr; 8-111hs; 8-111ht; 8-111hu; 8-111hv; 8-111hw; 8-111hx; 8-111hy; 8-111hz; 8-111ia; 8-111ib; 8-111ic; 8-111id; 8-111ie; 8-111if; 8-111ig; 8-111ih; 8-111ii; 8-111ij; 8-111ik; 8-111il; 8-111im; 8-111in; 8-111io; 8-111ip; 8-111iq; 8-111ir; 8-111is; 8-111it; 8-111iu; 8-111iv; 8-111iw; 8-111ix; 8-111iy; 8-111iz; 8-111ja; 8-111jb; 8-111jc; 8-111jd; 8-111je; 8-111jf; 8-111jg; 8-111jh; 8-111ji; 8-111jj; 8-111jk; 8-111jl; 8-111jm; 8-111jn; 8-111jo; 8-111jp; 8-111jq; 8-111jr; 8-111js; 8-111jt; 8-111ju; 8-111jv; 8-111jw; 8-111jx; 8-111jy; 8-111jz; 8-111ka; 8-111kb; 8-111kc; 8-111kd; 8-111ke; 8-111kf; 8-111kg; 8-111kh; 8-111ki; 8-111kj; 8-111kl; 8-111km; 8-111kn; 8-111ko; 8-111kp; 8-111kq; 8-111kr; 8-111ks; 8-111kt; 8-111ku; 8-111kv; 8-111kw; 8-111kx; 8-111ky; 8-111kz; 8-111la; 8-111lb; 8-111lc; 8-111ld; 8-111le; 8-111lf; 8-111lg; 8-111lh; 8-111li; 8-111lj; 8-111lk; 8-111ll; 8-111lm; 8-111ln; 8-111lo; 8-111lp; 8-111lq; 8-111lr; 8-111ls; 8-111lt; 8-111lu; 8-111lv; 8-111lw; 8-111lx; 8-111ly; 8-111lz; 8-111ma; 8-111mb; 8-111mc; 8-111md; 8-111me; 8-111mf; 8-111mg; 8-111mh; 8-111mi; 8-111mj; 8-111mk; 8-111ml; 8-111mm; 8-111mn; 8-111mo; 8-111mp; 8-111mq; 8-111mr; 8-111ms; 8-111mt; 8-111mu; 8-111mv; 8-111mw; 8-111mx; 8-111my; 8-111mz; 8-111na; 8-111nb; 8-111nc; 8-111nd; 8-111ne; 8-111nf; 8-111ng; 8-111nh; 8-111ni; 8-111nj; 8-111nk; 8-111nl; 8-111nm; 8-111nn; 8-111no; 8-111np; 8-111nq; 8-111nr; 8-111ns; 8-111nt; 8-111nu; 8-111nv; 8-111nw; 8-111nx; 8-111ny; 8-111nz; 8-111oa; 8-111ob; 8-111oc; 8-111od; 8-111oe; 8-111of; 8-111og; 8-111oh; 8-111oi; 8-111oj; 8-111ok; 8-111ol; 8-111om; 8-111on; 8-111oo; 8-111op; 8-111oq; 8-111or; 8-111os; 8-111ot; 8-111ou; 8-111ov; 8-111ow; 8-111ox; 8-111oy; 8-111oz; 8-111pa; 8-111pb; 8-111pc; 8-111pd; 8-111pe; 8-111pf; 8-111pg; 8-111ph; 8-111pi; 8-111pj; 8-111pk; 8-111pl; 8-111pm; 8-111pn; 8-111po; 8-111pp; 8-111pq; 8-111pr; 8-111ps; 8-111pt; 8-111pu; 8-111pv; 8-111pw; 8-111px; 8-111py; 8-111pz; 8-111qa; 8-111qb; 8-111qc; 8-111qd; 8-111qe; 8-111qf; 8-111qg; 8-111qh; 8-111qi; 8-111qj; 8-111qk; 8-111ql; 8-111qm; 8-111qn; 8-111qo; 8-111qp; 8-111qq; 8-111qr; 8-111qs; 8-111qt; 8-111qu; 8-111qv; 8-111qw; 8-111qx; 8-111qy; 8-111qz; 8-111ra; 8-111rb; 8-111rc; 8-111rd; 8-111re; 8-111rf; 8-111rg; 8-111rh; 8-111ri; 8-111rj; 8-111rk; 8-111rl; 8-111rm; 8-111rn; 8-111ro; 8-111rp; 8-111rq; 8-111rr; 8-111rs; 8-111rt; 8-111ru; 8-111rv; 8-111rw; 8-111rx; 8-111ry; 8-111rz; 8-111sa; 8-111sb; 8-111sc; 8-111sd; 8-111se; 8-111sf; 8-111sg; 8-111sh; 8-111si; 8-111sj; 8-111sk; 8-111sl; 8-111sm; 8-111sn; 8-111so; 8-111sp; 8-111sq; 8-111sr; 8-111ss; 8-111st; 8-111su; 8-111sv; 8-111sw; 8-111sx; 8-111sy; 8-111sz; 8-111ta; 8-111tb; 8-111tc; 8-111td; 8-111te; 8-111tf; 8-111tg; 8-111th; 8-111ti; 8-111tj; 8-111tk; 8-111tl; 8-111tm; 8-111tn; 8-111to; 8-111tp; 8-111tq; 8-111tr; 8-111ts; 8-111tt; 8-111tu; 8-111tv; 8-111tw; 8-111tx; 8-111ty; 8-111tz; 8-111ua; 8-111ub; 8-111uc; 8-111ud; 8-111ue; 8-111uf; 8-111ug; 8-111uh; 8-111ui; 8-111uj; 8-111uk; 8-111ul; 8-111um; 8-111un; 8-111uo; 8-111up; 8-111uq; 8-111ur; 8-111us; 8-111ut; 8-111uu; 8-111uv; 8-111uw; 8-111ux; 8-111uy; 8-111uz; 8-111va; 8-111vb; 8-111vc; 8-111vd; 8-111ve; 8-111vf; 8-111vg; 8-111vh; 8-111vi; 8-111vj; 8-111vk; 8-111vl; 8-111vm; 8-111vn; 8-111vo; 8-111vp; 8-111vq; 8-111vr; 8-111vs; 8-111vt; 8-111vu; 8-111vv; 8-111vw; 8-111vx; 8-111vy; 8-111vz; 8-111wa; 8-111wb; 8-111wc; 8-111wd; 8-111we; 8-111wf; 8-111wg; 8-111wh; 8-111wi; 8-111wj; 8-111wk; 8-111wl; 8-111wm; 8-111wn; 8-111wo; 8-111wp; 8-111wq; 8-111wr; 8-111ws; 8-111wt; 8-111wu; 8-111wv; 8-111ww; 8-111wx; 8-111wy; 8-111wz; 8-111xa; 8-111xb; 8-111xc; 8-111xd; 8-111xe; 8-111xf; 8-111xg; 8-111xh; 8-111xi; 8-111xj; 8-111xk; 8-111xl; 8-111xm; 8-111xn; 8-111xo; 8-111xp; 8-111xq; 8-111xr; 8-111xs; 8-111xt; 8-111xu; 8-111xv; 8-111xw; 8-111xx; 8-111xy; 8-111xz; 8-111ya; 8-111yb; 8-111yc; 8-111yd; 8-111ye; 8-111yf; 8-111yg; 8-111yh; 8-111yi; 8-111yj; 8-111yk; 8-111yl; 8-111ym; 8-111yn; 8-111yo; 8-111yp; 8-111yq; 8-111yr; 8-111ys; 8-111yt; 8-111yu; 8-111yv; 8-111yw; 8-111yx; 8-111yy; 8-111yz; 8-111za; 8-111zb; 8-111zc; 8-111zd; 8-111ze; 8-111zf; 8-111zg; 8-111zh; 8-111zi; 8-111zj; 8-111zk; 8-111zl; 8-111zm; 8-111zn; 8-111zo; 8-111zp; 8-111zq; 8-111zr; 8-111zs; 8-111zt; 8-111zu; 8-111zv; 8-111zw; 8-111zx; 8-111zy; 8-111zz; 8-111aaa; 8-111aab; 8-111aac; 8-111aad; 8-111aae; 8-111aaf; 8-111aag; 8-111aah; 8-111aai; 8-111aaj; 8-111aak; 8-111aal; 8-111aam; 8-111aan; 8-111aao; 8-111aap; 8-111aaq; 8-111aar; 8-111aas; 8-111aat; 8-111aau; 8-111aav; 8-111aaw; 8-111aax; 8-111aay; 8-111aaz; 8-111aba; 8-111abb; 8-111abc; 8-111abd; 8-111abe; 8-111abf; 8-111abg; 8-111abh; 8-111abi; 8-111abj; 8-111abk; 8-111abl; 8-111abm; 8-111abn; 8-111abo; 8-111abp; 8-111abq; 8-111abr; 8-111abs; 8-111abt; 8-111abu; 8-111abv; 8-111abw; 8-111abx; 8-111aby; 8-111abz; 8-111aba; 8-111abb; 8-111abc; 8-111abd; 8-111abe; 8-111abf; 8-111abg; 8-111abh; 8-111abi; 8-111abj; 8-111abk; 8-111abl; 8-111abm; 8-111abn; 8-111abo; 8-111abp; 8-111abq; 8-111abr; 8-111abs; 8-111abt; 8-111abu; 8-111abv; 8-111abw; 8-111abx; 8-111aby; 8-111abz; 8-111aca; 8-111acb; 8-111acc; 8-111acd; 8-111ace; 8-111acf; 8-111acg; 8-111ach; 8-111aci; 8-111acj; 8-111ack; 8-111acl; 8-111acm; 8-111acn; 8-111aco; 8-111acp; 8-111acq; 8-111acr; 8-111acs; 8-111act; 8-111acu; 8-111acv; 8-111acw; 8-111acx; 8-111acy; 8-111acz; 8-111ada; 8-111adb; 8-111adc; 8-111add; 8-111ade; 8-111adf; 8-111adg; 8-111adh; 8-111adi; 8-111adj; 8-111adk; 8-111adl; 8-111adm; 8-111adn; 8-111ado; 8-111adp; 8-111adq; 8-111adr; 8-111ads; 8-111adt; 8-111adu; 8-111adv; 8-111adw; 8-111adx; 8-111ady; 8-111adz; 8-111aea; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-111eaw; 8-111eax; 8-111eay; 8-111eaz; 8-111eaa; 8-111eab; 8-111eac; 8-111ead; 8-111eae; 8-111eaf; 8-111eag; 8-111eah; 8-111eai; 8-111eaj; 8-111eak; 8-111eal; 8-111eam; 8-111ean; 8-111eao; 8-111eap; 8-111eaq; 8-111ear; 8-111eas; 8-111eat; 8-111eau; 8-111eav; 8-1

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
"Devil's Sonnet" (Tartini); see Trill, *see* *Sonata*.
Devis, fairground, pass, Kcot. 24-112 (D); 12-139d.
 Tongue, Glb. 11-7yo.
 —, Wyo.: sec
 Mato Tepee.
 —, Water, riv., Northumb. 9-16-963a.
 Devil Tavern, Lond. 8-566d; 16-963a.
 Devlin, J. B., Dev. 69-90 (H-Ig).
 Devipatanam, India 14-332 (H15).
 Devo, religiois: see Mortmain, Statutes of.
 Deviso (dict.) 8-121b.
 — (dict.) 8-121b; 37-3a.
 Devotification 19-961d.
 Devizes, Richard of: see Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d; 9-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 1515c; siege 12-60-963a.
 Devizes Beds (geol.): see Mercian beds.
 — (Geog. Chan) 18-719a.
 Devlin, Christopher Nugent, Baron 26-545b.
 Devon & Exmouth, riv., Bulg. 27-922b.
 Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-78d.
 Devonshire, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Devol, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-922b.
 Devolution (Irish) 14-788b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-123d.
 Devolvay, Pierre 22-503b.
 Devoly, mts., Fr. 10-778.
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b; see also Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of:
 —, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-86c; 23-627c; 12-1904c.
 —, Robert Fitz-Courtenay, earl of ex Ectet, Henry Courtney, marquess of.
 —, Geoffrey Fitz-Peter, Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-75a; 8-519b.
 —, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d; 2-106a; 8-517b.
 —, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 9-518b.
 —, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 7-326c; 9-561a; 9-574c.
 —, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c;
 Devon, co., Tas. 3-571a.
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-135c; 9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-135c; 9-416 (II. F4).
 Devon cattle: see North Devon cattle.
 Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon 8-132d.
 — huck (cloth) 13-348c.
 Devonport, Devon 8-129c; 9-430 (VI. D3); 24-562 (map); carillon 17-720c; 24-562 (map).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
 — co., Quebec, 9-533b.
 —, Devonport, Tas. 8-130a; 26-438 (A-B1).
 Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-72b.
 —, Sackra 26-160c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND DUKES OF 8-11a.
 —, John, 1st Earl, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: see Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron Mountjoy.
 — Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait); see Gainsborough, Thomas.
 —, SPENCER COMPTON CARLETON, duke of 8-130d; 14-360c; 26-438 (A-B1).
 —, Spencer Compton Carleton, duke of 8-130d; 14-360c; 26-438 (A-B1).

—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 8-130b; 13-545c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b; 13-546a.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 9-94c.

Devonshire, George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1838) 8-130d; 8-507d; 4-book-col.

DEVONSHIRE, CO. Eng. 8-132a; 9-930 (V); dialect: 8-132b; 9-930; geology: 8-1412b; 9-1783; grant to King John 4-858a; harvest customs 13-114; Irish population 13-114; 13-115d; 18-579c; orchards 11-921b; rebellions 9-519d, 9-261b; surrenders 13-1020; 13-1021; 13-1025; 13-1026; 13-1027; 13-1028; 13-1029; 13-1030; 13-1031; 13-1032; 13-1033; 13-1034; 13-1035; 13-1036; 13-1037; 13-1038; 13-1039; 13-1040; 13-1041; 13-1042; 13-1043; 13-1044; 13-1045; 13-1046; 13-1047; 13-1048; 13-1049; 13-1050; 13-1051; 13-1052; 13-1053; 13-1054; 13-1055; 13-1056; 13-1057; 13-1058; 13-1059; 13-1060; 13-1061; 13-1062; 13-1063; 13-1064; 13-1065; 13-1066; 13-1067; 13-1068; 13-1069; 13-1070; 13-1071; 13-1072; 13-1073; 13-1074; 13-1075; 13-1076; 13-1077; 13-1078; 13-1079; 13-1080; 13-1081; 13-1082; 13-1083; 13-1084; 13-1085; 13-1086; 13-1087; 13-1088; 13-1089; 13-1090; 13-1091; 13-1092; 13-1093; 13-1094; 13-1095; 13-1096; 13-1097; 13-1098; 13-1099; 13-1100; 13-1101; 13-1102; 13-1103; 13-1104; 13-1105; 13-1106; 13-1107; 13-1108; 13-1109; 13-1110; 13-1111; 13-1112; 13-1113; 13-1114; 13-1115; 13-1116; 13-1117; 13-1118; 13-1119; 13-1120; 13-1121; 13-1122; 13-1123; 13-1124; 13-1125; 13-1126; 13-1127; 13-1128; 13-1129; 13-1130; 13-1131; 13-1132; 13-1133; 13-1134; 13-1135; 13-1136; 13-1137; 13-1138; 13-1139; 13-1140; 13-1141; 13-1142; 13-1143; 13-1144; 13-1145; 13-1146; 13-1147; 13-1148; 13-1149; 13-1150; 13-1151; 13-1152; 13-1153; 13-1154; 13-1155; 13-1156; 13-1157; 13-1158; 13-1159; 13-1160; 13-1161; 13-1162; 13-1163; 13-1164; 13-1165; 13-1166; 13-1167; 13-1168; 13-1169; 13-1170; 13-1171; 13-1172; 13-1173; 13-1174; 13-1175; 13-1176; 13-1177; 13-1178; 13-1179; 13-1180; 13-1181; 13-1182; 13-1183; 13-1184; 13-1185; 13-1186; 13-1187; 13-1188; 13-1189; 13-1190; 13-1191; 13-1192; 13-1193; 13-1194; 13-1195; 13-1196; 13-1197; 13-1198; 13-1199; 13-1200; 13-1201; 13-1202; 13-1203; 13-1204; 13-1205; 13-1206; 13-1207; 13-1208; 13-1209; 13-1210; 13-1211; 13-1212; 13-1213; 13-1214; 13-1215; 13-1216; 13-1217; 13-1218; 13-1219; 13-1220; 13-1221; 13-1222; 13-1223; 13-1224; 13-1225; 13-1226; 13-1227; 13-1228; 13-1229; 13-1230; 13-1231; 13-1232; 13-1233; 13-1234; 13-1235; 13-1236; 13-1237; 13-1238; 13-1239; 13-1240; 13-1241; 13-1242; 13-1243; 13-1244; 13-1245; 13-1246; 13-1247; 13-1248; 13-1249; 13-1250; 13-1251; 13-1252; 13-1253; 13-1254; 13-1255; 13-1256; 13-1257; 13-1258; 13-1259; 13-1260; 13-1261; 13-1262; 13-1263; 13-1264; 13-1265; 13-1266; 13-1267; 13-1268; 13-1269; 13-1270; 13-1271; 13-1272; 13-1273; 13-1274; 13-1275; 13-1276; 13-1277; 13-1278; 13-1279; 13-1280; 13-1281; 13-1282; 13-1283; 13-1284; 13-1285; 13-1286; 13-1287; 13-1288; 13-1289; 13-1290; 13-1291; 13-1292; 13-1293; 13-1294; 13-1295; 13-1296; 13-1297; 13-1298; 13-1299; 13-1300; 13-1301; 13-1302; 13-1303; 13-1304; 13-1305; 13-1306; 13-1307; 13-1308; 13-1309; 13-1310; 13-1311; 13-1312; 13-1313; 13-1314; 13-1315; 13-1316; 13-1317; 13-1318; 13-1319; 13-1320; 13-1321; 13-1322; 13-1323; 13-1324; 13-1325; 13-1326; 13-1327; 13-1328; 13-1329; 13-1330; 13-1331; 13-1332; 13-1333; 13-1334; 13-1335; 13-1336; 13-1337; 13-1338; 13-1339; 13-1340; 13-1341; 13-1342; 13-1343; 13-1344; 13-1345; 13-1346; 13-1347; 13-1348; 13-1349; 13-1350; 13-1351; 13-1352; 13-1353; 13-1354; 13-1355; 13-1356; 13-1357; 13-1358; 13-1359; 13-1360; 13-1361; 13-1362; 13-1363; 13-1364; 13-1365; 13-1366; 13-1367; 13-1368; 13-1369; 13-1370; 13-1371; 13-1372; 13-1373; 13-1374; 13-1375; 13-1376; 13-1377; 13-1378; 13-1379; 13-1380; 13-1381; 13-1382; 13-1383; 13-1384; 13-1385; 13-1386; 13-1387; 13-1388; 13-1389; 13-1390; 13-1391; 13-1392; 13-1393; 13-1394; 13-1395; 13-1396; 13-1397; 13-1398; 13-1399; 13-1400; 13-1401; 13-1402; 13-1403; 13-1404; 13-1405; 13-1406; 13-1407; 13-1408; 13-1409; 13-1410; 13-1411; 13-1412; 13-1413; 13-1414; 13-1415; 13-1416; 13-1417; 13-1418; 13-1419; 13-1420; 13-1421; 13-1422; 13-1423; 13-1424; 13-1425; 13-1426; 13-1427; 13-1428; 13-1429; 13-1430; 13-1431; 13-1432; 13-1433; 13-1434; 13-1435; 13-1436; 13-1437; 13-1438; 13-1439; 13-1440; 13-1441; 13-1442; 13-1443; 13-1444; 13-1445; 13-1446; 13-1447; 13-1448; 13-1449; 13-1450; 13-1451

DE WETTE, WILHELM
Martin Leberecht 8-1350
Biblical criticism 3-565, 15-
1484

Dewey, Chester 9-3443.
—, DAVID RICH 8-1394.
—, DEWEY 8-1394, 25-5945
—, MELVIL 8-1399.

Dewey, Ariz. 2-5441 (B2).
—, Ark. 10-500 (E1).
—, Ill. 10-500 (E1).
—, Minn. 10-500 (E3).
—, N. H. 10-473 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E-F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-240 (B2).
—, Co. Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, N. D. 10-500 (E1).
—, Dewey floating dock 8-5955
Dewevryville, Utah 27-814 (D1).

Dewhurst, E. B. (Jawn-tinn)
Dewhurst, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, prov. Bro. 4-257 (C1) 4-
258.

Dewhurst Plate (horse race)
13-729.

Dew, S. S. See David, St.

Dew, Ash. 12-203 (A, B3).

Dewing, Maria 8-1396.
—, THOMAS WILMER 8-
1399.

DE WINT, PETER 8-1399.
—, WINTER, JAH WILLEM
8-1399.

—, Windsor, Sir Francis 26-
815.

Dew, Bethau (dct.) 5-647b.

Devinsland, lordship, Wales 21-
82a.

—, DEWITT, Jacob 12-518c.
—, WITT, CORNELIUS 8-1405
8-729b.

—, Wilt. 8-1400.
—, JOHN 13-1104; annuities
2-76b, 13-610b; annuities 2-
76b, 14-655a; conies 6-
518, 15-470 (D1).
—, Wilt. 8-1400.
—, Wilt. 8-1400.
—, Wilt. Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Wilt. Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Wilt. 18-372 (F7).
—, Wilt. N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Wilt. isls., Tas. : see Maat
—, Wilt. mts., Tas. 26-43
(A2).

Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, DEWITT 26-890 (K3).

DEWLAP 8-1400.
—, brand (cattle) 8-141a.
—, Dewlap 8-1400.
—, Dewold Munda, mt., India 14-
382 (K10).

Dewold 8-135d, 18-275c.

Dew pond 26-1363.

DEWSBY, William 18-213d.

DEWY, Yorks. 8-141a.
28-72 (C2).

Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) 11-
752.

Dexades Ericus : see Heath
—, Benjamin.

Dexadon (cattle) 11-522a.

Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.

DEXXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HEF-
—, annus 8-141a; 23-600a.
—, DEXIPPUS 8-1713b.

Dexter, Gregory 3-757a; 23-
203c.

—, L' PETRONIUS 8-1411.
—, Samuel 8-1460.

—, TIMOTHY 8-1460.

Dexter, Ala. 1-845C.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-624 (E3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-505 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N. D. 18-396 (F1).
—, S. Dak. 15-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).

Dexter cattle 5-541c; 7-55b.
Dexter cattle 5-541c; 7-55b.
(Plate IV).

—, Ctry. O. 20-26 (G-H5).
—, Dexters, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Dexter shorthorn (cattle)
14-414.

Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 5-740c.

DEXTRENE 8-1410; beer
 6330; textile printing 2
 656d.
 Dextro-*see* Glucose.
 Dextro-tartaric acid 26-430a.
 DEY 8-141d.
 Dey, Dhanraj (chemist) 16-431a.
 Deyuxia 12-376b.
 Deyuze, Belz. 8-568 (C).
 Deyzang, Fa. 21-106 (F3).
 Deyssel, L. van; *see* Thijl.
 Deyzwa 14-16b.
 Deys, Anna (Swiss writer) 1
 9325.
 Deza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 —, riv. Sp. 16-82c.
 Dezhnev, Simon 21-943b; riv.
 1620c.
 Dezhnev, cosh, Sib.; *see* Es
 1620c.
 Dh (abbr.) 1-30a.
 Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
 Dhadhar, riv. India 14-3
 375c.
 Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5)
 ruins 12-800c.
 Dhahab, Arab. 21-921a.
 Dhafir, Arab. 14-312a.
 —, tribe (Arabic scholar)
 275c.
 Dhahar el Amir; *see* Dhahr
 Amir.
 Dhahar; *see* Ahmed.
 Dhahira, dist. Arab. Arab. 2-2
 (G3); 2-250a.
 Dhahira, riv. Arab. 21-125d.
 Dhahir (Dhahir) el Amir 2
 624a; 1-154d; 12-105d.
 Dhahira, riv. Br.E.A. 1; 1
 Tana.
 Dhaka, India; *see* Dacca.
 Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B3).
 Dhalla, 2-260c.
 Dhaleswari, riv. India (tri-
 bute of Jamuna) 7-753d.
 Dhaleswari, riv. of Surma
 14-376 (F7); 4-924c.
 Dhalet, riv. Bur. 15-958b.
 Dhal, riv. India 14-376d.
 Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5)
 28-913a.
 DHAMAPALA 8-147a.
 DHAMAPALA 8-147a; 2
 632a.
Dhamma Sangant 1-62a;
 2-632a.
 Dharmamaths 14-343d.
 Dharmra, India 8-828 (M9)
 3-78d.
 —, riv. India 3-240b.
 Dharm, India 14-382 (I9)
 8-147a, riv. India (Sanskrit writ-
 28-122a.
 Dharand (lake) 25-112d.
 Dharukuta, India 14-3
 (D8).
 Dharaswari, riv. India 25-1
 142a; 6-919c.
 D'Haens, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 Dharukuta, India 14-376 (M6)
 2-78d.
 Dharna Jat 2-358d.
 Dharna 13-192d.
 —, riv. India 14-376 (M6).
 731b; 13-470c; 15-941d.
 DHAR, India 8-142c; 14-3
 (F8).
 —, riv. India 8-142b.
 Dhar 12-723a.
 Dharampur, India 8-142d; 1
 142d.
 Dhargan, India 14-3
 (F9).
 Dharni 16-98b.
 Dharnota, India 15-837d.
 Dharpapur, India 14-3
 (H14).
 Dharti, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dharti, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dharna 26-791b; 15-645a.
 Dharmapala (Lemstel) 16-8
 (H10).
 Dharmapuri, India 14-3
 (H13).
 Dharmas 13-507a.
 Dharmas-castras; *see* Smriti.
 Dharmas-vastra 24-165d; 1
 142d.
 Dharmavaram, India 14-3
 (G12).
 Dharmas (Dharmest) 20-161
 (K8).
 Dharnajyoghri, India 14-3
 140 (K8).
 Dharnajyoghri 14-382a.
 Dharnajyoghri (Bhutan) 23-2
 140 (K8).
 DHARMSALA, India 8-143
 14-376 (F-G3).
 Dharru, India 14-382 (F10).
 DHARWAR, India 8-143
 14-376 (F-G3).

Dharvar, dist., India 8-14
c-668d; army organization
4-138a.
Dharwar cotton 7-253a.
— group 14-317b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-
381d; c-12-90d.
Dhat 14-420a.
Dhat al Humān, N.Af. 30-
239d.
Dhat Kadā 1-42a.
Dhat Sena : see Datu Sena
Dhadladar, mts., India 1-
14.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-
(K5); 19-378d.
Dhaulagiri, mts., India 14-
19-42a.
D'Haussze Group, isl., N
1-352a (E2).
Dhaulagiri.
Dhaulapuri, India : see Dh
pur.
Dhan, riv., Wales 1-
7; Thav.
Dhaya, V.A.T. 28-95d;
Dhayan, dist., Nepal 281a.
Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168d (D)
2-139d; India 14-
(L-319).
— state, India 20-277d;
1-139d.
Dheir 26-31c.
Dhimint (Zimmi) 5-48d.
Dhima, tribe : see N
2-139d.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod.
260 (C3); 23-263d.
Dhnan, riv. 2-58d;
147c.
Dhoqar, plain, Arab. :
Dhifar, plain.
Dhol, riv., India 2-104b.
Dhokgar (Dhugark), r.
India 14-37e (G-H8);
2-139d.
Dhoko, isl. Gr. : see Dokos
Dhola, India 14-382 (H)
Dhole 5-371b; 5-376b (D)
Dhole 13-474d; India 30-
239d.
Dholera, India 14-37e (D-E)
1-432b.
— cotton 7-253a.
— district, India 37-67e (B3).
— , dist., India 4-183a.
Dholerah cotton : see Dhol
1-432b.
DHOLPUR, India 14-143b;
376 (G-H6); battie 10-
609d.
— state, India 8-143b;
376 (G-H11).
Dhon, riv., India 14-
382 (F10).
Dhao, riv., I. of M. 9-412
Dhoole (carriage.) 1-802c.
Dhoon, gen. I. of M. 17-53
Dhorai (clay) 1-802c.
Doraji, India 14-382 (D9)
Dhori 14-31c.
Dhori, India 14-37e (K8).
Dhoura : see Durra.
Dhoure 8-143d; 4-98c.
Dhu 14-418d.
Dhurata 14-37f (D8).
Dhritastara 24-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India
3-107.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
Dhun-dhar, falls, India
1-4.
Dhubri, India 14-37e (C)
12-161d.
Dhugal, Loch-an : see Dhoby
Dhugal, lake, Scot. 24-
3-778a.
Dhughall, lake, Scot. 24-
3-778b.
Dhuhari 23-957b.
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot.
24-3-778b.
Dhu Hijlatan 23-957c.
Dhus, springs, Iran 20-81
Dhukha, dist., India 14-
376 (R6).
Dhu 15-123d.
DHUPEP SINGH 8-144a;
414a; Hazara INSURE
1845) 13-10d.
Dhu Fikar (Sword of
Prophecy) 5-42b.
DHURU 14-1002c.
Dhurua 8-144c;
382 (F9).
Dhulpagar, India :
see Dur.
Dhur'l Kadā 4-1002c.
Dhur' Kadri, tribe 9-492c.
Dhur' Kadri, tribe 9-492c.
peace (C. A. 534) 12-87
Dhur'i Nun 26-31c.

376
10-
15-
376
T. Z.
see
hol-
see
4).
382
15-
dh.
23-
19-
see
nt.
24-
h.
our.
ma-
14-
8):
era
14-
358)
4-
382
(I.
44d.
dia
13-
15-
90);
ran.
cot.
412
16-
1c.
-376
14-
tion
4a.
the
14-
see
500;
08.

[illegible]

Diazocinnolone 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 8-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d.
Diazocarboxylic acids 8-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b.
Diazocyanides 8-82d.
Diazocyanides nitrate 12-651b.
Diazopyranamide 8-83a.
Diazoxo acids 8-174a.
Diazoinnolbenzene 8-32c.
Diazoinnol compounds 8-174d.
Diaz indigo blue 8-747b.
Diaz indigo blue 8-175a.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazoxides 6-59c.
Diazoxolane ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 8-82d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetracycline 12-651b.
Diaz. Pont. C. 2-368b; see *Dap. p.*
Dib. Ind. see *Dipalpur*.
Dibamide 16-826c; 16-824c; 12-856a.
Dibanus novae-Guineae 12-856a.
Dib. Pal. 20-602 (D8); description 18-631c, 14-1376 (Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
Dibatat 2-60d.
Dibats (angling): see *Dap. p.*
Dibon. Pal. see *Diban*.
Dib. S. Afr. see *Mém.*
Diben, bay, Hants. 25-191 (map).
DIBDEN, CHARLES 8-175b.
Dib. S. Afr. T. 2-368b; on incense 14-322b.
DIB, THOMAS FRONAGL 8-175b.
DIB, THOMAS JOHN 8-176a.
W. J. 21-533b.
Dib. Mor. 18-551 (F1); 18-85a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dib. Su. Riv. Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-pyrrone: see *Xanthone*.
Dibenzothiazathaline: see *Thiophydiamine*.
Dibenzoparoxazoline: see *Phenanthrene*.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60a.
Dibenzothioephene 6-60b.
Dib. T. 12-151b.
Dibère-ha-yamin (Joseph B. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibikani, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
Dibiasula: see *Gastrula* stage.
Diboli, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dib. T. 12-175a.
Dibor, riv. India: see *Dibang*.
Dib. T. 26-412d.
Dibothriochelipalidae 26-408d; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriochelipidae 26-410c; 26-409d; in anemias 4-84c, 4-83d.
Dib. T. 26-13a; 26-411a
— *latus* 26-13a; 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c; 26-131a; distribution 26-411a.
DIBBRA, TURK. 8-176b; 27-426 (B2); language 4-785c; 2-780c; Stefano turk. 7-53a.
Dibrac: see *Bouana* 5-179d (fig.).
Dibranchata 8-694a; eye 5-179d; 10-107d; jaws and radula 5-689d; pallial cavity 5-691c; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Cato. 23-874 (F1; 23).
Dibromacrylate acid 22-119c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromcyanide 14-377b.
Dibromindigo 14-436b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthalate 14-436b.
Dibromnitroacetonitrile: see *Dibromfluoroxanthone*.
Dibromphenol 10-575c.
Dib. Riv. India 8-176b; 15-647a.
DIBRUGH, India 8-176b; 15-647a (fig.).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376b (Q6).
Dib. S. Sadya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game): see *Knuckelbones*.
Dib. T. 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop.: see *Thapsa*.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-821a.

[illegible]

Dickey, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- riv., Can. 56-160 (M4).
- riv., Wash. 22-234 (F2-1).
- riv., W. Va. 19-780 (F3).
Dickelville, N. Dak. 17-828 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH
- Charles 15-108a.
- JOHN 8-154a; 27-675a.
Dickinson, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- B3Y.
- 19-596 (F1).
- Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
- Co. 1a. 14-732 (B1).
- Co. Kan. 15-1564 (E2); 15-565 (E1).
- Co. Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- Co. Va. 26-118 (H1).
Dickie, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER
8-184a.
- David 14-192b.
- H. N. 8-816a.
- James 20-826a.
- JAMES ROBERT 8-184d.
- Oscar 19-740; 12-636d.
- Thomas 22-234 (F2-1).
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- bay, Ark. 25-708d.
- bay, Russ. Ad. 25-10 (D1).
- Calif. 21-2149a; 21-950b.
- Isl. Arct. O. 21-938 (B2) 25-5 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Dickson City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Co. Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Dismal Swamp, Va. 21-106 (L3).
- chrysotricha 12-2755b.
- cultrita 3-84c.
Dickson, bay, Fla. 10-54c (B1).
- (Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dickey (Jaunting car) 5-297b.
Dickey, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dielmoius (dict.) 10-559c.
Dilomulus 14-118a.
Dilomulus 14-145b (F1). 14-151a.
Dicorynidae 14-715a.
DICTYLEDONs 8-185a; 2-234 (F2-1).
- embryology 2-11d, 18-867b (fig.); fibres 10-310a; geol. age 7-417d; pollen grains 7-439a; stile 21-730 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
Diceranograpus 12-366b (fig.).
- (labiatus) (pecar.) see White labium, lipped pecary.
- labium: see Collared pecary, carly.
Dicotylinae: see Pecary.
Dicranops 17-828 (A3).
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograpus 3-239c.
- ciligani 20-236b.
- (cyligani 12-365b (fig.).
Dicranograptus shales 2-425c 3-239c.
Dicrocopus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus: see Banded lemming.
Dicrostonyx 17-828 (A3).
Dicrotus assimilis 18-49cd.
- ater: see Black ground.
Diesel-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-239c.
Dietaeon caveo, Creta 7-425a, 7-421d.
Dietrichi: fraxinella: see Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 4-239c; 17-828 (A3).
Dietria 22-458d.
Dietriades 22-458d.
DICTONARY 8-185a; see also Diction.
Dietum of Ommet 10-16a; 26-283a.
- of Kennelworth: see Kennelworth, Dictum of.
Dietrydiethalium 19-105b.
Dietrydium 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Dietryna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dietryna (myth.) see Britomartis.
Dietrochidae 22-803b.
Dietrochidae 22-803b.
Dietrodendron pelatum: see Dietrydium pelatum.
Dietrydium pelatum: see Dietrydium pelatum.
Dietrydion (dict.) 19-105b.
Dietrydion 22-806d; 5-87b; 12-366b (fig.).
- flabelliformis: see Dictyodendron pelatum.
Dietrydium (bot.) 16-583a.
- (zool.) 12-366d: see also Dietrydium.
- cervineum 12-366b (fig.).
- flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
- pelatum 12-366b (fig.).

Dionexianum condition (dict., 25-732b).
Diosphyllum 200-344c (Ag.).
Diospyros 27-499d.
Diospyros hippuroides 1:590d.
Diospyros 1-736a (fig.).
Diospyretellum 19-105d (table).
Diotyola 1-590a, c; 1-591b.
Diotyotata 1:589d; 1-590c 1-591b.
Diotyotata (fig.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b; Trojan War 27-37c.
Diospyrus 1-538a.
DIQUILL 8-200c.
Di-cyandamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamine 12-651b.
Dicyclon 8-200c.
Dicycles 8-878d.
— camerata 8-879a.
Dicydona 8-879d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemenna 18-187b.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyema 23-143d; 9-850d; — beds 5-230a.
Dicyodonata 23-143d.
— (fig. studies); see Thero-morpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-200c; 2-200d; 2-200e; 9-905b; Apostles 6-334d catechumens 5-507d; 4c; 4d; 4e; 4f; 4g; 4h; 4i; 4j; 4k; 4l; 4m; 4n; 4o; 4p; 4q; 4r; 4s; 4t; 4u; 4v; 4w; 4x; 4y; 4z; 4aa; 4ab; 4ac; 4ad; 4ae; 4af; 4ag; 4ah; 4ai; 4aj; 4ak; 4al; 4am; 4an; 4ao; 4ap; 4aq; 4ar; 4as; 4at; 4au; 4av; 4aw; 4ax; 4ay; 4az; 4ba; 4bb; 4bc; 4bd; 4be; 4bf; 4bg; 4bh; 4bi; 4bj; 4bk; 4bl; 4bm; 4bn; 4bo; 4bp; 4bq; 4br; 4bs; 4bt; 4bu; 4bv; 4bw; 4bx; 4by; 4bz; 4ca; 4cb; 4cc; 4cd; 4ce; 4cf; 4cg; 4ch; 4ci; 4cj; 4ck; 4cl; 4cm; 4cn; 4co; 4cp; 4cq; 4cr; 4cs; 4ct; 4cu; 4cv; 4cw; 4cx; 4cy; 4cz; 4da; 4db; 4dc; 4dd; 4de; 4df; 4dg; 4dh; 4di; 4dj; 4dk; 4dl; 4dm; 4dn; 4do; 4dp; 4dq; 4dr; 4ds; 4dt; 4du; 4dv; 4dw; 4dx; 4dy; 4dz; 4ea; 4eb; 4ec; 4ed; 4ee; 4ef; 4eg; 4eh; 4ei; 4ej; 4ek; 4el; 4em; 4en; 4eo; 4ep; 4eq; 4er; 4es; 4et; 4eu; 4ev; 4ew; 4ex; 4ey; 4ez; 4fa; 4fb; 4fc; 4fd; 4fe; 4ff; 4fg; 4fh; 4fi; 4fj; 4fk; 4fl; 4fm; 4fn; 4fo; 4fp; 4fq; 4fr; 4fs; 4ft; 4fu; 4fv; 4fw; 4fx; 4fy; 4fz; 4ga; 4gb; 4gc; 4gd; 4ge; 4gf; 4gg; 4gh; 4gi; 4gj; 4gk; 4gl; 4gm; 4gn; 4go; 4gp; 4gq; 4gr; 4gs; 4gt; 4gu; 4gv; 4gw; 4gx; 4gy; 4gz; 4ha; 4hb; 4hc; 4hd; 4he; 4hf; 4hg; 4hi; 4hj; 4hk; 4hl; 4hm; 4hn; 4ho; 4hp; 4hq; 4hr; 4hs; 4ht; 4hu; 4hv; 4hw; 4hx; 4hy; 4hz; 4ia; 4ib; 4ic; 4id; 4ie; 4if; 4ig; 4ih; 4ii; 4ij; 4ik; 4il; 4im; 4in; 4io; 4ip; 4iq; 4ir; 4is; 4it; 4iu; 4iv; 4iw; 4ix; 4iy; 4iz; 4ja; 4jb; 4jc; 4jd; 4je; 4jf; 4jg; 4jh; 4ji; 4jj; 4jk; 4jl; 4jm; 4jn; 4jo; 4jp; 4jq; 4jr; 4js; 4jt; 4ju; 4jv; 4jw; 4jx; 4jy; 4jz; 4ka; 4kb; 4kc; 4kd; 4ke; 4kf; 4kg; 4kh; 4ki; 4kj; 4kk; 4kl; 4km; 4kn; 4ko; 4kp; 4kq; 4kr; 4ks; 4kt; 4ku; 4kv; 4kw; 4kx; 4ky; 4kz; 4la; 4lb; 4lc; 4ld; 4le; 4lf; 4lg; 4lh; 4li; 4lj; 4lk; 4ll; 4lm; 4ln; 4lo; 4lp; 4lq; 4lr; 4ls; 4lt; 4lu; 4lv; 4lw; 4lx; 4ly; 4lz; 4ma; 4mb; 4mc; 4md; 4me; 4mf; 4mg; 4mh; 4mi; 4mj; 4mk; 4ml; 4mm; 4mn; 4mo; 4mp; 4mq; 4mr; 4ms; 4mt; 4mu; 4mv; 4mw; 4mx; 4my; 4mz; 4na; 4nb; 4nc; 4nd; 4ne; 4nf; 4ng; 4nh; 4ni; 4nj; 4nk; 4nl; 4nm; 4nn; 4no; 4np; 4nq; 4nr; 4ns; 4nt; 4nu; 4nv; 4nw; 4nx; 4ny; 4nz; 4oa; 4ob; 4oc; 4od; 4oe; 4of; 4og; 4oh; 4oi; 4oj; 4ok; 4ol; 4om; 4on; 4oo; 4op; 4oq; 4or; 4os; 4ot; 4ou; 4ov; 4ow; 4ox; 4oy; 4oz; 4pa; 4pb; 4pc; 4pd; 4pe; 4pf; 4pg; 4ph; 4pi; 4pj; 4pk; 4pl; 4pm; 4pn; 4po; 4pp; 4pq; 4pr; 4ps; 4pt; 4pu; 4pv; 4pw; 4px; 4py; 4pz; 4qa; 4qb; 4qc; 4qd; 4qe; 4qf; 4qg; 4qh; 4qi; 4qj; 4qk; 4ql; 4qm; 4qn; 4qo; 4qp; 4qq; 4qr; 4qs; 4qt; 4qu; 4qv; 4qw; 4qx; 4qy; 4qz; 4ra; 4rb; 4rc; 4rd; 4re; 4rf; 4rg; 4rh; 4ri; 4rj; 4rk; 4rl; 4rm; 4rn; 4ro; 4rp; 4rq; 4rr; 4rs; 4rt; 4ru; 4rv; 4rw; 4rx; 4ry; 4rz; 4sa; 4sb; 4sc; 4sd; 4se; 4sf; 4sg; 4sh; 4si; 4sj; 4sk; 4sl; 4sm; 4sn; 4so; 4sp; 4sq; 4sr; 4ss; 4st; 4su; 4sv; 4sw; 4sx; 4sy; 4sz; 4ta; 4tb; 4tc; 4td; 4te; 4tf; 4tg; 4th; 4ti; 4tj; 4tk; 4tl; 4tm; 4tn; 4to; 4tp; 4tq; 4tr; 4ts; 4tt; 4tu; 4tv; 4tw; 4tx; 4ty; 4tz; 4ua; 4ub; 4uc; 4ud; 4ue; 4uf; 4ug; 4uh; 4ui; 4uj; 4uk; 4ul; 4um; 4un; 4uo; 4up; 4uq; 4ur; 4us; 4ut; 4uu; 4uv; 4uw; 4ux; 4uy; 4uz; 4va; 4vb; 4vc; 4vd; 4ve; 4vf; 4vg; 4vh; 4vi; 4vj; 4vk; 4vl; 4vm; 4vn; 4vo; 4vp; 4vq; 4vr; 4vs; 4vt; 4vu; 4vv; 4vw; 4vx; 4vy; 4vz; 4wa; 4wb; 4wc; 4wd; 4we; 4wf; 4wg; 4wh; 4wi; 4wj; 4wk; 4wl; 4wm; 4wn; 4wo; 4wp; 4wq; 4wr; 4ws; 4wt; 4wu; 4wv; 4ww; 4wx; 4wy; 4wz; 4xa; 4xb; 4xc; 4xd; 4xe; 4xf; 4xg; 4xh; 4xi; 4xj; 4xk; 4xl; 4xm; 4xn; 4xo; 4xp; 4xq; 4xr; 4xs; 4xt; 4xu; 4xv; 4xw; 4xx; 4xy; 4xz; 4ya; 4yb; 4yc; 4yd; 4ye; 4yf; 4yg; 4yh; 4yi; 4yj; 4yk; 4yl; 4ym; 4yn; 4yo; 4yp; 4yq; 4yr; 4ys; 4yt; 4yu; 4yv; 4yw; 4yx; 4yy; 4yz; 4za; 4zb; 4zc; 4zd; 4ze; 4zf; 4zg; 4zh; 4zi; 4zj; 4zk; 4zl; 4zm; 4zn; 4zo; 4zp; 4zq; 4zr; 4zs; 4zt; 4zu; 4zv; 4zw; 4zx; 4zy; 4zz; 4aa; 4ab; 4ac; 4ad; 4ae; 4af; 4ag; 4ah; 4ai; 4aj; 4ak; 4al; 4am; 4an; 4ao; 4ap; 4aq; 4ar; 4as; 4at; 4au; 4av; 4aw; 4ax; 4ay; 4az; 4ba; 4bb; 4bc; 4bd; 4be; 4bf; 4bg; 4bh; 4bi; 4bj; 4bk; 4bl; 4bm; 4bn; 4bo; 4bp; 4bq; 4br; 4bs; 4bt; 4bu; 4bv; 4bw; 4bx; 4by; 4bz; 4ca; 4cb; 4cc; 4cd; 4ce; 4cf; 4cg; 4ch; 4ci; 4cj; 4ck; 4cl; 4cm; 4cn; 4co; 4cp; 4cq; 4cr; 4cs; 4ct; 4cu; 4cv; 4cw; 4cx; 4cy; 4cz; 4da; 4db; 4dc; 4dd; 4de; 4df; 4dg; 4dh; 4di; 4dj; 4dk; 4dl; 4dm; 4dn; 4do; 4dp; 4dq; 4dr; 4ds; 4dt; 4du; 4dv; 4dw; 4dx; 4dy; 4dz; 4ea; 4eb; 4ec; 4ed; 4ee; 4ef; 4eg; 4eh; 4ei; 4ej; 4ek; 4el; 4em; 4en; 4eo; 4ep; 4eq; 4er; 4es; 4et; 4eu; 4ev; 4ew; 4ex; 4ey; 4ez; 4fa; 4fb; 4fc; 4fd; 4fe; 4ff; 4fg; 4fh; 4fi; 4fj; 4fk; 4fl; 4fm; 4fn; 4fo; 4fp; 4fq; 4fr; 4fs; 4ft; 4fu; 4fv; 4fw; 4fx; 4fy; 4fz; 4ga; 4gb; 4gc; 4gd; 4ge; 4gf; 4gg; 4gh; 4gi; 4gj; 4gk; 4gl; 4gm; 4gn; 4go; 4gp; 4gq; 4gr; 4gs; 4gt; 4gu; 4gv; 4gw; 4gx; 4gy; 4gz; 4ha; 4hb; 4hc; 4hd; 4he; 4hf; 4

Dydymie, *isl.*, *It.*: see **Salina**.
Dydymia [sanctuary of Apollo], Asia **M.**, **G.**: 12-140; 12-140.
Dydy, **E.**: 18-198a; coins
19-888a; fountain 20-143a;
griffins 12-596b; inter-
national 12-597b.
Dydymia 6-47b; 22-910a.
Dydymiacae 19-109a; 19-
109b.
Dydymietis; see **Viverravus**.
DYDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— **diforme** 19-106a (fig.); 19-
106c (fig.).
— **effusum** 19-108c (fig.).
Dydymogastus 20-237d; 2-
452c.
Dydymos 20-238b.
Dydymopagus 12-565b (figs.),
— **minusculus** 12-366 (fig.).
— **murchisonii** 12-366b (fig.).
Dydymophyes 12-560c.
Dydymophytidae 12-560c.
Dydymotichos, Turk.; see
Tychius.
Dyzmozyon 27-240a.
— **thymini** 27-243c.
DYZMUS (apothe); see
Thomas, St.
DYZYMUS (the "Billad") 8-
— **CHALCOTRIONIS** (**Didy-**
mus of Alexandria) 8-208c;
— **diocletianicus** (see com-
mentary), p. 123b; — **Homerio**
study 13-632d.
Dyzymous 10-563a.
Dz, **dz**, **dzaric**, countess of; see
Beatrice, countess of **DIE**.
DIE, Fr.: 8-208d; 10-778 (G5);
— **die** 8-208d; forging 10-665a;
Greek 19-875a; Roman 23-
48a; screw cutting 24-
138a; wire drawing 28-
738c.
DZIESCH (Diebsch-Zabal-
kanskiy), Hans K. F. A., 8-
209a; 23-931b.
Diebuqu, Fr.W.A.F. 11-201a
Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville),
Ger. 200b; 11-808 (A4);
battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639)
21-581a.
Diefenbach, Ernst 15-636d.
Diedrich, Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— **Alvarez**, *isl.*, Atl.O.: see
Croci.
Diego da Rocha: see **Rocha**,
Diego da.
— **Diego**, 20-241b.
Diego Garcia, *isl.*, Ind.O.: 5-
800d.
Diego Gil, 25-547d.
— **Quelmirer**: see **Gelmires**.
Diego Ramirez, *islal*, Chl. 6-
143d.
— **Diego Rodriguez**: see **Porcel-**
los, **Diego Rodriguez**.
— **Sanche** 15-566c.
DIEGO SUAREZ, W.A. 6-916c,
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271
(C1); 17-273d; climate 17-
273g; geography 17-271f.
— **Suarez**, bar. Mad. 17-271
(C1); 17-270b; history 17-
270c, 17-271d.
DIERICKX, M. 18-608 (G5).
DIERIKH, Luxem. 8-209c;
3-668 (H4).
DIERKE, 18-311c; 4-360c.
Diéle, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele: see **Gullittone**.
DIELERIG, 17-178a; 27-
177d; 23-236a; Coulomb
9-183a; Liechtenberg 16-
587a; list of 8-585b; mica
18-585a; resistivity 6-386c,
8-585b, 16-737d, 20-34b.
— **constant** 9-245c; 9-207c;
Ca 9-245c; CaO 9-245c; mol-
ecular volume 6-70a; refrac-
tive index 9-183b.
DIELERIG, 17-178a.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK E.
— **Johann** 11-19d.
Diel (German writer) 18-
64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diele (extinct extremum (writ)
28-850c.
Diemel, riv. Ger. 28-526d.
DIELMAN, ANTHONY VAN 8-
194d.
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand de 18-
49d.
Diemlich, Hung.: see **Déca**.
Diemtigh, val., Switz. 26-242
(C-D3).
Diengen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Dienchenalp: see **Thalamed-**
cephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java: see

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-
1140; 14-901c; Boccaccio
16-18; Longfellow's translation
5-439a; Longfellow's transla-
tion 16-979b; Virgil 2n-
186.

Divine Proceadence, De
(Erigena) 9-743b.

DIVINATION 8-332b; astro-
logy 1-103; Babylonian
and Assyrian 3-14c, 1-106d,
2-217b; Calchas 1-106e;
China 1-106g; Cyprius 1-
6-235b; Cratippus 7-382b;
Etruria 1-26-366a; Erebos
2-141b, 4-18-366b; Greece
1-106h, 3-182a, 9-676c;
Hecate 1-106i; Heracles
1-106j, 5-422b; Irish 1-
1460c, 5-224b; Kavirodo
2-141b, 4-18-366b; Lacta-
mens 2-102a; Plato 2-3;
7-3d; Roman augurs 2-
102b; Socrates 1-106k;
and witch of Endor 2-4-23c;
Seythian 2-4-27c; Sibylline
1-106l, 2-141b, 4-18-366b,
5-73d, 5-2-947d; Teutonic
practice 2-6-85b; Urim and
Thummim 2-7-701a.

Divine Andology (Browne) 4-
665c.

Divine Comedy (Dante): see
Divina Commedia.

Divine fathers (Egypt) 9-
54d.

Divine Legation (Warburton)
2-313b.

Divine Love and Divine Wis-
dom (Swedenborg) 16-28-1d.
— *Ecstasy* (Bailey) 3-
256a.

Divine Right (of kings) 15-
150b, 15-18-366b; Filmer's
theory 10-334a; Monarchy
18-114a; Protestantism 18-885a;
Spanish version 10-268a;
Suarez refutation 25-1061b;
theological basis 9-5-11a; Wy-
cliff 28-869b.

— *Saviour, Society of the* 18-
590d.

— *Society of the*: see
Steryl Society of Foreign
Missions.

Divination 8-326c; 26-233a;
bird's action 10-502c; in-
flammation of ear 8-794d;
10-502b, 26-183a.
— bell 8-330a.

Divining-plant 2-131c.

Divino, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-
1140b.

DIVING-RING 8-833bb; 8-
332c; Apolline divination
1-106m, 2-141b, 4-18-366b;
hazel rod 13-118b; Lapps
16-702b.

Divinity School, Oxford 20-
412d.

Divis, mat., Ire. 14-744 (E2);
14-744 (E2).

DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
— (friendly societies) 11-219c.
— (logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-
1000c, 1-610c; Platonic
doctrine 18-888a; Platonic
explanation 21-816d, 21-816a,
21-816b.

— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-
600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-
339d, 2-340d; geometry 1-
600c; graphic method 1-
601c.

— (military) 2-006b; 5-570a,
5-570b.

— (militarary) 20-836b;
8-331d.

Division Nature, De (Erigena)
9-743b.

Divisions, mts., Braz. 4-440
(H5); 18-501d.

Divison tables; see *Factor*
tables.

Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-
244d.

Divna, Ger.; see *Deutz*.
Divurum; see *Metz*.
Divona, Fr.; see *Cahors*.
Divonae castrum, Fr.; see
Dijon.

Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778

DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-
118d; appeal 2-214b, 3-
870a; bigamy 3-910b;
canon law 8-334d; incest 1-104b;
canon law 8-336d;
evidence 6-804d; evidence
9-1022a; incest 1-104b;
9-1022a, 10-929d; impotence
14-343c; incest 14-353d;
Indian law 14-414a, 14-
414b; marriage 1-104b;
421a; re-marriage 8-334d,
8-314d, 16-111b, 5-601c;
Roman law 1-104b;
23-570a; women's dis-
abilities (England) 28-756a.

Divort (sol) 14-424 (C3).
Divort 14-424 (C3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Dom, mnt., Alps 26-242 (D4);
1-743b; 1-749a.
Dome (caste, India) 13-487a.
Dome (cave), India 13-487a.
D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Doma, Pal. 20-020 (16).
Doma (tribe) 1-532 (10).
Domas, Nor. 19-804 (C1);
12-607c.
Domain, park, Sydney 26-278
(C2); 26-279b.
Domain (law), see Demesne.
— (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d;
1-102b.
Domaine de la couronne, dist.,
Congo F.S. 6-920c.
Domains Ioan (Eg.) 9-35a;
1-102c.
Domand, Afg. 3-292a.
Domani limestone 8-120c.
— slates 8-120c.
Domanzovsky, Andrew 13-
930d.
Domast, Fr. 11-778 (F1).
Domasro, II. 26-242 (G4).
Domasov, Aus. see Dom-
stadt.
DOMB, JEAN 8-395b.
Domblat, tribe 14-870c.
Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
Domatice, Aus. see Tuzus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M.
21-544b.
Dombase, Fr. 18-315d; 10-
785c.
Dombes Grande, Ang. 6-923
(A4); geology 2-283d.
Domburg, Revala, 23-194a;
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) 26-50b.
Domburg, Russ. 26-947b.
DOMBES, dist. Fr. 8-395c;
10-778 (G5); parlement 20-
834c.
Dombo, Pol. 20-815 (A1).
Dombo, mt., S.A.F. 25-460 (L2).
Dombovar, O. Hung. see O-
bovar.
Dombresson, Switz. 26-242
(B2).
Dombrava, Russ. 21-929 (B3);
21-932a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HEN-
RY 8-395d.
Dombrugg, Holl. 13-588 (A3);
28-965b; 13-588a.
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino)
8-34d.
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) 8-5 (C1).
—, mt., Col. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mont. 24-276 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. 8-24a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Can. 15-847b.
Domestic (18-390c; 2-387a;
Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bi-
japur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-
551b; construction 23-700d;
Mahomedan 2-425a, 18-
901a, 2-424d; Perigord type
2-397b; Roman 23-586b;
St Peter's, Rome 2-416d;
Sassanian 2-381b.
— (crystal) 7-579c.
— (dict.) 10-698b.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Domeq, Adèle 23-859a.
Dôme de Chassefort, mt.,
Alps 7-742d.
— de l'Arpout, mt., Alps 1-
742d.
— de Miage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps 1-
742d.
— du Godter, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Domador, isl., Ior. see
Mogador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ala. 14-276
(B).
Dome, Isl. Bur. 4-810 (E9).
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI
1-97c.
Domestic of Bartolo 20-480a.
— of Poligno, St. 24-681d.
Domestican, see Veneziano
Domestican (Serbian monk)
24-696b.
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem
18-390c; 18-390c; lamp 5-
729b (fig.); mosque 2-400c;
site 10-273b, 15-332c.
Dome Rock, mts., Iran 2-544
(A).
Domes, mts., Can. 5-160 (R4).
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b;
9-475c; finance 8-398b;
law 8-602a.
— book, Exeter see Exon
Domesday.
— of Cinque Ports 24-533b.
Domestic (cloth) 7-277c.
— (Rom. officer) 23-523b.
Domestication (dict.) 1-115a;
6-404b; prehistoric 2-348a,
2-350b.
Domestic economy (dict.) 8-
910b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law)
8-399c.
Domestic service: wages 28-
231d.
Domet, mts. 1-245d; 1-348a.
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
Domet, mt., N.S. 19-624 (B).
Domèvre-eu-Haye, Fr. 10-778
(H3).
Domika (min.) 7-110b, riv.
DONTFRONT, Fr. 8-399d; 10-
778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-
732a.
Domhainn, glen, Scot. 2-487a.
Domhainn (king, of Strath-
clyde) 1-102b.
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-
697c.
Domica, see Lorius.
DOMILE 8-399d; abandonment
1-7a; divorce 8-341b;
intestacy 14-715b; private
international law 14-702b,
14-703b.
— Act (1861) 28-658a.
Domine (mus.) 13-53a.
— clericus (heredity) 18-
113d; 18-116d.
Domino green 8-750a.
Dominger, Francisco Atan-
asio 27-815b.
—, Miguel 13-499c.
Domit, Col. 6-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) 8-101b;
rosary 23-724; tomb, Bologna
2-408b.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a;
28-544 (A-B3 & F4);
battle, see Saints, battle of
the British against the
608c; cocoa 6-630a.
—, isl., Pac. O. see Hivaoa.
Domine, in Alois 10-722c;
19-372c.
Dominal Letters 4-992a.
— Supper 8-602a; 2-599c.
Domineuses 8-403c.
Domino (coin) 24-194c.
Dominican Republic, W.I.:
see Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b;
heretic persecutions 13-
561b; Immaculate concep-
tion controversy 14-331d,
11-905a; Jacobins 15-117b;
Jesuit controversy 23-490d,
18-607c; Lacordaire 18-53b;
missions 18-591a, 6-190d,
15-229c; monasteries 1-
713b, 18-591a-125c; stigma-
ta 25-918a.
Dominica Ross 12-209d.
Dominić regis custodia 27-
613b.
Dominić Loricatus, St. 10-
103c.
Domine, mts., Antarc. 21-
961 (I).
— Bank, Ewing v. (1904) 3-
551b.
— City, Can. 19-780 (D1).
— Coal Company 12-56c; 26-
280a.
— Croix, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Day 1-59b.
— Line (steamships) 23-855c;
18-591a.
Dominić, Lydia: see Lillo-
kalani.
DOMINIĆ, MARCO ANTONIO
8-403d; rainbow 22-
861d.
Domino (eccles. law) 28-
867c.
— (Roman law) 23-556d; 1-
384a; distinguished from
possession 22-173b.
Domino (novel) 17-837d.
DOMINOES (game) 8-404b;
probability in 22-381d.
DOMINUS (dict.) 8-404b;
— as Redeemer 15-346b.
Dominus Hadton: see Hadton,
Dominus.
Domino Bay, C.A.F. 23-260
(D2); 19-929b.
Domitia Calvilla: see Lucilla,
Domitia.
Domitia, lex 2-903b; 7-675a.
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-632a;
16-695d; Jews under 15-
402c; palace, Rome 8-471d.
Domitiana, Via. II. 5-123a;
28-207d.
Domitius, Equus 23-592
(D2).
Domitianus (domitian) (d.
284) see Achilles.
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-
1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome
8-405b.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-
430d.
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: see Cor-
bulo.
Domnitz, battle of (1036) 26-
856c.
Domnitz, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-
503d.
Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Domki, tribe 3-295a.
Domlesch, val., Switz. 26-242
(G3); 12-608b.
Domlu Dagli, mts., Arm.: see
Domlu Dagli.
Dommarin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-
778 (G3).
Domme, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Domme, riv., Holl. 13-588
(C3); 13-588d.
Dommoester, Suff.: see
Dommoester.
Domna (Julia) 13-801c.
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish prince): see
Donnell.
Domnarvet, Swed. 26-190
(C1); 10-157d.
Domnash, riv., Ior. 13-705c.
Domnash, St. 2-250d.
Domnash, dist., Brittany 4-
910; 4-61b.
Domonia, dist. Fr.: see
Dommonée.
Domnus (bishop) 10-238d.
Domosola, I. 15-44 (A-B1);
26-242 (E4); 15-20; 15-
140d.
Domoyov (Slav myth.) 25-
230d.
Domokos, Gr. 12-424 (D1);
12-424d; 26-342a.
Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872
(E7).
Dom palm (tree): see Doom.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-
185a.
Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-
867b.
Dompeiares: see German
Dompe, Ior. 13-705c.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498
(B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498
(B4).
Dompiere-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-
778 (F4).
— de Santo Mar. 17-466
(D4); 26-75b.
— state, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
DOMREMY, L. A. P. CELLE
(Domremy), Fr. 8-105d; 10-
778 (G3).
Domstadt, Aus. 17-26d; 24-
181c.
Dom, The, Rev. see Domberg.
Domus aurea, Rome: see
Golden House of Nero.
Domusculæ 16-272b.
Domus de gianza 24-215b.
— Magistorum Imperperma,
Pompeii: see Pompeii.
— publica (Rome) 23-595c.
Domuyro, mt., Arg. 19-63d.
Don, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3);
19-660d.
—, mts., Russ. 9-139b.
—, riv., Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-
762d.
DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-
613b; 23-840b; 20-900c.
DON, riv., Scot. 8-400b; 24-412
(F2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Scot. 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 4-534 (C4); 9-
416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-
822d.
— Little, riv., Yorks. 28-933
(C3).
Don (dict.) 8-405a.
— (Saxon term): see Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort. Port E. 13-
23-60 (D3); 25-468 (L-11).
— Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Ana, Co. N.Mex. 19-520
(C6-D5).
Donabon (Irish chief) 14-766a.
Donato, Ior.: geology 8-
618a.
Donabov, Bur.: see Danubov.
Donachin, mt., Scot. 24-418
(F4).
Donacia 6-674d.
Donacidae 16-125c.
Donadieu, Ior. 8-406b;
14-744 (F2).
Donagham, Ior. (Meath) 14-
744 (E2); 23-840b; 20-900c.
— (Wicklow) 28-619c.
Donas Ires, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-
142d.
Donas, C. W. (explorer) 21-
965b.
—, Robert (journalist) 19-
965b.
Donald, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Ban 24-432c.
— Don's Hill, mt., Ior. 14-744
(E1).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-
406c.
—, James 8-912b.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c.
—, Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
—, Donald, Ior. 2-532 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 6-
469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: see
Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson, R. Bickett 7-110c.
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54a;
17-60a.
Donaldson, Christian 16-790d.
Donall (Irish king): see Don-
nell.
Donaldsonville, Ga. 11-732
(B4).
Donat, Port. E.A.F. 3-102a;
10-02d.
Donat, Ior. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ior. 19-472b.
Donat (order of St John) 24-
812d.
DONATELLO 8-406d.
Donatello, Corso 10-532d; 7-
812d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-
408c; 2-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom.
law) 18-113d.
— MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-
408d.
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE
8-408d; 20-689b; 25-
117b.
— of Pippin 5-891d; 10-509b;
12-424d; 26-342a.
Donatoprop, nuptias 23-
573c.
Donato, comet 6-700d.
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a;
12-424d.
— Magnus 8-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae 8-410b.
— Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
Donatus type 27-151a.
Donau: see Danube.
Donauschingen, Ger. 11-366a;
11-366d.
Donaufeld, Vienna 25-50d.
Donauheide, mts., Aus. 3-4
—, mts., Aust. 11-366d.
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-
821a.
DONA WORTH, Ger. 9-411b;
11-108 (C4); 11-857c.
Donawitz, Aus.: population
25-1059c.
DONAZ, BENTON, Sp. 8-411c;
25-503 (C3).
DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c;
25-503 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Don Carlos (Schiller) 23-42d.
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain
19-520 (D5); 20-570b.
Doncaster, James Hay: see
Carlisle.
—, J. J. Robinson 1-508b; saw-
flies 13-423d; sex deter-
mination 24-743d, 1-508d.
DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d;
19-520 (D5); 27-454 (C4).
name 9-417c; races 13-
725b, 8-411d.
—, riv., Ior. 10-778 (G2);
24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
Don Christopher's cove, Jam.
15-591a.
Donck, Adrian van der: see
Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): see
Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY
of the Russ. 8-411d; 23-
672 (F7); 23-874 (C3).
Doncourt-en-Jarvis, Fr. 18-
309 (plan).
Donder, Frank Cornelius 18-
544c; 18-544c; 28-141a; on
sleep 25-239b.
Dondersia 8-421a.
Donders, Jacob de: see Jacob de
Dondi.
Dondu Murra 28-225d.
Dondu Head, cape, Cey. 14-
332 (F1).
Donduk Omba 18-718b.
—, Taihsi 18-718b.
Dondus, Frank marriage
(dict.) 11-34c.
DONGALL, Ior. 8-414b; 14-
744 (E2); 23-840b; 20-900c.
—, P. 21-106 (E4).
—, bay, Ior. 14-744 (C2); geo-
logy 8-413c.
—, riv., Ior. 14-744 (B4).
DONGALL, co. Ior. 11-12c;
14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geo-
logy 14-746c; productions
21-28b, 14-750b; railways
14-747c.
Dongall, Arthur Chichester,
capt. of 1-129b.
Donellus, Hugo 15-559b; 23-
576d.
Donelson, Rachel: see Jack-
son, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort. Tenn. 8-
414b; 23-500 (E1).
—, Tenn. 26-218 (C4).
Donerail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Donerail, Ior. 14-744 (C4); 7-
157d.
Donets, dist., Russ. 23-871c;
1-743b;
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E-F6);
23-874 (G2); 8-406a; 5-
310a, 18-19a.
Douge, S.A.F. 25-466 (E).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, riv., Nig. 18-674 (G4); 19-
910a.
DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
Dongar, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Dongara, W. Aust. 2-650 (B5).
Dongargah, India 14-382 (I. 9);
15-769c.
Dongarpur, India: see Dun-
gar.
Dongar, dist., India 24-651c.
Dong-Bou, Fr. I.C. 13-853d.
Dongkang, Ior. 13-853 (B3).
Dongkala, Mal. Arch. 17-466
(B3).
Dongkai, Annam: see
Kwang-Binh.
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-
103d; 23-277c.
Dongola, Arab. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ill. 18-08 (G4).
DONGOLLA, prov. Sud. 8-415c;
26-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.
—, Kingdom, Af. 8-415a; 9-
110a, 18-19a.
DONGOLA, prov. Sud. 8-414d;
26-9 (B-C2); British cam-
paigns 18-123b, 9-128a, 9-
129a, 9-184c.
— Agusa, Sud.: see Old Don-
gola.
Dongola leather 16-342b.
— red 8-747b.
Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
Dongolawi, mt., Cauc. 5-
51c.
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168
(D3).
Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168
(D3).
Don Giovanni, Rhod. 23-260
(B2).
Donguz-orum, mt., Cauz. 23-
874 (II. C2); 5-551a.
Don Giovanni Battista 14-
630b.
Donbristle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Donbrow, Ior. 13-588 (A3).
Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 17-167d.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Doniphan, Kan. 15-634 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-32a (F4).
Doniphan, Kan. 15-634 (G1).
Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Ior. 25-511a.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-
415d.
Dono, Delina, Bosn. 16-93d.
DONOJAN 8-416b.
DONOJAN 8-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b;
copyright refused 7-121b;
metre 4-102d.
Don Juan (Molière): see Festin
de nuit.
Donkerbrook, Holl. 13-588
(D1).
Donkey (dict.) 2-707b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-
874 (G1).
Donkey pump 25-639d.
Donkey, Bryan 21-83c; 20-
727d.
—, SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-
417a; 18-670b.
Donkin's dividing engine 12-
314c.
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
Donkya, Ior. 6-168 (G2).
Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Don Lorenzo, Sp. 8-411d.
Donna, Ior. 2-412 (C4).
Donnanick, Isl. India 14-382
(O9).
Donna, Isl., Nor. 19-500
(B-2).
Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
Don-Nal, riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498
(D2); 8-606c.
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
DONNAY, CHARLES MAUR-
ICE 8-417b.
—, Adolphe 8-713c.
—, John 8-417b; 8-
621b; 9-621a.
—, Ior. 14-763d, 14-763d.
—, Ior. 14-763d.
Donnell, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Donnelly, Ior. 14-763d.
Donnelly, W. Aust. 2-650 (A5).
Donnelly, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Donnellville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnersberg-Montfort, Fr.
10-778 (F3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- Doto** 11-523a.
Dottido 11-523a.
Dottiacantano 20-756b.
Dottsch process 7-106d.
Dott W. Va. 28-640b (14).
Dottier Brook, riv. N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Dottel 15-793a.
Dott James Duane 28-747a.
Doty, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Doty, Wis. 18-111d.
Doty burner 18-690 (14).
— lamp 16-654a.
Dou, Gerard: *see* **Douw, Ger-**
dou.
Douai, Walter de: *see* **Walter de**
Douai.
DOUAL, Fr. 8-438e; 10-778
(C1); capt. (1300) 5-937a;
coded to France 17-718b;
college 1-692b; **giant** effigy
11-90b; parliament 20-874c;
— version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douana, Riv., Gr.: *see* **Ery-**
manthra.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a;
10-778 (B3).
— bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-
**33e.
Doutay, Felix Charles** 24-576b;
**11-7a.
Doutay (engineer)** 27-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278
**(C3).
DOUBLET (dict.)** 8-441b; 7-
**240b.
DOUBLET, de Persan, Mme.** 19-
**574a; 3-131d.
Double tonguing** 10-580b.
DOUBLOIS (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doublets (dict) 3-134a.
Double verb 25-898d.
— virginals: *see* **Harpel-**
**chord.
— walled shell (ammunition)**
**1-870a.
— walled** 7-277c.
Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Double-zero (roulette) 23-771c.
Double-Scotch 4-550a.
— (distilling) 25-701a.
— (textile) 7-306b; 25-107c;
**28-815b.
Doubly-refracting spar:** *see*
**Iceland-spar.
Doubrovsky, Joseph:** *see*
**Dobrowsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr.** 8-441c; 10-
**778 (H4).
— Dept., Fr.** 8-441c.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c; 10-
**778 (H4).
Doudal, sound, N.Z.** 19-624
**(A6).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z.** 19-624
**(D1).
Doudine:** *see* **Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS** 8-442a; on
botrothal 3-831b; on **fools**
**10-153a.
Douce, mt., Ire.** 14-744 (E3).
Doucet Landings, Can. 22-724
**(N6).
Doucette, Tex.** 26-690 (N5).
**Doudet 3-518c; 26-602b.
Doudot de Lagrèze, Ernest M.**
**14-472c; 8-84c.
Doudouville, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
Doudon, Ximenes 11-144a.
Doudou, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-352 (E2).
Dougal v. Dundee Harbour
**22-229a.
— v. Dykes** 4-437d.
Dougga, ruins, Tun.: *see*
**Dugga.
Doug Castle, Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
Dough cock 4-470c.
Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
**— see also Angus, Buchan,
— Isl., Pac.O.** 1-291 (E1).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Co., Cal. 11-187d.
Dough kneader 4-471c.
Doughty, Arthur 5-160a.
— Charles M. 2-257a; 9-644d.
— Francis 3-87c; 22-391a.
— Thomas 20-518c.
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b;
**— see also Angus, Buchan,
Hamilton, Morton, Murray**
(Moray), Ormond, Queens-
**berry and Selkirk.
— Archibald (d. 1535)** 2-43d.
— Archibald Douglas, 3rd
**earl of 8-443c; 24-138c.
— Alexander Douglas, 5th**
**earl of 8-443c; 14-140a.
— Archibald James Edward**
**Douglas, 1st baron of 14-140a.
— Sir Archibald I.** 15-212a.
— Sir CHARLES 8-440c; 24-
**202a.
— David (bot.)** 2-338a; 10-
**396c.
— Lord Francis** 17-893b.
— GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.
— Gawin (pseud.): *see* **Mar-**
**say, Allan.
— HOWARD** 8-446a;
**20-200a.
— James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
— James (scientist)** 13-914d;
7-100b; on butane 8-376c;
embryology 9-325b.
— JOHN 8-446b.
— GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.
— William, 1st marquis 8-
**444b.
— William Douglas, 8th earl**
**of 24-440b.
— (pathologist)** 3-178d.
— William I. 1-450 (D1).
— Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-
**476c.
— Ariz.** 2-544 (D4).
— Ark. 2-532 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Cal. 12-606d.
— Colo. 6-732 (F3).
— Ill. 11-752 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Douglas, I. of, Isl. 8-147d; 9-
**412 (I. 12); 17-535a.
— Ire.** 7-159 (map).
— Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Mich. 18-372 (H4).
— Neb. 19-324 (D1).
— Okla. 20-530 (A2).
DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-445a; 24-
**412 (B4); 8-442c; 13-625d.
— Wash.** 28-354 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G3); 28-
**874c.
— bay, I. of M.** 9-412 (I. A2).
— cape, Alaska 1-472 (G4).
— Cape, Alaska 1-472 (G4).
— glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— harbour, Can. 5-160 (M2).
— harbour, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Isl., Alaska 1-472 (M4); 15-
**555d.
— mt., Mont.** 14-276 (D-3).
— mt., Lancs. 16-139 (B2);
**16-140d.
— riv., Scot. (Argyll)** 24-418
**(A).
— riv., Scot. (Dumbarton)**
**24-418 (B2).
— riv., Scot. (Lanark)** 24-418
**(D3); 6-572b.
Douglas (city)** 13-628a; 8-
**28-815b.
Douglas City, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Cal. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Cal. 14-132 (B2).
— Co., Cal. 14-326-439c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Mont. 18-455 (F4).
— Co., Nev. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Hwy., str., Green. 12-543
**(G3).
Dove-coat bay** 4-758d.
Dove Creek, N.Y. 5-Dak. 25-
**506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690
**(G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah** 27-814
**(A1).
— Dale, val., Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**11).
— Dove, H. V.** 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d; 9-
**416 (II. D4).
— Riv., Tex.** 26-690.
— riv., Yorks. 9-413 (D2).
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dove, mt. 18-455 (F4).
— in religion 2-166d, 2-823c.
**24-617b.
Dove, bay, str., Green.** 12-543
**(G3).
Dove-coat bay** 4-758d.
Dove Creek, N.Y. 5-Dak. 25-
**506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690
**(G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah** 27-814
**(A1).
— Dale, val., Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**11).
— Dove, H. V.** 25-446a.
DOVECHOLDS, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: *see* **Black Guillemot.**
Doveknald (king of Strath-
clyde): *see* **Dryval (Dove-)**
**knald.
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-**
— baron 8-452a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of
**8-453a; 13-934a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of**
**8-453a; 13-934a.
Dover, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
— Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828
**(H2).
— Ga.** 11-752 (E2).
— Ill. 15-604 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 9-424
**(C2).
— 737a; battle (1217)** 8-454a.
24-553b; 8-415b; castle 5-
478d; harbour 9-424 (I. B5).
E4); observatory 13-936c;
shipping 27-604b; **treaty** 9-
**540c; 5-014c.
— Mass.** 17-852 (A3).
— Mo. 17-434 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (B2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— N.C. 19-712 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 19-490
**(C2).
DOVER, N.H.** 8-453b; 19-502
**(C2).
— Okla.** 20-53 (G2).
— Okla. 20-53 (D1-2).
— Pa. 21-106 (E1).
— Pennsylvania 19-502 (D1).
— pt. W. Ave. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II.
**E3).
— Riv., Mass.:** *see* **Gay Head**
— Cliffs, Conzo riv. 8-916a.
DOVERCOT, Ess. 8-456a;
**9-24 (IV. E3); 9-47c.
Doveridge, Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**D4).
Doverport, N.T.** 19-490 (F3).
— see under Sole, com-
**mon.
Dover's powder** 20-135c; 14-
272a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-
**1059c.
— 24-226b; Tolstoy** 26-
**1059c.
Doulainville, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
— Doulainville-Château, Fr.
**10-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr.** 8-449d; 10-
**778 (F1).
— Riv., Can.** 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-
**449d.
— Riv., Head, cape, Ire.** 14-
**744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL** 8-450a.
DOUMER, RENE 8-450a.
DOUM PALM: *see* **Doon palm.**
DOUNAUS, Andrew: *see*
**Douneaus, Andrew.
— Douneaus, Andrew.**
— Douneaus, Andrew: *see* **Murray**
**(Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banff).** 8-
**449d.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perth).** 8-
450b; 24-418 (C2); castle 8-
**450b.
— Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 8-
**860b.
Dounista, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
DOURADO, Fimao Vaz 12-671c.
Dourbe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5);
**24-583d.
Dourdan, Fr.** 10-778 (E3); 24-
**588c.
Dourne, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5);
**24-582b.
— de Bouzouls, riv., Fr.** 17-16a.
Dourne 28-90; 27-341b; 27-
**341b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port.** 8-
**450c; 25-530 (A2); 23-618
— 23-618; 9-909c; via-**
dut 4-542d, 4-544a (Hg.), 4-
**546b.
Douro, riv., Fr.** 10-392b.
**DOUROUCOUILL 8-450d; 23-
333a; proportions** 22-325a;
skull 22-325b; **spinal column**
**22-325b; 23-327b.
Dourys, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
DOURSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-
**767c.
Doutsman, Wis.** 28-740 (E6);
**19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr.** 10-778 (H4).
Douve, riv., Fr.: *see* **Ourve.**
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE
**8-451a.
DOUVILLE 1-505b.
DOUV (Dow), GERHARD** 8-
**451b; 18-425b; 24-312c.
Dove, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5); 2-
**449d.
Douve, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6-5);
**2-449d.
DOVE, H. V. 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby.** 8-451d; 9-
**416 (II. D4).
— Riv., Tex.** 26-690.
— riv., Yorks. 9-413 (D2).
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dove, mt. 18-455 (F4).
— in religion 2-166d, 2-823c.
**24-617b.
Dove, bay, str., Green.** 12-543
**(G3).
Dove-coat bay** 4-758d.
Dove Creek, N.Y. 5-Dak. 25-
**506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690
**(G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah** 27-814
**(A1).
— Dale, val., Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**11).
— Dove, H. V.** 25-446a.
DOVECHOLDS, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: *see* **Black Guillemot.**
Doveknald (king of Strath-
clyde): *see* **Dryval (Dove-)**
**knald.
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-**
— baron 8-452a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of
**8-453a; 13-934a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of**
**8-453a; 13-934a.
Dover, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
— Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828
**(H2).
— Ga.** 11-752 (E2).
— Ill. 15-604 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 9-424
**(C2).
— 737a; battle (1217)** 8-454a.
24-553b; 8-415b; castle 5-
478d; harbour 9-424 (I. B5).
E4); observatory 13-936c;
shipping 27-604b; **treaty** 9-
**540c; 5-014c.
— Mass.** 17-852 (A3).
— Mo. 17-434 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (B2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— N.C. 19-712 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 19-490
**(C2).
DOVER, N.H.** 8-453b; 19-502
**(C2).
— Okla.** 20-53 (G2).
— Okla. 20-53 (D1-2).
— Pa. 21-106 (E1).
— Pennsylvania 19-502 (D1).
— pt. W. Ave. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II.
**E3).
— Riv., Mass.:** *see* **Gay Head**
— Cliffs, Conzo riv. 8-916a.
DOVERCOT, Ess. 8-456a;
**9-24 (IV. E3); 9-47c.
Doveridge, Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**D4).
Doverport, N.T.** 19-490 (F3).
— see under Sole, com-
**mon.
Dover's powder** 20-135c; 14-
272a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-
**1059c.
— 24-226b; Tolstoy** 26-
**1059c.
Doulainville, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
— Doulainville-Château, Fr.
**10-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr.** 8-449d; 10-
**778 (F1).
— Riv., Can.** 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-
**449d.
— Riv., Head, cape, Ire.** 14-
**744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL** 8-450a.
DOUMER, RENE 8-450a.
DOUM PALM: *see* **Doon palm.**
DOUNAUS, Andrew: *see*
**Douneaus, Andrew.
— Douneaus, Andrew.**
— Douneaus, Andrew: *see* **Murray**
**(Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banff).** 8-
**449d.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perth).** 8-
450b; 24-418 (C2); castle 8-
**450b.
— Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 8-
**860b.
Dounista, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
DOURADO, Fimao Vaz 12-671c.
Dourbe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5);
**24-583d.
Dourdan, Fr.** 10-778 (E3); 24-
**588c.
Dourne, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5);
**24-582b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port.** 8-
**450c; 25-530 (A2); 23-618
— 23-618; 9-909c; via-**
dut 4-542d, 4-544a (Hg.), 4-
**546b.
Douro, riv., Fr.** 10-392b.
**DOUROUCOUILL 8-450d; 23-
333a; proportions** 22-325a;
skull 22-325b; **spinal column**
**22-325b; 23-327b.
Dourys, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
DOURSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-
**767c.
Doutsman, Wis.** 28-740 (E6);
**19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr.** 10-778 (H4).
Douve, riv., Fr.: *see* **Ourve.**
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE
**8-451a.
DOUVILLE 1-505b.
DOUV (Dow), GERHARD** 8-
**451b; 18-425b; 24-312c.
Dove, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5); 2-
**449d.
Douve, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6-5);
**2-449d.
DOVE, H. V. 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby.** 8-451d; 9-
**416 (II. D4).
— Riv., Tex.** 26-690.
— riv., Yorks. 9-413 (D2).
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dove, mt. 18-455 (F4).
— in religion 2-166d, 2-823c.
**24-617b.
Dove, bay, str., Green.** 12-543
**(G3).
Dove-coat bay** 4-758d.
Dove Creek, N.Y. 5-Dak. 25-
**506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690
**(G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah** 27-814
**(A1).
— Dale, val., Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**11).
— Dove, H. V.** 25-446a.
DOVECHOLDS, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: *see* **Black Guillemot.**
Doveknald (king of Strath-
clyde): *see* **Dryval (Dove-)**
**knald.
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-**
— baron 8-452a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of
**8-453a; 13-934a.
— HENRY JERMYN, earl of**
**8-453a; 13-934a.
Dover, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
— Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828
**(H2).
— Ga.** 11-752 (E2).
— Ill. 15-604 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (G2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 9-424
**(C2).
— 737a; battle (1217)** 8-454a.
24-553b; 8-415b; castle 5-
478d; harbour 9-424 (I. B5).
E4); observatory 13-936c;
shipping 27-604b; **treaty** 9-
**540c; 5-014c.
— Mass.** 17-852 (A3).
— Mo. 17-434 (C3).
— Minn. 18-550 (B2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— N.C. 19-712 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-453b; 19-490
**(C2).
DOVER, N.H.** 8-453b; 19-502
**(C2).
— Okla.** 20-53 (G2).
— Okla. 20-53 (D1-2).
— Pa. 21-106 (E1).
— Pennsylvania 19-502 (D1).
— pt. W. Ave. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II.
**E3).
— Riv., Mass.:** *see* **Gay Head**
— Cliffs, Conzo riv. 8-916a.
DOVERCOT, Ess. 8-456a;
**9-24 (IV. E3); 9-47c.
Doveridge, Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**D4).
Doverport, N.T.** 19-490 (F3).
— see under Sole, com-
**mon.
Dover's powder** 20-135c; 14-
272a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-
**1059c.
— 24-226b; Tolstoy** 26-
**1059c.
Doulainville, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
— Doulainville-Château, Fr.
**10-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr.** 8-449d; 10-
**778 (F1).
— Riv., Can.** 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-
**449d.
— Riv., Head, cape, Ire.** 14-
**744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL** 8-450a.
DOUMER, RENE 8-450a.
DOUM PALM: *see* **Doon palm.**
DOUNAUS, Andrew: *see*
**Douneaus, Andrew.
— Douneaus, Andrew.**
— Douneaus, Andrew: *see* **Murray**
**(Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banff).** 8-
**449d.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perth).** 8-
450b; 24-418 (C2); castle 8-
**450b.
— Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 8-
**860b.
Dounista, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
DOURADO, Fimao Vaz 12-671c.
Dourbe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5);
**24-583d.
Dourdan, Fr.** 10-778 (E3); 24-
**588c.
Dourne, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5);
**24-582b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port.** 8-
**450c; 25-530 (A2); 23-618
— 23-618; 9-909c; via-**
dut 4-542d, 4-544a (Hg.), 4-
**546b.
Douro, riv., Fr.** 10-392b.
**DOUROUCOUILL 8-450d; 23-
333a; proportions** 22-325a;
skull 22-325b; **spinal column**
**22-325b; 23-327b.
Dourys, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
DOURSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-
**767c.
Doutsman, Wis.** 28-740 (E6);
**19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr.** 10-778 (H4).
Douve, riv., Fr.: *see* **Ourve.**
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE
**8-451a.
DOUVILLE 1-505b.
DOUV (Dow), GERHARD** 8-
**451b; 18-425b; 24-312c.
Dove, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F5); 2-
**449d.
Douve, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6-5);
**2-449d.
DOVE, H. V. 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby.** 8-451d; 9-
**416 (II. D4).
— Riv., Tex.** 26-690.
— riv., Yorks. 9-413 (D2).
— riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dove, mt. 18-455 (F4).
— in religion 2-166d, 2-823c.
**24-617b.
Dove, bay, str., Green.** 12-543
**(G3).
Dove-coat bay** 4-758d.
Dove Creek, N.Y. 5-Dak. 25-
**506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690
**(G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah** 27-814
**(A1).
— Dale, val., Derby.** 9-416 (II.
**11).
— Dove, H. V.** 25-446a.
DOVECHOLDS, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: *see*

Dreihelm Stadt, Ger.:
Landspitz.
Dreikronenspitze, mt., Alp
7468.
Dreikaiserbrunn (alliance)
1846-48.
Dreikaiserbrunn, Ger.:
Dreikaiserbrunn, mt., Alp
Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Alp
Dreiländerspitze, mt., Alp
7468; 28-2116.
Dreiländerspitze, Ger.:
Dreio, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2)
23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-02d.
Dreisamterspitze, mt., 1-
1-747b.
Dreisensia 16-122d; 348b.
Dreisensia, Pliocen 21-848b.
— beard 27-171d.
— bugensis 5-454a.
Dreisensia, Ger.: 33d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreisensiusidae 16-122d.
Dreissina, mt., Tiro 7-47d.
Dreissina, riv., Flil 10-33s (1)
10-33c.
"Dreissina" ship 24-865b.
DREINCOUFF, CHAR-
LES (theologian) 8-573b; 8-
chemism of 6-506a.
Dreissner (physician) 1-9-
—, Laurent 8-573c.
Dreissner, Scot. 8-573c.
Dreissner, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
796a.
Dreothierium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.).
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H)
Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-
DRENOVA, Serv. 24-686 (C2)
CRENOVA, prov. Holl. 8-57d.
Drenth 1-02d; stone moun-
tains 25-965a.
Drenten, Alexander Rom-
13-658b.
Drenten, H. G. v. d. 1-02d.
Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-3-
Drepanaspidae 20-361c;
Drepanidae (birds): see Ma-
26-545c.
Drepanidae (birds): see Ma-
Mamo.
Drepanidium: see Lanke-
ella.
Drepanidiotaenia lanceo-
26-413a.
Drepanis capensis: see Ma-
Drepanis, Latinus: see Ma-
see Pacatus Drepanium, 1-
nus.
Drepanis: see Florus, 2-
panius.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-
(31).
Drepano, Cyprus 7-696 (mt.)
—, cape, Tiro. 27-42d.
Drepanophorus 19-364d;
366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d.
Drepanophorus 19-372d.
Drepanum, 8-472d.
Drepanum, Asia 8-477d; 10-
—, Sicily: see Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Dreptel, Minn. 18-43d (1)
Dreschel, Heinrich Fredr.
Edmund 1-514b.
DRESSEL, Ger. 8-571d.
808 (D3); art gallery
187b; battle of (1813)
—, 18-230c (map) 1-
schel 4-42c.
Dresden porcelain:
(1491) 10-401d; how-
Dresden porcelain:
Dresden porcelain:
libraries 16-569c; observatory
187b; opera house 24-
Prussian occupation (2)
21-715d; sanitary con-
struction 1833.
Schlosskapelle 2-421c;
(1760) 24-720c.
Dresden 3-24d, 3-25d.
Dresden, Ind. 14-432 (D7);
—, Kan. 15-684 (D1).
—, Me. 17-134 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-408 (C2).
—, N. Dak. 19-470 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 18-408 (C2).
"Dresden" (battleship)
911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c;
—, Pl. IV (fig. 4).
— green 8-163c.
— porcelain 5-749d; 5-7-
—, 5-7-7b.
— manufacture 18-48d.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-8-
Dresdner (cloth) 8-577c: see
Dresdner.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 20-
26-67c.

Drugs (see *curling*), 7-649a.
DRUGS 8-597a; 28-164
 adulteration 1-228a, 1-23
 classification 21-349e; co
 common standards 21-349
 21-354c; hallucina
 produced by 12-859e; H
 perocratic school 18-43
 rights 21-349e; 28-164
 physiological action 21-3
 sale 2-205c; skin erupti
 21-349e; 28-164; standa
 21-354a; 21-356a.
Druid, Wales 9-423 (V. A3).
 10-171; 12-154b; 28-164
 mt., 19c. 2-154b.
 Hill Park, md. 17-828 (A)
 5-889m.
DRUIDISM 9-597a; in Gaul:
 401d; harvest festival,
 402d; Ireland 14-760a, 7
 761b; stone monumental
 350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-589
 19c; United States 21-
 222b.
Druid Stone, see *Menhirs*.
Drum, *The* (pseud.).
 21-349e; 28-164.
Drum, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D)
 Cralding, dist. 19c.
 Craigherron, Ger. 11-808 (A4)
 Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 hulls, 19c. 14-744 (D4).
 362m.
 lake, C. Asia 14-376 (D-E)
 hills, 19c. 16-980d.
 (C) 8-693b.
Drum (in machinery) 18-600b.
 (in machinery) 17-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) 17-1004d.
 17-1004d; 17-1004d.
 of Lapps 16-205b.
 West African drum langua
 9-331c.
 (C) 8-693b; see *Drum*.
Drummond point, Scot.
 644c.
Drumphaire, 19c. 14-744 (C2)
Drum and life bands 10-331
Drumbo, 19c. 16-773d.
Drumcar, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
Drumcar, Scot. 24-412 (E)
Drumcett, hill, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
 14-753b.
Drumcar, 19c. (Sligo) 14-744 (E3)
 (C2). 25-242b.
 19c. (Clare) 6-427c.
Drumcar, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C)
 8-673a; 6-481c.
Drumcondra, 19c. Dublin?
 14-744 (E3). 1-54c.
 19c. (Meath) 14-744 (E3)
Drumcree, 19c. see *Kildare*.
 14-744 (E3) mt. (C) 8-693b.
 14-744 (E3) (C3).
Drumglow, mt. Scot. (C)
 14-744 (E3) 1-54c.
Drumhead, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumkeeran, 19c. 14-744 (C)
Drumlane, 19c. 5-573a.
Drumlane, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
 412 (E4); 26-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, 19c.
Drumlick, 19c. 14-744 (E3)
Drumlinble, Scot. 24-412 (C)
Drumlin 12-574; 27-615b.
 14-744 (E3) 1-54c.
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-412 (E)
 (E3). 21-39c.
Drummond, 19c. 38d.
Drummer (zoöl.) 6-628b.
 of Tedworth 22-71a.
 drummer, grog 17-100b.
Drummond, Clementina 19c.
 Willoughby de Eresb
 14-744 (E3) 1-54c.
Drummond, Lord Macleary
 Macleary.
 19c. Edward 6-628b.
 19c. James, Esq., earl
 and dukes of Perth and M
 fort: see *Perth*, earls
 dukes of.
 19c. General 4-659c.
 19c. HENRY (banker
 writer) 8-600a.
 19c. HENRY (evangelical writ
 8-600a.
 19c. John, earl of Melfort:
 Melfort.
 19c. (of Hawthornden)
 600d.
 19c. Margaret 15-41a; 8-67
 14-744 (E3).
 19c. THOMAS 8-600c; 8-61
 14-744 (E3).
 19c. William: see *Roxburg*
 earls and dukes of.
 19c. (of Hawthornden)
 8-600c; 9-621c; c
 zone 5-224b; madrigal
 19c. 14-744 (E3).
 19c. University 16-555a.
 19c. (Macgregor) William
 435c.
 19c. Abnerethy 4-483a.
 19c. W. H. (poet) 5-160b.
 19c. W. W. (judge) 18-545b.

- Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-52 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-55 (D1).
—, Tenn. 27-40 (B2).
—, Wash. 22-418 (D2); 7-417c.
—, isl. Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl. Pac. O. see Tapitueus.
—, Iago, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt. N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, mt. of Edinwold.
—, riv. of 5-574.
Drummondtown, Va.: see Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-274 (D2).
Drummond-Wolf, Sir H.: see Wolf.
Drumossie, Scot.: battle (1745) 7-617b; see also Culloden.
Drumoyne, Sydney 25-278 (A3); 26-279d.
Drumruir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumroch, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Drumochie, Scot.: see Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 10-832a; 10-832c.
Drumore, Scot. 18-118c.
Drumquinn, Ir. 14-744 (D2).
Drumrah, riv. Ir. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ir. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsalch (Hill of Sallos), mt. Ir. 2-562c.
Drumsambo, Ir. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ir. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
—, tower, Peking 19-705c.
—, washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
—, 26-198d.
—, winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumroger flag 16-829b.
Drumer, L. 7-715c.
Drumrogers, Geo. 19-301c.
Drumrigny, of the watch 23-322a.
DRUMKENNESS 8-601d; aem-thyst myth 1-852a; Chinese records regarding 6-224b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-618b; falls caused by 25-704b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 26-583d. See also Alcoholism; Aem-thyst; Christianity, Law of; Temperance.
Drum: see Doka.
Drupada 8-505b.
Drupe 11-257a; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Ir. Scot. 11-204.
Druridge, bar., Northumb. 9-412 (f. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
—, Elizabeth 8-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-999a.
—, Lieut. Robert (of Hawted) 8-418a; 25-383a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
—, Lane theatre 8-537b; 15-796b; 11-474a; 14-546a; 14-546c; 14-546d; 14-546e; 14-546f; 14-546g; 14-546h; 14-546i; 14-546j; 14-546k; 14-546l; 14-546m; 14-546n; 14-546o; 14-546p; 14-546q; 14-546r; 14-546s; 14-546t; 14-546u; 14-546v; 14-546w; 14-546x; 14-546y; 14-546z; 14-547a; 14-547b; 14-547c; 14-547d; 14-547e; 14-547f; 14-547g; 14-547h; 14-547i; 14-547j; 14-547k; 14-547l; 14-547m; 14-547n; 14-547o; 14-547p; 14-547q; 14-547r; 14-547s; 14-547t; 14-547u; 14-547v; 14-547w; 14-547x; 14-547y; 14-547z; 14-548a; 14-548b; 14-548c; 14-548d; 14-548e; 14-548f; 14-548g; 14-548h; 14-548i; 14-548j; 14-548k; 14-548l; 14-548m; 14-548n; 14-548o; 14-548p; 14-548q; 14-548r; 14-548s; 14-548t; 14-548u; 14-548v; 14-548w; 14-548x; 14-548y; 14-548z; 14-549a; 14-549b; 14-549c; 14-549d; 14-549e; 14-549f; 14-549g; 14-549h; 14-549i; 14-549j; 14-549k; 14-549l; 14-549m; 14-549n; 14-549o; 14-549p; 14-549q; 14-549r; 14-549s; 14-549t; 14-549u; 14-549v; 14-549w; 14-549x; 14-549y; 14-549z; 14-550a; 14-550b; 14-550c; 14-550d; 14-550e; 14-550f; 14-550g; 14-550h; 14-550i; 14-550j; 14-550k; 14-550l; 14-550m; 14-550n; 14-550o; 14-550p; 14-550q; 14-550r; 14-550s; 14-550t; 14-550u; 14-550v; 14-550w; 14-550x; 14-550y; 14-550z; 14-551a; 14-551b; 14-551c; 14-551d; 14-551e; 14-551f; 14-551g; 14-551h; 14-551i; 14-551j; 14-551k; 14-551l; 14-551m; 14-551n; 14-551o; 14-551p; 14-551q; 14-551r; 14-551s; 14-551t; 14-551u; 14-551v; 14-551w; 14-551x; 14-551y; 14-551z; 14-552a; 14-552b; 14-552c; 14-552d; 14-552e; 14-552f; 14-552g; 14-552h; 14-552i; 14-552j; 14-552k; 14-552l; 14-552m; 14-552n; 14-552o; 14-552p; 14-552q; 14-552r; 14-552s; 14-552t; 14-552u; 14-552v; 14-552w; 14-552x; 14-552y; 14-552z; 14-553a; 14-553b; 14-553c; 14-553d; 14-553e; 14-553f; 14-553g; 14-553h; 14-553i; 14-553j; 14-553k; 14-553l; 14-553m; 14-553n; 14-553o; 14-553p; 14-553q; 14-553r; 14-553s; 14-553t; 14-553u; 14-553v; 14-553w; 14-553x; 14-553y; 14-553z; 14-554a; 14-554b; 14-554c; 14-554d; 14-554e; 14-554f; 14-554g; 14-554h; 14-554i; 14-554j; 14-554k; 14-554l; 14-554m; 14-554n; 14-554o; 14-554p; 14-554q; 14-554r; 14-554s; 14-554t; 14-554u; 14-554v; 14-554w; 14-554x; 14-554y; 14-554z; 14-555a; 14-555b; 14-555c; 14-555d; 14-555e; 14-555f; 14-555g; 14-555h; 14-555i; 14-555j; 14-555k; 14-555l; 14-555m; 14-555n; 14-555o; 14-555p; 14-555q; 14-555r; 14-555s; 14-555t; 14-555u; 14-555v; 14-555w; 14-555x; 14-555y; 14-555z; 14-556a; 14-556b; 14-556c; 14-556d; 14-556e; 14-556f; 14-556g; 14-556h; 14-556i; 14-556j; 14-556k; 14-556l; 14-556m; 14-556n; 14-556o; 14-556p; 14-556q; 14-556r; 14-556s; 14-556t; 14-556u; 14-556v; 14-556w; 14-556x; 14-556y; 14-556z; 14-557a; 14-557b; 14-557c; 14-557d; 14-557e; 14-557f; 14-557g; 14-557h; 14-557i; 14-557j; 14-557k; 14-557l; 14-557m; 14-557n; 14-557o; 14-557p; 14-557q; 14-557r; 14-557s; 14-557t; 14-557u; 14-557v; 14-557w; 14-557x; 14-557y; 14-557z; 14-558a; 14-558b; 14-558c; 14-558d; 14-558e; 14-558f; 14-558g; 14-558h; 14-558i; 14-558j; 14-558k; 14-558l; 14-558m; 14-558n; 14-558o; 14-558p; 14-558q; 14-558r; 14-558s; 14-558t; 14-558u; 14-558v; 14-558w; 14-558x; 14-558y; 14-558z; 14-559a; 14-559b; 14-559c; 14-559d; 14-559e; 14-559f; 14-559g; 14-559h; 14-559i; 14-559j; 14-559k; 14-559l; 14-559m; 14-559n; 14-559o; 14-559p; 14-559q; 14-559r; 14-559s; 14-559t; 14-559u; 14-559v; 14-559w; 14-559x; 14-559y; 14-559z; 14-560a; 14-560b; 14-560c; 14-560d; 14-560e; 14-560f; 14-560g; 14-560h; 14-560i; 14-560j; 14-560k; 14-560l; 14-560m; 14-560n; 14-560o; 14-560p; 14-560q; 14-560r; 14-560s; 14-560t; 14-560u; 14-560v; 14-560w; 14-560x; 14-560y; 14-560z; 14-561a; 14-561b; 14-561c; 14-561d; 14-561e; 14-561f; 14-561g; 14-561h; 14-561i; 14-561j; 14-561k; 14-561l; 14-561m; 14-561n; 14-561o; 14-561p; 14-561q; 14-561r; 14-561s; 14-561t; 14-561u; 14-561v; 14-561w; 14-561x; 14-561y; 14-561z; 14-562a; 14-562b; 14-562c; 14-562d; 14-562e; 14-562f; 14-562g; 14-562h; 14-562i; 14-562j; 14-562k; 14-562l; 14-562m; 14-562n; 14-562o; 14-562p; 14-562q; 14-562r; 14-562s; 14-562t; 14-562u; 14-562v; 14-562w; 14-562x; 14-562y; 14-562z; 14-563a; 14-563b; 14-563c; 14-563d; 14-563e; 14-563f; 14-563g; 14-563h; 14-563i; 14-563j; 14-563k; 14-563l; 14-563m; 14-563n; 14-563o; 14-563p; 14-563q; 14-563r; 14-563s; 14-563t; 14-563u; 14-563v; 14-563w; 14-563x; 14-563y; 14-563z; 14-564a; 14-564b; 14-564c; 14-564d; 14-564e; 14-564f; 14-564g; 14-564h; 14-564i; 14-564j; 14-564k; 14-564l; 14-564m; 14-564n; 14-564o; 14-564p; 14-564q; 14-564r; 14-564s; 14-564t; 14-564u; 14-564v; 14-564w; 14-564x; 14-564y; 14-564z; 14-565a; 14-565b; 14-565c; 14-565d; 14-565e; 14-565f; 14-565g; 14-565h; 14-565i; 14-565j; 14-565k; 14-565l; 14-565m; 14-565n; 14-565o; 14-565p; 14-565q; 14-565r; 14-565s; 14-565t; 14-565u; 14-565v; 14-565w; 14-565x; 14-565y; 14-565z; 14-566a; 14-566b; 14-566c; 14-566d; 14-566e; 14-566f; 14-566g; 14-566h; 14-566i; 14-566j; 14-566k; 14-566l; 14-566m; 14-566n; 14-566o; 14-566p; 14-566q; 14-566r; 14-566s; 14-566t; 14-566u; 14-566v; 14-566w; 14-566x; 14-566y; 14-566z; 14-567a; 14-567b; 14-567c; 14-567d; 14-567e; 14-567f; 14-567g; 14-567h; 14-567i; 14-567j; 14-567k; 14-567l; 14-567m; 14-567n; 14-567o; 14-567p; 14-567q; 14-567r; 14-567s; 14-567t; 14-567u; 14-567v; 14-567w; 14-567x; 14-567y; 14-567z; 14-568a; 14-568b; 14-568c; 14-568d; 14-568e; 14-568f; 14-568g; 14-568h; 14-568i; 14-568j; 14-568k; 14-568l; 14-568m; 14-568n; 14-568o; 14-568p; 14-568q; 14-568r; 14-568s; 14-568t; 14-568u; 14-568v; 14-568w; 14-568x; 14-568y; 14-568z; 14-569a; 14-569b; 14-569c; 14-569d; 14-569e; 14-569f; 14-569g; 14-569h; 14-569i; 14-569j; 14-569k; 14-569l; 14-569m; 14-569n; 14-569o; 14-569p; 14-569q; 14-569r; 14-569s; 14-569t; 14-569u; 14-569v; 14-569w; 14-569x; 14-569y; 14-569z; 14-570a; 14-570b; 14-570c; 14-570d; 14-570e; 14-570f; 14-570g; 14-570h; 14-570i; 14-570j; 14-570k; 14-570l; 14-570m; 14-570n; 14-570o; 14-570p; 14-570q; 14-570r; 14-570s; 14-570t; 14-570u; 14-570v; 14-570w; 14-570x; 14-570y; 14-570z; 14-571a; 14-571b; 14-571c; 14-571d; 14-571e; 14-571f; 14-571g; 14-571h; 14-571i; 14-571j; 14-571k; 14-571l; 14-571m; 14-571n; 14-571o; 14-571p; 14-571q; 14-571r; 14-571s; 14-571t; 14-571u; 14-571v; 14-571w; 14-571x; 14-571y; 14-571z; 14-572a; 14-572b; 14-572c; 14-572d; 14-572e; 14-572f; 14-572g; 14-572h; 14-572i; 14-572j; 14-572k; 14-572l; 14-572m; 14-572n; 14-572o; 14-572p; 14-572q; 14-572r; 14-572s; 14-572t; 14-572u; 14-572v; 14-572w; 14-572x; 14-572y; 14-572z; 14-573a; 14-573b; 14-573c; 14-573d; 14-573e; 14-573f; 14-573g; 14-573h; 14-573i; 14-573j; 14-573k; 14-573l; 14-573m; 14-573n; 14-573o; 14-573p; 14-573q; 14-573r; 14-573s; 14-573t; 14-573u; 14-573v; 14-573w; 14-573x; 14-573y; 14-573z; 14-574a; 14-574b; 14-574c; 14-574d; 14-574e; 14-574f; 14-574g; 14-574h; 14-574i; 14-574j; 14-574k; 14-574l; 14-574m; 14-574n; 14-574o; 14-574p; 14-574q; 14-574r; 14-574s; 14-574t; 14-574u; 14-574v; 14-574w; 14-574x; 14-574y; 14-574z; 14-575a; 14-575b; 14-575c; 14-575d; 14-575e; 14-575f; 14-575g; 14-575h; 14-575i; 14-575j; 14-575k; 14-575l; 14-575m; 14-575n; 14-575o; 14-575p; 14-575q; 14-575r; 14-575s; 14-575t; 14-575u; 14-575v; 14-575w; 14-575x; 14-575y; 14-575z; 14-576a; 14-576b; 14-576c; 14-576d; 14-576e; 14-576f; 14-576g; 14-576h; 14-576i; 14-576j; 14-576k; 14-576l; 14-576m; 14-576n; 14-576o; 14-576p; 14-576q; 14-576r; 14-576s; 14-576t; 14-576u; 14-576v; 14-576w; 14-576x; 14-576y; 14-576z; 14-577a; 14-577b; 14-577c; 14-577d; 14-577e; 14-577f; 14-577g; 14-577h; 14-577i; 14-577j; 14-577k; 14-577l; 14-577m; 14-577n; 14-577o; 14-577p; 14-577q; 14-577r; 14-577s; 14-577t; 14-577u; 14-577v; 14-577w; 14-577x; 14-577y; 14-577z; 14-578a; 14-578b; 14-578c; 14-578d; 14-578e; 14-578f; 14-578g; 14-578h; 14-578i; 14-578j; 14-578k; 14-578l; 14-578m; 14-578n; 14-578o; 14-578p; 14-578q; 14-578r; 14-578s; 14-578t; 14-578u; 14-578v; 14-578w; 14-578x; 14-578y; 14-578z; 14-579a; 14-579b; 14-579c; 14-579d; 14-579e; 14-579f; 14-579g; 14-579h; 14-579i; 14-579j; 14-579k; 14-579l; 14-579m; 14-579n; 14-579o; 14-579p; 14-579q; 14-579r; 14-579s; 14-579t; 14-579u; 14-579v; 14-579w; 14-579x; 14-579y; 14-579z; 14-580a; 14-580b; 14-580c; 14-580d; 14-580e; 14-580f; 14-580g; 14-580h; 14-580i; 14-580j; 14-580k; 14-580l; 14-580m; 14-580n; 14-580o; 14-580p; 14-580q; 14-580r; 14-580s; 14-580t; 14-580u; 14-580v; 14-580w; 14-580x; 14-580y; 14-580z; 14-581a; 14-581b; 14-581c; 14-581d; 14-581e; 14-581f; 14-581g; 14-581h; 14-581i; 14-581j; 14-581k; 14-581l; 14-581m; 14-581n; 14-581o; 14-581p; 14-581q; 14-581r; 14-581s; 14-581t; 14-581u; 14-581v; 14-581w; 14-581x; 14-581y; 14-581z; 14-582a; 14-582b; 14-582c; 14-582d; 14-582e; 14-582f; 14-582g; 14-582h; 14-582i; 14-582j; 14-582k; 14-582l; 14-582m; 14-582n; 14-582o; 14-582p; 14-582q; 14-582r; 14-582s; 14-582t; 14-582u; 14-582v; 14-582w; 14-582x; 14-582y; 14-582z; 14-583a; 14-583b; 14-583c; 14-583d; 14-583e; 14-583f; 14-583g; 14-583h; 14-583i; 14-583j; 14-583k; 14-583l; 14-583m; 14-583n; 14-583o; 14-583p; 14-583q; 14-583r; 14-583s; 14-583t; 14-583u; 14-583v; 14-583w; 14-583x; 14-583y; 14-583z; 14-584a; 14-584b; 14-584c; 14-584d; 14-584e; 14-584f; 14-584g; 14-584h; 14-584i; 14-584j; 14-584k; 14-584l; 14-584m; 14-584n; 14-584o; 14-584p; 14-584q; 14-584r; 14-584s; 14-584t; 14-584u; 14-584v; 14-584w; 14-584x; 14-584y; 14-584z; 14-585a; 14-585b; 14-585c; 14-585d; 14-585e; 14-585f; 14-585g; 14-585h; 14-585i; 14-585j; 14-585k; 14-585l; 14-585m; 14-585n; 14-585o; 14-585p; 14-585q; 14-585r; 14-585s; 14-585t; 14-585u; 14-585v; 14-585w; 14-585x; 14-585y; 14-585z; 14-586a; 14-586b; 14-586c; 14-586d; 14-586e; 14-586f; 14-586g; 14-586h; 14-586i; 14-586j; 14-586k; 14-586l; 14-586m; 14-586n; 14-586o; 14-586p; 14-586q; 14-586r; 14-586s; 14-586t; 14-586u; 14-586v; 14-586w; 14-586x; 14-586y; 14-586z; 14-587a; 14-587b; 14-587c; 14-587d; 14-587e; 14-587f; 14-587g; 14-587h; 14-587i; 14-587j; 14-587k; 14-587l; 14-587m; 14-587n; 14-587o; 14-587p; 14-587q; 14-587r; 14-587s; 14-587t; 14-587u; 14-587v; 14-587w; 14-587x; 14-587y; 14-587z; 14-588a; 14-588b; 14-588c; 14-588d; 14-588e; 14-588f; 14-588g; 14-588h; 14-588i; 14-588j; 14-588k; 14-588l; 14-588m; 14-588n; 14-588o; 14-588p; 14-588q; 14-588r; 14-588s; 14-588t; 14-588u; 14-588v; 14-588w; 14-588x; 14-588y; 14-588z; 14-589a; 14-589b; 14-589c; 14-589d; 14-589e; 14-589f; 14-589g; 14-589h; 14-589i; 14-589j; 14-589k; 14-589l; 14-589m; 14-589n; 14-589o; 14-589p; 14-589q; 14-589r; 14-589s; 14-589t; 14-589u; 14-589v; 14-589w; 14-589x; 14-589y; 14-589z; 14-590a; 14-590b; 14-590c; 14-590d; 14-590e; 14-590f; 14-590g; 14-590h; 14-590i; 14-590j; 14-590k; 14-590l; 14-590m; 14-590n; 14-590o; 14-590p; 14-590q; 14-590r; 14-590s; 14-590t; 14-590u; 14-590v; 14-590w; 14-590x; 14-590y; 14-590z; 14-591a; 14-591b; 14-591c; 14-591d; 14-591e; 14-591f; 14-591g; 14-591h; 14-591i; 14-591j; 14-591k; 14-591l; 14-591m; 14-591n; 14-591o; 14-591p; 14-591q; 14-591r; 14-591s; 14-591t; 14-591u; 14-591v; 14-591w; 14-591x; 14-591y; 14-591z; 14-592a; 14-592b; 14-592c; 14-592d; 14-592e; 14-592f; 14-592g; 14-592h; 14-592i; 14-592j; 14-592k; 14-592l; 14-592m; 14-592n; 14-592o; 14-592p; 14-592q; 14-592r; 14-592s; 14-592t; 14-592u; 14-592v; 14-592w; 14-592x; 14-592y; 14-592z; 14-593a; 14-593b; 14-593c; 14-593d; 14-593e; 14-593f; 14-593g; 14-593h; 14-593i; 14-593j; 14-593k; 14-593l; 14-593m; 14-593n; 14-593o; 14-593p; 14-593q; 14-593r; 14-593s; 14-593t

- Duccio, Agostino di: see Agostino di Duccio.
- Duc d'Anjou, 20-469d.
- Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).
- Duce et auspice (motto) 15-20.
- Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet 2-114c.
- Duchies (Sicel chief) 25-26b.
- Duchin, Fr. 10-171 (D3).
- DU CHAILL, PAUL BELLA-
loni 8-629A, 10-79d.
- Duchatel, Gaspar Sevryn 12-50c.
- Du Chastel, Thannaguy 9-920b; 15-146b.
- Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.
- Duchâtel, Pierre 10-935c.
- Du Châtelier (explorer) 15-50d.
- Chayla, Abbs 5-114b.
- Duché, Gasparo: see Poussin, Gaspar.
- Jacob 19-511d.
- Duché, Joseph 8-512c.
- Duchemin, Jean 12-626d.
- Duchêne: see Du Chesne, André.
- DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629c; 21-545d; 22-101d; electricity in medicine 18-61a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b; nervous system 18-60c.
- DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 5-334a; 6-7a.
- Duchêne, Frédéric 8-629c.
- Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
- DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French chemist and ecclesiastic) 8-529d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
- Père: see Hébert, Jacques René.
- Du Chesne, riv. Utah 27-814 (D2).
- Ducheneau (intendant of Canada) 11-492d.
- Duchess (measure) 23-701a.
- (precedence) 22-271a.
- Duchesse (lace) 18-40d.
- Duchesse, Book of (the Chaucer) 6-13c.
- "Duchess of Devonshire," 20-109a, 11-389a.
- Duchess of Mully (Webster) 12-169d.
- Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
- Duchi, Nio. 19-678 (D2).
- Duchon (poet) 11-588b.
- Duchray Water, riv. Scot. 3-740b.
- Duch of Cornwall: see Cornwall.
- of Lancaster: see Lancaster.
- Ducie, Is., Pac. O. 20-436 (N7); 4-609b.
- DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-629c; 9-513b; 11-111b.
- DUCJOB (Laya) 26-337d.
- Duclet, Arthur 6-126c.
- Duck lake, Mo. 27-372 (F7).
- mt., Can. 17-384 (A2); 6-115c.
- riv. Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Duck 8-629c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b; 9-45d; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-075d; plumage 10-225c.
- (fabric) 8-631c.
- Duckabush, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- riv. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
- Duckbill, pattern: see Plover.
- Duck boat 4-98a.
- Duck Creek, riv. Ala. 1-460 (G).
- Creek, riv. Del. 17-528 (H2).
- Creek, riv. Ind. 14-422 (I, D2).
- Creek, riv. Nov. 5-2 (E2).
- Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (L6).
- Creek, riv. Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- Creek, riv. Wis. 28-740 (D).
- Duckendford, Robert 6-279a.
- Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Duckham, F. E. 7-57b.
- Duck hawk 10-138c.
- Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- DUCKING AND CUCKING 22-631c; 22-967c.
- Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).
- Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (E2).
- Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
- Duck Pond, lake, W. 17-434 (D).
- Duck 17-434 (D).
- Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
- Ducktown, Tenn. 28-620 (G2); 26-620b; 28-1001a.
- Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2); Indian reservation 5-8 (F2); 19-454a.
- Dudawater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- Duck, riv. Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-109a.
- DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
- Dudclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Dudcliff, 22-241d.
- DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
- Fido: 8-175c; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-276c.
- Dudclero (French officer) 4-Charles Théodore Eugène 10-837d; 10-896d.
- Dudclero (A. de Chateaufort) 16-216b.
- CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
- Dudclero, 18-838a; 18-838b; 18-838c; 18-838d; 18-838e; 18-838f; 18-838g; 18-838h; 18-838i; 18-838j; 18-838k; 18-838l; 18-838m; 18-838n; 18-838o; 18-838p; 18-838q; 18-838r; 18-838s; 18-838t; 18-838u; 18-838v; 18-838w; 18-838x; 18-838y; 18-838z; 18-839a; 18-839b; 18-839c; 18-839d; 18-839e; 18-839f; 18-839g; 18-839h; 18-839i; 18-839j; 18-839k; 18-839l; 18-839m; 18-839n; 18-839o; 18-839p; 18-839q; 18-839r; 18-839s; 18-839t; 18-839u; 18-839v; 18-839w; 18-839x; 18-839y; 18-839z; 18-840a; 18-840b; 18-840c; 18-840d; 18-840e; 18-840f; 18-840g; 18-840h; 18-840i; 18-840j; 18-840k; 18-840l; 18-840m; 18-840n; 18-840o; 18-840p; 18-840q; 18-840r; 18-840s; 18-840t; 18-840u; 18-840v; 18-840w; 18-840x; 18-840y; 18-840z; 18-841a; 18-841b; 18-841c; 18-841d; 18-841e; 18-841f; 18-841g; 18-841h; 18-841i; 18-841j; 18-841k; 18-841l; 18-841m; 18-841n; 18-841o; 18-841p; 18-841q; 18-841r; 18-841s; 18-841t; 18-841u; 18-841v; 18-841w; 18-841x; 18-841y; 18-841z; 18-842a; 18-842b; 18-842c; 18-842d; 18-842e; 18-842f; 18-842g; 18-842h; 18-842i; 18-842j; 18-842k; 18-842l; 18-842m; 18-842n; 18-842o; 18-842p; 18-842q; 18-842r; 18-842s; 18-842t; 18-842u; 18-842v; 18-842w; 18-842x; 18-842y; 18-842z; 18-843a; 18-843b; 18-843c; 18-843d; 18-843e; 18-843f; 18-843g; 18-843h; 18-843i; 18-843j; 18-843k; 18-843l; 18-843m; 18-843n; 18-843o; 18-843p; 18-843q; 18-843r; 18-843s; 18-843t; 18-843u; 18-843v; 18-843w; 18-843x; 18-843y; 18-843z; 18-844a; 18-844b; 18-844c; 18-844d; 18-844e; 18-844f; 18-844g; 18-844h; 18-844i; 18-844j; 18-844k; 18-844l; 18-844m; 18-844n; 18-844o; 18-844p; 18-844q; 18-844r; 18-844s; 18-844t; 18-844u; 18-844v; 18-844w; 18-844x; 18-844y; 18-844z; 18-845a; 18-845b; 18-845c; 18-845d; 18-845e; 18-845f; 18-845g; 18-845h; 18-845i; 18-845j; 18-845k; 18-845l; 18-845m; 18-845n; 18-845o; 18-845p; 18-845q; 18-845r; 18-845s; 18-845t; 18-845u; 18-845v; 18-845w; 18-845x; 18-845y; 18-845z; 18-846a; 18-846b; 18-846c; 18-846d; 18-846e; 18-846f; 18-846g; 18-846h; 18-846i; 18-846j; 18-846k; 18-846l; 18-846m; 18-846n; 18-846o; 18-846p; 18-846q; 18-846r; 18-846s; 18-846t; 18-846u; 18-846v; 18-846w; 18-846x; 18-846y; 18-846z; 18-847a; 18-847b; 18-847c; 18-847d; 18-847e; 18-847f; 18-847g; 18-847h; 18-847i; 18-847j; 18-847k; 18-847l; 18-847m; 18-847n; 18-847o; 18-847p; 18-847q; 18-847r; 18-847s; 18-847t; 18-847u; 18-847v; 18-847w; 18-847x; 18-847y; 18-847z; 18-848a; 18-848b; 18-848c; 18-848d; 18-848e; 18-848f; 18-848g; 18-848h; 18-848i; 18-848j; 18-848k; 18-848l; 18-848m; 18-848n; 18-848o; 18-848p; 18-848q; 18-848r; 18-848s; 18-848t; 18-848u; 18-848v; 18-848w; 18-848x; 18-848y; 18-848z; 18-849a; 18-849b; 18-849c; 18-849d; 18-849e; 18-849f; 18-849g; 18-849h; 18-849i; 18-849j; 18-849k; 18-849l; 18-849m; 18-849n; 18-849o; 18-849p; 18-849q; 18-849r; 18-849s; 18-849t; 18-849u; 18-849v; 18-849w; 18-849x; 18-849y; 18-849z; 18-850a; 18-850b; 18-850c; 18-850d; 18-850e; 18-850f; 18-850g; 18-850h; 18-850i; 18-850j; 18-850k; 18-850l; 18-850m; 18-850n; 18-850o; 18-850p; 18-850q; 18-850r; 18-850s; 18-850t; 18-850u; 18-850v; 18-850w; 18-850x; 18-850y; 18-850z; 18-851a; 18-851b; 18-851c; 18-851d; 18-851e; 18-851f; 18-851g; 18-851h; 18-851i; 18-851j; 18-851k; 18-851l; 18-851m; 18-851n; 18-851o; 18-851p; 18-851q; 18-851r; 18-851s; 18-851t; 18-851u; 18-851v; 18-851w; 18-851x; 18-851y; 18-851z; 18-852a; 18-852b; 18-852c; 18-852d; 18-852e; 18-852f; 18-852g; 18-852h; 18-852i; 18-852j; 18-852k; 18-852l; 18-852m; 18-852n; 18-852o; 18-852p; 18-852q; 18-852r; 18-852s; 18-852t; 18-852u; 18-852v; 18-852w; 18-852x; 18-852y; 18-852z; 18-853a; 18-853b; 18-853c; 18-853d; 18-853e; 18-853f; 18-853g; 18-853h; 18-853i; 18-853j; 18-853k; 18-853l; 18-853m; 18-853n; 18-853o; 18-853p; 18-853q; 18-853r; 18-853s; 18-853t; 18-853u; 18-853v; 18-853w; 18-853x; 18-853y; 18-853z; 18-854a; 18-854b; 18-854c; 18-854d; 18-854e; 18-854f; 18-854g; 18-854h; 18-854i; 18-854j; 18-854k; 18-854l; 18-854m; 18-854n; 18-854o; 18-854p; 18-854q; 18-854r; 18-854s; 18-854t; 18-854u; 18-854v; 18-854w; 18-854x; 18-854y; 18-854z; 18-855a; 18-855b; 18-855c; 18-855d; 18-855e; 18-855f; 18-855g; 18-855h; 18-855i; 18-855j; 18-855k; 18-855l; 18-855m; 18-855n; 18-855o; 18-855p; 18-855q; 18-855r; 18-855s; 18-855t; 18-855u; 18-855v; 18-855w; 18-855x; 18-855y; 18-855z; 18-856a; 18-856b; 18-856c; 18-856d; 18-856e; 18-856f; 18-856g; 18-856h; 18-856i; 18-856j; 18-856k; 18-856l; 18-856m; 18-856n; 18-856o; 18-856p; 18-856q; 18-856r; 18-856s; 18-856t; 18-856u; 18-856v; 18-856w; 18-856x; 18-856y; 18-856z; 18-857a; 18-857b; 18-857c; 18-857d; 18-857e; 18-857f; 18-857g; 18-857h; 18-857i; 18-857j; 18-857k; 18-857l; 18-857m; 18-857n; 18-857o; 18-857p; 18-857q; 18-857r; 18-857s; 18-857t; 18-857u; 18-857v; 18-857w; 18-857x; 18-857y; 18-857z; 18-858a; 18-858b; 18-858c; 18-858d; 18-858e; 18-858f; 18-858g; 18-858h; 18-858i; 18-858j; 18-858k; 18-858l; 18-858m; 18-858n; 18-858o; 18-858p; 18-858q; 18-858r; 18-858s; 18-858t; 18-858u; 18-858v; 18-858w; 18-858x; 18-858y; 18-858z; 18-859a; 18-859b; 18-859c; 18-859d; 18-859e; 18-859f; 18-859g; 18-859h; 18-859i; 18-859j; 18-859k; 18-859l; 18-859m; 18-859n; 18-859o; 18-859p; 18-859q; 18-859r; 18-859s; 18-859t; 18-859u; 18-859v; 18-859w; 18-859x; 18-859y; 18-859z; 18-860a; 18-860b; 18-860c; 18-860d; 18-860e; 18-860f; 18-860g; 18-860h; 18-860i; 18-860j; 18-860k; 18-860l; 18-860m; 18-860n; 18-860o; 18-860p; 18-860q; 18-860r; 18-860s; 18-860t; 18-860u; 18-860v; 18-860w; 18-860x; 18-860y; 18-860z; 18-861a; 18-861b; 18-861c; 18-861d; 18-861e; 18-861f; 18-861g; 18-861h; 18-861i; 18-861j; 18-861k; 18-861l; 18-861m; 18-861n; 18-861o; 18-861p; 18-861q; 18-861r; 18-861s; 18-861t; 18-861u; 18-861v; 18-861w; 18-861x; 18-861y; 18-861z; 18-862a; 18-862b; 18-862c; 18-862d; 18-862e; 18-862f; 18-862g; 18-862h; 18-862i; 18-862j; 18-862k; 18-862l; 18-862m; 18-862n; 18-862o; 18-862p; 18-862q; 18-862r; 18-862s; 18-862t; 18-862u; 18-862v; 18-862w; 18-862x; 18-862y; 18-862z; 18-863a; 18-863b; 18-863c; 18-863d; 18-863e; 18-863f; 18-863g; 18-863h; 18-863i; 18-863j; 18-863k; 18-863l; 18-863m; 18-863n; 18-863o; 18-863p; 18-863q; 18-863r; 18-863s; 18-863t; 18-863u; 18-863v; 18-863w; 18-863x; 18-863y; 18-863z; 18-864a; 18-864b; 18-864c; 18-864d; 18-864e; 18-864f; 18-864g; 18-864h; 18-864i; 18-864j; 18-864k; 18-864l; 18-864m; 18-864n; 18-864o; 18-864p; 18-864q; 18-864r; 18-864s; 18-864t; 18-864u; 18-864v; 18-864w; 18-864x; 18-864y; 18-864z; 18-865a; 18-865b; 18-865c; 18-865d; 18-865e; 18-865f; 18-865g; 18-865h; 18-865i; 18-865j; 18-865k; 18-865l; 18-865m; 18-865n; 18-865o; 18-865p; 18-865q; 18-865r; 18-865s; 18-865t; 18-865u; 18-865v; 18-865w; 18-865x; 18-865y; 18-865z; 18-866a; 18-866b; 18-866c; 18-866d; 18-866e; 18-866f; 18-866g; 18-866h; 18-866i; 18-866j; 18-866k; 18-866l; 18-866m; 18-866n; 18-866o; 18-866p; 18-866q; 18-866r; 18-866s; 18-866t; 18-866u; 18-866v; 18-866w; 18-866x; 18-866y; 18-866z; 18-867a; 18-867b; 18-867c; 18-867d; 18-867e; 18-867f; 18-867g; 18-867h; 18-867i; 18-867j; 18-867k; 18-867l; 18-867m; 18-867n; 18-867o; 18-867p; 18-867q; 18-867r; 18-867s; 18-867t; 18-867u; 18-867v; 18-867w; 18-867x; 18-867y; 18-867z; 18-868a; 18-868b; 18-868c; 18-868d; 18-868e; 18-868f; 18-868g; 18-868h; 18-868i; 18-868j; 18-868k; 18-868l; 18-868m; 18-868n; 18-868o; 18-868p; 18-868q; 18-868r; 18-868s; 18-868t; 18-868u; 18-868v; 18-868w; 18-868x; 18-868y; 18-868z; 18-869a; 18-869b; 18-869c; 18-869d; 18-869e; 18-869f; 18-869g; 18-869h; 18-869i; 18-869j; 18-869k; 18-869l; 18-869m; 18-869n; 18-869o; 18-869p; 18-869q; 18-869r; 18-869s; 18-869t; 18-869u; 18-869v; 18-869w; 18-869x; 18-869y; 18-869z; 18-870a; 18-870b; 18-870c; 18-870d; 18-870e; 18-870f; 18-870g; 18-870h; 18-870i; 18-870j; 18-870k; 18-870l; 18-870m; 18-870n; 18-870o; 18-870p; 18-870q; 18-870r; 18-870s; 18-870t; 18-870u; 18-870v; 18-870w; 18-870x; 18-870y; 18-870z; 18-871a; 18-871b; 18-871c; 18-871d; 18-871e; 18-871f; 18-871g; 18-871h; 18-871i; 18-871j; 18-871k; 18-871l; 18-871m; 18-871n; 18-871o; 18-871p; 18-871q; 18-871r; 18-871s; 18-871t; 18-871u; 18-871v; 18-871w; 18-871x; 18-871y; 18-871z; 18-872a; 18-872b; 18-872c; 18-872d; 18-872e; 18-872f; 18-872g; 18-872h; 18-872i; 18-872j; 18-872k; 18-872l; 18-872m; 18-872n; 18-872o; 18-872p; 18-872q; 18-872r; 18-872s; 18-872t; 18-872u; 18-872v; 18-872w; 18-872x; 18-872y; 18-872z; 18-873a; 18-873b; 18-873c; 18-873d; 18-873e; 18-873f; 18-873g; 18-873h; 18-873i; 18-873j; 18-873k; 18-873l; 18-873m; 18-873n; 18-873o; 18-873p; 18-873q; 18-873r; 18-873s; 18-873t; 18-873u; 18-873v; 18-873w; 18-873x; 18-873y; 18-873z; 18-874a; 18-874b; 18-874c; 18-874d; 18-874e; 18-874f; 18-874g; 18-874h; 18-874i; 18-874j; 18-874k; 18-874l; 18-874m; 18-874n; 18-874o; 18-874p; 18-874q; 18-874r; 18-874s; 18-874t; 18-874u; 18-874v; 18-874w; 18-874x; 18-874y; 18-874z; 18-875a; 18-875b; 18-875c; 18-875d; 18-875e; 18-875f; 18-875g; 18-875h; 18-875i; 18-875j; 18-875k; 18-875l; 18-875m; 18-875n; 18-875o; 18-875p; 18-875q; 18-875r; 18-875s; 18-875t; 18-875u; 18-875v; 18-875w; 18-875x; 18-875y; 18-875z; 18-876a; 18-876b; 18-876c; 18-876d; 18-876e; 18-876f; 18-876g; 18-876h; 18-876i; 18-876j; 18-876k; 18-876l; 18-876m; 18-876n; 18-876o; 18-876p; 18-876q; 18-876r; 18-876s; 18-876t; 18-876u; 18-876v; 18-876w; 18-876x; 18-876y; 18-876z; 18-877a; 18-877b; 18-877c; 18-877d; 18-877e; 18-877f; 18-877g; 18-877h; 18-877i; 18-877j; 18-877k; 18-877l; 18-877m; 18-877n; 18-877o; 18-877p; 18-877q; 18-877r; 18-877s; 18-877t; 18-877u; 18-877v; 18-877w; 18-877x; 18-877y; 18-877z; 18-878a; 18-878b; 18-878c; 18-878d; 18-878e; 18-878f; 18-878g; 18-878h; 18-878i; 18-878j; 18-878k; 18-878l; 18-878m; 18-878n; 18-878o; 18-878p; 18-878q; 18-878r; 18-878s; 18-878t; 18-878u; 18-878v; 18-878w; 18-878x; 18-878y; 18-878z; 18-879a; 18-879b; 18-879c; 18-879d; 18-879e; 18-879f; 18-879g; 18-879h; 18-879i; 18-879j; 18-879k; 18-879l; 18-879m; 18-879n; 18-879o; 18-879p; 18-879q; 18-879r; 18-879s; 18-879t; 18-879u; 18-879v; 18-879w; 18-879x; 18-879y; 18-879z; 18-880a; 18-880b; 18-880c; 18-880d; 18-880e; 18-880f; 18-880g; 18-880h; 18-880i; 18-880j; 18-880k; 18-880l; 18-880m; 18-880n; 18-880o; 18-880p; 18-880q; 18-880r; 18-880s; 18-880t; 18-880u; 18-880v; 18-880w; 18-880x; 18-880y; 18-880z; 18-881a; 18-881b; 18-881c; 18-881d; 18-881e; 18-881f; 18-881g; 18-881h; 18-881i; 18-881j; 18-881k; 18-881l; 18-881m; 18-881n; 18-881o; 18-881p; 18-881q; 18-881r; 18-881s; 18-881t; 18-881u;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Dundonald, Archibald, Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; on coal gas 11-483b.
- Douglas, Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 2-617a.
- **THOMAS COCHRANE**, 1st earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-438d; Chilean navy 21-275d; Greek Independence war 12-193b; on rigging 23-343d; tunnelling 27-461a.
- William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-520c.
- Dundonald, Scott 24-418 (B3); castle 27-350d; Danish camp 3-76c.
- Dundonnell, Ire. 8-455a.
- **Doug**, 24-112 (C2); deer-forest 23-742c.
- Dunford, Queens, 2-900 (H5).
- Dungra Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
- Dunrennan, Scot. 24-412 (E5); 35-831b; 19-459b.
- Dunreth, Arct. 21-459b.
- Dunrum, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (E5); 8-458c; castle 8-458d.
- Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
- bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458d.
- Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-892a.
- Dunbury Co., Nebraska 3-324 (C4).
- Dunby 8-189a; Egypt 9-22d; lakes 16-89d; Nafud desert 2-235a; plants 21-702a.
- Dunclon, riv. Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-572b.
- Duncluch House, Aberdeen 24-423 (F3); 7-385d; observatory 19-956a.
- Dunedin, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- DUNEDIN**, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-629c; geology 19-629a; university, see Otago Univ. of
- Duncluch, see Edinburgh.
- Dunedin, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Dunelava, hundred, Wils. 28-699b.
- Dunelaw, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- Dunelmus Bristolensis: see Chatterton, Thomas.
- Dunell, Isl., Ger. 33-12c.
- Duner, N. C.: Spitzbergen expedition 25-710d; 21-625b; sun 26-120d.
- DUNES**, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-243d; 7-494c.
- Dunestall, Lincoln: see St Dunstan's Lock.
- Dunfahanghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
- Ire. 8-412d.
- Dunfee, Ind. 14-222 (G2).
- DUNFERMLINE**, ALEXANDER Seton, 1st earl of 8-678c.
- Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-678c.
- DUNFRIES ABERCROMBY**, 1st baron 8-678c; 5-210a.
- Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- DUNFERMLINE**, Scot. 8-678d; 24-418 (E2); abbey 2-104b; geology 10-320d; weaving of damask 28-455a.
- Dun Fionn, Scot. 14-721d.
- Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Dung (dict.) 15-838b; manure 13-753c.
- Dungan, Thomas 3-375d.
- William, earl of Limerick 2-500b.
- Dungan, John, Ire.: battle 15-300b.
- Dunham, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
- Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 24-412 (E2).
- DUNGANNON**, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-745c; 27-550a; siege (1689) 2-104b.
- Dungans: see Dzungars.
- Dungaria (Bhil chit) 8-680a.
- DUNGARFUPU**, Ind. 8-679d; 14-376 (E2).
- Dungar Singh 3-929c.
- DUNGARVILL**, Ire. 8-680a; 24-412 (D4); geology 28-369a.
- bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-680a.
- Dungarvon, riv. Can. 19-465 (B1).
- Dung-beetle: see Scarabaeus punctatus.
- Dungbure, mts, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Dung Marsh, dist., Kent 17-120c.
- Dungness, Wash. 29-354 (B1); 8-680b.
- O. Chll. 2-462 (C7); 8-680b.
- DUNGNESS**, pt., Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV, E5); battle
- (1652) 8-739c; 4-36a; 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-920c; geology 9-114d.
- **Dunck**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
- DUNGEO** (dict.) 8-680b.
- Dungeo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
- Dungeo, Ire.: see Skua.
- Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-868a; 3-103c.
- Dungha, Wash. 27-602c; 26-706a.
- Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
- Dunglass, lords: see Home, George.
- Dunglass, pt., Scot. 8-572b.
- Dungladdy, dist., Wales 21-42d.
- Dungloe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
- Dungrad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
- Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. 13-63d.
- Dungriff, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Dungrun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a; 17-473d.
- Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-4D).
- Dunham, N. York. 14-60 (C4).
- Great, N. York: see Great Dunham.
- Dunham-Massey, H. de 10-540 (D3); 1-766a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
- Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-413 (H5).
- Dunhamtown, Ches. 15-139 (D3).
- Dunhaved, Conn.: see Laurus.
- Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-159c.
- Dunholme, Dur.: see Durham.
- Dunholme, fortress, Munster 9-47d.
- Dunio, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Duniorra, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
- Dunin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Dunino, mt., Scot. 15-300b.
- Dunipace, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
- Duniquoich, hill, Scot. 14-744 (D2).
- Dunir, Kurdist 15-950a.
- Dunir, 11-378a.
- Dunir, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
- Dunk, Mt., 2nd earl of Halifax: see Halifax.
- Dunkana, Nig. 19-678 (C-D).
- Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Dunkard group 27-627d; 7-630d.
- Dunkards: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkers, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
- Dunkeld, N.Z.: see Beaumont.
- Dunkeld, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-263c; geology 21-262b; larches 10-650a, 16-16b; wolf of Badenoch 4-741b.
- **Vict.** 28-33 (B2).
- house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
- Dunkellin, Ulling Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-73a.
- Dunkley, S. 17-1015a.
- Dunkerque, Fr.: see Dunkirk.
- pt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
- Dunkerman, riv., Ind. 42-153c.
- Dunkers: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkirk, Ire. 14-732 (E2).
- Som. 8-420 (III, C1).
- Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 14-430 (VI, E1); 10-72c.
- Dunkirk, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 8-134a.
- Dunkirk, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Dunkitrie, Riv. 7-159 (map).
- Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: see Nukunor.
- Dunkirk, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- DUNKIRK**, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-844c; docks 8-680a; 15-369d; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-597c; fortifications 15-866c; 27-952a; jetty 15-360a (fig.); light-house 18-648; sale to France 6-431a; siege (1657) 11-248d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 14-722 (A).
- Ind. 14-722 (A).
- DUNKIRK**, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-586 (A3).
- **John** 2-6 (C3).
- Dunes, battle of: see Dunes, battle of.
- Dunkirkers 13-437d.
- Dunkley, Colo. 8-722 (C1).
- Dunklin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Co., Mo. 18-608 (A5).
- Dunkulah, Egy.: see Dongola.
- Dunkwa, Gt.Cst. 12-203 (A3-D4).
- Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-835b.
- Dunlap, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- **Ca.** 11-732 (C2); 11-732 (C3).
- **Ja.** 14-732 (B3).
- **Ill.** 14-732 (B3).
- **Ind.** 14-732 (B3).
- **N.Mex.** 19-520 (F3).
- **Tenn.** 26-620 (F2).
- Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 16-764d; 14-766c.
- Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- **Leacainn**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Dunleary, Ire.: see Kingstown.
- Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunlough, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunlo-Rois, Fr. 21-378c.
- Dunluth-glas: see Downpatrick.
- Dunluth, N.Y. 28-560 (B3).
- Dunlo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Dunlop, gap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 47-173d.
- Dunlop, W.Va. 28-560 (D1).
- Dunlop, Charles 1-680c.
- **John**, 14-744 (E3).
- **JOHN COLIN** 8-681c.
- William 22-291d.
- Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 1-766a; 28-354 (B4).
- Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. 413 (H5).
- Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-132a.
- **Welch** tire 26-1008b.
- Dunlop-Woods valve 26-1008c.
- Dunlough, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunloy, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- Dunlu, China 6-168 (E3).
- Dunlu, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- viscount: see Antrim.
- Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a.
- Dunluib, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: see Beregonium.
- Dunmail Rasse, pass, Cumb. 16-90d.
- Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
- Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 7-156d; geology 7-57b.
- Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 7-157d.
- Dunmell, rock, Ire.: see Dunamase.
- Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
- **John** Murray, earl of 28-933 (B2).
- Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-492a.
- **Is.** (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
- DUNMORE**, Pa. 8-681d; 21-108 (E3).
- **Ind.** 14-544 (B1).
- **W.Va.** 28-560 (D3).
- **W.Va.** 14-744 (D4); 16-724d.
- **head, Ire. (Donagall)** 14-744 (C2).
- **head, Ire. (Kerry)** 14-744 (A4).
- **lake, Vt.** 19-490 (A4).
- **mt.** Scot. 8-798b.
- Dun Mountain Limestone 21-177b.
- DUNMOW**, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (II, C3); geology 9-424b.
- **Little** 8-681d; 9-424 (II, C3); 8-681d.
- Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d.
- Dunmurry, James 19-537c.
- **John** 28-1054b.
- **Samuel** 19-297d.
- Dunmurry, Eno v. 19-297-130a.
- **Hawke** 3-827d.
- Dunn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (D3); 8-710b.
- **Ind.** 14-732 (B3).
- **Co.** N.Dak. 18-780 (B2).
- **Co.** Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- Dunnamagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Dunnavant, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DUNNAY, FINLEY PETER** 8-681c.
- Dunnell, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-541b.
- Dunnen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- **head, Scot.** 24-412 (E1).
- **19-753a**: see Wars of the Roses 19-792c.
- Dunnsaville, Francis Basset, baron de 9-700b.
- **John**: see Dunstable, John.
- Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-38d.
- Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
- Dunnington, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Dunrobin, see Red-sparrow.
- Dunrockschaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Dunroose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (E5); 25-826d.
- Dunrother, Scot. 18-801d.
- Dunrother, geology 18-801b.
- DUNROTH CASTLE**, Scot. 8-682b; 24-412 (F3); 15-715c.
- Dunroth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- **Station**, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Dunnsville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Dunnsville, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- **8-555b**.
- Dun of Clopoch, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
- DUNOIS, JEAN**, count of 8-680b; 10-823b; 15-11b.
- Dunois, dist., Fr. 10-82 (map); 16-925b.
- Dunolly, Viet. 29-38 (B-C2).
- Dunolly, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-845c.
- DUNOON**, Scot. 8-682c; 24-412 (E2).
- Dunoven, Ire. 8-555c.
- Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: see Dunpelder.
- Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E1); castle 10-672c.
- Dun pony 13-712d.
- Dunrobin, W. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-372d; 14-785a; yachting 28-892c.
- Dunrobin, W. 12-731d.
- Dunrobin, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
- Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-612c.
- DUNROBIN CASTLE**, Scot. 8-682c; 24-412 (E1).
- Dunrossness, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-854a.
- DUNS**, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
- Duns: see Dunc.
- Dunsappie, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
- Dunstable, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-684c.
- Dunseith, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Dunstable, N.H. 14-744 (E3); 14-765b; castle 11-927a.
- Dunstable, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
- Dunshaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunshill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- Dunshill, moors, Beds. 3-620d.
- Dunsidle, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
- DUNSINANE**, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
- **battle** (1054) 21-263c.
- Dunsink, Ire. 8-919d.
- Dunsink, castle, Scot. 28-699d.
- Duns Law, hill, Scot. 8-683a.
- Dunsman: see Dunc.
- Dunsman, health, Warwick 23-821c.
- Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Dunsmuir, George, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2).
- DUNS SCOTUS**, John 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-25b; free will 9-825d; 28-649d; immaculate conception 14-334c; philosophy 24-354d; theology 26-775a; trade 6-697c.
- Dunst 10-549c.
- Dunstable, N.H. 14-750a.
- DUNSTABLE**, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV, A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
- **17-852** (D-E1).
- **N.H.**: see Nashua.
- DUNSTAFFNAGE**, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (C3); 20-108a.
- DUNSTAN**, St. 8-684c; 5-211c; 9-471c; calceary discussion 28-369d; Glendonbury tradition 12-113b; Lyminge church 15-739c; romances 8-649d; 9-446c; 8-933c.
- **Wyndham** Roland: on acornite 1-152a; isoxazoles 14-355a; rust formation 23-926b; trimethoxyamine 14-717d.
- Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-472 (E2); 1-719c; 19-753a: see Wars of the Roses 19-792c.
- Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de 9-700b.
- **John**: see Dunstable, John.
- Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-38d.
- DUNSTER, Som. 8-684d; 9-430 (VI, F1); 13-948c.
- Dunston, Lancs. 9-416 (II, G3).
- Dunston-Auron, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 8-513c.
- Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Dunthorpe, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
- Dunthorpe, Richard 19-291a.
- DUNTOCHIER**, Scot. 8-685a; 24-412 (E2).
- DUNTON, JOHN** 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d.
- Dunton, Kent 12-72 (B4).
- **Green**, Kent 11-534d.
- Dunton, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
- DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J.** 8-685a.
- Dunum, Ire.: see Downpatrick.
- Dunrobin, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
- **Castle**, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-931d.
- Dunrobin, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- **Scot.** 24-412 (B2); castle 25-206d.
- **head, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Dunrobin, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-206a.
- Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
- DUNWICH**, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV, E2); 4-584 (D3).
- Dunzig, riv., Ger. 25-132 (B1).
- Dunzig, riv., Pol. 21-205 (D5-6); 16-539d.
- Duodecimal system 18-137a.
- Duodecim, 9-304b.
- Duodecimpennate 20-325a.
- Duodena scripta 3-135d; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-278d.
- Duodecylene 20-76c.
- Duodena 21-915d.
- Duodeno-jugal flexure 1-661c.
- Duodenum 1-661c; 17-124d; 1-661c; intestinal obstruction 12-176a; wall 21-1665d (fig.).
- Duodeno, 21-511c.
- Duorum Offorum, Vitae** 20-153a.
- Duorum 22-693b.
- DUOVI**, Ire. 8-685d; 7-912b; 19-38b.
- **uri** dicundo 8-685d; 19-38b.
- **navales** 8-685a; 22-242b.
- **perduellionis** 8-685a; 27-242b.
- **vils** extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-600c.
- Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 12-648d.
- DUPRE**, DUPRE, F. A. PHILIP 8-686a; 11-412a; 20-287a; Littré 16-195b; 16-195b; 14-304 (D2).
- Duparc, Henri 25-412a.
- Du Parc, Mtd. 16-653a; 22-767c.
- Duparc, Berthelot 18-663a.
- Duparquet, Dyl 17-802a; 12-378d.
- Duparc, Philippe de Procé, sieur 10-723c.
- Duparc, Sir, mt., C.A.S. 15-886b.
- Dupax, F.A. 22-192c.
- Dupax, Guy Victor 16-222d.
- Duperre, Isly, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
- Duperré, Louis Isidore 20-439c; 8-666c.
- Duperruy, Isl., Pac.O.: see Anquetin Duperron.
- **JACQUES** DAY 8-686b.
- **11-685b**; Caubion 5-686b.
- **Perronina** 1-903a.
- Du Perron, Seigneur: see Des-Perres.
- Dupes, Day of: see Day of Dupes.
- Dupe, Petit a Thouars, Abel 20-439c; 17-751b.
- **Petit a Thouars**, L.M. 17-466 (B3).
- **Abert** 18-856c.
- Dupé, Léonard 15-44d; 11-167d.
- Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
- **ANDRE** M. J. 8-686c.
- Dupin, Francois F. C. 9-614d.
- DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES** 8-687a.
- **11-687a**; 14-407b; 8-632b.
- **Scipion** 10-904d; 27-955a.
- Dupleix, Alg. 12-618d.
- **mts.**, China 6-168 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

DYSP-DZUS

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dyspnoea 27-939b; 2-50a; 13-133a; acetone remedy 1-136c; bulbar paralysis 20-764c; croup 7-512a; hydrophobia 14-169b; pleural effusion 21-837c.	Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.	Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.	Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I6); 27-786d.	DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. 8-787d; 6-168 (C-E1); 26-910a; altitude 27-422d; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.	Dystus 6-315c.	Dyzemas Day: see Innocents' Day.	Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).	Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkestan 27-420 (F3); 1-475b; 26-910b.
Dysporomorphus 20-323c.	Dysyn, val., Wales 18-168b.	Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3); 18-37a.	Dzierzowski, Joseph 21-925b.	Dzungars, tribe 27-422a; language and literature 18-720a.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b; 9-733d.	Dytiscidae 6-670b; 6-667b (figs.).	Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.	Dzierzon, J.: on bees 3-623a, 3-631d.	Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dysprosium 6-29b.	Dytiscidae: see Dytiscidae.	Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).	Dziklepol, dist., Russ. 21-908a.	Dzushu, prov., Jap.: see Izu.
DYSTELEOLOGY 6-787d.	Dynia, tribe 17-564c.	Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.	Dzuchyn-Kutit, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).	
Dysteria 14-559d.	Dyulty, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 5-653b.	Dzo-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).	Dzungans (tribe): see Dzungsars.	
	Dyvilston, Northumb.: see Dilston.	Dzo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).		

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

ECGO-EDWI

EDENTON, N.C. 8-9293; 19-772 (F1).
—, c. 20-26 (B6).
—, Edna Party 8-9293.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edwards, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, river, Scot. 24-112 (F4).
—, Aug. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 21-4770; 21-4893.
Eder, river, Ger. 28-556b.
—, Turkey 27-420 (I2); 18-711d.
Ederford Bridge; battle (1307).
Edermeine House, Ir. 14-744 (E4).
—, Edermeine, Ir. 14-744 (D2).
EDGAR, Macd. 8-9923; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-362b; 13-237d. See also 19-5931; language 24-25b.
—, Ederbury of, see Nestorian & Rite.
Edgest, 1-514c.
—, Ederburg, Ir. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.; see Lilla Edot.
Edeney, Dunes of, N.A.f. 1-523 (E2); 23-1004d.
Edeyn, Wales 9-128 (V1).
Edinna, Ery 9-22 (B1).
—, Ederburg, Ir. 17-828 (G2).
—, Ir. 19-696a; library 16-545d; 19-844c; temple 2-373a.
EDGARD (Aetheling) 8-9333d; 9-174b; 19-474b.
EDGARD (king of England) 8-9333d; 19-474b.
—, (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
—, E. C. 6-255c.
—, Sig. James 5-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ill. 19-324 (F4).
—, Ws. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Ws. 28-740 (C3).
—, (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar, O. 14-344 (B6).
Edgard, La. 17-544 (b6).
—, "Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgarton, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, 17-787c.
—, Edgarton, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great pond, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgoot, Northanta. 9-420 (E2); battle (1642) 9-519b.
—, Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 19-916b.
Edge, N. Z. 19-924 (F3).
Edge, N. Z. 19-924 (F3).
Edgecomb, Bz. 17-434 (C3).
—, Edgecomb, Bz. 17-434 (F3).
—, (s), Pac. O., see Tupua, Isl.
—, Co., N. C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECOMBE (family) 8-9333d.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alek. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, N. Z. 19-924 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Co., S. C. 26-620 (B-C3).
—, Edgecumbe, S. C. 26-620 (F16).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, battle (1642) 12-404b; 9-538d; 27-582c; (geology) 28-344.
Edgeley, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N. C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N. C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Edgemoor, N.J.; see Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 9-773c.
—, Edger, A. 9-773c.
Edgerly v. Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E2).
—, O. 20-58 (D2).
—, Vt. 28-118 (E2).
—, Ws. 28-740 (D6).
—, Junction, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Edgerton, Del.; see Chilesan Hill.

[illegible]

Edison electric pen 7-118a.
—Lalande voltaic cell 3-332d.
—Telephone Company (Lon-
don) 1-118b.
Edisto, Isl. **S.C.** 25-500 (D3); 25-
500 (D3); 25-500 (D3); 25-
500 (D3).
Edith 28-897c.
—(queen of England) 8-900c;
7-517d.
Edmond, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Miss. 18-500 (D4).
—N. Mex. 19-120 (D1).
Edmond, Ed. V. 19-595 (B3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmonbyres, Dur. 9-412 (I.
D3).
Edmondia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-334 (C2).
Edmondson, Cal. 19-346d; 1-
500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-
847a; 8-847b.
—N.Y. 17-540 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—Id. 1-246 (F1).
Edmund, N.D. 9-947b; 9-949b;
font protection order 10-
696b.
—font of Cornwall 9-495c;
23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Angles) 8-
947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND, ST. (king of England)
8-948c; 9-471b; 10-513a.
—II. (Ironside; king of Eng-
land) 8-948d; 9-496d; 16-143c.
—(of Woodstock, earl of Kent)
9-496d.
—de Mortimer; see Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C).
EDMUNDUS, TRUCKER 8-948c;
II. 9-948c; 19-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1852) 18-846c.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506
(F2).
Edmondson, William 14-778d.
Edmondston, Can. 19-465 (A-
B1).
EDMONDS-TRUCKER Act (1887)
18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—Kan. 18-564 (G3).
—Miss. 10-500 (D4).
—N.Y. 28-590 (L2).
Ednam, Wisconsin 8-836c.
Ednam, S.C. 15-721c.
Edwardsville, N.C. 19-772 (B-
C4).
Edo, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edo, N.I. 15-4 (C1). 26-242
(C1).
EDOM, dist. Pal. 8-949b;
20-602 (C6); elective mono-
archy 18-542b; in Genesis
25-514b; Jewish relations
(5th century B.C.) 20-610a,
20-615a, 15-395c; meaning
of 20-615a; migration
to Judaea 19-146d; in Obad-
iah 19-944c; submission to
Sargon 24-544c.
EDOMITES (D2).
EDOMITES, Russ.S. 10-50 (K-
L1).
Edu, O. 20-28 (A1).
Edouard, tribe 28-886c.
Edray, W.Va. 28-560 (C).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-
950d.
Edre, Pal. 20-602 (F3); battle
(1452 n.c.) 3-464d; Decapo-
lite league 7-903d; identifica-
tion 20-613 (D2).
Edremid, Turk.S. 2-760 (B3)
(C3).
Ehrench, Turk. see Adrian-
ople.
Ehrens Chal, riv., Turk.S. 2-
760 (B3). see Rhyndacus.
Edrie (king of Kent) 15-735c.
Edrington, Ala. 8-551a, 9-472b;
20-105d.

[illegible]

5170's: Ireland 14-1773; Scottish treaties 1-4837; town 18-2100e
EDWARD V, 9-896c
V, 9-896c; 9-503c; crown 7-501c; Ireland 14-1773; school founded 24-368c.
V, 9-896c; 9-503c; crown 7-501c; Ireland 14-1773; civil list 6-412a; coinage 12-907a; coronation dispute 12-912a; coronation robes 12-916(P); crown 7-518a (Hg.); Ireland 14-1783a; orders founded 15-861d.
(College of Gelderland) 11-556b.
(King of Portugal) 22-143a.
(King of Scotland): see Bruce, Edward, king of Scotland.
(The Black Prince), Prince of Wales: 9-509d; 9-504a and toll; Garter, Order of 15-857a; Navarre treaty 5-924d; at Poitiers 21-859d; town 14-443a.
(Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-285c; lewistic 13-285c; 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.
(Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-503b.
(Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894-) 11-174a.
(Earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; Simnel's impersonation 25-124a.
(Edward, Cape, Arct.) 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, n.y., 11-748d.
—, VII, mt., C.A.Sia 26-008c.
(S.W.) 18-538 (D4).
—, 19-42c.
Edward Althelm's Brieftamnung (see John 12-111b)
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: see St Francis, fort.
—, "Edward Bonaventura": 1 ex-12-42c and 2-28c.
—, Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): see Bruce, Edward.
EDWARD, ALBERT HERBERT Benjamin 9-14a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 23-88a.
—, Richard: literary work 8-518c.
Edwards Medal, India: see Edwards Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blanford 9-21a.
—, Amelia Blanford 9-2b.
—, BRYAN 9-2c.
—, Charles 5-647d.
—, EDWIN 9-2b.
—, GEORGE 9-2d.
—, HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-2d.
—, J.D.: on Manila hemk 17-580c.
—, Sir James Revan 2-965d.
—, Sir James Revan (literary position) -482b, 1-837a; revivalist work 6-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-2b.
—, Lewis 9-36a.
LEWIS 9-36a, Welsh essays 9-36a.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
Preston 9-6d.
RICHARD 9-6d.
Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a.
William 22-71a.
(Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Ky. 15-740 (B5).
Miss. 18-000 (B8).
N.Y. 18-596 (E1).
Tex. 26-690 (E2).
riv. Ill. 19-304 (B2).
—, Wm. H. Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Co., Kan. 15-854 (A4).
Edwards, Pa.: see Edwarsville, Pa.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-920c.
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ia. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b;
—, 9-7b.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-742d.
—, Edward of Mercia 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

258

kono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3),
 komon, cap. 11.; see *Econ-*
ol, tribe 1-329d
 kor, myth., see *Ergo*
 kosh, name, ruler; see Venkaji
 koln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3)
 krom, Swed. 26-100 (D2)
 kroy, name, ruler; see Venkaji
 kperri, fig. 19-678 (C4)
 krek, lake, India 14-382
 krek, Turk. 13-536 (C)
 krom, Bay 27-467b
 kroy, myth., see *Ergo*
 KRON (Acaron), Pal. 9-140a;
 20-602 (B3); 21-402b.
 kruk, tank, Sholapur 24-
 995c.
 kruk, riv., Russ. = see Dnieper.
 kruk, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 kruk, name, ruler; see Venkaji
 kström, Per. 20-516b.
 ktag, Russ. = see *Eikel*.
 ktag, Russ., Russ. 27-471a.
 ktag, Russ. 27-471b; 27-471c.
 ktag, (Eikel, Ak-dagh), Russ.
 As. 27-471a.
 kuma, Ger.S.W. 25-466
 (B2).
 Kur, temple, Nippur 19-
 151a.
 kusj, mit., Ger.E. 41-771 (A2)
 kuz, Hissar, Turk. As. = see
 kwan, riv., Cas. 5-160 (N5);
 15-711a.
 kwi, name, 9-85c.
 kwi, language; see Tshl.
 (deity) 18-92c.
 kwi, in place names, e.g. El Beni,
 Cas. = see Beni, &c., except as
 noted.
 (measure) 28-491d.
 ky, Turk. 13-510a; 23-872
 (H4).
 achistea (bot.) 1-591b (fig.);
 1-591b.
 achistea, (ac) 26-17-12b.
 achistea (western) 25-290d;
 23-173c.
 achistea, (ac) 25-290d.
 achistea 25-290b.
 aea, Gr. Turk. 12-440 (B1).
 Tur. 19-116a.
 aeg, name, 7-596 (map).
 aegus 20-75d; 16-58c.
 angustifolia 27-421b.
 angustifolia, see *Oleaster*.
 orientalis, see *Sanjia*.
 aegis guineensis: see *Oil palm*.
 melanocarpa 6-705a.
 aeg, carpae 5-771-9d.
 aecoprus 17-273b.
 ganitrus: see *Olive nut*.
 andron argan: see *Argan*.
 orientale 23-207b; 23-219b.
 Rorburgii 8-790c.
 aeg, carpae 5-771-9d.
 porphyry 22-104d.
 sylene: see *Nepheline*.
 aegomargaric acid 20-44b.
 aeoloplast: see *Elaeoplast*.
 aeolopene 20-52b.
 aeg, Turk. 13-536d.
 Ger. 12-140 (D3).
 aeg, (Sebasto, Ayash),
 Turk. 6-365b.
 aeg, (Sebasto, Ayash),
 Turk. 6-365b.
 aeg, see *Heliogabara*.
 acin, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
 acin, (of Israel) 3-569a;
 15-377c.
 ac, val., Pal. = see *Sunt*.
 aicid acid 20-77b.
 aicid acid 10-51b.
 aicid, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 mit., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
 14-407b.
 mioplast 21-766b.
 aicis guineensis: see *Oil palm*.
 alia (Ceylon ruler) 8-783d.
 alia, (Ceylon ruler) 8-783d.
 Pers. 9-140b; 3-102d; Ardarsih
 I 21-219b; delias 9-141c,
 9-141d; Lagas 15-152c;
 Mithras 15-18-620d, Moslem
 campain 8-620b.
 amerville, Va. 25-118 (B4).
 amerville, Va. 25-118 (B4).
 an, riv., Wales 9-428 (V,
 D3); fishing 22-809a;
 rivers 3-855b, 28-104b, 28-
 104c.
 and 9-11c; 28-740 (D4).
 AND 9-11c; 2-88d; fossil
 and, bay, Cape Col. 25-
 466 (C-D9).
 and, riv., Trans. = see *Crocodile*.
 and, riv., Cape Col. 25-
 25-466 (G9); 19-252d.
 andsboontje 20-152a.
 andsboontje (Trans.; Trans.;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Electric sealskin 11-335e.
Electric fish: see Electric catfish.
—spark: see Electric discharge.
Electrograph Company 26-523a.
—traction 27-120c; 9-183c
27-161c; surface contact 27-163a.
—valve 27-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b.
Electrocautery 20-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-
231c; 9-183d.
Electrocoagulation 9-210b; 5-
281d.
Electrode: see Anode rays
and Cathode rays.
—tapping 6-861f.
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electromagnetometer 1-881a;
9-211a.
ELECTROMAGNETICS 9-210J,
9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
Electroluminescence 21-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-
191c; chemical analysis 6-
183a; electrolytic theory
6-468a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-684b, 7-
cases 10-129g; conduction in 10-
6-860a; diffusion in 25-
377a; organic salts 1-147b; osmotic pressure 25-374a;
electrical application 26-133b.
Electromagnetic 9-227a; 9-231c;
magnetic field 17-33db.
Electromagnetic engine 9-
402a.
—rotation 9-184d; 9-226d;
10-173c.
—theory of units 9-188a;
27-733a; 27-741a.
—theory of light 16-621a.
ELECTRON OPTIC 9-232b;
9-226b; 9-212b; 9-213b. See also Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-
233a.
ELECTROMETER 9-234c;
Kelvin's 9-179a.
—for capacitance 9-241d; 9-
192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129e; alternators 9-
235b; electrical conductivity affinity 6-32b; dynamo 8-711a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
—resistance 9-241c.
Electron (alloy): see Electron.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a;
9-238a; electron theory of matter 9-245d; electronic charge 27-745n; meson 17-371a; spectroscopic 9-
252b; electric elements 6-39d.
Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-
238a.
Electronics 9-190d.
ELECTRIFICATION 9-237b.
electronics: see Electric cell.
Electrification equipment 9-237d;
9-238d; silver 9-218d.
Electropneumatic lever 20-
power interlocking machine 25-75a.
Electropositive elements 6-
39d.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electroscope force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine: see Electrostatic machinery.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c; 9-
180a; dissipation of 6-86ad;
therapeutic figures 16-587a;
therapeutic 27-745n.
Electrostatic system of units 9-
1-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a;
27-745c.
249b; 26-135b; 6-820b.
Electrothermal process 9-232b.
Electrotic scale 9-185d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-
113a.
ELECTRYUM 9-252a; Lydian cologne 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870c, 18-557d.
Elytrone (legend) 9-175c.
Elzondes 5-702c; genital ducts 5-694b; hepatocystovitality 5-697a; Japan 15-164a; otocyst 15-689a; 5-689a; cyclosira 19-993b.
Eleemosynary 1-718c; 8-873b.
Elegant, Torre dell' (ord. Sard.) 17-694c.
Elfenbein 27-1043c.
ELEPHANT 9-252b; 10-62c; 26-24b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

[illegible]

EMBRASURE (dict.) 9-309n.
Embreaville, Pa., 21-106 (f7).
— Tenn. 26-620 (11).

Embryon. Belg.: see Am-
brosiothera.
Embryotheca: see Barypoda.
Embrodadero Girles (Afri-
ca) 1-8610.

EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (*Eubrudum*), Fr.
9-309b; *Embrun*, Alsace 15-26
(A2); cathedral 7-185d;
stage (169) 9-582d.

Embryo, bot.: see botany 11-
259b, 19-367a.

EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23:
Embryology, 19-367a; Cohn-
heim's theory 20-920c; Har-
vey 13-46a.

Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 1-
971a; *Embryosperms* 2-11;
cyoads 12-75b.

Embryotela 11-259a.

Emery, lith.: see Yorks.
4-181c.

Emundo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).

Emura, v. *Emura*. See above.

Esmeralda 4-924b.

Endl., Switz. 26-242 (D).

Enfield, Ger. 9-335c; 11-308
(A2).

"... ill. 14-304 (C3).

Engraving, 20-211d.

Engden goose 12-241d; 22-
219.

Enigae 19-631a.

Emera-ba-hakha (*Josua*) 13-
175d.

Emeraldation, textual 26-713d.

Emeraldine, *Temporum*, Dc.
(Sealiger) 24-234c.

Emerado, N.Dak. 19-750 (G2).

Emerald, Cal. 19-750 (H4).

"... Vict. 28-33 (E1).

"... Wis. 28-740 (A3).

EMERALD 9-332b; 11-563c.

EMERALD 9-332b; 11-563c.

Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (2).

Emerald Charter, 8-424a.

Emerald, *Emerald*, *Coppe*.

Emerald green (pigment) 8-
716d; 21-599b.

Emeraldine, *Vict.*: see South
Melbourne.

Emeraldine 8-716d; 26-701d.

Emeraldine, *Vict.*: see 21-717e.

EMERIC DAVID TOUS-
Saint Bernard 9-332c.

Emerston, Neb. 19-324 (G3).

Emerson, 19-324 (G3).

Emertor, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
See Merida.

EMERSON (dict.) 9-312d.

Emervo, riv. Bol. 4-167 (A2).

Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-
85c.

"... Ellen J. 22-475c.

"... Sir James: see Tennent,
Sir John.

EMERY RALPH WALDO 9-332d:
1-237c; Fuller's friendship
11-835c; O. W. Holmes' 2-
123c; Emerson's immor-
tality 14-338d; on Macaulay
17-198b; Unitarianism 27-
100c.

"... WILLIAM 9-335c.

Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

Emory, Cal. 17-554 (C3).

"... Utah 2-712z.

"... Ia. 14-732 (B3).

"... Neb. 19-324 (H2).

EMORY 9-335d.

EMORY 9-335d. 20-242a:

— Egyptian 9-69d.

Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C)
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).

Emerville, see Margarita.

Emerys, pl. N.Mex. 19-520

Emery's testing machine 28-
463c.

Emerville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).

Emery-wheels 3-536b.

Enesca, Turk. As. 26-305 (B2);
24-234c; coins 19-785c-
789c. See also Haras.

Enesia: see Vomiting.

Enest, Okla. 20-55 (E3).

Enest, 20-55 (E3).

"... Piz: see Timun, Piz.

Eneteturis (marjory) 4-955d.

ENETURIS 4-955d.

ENETICS 9-336b; Ipoecanaha
14-737b.

ENEDINE 14-737a.

ENEID 9-336c; 9-363d;
3-908d; 3-977a; 9-93c; 9-13d;
paleontological affinities
22-219c; 23-106d; 20-226c;
10-225b.

emmes (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: see Electromotive
force.
Emmigratin, val., S.A.f. 27-
54a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 58 (F3).
— Creek, riv. Oregon, 20-242
EMIGRATION 9-3374; 11-
636d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-
336a; Jewish 28-989a;
3-411b; Church Army 8-
330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian
15-153c; Swiss 28-989a.
United Kingdom statistics
27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigre 11-156a; decrees
11-156b; 11-156c.
10-863d; France threatened
10-854d.
Emilia (dict.) P. 1-106 (S).
Emilie, pass, Alps 1-742b.
EMILIE (Rousseau) 23-177a; 19-
177b.
EMILIA, dict., It. 3-937d; 15-4
(B-C?); ancient boundaries
1-356d; dialect 14-859d;
dialect 14-859a; 15-10c;
wages 15-15b.
Emilia Galesini (Lessing)
16-852b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Emirā, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Ky. 14-400 (C2).
Eminence, N.Y. 14-422 (D3).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-
197d.
Eminence (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Eminnes, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
EMIRNAGH, MICHAEL 9-339d;
23-848a.
EMIRNING, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIRN PASHA 9-340a; 1-
265b.
Emirn Pasha, gul., Ger.E.A.f. 11-
771 (A1), 27-45d.
Emir, rank 6-50a.
Emir: see Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirlik, Turk.as. 13-536
(C2); 13-553d.
Emirniahan Palace, Turk. 14-
873d.
Emir Tagh, mts., Asia 26-91a.
Emir, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-
610b.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjelavand, lake, Nor. 13-
804a.
Emjil, mts., Ir. 14-744 (A3).
Emmonton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emmley, Yorks. 29-933 (C).
Emmly, dict. 14-7 (C).
Emlyn, Solom 25-806a.
— THOMAS 9-341a.
Emmyn, mts., Ir. 14-744 (A3);
ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-
105d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504d.
— (Imma: valley of Einhard)
11-771 (A1).
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Tenn. 14-304 (D2).
— Tex. 28-690 (F6).
—, cape, Art. 21-933 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 9-31c.
Emmerger, Ger.E.A.L. 11-771
(B3).
Emmahaba, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmerhavum, Sum. see Pa-
dang.
Emmalnake, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b;
11-771 (B3).
— (Byzantine emperor): see
Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-
92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-
341b.
EMMAUS, P. 9-342a; 26-
913c.
— NICOPOLIS, P. 9-342b;
P. 14-184a.
Emmanville, N.S.W. 2-852c;
9-332c; 18-692a.
Emmen, Hol. 28-394d.
Emmen, Hol. 13-585 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagore 1-720b.
Emmenbrucke, Switz. 26-242
(E2).
EMMENTINDEN, Ger. 9-342b;
9-342c.
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmentiste 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242
(E2).

Emmentaler cheese 7-50a.
Emmer, riv. Ger. 7-140a.
Emmeran, St. 23-37c.
Emmer, H.G. Ger. 9-342c; 11-805 (A3).
EMMERING, A. 14-485d.
EMMERLING, ROBERT 9-342c.
EMMUS, THOMAS ADAM 9-343c; 9-425d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-555 (B4).
Emmet, Cal. 19-327c.
Emmet, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): see Anub.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Emmet, Mich. 18-428 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134c.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-1732 (C1).
EMMERT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
Emm, Tom 7-476a.
Emm, Cal. 18-438 (C3).
Emm, Ida. 1-413a.
Emm, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Emm, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Emm, Dak. 25-306 (D1).
Emm, Tenn. 26-620 (1-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 9-343c.
EMMIUS, UBENO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBERNEZER 9-344b.
EMMONS, HANNAH 9-344c; 9-836a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Emm, Utah 27-621 (D1).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 18-780 (D3).
Emm, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsson 9-344c.
Emmison, Norf. 9-424 (IV).
Emo, Ire. 14-774 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt. Asia; see Himalaia.
Emona, Aus. 15-256 (E1); 23-484 (D2); 16-82c. See also 18-428a.
Emory, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
Emory, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Emory, W. Va. 27-514 (C1).
Emory, W. Va. 28-115 (C1).
Emory, riv. Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emory, W. Va. 26-580 (D).
Emotion (psych.) 2-584c; 1-1031a; 1-1031b; 1-1031c; 1-1031d; 1-1031e; 1-1031f; 1-1031g; 1-1031h; 1-1031i; 1-1031j; 1-1031k; 1-1031l; 1-1031m; 1-1031n; 1-1031o; 1-1031p; 1-1031q; 1-1031r; 1-1031s; 1-1031t; 1-1031u; 1-1031v; 1-1031w; 1-1031x; 1-1031y; 1-1031z; 1-1031aa; 1-1031ab; 1-1031ac; 1-1031ad; 1-1031ae; 1-1031af; 1-1031ag; 1-1031ah; 1-1031ai; 1-1031aj; 1-1031ak; 1-1031al; 1-1031am; 1-1031an; 1-1031ao; 1-1031ap; 1-1031aq; 1-1031ar; 1-1031as; 1-1031at; 1-1031au; 1-1031av; 1-1031aw; 1-1031ax; 1-1031ay; 1-1031az; 1-1031ba; 1-1031bb; 1-1031bc; 1-1031bd; 1-1031be; 1-1031bf; 1-1031bg; 1-1031bh; 1-1031bi; 1-1031bj; 1-1031bk; 1-1031bl; 1-1031bm; 1-1031bn; 1-1031bo; 1-1031bp; 1-1031bq; 1-1031br; 1-1031bs; 1-1031bt; 1-1031bu; 1-1031bv; 1-1031bw; 1-1031bx; 1-1031by; 1-1031bz; 1-1031ca; 1-1031cb; 1-1031cc; 1-1031cd; 1-1031ce; 1-1031cf; 1-1031cg; 1-1031ch; 1-1031ci; 1-1031cj; 1-1031ck; 1-1031cl; 1-1031cm; 1-1031cn; 1-1031co; 1-1031cp; 1-1031cq; 1-1031cr; 1-1031cs; 1-1031ct; 1-1031cu; 1-1031cv; 1-1031cw; 1-1031cx; 1-1031cy; 1-1031cz; 1-1031da; 1-1031db; 1-1031dc; 1-1031dd; 1-1031de; 1-1031df; 1-1031dg; 1-1031dh; 1-1031di; 1-1031dj; 1-1031dk; 1-1031dl; 1-1031dm; 1-1031dn; 1-1031do; 1-1031dp; 1-1031dq; 1-1031dr; 1-1031ds; 1-1031dt; 1-1031du; 1-1031dv; 1-1031dw; 1-1031dx; 1-1031dy; 1-1031dz; 1-1031ea; 1-1031eb; 1-1031ec; 1-1031ed; 1-1031ee; 1-1031ef; 1-1031eg; 1-1031eh; 1-1031ei; 1-1031ej; 1-1031ek; 1-1031el; 1-1031em; 1-1031en; 1-1031eo; 1-1031ep; 1-1031eq; 1-1031er; 1-1031es; 1-1031et; 1-1031eu; 1-1031ev; 1-1031ew; 1-1031ex; 1-1031ey; 1-1031ez; 1-1031fa; 1-1031fb; 1-1031fc; 1-1031fd; 1-1031fe; 1-1031ff; 1-1031fg; 1-1031fh; 1-1031fi; 1-1031fj; 1-1031fk; 1-1031fl; 1-1031fm; 1-1031fn; 1-1031fo; 1-1031fp; 1-1031fq; 1-1031fr; 1-1031fs; 1-1031ft; 1-1031fu; 1-1031fv; 1-1031fw; 1-1031fx; 1-1031fy; 1-1031fz; 1-1031ga; 1-1031gb; 1-1031gc; 1-1031gd; 1-1031ge; 1-1031gf; 1-1031gg; 1-1031gh; 1-1031gi; 1-1031gj; 1-1031gk; 1-1031gl; 1-1031gm; 1-1031gn; 1-1031go; 1-1031gp; 1-1031gq; 1-1031gr; 1-1031gs; 1-1031gt; 1-1031gu; 1-1031gv; 1-1031gw; 1-1031gx; 1-1031gy; 1-1031gz; 1-1031ha; 1-1031hb; 1-1031hc; 1-1031hd; 1-1031he; 1-1031hf; 1-1031hg; 1-1031hh; 1-1031hi; 1-1031hj; 1-1031hk; 1-1031hl; 1-1031hm; 1-1031hn; 1-1031ho; 1-1031hp; 1-1031hq; 1-1031hr; 1-1031hs; 1-1031ht; 1-1031hu; 1-1031hv; 1-1031hw; 1-1031hx; 1-1031hy; 1-1031hz; 1-1031ia; 1-1031ib; 1-1031ic; 1-1031id; 1-1031ie; 1-1031if; 1-1031ig; 1-1031ih; 1-1031ii; 1-1031ij; 1-1031ik; 1-1031il; 1-1031im; 1-1031in; 1-1031io; 1-1031ip; 1-1031iq; 1-1031ir; 1-1031is; 1-1031it; 1-1031iu; 1-1031iv; 1-1031iw; 1-1031ix; 1-1031iy; 1-1031iz; 1-1031ja; 1-1031jb; 1-1031jc; 1-1031jd; 1-1031je; 1-1031jf; 1-1031jg; 1-1031jh; 1-1031ji; 1-1031jj; 1-1031jk; 1-1031jl; 1-1031jm; 1-1031jn; 1-1031jo; 1-1031jp; 1-1031jq; 1-1031jr; 1-1031js; 1-1031jt; 1-1031ju; 1-1031jv; 1-1031jw; 1-1031jx; 1-1031jy; 1-1031jz; 1-1031ka; 1-1031kb; 1-1031kc; 1-1031kd; 1-1031ke; 1-1031kf; 1-1031kg; 1-1031kh; 1-1031ki; 1-1031kj; 1-1031kk; 1-1031kl; 1-1031km; 1-1031kn; 1-1031ko; 1-1031kp; 1-1031kq; 1-1031kr; 1-1031ks; 1-1031kt; 1-1031ku; 1-1031kv; 1-1031kw; 1-1031kx; 1-1031ky; 1-1031kz; 1-1031la; 1-1031lb; 1-1031lc; 1-1031ld; 1-1031le; 1-1031lf; 1-1031lg; 1-1031lh; 1-1031li; 1-1031lj; 1-1031lk; 1-1031ll; 1-1031lm; 1-1031ln; 1-1031lo; 1-1031lp; 1-1031lq; 1-1031lr; 1-1031ls; 1-1031lt; 1-1031lu; 1-1031lv; 1-1031lw; 1-1031lx; 1-1031ly; 1-1031lz; 1-1031ma; 1-1031mb; 1-1031mc; 1-1031md; 1-1031me; 1-1031mf; 1-1031mg; 1-1031mh; 1-1031mi; 1-1031mj; 1-1031mk; 1-1031ml; 1-1031mm; 1-1031mn; 1-1031mo; 1-1031mp; 1-1031mq; 1-1031mr;

Empire (Carolingian); see Carolingian Empire.
 (Holy Roman); see Holy Roman Empire.
 (Roman); see Rome.
 History; and Roman Empire. Later.
 (Roman West); see Rome, History; and Holy Roman Empire.
 (Roman); see Rome, History; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
 Empire City. Kan. 15-654
 1-3990
 — City, Minn. 18-500 (EG).
 — City, Jersey Club, N.Y. 13-7453
 Empire composing machine 27-545d.
 Empire City 17-584a.
 Empire, *Its Value and its Growth*, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
 Empire lamp 16-654b.
 — League, S.A. 5-247a.
 — liberal, Fr. 8-811a; 10-1839d.
 "Empire Shield" 18-829a.
 Empire style (furniture) 11-164d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
 Empirical; see Science.
 Empirical method (chem.) 6-11b.
 Empiricism 3-556d.
 Empiricism (med.) 3-556d; 18-143b; 26-794a.
 EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356e; 18-143b; 26-794a.
 1-183d Bacon 3-151a.
 Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-575d; Gassendi 18-143b; Hume 1-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 18-832b; Hume 1-761d; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 1-761d; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-485b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Teleio 26-745d; also Experience.
 Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
 Empirio-criticism 18-239c; 26-794a.
 Empiricite 4-9d; 7-103b.
 Empirum scrutatum 4-9d.
 Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
 Employers' Liability Act 2-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
 and Workmen's Compensation 2-357d.
 — Insurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
 — of Labour, National Federation of 27-149a.
 Employers' Workmen 23-230c; diseases: see Occupation, employment of.
 — of Children Act (1903) 16-149a.
 — of Women Act (1907) 16-149a.
 Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
 Emporia 9-361c; 13-13 (C3).
 Emporetica (charts) 20-744d.
 Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (EG).
 Emporia, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
 — Va., 28-118 (F2).
 Emporia, Kan. 15-648 (C2).
 — see also Empurians.
 Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
 — Va., 21-108 (F2).
 Empress, bridge 9-361d.
 Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
 — Club, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
 — Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 — Eugenic diamond 8-163c.
 — Empress of India (title) 23-34c.
 Empress of Morocco (Settle) 25-491 (map).
 Empsrothosuton 25-1045c.
 Empser, Jakob 22-928c.
EMSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d.
 Empti acti 23-559c.
 Empito and vendito: see Sale 23-559c.
 Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
 — eugena 17-606d.
 — 11-391b.
EMPEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; 1unc 9-362a, 17-126a; 23-199b; 26-126b; 23-199b.
 Empirical air: see Oxygen.
 EMPREAL 9-362a.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- 0.57

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- Espirito Santo**, bay, Fla. 25-
4306.
(Santo), bay, Mex. 18-313
(14); 28-94d.
Santo, bay, Tex. 26-590
(17).
Santo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
Santo, cape, P.R.s. 21-392
(17).
(Santo).
Santo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Santo, isl., Pac.O. 20-130
(17).
Esquita, M. 18-318 (H-13)
28-93dc.
Santo d'g', Nfd. 19-493
(B-3C).
Esposito, John 14-240a.
Esposino, Port. 25-535 (A3).
Espresso, M. 18-318 (AB).
Espric, Pierre, sieur de Raco
28-745d; 28-344b; M.
28-745d; 19-106 (E2).
ESPRONCEDE, corp. 7-192b.
ESPUNEDRA, JOSE IGNA-
CIO, M.E. 9-775c; 25-
585c.
Espuña, mts. Pz. 25-530 (K4);
27-77.
Espy, James Pollard 18-265c;
Esry, P. 21-106 (K3).
Esquille, bay 21-106 (E2).
Esquimaux, 19-106 (E2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a;
23-612 (D-E2); regions 23-
615a; 23-615b; 23-615c;
589b; 23-607b.
-gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquinaux, D.D. 20-600 (D3);
27-77.
Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
Esquinaux, Ang. 7-191a.
ESQUIVALE, H.F.A. 9-776c;
15-854a; modern uses of
name 8-776a; precedence 22-
581c; status, middle ages
11-604c.
-bedel: see Beadle.
ESQUIVIA, J.M. 9-776b;
14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H.F.A. 9-776c.
Esquirol, Floyran 26-585d.
ESQUINOSA, bay 23-615a.
Estra, Syr. 9-396c.
Esromski, lake, Den. 8-421c.
ESTERLIN, HEINRICH
van 9-776c.
Estefania, riv., Arab. s. see Sadr.
Estero, 19-106 (E2).
Essandisi, lake, Nor. 19-504a
(D1).
ESSAYIST, ESSAYIST 9-776d;
18th century 9-631c; Montaigne,
literary influence 18-
745c; pre-Restoration literature
18-745c.
Essay Concerning Human
Understanding (Locke) 16-
191a.
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-583b;
24-765b; Bolingbroke's criticism
22-583b; 23-607a; Fontane's
translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of
Population (Malthus) 17-
511a.
Essays and Reviews 13-562d;
9-452a; 28-536c; Jewett 15-
626a; 18-745c; 19-106 (E2).
9-450c; Williams 28-633c.
Essays on a Liberal Education
18-745c.
Eschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshall d. 10-724a.
Esse, Fr. 25-964d.
Esse, 19-106 (E2).
Essedum 5-402b.
ESSEG, Hung. 9-776c; 3-4
181d; 19-106 (E2).
Esselenian (people) 14-451c;
1-811d.
Essene, Andreas van 9-384d.
ESSEN, Ger. 9-778d; 11-803
(I 16); colonies for the poor
13-435a; Krupp works 15-
934a.
Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-
521a; 15-924c.
Essence (essentia) 2-511c;
2-521a; 2-527c; 4-55d.
Essendine (EsSENDEN), Rutl.
9-424 (IV A). 23-945a.
Essendon, 19-106 (E2).
Essendon, Herks. 16-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-
660b.
ESSES (sect) 9-779a; 18-
687b; doctrine 6-192d;
Einkeiserer 8-852b; Greek
28-745d; 19-106 (E2); 19-375c;
Hermeticists 13-237d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Essential effects (geol.) 28-
- oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
-analysis see Infinitesimal
calculus.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b;
23-874 (II C1, 2).
Essouf, 19-106 (E2).
Estrebo, 19-106 (E2).
Brit.Geo. 9-781b; 12-676b.

Esquebivo, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C3); 12-817b.
 ESSER, Fr. C-667b.
 ESSER, EARLE of 9-781b;
 C-875d.
 —, Algonquin Canal, card of 9-781c.
 —, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st card of 9-781c.
 —, see Devereux, countess of
 —, see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
 —, Godfrey Fitz Peter, card of 9-781c.
 —, Godfrey, Peter, Godfrey.
 —, Geoffrey de Mandeville, card of
 —, see de Mandeville.
 —, Geoffrey, card of (1153) 20-175b.
 —, Henry Bouchier, card of 9-781c.
 —, Jane CapeL, countess of
 —, 14-30b.
 —, RICHARD DEVEREUX, 2nd card of 9-782b; Bacon, and 3-136b fol.; Brackley and 3-567b; Cardz captured by 3-567b; 20-110a; Raleigh and 2-257b; Southampton and 2-490d.
 —, RICHARD DEVEREUX, 3rd card of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-403 fol.; Trevelyan 20-110a.
 —, WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st card of 9-783c; 14-75d.
 ESSER, Can. 20-1114 (A3); 20-1115.
 —, Canon. C-652 (F4).
 —, Ia. 14-332 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-304 (F4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 —, N. H. 20-273 (C1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, 17-6-1940 (A2).
 ESSER, Co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-424 (A1); 16-432 (E2); denoheles 9-19c; forest law 10-015d; fruit-farming 11-267b; 11-268b; 11-269b; 11-270b; 11-271b; 11-272b; 11-273b; 11-274b; 11-275b; 11-276b; 11-277b; 11-278b; 11-279b; 11-280b; 11-281b; 11-282b; 11-283b; 11-284b; 11-285b; 11-286b; 11-287b; 11-288b; 11-289b; 11-290b; 11-291b; 11-292b; 11-293b; 11-294b; 11-295b; 11-296b; 11-297b; 11-298b; 11-299b; 11-300b; 11-301b; 11-302b; 11-303b; 11-304b; 11-305b; 11-306b; 11-307b; 11-308b; 11-309b; 11-310b; 11-311b; 11-312b; 11-313b; 11-314b; 11-315b; 11-316b; 11-317b; 11-318b; 11-319b; 11-320b; 11-321b; 11-322b; 11-323b; 11-324b; 11-325b; 11-326b; 11-327b; 11-328b; 11-329b; 11-330b; 11-331b; 11-332b; 11-333b; 11-334b; 11-335b; 11-336b; 11-337b; 11-338b; 11-339b; 11-340b; 11-341b; 11-342b; 11-343b; 11-344b; 11-345b; 11-346b; 11-347b; 11-348b; 11-349b; 11-350b; 11-351b; 11-352b; 11-353b; 11-354b; 11-355b; 11-356b; 11-357b; 11-358b; 11-359b; 11-360b; 11-361b; 11-362b; 11-363b; 11-364b; 11-365b; 11-366b; 11-367b; 11-368b; 11-369b; 11-370b; 11-371b; 11-372b; 11-373b; 11-374b; 11-375b; 11-376b; 11-377b; 11-378b; 11-379b; 11-380b; 11-381b; 11-382b; 11-383b; 11-384b; 11-385b; 11-386b; 11-387b; 11-388b; 11-389b; 11-390b; 11-391b; 11-392b; 11-393b; 11-394b; 11-395b; 11-396b; 11-397b; 11-398b; 11-399b; 11-400b; 11-401b; 11-402b; 11-403b; 11-404b; 11-405b; 11-406b; 11-407b; 11-408b; 11-409b; 11-410b; 11-411b; 11-412b; 11-413b; 11-414b; 11-415b; 11-416b; 11-417b; 11-418b; 11-419b; 11-420b; 11-421b; 11-422b; 11-423b; 11-424b; 11-425b; 11-426b; 11-427b; 11-428b; 11-429b; 11-430b; 11-431b; 11-432b; 11-433b; 11-434b; 11-435b; 11-436b; 11-437b; 11-438b; 11-439b; 11-440b; 11-441b; 11-442b; 11-443b; 11-444b; 11-445b; 11-446b; 11-447b; 11-448b; 11-449b; 11-450b; 11-451b; 11-452b; 11-453b; 11-454b; 11-455b; 11-456b; 11-457b; 11-458b; 11-459b; 11-460b; 11-461b; 11-462b; 11-463b; 11-464b; 11-465b; 11-466b; 11-467b; 11-468b; 11-469b; 11-470b; 11-471b; 11-472b; 11-473b; 11-474b; 11-475b; 11-476b; 11-477b; 11-478b; 11-479b; 11-480b; 11-481b; 11-482b; 11-483b; 11-484b; 11-485b; 11-486b; 11-487b; 11-488b; 11-489b; 11-490b; 11-491b; 11-492b; 11-493b; 11-494b; 11-495b; 11-496b; 11-497b; 11-498b; 11-499b; 11-500b; 11-501b; 11-502b; 11-503b; 11-504b; 11-505b; 11-506b; 11-507b; 11-508b; 11-509b; 11-510b; 11-511b; 11-512b; 11-513b; 11-514b; 11-515b; 11-516b; 11-517b; 11-518b; 11-519b; 11-520b; 11-521b; 11-522b; 11-523b; 11-524b; 11-525b; 11-526b; 11-527b; 11-528b; 11-529b; 11-530b; 11-531b; 11-532b; 11-533b; 11-534b; 11-535b; 11-536b; 11-537b; 11-538b; 11-539b; 11-540b; 11-541b; 11-542b; 11-543b; 11-544b; 11-545b; 11-546b; 11-547b; 11-548b; 11-549b; 11-550b; 11-551b; 11-552b; 11-553b; 11-554b; 11-555b; 11-556b; 11-557b; 11-558b; 11-559b; 11-560b; 11-561b; 11-562b; 11-563b; 11-564b; 11-565b; 11-566b; 11-567b; 11-568b; 11-569b; 11-570b; 11-571b; 11-572b; 11-573b; 11-574b; 11-575b; 11-576b; 11-577b; 11-578b; 11-579b; 11-580b; 11-581b; 11-582b; 11-583b; 11-584b; 11-585b; 11-586b; 11-587b; 11-588b; 11-589b; 11-590b; 11-591b; 11-592b; 11-593b; 11-594b; 11-595b; 11-596b; 11-597b; 11-598b; 11-599b; 11-600b; 11-601b; 11-602b; 11-603b; 11-604b; 11-605b; 11-606b; 11-607b; 11-608b; 11-609b; 11-610b; 11-611b; 11-612b; 11-613b; 11-614b; 11-615b; 11-616b; 11-617b; 11-618b; 11-619b; 11-620b; 11-621b; 11-622b; 11-623b; 11-624b; 11-625b; 11-626b; 11-627b; 11-628b; 11-629b; 11-630b; 11-631b; 11-632b; 11-633b; 11-634b; 11-635b; 11-636b; 11-637b; 11-638b; 11-639b; 11-640b; 11-6

Estampas, Belg. 3-663 (B2);
 Estancia, Brazil. 4-440 (K3);
 24-667a.
 Estancias, 19-520 (D-E2).
 Estancias, Mrs. S. P. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
 Estancia, Kent: see Stonor.
 Estancia, Peru. 25-530 (A2).
 ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-700.
 Property: 9-789d; freehold tenure: see Freehold; kinds defined: 22-943c; *trusts*: 22-943c; *will*: 22-943c.
 Estate, 16-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-611d; trust estate: 27-332d.
 cap: of see *Cap of maintenance*.
 ESTATE AND HOUSE AGENTS 9-791b.
 ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-943c; development 9-165c; exemptions 18-797d; *see also* Succession duty.
 of Estate (constitutional law):
 - Commissioners (Ireland) 14-799d; 14-785d.
 - *of* Realm 9-790c; 12-291d; 20-842c; consent to statutes 25-512c; representation 25-512c.
 of France: see *States General*.
 Estate 14-1-563d; 7-920a.
 Individuals 16-24b (B3).
 Estate, Mrs. Fr. 27-332d.
 Estate, 26-611c.
 ESTACOU, 2-636b.
 ESTACOU, 2-636b; 6-351b.
 Estcourt, S.Af. 15-466 (I-E7); 15-466.
 ESTACE (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. *See also* 10-283c.
 - Beatrice d': see Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
 - Ferrara d': 22-345c.
 - Ippolito d': 22-345c.
 - Cardinal 9-793c; 21-897b; 16-333a.
 - Isabella d': see Isabella d'Este (Ateste).
 ESTACE (Ateste).
 15-4 (C2); 27-988c.
 16-1033d; 26-61c.
 ESTACON, CALDERON, Serafin 9-791b.
 STELLA, Sr. 9-794b; 25-530 (B1); 19-282b; Carlisle head-
 quarters 16-24b (B3).
 Estelline, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 Esteville, N.J. 16-502 (C3).
 ESTER, 2-636b.
 Estepona, Spain 14-603d; 17-460b.
 ESTER, 25-534b.
 Estercuel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Estère, Mrs. F. 27-904d.
 Estes, Hunz. 25-429d.
 Esterhazy, of Dobóház (of Frakno) 9-794c.
 ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
 - (of Hallevy) 9-795c.
 - (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
 - Esterházy, Charles Ferdinand 2-144a; 10-882c.
 - Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795c.
 - Pal Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-28d.
 ESTERHÁZY, Can. 24-325 (B-C3).
 Estery, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Estes, F. 10-713 (F5).
 Estes, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 - Real, Chan. C.A.M. 10-605a.
 Estes, Riv. Nc. 5-878 (C4).
 ESTES, Cal. 25-530 (C3).
 - st. Cal. 6-58 (C4).
 Estre de Ancu, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 ESTERS 9-795d; 25-703d; acetacetic 1-135d; boiling 1-135d; *of* 1-135d; 25-703d; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-305d; rate of formation 25-834d.
 of 1-135d; 14-276 (B3).
 of park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 of Stevenson, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225.
 EST, Isl. Can. 4-600 (C2).
 ESTEVE, Isl. Peru 21-267a.
 ESTEVE, Mrs. 25-530 (B3).
 ESTEVE (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c; 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 25-834d; tomb 12-868c.
 ESTHER, Lat. 17-54 (A4).
 20-58 (A4).
 - Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-

[illegible]

A
Aetnæum phosphate 21
478c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802a
28-330 (B3); battle (1663)
15-147c.
Estremep., writ of 28-361d
Estray, Henry de (prior of
Eastry) : see Henry (of
Eastry).
Estrilda astrild : see Roobiek
Estrilidæ, family 14-33a
Estreatheli (goddess) 14-37a
Estaruarine series 20-119f. fol.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 26-148d
Estrivæ, genus 26-133d
tides 26-938d.
— trout 27-312b.
Estrivæ, genus (option) 2-766e
Estrvdy, Pamphylia : see As-
pendus.
Etas, Isl. Bel.Cong. 6-63c
6-910a.
Eter war (Sudermann) 11-793a.
Essee, Arab. : see Esseg.
Esser, Hungary, Hung. 9-803a,
34-4(F3).
Ester, co. Hung. 3-4(F3).
Ester, co. Hungary, Kshadza.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camero. 5-110 (B4).
—, Canada, 1-460 (C4).
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-261a.
Etahles, Br. 10-708 (C3).
Etahlelement, deserted 10-716c.
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-
172c.
Etache, pass. Als 142a.
—, val. Fr. 18-762b.
ETAGGERE 9-803b.
Etah, Genoa. 21-938 (A2).
Etah, India 9-803b; 14-
37c, H6.
Etain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Etslajna, Jug. 15-213d.
Etel, Del. 3-4(C4).
ETALON (optics) : see Interfe-
rence gauge.
ETAN, A. DE PISSELU
d'Heilly, duchess' of 9-
803c; 10-327b.
Ete, duchess, duchess, duchess
of : see Estrée, Gabrielle d'
Jacques d' : see La Ferté
Imbault.
Ete, Fr. 9-803d; 10-
778 (F3); geology 20-81c;
legis (1652) 10-839c.
Ete, France 9-107d; 1-
169c; 1-550c.
Etanga, Camero. 5-110 (A4).
Ete, Egypt 1-176c.
Etepe, L' (Bourget) 4-381c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 10-
781c (E1).
Ete, Chemist 3-755a.
Etat indépendant du Congo :
see Belgian Congo.
Ete, India 9-804b; 14-
37c (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160
10-781a.
Etchbi, dist. Egy. 9-332b.
Etch, (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Etchachan, oath 16-277d; 9-
340c.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-
740c.
Etch, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallo-
graphy) 7-586a.
Etch, Scot. 12-231d.
Etchinim, Can. 22-72f
(E3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint
9-804d; drypoint 16-767c.
Rembrandt 23-60d; typog-
raphy 22-410b; Whistler
— ground 9-804d.
Etchingham, William de : see
Etchingham.
Etchingham, Etchingham
(C4); 26-168a.
Etchin, prov. Jap. 15-204b;
15-205c.
Etchiemadin, Russ.As. : see
Etchiemadin.
Etcheming (Papiot) 20-736d;
Fr. 7-798d.
Etchemin, Russ. 22-72f
(E3); 22-725c.
—, riv. Fr. 18-820b.
Etchem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Etchir, riv. 21-264 (A-B3); 21-
270d.
Menna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Etchich, family? 17-154d.
ETCOLES (family) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-313c.
Etecretans 7-456c.
Etecretans, Persian com-
mander 21-75d.
Eternal punishment contro-
versy 17-710a.
Eternists 4-143b.

E
Etiopien (anc. cult.) 23-1036
ESTRIAN WIND 9-506c; 12-
478a; 9-2ia.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 20-
136b.
Ethal: see Cetyl alcohol.
Ether (bibl.) 20-615b.
Ether, Saksak 25-308 (G4).
Ether, Saksak 25-308 (G4).
Ethan Allen, fort. Vt. 4-837d
Ethene 6-50b; 20-756a; 25-
830c; 26-638c; oxidation,
10-173c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethanol of Tyre 21-451c
15-11ic.
—, Ia, 14-658 (D3).
—, Ia, 14-658 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. (T.).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-560 (B4).
Ethel (in Saxon names): see
Aethel.—except as below.
Ethel (of Ethelruda) 13-336b;
13-436b; 17-10a; 19-302a
tawdry (derivation) 26-819a;
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-100
8-110b.
Etheldred (of Rievux): see
Ælfred.
Ethelwald, Ala. 1-160 (A2).
Ethelwold (historian) 3-750d.
Ethelwulf riv. 19-671a; 21-
1008b.
Ethereogenesis 22-487c.
Ethers (chem.) 9-806bd; boil-
ing point 25-914c; capillary
constant 25-914c; density 8-
52d; distillation 8-819a;
drying agents 8-94d; thera-
peutics 1-903c, 24-02b, 24-
992b.
(physics): see Aether.
Ethereal oils: see Essential
oils.
— — — — — says se Estera.
ETHIOPIA, SIR GEORGE
9-807b; 25-830a.
Etheria: see Silvia Aquiana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY
9-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dis.
Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 28-654c.
Etherium of Oama 3-584a.
Etherism 19-756a.
Etherev, riv., Derby. 29-933
(A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-
1008b.
ETHERS 9-808b; heat of
combustion 6-69b; specific
heat 25-933c; synthesis
8-173d.
Ehterton, Ill. 24-014 (C6).
Ethica: see Eudemum: see
Ethica Aristoteli.
Ethical Culture Society, for
N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethical culture: see Ethics
(Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808c; 23-74c; 21-
443c; 25-914c; Spencer's
view 2-637a; 23-74c; 23-
view 2-85b, 43-337c; castor:
castor 47-47b; Christian 9-820a,
9-820b; 19-914b; 25-850b;
8-113b, 28-653a; dualism
8-614a; economic aspect
8-614b; general day:
physical 9-36e, 3-151a; evolu-
tional 9-833c, 9-815a, 27-
100b; historicist 13-197c;
idealism 8-614b; 25-850b;
intuitionalist 14-117c; Jew-
ish "vision literature 25-
750d, 25-750b;
— legal theory 15-572d;
Manichæan "twofold truth"
25-750d, 25-750b;
— 5-185c, 24-334d; moral sense
9-330d, 24-176a; Mosaic
25-750d, 25-750b; Pauline
20-914b;
— 22-217a; ps psychology of
conduct 22-593d, 22-586d; uti-
litarianism 25-750b;
— Ethics (Aristotle) 2-503d; 2-
512c; 9-371b.
— — — — — 25-691a.
ETHIES OF THE DUST (Ruskin)
23-860c.
Ethiopter: see Aethlois.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-55e,
Iris, castle, Scot. 24-418
TFI.
Ethios riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Ethos: see Acetylene.
Ethere, riv. W. Afr. 3-738a.
Ethiopia, Africa 1-860d; Ameno-
phis II 9-847a.
Ethiopian worship 1-860d; chronicles
9-860d; Egypt governed 9-
860d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Va. 29-118 (D3).
—, W. Va. 19-394 (A2).
- EVERGREEN (plant)** 10-9.
—, beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
—, bluebird 9-133d; 10-9.
—, oak 19-355a; 27-64d; geological area 21-775d.
—, Branch, riv. W. Wis. 28-740.
- Everhart, I.F. 24-176d.
- Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (F2).
- EVERLASTING (bot.)** 10-10a; 5-231a.
—, Compact (1474): see Perpetual Peace.
—, League 26-247b; 26-248d.
—, pea 21-30; 16-353d.
—, Everley, Ia. 14-32 (A-W1).
—, Evermann, Barton Warren 16-406d; on Salmo 24-32d.
- EVERMAN, J. H.** 19-35c.
- EVERS, F.** 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 15-299a; 1-53a.
- EVERSHED and Vignoles's ohm-meter** 20-34d.
- Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III).
- EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre**, viscount 10-10.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; common preservation 6-783b; Transvaal Act 27-162d.
- EVERSLY, Hants** 9-420 (III F1); 15-317c.
- EVERYMAN** 15-15d.
- EVERYMAN, Wm.** 10-10d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- EVERTON, Ark.** 2-562 (C1).
- EVERY, Wm.** 10-10d.
—, 10-10d (III C2); battle 12-65.
—, 9-493c, 18-732a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hunting 10-10d; 28-324c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist. Worces. 28-324c.
- EVERYMAN'S HINTER (Ben Jonson)** 15-15d.
- EVERSHAM, Walter** 10-10d.
- EVERYMAN, Wm.** 10-10d.
—, 10-10d (III C2); battle 12-65.
—, 9-493c, 18-732a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hunting 10-10d; 28-324c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist. Worces. 28-324c.
- EVERYMAN'S HINTER (Ben Jonson)** 15-15d.
- EVERSHAM, Walter** 10-10d.
- EVERYMAN, Wm.** 10-10d.
—, 10-10d (III C2); battle 12-65.
—, 9-493c, 18-732a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hunting 10-10d; 28-324c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist. Worces. 28-324c.
- EVIDENCE** 10-11b; affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-10d; contract 7-35d; documentary 10-18d, 8-467c, 25-772a; expert 10-15a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-11b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
—, A. (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-834b.
- Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley)** 20-629c.
- EVIDENCE, 24-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-23**

- EXODUS, BOOK OF** (bibl.) 10-73b; 3-551f.
Exodus of Moses 18-896e.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d; 20-61a; 15-374b; chronology 15-354f; 3-863b; 3-865b; South Palestinian theory 20-615c, 25-121d.
Exocera africana: see *Umbold*.
EXOGAMY 10-79c; 10-159b; 10-163b; totensim 27-30b, 27-35d.
EXOGRASS 11-506a.
Exoge, dist. 8-85b.
Exogen: see *Dicolydona*.
Exogenous (dict.) 21-740d.
Exogonium purga: see *Jalap*.
Exokrya 7-418a; 15-570a.
 — *brautranus* 22-122a.
 — *virgula* 15-800a.
Exol, dist., Gr.: see *Exogoe*.
Exonion, dist., Byzantium 7-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-225c.
Exomologues: see *Exhomologues*.
Exon, C. 16-216d.
Exon (title) 28-137a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-242d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a; 8-398a; 8-435d.
Exonensis codex: see *Ezder Book*.
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; 18-197b; anti-thyroid serum 26-903c.
Exophthalmos 12-192c; 20-40c, leontiasis ossis 16-43c.
EXOPED (Exopodite) 17-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa 18-31d.
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-433c; geological 13-433b, 13-434b.
EXORCISM 10-80a; baptism 3-385d, 5-506b; blessing of palms 20-551c; purification 22-600d; St. Paul's practice 20-947d.
EXORCIST 10-80c.
Exoskeleton 25-169b. See also *under Skin*.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exospore 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoterie (dict.) 8-771c.
Exothelial (dict.) 8-877d.
Exothelium 10-366d.
Exothermic 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 10-80c.
Exotyle 25-724a.
Exouktonians 5-543b.
Exually, Fr. 14-29c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-838d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a.
 — coefficient of 16-747b.
 — steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Sealey) 24-581a.
Expansion valve 25-234c.
Ex parte motion 19-906a.
EXPATRIATION 10-80c; 19-75b; 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 18-59a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; 22-384b.
 — (philos.) 22-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) 17-833a; 19-161c.
Expirat, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expansional (law) 23-550c; 23-558b.
Experienco (philos.) 22-548c; 16-833d; *Avenarius* 18-239d; *Descartes* 5-414b; *Green*, T. H. 12-535b, *Kant* 15-866d; *signific interpretation* 25-80c; *Ward's* continuum 28-320b.
"Experientia" dot "B.C." (painting): *Watts* 28-221d.
Experiment, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — "Experiment" (engine) 22-890d.
Experimenta (Lull) 17-120d.
EXPERT (law) 10-80d; 12-916d.
Expilaty, Jean Joseph 10-905d.
EXPIRATORY movements 23-380d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Expiration Act (1065) 5-914d; 20-290d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Explicuous, bay, Nid. 19-481b, 19-479 (C2).
 — *riv.*, Nid. 19-479c; 19-479 (C2).
 — *haematite iron* 19-481c.
 — *Burnt*, isls., Nid. 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
EXPLOSION 6-28d; mines 18-540c, 6-588d; temperature 26-333b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c, alloys 1-708a; blasting 4-44d, 4-46d; erosive action 20-217c; liquid gases 16-739b; military 1-364d, 10-116b; safety 6-339a.
EXPLOSIVES Act (1875) 10-84a; 2-31c.
 — Act (1883) 14-784a.
Explosive (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 16-869a.
 — series 11-311c; 1-612b, *Jesse's* functions 25-537c, complex variable 11-311c; continued fraction 7-32c; tables 26-334c.
EXPULSION 10-81c, (Fr.) 10-81c.
Export duties: see *Import and export duties*.
Exportation, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 8-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papas) 2-202d.
Expositioner, *The* (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, *The* (Mormon paper) 18-343a.
EXPRESS (dict.) 10-84c.
 — "Express" (ship) 24-916a.
Express and Westside (news paper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 10-85a.
 — covenant 7-335b.
 — delivery 10-84c; 22-184c; rate in U.S. 22-196a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-955c.
 — (philos.) 20-47b; 20-52c.
 — (oils) 1-278d; 1-283a; 1-284a.
Express ride 23-335c.
 — service 10-84d; 10-117a.
 — train 10-84d.
Expromissio (law) 19-832c.
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a.
Expropriatio Hibernica 12-44c.
EXPULSION 10-85a.
 — "Expulsion from Eden" (resco): *Massaccio* 20-460d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-718c.
Exserted (dict.) 10-568a.
Exsho, Al. 1-460 (A4).
Exsilium: see *Exile*.
Exstipula (dict.) 16-326a.
Ex stipulata (dict.) 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exstipula (papal bull) 18-855b; 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 10-85b; 22-664d; *Descartes* 5-415c; *Spinoza* 5-423c.
Extensivity (philos.) 10-85d.
 — 22-665d; definition 22-558b, complex sensations 22-562d; space experience 22-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a; 1-389a.
Extensometer 25-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-56b toll.
Extensus flags: see *Lyfinaut* flags.
Extens, writ of 28-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 10-86a, French code 10-923d, 10-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Exterior conductivity: see *Shunt* conductors.
 — lines (milit.) 25-991c, 25-996d.
External angular process 1-940a.
 — capsule 4-399c.
 — sense (dict.) 13-341b.
EXTERIORITIVITY 10-86b, 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystal) 7-457c; 21-325c.
 — curve of 24-936c.
Extinct 10-568b.
Extlog, Eng. (Rutl.) 9-424 (VI).
 — Eng. (Somm.) 9-430 (VI).
 — 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranial cartilage 24-959a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b.
Extra-columella 23-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87b.
 — (waste wool yarn) 28-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b; of oil 20-477b, 20-48c.
Extra dictionem: see *Fallacy*.
EXTRADITION 10-87b; 7-457c; appeal 2-212b; *See* *Street jurisdiction* 21-981b, bribery 4-516d, political offenders 9-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89c; 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-319a.
Extraneous ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-649a.
 — of the Guard: see *under Tower of London*, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravagantes 8-197b, 8-198b.
Extravasa (med.) 25-248a.
Extramedia, dist.: see *Estremedia*.
Extrernal (math.): see *Curve*, stationary.
EXTREME function 10-89c; 10-90a.
Extremis 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extrore (bot.) 10-567d.
Extus, *Kalk*, 5-83b.
Exuma, isls., W. 2-207d; 28-544 (B1-C2).
 — island, W.I. 28-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbra) (face) 18-70a.
Exumprantia, St. 28-1058a.
Exuperius, St. 14-577c.
Exuviae 8-278b, 8-277d 144d.
Exyakode, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Eyam, *ferby*, 3-229c.
Eyafaldr (family) 10-142b; 10-144d.
Eyass, lake, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (B1).
Eyby (Eybe), *Albrecht* of 11-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a.
Eycheuda, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a; 20-167b.
 — JAN van 10-90c; 20-467c; oil-painting 20-467c; portrait 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 19-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus.: see *Eider*.
Eydykunen, Ger. 21-299 (D1).
 — 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-124 (IV, B1).
EYE (Heys, Aye), Suf. 10-91b; 10-424 (IV, E2); castle 10-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 — *penin*, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 — 16-342d.
 — *riv.*, Leics.: see *Wreak*.
EYE (dict.) 10-91c; albino condition 1-506c; atropine 3-693c; cocaine 6-615b; deformity 18-741d; diseases of 10-94d; lens 10-94a; *Maurolico's* theory 16-611d; *nervo supply* 26-289c; optic nerve 15-398a (fig.); *physostomine* 4-963a. See also *Vision*.
 — *agate* 1-369b.
Eyeg, *Jack*, 24-155c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. 9-420 (III, F1).
 — Castle, round tower, Scot.: see *Torwoodie Rings*.
Eyed hawk motif 16-174d.
 — lady bird 6-671c.
 — *lady*, 25-100d.
Eyede dots: see *Eye* specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (O5).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E2).
 — 10-903b.
EYEVOMUT, Scot. 10-100c; 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b; sea fishery 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, *The* 12-814d.
Eye of the King (tablet) 21-205c.
Eyegrove (optics) 18-401b; 26-563d.
Eyevs, *Grove*, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Eyeye specks 28-130d.
 — *shades*, 18-573d.
Eygyrande, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eyig, *laaron*, W.A.: see *Assini*.
Eyijafjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (E3).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eyland Schöneveid: see *Schöneveid*.
EYLAAR, Ger. 10-100c; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 10-100c, 19-100d.
Eymerico, *Nicholas* 27-75a; 14-591a.
Eymet, Fr. 10-775 (E5).
Eymoulers, Fr. 10-775 (E5).
Eyencourt, D. 16-716a.
Eyend (dict.) 19-745b.
Eyresburg, *Hums*, 24-33a.
Eyrmallow, Is. Scot. 22-48d.
 — *str.*, Scot. 22-48d.
Eyrol, *inlet*, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
 — *inlet*, Scot. (S. Uist) 24-412 (I3); 27-564b.
Eyruford, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 — 11-266a.
 — *dist.*, *Norf.* 19-746b.
Eysman, *Chr.* 9-420 (III, E2); 4-392d; 20-416d; *Benedictine* foundation 20-416d; 1-255c; paper-mills 20-416b.
Eynhout, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Eyo, see *Yoruba*.
Eyot, *Minn.* 18-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 18-745b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrabakk, *Ico*. 14-228 (B3); 14-230a.
Eyrbyggja (saga) 14-234a, 23-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d; Australian exploration 2-660d; Jamaican government 18-134d, 27-227d; *Kingsley's* defence 15-817d; *Mull's* attack 18-457c.
 — *SIR JAMES* 10-102a.
 — *Sir Vincent* 2-642c.
Eyre, W. Aus. 2-960 (D6).
 — lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-943c, 2-961b.
 — *mts.*, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, *Justices* in 7-459a; 9-477c; 18-583c; chief justice 10-615b; circuit 9-484d.
 — *R. v.* 17-791a.
Eyreccourt, *Inc.* 14-744 (C3).
Eyrebrook, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Eyre, 22-961b.
Eyre's, *penin*, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6); 25-493a; 2-945b.
EYRIE (Eryr) 10-906a.
Eys, *van*, *W.* 14-217b.
Eysden, *Holl.* 13-588 (C4).
Eysen, *Eryr*, 10-906a.
Eystein, *I.*, of *Norway* 18-807d; 19-808d.
 — *Asl.* of *Norway* 19-808a; 19-809d.
 — *Aslrimsson* 14-235b.
Eysteyrbygd: see *Osterbygd*.
Eysya, *Asia*, M.: see *Euyrak*.
Eythorpe, *Kent* 9-424 (IV, E4).
 — *T. C.* 20-321a; 17-179c.
Eyubi Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, *Asia*, M.: see *Euyrak*.
Eyvald (Skaldaspillu) 14-234c; 8-921d.
Eyvindur Amstadr 14-765a.
Ezbia (Ezekiye), *gardens*, *Cairo* 4-933d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-400b; 13-244d; 21-457d.
Ezeho, *Ger.*: see *Izeho*.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 18-102a; *Apocalyptic* passages 2-169c, 2-171b; *ceremonial* religion 13-186a; *Sabbath* 13-178d; 3-196b.
 — (Book): see *Chronology* 16-517d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; *literary* structure 13-334d.
Ezekiel, *Moses* 24-516b; 17-60b; 16-928a.
Ezekias: see *Ezechiel*.
Ezell, *Ky* 15-740 (E3).
Ezell (sect) 3-94d.
Ezrents, *tribe* 25-613c.
Ezra, *temple*, *Babylon* 19-323a.
 — *temple*, *Borsippa* 4-276b, 18-323a; *Gula's* shrines at 12-713b.
 — *temple*, *Calah* 4-965b.
Ezra, *Holl.* 13-588 (D1).
Ezra, *Heb.* Arab. 1-453d; 15-311b; 14-299c.
Ezrak (Armenian writer) 2-830d.
Ezo, *Isl.*, *Jap.*: see *Yezo*.
Ezobib, *Joseph* 13-174d.
Ezor (costume) 7-272d.
Ezpeleta, *Gaspar* 16-5-765b.
Ezr: see *Esdra*.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-651d; *Assyrian* character introduced 13-168d; *Bible* re-written 3-849d; *Malakiah* 13-170d; *identification* with *Malachi* 17-454b; *reforms* 15-398a, 23-938c, 26-291b; *Targums* 26-419d; *tomb* 3-196b.
Ezra, *Apocalypse* of: see *Ezra*, *Fourth Book* of.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-104d.
 — 10-16a, 2-172c; *Adam* story 1-170b; *Apocalypse* of *Ezra* 1-170b.
Ezra, *Fifth Book* of 2-174d.
Ezra, *Sixth Book* of 2-174d.
Ezra (Zorova), *Pal.* 20-602 (E3).
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, *Books* of 10-108a, 20-614d; 6-209a; *Lamentations* compared 16-128d; *literary* structure 3-854d; *Malachi* compared 17-454c.
Ezra Church, *baile* (1844) 1-825b, 2-854c.
Ezraville, *N.Y.*: see *Matone*.
Ezreld, *da*: see *Ezra* a; see *Eccolino da Romano*.
Ezzlingen, *Ger.*: see *Esslingen*.
Ezziya, *Pal.* 10-100 (C2).
EZZO (Ezherif), *count* (d. 1024) 10-110d.
 — (poet) 10-110d; 21-608b.
Ezzolite (Ezherif), *poet* 10-110d; 11-784c.

F-FALSE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

F

- F**(alpha) 10-111e; 1-737e;
12-780b; 27-830a; Scot-
ish 28-223b.
Fab, 29-30b.
Faaborg, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-
23d.
Faas of Yetholm 19-791b.
Fabin, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Fabria, isl., North S.: see
Borkum.
Fabric, algaria: see Broad
bean.
Fabri, count 21-685c.
FABRION, ANGELO 10-
111c.
FABRI (German family) 10-
111c.
— (journalist) 20-310a.
—, BASIL 10-111d.
—, Franz 17-122d.
—, FRANK, ERICK WILLIAM
10-111d; 14-187a.
—, JACOBUS 10-112b; 10-
835b.
—, JOHANN 10-112c.
—, Johan Nikolaus Böhl von 4-
913b.
—, Johannann Lothar von 10-
111c.
—, John (the elder) 21-855c.
—, John (the younger) 21-
855b.
—, Peter 17-82a; 15-343a;
28-882b.
—, PIERRE 29-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM 10-
112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J.
B. de, see Caballero,
Fernán.
Fabia, tribus 16-271a.
FA-BI, SAINT (pope) 10-
113a.
Fabian Essays 25-303b.
Fabian Society 26-455c; 25-
343b.
Fabianus, Papirius 25-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) 13-
113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus 10-
113a.
— (Maximus Allogobrius)
arch, Rome 23-596a.
FABIQUINUS, Quintus 10-
113b; 25-500a.
— (Pictor), Quintinus 10-114a;
16-820c; 23-659a.
— (Quintus), Marcus: see
Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Mo. 14-278 (D1).
—, NERVA 10-113c (C3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Nor-
man 2-324d; Breton 5-650d;
French 10-113b; 16-716c;
Greek 24-228c, 13-407d;
Hungarian 10-218b; Ruman-
ian 23-846b; Russian 23-91-
91b.
Fable of the Bree (B. de Mande-
ville) 17-560a.
—, *Fables*: see *Kalilah*
and *Dinmah*.
FABLAU 10-116d; 11-114b;
23-503a.
Fabrata, It. 15-28 (D4).
—, Nova, It. 11-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-
111b.
—, François Xavier 1-489c;
16-780b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) 16-
780c; 8-672d; 14-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. 5-160
(F3).
—, Museum, Montpellier, Fr. 16-
789b.
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F.
10-118a; 8-457a.
Fabre, Antonio 24-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-
115b.
Fabry, Honoratus 7-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-
115c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; 15-
4 (D3).

[illegible]

- False acacia: see Robinia pseudacacia.
 —axis: see Sympodium.
 —bedding (geol.) 3-6136; 11-1586.
 False Bottom Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 False Horn, cape, S. Am. 2-462 (C7).
 False Capitularies: see Capitulary, false.
 False chollar 8-597b.
 —cause, fallacy of: see Non sequitur.
 —Decretals: see Decretals, false.
 False Delour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (C4).
 False chony 16-125.
 False Egg 1, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 False grit: see Ribbon.
 —hemp: see Sunn.
 False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-65.
 False honeysuckle: see White honeysuckle.
 —jalap: see Marvel of Peru.
 False 12-125b.
 —lead: see Blendo.
 —lights 1-7d.
 False 19-304b.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-61a.
 —Point, divt. pt., India 14-382 (I12).
 —Presque Isle, Isl., Mich. 18-374.
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a: gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-159b; personation 21-255d.
False Prophet (Lucian): see Alexander.
 False Pulo (Isl., F.R.C. 14-493 (C-D7).
 False silk hemp 25-158c.
 False 26-126.
 False sayings: see Aze darch.
 —4-952a.
 —truffs 27-322d.
 Falsest voice 28-175a.
 False vampire bat 6-212d.
 False Sir John 13-255a.
 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-195b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-60d.
 Falster, Christian 8-41a.
 Falster, Isl., Den. 8-24 (B4).
 Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
 Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (B4).
 Falthe (dict.) 28-491d.
 Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3).
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
 Falto, Publius Valerius 5-Falto.
 Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
 Falun (dict.) 2-260a.
 Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
 Falun (geol.) 18-565b.
 Falx cerebelli 4-392b.
 —cerebri 4-392b.
 Falzberger, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternalitas (J. V. Andrea) 23-157b.
FAMAUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-1020; reservoir 7-696d.
 —Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
 —dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 26-9 (C3); 24-67c; 1-94c.
 Famars, Fr. 40-178 (F1); 19-19-19; battle (1793) 11-174a; 25-60d (map).
 Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-94c; mines 25-505a.
 Famatinite 7-103b.
 Fambridge, North, Eng. 9-424 (B1).
 —South, Eng. 9-424 (IV D3).
 Fame, pt., Can. 22-72 (D2).
 Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690b.
 Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
 Famenian group 8-125a (table); 11-61d; 8-127a.
 Fama, Turk.: see Fama.
 Familia 23-529c; 23-534b.
 —Cariatis: see Familists.
 Familie ompter 28-33c.
 —esciscenda iudicium 23-644c.
 Familien-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b; —(spirit) 17-149c; 10-156b; 8-6b.
 Familiaris (deity) 16-915c.
 Familiaris of the Holy Office 10-158c.
 Familliere de Guise, Le 12-1586.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
 Familie chrysanthemom pœoni-um 8-597b.
 —rose 5-747b; 15-185b.
 —verte 5-747b.
 Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158c; 5-861c; 1-94c; Australian tribal system 2-507a, 27-85a; Chinese system 8-175c; trade cus- toms 7-335b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek 8-185c; Hindu system 10-1306a; Hottentot system 13-860b; Jewish system 5-860a; 7-908a; matrilineate 13-859c; Roman system 23-530d; 23-554d; 23-565b; Semitic position 22-82c.
 —(languages) 21-425b.
 —Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-347d; 25-535a; Habsburg 3-8; Portuguese war 22-150b.
 —Foucher (France): see Conseil de Famille.
 —of Love: see Familists.
 —Orders 8-860c.
 —Pontical: see Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-832b.
 —fever 25-159b; Bousing fever, —insurance group 10-168a.
 Famine Steppe, C. Asia: see Famensky, Asia.
 Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
 Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-61b.
 Famosa, Cal. 3-8 (D5).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
 Fancourt, Swed. 10-190b.
 —lake, Pers.: see Parishan.
FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; 10-168c; 15-513d.
 —(ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-40yd; in mines 18-535b, 6-587b; Persians 25-849a.
FANK (dict.) 26-31d.
 Fand, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Fand, Swed. 10-168c.
 —Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 Fankaraki, Turk.: see Fener Keut.
 Fankaraki: see Phanariots.
 Fan brake 4-414b.
 Fan Brycheinion, mt., Wales 10-168c.
 Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
 Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
 Fanchang, 18-513b (K3).
 Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-936a; 13-648d.
 Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Fancher, Cal. 14-304 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
 —fur (dict.) 11-546c.
 —Fancy cap, Val. 25-118 (B4).
 —Fancy hill, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
 —Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —"Fancy Nubius" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
 —Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
 —word 27-129c.
 —yarn 28-602d.
 Fandango 7-788a.
 Fandango, 18-513b; 13-655a.
 Fan, Riv. 15-836c.
 Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-60c.
 Fanege, 28-491d; 20-158c; 25-535a.
 Fanelle, Ala. 1-460 (E2).
 Fann, Iran, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Fann Minava, Alvar 6-362a.
 Fannare (book-binding) 4-818a.
 Fannas, 18-513b; 9-428 (V. E4).
 Fan frame 20-260c.
 —Fan Chinese general 28-134d.
 Fann, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; Fann distribution 3-303b (table); Nuni River settlement 15-9c.
 —(lang.) 17-690b.
 Fängö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Fannan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Fannhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
 Fannjeux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Fan Leaf palm: see Fan-palm.
 Fan-lich 6-602d.
 Fanno, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Fannmakers company 16-311a.
 Fanno, Ford, Norv. 10-168c.
 Fannenburg, Pr. 21-106 (G5).
 Fanniana charta 20-744d.
 Fannian Law 26-84a.
 Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-142c; —lake, Scot. 24-112 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
 —mts., Scot. 23-741d.
 Fannish, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
 Fannin, Miss. 18-500 (C3).
 Fannin, 18-500 (B1).
 —Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
 Fannin, Edmond 19-747d.
 Fanning, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
 Fannington, Ala. 4-460 (B3).
 Fannu, 18-500 (B1).
 Fannu, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Fanno, Gino 11-731b.
 Fannu, It. 10-158c; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c; ancient town, see Fannu Fortunate.
 Fanno, Isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
 Fano, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
 Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
 Fano, 26-641d (A1).
 —(fig.): Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 25-534.
FANSHAW, Sir RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
 Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
 Fancourt 27-377a.
 Fantail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
 Fantasties, the 9-621a.
 Fantasy: see Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 10-171d.
 Fanti, dist., G. Cat. 12-204a.
 Fanti (food): see Macaroni.
 Fanti, 12-204a; 12-204b; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
 Fante: see Marionettes.
 "Fantome" (ship) 24-914a.
 Fantomes, Jordan: see Jour- nard.
 Fan training 21-19a.
 Fannatapur, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K4); 15-513d.
 Fannum Carisi, Sard. 15-26b (B-C4).
 —Dianae, Holl. 25-513d.
FANORTUNAE, It. 10-172c; 15-26b (D3); for mod. towns, see Fano.
 —Sancti Hippolyti, Ans.: see Sancti Hippolyti.
 —Sancti Viad ad Flumen, Hung.: see Santandrea.
 —S. Andrea, Sp.: see Santandrea.
FAN FAULT 10-172d; 27-418b (I1); 2-204a.
 Fanve, tribe: see Fang.
 Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Fano, 18-513b.
 Faoiin Ferry, Scot. 20-412 (B4); 15-565c.
 Faoiu greyvacke 8-125d (table).
 Faoiu, Luca: see Giordano, Luca.
 Faqih, see Fakih.
 Faoiu, Cap. Val. 25-118 (B4).
 Far, Isl., Aus.: see Lesina.
 Far (cake) 8-898b.
 —Far, 3-106b.
 —Isl., Scot. 24-112 (E1); 13-81a.
 —mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-263c.
 —riv., Pac. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
 Far, (sacrifice) 20-859b.
 Farab, Turkist. 15-281c.
 Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
 Farah, Ind. 14-322 (F7).
 Farah, Philosopher 10-172d; 2-278b.
 Farad (dict.) 27-42c.
 Farad, 18-513b.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; electric current 2-157b; dynamo 8-764c; electrical machines 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-190b; Faraday 9-213d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic research 17-353a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning 20-602c.
 Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-060 (H4).
 Faradard dark space 6-881b; 27-336d.
 Faradism 9-249b.
 Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
 Faragh, Val., Egy. 9-2 (B2).
 Faranburg, Pr. 10-190c.
 Farangioni, Isl., Medit.: see Scogli del Ciclopi.
 FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
 Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
 Farahis (religious sect) 3-133c.
 Farah, Abdin (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
 —(the Turk) 5-44d.
 Farah, Abd. (see Abd. Farah) Humi.
 Farakind, Asia M.: see Frak-tun.
 Farakhnagar, India: see Far- ukhnagar.
 Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C-3).
 Farakole, de Medinilla, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
 —de Pejajros, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D2).
 Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
 —Isl., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-180d.
 Farana, Egy.: see Pelusium.
 Fararumud (Frankish king): see Pharamond.
 Faras, Fr. 11-204 (C4).
 Farancho, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Faraoon (people): see Gipsies.
 Faras, G. 18-500 (B1).
 Faras, al.: see Merwan II. (caliph).
 Faras, chan., Adriatic Sea 8-85d.
 Faraulpe, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZQAD (Arab. poet) 10-175d; 2-272a; 5-33b.
 Farbak, J. 26-371a.
 Farbak, Mo. 18-508 (E2).
 Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-490b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
 Farce, Gladiators: —"bud" 12-76d.
 Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-49d.
 Fardes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-616b.
 —Fardes, Scot. 24-112 (F2); 15-501a.
 Fare-Asia, marquis de 22-502b.
 Fareas, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
 Farag, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 10-175c (III E5); geology 12-903a.
 Farcinosis 10-464a.
FARCEL, see GUILLAUME 10-175d; 11-590b; 5-73a.
 Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
 —canal, Egy. 9-27d.
 Faras, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
 Farswell, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2); 12-543b.
 —cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B4).
 Farswell rock 18-475c.
 Farswell spit, penis., N.Z. 19-624 (B4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
 Farfanes (dict.) 15-414c.
 Farfano, 18-513b.
 Farfanti, Al.: see Ferzani, Al.
 Fargate 19-273c.
FARGATE, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
 Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N. Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
 —Fargo, 12-543 (B1).
 Fargus, Frederick John: see Conway, Hugh.
 Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Farfano, 18-513b.
 Farias, Valentin Gomez: see Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIS, SOUSA, MANUEL 10-177c.
FARIBAUT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-530 (D6); 14-742b.
 Farid, 18-513b.
 Farid (Mahomedan law) 14-445c.
 Farid of Pakpattan 13-486b.
 Farid-uddin Mohammed Ab-dullah: see Rudagi.
 Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 17-37a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
 Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARIS, UDDIN ATTAR 10-178a; 17-215d.
 Farils, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Faris, 22-32c; Fort. 25-530 (A3); 22-32c.
 Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
FARILLO, 10-179a; 14-912c.
 Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
 Farina Town, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 18-179b; 19-226b.
 Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
 Farinon, Berks. 10-179c; 9-400 (III D3).
 12-131a; geology 7-782d.
 —Hants. 9-420 (III F4); 12-131b.
 Farinong beds 12-551d.
 Farington, Joseph 6-982c.
 Farinon, Lab. 16-139 (C2).
 Farina de mandioca 4-445c.
 Farini, G. A. 20-145b.
FARINIO CARLO 10-179d; 15-52a.
 Faria (of Morocco) 18-856c.
 (sheikh) 18-156b.
 Faris, William 11-496a.
 Faris 18-644c.
 —(deity): see Salman ul Faris.
 Fariskur, Egy.: see Pelusium.
 Faristan, prov., Pers.: see Faristan.
 Farishah, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
 Faristad, dist., Arg. 3-182c.
 Farland, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 —Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Farlow, 18-513b.
 Farlow, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
 —West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
 —(ruins), Som. 25-390c.
 Farley, Harriet 47-77a.
 Farley, Mo. 18-508 (E2).
 Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —In. 14-322 (F2).
 Farling, 14-322 (D5).
 Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 Farlov, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Farlow, Isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Farman building 10-180d.
 Farman caves, Bur. 4-338a.
 —Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-273 (C2); 26-279b.
 Farman, 18-513b.
 —Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —Ky. 15-470 (D2).
 —O. 20-26 (I2).
 Farman, 18-513b.
 —A. W.: see Seabury, Samuel.
 —on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
 —Moses G. 27-120d; 10-180d.
 —RICHARD 10-181a.
 —Thomas 8-703d.
 Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
 —Association, S. A. 13-565b.
 —Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-173a.
 —Fort. Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —High School, Pa. 1-420c.
 —Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —Farmers' Letters 26-690 (B7).
 Farmers' Magazine 1-386b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-730a.
 —National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
 Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —Station, O. 20-26 (C).
 —T. 20-26 (G1).
 —T. 20-26 (G2).
 —T. 20-26 (G3).
 Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-444c.
 Farmville, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Farmville, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Farming, Minn. 18-560 (C3).
 Farmington, N.J. 18-502 (D3).
 —S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).

farming the taxes 10-1830;
 England 9-462a; France
 10-183c; Rome 10-349a.
 Farmington, Conn. 12-552 (A1).
 Farner, Con. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 17-32 (C2).
 —, Ind. 11-304 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, La. 17-32 (C2); 17-438c.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Mo. 18-008 (H3); 18-612a.
 —, N.D. 19-33 (C-D2).
 —, N.Dak. 18-780 (H3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.Y. 19-33 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Va. 25-234 (H2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, riv. Con. 6-952 (D2); 6-953 (D2).
 —, riv. Lib. 16-539d.
 —, Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Farnham labourer, see Agricultural labourer.
 Farnham, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Farm School, Redhill 16-514a.
 —, Farmington, Conn. 12-552 (A1).
 —, Farmville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3); 28-121c.
 FARNBY, THOMAS 10-183b.
 FARNHAM, THOMAS 10-183c.
 Farnham, Neb. 19-234 (A).
 Farnavis (dict.) 19-160a.
 Farnham, Bud. 25-942 (E2).
 FARNBROUGH, THOMAS 10-183b.
 Farnborough, Ark. 18-592 (A3).
 Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 FARNBROUGH, Hanta. 10-183b.
 —, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, 183c.
 —, N. York. 16-942 (B).
 Farnham, Ches. 9-416 (I1-B3); 6-90b.
 Farnie, Isl. 18th. 9-412 (I1-B3).
 FARNIE, Isals, Northumb. 9-412 (I1-B3); 9-412 (I1-E1).
 —, Farnie, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 4-483a.
 —, Farnie, South. 10-183b.
 —, Alessandria (pope); see P. 18-592 (D2).
 —, Alexander, duke of Parma 10-184b; 13-596b;
 —, ELIZABETH (of Spain) 10-184b; 25-522d.
 —, Horace 8-1655.
 —, Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-184b; 15-41c.
 —, Pier Luigi 9-338d.
 Farnese, castle, It. = see Farneto.
 Farnese, Isola, It. = see Isola Farnese.
 —, palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-183b.
 —, "Farnese Bull" (sculpture) 12-492a.
 Farnese castle 21-79c.
 —, Isola, It. 11-567b.
 —, Farnham Villa, Rome 6-133a; 23-481d; 22-905d.
 —, Isola, It. 11-567b.
 —, Isola, Rome 10-183b.
 —, FARNHAM, Sur. 22-173a (D4).
 —, 942 (A4); battle (c. 837).
 —, battle (c. 837).
 —, geology 26-139d.
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, 28-118 (D3); 28-119 (D3).
 —, Common, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, Royal, Berks. 16-942 (B2); 18-592b.
 —, Farnhamville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Farnhurst, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Farnham, Con. 16-942 (E3).
 —, Farnley (n. Leeds), Yorks. 2-933 (C1).
 —, Farnley (Oley), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, New York, 28-933 (C1).
 —, Tyas, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, Farnham, mts. Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Farnfield, Notts. 9-416 (I1).
 Farnsworth, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Farnsworth, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
 —, Farnsworth, Lancs. (n. Bolton) 10-186a; 16-139 (D2); 7-285b.
 —, Lancs. (n. St Helens) 16-139 (D2).
 Farn, St. 10-309a.
 FARO, Port. 10-166a; 25-53b.

[illegible][illegible]

"Basting girl" of South Wales 10-193b;
 basti Praenestini, see Calendar, Praenestine.
 Baston (H. F. Clinton) 6-529a;
bast. Sculci, see *Paschal*
scutellata (see *scutellata*);
 bastnachtspiele 8-500c; 11-757c; Hane Sane 23-972c.
 Baston, rock, river 14-744 (B3);
 Baston, lighthouse 23-939d; 25-50d;
 (Plate), 16-644b; 16-650; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c;
 Baston, stone 17-491c;
 BASTOL, SIR JOHN 10-193b;
 22-895b; 24-780a; will of
 Baston, Thomas 28-905b;
 bastro (village of Charlemagne) 5-829b;
 bast, 16-746b;
 -violet 8-746b;
 -yellow 8-746b; 8-750a; 8-
 757d;
 AT 10-193c; anointing 2-
 747; energy from 23-191d;
 23-191b (fig.); 23-191c; in
 station 18-193c; 20-921d; 20-
 921e; 20-921f; 20-921g; 20-
 921h; 20-921i; 20-921j; 20-
 921k; 20-921l; 20-921m; 20-
 921n; 20-921o; 20-921p; 20-
 921q; 20-921r; 20-921s; 20-
 921t; 20-921u; 20-921v; 20-
 921w; 20-921x; 20-921y; 20-
 921z; 20-921aa; 20-921ab; 20-
 921ac; 20-921ad; 20-921ae; 20-
 921af; 20-921ag; 20-921ah; 20-
 921ai; 20-921aj; 20-921ak; 20-
 921al; 20-921am; 20-921an; 20-
 921ao; 20-921ap; 20-921aq; 20-
 921ar; 20-921as; 20-921at; 20-
 921au; 20-921av; 20-921aw; 20-
 921ax; 20-921ay; 20-921az; 20-
 921ba; 20-921bb; 20-921bc; 20-
 921bd; 20-921be; 20-921bf; 20-
 921bg; 20-921bh; 20-921bi; 20-
 921bj; 20-921bk; 20-921bl; 20-
 921bm; 20-921bn; 20-921bo; 20-
 921bp; 20-921bq; 20-921br; 20-
 921bs; 20-921bt; 20-921bu; 20-
 921bv; 20-921bw; 20-921bx; 20-
 921by; 20-921bz; 20-921ca; 20-
 921cb; 20-921cc; 20-921cd; 20-
 921ce; 20-921cf; 20-921cg; 20-
 921ch; 20-921ci; 20-921cj; 20-
 921ck; 20-921cl; 20-921cm; 20-
 921cn; 20-921co; 20-921cp; 20-
 921cq; 20-921cr; 20-921cs; 20-
 921ct; 20-921cu; 20-921cv; 20-
 921cw; 20-921cx; 20-921cy; 20-
 921cz; 20-921da; 20-921db; 20-
 921dc; 20-921dd; 20-921de; 20-
 921df; 20-921dg; 20-921dh; 20-
 921di; 20-921dj; 20-921dk; 20-
 921dl; 20-921dm; 20-921dn; 20-
 921do; 20-921dp; 20-921dq; 20-
 921dr; 20-921ds; 20-921dt; 20-
 921du; 20-921dv; 20-921dw; 20-
 921dx; 20-921dy; 20-921dz; 20-
 921ea; 20-921eb; 20-921ec; 20-
 921ed; 20-921ee; 20-921ef; 20-
 921eg; 20-921eh; 20-921ei; 20-
 921ej; 20-921ek; 20-921el; 20-
 921em; 20-921en; 20-921eo; 20-
 921ep; 20-921eq; 20-921er; 20-
 921es; 20-921et; 20-921eu; 20-
 921ev; 20-921ew; 20-921ex; 20-
 921ey; 20-921ez; 20-921fa; 20-
 921fb; 20-921fc; 20-921fd; 20-
 921fe; 20-921ff; 20-921fg; 20-
 921fh; 20-921fi; 20-921fj; 20-
 921fk; 20-921fl; 20-921fm; 20-
 921fn; 20-921fo; 20-921fp; 20-
 921fq; 20-921fr; 20-921fs; 20-
 921ft; 20-921fu; 20-921fv; 20-
 921fw; 20-921fx; 20-921fy; 20-
 921fz; 20-921ga; 20-921gb; 20-
 921gc; 20-921gd; 20-921ge; 20-
 921gf; 20-921gg; 20-921gh; 20-
 921gi; 20-921gj; 20-921gk; 20-
 921gl; 20-921gm; 20-921gn; 20-
 921go; 20-921gp; 20-921gq; 20-
 921gr; 20-921gs; 20-921gt; 20-
 921gu; 20-921gv; 20-921gw; 20-
 921gx; 20-921gy; 20-921gz; 20-
 921ha; 20-921hb; 20-921hc; 20-
 921hd; 20-921he; 20-921hf; 20-
 921hg; 20-921hh; 20-921hi; 20-
 921hj; 20-921hk; 20-921hl; 20-
 921hm; 20-921hn; 20-921ho; 20-
 921hp; 20-921hq; 20-921hr; 20-
 921hs; 20-921ht; 20-921hu; 20-
 921hv; 20-921hw; 20-921hx; 20-
 921hy; 20-921hz; 20-921ia; 20-
 921ib; 20-921ic; 20-921id; 20-
 921ie; 20-921if; 20-921ig; 20-
 921ih; 20-921ii; 20-921ij; 20-
 921ik; 20-921il; 20-921im; 20-
 921in; 20-921io; 20-921ip; 20-
 921iq; 20-921ir; 20-921is; 20-
 921it; 20-921iu; 20-921iv; 20-
 921iw; 20-921ix; 20-921iy; 20-
 921iz; 20-921ja; 20-921jb; 20-
 921jc; 20-921jd; 20-921je; 20-
 921jf; 20-921jg; 20-921jh; 20-
 921ji; 20-921jj; 20-921jk; 20-
 921jl; 20-921jm; 20-921jn; 20-
 921jo; 20-921jp; 20-921jq; 20-
 921jr; 20-921js; 20-921jt; 20-
 921ju; 20-921jv; 20-921jw; 20-
 921jx; 20-921jy; 20-921jz; 20-
 921ka; 20-921kb; 20-921kc; 20-
 921kd; 20-921ke; 20-921kf; 20-
 921kg; 20-921kh; 20-921ki; 20-
 921kj; 20-921kl; 20-921km; 20-
 921kn; 20-921ko; 20-921kp; 20-
 921kq; 20-921kr; 20-921ks; 20-
 921kt; 20-921ku; 20-921kv; 20-
 921kw; 20-921kx; 20-921ky; 20-
 921kz; 20-921la; 20-921lb; 20-
 921lc; 20-921ld; 20-921le; 20-
 921lf; 20-921lg; 20-921lh; 20-
 921li; 20-921lj; 20-921lk; 20-
 921ll; 20-921lm; 20-921ln; 20-
 921lo; 20-921lp; 20-921lq; 20-
 921lr; 20-921ls; 20-9

23-00b; Tortullian 26-
2000. See also Apostolo
Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution 10-
2000.
of the Faith 15-347a.
THOM (dict.) 10-21d; **23-**
count (in wampum) 18-
28-302b.
Tupur Shkri: see Patephur
Shkri.
Uganda 19-45d; **25-679c.**
Uma 15a-9030; **17-418b.**
uma (daughter of Mahomet) 15-
9030; **Uma** 15-9030;
UM-202(a); grave 18-65c;
KASIM's poem on 21-249c.
UNION 10-14d.
UNION-202(a); 3-50d;
-92a; coinage 19-904c;
Mahomedan Spain 13-132d;
UNION-202(a); 18-74a. **Turest**
conquered by 26-012b.
du Duillier (Nicola) 5-
aira, mt., Egy. 9-21c; 9-23c.
dil, mts, Sw. 16-347b.
liquoring (feather) 16-(F2),
16-383c.
Gra-383c.
aira, mts, Hung. 3-4 (F2),
16-383c.
aisle 11-124d; 9-634a.
Schbach, riv., Switz. 12-3b.
shan, China 6-168 (15);
5-257d.
Creek: battle (Estimates) 15-
32c.
shio 16-773d.
asio is see Hachjo-shima.
latia, Fatche (in Indian
names), see Fatche.
tecondra, Riv.V.Af. 2-200d.
tecondra (in poker) 21-901a.
see Penni, Gian-
rancenzo.
ty acids 20-40a.
20-921d; 15-
54b; 15-785d; physiology
121-550d.
20-43d.
us: see Adipose tissue.
ua (myth.) 10-209c.
uhiva, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
uhwa (Hood), Isl., Pac.O.
4-436 (M5); 17-750d.
un Fortigeru 8-513d.
un (Nishapur): see Faunus.
uns naturalis (law) 14-612a.
wa, India 14-376 (L7).
Wang (Mahomedan law) 18-
55d; **26-105c.**
wa Alunguri: see Futaba.
wa, mta, Alg. 1-43 (C2).
Ward (anast.) 10-201c.
ward (Fr. surgeon) 8-50c.
UCHER, L. JOSEPH
(anon) 10-204c.
UCHER, L. CLAUDE (Alie-
ron) 10-205a.
CLAUDE (bp.) 10-205a,
physion., dist., Fr. 10-778
16-778.
cille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-778
elles, mts, Fr. 10-778
13-73a; 28-214a.
JCT, HELENA SAVILLE
ocovry, Fr. 10-778 (J1).
congberg, Thomas Belayese,
d. (n. 1658) 7-949b.
Belaysay, viscount
1-1760 25-902c.
William Neville, earl of
rent, baron: see Kent.
chan, riv., Ire. 14-744
14-742c.
JRE, A-557b; 8-72a.
JES, DE SAINT-FOND,
Carthago 10-205c; 1-
750d.
(Irish legend) 14-509c.
dil. Staffs. 1-168d.
Scot. 24-418 (D3);
17-32a.
len, mt., Switz. 26-242
33c.
Herst, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
thorn, mt., Switz. (Berne)
24-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Switz. (Valais) 26-242
(4).
Co, S.Dak. 25-508
(G-2).
George, Daniel P. 7-810c.
20-396b.
Ilkner, Ar. 2-552 (C3).
IO. 20-50 (C1)
2-552 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Falkner, E. Lichfield and
Stearns 1-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. 25-506
(P-32).
Faun (zool.) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 10-206a; 11-
665b; 11-672c; breccia 4-
584; clinal fault 14-422a;
508a; reversed 13-472a.
See also Rift valley.
—(awn tennis) 16-10ic,
16-10id.
—(tennis) 26-627c.
—line (geol.) 10-206b;
Favara (towns) 22-780c.
—line scarp (geol.) 27-622a.
—plane 10-210b;
rock 16-10id.
Fauv 10-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b;
(myth.) 4-191b.
Fauna 10-208a.
Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
"Faun of Praxiteles" (statue)
Orfeo.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; 8-7a;
24-234d.
Aunsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
FAURÉNOY, HENRY 10-
209b; 10-062d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-354
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c;
23-689b; Evander 9-959e;
Luperus 17-126d, 23-689b,
23-689c.
Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
Faurquemburgues, Fr. 10-778
Faugquier, Francis 15-301d.
Fauguer Co. Va. 28-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler's chem.
method 10-209b.
Faure, C. A. 1-126d; 9-189a.
—FRANÇOIS FELIX 10-
209b; 1-881a.
—Sébastien 1-918a.
FAURE, GIACOMO 10-209d;
23-689b; 4-112a.
Faures 21-782a.
—saligna 27-188d.
Fauret, Rum. 23-426 (G7);
23-426 (H).
—S.A.F. 23-426 (G7);
20-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES
23-426 (H).
Fauro, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D9).
Fausiana, Sard. 26-659b.
Fausse, riv. La. 17-54 (A5).
Fausse, riv. La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a; 11-
73d; Mephistopheles 18-
147b.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna
Swannwick's translation 28-
193d; Bayard 27-647a.
Faust (opera), Gounod 12-
185d; 27-647d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-
781c.
Faust, N.Y. 19-96 (F1).
Faust, N.Y. Cornelia 18-478d.
—Flavia Maximiana 6-988c;
9-889d.
—(psud.) : see Betteder,
Faustin.
FAUSTIN, ANNA GALERIA
(N.Y. younger) 10-213b;
23-479b.
—(the elder) 2-149a; 4-277a;
23-479b.
Faustianina (orphan schools)
10-213b.
Fausto, of the Talmud; see
Elislate, lake Ben Aburah.
Fausto, Vettor 22-583a.
Faustus (legend) 23-659b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-
24a.
—(father of Clement): Simon
Magnus legend 25-12c.
—(magician) 25-12c.
—(of Byzantium) 2-573a.
—(of Cordova) 15-152d.
—(of Milano) 1-362a; 2-907c.
—(of Rhegium) 21-64b; 28-
60b.
—Sulla: see Sulla, Faustus.
Fava, commune (Fr. law) 7-
783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 19-957c.
Fautsch, Ed. 17-75 (E2).
Faux (anal.), see Faux.
Faux judgment (law) 28-849c.
Faux sauniers 4-506c.
Faux, Guido B. 1-399d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 1-
412d.
Fava, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4-
16 (R6).
Favaritis, cape, Sp. 25-530
(I12).
Favaria, Antoine Pierre Charles
10-213d.
—Charles Nicolas Joseph
Justin 21-213d.
—FRANÇOIS SIMON 10-213b.
Fay (dict.) 10-210b;
Fayette, Justine Benoit
Duroncey 10-213c.
Fayetteville 1-592d.
Favella: see Favara.
Favilla, Fr. 13-74c.
Faverole (fowl) 22-214d.
Favorables, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
FAVERHAM, Kent 10-213d;
9-124 (IV D4); 8-581b.
Favignana, Is. Sic. 15-4 (D5);
1-245a; anc. Aegusa 15-2d
(D5).
Favila (king of Asturias) 25-
541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples)
15-79b.
FAVILLA (lit. periodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Pollitan): see
Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-4-
16 (R6).
Favonium (myth.) 28-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk);
see Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-
214b.
Favorites 2-99d; 9-122a; 25-
541d.
Favosidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE
Many, marquis de 10-214c.
Favre, Jean-Baptiste 10-214d;
marquise de 10-214c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
Favre, Prosper, Acad. 10-214d;
—Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-
501d.
—JULES CLAUDE FAVRE
10-215a; 17-46c; 15-
61a.
—P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
Favre, Dr. Subst. Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps 4-73c.
Favrette, Giacomo 20-514d.
Favrilte glass 12-92c; 26-966b.
Favruia 20-514.
FAVUS 10-215b; 25-191b; 11-
to den 28-13c; parasitic origin
28-13c.
Fawcett (Henry) 8-641d.
—(HENRY) 10-215d.
Fawcett, 17-609d; 10-215d;
—Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University)
Act (1873) 9-620b.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—GUY 10-217c.
Fawm Green, Kent 16-943
(E3).
Fawkiner, John Pascoe 19-
542c; 28-42d.
Fawkes, Capt. Melbourne 18-
90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5).
Fawley, W. 15-530 (M5).
—Creck, O. 20-26 (B4).
—Creck, riv., Ind. 14-142 (G1).
Fawcote, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fawnie, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawr, Lynn, lake, Wales 23-
467a.
Fawsitt, C. E. 10-47d.
Fawley of Fawley (family)
6-424a.
Fawley, park, Northants. 19-
769c.
Faxafof, bay, Ioe. 14-228 (B2);
23-479b.
Faxfow, riv., Sweed. 18-900 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. 13-872d.
Faxina, Braz. 4-4-37b.
Faxina, Rio de Janeiro 13-418a.
—bay, Den.; see Praesto.
Faxo limestone 8-24a.
Faxo, riv., Swed. 18-900 (D4).
—Oka. 20-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-
926d.
—O.K. 23-785c.
—Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Fay, Riv. 22-92c (B2).
—Nov. 5-8 (F3).
—Oka. 20-58 (C2).
—mt., Mass. 17-853 (D2).
Fayal, Is. 19-953 (A4).
FAYAL, Isl. Azores 10-218b;
8-33 (D2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
—Island, Ind. 17-75 (E2).
—chan., Azores 8-33 (D2).
Favalite 20-89c.
Faval wine 21-584a.
Favaly, lady of (legend) 7-
307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Fayez, Is. 18-154d.
Fayerweather, Isl., Conn. 6-952
(C5).
Faye's comet 6-763b.
Fayerly, lake 6-460 (B2).
—Is. 14-732 (F2).
—Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Fayet, Is. 17-75 (E2).
Fayette, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—N.Y. 19-956 (D3).
—Utah 27-814 (C3).
—Wis. 28-742 (D2).
Fayetta, Is. 14-422a.
—Co. Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Co. Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Co. Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Ky. 15-142 (D2).
—Ky. 15-740 (D5).
—O. 20-26 (C-D5).
—Co. Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
—Conn. Tenn. 26-820 (B2).
—Co. Tex. 28-650 (B4).
—W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-
218c; 2-552 (A1).
—Ind. 14-304 (B4).
—Ind. 14-432 (D1).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-
219a; 19-172 (C-D2).
—N.Y. 19-956 (D-E2).
Fayez, Is. 18-154d.
—Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Tenn. 26-820 (E2).
—Sic. Harry 22-900 (D2).
—W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Fayle-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Fayron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Fayz, Is. 18-154d.<

1. (of) **Perth** (Scott.)
 2. **Perseus**, *river*, **Ire.** 14-17.
 3. (C2).
 4. **Perseus** (Anglo-Saxon *form*).
 5. 1808.
 6. **Perin** conglomerate 8-12.
 7. (table).
 8. **Peris**, *city*, **Algeria** 1-6473.
 9. **Per, cape**, **Alg.** 1-6473 (C1).
 10. **Per**, *city*, **Lat.** 17-54 (C4).
 11. **Per**, *city*, **Lat.** 17-54 (C4).
 12. **Perabris**, *see* **Perabris**.
 13. **Peras**, *Stellas* (astron.).
 14. (up).
 15. **Peran**, *prov., **Per.** 21-
 16. (A2); 21-194d (list);
 17. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 18. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 19. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 20. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 21. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 22. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 23. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 24. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 25. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 26. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 27. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 28. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 29. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 30. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 31. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 32. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 33. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 34. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 35. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 36. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 37. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 38. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 39. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 40. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 41. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 42. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 43. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 44. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 45. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 46. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 47. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 48. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 49. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 50. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 51. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 52. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 53. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 54. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 55. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 56. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 57. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 58. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 59. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 60. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 61. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 62. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 63. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 64. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 65. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 66. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 67. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 68. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 69. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 70. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 71. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 72. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 73. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 74. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 75. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 76. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 77. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 78. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 79. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 80. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 81. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 82. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 83. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 84. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 85. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 86. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 87. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 88. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 89. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 90. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 91. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 92. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 93. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 94. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 95. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 96. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 97. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 98. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 99. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 100. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 101. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 102. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 103. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 104. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 105. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 106. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 107. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 108. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 109. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 110. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 111. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 112. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 113. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 114. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 115. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 116. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 117. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 118. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 119. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 120. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 121. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 122. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 123. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 124. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 125. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 126. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 127. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 128. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 129. **Per**, *ministration* 17-394b;
 130. **Per***

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

FERRY, The N.Y.; see Candlen.
—The, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648d.
FERRIS, point, Scot. 4-23b.
FERRYVILLE, Tun. 1-643 (D3);
—, Wis. 2A.

FERT, 14-70 (B-C5).
FERTILIZER, Ger. 28-146c.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL,
count of von 29-90c.
FERTILIZER AXEL, count of
von 29-91a.
Fersina, riv. Aus. 27-247a.
Fertissia 14-730k (E3).

FERTILITY, March von 29-51c.
Fert (motto) 15-863b.
Ferta, riv. Ire. 15-738a.
Fertil, riv. de la, Mex. 16-53a.
Fertile, Ia. 14-732 (D1);
—, Minn. 18-500 (A3).
Fertility, population state,
Tex. 22-95c; check dates,
13-193d; 13-367c; 13-369b;
13-383c; Irish dairy 14-731;
Ireland, 14-732 (D1).
Fertilization 23-117b; 9-316a;
24-174a; angiosperms 2-11b; 11-564a; heredity 13-393a; 14-738c; 14-741c;
phanerogams 10-573a (fig.);
plants 21-769c; 23-128a; 4-30.
Fertilizers (agr.): see Manures
and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuffs Act
(U.K.) 1-938c; 1-913a.
Fertit, dist., C.A.F.: see Dar-
Fortit.

FERTIT, Fertő (Tava), lake,
Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) 21-780d; 8-746d;
14-349a; cultivated species 13-393a; 14-732 (D1).
— communis: see Giant flannel.
— ferida 2-714a.
Ferula (pharm.): see Galbanum.
Ferule (dict.) 10-290a.
Ferrall, riv. 11-26c.
Fervall Thal, val. Aus. 26-242

Ferveuto, It. 26-242 (E5).
Fervetor, Holl. 13-583 (C1).

FESCH, Arab. 13-583c; chronometer
clock 26-835d; electrolytic
clock 6-550b; mirror chrono-
meter 26-835b; radiation
pyrometer 26-837c.
Fesrylwg, ang. princ., Wales: see
Fes Arfrys.

FESCH, Arab. 13-583c; 2-268d; 2-270a.

FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST

FESCENNIA, It. 10-292a; 15-26c (D3).

FESCENNINE VERSES 10-292c; 15-26c (D3).

FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 10-292c.

Fesch 12-376d; leaf section
2-714a (fr.).

Feshavilye (Fashavite), dist., Pers. 26-506a.

Feshin, Scot. 22-412 (E3);
14-720b.
—, riv. Scot. 25-646b.

Feshinah, cape, Dead Sea 7-1- stream, Pal. 7-879a.

FESSA, PIER 10-293b; 21-188 (E3).
—, dist., Pers. 10-293b; 21-196c.

Fesse (heraldry) 13-519c; 13-520c.

Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey:
electric wave detector 9-205d; 10-536d; electric
wave production 26-540d.
— Samuel 10-293b.

FEST, WILLIAM PITTS 10-293b.
FESTIVAL, N.Dak. 13-780 (E2).

FESTLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS

FESTA, COSTANZO 10-294b.
Festi Faranesium, Codex 10-294d.

Festiburgenses, see Linburg Chronicle.

Festin de Pierre (Molière) 18-571c.

Festing, E. R.: photometry
16-670c; spectroscopy 25-631c.

Festino (Christian) (violinist)
12-538b.

FESTINOIG, Wales 10-294b;
9-428 (F3).

Festival beds (rosette) 5-58a.

Festivals: see Feasts and Festivals.

Festiva (arch.) 10-294c.

Festuca: see Fescue.

Festucoides 15-755a.

Feturacula: see Hard fescue.

Fetus: see Fetters.

etvna: see Sheep's Fescue.

etransis: see Meadow.

Pestuna pulchella 1-754a.
Pestun, 12-376b; 12-375c.
Festung, Hung., = see Var.
Festus, S. Wilson 10-40c.
— (procureur) 15-40a; 3-
892b; 20-939a; St Paul's
tradition 10-40c.
FESTUS POMPEIUS (Grammarian's edition 24-28a;
Festus 3-175c; F3).
Fet, Nor. 19-80a (D3).
—, riv. Nor. 19-80a (B3).
Fetalaqueum lake, Arg. 1-961c.
Fethal, Pers. 20-900a;
S.A.m. 2-162 (B5); 6-141c;
20-900d.
Fetha (definition) 8-440a;
— (nautical) 4-75c.
Fetcham, Sw. 15-93 (B4).
Fetich, Go.Cst. 12-106d (C3).
Fétiche (Glosses), Glos. (Glo-
gion) = see "Concert."
Fête d'ostension = see Osten-
têtaire, Az. 10-218c.
Fetesoci, Rum. 23-82b (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. 23-412
= see Fath all.
Fethalburg, battle of (c. 583)
5-592c.
Fethard, Riv. (Tipp.) 14-74d
(D4); 29-1003a; 14-73c.
Fethel, 15-175c; 14-74f (E2);
23-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot.: geo-
graphical 13-311b; 19-87a; 7-
719b.
Fetid bubbles 6-112d; 20-
— iris 14-794d.
FETIS, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH
Fetist, 20-900e.
FETHISHISM 10-285a; 14-298b;
14-329a; Aegean 1-247b;
Africa 1-327a, 6-925b; asph-
en 1-174f; 14-717b; concen-
tion 6-975b; Egyptian 9-
49c; Graeco-Roman 12-
49c; Hebrew 13-361d;
Manitob belief 17-256a;
Minoan 11-322b; Roman
11-322b; 7-719b; Sierra Leone 23-
57a.
Fetlar, Isl. Scot. 23-412 (F1).
Fetlar, Scot.: geology 24-854d;
Fetlist 12-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Fetters, 12-317d; 23-560
(C-D2); 12-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS
Fetters of Greece, the 9-
567a.
Fettes, Sw. William 8-942a.
Fettes, college, Edinburgh 8-
942a.
Fetmilch, Vincent 11-20d.
Fetmiller, 12-317d; China 6-
907c.
FÉUCHÈRES, SOPHIE, baro-
nesse de 10-296c.
FEUCHTERSELLEN ERNST,
Frederick 10-108d.
Feuchtwang, Ger. 11-808
(C).
Feuch 10-297a.
FEUDAL Aids 22-973b;
FEUDALISM 10-065a; 12-
294c; 9-244d; Babylonian
7-539b; Byzantine 10-84d;
9-907c; cophrod 7-117a;
Cyprus and Lesser Armenia
7-539b; education system
9-940b, 20-838d, 9-458c;
fire compensation 14-657a;
France 10-84d; France l'ancien
France 10-453b; France
10-909d, 10-919b, 10-920b,
11-156b; Frankish Empire
10-909d, 10-919b, 10-920d;
French literature 11-119b;
Germany 11-834d, 11-851b;
Hungary 11-834d, 11-851b;
Hungary 11-832d; Hun-
gary 13-906b; investiture:
see Investiture; Ireland 14-
794b; Israel 10-84d;
kingdom of Jerusalem 7-
532c; knightshood and
chivalry 7-535b; Mægen
19-174b; military system 17-
594b; 20-811a; Norway 19-
594b; 20-811a; Poland 13-
392b, 23-668b; seridom
24-1056b; titles of honour
24-1056b; Turkey 27-431a,
27-432a; Venice 10-920d;
Venetian fiefs 27-1005a;
villagen 28-82c; women

Saxonal obligations 4-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations 4-591c;
Austrian abolition 3-15d;
Aux, see *Corrèze*; Eng-
land 9-147f; 9-187a, 9-188ad;
France 12-136a.
— System: see Feudalism.
Feu. 10-301a;
Feu-duty 23-104c.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10-
303b;
— LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-
302c; 11-795b; on immorality
14-337c.
F. PAUL J. A., Ritter von 10-
303b.
Feuersold (Strans) 25-100ab.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps 26-242
Fench Water, riv., Scot. 24-
412 (F); 15-801a.
Fenestration, Fenugrecerie, Guil-
leume 2-576c.
Fenouille, Louis, Duke de la 25-
1000a.
Féoulants (Cistercian congrega-
tion) 6-394d.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE
10-304a;
Féuillée, Louis 11-272c; 26-
853b.
FÉUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304c;
11-148d;
FEUILLETON 10-305a; 11-
1501a.
Fengoueres, A. M. de Pas,
marquis of 10-305b.
— ISAAC MANASSES de
Pas, marquis of 10-305a;
19-432a.
Fensberg, Switz. 24-395d.
Fenux-celentes 16-637c.
FER, mt., Ir. 20-105c.
— PAUL HENRI CORENTIN
10-305c.
FERRARIS, ILL. : see Galena.
FEVER (pathology) 10-305d;
amenerrochia caused 12-
763a; tritis 10-97b; in meningi-
tis 10-97b.
Feverfew: see Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: see Flor de la
— hospitals 13-794d.
— River, Ill.: see Galena.
Ferriarum, Louis Durand (Dur-
ant), earl of 10-304a; 13-
726d.
Fevig, Norw. 2-432c.
Feyta, Pierre 20-105c.
Fevy, mts., Ir. 2-561c.
Fex. Val, Switz. 26-242 (H).
FEXUS, see FERNET-AÏME
10-306d; 11-145d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-
105b.
Feyrlin 16-826c.
Feyz, isls., Pac.O. 20-173d.
Feyzin, font. 20-436d.
Feyz, river 20-436d.
Feyzi (D1-2) Moslems capture
5-33c; Fatimides capture
10-203b.
Feyzmad dress 10-307a; 9-
31c.
Feyza, lake, Af. 1-643 (C1);
1-643 (C2); 9-308a.
Feyzanca, Fr. 2-562d.
FEZZAN (Phazania), Sals. 10-
307c; 1-320 (E).
Feyzmad, Wales 9-428 (V.
D4).
Feryllys (Feryllugh), anc. princeli-
dom 10-307d.
Ffestiniog, Wales: see Festi-
niog.
Fforest Fawr, mts., Wales
10-307d.
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffroncon, Nant, Wales, see
Ffroncon.
Ffrynnon Banno, cave, Wales
10-322a.
— llyn-y-gog, springs, Wales
10-322a.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fghasigh, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Fghis, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
FGHIS, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
FIACRE, ST (carriage) 10-303d.
Fiace, str. 10-403d.
Fia (explorer) 21-952b.
Fiaculla (Boccaccio) 14-
902c.
Fiannaggio (sculptor): see
Duquesnoy, François.
— Enrico 23-285a.
— Ciriaco 23-285a.
Fiarentina, road. 47-271
(B4); 17-273d.
Fianons, bay, Wales 14-836d.
Fians 23-953c.
Fiant, riv., Scot. 24-412
(A2).
FIAT (motors) 10-309b.
FIAT (cars) 10-309b.
FIAT (trucks) 10-313b.
FIAT (trucks) 10-313b.
Fiatt, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Fiath (zoöl.) 49-82d.

[illegible]

P
Pai Defensor; see Defender
Paidio (Boethoven) 3-651a;
14-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Fidelity, N.Y. 18-654 (G1).
Fidelity Insurance 14-659d.
Fidelity Union 10-320c;
15-26 (B6); 27-56sb.
Fidentia, I.L., see Borgo San
Nicola.
Fiducia, Fritzwitz, 26-242 (H3);
12-608c.
Fides (goddess) 23-579b; 10-
301a; 10-301b; 17-43a;
23-601a, 23-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) 23-534c.
Fiduciam (Roman law) 23-534c.
Fidelicula (Roman torture) 27-
14a.
Fidus, Dius; see Semo Sancus.
Fidus (planet) 10-301b.
Fidra, Isl., Scot. 26-418 (F2);
12-799a.
Fidus 18-542b; in mortgage
18-577b.
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
FIDUS (artist) 5-334d.
Fidus (Oxart) 18-451 (C3).
Fie, Riv. Fr.-W.A. 14-204 (D4).
FIEF 10-320d; 10-299d;
10-320e; 10-320f; 10-320g;
10-1019c; Turkey 27-449b;
de soudeuse 7-333a.
du haubert 12-687d.
FIEF M. 17-381b.
CYRUS WEST 10-320d;
26-327f.
EUGENE H. DUDLEY 10-321b.
EUGENE 10-321d; 1-840a.
FREDERICK 10-321d.
FREDERIK MARITYN (author)
10-322a.
Henry Martyn (gynaeco-
logist) 10-322b.
FREDERICK (composer) 10-322b.
J. L. 5-179b.
MARSHALL 10-322c.
FRANCIS (pseudonym) 18-
537c.
NATHAN 10-322c; 3-597c.
Rogers 24-142a.
ROBERT JOHNSON 10-
322d.
WILLIAM VENTRIS
FRANCIS 10-323b.
J. C. and J. Ltd., v. Wagon
Syndicate, Ltd. 27-130b.
Field, his Majesty's (S2)
10-323b.
Queens. 2-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) 10-323c.
(math.) 17-879d; 19-855d;
(mystics) 10-323d; 10-323e;
19-849c; regular 19-
853d.
(statistics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 19-563c.
Field ambulance: see Ambu-
lance.
Field artillery: see Artillery.
Fieldball 23-772b.
Field-beet: see Mangel-wurzel.
Field book 10-323 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: see
Field Museum of Natural
History.
Field cricket 7-170d; 5-235c.
Field cricket 7-435b.
Field Dalling, Nor. 9-424 (IV).
Fidge, A. M. 2-87d.
FIDGE (Chicago anarchist) 1-
10b; John 26-1045b.
Filden, dist. Eng. 2-450b.
Field events 2-848b.
Field EXPLORE 10-323b.
Field fortifications (Field de-
fences) 17-616d; in Ameri-
can War 10-323b; 10-323c;
also Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic 11-469a.
Field general court-martial 18-
446c.
Field glass 10-323d.
Field Hospital: see Hooskey.
Field hospitals: 1-803a.
field-howitzers: see Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VAN
10-323b.
HENRY 10-324c; drama 8-
530b; law of 26-739a;
of 26-739b; 26-739c;
Richardson 9-633c, 23-301c.
Sir John 3-571d; 4-71b.
WILLIAM STEVENS 10-
323b.
Fielding, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fielding, v. Thomas 7-25b.
Fielding 8-633c; 8-775d.
Field marshal 10-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory,
Mass. 19-906a.
Field MOUSE 10-327c.
Field Museum of Natural His-
tory, Chicago 19-891d;
19-891e; author 19-187d.
Field-officer 10-323b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Phyl. Va. 28-118 (D4).
 East, Mad. 16-942 (D2).
 INCK, FREDWARD, JOHN
 Finch, Bacon 10-354 (C2).
 INCHVILLE, J. 15-740 (C2).
 INCK, FREDRICH AUGUST
 10-354 (C2).
 —, HEINRICH 10-353D.
 —, HERMANN 10-354A.
 —, Thomas 26-325B.
 —, John 26-325D.
 —, WILLIAM 10-354A: 28-
 801A.
 —, Richard, Derby 6-37a.
 —, William, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 —, Andrew, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, 9-27a, 10-672a.
 —, Andrew, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, 9-269a, 14-719D, 19-155B;
 —, Indian, St. 14-762B; 6-137B.
 —, indiat., earls of 24-533A.
 —, ANDREW 10-354B.
 —, James, Scot. 24-412, 7-617a.
 —, INGLAND, SIR GEORGE 10-
 354A.
 —, JAMES 10-355A.
 —, JOHN RITCHIE 10-354D;
 8-63D.
 —, LILL, L. 14-304 (D4).
 —, INGLAND, O. 10-354D; 20-26
 (C2).
 —, Indage College, U.S. 10-354D.
 —, Irving, lake, N.Y. 19-59B
 (A3).
 —, Ind Mac Cumall: see Finn
 Mac Cool.
 —, INGLAND, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 —, Indgo Sac, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, 10-679A.
 —, Indiana, Pa. 9-124 (IV. B3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-
 801B; 15-801C.
 —, Indian haddock 15-801C.
 —, Indiana, Scot. 9-269D.
 —, Ine, N.Y. 19-59B (E1).
 Ine (clan): see Sept.
 —, INE, 10-354A.
 —, (law) 10-355A; amerence-
 ment 1-805a; Anglo-Saxon
 law 2-26c; black money 4-
 5a; C. 10-354A; 2-20c;
 criminal law (modern) 7-
 459a; ecclesiastical law 8-
 459a; 10-354A; 10-354B;
 —, Magna Carta 17-216c; Satic
 law 24-68c, 24-69B.
 —, INE, 10-354A; 2-659D;
 22-584B; Renaissance 23-
 87a: see also Aesthetics.
 —, Arts Copyright Act (1862).
 —, Cotton Spinners' and Dou-
 blers' Association 7-267D.
 —, INE, 10-354A; 2-659D.
 —, Harwood Cass 27-132B.
 —, Ineckrek Mills, Va. 28-118
 (E2C3).
 —, INE, Northants, 9-420
 (III, F2); 19-769B.
 Ine - leaved herb: see
 Herb.
 —, metal 7-103c.
 Ineness (alloys) 25-116a.
 Inero, II. 26-249 (F4).
 Inero (leaving alk. manuf.): see
 Dandied rivings.
 Ines and Recoveries Act
 18-103A.
 —, INE, 10-354A; 19-772 (B4).
 —, Inestra del Torrent, pass, Alps
 14-714a.
 —, Ines, Valle delle, pass, Alps
 1-741d.
 —, INESVILLE, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, INESVILLE, Northanthdale 3-
 917C; 2-818D.
 —, (Podica) 3-818D; 2-818D.
 —, Ingal (hero): see Finn Mac
 Cumall.
 —, INE, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, INE, 28-38 (B1).
 —, Ingal (Macpherson) 17-267D.
 —, Ingal, dist. 14-764D;
 14-766D.
 —, INE, rare, Scot. 24-412
 (B3); 25-755b.
 —, Fort, Scot. see Dun Flona.
 —, Inger, Tenn. 26-53C (C2).
 —, INGER, 19-59B.
 —, INGER 10-375D; 7-224d;
 —, numeral system 19-866B;
 —, 19-57a (fig.); 19-550b; tendons
 19-57a (fig.).
 —, INGER-AND-TOE 10-375D.
 —, Finger berry 22-753D.
 —, INGER, 19-59B.
 —, FINGER PRINTS 10-376a; 14-
 487c; Galton 11-428a.
 —, INGER, 19-59B.
 —, INGO, people, S.A. 10-376a;
 15-627d; 15-630B.
 —, INGOLAND, dist., E.Afr. 15-
 630B.
 —, Finabut, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

- Finhaven, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-651c.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-651c.
Finl, Masolino: see Masolino da Panicola.
FINAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-822b.
Finian, St.: see Findian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) 6-357a.
Finch, mnt., Fr. 10-718 (F5); 5-777d.
FINQUERRA, MASO 10-37d.
Finning, brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-718c.
Finish, mnt., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Finis (card table) 4-509b.
FINISHING: fabrics 10-378a; 28-815c; leather 16-330d; machinery: see Setting.
—, pot 1-682a.
FINISTERRE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (B-C).
Finisterre, cape, Sp. (C3-2) (A1); 7-208b; battle (1747) 2-84b.
Finis, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finite (philos.) 5-415d; 5-419a; 5-423a.
—, increments, theorem of: see Immediate value, theorem of.
Finis, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Finis (prol.) 4-509b.
Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Finkestein, M. 10-135a.
Finland, Ala. 1-400 (A4).
Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russia 10-33c; 2-84b; 2-84c; capital punishment 5-280d; coinage 19-909b; geology 10-33c; 23-871b; 25-32b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, see Finnish language; literature 10-387a; observatories 19-939d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 11-624c; survey maps 17-651a. See also Finns.
—: History 10-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-117b; Russian policy 23-907c, 23-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-284b, 26-207b; women as lawyers 28-780b.
— (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C); 3-286d; geology 10-33c; level 19-969d, 23-872b.
— "Finland" (steamship) 24-880b.
Finland, castle, Scot. 15-796d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.
—, water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b.
—, color, photography 27-319a.
—, GEORGE 10-387c; 20-649b.
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, Rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: see Pease.
—, Land, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Finlay's comet 6-763b.
Finlayson, A. M. 15-123b.
Finlayson's grubber 7-618c.
Finlay, John 15-745c.
Finlay, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Finlayson, J. 48-608 (C4).
Finleyson, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Finley, Geo. R. 10-300 (E-G1).
—, 19-803a; whaling 28-737b.
Finn (Frisian king) 11-234b; 3-413a.
Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 19-685c.
Finn, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856b.
Finnan haddie: see Findon.
Finnan's isle, Scot.: see Eilean Thianain.
Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Finn, Scot. 14-713 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Finn, Gabriel 19-817d.
Finnor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Finnen, St.: see Findian, St.
Finnin (people): see Lapps.
Finnish, mnt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Finnish 9-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: see Steuben, fort.
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Finnish, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Finningham, Suff. 9-424 (I2).
Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-136b; Magyar affinities 13-924b.
—, Literary Society 10-387a.
Finn Jonsson: see Jonsson.
FINN KAK COOL (Find Mak Cumall) 10-387d; 5-628d.
FINN, mnt., Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Södra, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Finneck: see Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): see Altai.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-388c; 10-386b; 23-884d.
—, Languages 10-390c; 9-191d; 17-855c.
Finns, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 10-392c; 19-808a; Caucasasia 5-548b; gymnastics 12-733d; language: see Finnish language.
Finns, Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, reference 16-205c.
Finnology, Norm. and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fino, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Fino (vine classification) 28-100c.
Finochio, It. 15-4 (F2).
Finocchietto, mnt., Sic. 25-24d.
Finon, mnt., Fr. 13-179a.
Fins bois 4-428d.
Finsbury, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURGH, Lond. 10-393a; 16-928 (C2).
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.
—, Technical College, Lond. 26-190d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finschen, Niels 25-249b; 26-135d.
Finsch lamp 26-136a.
—, Reyn lamp 26-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Finska, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Finstersaarn, mts., Alps 26-242 (A3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
Finstenberg, mnt., Ger. 26-902c.
Finstertal, Als. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
—, pass, Switz 9-404c.
Finstertal, D. Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D2).
Finstervolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Fintona, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. 14-714 (D2); 27-550b.
Fintown, Ire. 14-714 (C2).
Fintroy, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-415a.
Finvella (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
Fio-whale: see Rorqual.
Fiole, cape, Russ. 7-449b.
Fionn 14-521b (fig.); 11-523b.
Fionn, mnt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, mnt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Fiorillo, JOHANN DOMINICUS 10-394a.
Fiorio 20-121b.
Fiorio, mnt., E.C. Af. 26-396c.
Fipple flute: see Recorder and Flageolet.
Fior, riv., Swed. 27-550a.
FIR 10-394a; 16-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: see Kasr Firaun.
Fibreck, riv., Ark. 9-416 (II, C3).
Fibrocks (anc. race) 14-757d.
Fird: see Fyrd.
Fir Donnand (people) 14-1757d.
FIRDIOUS 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
Fires, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-398a; 6-404a; Easter Eve ceremony 6-404a; 10-398a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 25-127c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 1-136d; 10-398a; Moloch worship 18-676b; need-fires 19-338c; ordn. 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a; 22-662c (myth.). 19-1434a; 22-662c, 6-191c; worship 16-675b; Zoroastrianism 21-249b; 21-250c. See also Sun (myth.).
— (in genus) 11-561b.
FIRE 10-400c; 10-401b; 10-402c.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGUISHING 10-401b; 10-402c; 10-403c; 10-404c; 10-405c; 10-406c; 10-407c; 10-408c; 10-409c; 10-410c; 10-411c; 10-412c; 10-413c; 10-414c; 10-415c; 10-416c; 10-417c; 10-418c; 10-419c; 10-420c; 10-421c; 10-422c; 10-423c; 10-424c; 10-425c; 10-426c; 10-427c; 10-428c; 10-429c; 10-430c; 10-431c; 10-432c; 10-433c; 10-434c; 10-435c; 10-436c; 10-437c; 10-438c; 10-439c; 10-440c; 10-441c; 10-442c; 10-443c; 10-444c; 10-445c; 10-446c; 10-447c; 10-448c; 10-449c; 10-450c; 10-451c; 10-452c; 10-453c; 10-454c; 10-455c; 10-456c; 10-457c; 10-458c; 10-459c; 10-460c; 10-461c; 10-462c; 10-463c; 10-464c; 10-465c; 10-466c; 10-467c; 10-468c; 10-469c; 10-470c; 10-471c; 10-472c; 10-473c; 10-474c; 10-475c; 10-476c; 10-477c; 10-478c; 10-479c; 10-480c; 10-481c; 10-482c; 10-483c; 10-484c; 10-485c; 10-486c; 10-487c; 10-488c; 10-489c; 10-490c; 10-491c; 10-492c; 10-493c; 10-494c; 10-495c; 10-496c; 10-497c; 10-498c; 10-499c; 10-500c; 10-501c; 10-502c; 10-503c; 10-504c; 10-505c; 10-506c; 10-507c; 10-508c; 10-509c; 10-510c; 10-511c; 10-512c; 10-513c; 10-514c; 10-515c; 10-516c; 10-517c; 10-518c; 10-519c; 10-520c; 10-521c; 10-522c; 10-523c; 10-524c; 10-525c; 10-526c; 10-527c; 10-528c; 10-529c; 10-530c; 10-531c; 10-532c; 10-533c; 10-534c; 10-535c; 10-536c; 10-537c; 10-538c; 10-539c; 10-540c; 10-541c; 10-542c; 10-543c; 10-544c; 10-545c; 10-546c; 10-547c; 10-548c; 10-549c; 10-550c; 10-551c; 10-552c; 10-553c; 10-554c; 10-555c; 10-556c; 10-557c; 10-558c; 10-559c; 10-560c; 10-561c; 10-562c; 10-563c; 10-564c; 10-565c; 10-566c; 10-567c; 10-568c; 10-569c; 10-570c; 10-571c; 10-572c; 10-573c; 10-574c; 10-575c; 10-576c; 10-577c; 10-578c; 10-579c; 10-580c; 10-581c; 10-582c; 10-583c; 10-584c; 10-585c; 10-586c; 10-587c; 10-588c; 10-589c; 10-590c; 10-591c; 10-592c; 10-593c; 10-594c; 10-595c; 10-596c; 10-597c; 10-598c; 10-599c; 10-600c; 10-601c; 10-602c; 10-603c; 10-604c; 10-605c; 10-606c; 10-607c; 10-608c; 10-609c; 10-610c; 10-611c; 10-612c; 10-613c; 10-614c; 10-615c; 10-616c; 10-617c; 10-618c; 10-619c; 10-620c; 10-621c; 10-622c; 10-623c; 10-624c; 10-625c; 10-626c; 10-627c; 10-628c; 10-629c; 10-630c; 10-631c; 10-632c; 10-633c; 10-634c; 10-635c; 10-636c; 10-637c; 10-638c; 10-639c; 10-640c; 10-641c; 10-642c; 10-643c; 10-644c; 10-645c; 10-646c; 10-647c; 10-648c; 10-649c; 10-650c; 10-651c; 10-652c; 10-653c; 10-654c; 10-655c; 10-656c; 10-657c; 10-658c; 10-659c; 10-660c; 10-661c; 10-662c; 10-663c; 10-664c; 10-665c; 10-666c; 10-667c; 10-668c; 10-669c; 10-670c; 10-671c; 10-672c; 10-673c; 10-674c; 10-675c; 10-676c; 10-677c; 10-678c; 10-679c; 10-680c; 10-681c; 10-682c; 10-683c; 10-684c; 10-685c; 10-686c; 10-687c; 10-688c; 10-689c; 10-690c; 10-691c; 10-692c; 10-693c; 10-694c; 10-695c; 10-696c; 10-697c; 10-698c; 10-699c; 10-700c; 10-701c; 10-702c; 10-703c; 10-704c; 10-705c; 10-706c; 10-707c; 10-708c; 10-709c; 10-710c; 10-711c; 10-712c; 10-713c; 10-714c; 10-715c; 10-716c; 10-717c; 10-718c; 10-719c; 10-720c; 10-721c; 10-722c; 10-723c; 10-724c; 10-725c; 10-726c; 10-727c; 10-728c; 10-729c; 10-730c; 10-731c; 10-732c; 10-733c; 10-734c; 10-735c; 10-736c; 10-737c; 10-738c; 10-739c; 10-740c; 10-741c; 10-742c; 10-743c; 10-744c; 10-745c; 10-746c; 10-747c; 10-748c; 10-749c; 10-750c; 10-751c; 10-752c; 10-753c; 10-754c; 10-755c; 10-756c; 10-757c; 10-758c; 10-759c; 10-760c; 10-761c; 10-762c; 10-763c; 10-764c; 10-765c; 10-766c; 10-767c; 10-768c; 10-769c; 10-770c; 10-771c; 10-772c; 10-773c; 10-774c; 10-775c; 10-776c; 10-777c; 10-778c; 10-779c; 10-780c; 10-781c; 10-782c; 10-783c; 10-784c; 10-785c; 10-786c; 10-787c; 10-788c; 10-789c; 10-790c; 10-791c; 10-792c; 10-793c; 10-794c; 10-795c; 10-796c; 10-797c; 10-798c; 10-799c; 10-800c; 10-801c; 10-802c; 10-803c; 10-804c; 10-805c; 10-806c; 10-807c; 10-808c; 10-809c; 10-810c; 10-811c; 10-812c; 10-813c; 10-814c; 10-815c; 10-816c; 10-817c; 10-818c; 10-819c; 10-820c; 10-821c; 10-822c; 10-823c; 10-824c; 10-825c; 10-826c; 10-827c; 10-828c; 10-829c; 10-830c; 10-831c; 10-832c; 10-833c; 10-834c; 10-835c; 10-836c; 10-837c; 10-838c; 10-839c; 10-840c; 10-841c; 10-842c; 10-843c; 10-844c; 10-845c; 10-846c; 10-847c; 10-848c; 10-849c; 10-850c; 10-851c; 10-852c; 10-853c; 10-854c; 10-855c; 10-856c; 10-857c; 10-858c; 10-859c; 10-860c; 10-861c; 10-862c; 10-863c; 10-864c; 10-865c; 10-866c; 10-867c; 10-868c; 10-869c; 10-870c; 10-871c; 10-872c; 10-873c; 10-874c; 10-875c; 10-876c; 10-877c; 10-878c; 10-879c; 10-880c; 10-881c; 10-882c; 10-883c; 10-884c; 10-885c; 10-886c; 10-887c; 10-888c; 10-889c; 10-890c; 10-891c; 10-892c; 10-893c; 10-894c; 10-895c; 10-896c; 10-897c; 10-898c; 10-899c; 10-900c; 10-901c; 10-902c; 10-903c; 10-904c; 10-905c; 10-906c; 10-907c; 10-908c; 10-909c; 10-910c; 10-911c; 10-912c; 10-913c; 10-914c; 10-915c; 10-916c; 10-917c; 10-918c; 10-919c; 10-920c; 10-921c; 10-922c; 10-923c; 10-924c; 10-925c; 10-926c; 10-927c; 10-928c; 10-929c; 10-930c; 10-931c; 10-932c; 10-933c; 10-934c; 10-935c; 10-936c; 10-937c; 10-938c; 10-939c; 10-940c; 10-941c; 10-942c; 10-943c; 10-944c; 10-945c; 10-946c; 10-947c; 10-948c; 10-949c; 10-950c; 10-951c; 10-952c; 10-953c; 10-954c; 10-955c; 10-956c; 10-957c; 10-958c; 10-959c; 10-960c; 10-961c; 10-962c; 10-963c; 10-964c; 10-965c; 10-966c; 10-967c; 10-968c; 10-969c; 10-970c; 10-971c; 10-972c; 10-973c; 10-974c; 10-975c; 10-976c; 10-977c; 10-978c; 10-979c; 10-980c; 10-981c; 10-982c; 10-983c; 10-984c; 10-985c; 10-986c; 10-987c; 10-988c; 10-989c; 10-990c; 10-991c; 10-992c; 10-993c; 10-994c; 10-995c; 10-996c; 10-997c; 10-998c; 10-999c; 10-1000c.
FIRE (extinguishing) 10-401b; 10-402c; 10-403c; 10-404c; 10-405c; 10-406c; 10-407c; 10-408c; 10-409c; 10-410c; 10-411c; 10-412c; 10-413c; 10-414c; 10-415c; 10-416c; 10-417c; 10-418c; 10-419c; 10-420c; 10-421c; 10-422c; 10-423c; 10-424c; 10-425c; 10-426c; 10-427c; 10-428c; 10-429c; 10-430c; 10-431c; 10-432c; 10-433c; 10-434c; 10-435c; 10-436c; 10-437c; 10-438c; 10-439c; 10-440c; 10-441c; 10-442c; 10-443c; 10-444c; 10-445c; 10-446c; 10-447c; 10-448c; 10-449c; 10-450c; 10-451c; 10-452c; 10-453c; 10-454c; 10-455c; 10-456c; 10-457c; 10-458c; 10-459c; 10-460c; 10-461c; 10-462c; 10-463c; 10-464c; 10-465c; 10-466c; 10-467c; 10-468c; 10-469c; 10-470c; 10-471c; 10-472c; 10-473c; 10-474c; 10-475c; 10-476c; 10-477c; 10-478c; 10-479c; 10-480c; 10-481c; 10-482c; 10-483c; 10-484c; 10-485c; 10-486c; 10-487c; 10-488c; 10-489c; 10-490c; 10-491c; 10-492c; 10-493c; 10-494c; 10-495c; 10-496c; 10-497c; 10-498c; 10-499c; 10-500c; 10-501c; 10-502c; 10-503c; 10-504c; 10-505c; 10-506c; 10-507c; 10-508c; 10-509c; 10-510c; 10-511c; 10-512c; 10-513c; 10-514c; 10-515c; 10-516c; 10-517c; 10-518c; 10-519c; 10-520c; 10-521c; 10-522c; 10-523c; 10-524c; 10-525c; 10-526c; 10-527c; 10-528c; 10-529c; 10-530c; 10-531c; 10-532c; 10-533c; 10-534c; 10-535c; 10-536c; 10-537c; 10-538c; 10-539c; 10-540c; 10-541c; 10-542c; 10-543c; 10-544c; 10-545c; 10-546c; 10-547c; 10-548c; 10-549c; 10-550c; 10-551c; 10-552c; 10-553c; 10-554c; 10-555c; 10-556c; 10-557c; 10-558c; 10-559c; 10-560c; 10-561c; 10-562c; 10-563c; 10-564c; 10-565c; 10-566c; 10-567c; 10-568c; 10-569c; 10-570c; 10-571c; 10-572c; 10-573c; 10-574c; 10-575c; 10-576c; 10-577c; 10-578c; 10-579c; 10-580c; 10-581c; 10-582c; 10-583c; 10-584c; 10-585c; 10-586c; 10-587c; 10-588c; 10-589c; 10-590c; 10-591c; 10-592c; 10-593c; 10-594c; 10-595c; 10-596c; 10-597c; 10-598c; 10-599c; 10-600c; 10-601c; 10-602c; 10-603c; 10-604c; 10-605c; 10-606c; 10-607c; 10-608c; 10-609c; 10-610c; 10-611c; 10-612c; 10-613c; 10-614c; 10-615c; 10-616c; 10-617c; 10-618c; 10-619c; 10-620c; 10-621c; 10-622c; 10-623c; 10-624c; 10-625c; 10-626c; 10-627c; 10-628c; 10-629c; 10-630c; 10-631c; 10-632c; 10-633c; 10-634c; 10-635c; 10-636c; 10-637c; 10-638c; 10-639c; 10-640c; 10-641c; 10-642c; 10-643c; 10-644c; 10-645c; 10-646c; 10-647c; 10-648c; 10-649c; 10-650c; 10-651c; 10-652c; 10-653c; 10-654c; 10-655c; 10-656c; 10-657c; 10-658c; 10-659c; 10-660c; 10-661c; 10-662c; 10-663c; 10-664c; 10-665c; 10-666c; 10-667c; 10-668c; 10-669c; 10-670c; 10-671c; 10-672c; 10-673c; 10-674c; 10-675c; 10-676c; 10-677c; 10-678c; 10-679c; 10-680c; 10-681c; 10-682c; 10-683c; 10-684c; 10-685c; 10-686c; 10-687c; 10-688c; 10-689c; 10-690c; 10-691c; 10-692c; 10-693c; 10-694c; 10-695c; 10-696c; 10-697c; 10-698c; 10-699c; 10-700c; 10-701c; 10-702c; 10-703c; 10-704c; 10-705c; 10-706c; 10-707c; 10-708c; 10-709c; 10-710c; 10-711c; 10-712c; 10-713c; 10-714c; 10-715c; 10-716c; 10-717c; 10-718c; 10-719c; 10-720c; 10-721c; 10-722c; 10-723c; 10-724c; 10-725c; 10-726c; 10-727c; 10-728c; 10-729c; 10-730c; 10-731c; 10-732c; 10-733c; 10-734c; 10-735c; 10-736c; 10-737c; 10-738c; 10-739c; 10-740c; 10-741c; 10-742c; 10-743c; 10-744c; 10-745c; 10-746c; 10-747c; 10-748c; 10-749c; 10-750c; 10-751c; 10-752c; 10-753c; 10-754c; 10-755c; 10-756c; 10-757c; 10-758c; 10-759c; 10-760c; 10-761c; 10-762c; 10-763c; 10-764c; 10-765c; 10-766c; 10-767c; 10-768c; 10-769c; 10-770c; 10-771c; 10-772c; 10-773c; 10-774c; 10-775c; 10-77

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Imnara, riv., Hung.: see
TUME (Rieka, Rieks, Se Veit
am Fluem), Hung. 10-449d;
10-450c; 13-896a; trade
3-21.
 gul, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-
 Jumica.

Imeretino, it. 15-4 (E5).
Imerica, cape, it. 15-4 (F5).
Imunelino, it. 15-4 (C-D4).
 riv., it. 15-4 (D5); see also

Iruza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Isas, Isl., W. 28-544 (B4).
Island, Isl. of, Coast of the,
W.A.F.: see Ivory Coast.
Isborough, The, Eng. 7-
 Islands, N.W. 9-469b, 9-
 471b, 9-472c.
Isle Cards: see Spoil-Five.
 civilized tribes, Commission
 of, U.S. 1-373f.
 Days' Revolution 5-537d;
 15-51d f.; 19-59d.
 Bay, N.S.W. 26-
 738 (A3-2).
 finger: see Cross-fish.
 Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-
 19-19.
 Forks, Va.: battle (1865)
 21-303b.
 Trains festival (Jap.) 29-
 844d.
 guinea piece 12-697a.
 Hindrances 4-744c.
 Hills, N.W. Wyo.: see
 Madison River.
 Hundred, Council of
 (Hungary): see Hund.
 Hundred, Council of
 (France) 11-166b.
 Hundred, Council of
 Gods, Temple of,
 Canton 22-
 see hundred pointers of good
 hyderabad (Tusser) 27-488a;
 Hydrabad, Ind.

Isla Islands, Me. 17-434 (A3).
 isle members of Parliament
 (Ireland) 17-436d.
 Iveme, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Ive Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952
 (D5).
 Mile, pt., Ire. 17-474 (E3).
 Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 Ive Mile Act (1665) 9-240a:
 see also 9-240b.
 Iveme Creek, riv. O. 20-26e
 (L8).

Ivewetown, Ire. 18-744
 (D2); 27-550a.
Ivopeints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ive-pound piece 25-519c.
Ivopoint, Ire. 6-953d.
IVES (game) 10-450b.
 sisters window (York) 2-
 404b.
 Stars (trade union): see
 Knights of Labour.
 steel barges, in re (law case)
 24-93b.
 stones: see Knucklebones.
 toed kangaroo rat 27-
 Ive Ways, Stars. 25-758 (B1).
 wild beasts of venery 10-
 645a.
 Yarn's Truce (451 B.C.) 6-
 937b.

Ivizzano, It. 10-637b.
IZOOR, Izor 10-451a.
Izozir, az.: see Carbon dioxide.
 ammunition 1-873c.
 capital 5-275c.
 Izozir 19-270a.
 sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Ixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
IXICREYING 10-454c.
IXTURES (law) 10-451a.
 25-56c; 23-104d.

JEAU, MARCHE HIPPO.
 19-452a.
 velocity of light 21-933c;
 velocity of light 16-823c.
 Netherlands, Charlotte.
 Nicolas 22-501c.
 see also Glig.
Jachonmarne, isl., Swe'd. 25
 935 (D2).
Jaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2);
 19-804 (B2).
 Nord, Nor. 19-804 (B2);
 25-345c.
Jalig, Isl. 10-383b.
Jallig, Swe'd. 19-800 (D3).
Jallstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Jallst, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Jellert, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jellberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Jellberga, Swe'd. 26-190 (A2).
Jellumpark 28-491d.
Jellus, Nor. Don. 19-804 (B2).
Jettorf, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
JORD 10-452a.
Jord, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
J.O.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Jlas, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Nor. 19-804 (D1).

283

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential that you read the instructions given on Page 1.

- F-26-534d; 26-534a; 26-537a.
F-26-541a; thermo-electricity
26-580c.
- Fleeming, Malcolm, earl of
Wigton; see Wigtonum.
- PAIL 10-494e; 11-789c.
- FLEISCHER, S. SANDROD 10-494d;
1-499d, 26-987c.
- SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-
489b.
- William, Lord Slane; see
Slane.
- Maria Paton 2-949c; 3-
489b.
- 669c; 23-1003b.
- Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- Fleming, John 1-1003b.
Kan. 15-964 (I13).
N.Y. 19-596 (S1)
inlet, Green, ID. 17-443 (G3).
Flint, Geo. 17-443 (E2).
- Flemmingsburg 27-260c.
- Flemmingsburg, Ky. 15-740
- Flemington, Melbourne 18-90
map; 18-90d.
- (C) 2: 11-749c.
- Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- W.Va. 28-560 (C.D.).
Azores, islands, A.O.I.; see
Azores.
- Glenish bond (brickwork) 4-
925a.
- Flow (knot) 15-874a.
- KALESHIA LITERATURE 10-
495ah; language 26-975b,
26-975b, 11-104d; dictionaries
8-194d.
- Movement 3-673c; 27-
Painting 20-467c; 20-465a,
- 22-12sd.
- Ross (1477) 19-119a.
- Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-
927b.
- Paul; see Fleming.
- W., 7-714f lot, 7-719a.
- Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960
(D3).
- Nor. 19-804 (B1)
- Flen, Sweden 26-1090 (D2).
- FLENBURG, Ger. 10-496b;
- flood, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-
496b.
- FLOID (dict.) 26-571a.
- Floiron, fort, Belg. 16-93bc.
- FLORS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778
(D3).
- Flossberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Fletcher, John 2-339a.
- Flesher, see Dutcher.
- Fleshier 8-507d; 23-423c; 1-
120d.
- Flessly School of Poetry, The
10-496b.
- Flessk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A4)
- 15-758a.
- Brown, riv., Ire.: see
Brown, Flessk.
- Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Flessnesses, Jacques de 11-55d;
Flessen, Jean 26-54a.
- "Flessness" (balloon) 1-265a.
- FLETA 10-496c.
- LICE CUNNINGHAM 10-496c.
- ANDREW 10-496d.
- Benjamin 23-23b; 21-
103a.
- Giles (author) 10-497c;
3-599b.
- GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-
619d; 25-643b.
- John (dramatist) 3-592a;
9-625c; 8-524c; Bread Street
Theatre 10-596d; pastoral
drama 20-97c; rhymed
couplet 7-318a; Shakspere
square 24-774a; 24-774b.
- theater (entertainer); see
Fletcher, John.
- JOHAN WILLIAM (divine)
of Upsala 26-90c.
- Margaret (of Salton) 27-
110b.
- DINEANS 10-498d; 9-
619d; 25-643b; pastorals
20-597c; The Purple Island
see Fletcher, John.
- Richard 3-592a.
- T.: biopneuma 4-90a.
- William Younger 4-924d.
- Fletcher, James 4-924d.
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- New York 8-D2).
- Oklahoma 20-598 (C3).
- Vt. 19-450 (B2).
- Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-
715b.
- Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-
90a.
- Flechters Company 18-511a.
- Fletcher v. Peck 11-756a.
- Flechtching, Susy 4-924 (IV.C5).
- Flete, William 5-625c.
- Fleeton, Hants. 9-494
(IV.B1); brick-clay 20-415b;
church 13-933b; population
26-987c.
- Fléurance, Fr. 10-778 (E2);
11-304d.
- FRANCANCES, ROBERT (II),
de la Marck, seigneur de l'on-
cipessa.
- FLÉDELS-ISL 10-498b; on
campusa 2-576a, 8-809b;
English royal arms 10-438a;
French royal arms 13-312b.
- Islands of Ince : see Bearded
islands.
- Irishas, Georges Ernest 12-
22-727a.
- Fléurieu, Switz. 26-524 (B3);
19-423bd.
- Florigny, Fr. 28-923b.
- Florus-Jessot, J. B. E. 23-
418d.
- Flours, castle, Scot.: see Floors
- Flours de vin; see Mycodermati-
- FLURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-
685 (E2); battle (1622) 26-
835c; battle (1690) 10-499d;
battle (1794) 10-499d;
603 map; Waterloo cam-
paign 28-973a.
- "Neurus" (runabout) 24-915d.
- FLURY (Abraham Joseph
Démaré) 10-500c.
- ANDRE HEROLEU DE
la Roche 11-313b.
- CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-457d;
11-131b.
- Francçois Joy de Fleury:
see Joy de Fleury.
- Fleury, Fr. 3-729b; 16-549b.
- sauvandeille, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Fléuss, H. A.-23.31b.
- & David diver's dress 8-
315c.
- tubefest tire 26-1008b.
- Fleuve inférieur, riv., F.R.L.C.
(E3)(D3).
- Supérieur, riv., F.R.L.C. 14-
398 (D6-7).
- Flevoit (ack. party) 23-842a.
- Flevius, see Zuider Zee.
- Flevus, str., Holl.: see Vlie,
- Flex, Cina da, mat., Alps 1-
745c.
- Nixibella 8-879a.
- Flexion, Simon : cerebro-
spinal fever 18-131b ; vivif-
ication 25-163b ; yellow-
fever 8-807d ; 23-423c ; 1-
120d.
- Flexore muscles 19-55d ; 1-
Flexure (geol.) : see Monocline,
joint 12-784.
- Str. str., H.Sw. : see Vlie, Tho.
Filana, Piz, mt., Alps 1-
745d.
- Flicker : see Golden-winged
woodpecker.
- Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
- Flickinger, Pa. 24-105 (M3).
- Fledner, Fritz 10-501d.
- THEOPHOR 10-501c; 7-
170n.
- FLIEGENDE BLÄTTER 5-33ab.
- "Fliegende Holländer, Der"
"Diogenes"; see Flying
Dutchman."
- Fliegenar, A.F. 14-757c.
- Flier (arch.) 26-945a.
- Franz Josef Id. 11-
4137c.
- Lord, Green 12-543 (G3).
- FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-
502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-
170n.
- Smithsonian Institution
25-274d; Swedenborg
26-222a.
- of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
- 14-1771a; 20-110b.
- Flimby, Cumberland 9-412 (I.A.3).
- Of flies 26-242
- Flinstermt, mts. Alps 26-242
(G3).
- FLOODK GOVERT 10-519c.
- FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-
520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
- Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- Flindery (dict.) 2-924b.
- bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6);
geology 25-140a.
- Flinton, Va. 26-238 (B1); 26-
439a.
- mtns. S.Aus. 2-960 (F6);
26-439a.
- reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
- riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4);
26-439a.
- Flinderbas 6-805d.
- Flight (dance) 7-800b.
- Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
- Flins, Ger. 10-521b;
11-408 (E3).
- FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-
521b.
- AUSTIN 10-521b.
- ROBERT 10-521c.
- MOOTHY 10-521c.
- Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Ga. 14-732 (B4).
- Erie, N.Y. 10-521b.
- GLANT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-
572 (G6).
- Valdes 10-522c; 9-428
Flint-co, Wales 10-521d; 9-
428 (V.E1); cotton manu-
facturing 10-521d;
HENRY 10-525a.
- James C. 17-425c.
- Am. American soldier
17-519a.
- FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drams-
men 11-656c; fossils 10-526-
64d; hydronchians 14-
77c; lakes 16-88c; rivers
23-755c.
- ancient 23-755c.
- PLAIN No Deluge.
- Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-
525d; 23-755c.
- Floods, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- Floor, Mintoal 10-527a.
- FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a;
carpetry 5-338d; fire proof
10-109c; laying of 15-478c;
medieval 5-338d; wood con-
struction 25-863c, 8-839d.
(cf ship) 24-960c.
- FORCELLOT 10-527a, 10-527a.
- Floor malting (brewing) 17-
503a (fig.).
- Florence, Scot. 15-721b.
- Flovant (chanson de geste) 11-
112c.
- FLOREST, CHARLES T. 10-
5

[illegible]

Ploss, see Silk cotton.
 Plossmör, ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Flotation (shipbuilding) 2-32.
 Flotation (mining) 2-32.
 Flötner, Peter 19-803d.
 FLOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. 10-618d.
 FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a; 12-541b.
 Flott, Isst, Scott 10-548a.
 Flottier, J. 1-836a; 1-836b; 1-836c.
 FLOT, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-553a; 1-404b; 1-973b; 1-973c; 1-973d; 1-973e; 1-973f; 1-973g; 1-973h; 1-973i; 1-973j; 1-973k; 1-973l; 1-973m; 1-973n; 1-973o; 1-973p; 1-973q; 1-973r; 1-973s; 1-973t; 1-973u; 1-973v; 1-973w; 1-973x; 1-973y; 1-973z; 1-974a; 1-974b; 1-974c; 1-974d; 1-974e; 1-974f; 1-974g; 1-974h; 1-974i; 1-974j; 1-974k; 1-974l; 1-974m; 1-974n; 1-974o; 1-974p; 1-974q; 1-974r; 1-974s; 1-974t; 1-974u; 1-974v; 1-974w; 1-974x; 1-974y; 1-974z; 1-975a; 1-975b; 1-975c; 1-975d; 1-975e; 1-975f; 1-975g; 1-975h; 1-975i; 1-975j; 1-975k; 1-975l; 1-975m; 1-975n; 1-975o; 1-975p; 1-975q; 1-975r; 1-975s; 1-975t; 1-975u; 1-975v; 1-975w; 1-975x; 1-975y; 1-975z; 1-976a; 1-976b; 1-976c; 1-976d; 1-976e; 1-976f; 1-976g; 1-976h; 1-976i; 1-976j; 1-976k; 1-976l; 1-976m; 1-976n; 1-976o; 1-976p; 1-976q; 1-976r; 1-976s; 1-976t; 1-976u; 1-976v; 1-976w; 1-976x; 1-976y; 1-976z; 1-977a; 1-977b; 1-977c; 1-977d; 1-977e; 1-977f; 1-977g; 1-977h; 1-977i; 1-977j; 1-977k; 1-977l; 1-977m; 1-977n; 1-977o; 1-977p; 1-977q; 1-977r; 1-977s; 1-977t; 1-977u; 1-977v; 1-977w; 1-977x; 1-977y; 1-977z; 1-978a; 1-978b; 1-978c; 1-978d; 1-978e; 1-978f; 1-978g; 1-978h; 1-978i; 1-978j; 1-978k; 1-978l; 1-978m; 1-978n; 1-978o; 1-978p; 1-978q; 1-978r; 1-978s; 1-978t; 1-978u; 1-978v; 1-978w; 1-978x; 1-978y; 1-978z; 1-979a; 1-979b; 1-979c; 1-979d; 1-979e; 1-979f; 1-979g; 1-979h; 1-979i; 1-979j; 1-979k; 1-979l; 1-979m; 1-979n; 1-979o; 1-979p; 1-979q; 1-979r; 1-979s; 1-979t; 1-979u; 1-979v; 1-979w; 1-979x; 1-979y; 1-979z; 1-980a; 1-980b; 1-980c; 1-980d; 1-980e; 1-980f; 1-980g; 1-980h; 1-980i; 1-980j; 1-980k; 1-980l; 1-980m; 1-980n; 1-980o; 1-980p; 1-980q; 1-980r; 1-980s; 1-980t; 1-980u; 1-980v; 1-980w; 1-980x; 1-980y; 1-980z; 1-981a; 1-981b; 1-981c; 1-981d; 1-981e; 1-981f; 1-981g; 1-981h; 1-981i; 1-981j; 1-981k; 1-981l; 1-981m; 1-981n; 1-981o; 1-981p; 1-981q; 1-981r; 1-981s; 1-981t; 1-981u; 1-981v; 1-981w; 1-981x; 1-981y; 1-981z; 1-982a; 1-982b; 1-982c; 1-982d; 1-982e; 1-982f; 1-982g; 1-982h; 1-982i; 1-982j; 1-982k; 1-982l; 1-982m; 1-982n; 1-982o; 1-982p; 1-982q; 1-982r; 1-982s; 1-982t; 1-982u; 1-982v; 1-982w; 1-982x; 1-982y; 1-982z; 1-983a; 1-983b; 1-983c; 1-983d; 1-983e; 1-983f; 1-983g; 1-983h; 1-983i; 1-983j; 1-983k; 1-983l; 1-983m; 1-983n; 1-983o; 1-983p; 1-983q; 1-983r; 1-983s; 1-983t; 1-983u; 1-983v; 1-983w; 1-983x; 1-983y; 1-983z; 1-984a; 1-984b; 1-984c; 1-984d; 1-984e; 1-984f; 1-984g; 1-984h; 1-984i; 1-984j; 1-984k; 1-984l; 1-984m; 1-984n; 1-984o; 1-984p; 1-984q; 1-984r; 1-984s; 1-984t; 1-984u; 1-984v; 1-984w; 1-984x; 1-984y; 1-984z; 1-985a; 1-985b; 1-985c; 1-985d; 1-985e; 1-985f; 1-985g; 1-985h; 1-985i; 1-985j; 1-985k; 1-985l; 1-985m; 1-985n; 1-985o; 1-985p; 1-985q; 1-985r; 1-985s; 1-985t; 1-985u; 1-985v; 1-985w; 1-985x; 1-985y; 1-985z; 1-986a; 1-986b; 1-986c; 1-986d; 1-986e; 1-986f; 1-986g; 1-986h; 1-986i; 1-986j; 1-986k; 1-986l; 1-986m; 1-986n; 1-986o; 1-986p; 1-986q; 1-986r; 1-986s; 1-986t; 1-986u; 1-986v; 1-986w; 1-986x; 1-986y; 1-986z; 1-987a; 1-987b; 1-987c; 1-987d; 1-987e; 1-987f; 1-987g; 1-987h; 1-987i; 1-987j; 1-987k; 1-987l; 1-987m; 1-987n; 1-987o; 1-987p; 1-987q; 1-987r; 1-987s; 1-987t; 1-987u; 1-987v; 1-987w; 1-987x; 1-987y; 1-987z; 1-988a; 1-988b; 1-988c; 1-988d; 1-988e; 1-988f; 1-988g; 1-988h; 1-988i; 1-988j; 1-988k; 1-988l; 1-988m; 1-988n; 1-988o; 1-988p; 1-988q; 1-988r; 1-988s; 1-988t; 1-988u; 1-988v; 1-988w; 1-988x; 1-988y; 1-988z; 1-989a; 1-989b; 1-989c; 1-989d; 1-989e; 1-989f; 1-989g; 1-989h; 1-989i; 1-989j; 1-989k; 1-989l; 1-989m; 1-989n; 1-989o; 1-989p; 1-989q; 1-989r; 1-989s; 1-989t; 1-989u; 1-989v; 1-989w; 1-989x; 1-989y; 1-989z; 1-990a; 1-990b; 1-990c; 1-990d; 1-990e; 1-990f; 1-990g; 1-990h; 1-990i; 1-990j; 1-990k; 1-990l; 1-990m; 1-990n; 1-990o; 1-990p; 1-990q; 1-990r; 1-990s; 1-990t; 1-990u; 1-990v; 1-990w; 1-990x; 1-990y; 1-990z; 1-991a; 1-991b; 1-991c; 1-991d; 1-991e; 1-991f; 1-991g; 1-991h; 1-991i; 1-991j; 1-991k; 1-991l; 1-991m; 1-991n; 1-991o; 1-991p; 1-991q;

P
Palmi, Schwarzhorn, mt.,
Alps: see Schwarzhorn.
— Weissmorn, mt., Alps: see
Weissmorn.
Flamen, Switzerland: see
Flüelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3);
1-763a.
Flamm (mus.) 10-257a.
Füssen, De. lake, Hol. 18-538
(C2); 11-230c.
Flug, Fluchtopf 26-549e.
FUGEL, LESTER LEBER-
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-
374r; Flughorn 4-761o; 24-263;
Flug, Conradin von 26-266a.
Flugschiff 10-374d; 10-374e.
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242
(E4).
Flum, Flüel, 26-242 (F3).
Fluid: diffusion 8-236d; elec-
tivity 9-146a; gas 14-181a;
hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42o;
hydrochanics 14-115a,
17-397d.
Fluidity, Ionic 9-202a.
Flumen, 26-242 14-17a.
— stress 25-1033a.
FLUKE (dict.) 10-374d; of
fishes 10-374d; of birds
10-374d.
Fluker, La. 17-54 (B5).
FLUME 10-574d; 10-245o;
California mines 5-N-13;
Fluminian, J.-H. 18-190
(D3).
Flumendusa, riv., It. 15-26
18-190 (D3).
Flumentas, gate, Rome 23-
359c.
Flun, Flur, Fr. 17-73 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-
575a; 15-4 (B).
Flurnis, Stellae: see Eri-
danus.
Flums, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air: see Silicon.
Fluorine 10-575a; 6-80b;
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluorapatite 21-159c.
Fluorhydric acid 10-56d.
Fluor-chloromethanes 25-
890d; 25-892d.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575b;
FLUORESCINE 10-575b; 6-
72a.
— Chloride 10-575c.
— dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d;
Herschel's resonance 13-
575a; Hertz's theory 25-
radiation 22-789b, 25-630c.
Fluorides 10-578a.
Fluorine 10-575a;
FLUORINE 10-575c; Moissan's
method 18-570a; 16-755c;
6-755c.
Fluorite: in volcanoes 28-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluoroid 16-75b.
— Crown 6-72a.
Fluorophosphoric acid 21-
451d.
FLUORSPAR 10-578a; 5-
461b; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Fluor-sulfuric acid 10-578d;
13-538 (A3).
— Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— New York, N.Y. 10-578d;
19-136 (E).
— O, 20-26 (H-14).
Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
— Florida 22-43b.
Flustrella 22-43c.
Flux (arch.) 10-582c; 20-177b;
10-582c.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-
829e; 17-745b: see also Ico-
nography.
Flute-decc & colonne 3-106c.
Flute-bird: see Flautoiro.
Flute-mouths 26-64b; 25-
66c.
Fluteville, Conn. 6-953 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
Fluvial, Fla. 29-118 (D3).
Fluvia, riv. Sp. 25-530 (M1).
Fluvio-glacial 10-579a; 10-57d.
Fluvio-lacustrine beds 19-57d.
— crag: see Norwich crag.
Flux 20-51c; 11-670e.
Fluxion (astron.): see Eri-
danus.
Flux (hydraulic) 14-125d.
Fluxion, 10-579a;
— 205a; in enamelling 10-365a;
in soldering 4-464a.
— (plants) 21-753d.
Fluxing 10-579a;
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.
Fluxionite 10-579a;
— method 19-589d; 14-Newton's
method 19-330d.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fluxion, N.G. 19-437 (D2);
19-487d.
FLY (constellation): see Musca.
— (fishing) 2-24d.

FLY (insect) 10-584; classification; see Diptera.
FLY-CATCHER 10-584; 15.
Fly-catching warbler 28-317c.
Flycatcher, r.v. ind. 14-432
(G1).
Fly (spinning) 25-686; 7-
255d; 28-814a.
Frame 7-304d.
Fly-debing 20-720n.
Fly fungus; see Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE
Fly honeycuckoo 13-657a.
Flying a kite (slang) 15-840e.
FLYING BUTTRISS (arch.).
10-585b.
—Cape (conjuring) 6-948d.
—Flying Children's race horse
10-585c.
FLYING CLIMBER (military)
10-585c.
Flying dragon, v. moor, Yorks. 9-
412 (I. G4).
Flying dragon; see Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend)
10-585c.
"Flying Dutchman" (Wagner)
10-585c.
Fly-fence fence riding; 23-319f.
FLYING-FISH 10-585c; 10-
585d.
Flying fish (astron.); see Pisces
volans.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind. O.
FLYING-FISH 10-586b; 17-
358d; 6-241c (fig.).
Flying Fox ("race horse") 13-
751c.
Flying frog; see Rhacophorus.
Fly-guard 2-945c; 10-585d
(fig.).
—herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-
645b.
—luncheon 22-839d.
—kites (maut.) 15-840a.
—lemur; see Galeopithecus.
—machine 10-585b.
—mouse 21-344b.
—phalanger 21-344b; 17-
358d. Also Tasman flying-
squirrel.
Flying Post 19-554c.
Flying Shore (building) 24-
1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c;
23-440b; cf. Australasia;
see also phalanger and
Galeopithecus.
FLY Leaves (chalcones) 6-70b.
Flycatcher, N.Y. 19-396
(A2).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 20-172c.
Fly-sucker 20-172c. Alps 1-
751d; Balkan range 4-773d;
Creteaceous 7-416c; Eocene
9-692d; stratigraphical 20-
81d.
Fly-kettle 7-286b.
Fly-shuttle 10-586b.
Fly-smithie (Dunbar) 6-699a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-537a.
Flycatcher 20-172c. Alps 1-
751d; Balkan range 4-773d;
Creteaceous 7-416c; Eocene
9-692d; stratigraphical 20-
81d.
Fly-kettle 7-286b.
Fly-shuttle 10-586b.
Fly-smithie (Dunbar) 6-699a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-537a.
Flycatcher 20-172c. Alps 1-
751d; Balkan range 4-773d;
Creteaceous 7-416c; Eocene
9-692d; stratigraphical 20-
81d.

Foedus, foire (phrase) 13-31c.
Foehn; see Föhn.
Fog, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
Foghorn capillarium; see Fennel.
Famronium; see Indian Fennel.
— vulgaris; see Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law)
Fog, 10-71b.
Foerston, Peter Thun 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-265f.
Foes, A. J. 21-353.
Foeiticide; see Foeiticort.
Foglia mauritanica 13-407b.
Foetorius sarmaticus; see Mottled poplar.
Folia (dict.) 10-71b.
— human 2-877c; myotomes 15-58 (fig.).
— medicinal (med.) 18-744b; 18-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 23-276e.
FOGUS (dict.) 25-171; 1-4 (I4); 13-189b; 27-211c.
— co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Folia, mts., Hung. 3-4 (II); 27-211b, Hung. 3-4 (II); 27-211b.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590d.
FOGLBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
Fogelfors, Sweden 26-190 (C3).
Fogel, L. (dict.) 25-171; 27-71a.
FOGGIA (Aqari), il 10-590c; 15-4 (E4); battle (1254) 17-563.
— prov. It. 2-236a; 15-7a; 15-10v.
Fog-horn 25-71a.
Foghorn (measure) 28-491d.
Foglia, riv. It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-4b.
Foglia, riv. It. 15-4 (D2).
— isl., Nord. 19-479 (C2).
— isl., C.Verdiss. 5-253 (B).
— pt., Az. 3-83 (II).
Fog signal; lighthouse 16-109b; 25-71a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-933a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 6-523c.
FOHR, ist. 10-590d; 8-590d.
Foha (Foya), mt., Port. 22-55a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-480c.
Foilcloth, mt. Riv. 14-44 (A5).
FOILING, SWEDEN 10-591b; see also Fencing.
Foilhommerung, ire. 14-744
Foil Bay, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Foinaven, mt. Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, Paris 23-108b.
Fois, 10-590b.
— Gaston III, count of 10-593; 11-245b; 20-938a.
— Louis de N. (duke of Nemours; d. 1512) 10-591d; 15-40d.
— Louis de 10-596b.
— 12-49a.
— RUD. DE 10-593a.
— Roger II, count of; see Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-593a; 10-778 (C2).
— prov. Fr. 10-778 (B2).
— 10-590 (hist. map).
Fokk, Bonn. 19-304 (C1).
— riv., Bonn. 27-21a.
Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (C7).
Fokha, Asia M.; see Phocaena.
Foki, cake, Jap.; see Fuki-Taku.
Foksa, Roma. 19-477-5d.
Foksa, riv. Mond. 17-304 (C1).
Pokshani, riv.; see Fochshani.
Fokshani, riv. 19-304 (C1).
Foka Rapids, Nile, At. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLCHARD, JOHN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
[geol.] 10-597a.
Föld, Hungary 10-804 (C1).
Folden, Nor. 19-800 (C).
— Nord. Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Föld, Hungary 10-804 (C1).
Föld, Hungary 10-804 (C1).
Földvár.
FOLDVÁR, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2); 28-242c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599b; 10-599b.
— SIR THOMAS 10-599b.

Instructions given on page 13

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I*

- Forcella di Lughino, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 -Frassignola, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 -Forada, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
 -Graf, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
 Forcellina, pass, Albulas Alps—
 -pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-
 Forence (her.) 13-326d.
 Forcops 26-134a; obstetric
 2-63b.
 Force (forcing) pump: see
 Plunger pump.
 Forceps (in Loo) 16-983d.
 -Forceps diagram of 17-956b.
 -polygon of 17-956c.
 -of 17-956c.
 Forchhammer, E. 20-632a.
 -**JOHANN GEORG** 10-640a.
 -**PETER WILHELM** 10-
 640b.
FORCHHEIM, GER. 10-640c;
 11-808 (C4); battle (1709)
 10-640c; peace (874) 5-
 314a.
 Forchtenstein, castle, Hung.
 25-429d.
 Forchthaler, Antonio de, see
 Antonius, St.
 Forcing (of plants) 13-744a;
 13-748d.
 -house 13-750d.
 Forcipate troph 13-760d (fig.).
 Forcipulata 8-830a.
 Forchbeck, Max von 11-
 884a.
 Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix)
 1-744a.
 Forclaz, Alps (Trient valley)
 1-744a.
 Forcola, pass, Alps 26-242
 -di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-
 745b.
 Ford, Sir Clare 19-183d.
FORD, EDWARD 10-640d;
 24-503d; Shelley
 memorial 24-496 (Pl. IV.).
 -**JOHN** 10-641a; 8-81c.
 -**RICHARD** 10-643a.
 -**THOMAS** 10-643a.
 Ford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Forden, map 21-667 (map); 8-
 134b.
 -Iro. 14-744 (E3).
 -Iro. 14-744 (E3).
 -Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 -Northumb. 9-412 (I. DI);
 19-791.
 -Ford, Mich. 18-412 (A2).
 -Ford, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 -City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 -Co. Ill. 14-304 (D9).
 -Co. Kan. 15-618 (C-D4).
 Forde, Agnes 9-613c.
 -**FRANCIS** 10-643b.
 -**JOHN** 10-641a.
 Forde, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Forder, Colo. 6-122 (G3).
 Fordham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-643c;
 19-906 (D2); university 10-
 643c, 13-860d.
 Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758
 (A1).
 Fordicidia 23-578d.
 Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-420
 (III. D5).
 Fordington, Dorset. 8-422c.
 Ford of Frew, Scot. see Frew,
 ford of.
 Ford of Frew, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Ford-Pennell Convention
 (1884) 19-483d.
 Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Fordon, J. 19-150 (A4).
 Ford's peak, And. Is. 1-955c.
 Fords, mts., N.Mex. 19-4320
 -Bridg. N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Fords' hospital, County 2-
 343a.
 Ford's Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Fordville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Fordville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 Fordon, J. 19-150 (A4).
 Fordon, canal, India 14-376
 (E5).
 Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 -Fordyce, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 -Scot. 3-314a.
 Ford and aft 27-583a.
 Forearm (dist.) 25-175d.
 Forearm, Society of: endo-
 gamy 9-383c.
 Fore-brain 4-404d; 3-237d;
 27-049b; see also Cere-
 brum.
 Fore-choir: see Ante-choir.
FORECHOSE (law) 10-
 640a; 8-874.
 Fore guard (dict.) 19-285b.
 Fore-gut (dict.) 1-665a.
 Forehand rent 23-103c; 16-
 139a.
 Forehand Affairs, Board of
 (China): see Wai-wu Pu.
 -applier (dict.) 10-56c.
 -att. 20-116a: see Attach-
 ment, foreign.
 -Bondholders, Council of 27-
 436b.
 -Enlistment Act (1870) 24-
 545b; 22-817c.
 Forehand Field, The 28-532b.
 Forehand Jurisdiction Act (1890)
 10-86d.
 -Legion 16-378a.
 -Military Act (1892) 17-
 757c; 7-21c.
 -Missions of the Protestant
 Episcopal Church: see Pro-
 testant Episcopal Church,
 Missionary Society.
 -OFFICE 10-644b; 4-919c;
 2-63b.
 Forehand Rolls 22-959c.
 Forekaria, riv. Fr. Guin. 11-
 204 (B4).
 Forekaria, Alps 11-593b;
 16-86a; 19-980a;
 earthquake 8-818b.
 Forekaria, cape, Devon. 9-430a
 (VI. IE).
 -cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E2).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape,
 Kent 10-644c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
 Lighthouse 16-641b, 16-649
 (Table).
 -sound, Arct. 21-938
 (B2).
 -group 9-126d.
 Forelogna, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (D1).
 Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Foremark Hill, mansion,
 Derby 1-72a.
 Foremast (dict.) 17-871a.
 Forensic medicine: see Medi-
 cal Jurisprudence.
 Fore rent: see Forchard rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; 27-
 123a; 28-580a.
 Foreshoes (dict.) 25-700b.
 -Foresight ("cruiser") 24-
 909a.
 Forestry: see Prepuce.
 Foreman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Forest, I. de 26-540a.
 -Miles 9-996d.
 Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 -Can. 20-114 (B3).
 -Can. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
 -Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 -La. 17-54 (C1).
 -Mass. 16-600 (C3).
 -Mich. 18-608 (A2).
 -Miss. 28-354 (C3).
 -moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
 -park, Mo. 16-608 (G2).
 -riv. N. York 18-780 (G1).
 Forest (Ben Jonson) 15-
 103d.
FORESTALLING 10-641d.
 Forest-bed group 11-670a; 12-
 59b; 19-745b; 21-835d;
 Forestry, S. Dak. 25-506
 (G3).
 -Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Forest charter (1317) 19-478a.
 Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 -City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 -City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 -City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
 -City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 -City, O. see Cleveland.
 -City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 -City, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3-3).
 -Co., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 -Co., Wis. 20-140 (E3).
 -Dale, Va. 18-358a.
 -Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Forester, Frank (pseud.): see
 Herbert, Henry William.
 Foresters, Ancient Order of
 11-219c.
 -of America 11-222c.
 Forest Gate, Lond. 16-942
 (E2).
 -Forest, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Forest-Hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 -Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Forest Hill, Md. 17-328 (G1).
 Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-
 938 (D3).
 -Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 Forest-house 26-237a; 28-1099a.
 Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Foresterian epoch 12-598a.
 Forester, pennin. Tas. 26-438
 (B2).
 Forest Junction, Wks. 28-740
 (E-F4).
 -Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 -Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-2).
FOREST LAWS 10-644d; 4-
 59d.
 -marble 17-677a; 4-373a;
 139a.
 -Burdingtonham 14-752 (D3).
 -Dorsetshire 8-435a; Gloucestershire 12-133d; Oxfordshire 20-116a.
 Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Forest oak (Australia) 2-840a.
 -sandstone 23-960b.
 Forester, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 -S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Forest Park, Ga. 15-752 (D3).
 -Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 -Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 18-
 624 (B7).
 -Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424
 (IV. B4); 20-165b; 15-736b;
 geology 9-414d.
 -River, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 -River, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 Forestry Bureau of U.S. 10-
 653d.
 College of (U.S.) 7-169a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY
 10-645c; 2-333a; 4-872b;
 21-695d; subarctic forests
 21-695d; sugarcane distribu-
 tion 28-1094a; 10-645a. See
 also Forest laws.
 -Charter of: see Carta do
 Forest.
 Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-
 900d.
 Forest Station, Me. 17-434
 (E3).
 Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 -Mich. 16-372 (H6).
 -O. 26-11 (L-M7).
 -S. Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
 -Vt. 19-538 (A3).
 -Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Foret, bay, Fr. 18-778 (B4).
 Foret, dict. 23-165a.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC
 10-660a; 3-69c.
 Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4);
 -mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-
 924b.
 Forez, Is. 16-924b.
 Forfana, Is., Jap.: see Arzo-
 bispo.
FORFAR 10-660b; 24-909a.
 -lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-
 660d.
FORFARSHIRE co. Scot.
 10-660c; 24-418 (F1); 24-
 412 (F3).
FOREFETURE 10-662a; 21-
 50c.
 -Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d;
 3-656a.
 Forefeticularia: see Earwig,
 common.
 Forficulidae: see Earwig.
 Forf. Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-
 660d.
 Forfendange, Scot. 24-418
 (D-2); geology 21-562c.
 Forficula 10-660d.
 Forf. Transfers Acts 10-
 663a.
 "Forge of Vulcan" (painting):
 Velazquez 27-975d.
FORGE 10-662c; 3-351b;
 3-329d; bills of exchange
 3-942d; literature 26-712d.
 9-636a; 26-161b; 12-739d;
 Roman law 22-244; U.S.
 law 10-663a.
 -Act (1871) 10-663a; 22-
 958c.
 Forges, Evariste Désiré de,
 vic. de Parry: see Parry.
 Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
 -et Chantiers de la Méditer-
 ranée 18-358a.
 Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588c.
 Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778
 (B4); 28-588b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c;
 10-558b (fig.); 4-242d; 13-
 771a; arctic-alpine species
 11-219c.
FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.
 -machine 27-39b.
 Foricarium: see Anarsium.
 Fori lex 14-704c.
 Forio, Il. 15-4 (A6); 14-
 865d.
 Forisell, Mo. 16-608 (E-F3).
 Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 -Pa. 21-106 (K3).
FORK (implement) 10-665a;
 17-872c; Egyptian 9-69b.
 Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 -River, N. York 18-550 (E2).
 -River, mts., N.J. 19-502
 (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKO-
 17-666b.
 -Lake, see bowl 28-809b.
 Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Forkus, El. Turk. As. 26-305
 (B3); geology 26-306c.
 Forkus, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 -of Saltnia, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 -The, Me. 47-34a (C3).
 Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Forkville, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Fork-tailed petrel: see Leach's
 petrel.
 Fork-tongued lizard: see
 Monitor.
 Forkvale, Tenn. 26-020 (G1).
 Forli, Anasino of: see Anasino
 of Forli.
 -Melozzo da: see Melozzo
 da Forli.
FORL 10-660c; 15-4
 (D2); 9-337d.
 -prov. Il. 15-6d; 26-61c.
FORLIMPOPOLI, Il. 10-666d;
 15-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 10-
 666d.
 -formal 18-13c.
FORM 10-667a; philosophical
 10-667b; 3-146d; phre-
 nology 10-667a.
 Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a.
 Formaldehyde: see Formalin.
 Formaldioxime 20-415b.
 Formaldol 20-415b.
FORMALIN 10-667c; 17-321a;
 as disinfectant 8-312a; as
 preservative 8-312a; for
 chibubias 6-134d; for
 pleurisy 21-838a; for small-
 pox 25-249b.
FORMIDABLE 1-727d; 1-286d.
 Formamide 1-147d; 10-669a.
 Formamidine 1-855b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
 -Johns. 26-303b.
 -**SIMON** 10-668a; 24-781d.
 Forman, N. Dak. 19-580 (G3).
 Formaria 17-595d.
 Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
 Formarin, dist., Scot. 24-
 412 (F2); 1-49d.
 Formates 6-864b; 10-669a.
 -formic acid (sol.) 1-460d.
 Formatic reticularia 4-393d.
 Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
 Formazyl, it. see Pommat.
 Formation 2-651b; 18-108a;
 16-140b.
 -Mt. Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
 -Mt. Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
 -Alps. 16-139 (A2).
 Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
 -formation, writ 28-545a.
 Formers, Ark. 25-530 (C3).
 (F3); 3-249b; 15-91d.
 Formerator, cape, Sp. 25-530
 (C3).
FORMERET (dict.) 10-668a.
 Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Former-winding 17-872a.
FORMEX, JOHANN HEIN-
 rich Samuel 10-668b.
 Form-factor (dict.) 8-770a.
 Formica 10-668b; 15-26
 (D4).
 Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668b;
 -aldehyde: see Formalin.
 Formicacidine: see Ant-thrush.
 Formica ruta: see Wood ant.
 Formation 2-651b; 18-108a;
 Formic ether 20-52d.
 Formicidae (Formicidae): see
 Ant.
 "Formidable" (battleship) 24-
 896d; 24-905b; steering
 24-956a.
 Formosa, Is., Az. 3-33 (F5);
 3-38c.
 Formigny, Fr.: battle (1457).
 -14-36d; 10-325b.
 Forming machine: see Travel-
 ler.
 Formio, riv. It. see Risano.
 Formosa, Ark. 2-492 (D2); 10-
 669a.
 -Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 -Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 -Tex. 26-690 (K2).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-
 669a; 2-492 (D1); 2-464d.
 Formosa 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (rope) 10-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) 10-672a.
 Formula: Consensus Hereticorum
 27-433d.
Formula of Concord 6-331a; 8-
 382c.
 Formulae (chem.): see Chemi-
 cal nomenclature.
 -Roman law 23-566b.
 -Formic acid ether: see Oxy-
 methylene acetic ether.

Forryth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Co. N. C. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Co. N. C. 19-172 (B1).
 Forrythville, Ark. 7-173 (D2).
 F. P. F. (abbr.) 14-679b.
 Fort (milit.): see under Fortification and particular names
 as under Manus. —
 Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
 Fortia (dict.) 23-71b.
 Fort Adams, Mass. 1-600 (A4).
 —, N. Mex. 6-160 (N3).
 —, 20-116c.
 Fort Alexandrovsky, Russ. (A1).
 —, 20-100 (A3).
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará)
 10-677a; 7-440 (I2).
 —, Braz. (Grand) 10-440 (F7).
 —, 8-911 (D2).
 —, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 Fort Amsterdam, Del.: see New
 —
 —, Ancient, Or. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Anderson, Br. C. 4-597b.
 —, Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Archambault, Fr. Cong. 11-99
 (B1).
 —, Atkinson, Wis. 14-739 (F1).
 —, Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
AUGUSTUS (Kilchumlin),
 Mont. 14-412 (D2).
 16-556c; 14-720 (D2).
 Ball, O. 26-966c.
 Barrancas, P. R. 5-540 (B6).
 —, Barrancas, P. R.: see Reina.
 Bayard, N. Mex. 19-520
 (B5); 19-521c.
 Bay, Port, Cape Col. 25-466
 (H9).
 —, Beauprétre, Sah. 1-643
 (D3).
 —, Belknap Indian Reservation,
 Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Bend Co., Tex. 26-630 (A3).
 —, Benton, Mont. 2-276 (D2);
 18-758b; 18-615c.
 Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557
 (C2).
 —, Berthold, N. Dak. 19-780
 (B2).
 —, Berthold Indian Reservation,
 N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
 —, Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
 Bird, GINGER, Lib. 11-204
 (D8).
 —, Blackmore, Va. 25-118 (B1).
 —, Bliss, Tex. 26-620 (A2).
 —, Bliss, N. S. W.: see
 Bourke.
 —, Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Bragg, P. Ind. 14-422 (B8).
 —, Bretonnet, Fr. Cong. 11-99
 (B1).
 —, Burlington, Neb. 19-324 (I3);
 19-330a.
 —, Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2);
 24-226d.
 —, Cas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Casimir, Del.: see New
 Castle.
 —, Casbourne, Tex. 26-690
 (G3).
 —, Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 —, Chipewyan, Can. 1-500
 (A4).
 —, Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4);
 13-851c.
 —, Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 6-722d.
 —, Longmont, N. Y. 19-596
 (F1).
 —, Crampell, Fr. Cong. 11-99
 (B5).
 —, Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
 —, Daer, N. Dak.: see Pembina.
 Fort d'arrêt 4-74d.
 —, Fort d'arrêt, Can. 4-7271
 (B5); 17-276c.
 —, Davis, Ala. 1-660 (D3).
 —, Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 —, de Cointet (Manjaf), Fr. Cong.
 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
 —, Dehance, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Dehance, Vt. 25-118 (C2).
 —, de France, W. I. 47-802
 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
 —, de France, bay, W. I. 47-802
 (A2); 17-801c.
 —, de Kock (Bukit Tinggi),
 Sum. 26-71 (B3-5).
 —, de Kock, W. I. 47-800 (C4).
 —, de Pessel, Fr. Cong. 22-73b.
 —, de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (I4).
 —, Dodge, N. Y. 10-677c; 14-732
 (C2).
 —, Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Dodge, Kan. 15-653 (B2).
 —, Douglas, Can. 15-654.
 —, Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2);
 27-815.
 —, Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Duchesne, Utah 27-814
 (E2).
 —, Duchesne, bay, N. Y. 47-819 (B1).
Fortebraccio, Italy: see Brancaccio.

Port Edmonston, Can.: see Edmonston.
EDWARD, N.Y. 10-677d;
 —Ellice, Can. 17-584 (E2).
 Forten, Ger. 11-808 (Ill. p1).
 Forten, cast. 18-561a (E2).
 Fortescue, Scot. 20-114 (C3).
 Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
 Chichester Samuel, Baron
 Carlingford: see Carlingford.
 —Sir Faithful 5-339a.
 —Sir John (lawyer) 10-678b; 7-182b.
 —Sir JOHN (statesman) 10-678c.
 —Sir William 10-679a.
 —W. B. 20-49c.
 Fortuque, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4);
 —riv. W.Austr. 2-960 (B4);
 —riv. C. 2-960 (B4).
 Fort-Ridley, Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTVOTIV, Scot. 10-679a;
 —riv. C. 21-263c.
 Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 —Flagler, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
 —Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
 —Fred, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-374 (E4).
 Fortmont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 Frontenac, Can.: see Kingston.
 Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Gages, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
 —Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
 —G. W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —George, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
 —George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
 —George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-33a.
 —Gibson, Can. 10-670 (E1).
 —GEORGE, Scot. 10-679a;
 24-412 (E2).
 —Gibson, Can. 28-731d.
 —Gibson, Alaska 1-472 (E2).
 —Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2);
 19-91c.
 —G. Nig. 19-678 (B3);
 19-680a.
 —Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —Green, Riv. 10-540 (E4).
 —Greene, Can. 14-377a.
 —Gustave Washington Park,
 Gustave, W.I.: see Gustavia.
 Fort Patrick Ruthven, earl of:
 see Brentford, earl of.
 Fort, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —Fort, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); (E2);
 4-511c; 4-516a; caissons 4-598a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Marc)
 Riv. Scot. 10-679c; 10-679d;
 24-418 (E2); 4-584 (B1);
 19-802d; 4-583d.
 —Fort, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-563c.
 —(Bodotria, Scots Water) riv. Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (E2); 28-563c.
 —riv. Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
 —Fort, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
 —Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 21-424 (E2); 14-377a.
 —Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 Fort Hancock, N.Y. 4-240 (Ill. C3).
 Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E2).
 —Fort Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 Fort and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
 —Fort, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
 Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276
 Forthcoming (Scots law): see Forthcoming.
 Fort, Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —Hill, Mass.: see Burial Hill.
 Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —Hill, Can. 5-50 (M5).
 —Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 —Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
 —Inachusua, mil. reservation, Alaska 14-377a.
 —Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —Hunter, Pa. 10-676 (F2).
 —Humboldt, N.Y.: see Humboldt of Albemarle: see Albemarle, countess of.
 —William de: see William, count of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.

Fortier (carpet-maker), 5-395b
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8

FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-
CRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the
Great 9-470b; barbed wire
3-30c; bastions, 4-74a;
castles 5-47ed; coast de-
fence 6-599e; held fortifica-
tions 5-47ed; sieges, 4-74a;
tations, France 10-796d;
Germany 11-826a; ordinance
20-223d; Sardianum 24-14b;
Saxony 17-44a-290d;
Stevinus 25-910c; strategy
25-957a; villains' obligation
7-797d; war preparations
28-306c

Fortification acute 1-369b.
Fort, Ilietskaya Zashchita,
L'vov, U.S.S.R., see Iliet-
skaya Zashchita
Ill, Russ.A.S., see Illyrik.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortin, Scot. 24-115 (C1);
15-729d.

Fortini, Paris 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-19c.

Fortis, J. 18-26c (G3); 16-
270a.

Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.

Fortson, John, Ala. 1-54d.
Jameson, D.S. 23-260
(C-D); 4-597b.
Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
Johnston, C. 17-42 (A2)
Johnston, C.A. 23-260
(D2); 4-597b.

Jorgensen, E.-S. 8 (B1).
Kearney, Neb., see Dobey
Town.
Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-
435d.

Klamath,Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
La Framboise,S.Dak. 21-
59

FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquiere, Can. 1-
50d.
Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1);
3-201c.
Lapwai, Id., see Lapwai.
Lawrence, Wyo. 28-574 (H5);
28-576d.

Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540
(E5).

Lawn, S.C. 25-590 (D2).
Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654
(H1); 16-346a.

Lee, Geo. H., Constition, N.J.
10-725c; 19-160 (B2).
Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).

Linton, Pa. 21-106
(F-G5).

Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Logansport, Ind. 21-106 (G6).
Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722
(G3).

Luzkenzie, Wyo. 28-574
(F1).

McKavett, Tex. 26-690
(B2).

MAGNISON, Ia. 10-725d;
14-732 (F4).

Magninus, Mont. 14-276
(E2).

Maguire, Br.A.F. 19-929b.
Manning, S.A. 23-260 (D2).
Matlachewani, Can. 20-114
(D2).

Mattagami, Can. 20-114
(D2).

Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Meadow, reservoir, Mass.
17-852 (D-E2).

Meigs, Ohio 25-500 (D2).
Millot (Biquiri),Fr.Cong. 11-
99 (B1).

Miro, La., see Monroe.

Morand, Ala. 1-450 (E23).
Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Moore, India 8-84a.

Mozzomery, N.Y. 19-596
(B-C4).

Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Morcan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Morris, G.S. 25-500 (D2).
Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-
220d.

National, Alj. 1-643 (C1).
Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
Newton, riv., Can. 4-600
(D1).

Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fort Ord, Review 21-152a;
18-160d.

Fortightly Settlement (Stock
exchange); see Account
of Fortightly
Fortuary, Edw. 5-728a.

Port Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Oltropo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Forton, Hanis. 23-132 (plan).
 —, Lancs. 9-616 (L1, B2).
 —, Forton riv. 11. 15-4 (E4); 15-42 (E2).
 Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-435d.
 —, Fortoul, 1-460 (D1).
 —, Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-278 (G1).
 —, Fortoul, 2-245 (C2).
 —, Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
 —, Pierre group 7-117b; 27-625c.
 —, Pitt, Can. 24-235 (A2).
 —, Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
 —, Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Portal, Ung. 27-557 (E2).
 —, Portal (Bur. Alab.) 17-62g.
 —, 11-99 (A1).
 —, Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 —, Providence, N.Dak. 19-750 (F3).
 —, Ransom, N.Dak. 19-750 (F3).
 —, Recovery, 0-20-26 (A4).
 —, Fort de die, Scot. 20-679a.
 —, Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, Resolution, Can. 5-180 (G3).
 —, Fort Reno, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-141a.
 —, Fortress artillery: see Artillery.
 —, Fortress-hill 10-577d.
 —, Fort Ross, Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Fort Rifu, Br.C.A. 19-926b.
 —, Fort Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Rittenberg, N.Y. 22-44 (E2).
 —, FORTROSE, Chanoyu? Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (E2).
 —, Fort Rosenberg, S.Af. 23-28c.
 —, Fort Ross, Calif. 28-37b.
 —, Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
 —, Russell, Wyo. 28-374 (E2).
 —, Forts, William des: see William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
 —, Fort St. George, mt. Alps: see Hauts Forts.
 —, Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-44.
 —, St Dionysius, Alask.: see Wrangell.
 —, St George, India: see St George, Ind.
 —, St George, Ind.: see St George, Ind.
 —, St George, India: see St John (N.Br.).
 —, St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
 —, St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
 —, St Philip, La. 16-54 (E4).
 —, Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 —, SCOTT, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
 —, Schrick, Can. 1-472 (L3).
 —, St George, 0-20-26 (D2).
 —, Severn, Can. 15-714b.
 —, Shackelford, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Shaw, Mont. 14-278 (E2).
 —, Sheridan, Ill. 30-304 (E1).
 —, Sibir, U.S.S.R. 2-58a (B3).
 —, Sibir, U.S.S.R. 2-58 (C3); 2-57d.
 —, Simpson, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 —, Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
 —, Smith, Can. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
 —, Smith, Can. 5-160 (E4); 17-254d.
 —, Smiling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
 —, Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 —, Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
 —, Spring, V.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, Steadman, N.Y. 28-58a (E2).
 —, treaties 11-768; 15-472c; 11-784; 28-770b.
 —, Stellacoom, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 —, Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
 —, Stikine, Alsk.: see Wrangell.
 —, Stockton, Tex. 28-690 (E5).
 —, Sumter: see Sumter.
 —, Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
 —, Thomas, Ariz. 2-54 (E3).
 —, Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Trayaten, Arg. 4-462 (C4).
 —, Turnbull Beach, Conn. 18-433d.
 —, Tuli, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).

ARTUNA 10-726c = Antioch
 date 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-
 940c
 (Augusta) 22-53a;
 (equestris) 10-726c; 10-
 452a;
 (banuase diei) 10-726c; 5-
 545c.
 (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-
 22-23-679d
 (viriis) 10-726c; temple
 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, *cl.* 10-727a; 24-
 362b; 6-451a; 14-185a.
 — de Copolis (river) 20-972d.
 — of the gods, *tr.* 20-972d.
 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
 Fortune, *Nd.* 19-479 (B-C3).
 but *Nd.* 19-479 (C3); 19-
 478d.
 — *Isl.*, *W.I.* 28-544 (C2).
 — *Isl.*, *W.I.* 28-544 (C2).
 20-650b.
 Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420
 (III B5).
 Fortune's Theatre, London 26-
 731c.
 Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-
 829b.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M.
 10-727c; 20-515a.
 Fort, *Isl.* 19-479 (C3).
 Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1);
 5-153a.
 Victoria, India: see Ban-
 kol
 Fortville, *Ind.* 14-422 (F5).
 Fort Warren letter" 22-
 411b.
 Fort Washington, *Wyo.* 28-874
 (C-D2).
 — Washington, *Md.* 17-828
 (E).
 — Washington, *N.Y.* 19-596
 (12); 1-843b; 12-538c.
 Fort Washington, *Pa.* 21-106
 (L6).
 — **WAYNE, Ind. 10-727d; 14-
 422 (G3); 22-65d.
 — *W.* 54-54 (B2).
 — *White, Fla.* 10-540 (D2).
 — **WILLIAM, Can. 10-728b;
 20-729b.
 — *William, India:* see Cal-
 cutta and William, *fort.*
 — *WILLIAM, Tex.* 10-728a;
 24-175 (C3); 14-750a.
 — *Wingate, N.Mex.* 19-520
 (B2).
 — **WIRTH, Tex. 10-728d; 26-
 690 (A-B5).
 — *Wright, Mass.* 16-854a (H2).
 — *Wright, Pa.* 15-81a (D3).
 Fort York, *Pa.* 15-81a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-729a.
 (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
 Fort Yates, *N.Dak.* 19-780
 (D3).
 Forty Days' Courts: see
 juries.
 Forty-five (game): see Spoil-
 Five.
 Forty-five (Rebellion): see
 juries.
 Forty-five, *Rebells.* (1745).
 Forty Foot Drain, *waterway*,
Eng. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-
 89a.
 — *Hill, Md.* 16-942 (D2).
 Fortymile, *Can.* 1-472 (L3).
 — canyon, *Nev.* 5-8 (E2).
 Fortymile, *pt.* Mich. 18-372
 (G4).
 — *Mill Creek, riv.* Alaska 1-472
 (E2).
 Forty-nine Casks of Brandy,
R.v. (1836) 28-841c.
 Forty-second regiment: see
 regiments.
 Fort Township, *Pa.*: see
 Kingston.
 Forty-two Articles 7-399a;
 7-386a.
 Fort Yukon, Alaska 1-472 (I2);
 1-474d.
 Fort William, *Ind.*: see Wil-
 liam, earl of Albemarle and
 William, count of Aumale.
 Fossil, *Ill.* 15-26 (D3); see
 Iovitavismata.
FORUM 10-729b.
 (Forum Romanum) Rome
 22-12-92 (D1); 23-591a;
 10-729b; batti 22-
 100 (B, C); 24-234c; inscrip-
 tion 14-631a; 1-727a; Mae-
 son 17-298b.
APPIL, It. 10-729c; 15-26
 (D4).******

- or Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

centuries 10-1540; 1540-1789; 1789-1800; 1800-1848; 1848-1918; 1918-1948; 1948-1989; 1989-2000; 2000-2010; 2010-2020; 2020-2030; 2030-2040; 2040-2050; 2050-2060; 2060-2070; 2070-2080; 2080-2090; 2090-2100; 2100-2110; 2110-2120; 2120-2130; 2130-2140; 2140-2150; 2150-2160; 2160-2170; 2170-2180; 2180-2190; 2190-2200; 2200-2210; 2210-2220; 2220-2230; 2230-2240; 2240-2250; 2250-2260; 2260-2270; 2270-2280; 2280-2290; 2290-2300; 2300-2310; 2310-2320; 2320-2330; 2330-2340; 2340-2350; 2350-2360; 2360-2370; 2370-2380; 2380-2390; 2390-2400; 2400-2410; 2410-2420; 2420-2430; 2430-2440; 2440-2450; 2450-2460; 2460-2470; 2470-2480; 2480-2490; 2490-2500; 2500-2510; 2510-2520; 2520-2530; 2530-2540; 2540-2550; 2550-2560; 2560-2570; 2570-2580; 2580-2590; 2590-2600; 2600-2610; 2610-2620; 2620-2630; 2630-2640; 2640-2650; 2650-2660; 2660-2670; 2670-2680; 2680-2690; 2690-2700; 2700-2710; 2710-2720; 2720-2730; 2730-2740; 2740-2750; 2750-2760; 2760-2770; 2770-2780; 2780-2790; 2790-2800; 2800-2810; 2810-2820; 2820-2830; 2830-2840; 2840-2850; 2850-2860; 2860-2870; 2870-2880; 2880-2890; 2890-2900; 2900-2910; 2910-2920; 2920-2930; 2930-2940; 2940-2950; 2950-2960; 2960-2970; 2970-2980; 2980-2990; 2990-3000; 3000-3010; 3010-3020; 3020-3030; 3030-3040; 3040-3050; 3050-3060; 3060-3070; 3070-3080; 3080-3090; 3090-3100; 3100-3110; 3110-3120; 3120-3130; 3130-3140; 3140-3150; 3150-3160; 3160-3170; 3170-3180; 3180-3190; 3190-3200; 3200-3210; 3210-3220; 3220-3230; 3230-3240; 3240-3250; 3250-3260; 3260-3270; 3270-3280; 3280-3290; 3290-3300; 3300-3310; 3310-3320; 3320-3330; 3330-3340; 3340-3350; 3350-3360; 3360-3370; 3370-3380; 3380-3390; 3390-3400; 3400-3410; 3410-3420; 3420-3430; 3430-3440; 3440-3450; 3450-3460; 3460-3470; 3470-3480; 3480-3490; 3490-3500; 3500-3510; 3510-3520; 3520-3530; 3530-3540; 3540-3550; 3550-3560; 3560-3570; 3570-3580; 3580-3590; 3590-3600; 3600-3610; 3610-3620; 3620-3630; 3630-3640; 3640-3650; 3650-3660; 3660-3670; 3670-3680; 3680-3690; 3690-3700; 3700-3710; 3710-3720; 3720-3730; 3730-3740; 3740-3750; 3750-3760; 3760-3770; 3770-3780; 3780-3790; 3790-3800; 3800-3810; 3810-3820; 3820-3830; 3830-3840; 3840-3850; 3850-3860; 3860-3870; 3870-3880; 3880-3890; 3890-3900; 3900-3910; 3910-3920; 3920-3930; 3930-3940; 3940-3950; 3950-3960; 3960-3970; 3970-3980; 3980-3990; 3990-4000; 4000-4010; 4010-4020; 4020-4030; 4030-4040; 4040-4050; 4050-4060; 4060-4070; 4070-4080; 4080-4090; 4090-4100; 4100-4110; 4110-4120; 4120-4130; 4130-4140; 4140-4150; 4150-4160; 4160-4170; 4170-4180; 4180-4190; 4190-4200; 4200-4210; 4210-4220; 4220-4230; 4230-4240; 4240-4250; 4250-4260; 4260-4270; 4270-4280; 4280-4290; 4290-4300; 4300-4310; 4310-4320; 4320-4330; 4330-4340; 4340-4350; 4350-4360; 4360-4370; 4370-4380; 4380-4390; 4390-4400; 4400-4410; 4410-4420; 4420-4430; 4430-4440; 4440-4450; 4450-4460; 4460-4470; 4470-4480; 4480-4490; 4490-4500; 4500-4510; 4510-4520; 4520-4530; 4530-4540; 4540-4550; 4550-4560; 4560-4570; 4570-4580; 4580-4590; 4590-4600; 4600-4610; 4610-4620; 4620-4630; 4630-4640; 4640-4650; 4650-4660; 4660-4670; 4670-4680; 4680-4690; 4690-4700; 4700-4710; 4710-4720; 4720-4730; 4730-4740; 4740-4750; 4750-4760; 4760-4770; 4770-4780; 4780-4790; 4790-4800; 4800-4810; 4810-4820; 4820-4830; 4830-4840; 4840-4850; 4850-4860; 4860-4870; 4870-4880; 4880-4890; 4890-4900; 4900-4910; 4910-4920; 4920-4930; 4930-4940; 4940-4950; 4950-4960; 4960-4970; 4970-4980; 4980-4990; 4990-5000; 5000-5010; 5010-5020; 5020-5030; 5030-5040; 5040-5050; 5050-5060; 5060-5070; 5070-5080; 5080-5090; 5090-5100; 5100-5110; 5110-5120; 5120-5130; 5130-5140; 5140-5150; 5150-5160; 5160-5170; 5170-5180; 5180-5190; 5190-5200; 5200-5210; 5210-5220; 5220-5230; 5230-5240; 5240-5250; 5250-5260; 5260-5270; 5270-5280; 5280-5290; 5290-5300; 5300-5310; 5310-5320; 5320-5330; 5330-5340; 5340-5350; 5350-5360; 5360-5370; 5370-5380; 5380-5390; 5390-5400; 5400-5410; 5410-5420; 5420-5430; 5430-5440; 5440-5450; 5450-5460; 5460-5470; 5470-5480; 5480-5490; 5490-5500; 5500-5510; 5510-5520; 5520-5530; 5530-5540; 5540-5550; 5550-5560; 5560-5570; 5570-5580; 5580-5590; 5590-5600; 5600-5610; 5610-5620; 5620-5630; 5630-5640; 5

Franzini, Stefano 26-265d.
 Frasnicky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-66d; 18-133b.
 Franz, S. 9-424 (V. C4); 2-76d.
 Franz, Johannes 14-827d.
 — ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
 — ROSE 11-36d; 25-410c.
 Franzlin (cardinal) 15-342a.
 FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 1-18b.
 FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-820b.
 Franzstetter, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-10b.
 Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
 Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.A. 25-18b.
 Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
 — Josef, fjord, Green. 12-55-15d.
 — JOSEF LAND, isls. Aret 0. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
 — Franz-Josef-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 — Joseph, mt., Hung.: see *FRANZ JOSEF*.
 FRAGOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
 Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-232d.
 Francis, Ger.: see *Bandini, Francesco*.
 F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
 Francis, castle of: see *Arguagade*.
 Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-15d; 15-15d.
 FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 13-4.
 Frasch, Hermin 26-62b.
 Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Frasco, S. 26-242 (F4).
 Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
 FRASER, ALEXANDER 1-330c; 1-435b.
 — Campbell, Ger.: see *Saltoun*.
 — Alexander Mackenzie 9-139d.
 — Sir Andrew 4-811c.
 — JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 1-14d.
 — JAMES (of Brea) 27-595d.
 — JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
 — Sir James Stuart 7-92c.
 — Sir John G. 20-157d.
 — Louis 20-306a.
 — Lydia Falconer: see *Miller, L.*
 — Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
 — Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1478) 1-330c.
 — Simon, Baron Lovat: see *Lovat*.
 — Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: see *Lovat*.
 — Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-327b; on carbolic acid 1-327b; on contagious vomum 26-78a, 28-164b.
 — W. A. (novelist) 5-165c.
 — W. A. (novelist) 18-50d.
 SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
 Frason, Col. 6-732 (E2).
 — 14-732 (D2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — N.Z. Austr. 2-460 (F1).
 — Lake, Can. 11-39c.
 — mts., W.A. 5-260 (C6).
 — mts., W.A. 5-260 (C6).
 FRASER, R. Aus. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-399d.
 Fraser, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (F3).
 Fraserburg, Capo Col. 25-166.
 Fraserburgh, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
 Fraser composing machine 27-515d.
 Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
 Fraser's Agitation 17-313c.
 Fraser's Island 17-135a.
 Fraser's Walks 5-160 (B5).
 Fraser System (ordnance) 20-139d.
 FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
 Freshnet, bank 27-428 (B3).
 Freshwater, Scot. 23-75c; 17-575c.
 Frases, Belg. 28-374c.
 Fratesburg (group [reol.]) 11-670d; 8-125a.
 Frasto, It. 15-45 (C5).
 Frastu, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Fratt, Ger. 17-737c.
 — riv., Asia M.: see *Euphrates*.
 Fricke (cl. porcelain painter) 5-735c.
 FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
 Fratercula arctica: see *Puffin*.
 Frazz, Ger. Götting: see *Matt. puzzi*.

PATRIARCHIES, COLLEGE
 11-40a.
Fraternity of Vacabonds
 12-205c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610.
FRACCELLI (let) 11-41b.
 Fracchioc, I. 15-4 (F3).
 Frates Arvales: see Arval
 Brothers.
 —, Ambrosi ad Nemus 1-
 19.
 Frat su (Riv), Asia M. 1: see
 Kara Su (Ephraites).
 Fratta, R. 15-4 (D6).
 Frattin, A. 15-4 (D6).
 Frattin, A. 15-4 (D6).
FRAUD (law) 11-43a; banker's
 11-43b; bankruptcy 11-43c; bank-
 ruptcy proceedings 3-377a;
 contracts 7-99c; partnership
 20-874d; personal liability
 11-43d; sale 6-20c; 24-
 65c.
 —, Statute of 24-64c; 22-
 319a; 22-319b; 22-319c; 22-
 319d; 22-319e; 22-319f; 22-
 319g; 22-319h; 22-319i; 22-
 319j; 22-319k; 22-319l; 22-
 319m; 22-319n; 22-319o; 22-
 319p; 22-319q; 22-319r; 22-
 319s; 22-319t; 22-319u; 22-
 319v; 22-319w; 22-319x; 22-
 319y; 22-319z; 22-319aa; 22-
 319ab; 22-319ac; 22-319ad; 22-
 319ae; 22-319af; 22-319ag; 22-
 319ah; 22-319ai; 22-319aj; 22-
 319ak; 22-319al; 22-319am; 22-
 319an; 22-319ao; 22-319ap; 22-
 319aq; 22-319ar; 22-319as; 22-
 319at; 22-319au; 22-319av; 22-
 319aw; 22-319ax; 22-319ay; 22-
 319az; 22-319ba; 22-319bb; 22-
 319bc; 22-319bd; 22-319be; 22-
 319bf; 22-319bg; 22-319bh; 22-
 319bi; 22-319bj; 22-319bk; 22-
 319bl; 22-319bm; 22-319bn; 22-
 319bo; 22-319bp; 22-319bq; 22-
 319br; 22-319bs; 22-319bt; 22-
 319bu; 22-319bv; 22-319bw; 22-
 319bx; 22-319by; 22-319bz; 22-
 319ca; 22-319cb; 22-319cc; 22-
 319cd; 22-319ce; 22-319cf; 22-
 319cg; 22-319ch; 22-319ci; 22-
 319cj; 22-319ck; 22-319cl; 22-
 319cm; 22-319cn; 22-319co; 22-
 319cp; 22-319cq; 22-319cr; 22-
 319cs; 22-319ct; 22-319cu; 22-
 319cv; 22-319cw; 22-319cx; 22-
 319cy; 22-319cz; 22-319da; 22-
 319db; 22-319dc; 22-319dd; 22-
 319de; 22-319df; 22-319dg; 22-
 319dh; 22-319di; 22-319dj; 22-
 319dk; 22-319dl; 22-319dm; 22-
 319dn; 22-319do; 22-319dp; 22-
 319dq; 22-319dr; 22-319ds; 22-
 319dt; 22-319du; 22-319dv; 22-
 319dw; 22-319dx; 22-319dy; 22-
 319dz; 22-319ea; 22-319eb; 22-
 319ec; 22-319ed; 22-319ee; 22-
 319ef; 22-319eg; 22-319eh; 22-
 319ei; 22-319ej; 22-319ek; 22-
 319el; 22-319em; 22-319en; 22-
 319eo; 22-319ep; 22-319eq; 22-
 319er; 22-319es; 22-319et; 22-
 319eu; 22-319ev; 22-319ew; 22-
 319ex; 22-319ey; 22-319ez; 22-
 319fa; 22-319fb; 22-319fc; 22-
 319fd; 22-319fe; 22-319ff; 22-
 319fg; 22-319fh; 22-319fi; 22-
 319fj; 22-319fk; 22-319fl; 22-
 319fm; 22-319fn; 22-319fo; 22-
 319fp; 22-319fq; 22-319fr; 22-
 319fs; 22-319ft; 22-319fu; 22-
 319fv; 22-319fw; 22-319fx; 22-
 319fy; 22-319fz; 22-319ga; 22-
 319gb; 22-319gc; 22-319gd; 22-
 319ge; 22-319gf; 22-319gg; 22-
 319gh; 22-319gi; 22-319gj; 22-
 319gk; 22-319gl; 22-319gm; 22-
 319gn; 22-319go; 22-319gp; 22-
 319gq; 22-319gr; 22-319gs; 22-
 319gt; 22-319gu; 22-319gv; 22-
 319gw; 22-319gx; 22-319gy; 22-
 319gz; 22-319ha; 22-319hb; 22-
 319hc; 22-319hd; 22-319he; 22-
 319hf; 22-319hg; 22-319hh; 22-
 319hi; 22-319hj; 22-319hk; 22-
 319hl; 22-319hm; 22-319hn; 22-
 319ho; 22-319hp; 22-319hq; 22-
 319hr; 22-319hs; 22-319ht; 22-
 319hu; 22-319hv; 22-319hw; 22-
 319hx; 22-319hy; 22-319hz; 22-
 319ia; 22-319ib; 22-319ic; 22-
 319id; 22-319ie; 22-319if; 22-
 319ig; 22-319ih; 22-319ii; 22-
 319ij; 22-319ik; 22-319il; 22-
 319im; 22-319in; 22-319io; 22-
 319ip; 22-319iq; 22-319ir; 22-
 319is; 22-319it; 22-319iu; 22-
 319iv; 22-319iw; 22-319ix; 22-
 319iy; 22-319iz; 22-319ja; 22-
 319jb; 22-319jc; 22-319jd; 22-
 319je; 22-319jf; 22-319jg; 22-
 319jh; 22-319ji; 22-319jj; 22-
 319jk; 22-319jl; 22-319jm; 22-
 319jn; 22-319jo; 22-319jp; 22-
 319jq; 22-319jr; 22-319js; 22-
 319jt; 22-319ju; 22-319jv; 22-
 319jw; 22-319jx; 22-319jy; 22-
 319jz; 22-319ka; 22-319kb; 22-
 319kc; 22-319kd; 22-319ke; 22-
 319kf; 22-319kg; 22-319kh; 22-
 319ki; 22-319kj; 22-319kk; 22-
 319kl; 22-319km; 22-319kn; 22-
 319ko; 22-319kp; 22-319kq; 22-
 319kr; 22-319ks; 22-319kt; 22-
 319ku; 22-319kv; 22-319kw; 22-
 319kx; 22-319ky; 22-319kz; 22-
 319la; 22-319lb; 22-319lc; 22-
 319ld; 22-319le; 22-319lf; 22-
 319lg; 22-319lh; 22-319li; 22-
 319lj; 22-319lk; 22-319ll; 22-
 319lm; 22-319ln; 22-319lo; 22-
 319lp; 22-319lq; 22-319lr; 22-
 319ls; 22-319lt; 22-319lu; 22-
 319lv; 22-319lw; 2

RECHETTE, LOUIS HON-
 ore 11-14b; 5-168a.
 Fred. Ark. 19-92a
 Fred. Ark. Landcs. 16-139 (B1).
 Fred. Ark. 2-562 (D1).
 Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Fred. Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Fredericus Scholasticus 27-
 317d.
 FREEDLAND (queen of
 Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b;
 6-163a.
 "Fredegarus" (Alma-Ta-
 ra) 11-713a.
 Fredenhagen, C. (physicist)
 25-629d; 14-797b.
 Fredrik, King of Sweden 11-
 44c; 11-44d; 11-44e.
 Frédéric, Léon Henri Mar-
 20-508b.
 Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 Frederic, North 10-41a;
 Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
 Frederica, Del. 17-828 (B3).
 Frederica, Prussia (Prin-
 cess of Prussia) 13-603b;
 of Fredericella 22-42d; lopho-
 22-43c.
 FREDRIK, King 11-44d;
 8-24 (B3).
 FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
 --Antioch 10-53ic; 11-
 48c.
 --II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a;
 11-344a; 3-62b.
 --III. (duke of Austria) 15-438a.
 --IV. (of Bayreuth) 22-43c.
 --V. (of Genoa) 13-293d.
 --VI. (duke of Austria) 11-58b;
 4-42c; Hussite war 14-9a.
 --VII. (of Brandenburg) 4-42c.
 FREDRIK, King 11-44d;
 William of Brandenburg
 11-67c; 4-42a; 11-861b;
 League of Augsburg 2-983a;
 11-67c; 4-42a; 11-861b;
 --(archbp. of Bremen) 4-49d.
 --(Frederick William, British
 prince) 11-44d.
 --II. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-
 99a.
 --III. (of Denmark) 11-50c;
 20-400d; 4-304b.
 --III. (of Denmark) 11-51b;
 8-34a; 19-809c.
 --IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c;
 12-875b.
 --V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-
 99c; 19-659a.
 --VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c;
 19-809d; 15-863a.
 --VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d;
 19-809d.
 --VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a;
 8-39a.
 --IX. (elector palatine) 11-58c;
 --X. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
 --XI. (elector palatine) 11-59a;
 2-915a; Heidelberg
 11-59a;
 --IV. (elector palatine) 11-59;
 11-59b.
 --V. (elector palatine) 11-59c;
 4-41a; 4-375a; Thirty
 Years' war 26-852c.
 I. (Barbarossa, emperor)
 11-41a; 11-41b; 11-41c;
 Bologna university 27-750c;
 Crusade 7-538b; 24-610b;
 Denmark 27-750c; 11-41b;
 11-41c; 11-41d;
 Germany 11-41b; Hamburg
 12-87d; 11-41b; (Frederic)
 11-41b; 11-41c; 11-41d;
 11-41e; 11-41f; 11-41g;
 11-41h; 11-41i; 11-41j;
 Lombard League 16-932a;
 Naples and Sicily 19-183a;
 23-34c; 19-175a; papacy
 11-41b; 11-41c; 11-41d;
 11-41e; 11-41f; 11-41g;
 11-41h; 11-41i; 11-41j;
 11-41k; 11-41l; 11-41m;
 11-41n; 11-41o; 11-41p;
 11-41q; 11-41r; 11-41s;
 11-41t; 11-41u; 11-41v;
 11-41w; 11-41x; 11-41y;
 11-41z; 11-42a; 11-42b;
 11-42c; 11-42d; 11-42e;
 11-42f; 11-42g; 11-42h;
 11-42i; 11-42j; 11-42k;
 11-42l; 11-42m; 11-42n;
 11-42o; 11-42p; 11-42q;
 11-42r; 11-42s; 11-42t;
 11-42u; 11-42v; 11-42w;
 11-42x; 11-42y; 11-42z;
 11-43a; 11-43b; 11-43c;
 11-43d; 11-43e; 11-43f;
 11-43g; 11-43h; 11-43i;
 11-43j; 11-43k; 11-43l;
 11-43m; 11-43n; 11-43o;
 11-43p; 11-43q; 11-43r;
 11-43s; 11-43t; 11-43u;
 11-43v; 11-43w; 11-43x;
 11-43y; 11-43z; 11-44a;
 11-44b; 11-44c; 11-44d;
 11-44e; 11-44f; 11-44g;
 11-44h; 11-44i; 11-44j;
 11-44k; 11-44l; 11-44m;
 11-44n; 11-44o; 11-44p;
 11-44q; 11-44r; 11-44s;
 11-44t; 11-44u; 11-44v;
 11-44w; 11-44x; 11-44y;
 11-44z; 11-45a; 11-45b;
 11-45c; 11-45d; 11-45e;
 11-45f; 11-45g; 11-45h;
 11-45i; 11-45j; 11-45k;
 11-45l; 11-45m; 11-45n;
 11-45o; 11-45p; 11-45q;
 11-45r; 11-45s; 11-45t;
 11-45u; 11-45v; 11-45w;
 11-45x; 11-45y; 11-45z;
 11-46a; 11-46b; 11-46c;
 11-46d; 11-46e; 11-46f;
 11-46g; 11-46h; 11-46i;
 11-46j; 11-46k; 11-46l;
 11-46m; 11-46n; 11-46o;
 11-46p; 11-46q; 11-46r;
 11-46s; 11-46t; 11-46u;
 11-46v; 11-46w; 11-46x;
 11-46y; 11-46z; 11-47a;
 11-47b; 11-47c; 11-47d;
 11-47e; 11-47f; 11-47g;
 11-47h; 11-47i; 11-47j;
 11-47k; 11-47l; 11-47m;
 11-47n; 11-47o; 11-47p;
 11-47q; 11-47r; 11-47s;
 11-47t; 11-47u; 11-47v;
 11-47w; 11-47x; 11-47y;
 11-47z; 11-48a; 11-48b;
 11-48c; 11-48d; 11-48e;
 11-48f; 11-48g; 11-48h;
 11-48i; 11-48j; 11-48k;
 11-48l; 11-48m; 11-48n;
 11-48o; 11-48p; 11-48q;
 11-48r; 11-48s; 11-48t;
 11-48u; 11-48v; 11-48w;
 11-48x; 11-48y; 11-48z;
 11-49a; 11-49b; 11-49c;
 11-49d; 11-49e; 11-49f;
 11-49g; 11-49h; 11-49i;
 11-49j; 11-49k; 11-49l;
 11-49m; 11-49n; 11-49o;
 11-49p; 11-49q; 11-49r;
 11-49s; 11-49t; 11-49u;
 11-49v; 11-49w; 11-49x;
 11-49y; 11-49z; 11-50a;
 11-50b; 11-50c; 11-50d;
 11-50e; 11-50f; 11-50g;
 11-50h; 11-50i; 11-50j;
 11-50k; 11-50l; 11-50m;
 11-50n; 11-50o; 11-50p;
 11-50q; 11-50r; 11-50s;
 11-50t; 11-50u; 11-50v;
 11-50w; 11-50x; 11-50y;
 11-50z; 11-51a; 11-51b;
 11-51c; 11-51d; 11-51e;
 11-51f

edderick I. (of Meissen) 26-
102; 18-58a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-58a; 26-
902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): see
FREDERICK I. (elector of
Saxony).
— (Tutia, of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (Naples) 19-134d; 7-
140c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676f.
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of
Orange) 11-432b; 13-578b;
13-610a. Thirty Years
war 26-856b; war in the
Netherlands 4-186d, 25-
637c, 13-599c.
I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-
182d, 22-323d; 13-599b;
of Science 95c; govern-
or, city, of 15-864d
Grand Alliance of 22-343c;
11-52a; 11-861b; 22-343c;
11-52a; 11-861b; 22-343c;
25-987d; Austria 11-52b, 15-
515-51a, 15-699d; Austrian
Succession war 3-39d, 11-
52a, 15-515-51a, 15-699d;
Succession war 11-53d, 22-
804d; cavalry 5-365c; edu-
cation 11-53d, 15-515-51a;
688b; infantry 14-325a;
literature 11-54d, 11-56b;
maneuvers 17-592d; music
11-54d, 11-56b; navy 11-54d,
5-751a, 5-750c; Rauch's
monument 22-921b; Russia
11-54d, 11-56b, 15-515-51a;
Seven Years' war 11-54c,
24-715c, 23-743d; Russian
claims 4-133c, 4-562b, 11-
53d, 11-56b, 15-515-51a;
11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-
713a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-
731a; the Crimea of Day
reunth 28-611c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-
583d; anti-Semitism 22-136d,
22-137c; France, German
war 11-6d, 28-834a; French
crisis (1875) 10-595b; Seven
Wars 24-710d, 11-56d.
— (FREDERICK CHARLES,
Prussian prince) 11-56c;
Franco-Prussian war 11-
6d, 11-774d, 28-311a, 20-
280c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM I,
of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d;
army reforms 14-324d, 22-
523b; 22-523c; 22-523d;
965a; Carlyle and Macaulay
9-643b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM
II, of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-
525b; 21-919b; education
policy 9-656a; French war
11-64b; 21-919b; 22-525b;
Pillnitz convention 11-62b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM
III, of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-
525b; 22-526c; 22-526d;
system 8-965c; Holy
Alliance 13-621a, 11-65a;
Russian Alliance 11-65a;
65d, 1-575b; war of 1806 4-
638b, 19-219b; war of
1813 1-4-499c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM
IV, of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-
806a; 22-527c; Hohenzol-
lern-Sulzbach Convention 11-
576d; Schleswig-Holstein
question 24-337b.
I. (elector of Saxony) 11-
60a.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-
60b; 24-239d; 12-101a;
Luther 11-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.)
I. (elector of Saxony) 11-
60a; 24-239d; 12-101a;
Augustus II, king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
I, king of Saxony) 11-60d;
24-239d.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
II, king of Saxony) 11-61b;
24-239d.
— III. (of Sicily) 11-576c; 19-
184a; 25-35c; duke of
Athens 2-844c.
— I. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
I. (of Swabia) 13-378b; 11-
840c; 26-176c.
II. (of Swabia) 13-378b; 13-
221b; 26-176c.
— III. (of Swabia): see Fred-
erick I. (emperor).
— IV. (of Swabia) 13-533c.
— VI. (of Swabia): see Fred-
erick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-
251b; 26-251c; 26-251d;
15-867a.

Thiering, I., II. and III. (of Thuringia); see FREDERICK (I), II. and III. (of Meissen)
 —, IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
 —, (I. Augustus, King of Prussia) 11-116b.
 —, (I. Duke) 19-413a.
 —, (I. Duke of Württemberg) 28-835b.
 —, (King of Württemberg) 11-745b.
 —, (I. king of Württemberg) 28-835b.
 —, (Frederick Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-838c.
 —, (Frederick of Wales) 11-62d; 17-435c.
 Frederick, III. 14-304 (B3).
 —, (I. King of Prussia) 11-62d (D2).
 FREDERICK, M.D. 11-60c; 17-823 (D-E2).
 —, Orla, 25-538 (C3).
 —, Orla, 25-536 (G2).
 —, Tas. 25-458 (B1).
 —, Fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
 —, Tas. 22-133a.
 —, Isl. Me. 8-837c.
 —, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
 Frederick, order of 11-865a.
 Frederick, order of 11-865b.
 —, Charles; see Frederick above.
 Frederick Co. Md. 17-823 (E1).
 —, (D. 1) 11-865b.
 Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
 Frederick Francis; see Frederick above.
 Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Frederick, Isl., Dch. N. Guin. 19-487 (C2).
 Frederick Henry; see Frederick above.
 Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
 —, House, lake, Can. 20-114.
 —, Jackson, Isl., Arcet. O. 19-163b.
 FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. 11-865b; 8-616a.
 Frederick Louis; see Frederick above.
 Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, Tas. 26-690 (H-15).
 FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-118 (E2); 1-322a.
 —, Fredericksburg group 7-11a; 1-505c.
 Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Frederikstad, W.J. 23-1019d.
 Frederikstad, Brazil; see Parahyba.
 Frederikstovn. O. 20-26 (E4).
 Frederiktown, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
 Frederick William; see Frederick above.
 FREDERICKS, Wm. Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B2); university; see New Brunswick University.
 Frederiksberg, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Frederiksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
 Frederiksberg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
 —, co. Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Frederik, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Frederikskaag, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 —, dist. Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Frederikshald, Nor. ; see Fredrikshald.
 Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Frederikshavn, India; see Serampur.
 Frederiksdade, Den. ; see Fredricka.
 Frederiksdoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
 Frederiksdorp, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Fredrikstad, Nor. ; see Fredrikstad.
 Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
 Fredrick, Gustave 3-680d.
 Fredö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Fredö, Swed. 11-460 (D2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (H1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-634 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 FREDRIKS, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-590 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, Wis. 29-740 (F3).
 Fredrems, m. 5-8 (C2).
 Fredrik, Swed. 19-804 (B1).

- Fredrikberg, Sved. 25-935
(A3).
- fort. Nor. 3-772d.
Fredrikadal, Sved. 25-935
132.
- FREDRIKSHALD**, Nor. 11-63.
- 19-804 (D3); 12-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-
583 (C3); 10-855; treaty
(1809) 26-210a.
- Fredrikshavn, Fin. see Fred-
rikshavn.
- FREDRIKSTAD**, Nor. 11-69d;
19-804 (D3).
- Fredrikstad, fortress, Nor. 6-
8.
- Fredriksvaara, Nor. 19-804
(D3); 16-288a; 20-333b.
- Prince Alexander 21-927a; 8-
544a.
- Fredus: see Witte.
- Frees, Tex. 26-650 (E5).
- Free-arms: see Frankalmolen.
Free-banking system 3-346c.
- FREE BAPTISTS** 11-69d;
19-804 (D3).
- FREEBENCH** (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d;
22-927a; 25-555a.
- Freeborn, Ia. Minn. 18-550
(D7).
- Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
- Freebridge, dist., Nor. 19-
746b.
- Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (O5).
- Free cell formation 21-799b.
- central placenta (bot.)
16-570d (fig.).
- distal 8-50c (D5).
- Church 6-345a.
- Church Council 7-311c.
- FREEDOM FEDERATION**
11-70b; 17-251b.
- Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND**
1-19d; 9-412a.
- Church of Italy 11-538d.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND**
1-11a; W. Cunningham 7-
633d; dispute with United
Free Church 27-597c; mis-
take 18-587b; 19-222a; 22-
863b; statistics 24-467a;
union with Reformed Pres-
byterian 5-510a; union with
United Free Presbyterian
Church 11-74d. See also
United Free Church of
Scotland.
- Free classic style (arch.) 2-
135b.
- Free companies 2-598a; in
France 10-821c.
- Congregations, The Re-
ligious Society of 11-71b.
- Free, Ia. 21-106 (E5).
- Free man 19-185d; 25-219d;
names 19-185d; Teutonic
22-91d.
- FREEDMEN'S BUREAU** 11-
75b; 27-713d.
- Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Me. 17-423 (F2).
- N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- Co. of Alliance.
- Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a;
17-963c; 17-990b.
- League of: see League of
Freedom.
- of Speech: see Speech,
freedom of.
- Free Education Act (1891) 22-
187d.
- Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-
533a.
- Free Food League (Unionist)
2-253a; 8-131d.
- FREEHOLD**, N.J. 11-75d; 19-
583 (C3).
- FREEHOLD** (law) 11-76b;
abatement of 1-7c; interest
1-70c; right of common
6-751c; seisin 24-589b.
- Free labourers 25-1027c.
- Freehold, Ind. 17-828 (F1).
- Me. 18-372 (F5).
- O. 20-26 (G5).
- FREELAND**, Pa. 11-76b; 21-
106 (L5).
- N.Y. 29-874 (F3).
- Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Freelandville, Ind. 14-422
(D2).
- Freis, cape, Nid. 19-479 (D7).
- Freeman, Captain (explorer)
1-288a (E3).
- Col. Edward 28-266a.
- EDWARD AUGUSTUS** 11-
76c; Froide attacked 11-
76c; library 11-76c.
- George (cricketer) 7-443a;
1-131a.
- "Freeman, Mrs." (duchess of
Marlborough) 2-65b.
- Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Me. 17-423 (F2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
- W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
- mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- N.Y. 1-1-000 (A2).
- str., Art. 25-709a.
- FREEMAN** 11-774; 4-271a;
3-272b; of literary companies
16-511b; Norman conquest
9-475c; Teutonic 26-631d.
- Freeman-Mitford (family): see
Mitford, barons and earl
of.
- Freemasons, dist., Sou.: see
1-177; 1-843c.
- Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
- Freeman's run 11-78a.
- Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. 21-
106 (F2).
- Freeman's school, Wellin-
borough 19-507c.
- Freemite (pigm.) 21-599c.
- Freemite, Hants. 25-491
(map); 25-492b.
- Free Mason Unit (1880) 4-
506d.
- Freemason, Isls. La. 17-34
- FREEMASONRY** 11-78b;
France 10-890c; Italy 15-
81c; Me. 18-399c;
Sweden 18-874; United
States 1-127b; 11-222b.
- Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-
227d; 20-377d; 21-599c.
- Freeport, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- FREEPORT**, Ill. 11-85c; 14-
304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Me. 17-434 (B5).
- N.H. 18-372 (E4).
- N.Y. 18-500 (C3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
- O. 20-26 (H4).
- P. (Fairlie Depot P.O.) 20-
26 (C2).
- Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Freport doctrine (U.S.) 11-
85c.
- FREE PORTS** 11-85d.
- Presbyterian Church (Scott.
18-587b; 19-174d).
- Presbyterian Church (U.S.)
22-292d.
- Free Southphile 18-947b;
22-971c.
- REED VIBRATOR** 11-
86d.
- Religious Association (U.S.)
27-596d.
- Russian Press 13-403b.
- School of Charles L. Dub-
lin: see Blue Coat Hospital,
Dublin.
- FREESIA** 11-87c.
- Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-
36c; 4-697b.
- Freese, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.)** 11-
87d; 27-701b.
- Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-
222d.
- Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- FREE-STONE** 11-88a; 25-
539c; 5-806a.
- Freestone, Co. Tex. 28-690
(L4).
- Free-tailed bats 6-244b; 27-
834a; skull 6-240a; wing
6-241a.
- Free thinker**, The 4-44b.
- Free thinking: see Rational-
ism.
- Free town, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- FREETOWN** (Sierra Leone)
W. A. 11-88b; 11-204 (D5).
25-56b.
- FREE TRADE** 11-88d; 26-
603b; 22-614d.
- French treaty (1850) 9-589b;
Austria-Hungary 3-20d;
Bright 4-567d; Cobden 8-
603b; controversy (1905) 8-
909b; 5-132a; 8-131c; Dan-
ish corn trade 8-734a; France
6-603b; 22-614d; 25-56b;
attitude 13-883c; taxation
in relation to 9-465d, 26-
463b; Turkey 27-415d;
U.S. interests 14-12a.
- Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- University, Amsterdam 1-
288a (E3).
- utilities 28-438c.
- Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3);
15-617c.
- Freeville 11-141a.
- wheel 3-915d; 7-684b.
- Free will: see Will, Freedom
of.
- Freewill Baptists: see Free
Baptists.
- Freewill Baptists, Original:
see Original Freewill Bapt-
ists.
- Free-willers: see Free Bap-
tists.
- Freeport, mt., Oreg. 20-242
(H4).
- Freezing mixture 4-971d; 11-
371a; 18-507b.
- point 11-369d and foll.;
molecular depression 11-
372b; 25-941b; oils 20-45b;
pressure 1-370d; 26-874b;
of solids, see Fusing point;
solutions 25-373b; 27-899d;
9-10c.
- Frégatide, see Frigate-bird.
- FREGILLAE**, It. 11-92a, 15-
26 (D4).
- 624d; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-
308a.
- Frégellian, It.: see Cephano.
Frégene, It. 15-26 (D4).
- Frégel of the Sierra, SP. 25-
530 (B3); 3-181d.
- Frégel Road, channel, Malta
17-508 (A2).
- Frégilpus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-
916a (fig.).
- Frégilpus, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Fréher, Marquard: collections
11-899b.
- Fréher 18-182c.
- Freiberg, Heinrich von: see
Heinrich von Freiberg.
- Freiberg, Aus. 3-1 (E5).
- FREIBERG** (Freiberg), Ger.
(Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3);
arsenic 2-651b; battle
1-129 (B1); 11-81d; Bernad-
otte 11-92b; brasses in
Cathedral 4-434a; mis-
placed 18-577d; silver 22-
490d; 22-636a; 25-880a.
- Freibergers, mts., Switz. 26-
103 (D4).
- Freiburger Mulde, riv., Ger.
18-939b.
- Freiburger process 25-114c.
- FREIBURG**, Ger. (Silesia) 11-
92d; 11-808 (F3); battle
(1763) 11-92d.
- Freiburg, Canton, Switz.:
see Fribourg.
- IM BREISGAU, Ger.
(Baden) 11-92d; 11-808
(A5); battle (1641) 11-93b;
cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a,
2-406b; siege (1638) 3-501c;
siege (1641) 3-501c; 11-92d;
(1712) 9-884a; university
11-92d, 27-596b; 11-823a.
- Freiburger, Fust, Ger. (Silesia).
Ger.: see Freiburg.
- (Silesia).
- Freiburger (Vridane) 11-94c;
11-786c; 21-600d.
- Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
- FREIENWALDE**, Ger. 11-94c;
11-786c.
- Freiersbach, Ger. 3-185a.
- FREISLEBENITE** (min.) 11-
94c.
- Freigenick: see Fehmio
Courts.
- FREIGHT** 11-94d; 1-304b;
3-192c; competition affect-
ing rates 24-987a; effect of
trusts 27-435c; marine in-
surance 14-970c; primacy
22-324a; rates 12-325b, 1-
476a, 12-400c.
- Freihild**, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
- Freihilfskreis: see Libera-
tion, War of.
- Freiherr (title) 3-423a.
- FRIEDRICH, FERDINAND**
and 11-94d.
- Freimund, Raimar: see
Freimund, J. F.
- FREIND, JOHN** 11-95b; 18-
51a.
- Robert 11-95b.
- FRIENHEIM** (Finsheim),
Johann 11-95c.
- FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE**
11-95d; 22-602d.
- Freischütz 10-237a.
- FREISCHUTZ** (folklore) 11-
95d.
- Freisult**, Der (Weber) 28-
457a; 13-94a.
- FREISING**, Ger. 11-96a; 11-
960c; 22-614d; medieval pawn-
shop 20-972c.
- Freisingnige Party: see Deutsch-
freisingnige.
- Freisnitz, mt., Aus. 25-242
(I2).
- Freistadt, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
- Freistadt, Ger. 15-26 (D4).
- Freistadt, Mt. 18-608 (C4).
- Freitag 10-237b.
- Freitag, Adam F. (engineer)
18-601a.
- Froites, Venez. 27-989 (E2).
- Freitwaldau, Aus. 3-1 (E1); 25-
56b.
- Ger. 11-808 (E3).
- Freitland, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- FREJUS** (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-
90b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26
(I83); 20-901b.
- Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- pass, Alps 1-742a.
- Frejuchausen, Frederick 11-
96c.
- FREDERICK THEODORE**
(1834) 20-901b.
- Theodore (politician) 11-
96c.
- Frelichchusen-Zarala Treaty
(1834) 20-901b.
- Freisburg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- Freimanora, pass, Alps 1-
105b.
- Freimante, Admiral Sir E. 28-
754a; 19-143d.
- Freimant, W. Aus. 11-96d;
2-960 (A5); aqueduct
7-77a; shipping statistics
28-742a.
- Freminudius 3-794d.
- FREMIET, EMMANUEL** 11-
96d; 24-509a (Pl. VIII.); 24-
960 (A5).
- Fremona, Ab. 1-90b.
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES**
11-97a; California 5-18c;
California 6-723b; Great Sa-
kha explored 27-818c;
Shenandoah Valley cam-
paign 2-950c.
- Fremon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Ind. 14-422 (H1).
- Fremon, Aus. 3-1 (E5).
- FREMONTE**, Neb. 11-95b; 19-
324 (H3).
- N.C. 19-772 (H2).
- Fremon, 19-490 (E5).
- FREMONTE**, O. 11-95b; 20-26
(D2).
- Ind. 14-422 (H1).
- Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Isl., Utah 12-422a.
- Boston 12-422 (D-E).
- mt., Wyo. 28-737c.
- pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-
719a.
- riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
- Center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F).
- Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-
719a.
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3);
19-324 (H3).
- Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
- Fremonia 13-773d.
- Fremon's Butte, mt., Colo.
11-97a (D1).
- Pass, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
- FREMONTE** (chemist)
11-98c; 11-571c.
- Frena camera 21-505a.
- Frena 26-170d.
- FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER**
11-93d; 24-516b; 24-496
(Pl. VI).
- Fr. 4-233b.
- Sir John 27-204a.
- NICHOLAS** 11-99a.
- William H. 15-769c; 2-
124c.
- French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
- Isl., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-
38 (E1).
- Isls, N.H. 29-487 (F2).
- riv., Can. (Georgian Bay)
20-114 (D2); 20-14b.
- riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-
114 (D1).
- 1750, Conn. and Mass. 17-
832 (D2).
- French Academy: see Aca-
démie Française.
- French Amphibious, hill, Sp. 24-
57c (plan).
- French art: Barbiolion school
18-325b and foll.; 14-316b;
illustration 14-324b; jewelry
17-784d; medals 18-2b, 19-
89c; metalwork 18-211c,
18-213c; 21-709a; miniatures
18-327c; paintings;
18-213c; 21-709a; 20-892c;
pastel 20-891a, 20-892c;
porcelain 5-749a, 5-751d;
pottery 5-737d; Renaissance
18-213c; sculpture 24-
492a, 24-499b, 24-508a;
wood-engraving, modern 28-
742a.
- bean: see Kidney bean.
- Bible Society 3-906b.
- Billards 3-899a.
- Boston (card game) 4-297b.
- boxing: see under Boxing.
- French Broad, riv., Tenn. and
N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-620c;
27-615a.
- French bull-dog 8-374 (Pl. I).
- French, 15-26 (D4); 26-620c;
27-615a.
- French Camps, Miss. 18-600
(C2).
- French chalk 22-696a; 26-
620c.
- column (in distillation) 8-
321c.
- FRENCH CONGO** 11-99a; 11-
99 (map); 1-336b foll.; de
Lesseps 18-464c; de Lesseps
16-496a.
- French Contrafagotto: see
Frasse Contrafagotto.
- French Coral, Cal. 5- (C3).
- Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(A3).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(F2).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(C2-1); 11-34a.
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(L-46); 22-458c.
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
(B4); 25-507d.
- Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560
(C4).
- French drama 16-781b; 8-
510c; Breton plays 5-650b;
eighteenth century 11-130d;
English adaptations 8-533a,
9-644d; German drama in-
fluenced 11-790c; medieval
13-117d; 8-684d; nineteenth
century 11-145b; political
influence 11-123c, 12-606a;
Romanticism of 11-123c;
romantic 11-145a; seven-
teenth century 11-129a, 5-
650b; 12-606a; 11-123c;
11-123c; 24-316b;
Spanish drama influenced
25-535a; theatres 26-732c.
- Drawing box (in woolen
manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
- East India Company: see
Company des Indes Orient-
ales.
- French Equatorial Africa: see
French Congo.
- Flanders, reef, Eur. 10-
433b.
- Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw.
13-34 (B3).
- French Furry, The (1583) 13-
34 (B3).
- gardening 13-776c.
- Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
- Guinea (river) (Guine),
S.A.M. 12-631d; 12-675
(map); boundary dispute 4-
832c; 24-293d; in interna-
tional treaties 27-230a;
4-458a; penal colony
founded 8-59c.
- FRENCH GUINEA** (Riviere
de la Guinée) 11-102a; 11-
204 (map); boundary settle-
ments 16-539a; Waima indi-
cated 16-539a.
- Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Hook, dist., Cape Col. 5-
21-106 (C4).
- French money-suckle 13-657b;
13-767c; as fodder 18-554d,
17-509d.
- Food 7-210b.
- horn: see Horn.
- Frénching: see Will disease of
horns.
- FRENCH LANGUAGE** 11-
103c; 21-102a; in Breton
literature 8-650b; fiction
8-192b; in England
(Norman period) 9-590c, 2-
31d, 9-474c; French-ice-
landia 24-293d; in interna-
tional treaties 27-230a;
in Italian literature 14-898c;
medieval handbooks 2-1a;
the Pliedie 11-122c; Vau-
guais 27-954d.
- French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D7);
22-91d.
- FRENCH LITERATURE** 11-
110d; 16-784b; drama; see
Drama.
- Literature, influence of 9-
617d, 9-628c, 9-643d, 16-
784d; Portuguese literature
influenced 22-610d; in Spanish
literature influenced 25-
354d; Swedish literature
influenced 22-610d; 26-218c.
See also Couplet, Epigram,
Essay, etc.
- Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
- Frenchman Creek, riv., Can.
and Mont. 14-276 (F1); 24-
225 (A3).
- French riv., Neb. and Colo.
6-722 (H1).
- Frenchman's bay, Me. 17-434
(A3).
- Frenchman's bay, N.S.W. 26-
728 (C5).
- French marigold 17-718d.
- French partridge: see Red-
legged partridge.
- French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624
(D4).
- French pitch: see Diapason
normal.
- FRENCH POLISH** 11-154b;
20-458c.
- purple (dye) 2-367d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

Fruela (of Asturias) 20-391a.
Frutiger, Rore-dressing 24-210b.
Frugality, Pat.-106 (F4).
Frugality, Banks -243d.
FRUGI, Fr. 40-718 (A1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNO
cento Maria 11-253d; 14-9
Frühling and Gosche
(bankers) 9-113a.
Fruchtbaum, Rum. 24-118 (B2)
battle (1803) 8-660c.
—Water, riv. Scot. 24-11
(B2); 8-660c.
FRUIT, 14-1304 (C5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, s.
Fruit and Flower Farming
11-254b; 12-977b;
prehistoric caves 14-499d;
preservation 10-613c.
FRUITFUL, 6-1729 (B2).
Fruiter and Cider Institute,
National 6-363d.
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARM
11-254b; 12-977d; Cap.
Colony 5-233b; Scotland 24-
423c; United States 1-1201b
Fruit de condo: see *Succo*.
Fruitfuls 6-241a; 16-976a.
Fruitulate, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—'Frutterer' (slip) 24-878a.
Fruteriers Company 16-811a.
Frutier, Fr. 18-817b.
—house (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruthruster, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Frutid, Fr. 16-976a; 17-41d.
Frutidha, Pa. 14-932 (F3).
—Md. 17-828 (H4).
—N.Mex. 19-320 (B1).
—Fr. 18-835 (E1).
Fruit Marks Acts 1-150d.
—pigeon 21-596b.
Fruitm., Fr. 16-976a; 17-72d.
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
—sugar: see *Fructosio*.
Frumaria, Le. 12-305b.
Frumentarii 1-373d.
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 9-
112d.
Frumshizita, Rum. 23-82e
(C2).
Frusiliza, Rum. 23-82e (B).
FRUND, Hans 26-853c.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VO
11-270a.
Fruska (horse) 11-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts.
Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b
7-473b.
Frusso, II (name) 21-859c.
Frustule 8-103d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c
11-270d.
Fruticosae thallus 16-379a.
Frutos, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
3-735a.
Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, Riv., Aus. 26-242
(D3).
FRUTRIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY family 11-270c.
FRY, Edmond 4-68d.
—Edmond 4-68d.
—SIR EDWARD 11-270d; 2-
328d; 14-787a.
FRY, ABERTH 11-271a; 19-915d;
22-362d.
—Francis 11-270d.
FRY, John 11-270d.
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Frye, Thomas 5-754a.
Frye, Mass. 1-430d.
Fryeburg, Me. 17-434 (B).
Fryer, John 12-160b; 26-242
(D3).
Fryeria 11-523a.
Fryerness, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 8-105c.
Fryer, John 11-270d.
—Mellan Fryken, Nedro Fry-
ken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryska, Sweden 26-190 (B1).
Fryskald, swif., Swed. 26-191
(B1-2).
Fryston, New: see *New Fry*.
Fryth, John: see *Frioth*, John.
Frytton, Frederick van 11-270d.
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c;
26-219a; 11-555a.
P.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
FRYXELL, 11-270d.
Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) 11-204c.
Fue, Egy. 8-22 (B1); 9-25b
9-25c.
FUAD PASHA 11-271a; 1-606a;
Byrdet (1882) 27-461a.
Fud, Syria settlement 27-461a.
Fue-Mulaku, Ind., Indo.O. 17-
430d.
Fuan, China 6-168 (K4).
Fuan, China 6-168 (K4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

F: FUNCTION (*math.*) 11-802
arithmetic 18-562e
Variable 11-802
312a; continuous 8-
differentiation 14-536
346a; doubly periodic 14-536
Fire 19-7
generators 14-536
16-202d; graphs 18-
integration 14-549a;
integral 10-71
valued 11-322a;
r. integral 1-68d, 8-22d
presentation 10-71
Theta functions.
also ELLIPTIC, MODULI,
THETA FUNCTIONS.
Torus 19-7
2-361b: see also FRIE-
dman and Arcehn sym-
Constitutions (U.S.)
—line: see Ground line
—Orders of Connection
9-12
—Tone 25-452b; bells
—triangle 19-852d.
Fundamenta novae
1931b.
Fundamentum divisionis
1931b.
11- Fundao revolt (1903) 21-
Fueaded belt 6-79d; 11-
Fueadel Kopf, mt., Aus-
19-7
Fundul, lit. 15-26 (D4).
524c: see also FOND.
FUNDAMENTAL PRIN-
Funds, the (finance) 19-
FUNDY, (anat.) 1-663d.
FUNDY, BAY 19-831
326b; 19-831 (A-B)
Fused
Fusion (Fren), Isola del
(C); 8-23c; 8-28b.
FUNERAL RITES 19-
Funerary period 2-47
glo-Saxon 4-594d;
dinner 2-71c; Aus-
2-400c; barrow 19-
3-22d; Bechuana 19-
Belgian Congo 6-925d
4-205a. Bushmen 4-
1561a; ceremonial
16-67b; 16-67f
19-353
6-831a; cross-roads:
Cross-roads, burial at
19-7
ta; Dyaks 8-742c
Christians 24-862a;
2-95c, 8-742c
10-137b; Fara-
172b; Formosa 19-
Franks 11-36d; Ger-
6-712b, 19-7
431c; Guanches 19-
Frisian 1-946b, 11-
Hototokos 19-7
14-60b; 14-435a;
10-702a; 14-435a;
Frisia; legislation, see
19-7
Masaj 17-835a; M-
18-334d; Order of
6-772b
20-866d; Phoenician
455d; processions 25-
Romans 1-135b, 8-5-
Sakal 24-53d; in-
24-285b
Semitians 24-527c,
1-945d; Siam 7-70c
tee, see Suttee; 24-
24-285b
28-593a; Teutons 25-
Troglodytes 27-299a
8-566c; Village 19-
28-75b wax igloo
430b; Yaos 28-904a;
astorian practice 21-
Funds, Gregario 2-464
Funtunnerspitze, mt., Aus-
Furk, Kichen, Hung-
Pecs
Fung-hung (Hung) = see
Fung-hung, Ching 6-
Fung-hung-chang, 19-
155 (DG); 17-353
831b; China Japan
6-234b
war 23-921d.
Ruso-
FUNGII 11-333a; 13-
1-594a; cellulose
2-194d; De Barro
7-901b; variation
525a; palaeontolog-
525a; palaeontolog-

FUNCTION (math.) 11-310c
arithmetic 18-580c; con-
tinuous 18-580c; differ-
312a; continuous 8-224d
differentiation 14-536a, 14-
546a; doubly periodic 14-
546a; double 14-546a; in-
tegration 14-536a; limits 14-
546a; 16-707d; periodic 14-
valued 11-322a; ratios 14-
integral 1-608d, 8-221c; re-
presentation 14-536a; sym-
25-35a; 25-35a; 25-35a; 25-
also elliptic, Modular and
These Functions.
FUNCTION (physics) (geol.)
2-301b; see also Pre-Cam-
brian and Archean system.
Constitutions (U.S.) 3-311d
—line. see Ground line
—Orders of Connetic
—tone 25-452b; bells 3-688a
—triangle 19-852d.
FUNDAMENTA Noni *Investiga-*
1931b.
FUNDAMENTAL divisions 1-
624c; see also Fondi.
FUNDI, Ital. 15-26c
Funds, the (finance) 19-265d
FUNDUS (anat.) 1-633d.
FUNDUS (astr.) 1-633d; Bay
3-28b; 19-831 (A-B); 1-
56d.
FUNDUS (Fven), Ital., Den. 8-
(C3); 8-23c; 8-28b.
FUNERAL, mts., Cal. 5-53c (F3).
FUNERAL (Fven), Ital., Den. 8-
—period 1-247d; A: Anglo-
Saxons 4-594d; arve
dinner 2-711c; Austro-
10-10a; 10-10a; 10-10a; 10-
lonia, &c. 1-108c; Bakal
3-26d; Bambute 3-304d; Bar
Bar 3-44c; 3-44c; 3-44c; 3-44c;
3-44c; 3-44c; 3-44c; 3-44c;
Belgian Congo 8-925d; Bon
4-205b; Bushmen 4-872d; 4-
7-20c; 7-20c; 7-20c; 7-20c;
351a; ceremonial 11-
16-676b; 16-677c; chari
2-2-355 (F); 2-355 (F); 2-355
6-172d, 7-403a; Cocom
6-631a; cross-roads; 3-
Cross-roads, burial at, dan
1-108c; 1-108c; 1-108c; 1-
7a; Dyaks 8-742c; Eny
Christians 2-562a; Egi
2-562a; 2-562a; 2-562a; 2-
10-137b; Fanti 1-
172b; Formosa 10-670d
Franks 11-33d; Greeks
1-633c; 1-633c; 1-633c; 1-
431c; Guanches 12-659d
Hindus 1-946b; 15-649d
Hottots 15-803d; 15-803d
14-350b; 11-435a; Ka
15-102a; lamps 1-
675c; legislation, see Bur
1-675c; 1-675c; 1-675c; 1-
Masal 17-835a; Mexica
18-334d; Order of Bur
6-173d; 6-173d; 6-173d;
20-865d; Phoenicians
145d; processions 22-116
Romans 1-135b; 5-565a; 2-
rituals 1-135b; 5-565a; 2-
Sakal 2-4-53d; in Sam
27-79d; Scandinauic
2-265b; 2-265b; 2-265b;
Scythians 24-527c; 3-44c;
1-345d; Sam 7-403c; Si
3-35c; see Sutees; Taboo 3-
28a; 3-28a; 3-28a; 3-28a;
28-393a; Tutank 26-683
Trogodytes 27-299a; 27-
27-299a; 27-299a; 27-299a;
28-75b; wax figures
4-30a; Yaos 28-904a; Zo
Astrian practice 21-205a.
FUNG (Fung), China 2-464b.
Funges, Gregario 2-464b.
FUNIFERSPITZE, mt., Alps
1-74b.
FUNG, Kichen, Hung.;
1-74b.
FUNG (Fung), see Fung.
FUNG (Fung), China 2-464b.
Fung-hung, Hung, China
1-55 (D6); 17-353 (C4);
837d; 837d; 837d; 837d;
6-234b; 6-234b; 6-234b;
war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a; 13-335c;
1-594a; cellulose 5-60
21-769d; De Bary's w
5290b; duration of life
1-594a; parasitism 20-79
1-594a; parasitism 20-79

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

G

- G. (letter) 11-377a.
Ga. dist., *Go. Cat.* 12-203 (B4).
Ga. tribe 1-329d; language 1-329d, 12-204b, 18-199c.
Ga. (chem.), *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 22-70d.
Gage, Jford, Green. 12-543 (B3).
Gagealand, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gagestorian, dist., Holl. 13-389 (C2).
Gab, el. Sud., *see* Kab, el.
Gabe, Pers., *see* Isfahan.
Gabeans, tribe 23-955c.
Gabi Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabi, Syr. 19-890c.
Gabo, riv., Fr. Cong., *see* Gabun.
Gabadine, *see* Gaberdine.
Gaberika, tribe *see* Ramgala.
Gabbaret, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gabusar, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— bay, Can. 19-531 (D-E2); 5-224b.
Gabbasars (giant) 11-026c.
Gabbari, Egy. 1-569a.
Gabbat, *see* Gabbat.
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
— bay, A. D. 6-370c; 10-287c.
“Gabbiano” (It. torpedob-boat).
Gabbie Ratchet, *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABRIO 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 7); 8-289d; amphibolite 1-834c; spotted 24-300d.
GABRIEL 11-377c; 21-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378c.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps, *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabel (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 24-1013a.
Gabelo, prov., Asia, *see* Anah.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaber, riv. 3-201c.
Gaberock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Gaberones, Beech. 25-460 (G5); 3-605b.
GABES 11-379c; 1-643 (D2); 27-394c; 1-360b; 27-398c.
— Gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (D3); 11-379d.
— riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-923c; 16-349b.
Gabetti, C. 19-208c.
Gabbalino, *see* Gavelkind.
Gabel, Ire., battle (A. D. 283) 10-388a; 20-354c.
Gabiame, prov., Asia, *see* Anah.
GABIN 11-379d; 15-36c (C8); 26-431b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
Gabin, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Gabiña, Via, It., *see* Prastestina.
Gabin, *see* (67 B.C.) 23-612b; 11-380a.
GABINUS, AULUS 11-380a.
GABINUS, RUTUS *see* under Gabi.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabin ben Adiah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380c; 2-121a; 13-810c; 5-678a.
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gabin, East Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb., *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
— JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
- Gabo, Isl., Vict. 26-38 (E2); 26-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
Gabofo, Arg. 2-463 (D3).
Gaberera, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
— Mar. 19-108c.
— Jacques Ange 2-415b; 20-806a.
— Paul Joseph 20-509b.
— Siegmund 1-850c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez 1. 23-449d.
— bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
— mt., Ire. 14-185.
Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
“Gabriel” (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIEL, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
— Piero Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
Gabinro, Augustina 2-169b.
Gaborvo, Bulg. 5-342b; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr. Cong. 11-382a; 11-89 (A3); 11-100a; Ivory 15-92d; language 3-359b.
— Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
Gabun ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Gace, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gacke, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gacko, Aus. 4-3 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (propheet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
Gadach, riv., India 14-378 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
GADAG, India 11-382a; 14-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 3-764d; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af. *see* Ghadames.
Gadama, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-923c.
GADARA (Umm Kalis), Pal 11-382c; 20-602 (D3).
Gadara, tribe 3-294b.
Gadarones, country of the, Pal. *see* Gerasesnes.
Gadashia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-378 (E3).
Gad Cliff, Dorset., geology 8-435a.
Gad, Pal. *see* Kalat ez-Zerka.
Gaddas, *see* Kandis.
Gaddel, *see* Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 19-46c.
Gadeshty, Leica, 9-416 (II, F4).
GADDESI, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
— Giovanni 11-382d.
— Jacopo 18-482c.
— TADDEO 11-383a.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger. battle (1712) 25-878c; battle (1813) 27-144c.
Gadeira, Sp., *see* Cadiz.
Gadel, Fr. 19-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39c.
Gades, Sp. 23-649 (H3); Scipio's camp 24-405d; *see* also Cadiz.
— Tun., *see* Rades.
Gadfly, *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe 25-380b.
Gadino 6-632a; 9-166a; 14-268d.
Gadinia 11-526a.
Gadnidae 11-326a.
- Gadis, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Gaditanaum, Frotum: *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadiva, Arg. 19-154c.
Gadmen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadol, Mal. Arch. 3-507c.
Gadolio, Axel 7-571a.
— Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
— Johan 6-46d.
Gadolina (Gadolium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a; 9-733d.
GADOLIN 11-383d; 6-47b.
Gador, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans on Axolotl 3-70a; on birds 20-29b, 19-22c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-31b; on reptiles 23-141c, 22-910b; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
Gadroon, *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia, *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe *see* Gadrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
— Christopher E. 11-384b.
— JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-545b; 11-384b.
— Treat (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.
— lagoon, *see* Gad.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: *see* Whiting.
— Treas. (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-307a.
Gadu, Camer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadius 6-632b; 14-267a.
— *see* Haddock.

- Gaiu, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gaius (bibl.), 15-450d; 20-948d.
— (pope): see Calus.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on unacapo pro herede 23-544d.
— (of Tarentum) 5-655a.
— (Amafinian) 9-655d.
GAIUS CASSIAR (Gallia) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-422a; *Epistle of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 23-605a; Jews 15-400a; 1-425b; Mauretania 11-108b; Philo's mission 21-109a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) 15-453d.
Gaiyrom, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C2).
Gaiya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Gajze (rock) 11-534b.
Gaj, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475c.
Gajnan, Bal. 14-378 (B5).
Gajno, mt., India: see Gan-gabari.
Gajdoba, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gajra, Riv., Aus. 4-473c.
Gajro, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajros, tribe 1-145c.
Gajro, Sud. 26-73c.
Gakhan (dict.) 9-891c.
Gakhar, tribe: see Ghakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gakub (Abbey) 1-129d.
Gala, Riv., Abv. 11-413d.
Gala, Riv. 8-944d; 8-945a.
Gala, tribe: see Galla.
Galabat, Sud.: see Gallabat.
Galabata 7-479a.
Galacia plane 26-792c.
Galactin 18-452a.
Galactocole 17-529d.
Galactose 12-715c; 26-35c.
Galad, Sombud. 26-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadman Gog, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
GALAGO (Galagina) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (zool.): see Queens-gary group.
Galalah (legend) 12-320d.
Galala butter: see Shea butter.
Galamo, Somind. 25-379 (C2).
Galat, 10-1778 (E6).
— dept., Colom. 6-101 (B3).
Galana Sagan, Riv. Abv. 25-869b.
— Galu, Riv., Br.E. At. 25-379 (B5).
GALANGAL (Galingle) 11-391d; 7-92d; 12-732b.
Galangrin 22-742b.
Galanterus (mus.) 26-52a.
Galantius Elwell 25-235d.
— Galantius: see Snowflake.
— pilicatus: see Crimean snow-dro.
Galatin 22-694d.
Galao, tribe: see Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 22-856 (B4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-638 (D-E2).
Galargus, lake, Tib. 26-016 (B1).
Galari, Riv., Mal.Pennin. 17-473b; 17-483d.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 22-418 (F3).
Galassi vase 1-725a.
Galati, Mont. 14-376 (D1).
— Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-1005a; 7-73d.
— monastery, Russ. 15-279b.
Galatica (myth.) 19-388d; 2-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Galatia, Nicobar. 15-4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galatae (Cervantes) 5-764b; 12-837c.
Galathidea 17-457d.
Galathea, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GALATYA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language 5-613b; Mitradates 16-621c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 8-989b.
— (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-394a; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 23-650 (F3); 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-945c.
Galatian 18-066d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE to the 11-394c; 8-873b; place and date 20-945a, 8-895c, 1-391c.
GALATINA, Il. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZI (Galatini, Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C2); 12-339a; trace (1791) 23-106c.
Galayanas-Israel, mt., Cau. 5-53b.
Gala Water, Riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-612c.
Galaz, Va. 28-110c.
Galax aphylla 13-770a.
Galaxaura 1-592c.
Galaxea 2-104c.
Galaxias 26-1008b; 14-270c; 28-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxius (see Apollo (Ismeni)-us).
GALCY (dict.) 11-396d; see also Milky way.
Galba (of the Suesiones) 25-352c.
Galba (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.
— SERVILIUS SULPICIUS (orator) 11-397a.
Galbato, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbacylchynus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
— Galbanus 22-745d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-970c.
Galbiate, Il. 26-242 (G5).
Galbith, J. (mathematician) 26-332a.
— J. J. (physician) 2-49d.
— E. Poynton (1905) 28-361c.
Galbiv, 15-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: see Jacamar.
Galbus (bot.) 15-105b.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-355b.
Galchit, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galchabun, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 18-716c.
Galdan monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdanpokey, mt., Nor. 19-678 (D1).
Galdos, Benito Pérez: see Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdre (lit.) 14-234b.
Galdre George Washington 11-401a.
— THEOPHILUS 11-397d.
— THEOPHILUS 11-398b.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Gale, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
GALIC (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galea, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galea, Ind. 5-633a.
Galeated oassowary: see Cassowary.
Galeas, cow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-411c; 21-383a; 28-123b.
— II. 18-286d; 15-38a; 8-800b.
Galebe 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galechys 8-830c.
Galeika, tribe: see Galeoka.
Galeika, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
— bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.
— CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-825d; embryology 9-30c; 10-93d; gout 12-288a; gynaeology 12-764d; literature used 26-133a; phloretology 24-584a; 5-54a; physiognomy 21-550b; physiology 97-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-1232d.
— PLEPP (pseudonym): see Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galeia, Ark. 2-629 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
— Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (B3); 15-656a.
— Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— O. 20-26 (E4).
— S. Dak. 25-66 (C5).
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (B1).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (myth.) 2-187c.
Galeus limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galenists 2-205b.
Galenot, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: see Galen.
Galeocero 24-807c; 24-586a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— Iucalis 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomina 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeomimidae 16-123a.
Galeos, Va. 28-110c.
GALÉOPTHECUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d (fig.): see also Dermoptera.
Galeos 16-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Cat-bird.
Galeos, Cape, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
Galeus, Thracae 4-43v.
Galera, hills, Vau. 18-977d-988b.
— cape, Az. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
— cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— riv., Il. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): see Tayra.
Galera (Roman emperor) 11-397a.
Galericia, gulf, Cors. 15-43 (B3); 7-199b.
Galericia, Ill. 11-417d.
Galericia 16-218b.
— cristata: see Crested lark.
Galericidia 8-851c.
Galericus (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-655a; 18-110d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-30b.
Galernus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURY, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3).
— Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Dak. 18-380 (E2).
Gales Creek, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Ferry, Conn. 8-952 (G4).
Galeside (Bantich) 5-544c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 14-304 (G3).
Galeton, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALGAGUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgag, Canc. 16-489d.
Galgato, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B3).
Galgengot, ruins, Swed. 28-123b.
Galgengot, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgic, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorn, castle, Ire. 3-835a.
— castle, Ire. 27-24a.
GALLANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallani, 6-589b.
Gallbi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-700a.
Gallb, pass. Abv. 1-742a.
Gallio, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
Gallich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-58a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aust. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 9-735b; ethnology 12-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Ruthenia; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geography 2-917b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-974b foll.; law 1277f; 16-769b; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-401c; 1-402c; 3-306a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language questions 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALLICIA Sp. 11-402c; 25-330 (B2); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 28-541d, 1-735c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-737d.
— Gallietis: see Allamand's grison.
— barbata: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallie 5-370b.
Gallidictis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Gallie, John Barthelmy.
Goifre 11-557c.
GALLAN, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
— Guillaume 11-403b.
— Gallan-Antonio 11-403b.
Gallian's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-720c.
Gallie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Cal. 1-406 (E2).
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLIE, prov. Pal. 11-403c; 22-339 (E3); John Christ's ministry 15-357b; 15-359b.
Gallie, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
— SEA OF, Prov. Pal. 11-404d; 10-802 (D3).
Gallio (cruiser) 11-404d; 24-912a.
Gallio, Vincenzo 11-404a; 18-961b.
GALLIEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-512b; clock 6-537b; cylinder 7-985d; literature 14-903d; 13-1003d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump system 4-181b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscopes 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gallio-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Gallie.
Gallin, Pierre 7-664d.
Gallina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (B2).
Gallin, race 11-830d.
Gallinige, see Galanica.
Gallin, Capt. 1-102c.
Gallinica, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 47-217a.
Gallin, 14-64b; 16-96v system (music) 19-97b.
Gallio, Scoglio, Isl., Adriatic S. see Scoglio Gallio.
Gallio, O. 11-406a; 20-26 (E3).
Gallion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Gallio, 11-406a.
Gallio, glacier, Alps 14-587b, 11-406a; 1-742d.
— peak, Alps 1-743a.
Gallio, fort, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
Gallio, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Gallio, Russ.: see Yalta.
— chan, Tun. 6-443 (D1).
— Is., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALLIGUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Gallig, Canc. 16-489d.
Galgato, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B3).
Galgengot, ruins, Swed. 28-123b.
Galgengot, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgic, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorn, castle, Ire. 3-835a.
— castle, Ire. 27-24a.
GALLANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallani, 6-589b.
Gallbi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-700a.
Gallb, pass. Abv. 1-742a.
Gallio, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
Gallich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-58a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aust. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 9-735b; ethnology 12-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Ruthenia; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geography 2-917b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-974b foll.; law 1277f; 16-769b; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-401c; 1-402c; 3-306a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language questions 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALLIA Sp. 11-402c; 25-330 (B2); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 28-541d, 1-735c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-737d.
— Gallietis: see Allamand's grison.
— barbata: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallie 5-370b.
Gallidictis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Gallie, John Barthelmy.
Goifre 11-557c.
GALLAN, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
— Guillaume 11-403b.
— Gallan-Antonio 11-403b.
Gallian's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-720c.
Gallie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Cal. 1-406 (E2).
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLIE, prov. Pal. 11-403c; 22-339 (E3); John Christ's ministry 15-357b; 15-359b.
Gallie, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
— SEA OF, Prov. Pal. 11-404d; 10-802 (D3).
Gallio (cruiser) 11-404d; 24-912a.
Gallio, Vincenzo 11-404a; 18-961b.
GALLIEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-512b; clock 6-537b; cylinder 7-985d; literature 14-903d; 13-1003d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump system 4-181b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscopes 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gallio-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Gallie.
Gallin, Pierre 7-664d.
Gallina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (B2).
Gallin, race 11-830d.
Gallinige, see Galanica.
Gallin, Capt. 1-102c.
Gallinica, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 47-217a.
Gallin, 14-64b; 16-96v system (music) 19-97b.
Gallio, Scoglio, Isl., Adriatic S. see Scoglio Gallio.
Gallio, O. 11-406a; 20-26 (E3).
Gallion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Gallio, 11-406a.
Gallio, glacier, Alps 14-587b, 11-406a; 1-742d.
— peak, Alps 1-743a.
Gallio, fort, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
Gallio, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Gallio, Russ.: see Yalta.
— chan, Tun. 6-443 (D1).
— Is., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALLIGUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Gallig, Canc. 16-489d.
Galgato, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B3).
Galgengot, ruins, Swed. 28-123b.
Galgengot, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgic, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorn, castle, Ire. 3-835a.
— castle, Ire. 27-24a.
GALLANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallani, 6-589b.
Gallbi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-700a.
Gallb, pass. Abv. 1-742a.
Gallio, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
Gallich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-58a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aust. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 9-735b; ethnology 12-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Ruthenia; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geography 2-917b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-974b foll.; law 1277f; 16-769b; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-401c; 1-402c; 3-306a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language questions 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALLIA Sp. 11-402c; 25-330 (B2); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 28-541d, 1-735c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-737d.
— Gallietis: see Allamand's grison.
— barbata: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallie 5-370b.
Gallidictis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Gallie, John Barthelmy.
Goifre 11-557c.
GALLAN, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
— Guillaume 11-403b.
— Gallan-Antonio 11-403b.
Gallian's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-720c.
Gallie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Cal. 1-406 (E2).
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLIE, prov. Pal. 11-403c; 22-339 (E3); John Christ's ministry 15-357b; 15-359b.
Gallie, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
— SEA OF, Prov. Pal. 11-404d; 10-802 (D3).
Gallio (cruiser) 11-404d; 24-912a.
Gallio, Vincenzo 11-404a; 18-961b.
GALLIEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-512b; clock 6-537b; cylinder 7-985d; literature 14-903d; 13-1003d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump system 4-181b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscopes 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gallio-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Gallie.
Gallin, Pierre 7-664d.
Gallina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (B2).
Gallin, race 11-830d.
Gallinige, see Galanica.
Gallin, Capt. 1-102c.
Gallinica, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 47-217a.
Gallin, 14-64b; 16-96v system (music) 19-97b.
Gallio, Scoglio, Isl., Adriatic S. see Scoglio Gallio.
Gallio, O. 11-406a; 20-26 (E3).
Gallion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Gallio, 11-406a.
Gallio, glacier, Alps 14-587b, 11-406a; 1-742d.
— peak, Alps 1-743a.
Gallio, fort, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
Gallio, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Gallio, Russ.: see Yalta.
— chan, Tun. 6-443 (D1).
— Is., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALLIGUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Gallig, Canc. 16-489d.
Galgato, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B3).
Galgengot, ruins, Swed. 28-123b.
Galgengot, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgic, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorn, castle, Ire. 3-835a.
— castle, Ire. 27-24a.
GALLANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallani, 6-589b.
Gallbi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-700a.
Gallb, pass. Abv. 1-742a.
Gallio, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
Gallich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-58a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aust. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 9-735b; ethnology 12-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Ruthenia; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geography 2-917b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-974b foll.; law 1277f; 16-769b; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-401c; 1-402c; 3-306a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language questions 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALLIA Sp. 11-402c; 25-330 (B2); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 28-541d, 1-735c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-737d.
— Gallietis: see Allamand's grison.
— barbata: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallie 5-370b.
Gallidictis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Gallie, John Barthelmy.
Goifre 11-557c.
GALLAN, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
— Guillaume 11-403b.
— Gallan-Antonio 11-403b.
Gallian's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-720c.
Gallie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Cal. 1-406 (E2).
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLIE, prov. Pal. 11-403c; 22-339 (E3); John Christ's ministry 15-357b; 15-359b.
Gallie, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
— SEA OF, Prov. Pal. 11-404d; 10-802 (D3).
Gallio (cruiser) 11-404d; 24-912a.
Gallio, Vincenzo 11-404a; 18-961b.
GALLIEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-512b; clock 6-537b; cylinder 7-985d; literature 14-903d; 13-1003d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump system 4-181b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscopes 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gallio-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Gallie.
Gallin, Pierre 7-664d.
Gallina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (B2).
Gallin, race 11-830d.
Gallinige, see Galanica.
Gallin, Capt. 1-102c.
Gallinica, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 47-217a.
Gallin, 14-64b; 16-96v system (music) 19-97b.
Gallio, Scoglio, Isl., Adriatic S. see Scoglio Gallio.
Gallio, O. 11-406a; 20-26 (E3).
Gallion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Gallio, 11-406a.
Gallio, glacier, Alps 14-587b, 11-406a; 1-742d.
— peak, Alps 1-743a.
Gallio, fort, Sp. 25-330 (B3).
Gallio, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Gallio, Russ.: see Yalta.
— chan, Tun. 6-443 (D1).
— Is., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALLIGUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Gallig, Canc. 16-489d.
Galgato, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B3).
Galgengot, ruins, Swed. 28-123b.
Galgengot, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgic, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorn, castle, Ire. 3-835a.
— castle, Ire. 27-24a.
GALLANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Gallani, 6-589b.
Gallbi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-700a.
Gallb, pass. Abv. 1-742a.
Gallio, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
Gallich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-58a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aust. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c; 9-735b; ethnology 12-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Ruthenia; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geography 2-917b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-974b foll.; law 1277f; 16-769b; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— History (see also Poland) 11-401c; 1-402c; 3-306a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language questions 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALLIA Sp. 11-402c; 25-330 (B2); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 28-541d, 1-735c, 16-147a.
Gallietis 5-737d.
— Gallietis: see Allamand's grison.
— barbata: see Tayra.
— vittata: see Grison.
Gallie 5-370b.
Gallidictis 5-370b.
Gallen, Joseph 1-262a.
Gallen, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Gallie, John Barthelmy.
Goifre 11-557c.
GALLAN, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
— Guillaume 11-403b.
— Gallan-Antonio 11-403b.
Gallian's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-720c.
Gallie, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Cal. 1-406 (E2).
— lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLIE, prov. Pal. 11-403c; 22-339 (E3); John Christ's ministry 15-357b; 15-359b.
Gallie, empire de: see Cour des comptes.
— SEA OF, Prov. Pal. 11-404d; 10-802 (D3).
Gallio (cruiser) 11-404d; 24-912a.
Gallio, Vincenzo 11-404a; 18-961b.
GALLIEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-512b; clock 6-537b; cylinder 7-985d; literature 14-903d; 13-1003d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump system 4-181b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscopes 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gallio-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see Gallie.
Gallin, Pierre 7-664d.
Gallina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (B2).
Gallin, race

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

ardner, Ger. 2-24 (A4).
ardner, Allen 6-596d (A).
Daniel 280-891c.
Daniel, N. 11-462d.
ardner, G. 4-453c.
H. 4-63c.
J. Starckie 4-337b; 21-778c.
F. Percy 11-462d.
Thomas 11-463a.
William M. 280-89b.
ardner, Solo. 6-7-193c (E4).
Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Ill. 14-304 (D2).
15-584 (E3) (E4).
ardner, Mass. 11-462d;
17-852 (C-D1).
ardner, 19-180 (G-H2).
ardner, Canal, B. 4-600 (C2).
ardner, J. N. 487 (G1).
ardner, (Caroline) Is.
see Farallup.
ardner, Pac. O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (E2).
ardner, J. O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (E3); 21-458b.
ardner, Conn. 6-592 (F3).
ardner, Aus. 280-893c.
ardner machine-run 17-241a.
ardner, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
ardner, L. 6-592 (F3).
ardner, Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-326d.
ardner, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
ardner, Giza 13-930a.
ardner, Diego de 19-136c.
ardner, Sweden, 20-100 (D3).
ardner, Lakewater, Middleboro 18-412d.
ardner, Fowl 11-463a; 3-27-193c.
ardner, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-600b; geology 8-600b.
ardnerhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-600b.
ardner, Isl., Alaska 1-472 (I5).
ardner, Isl. 15-45 (B2).
ardner, riv., Scot. 8-572b.
ardner, sheading, I. of M. 17-533.
ardner, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
ardner, HARRY Augustus 17-722d; 6-504a.
ardner, James Rudolph 11-465c.
ardner, D. 2-655 (A1).
ardner, D. C. 17-828 (D4).
ardner, G. 11-752 (D3).
ardner, G. 11-752 (D3).
ardner, Can. 15-654 (C2).
ardner, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
ardner, N. 19-502 (A2).
ardner, Tex. 19-520 (C5).
ardner, O. 20-28 (H-13).
ardner, Wash 27-814 (E2); 12-193c.
ardner, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
ardner, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
ardner, Ida. and Mount 21-276 (C3).
ardner, mt., N. Am. 19-490 (D3).
ardner, N. 19-520 (A2).
ardner, Co. Neb. 19-632 (E-13).
ardner, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
ardner, Co., Utah 21-144 (B-C5).
ardner, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
ardner, Coast, region, N. Am. 19-762 (I1).
ardner, N. 11-455c; 9-15d.
ardner, W. E. 8-585d.
ardner, Yorks. 28-6933 (D1).
ardner, Indian astronomer 24-677b.
ardner, Ger. 12-424 (C4).
ardner, N. 11-465d.
ardner, G. R. 15-64 (F4).
ardner, 15-28 (E4).
ardner, MONTE, pennin-
ardner, 15-64a; 15-64b; 15-64c; 15-64d; 15-64e; 15-64f; 15-64g; 15-64h; 15-64i; 15-64j; 15-64k; 15-64l; 15-64m; 15-64n; 15-64o; 15-64p; 15-64q; 15-64r; 15-64s; 15-64t; 15-64u; 15-64v; 15-64w; 15-64x; 15-64y; 15-64z; 15-64aa; 15-64ab; 15-64ac; 15-64ad; 15-64ae; 15-64af; 15-64ag; 15-64ah; 15-64ai; 15-64aj; 15-64ak; 15-64al; 15-64am; 15-64an; 15-64ao; 15-64ap; 15-64aq; 15-64ar; 15-64as; 15-64at; 15-64au; 15-64av; 15-64aw; 15-64ax; 15-64ay; 15-64az; 15-64ba; 15-64bb; 15-64bc; 15-64bd; 15-64be; 15-64bf; 15-64bg; 15-64bh; 15-64bi; 15-64bj; 15-64bk; 15-64bl; 15-64bm; 15-64bn; 15-64bo; 15-64bp; 15-64bq; 15-64br; 15-64bs; 15-64bt; 15-64bu; 15-64bv; 15-64bw; 15-64bx; 15-64by; 15-64bz; 15-64ca; 15-64cb; 15-64cc; 15-64cd; 15-64ce; 15-64cf; 15-64cg; 15-64ch; 15-64ci; 15-64cj; 15-64ck; 15-64cl; 15-64cm; 15-64cn; 15-64co; 15-64cp; 15-64cq; 15-64cr; 15-64cs; 15-64ct; 15-64cu; 15-64cv; 15-64cw; 15-64cx; 15-64cy; 15-64cz; 15-64da; 15-64db; 15-64dc; 15-64dd; 15-64de; 15-64df; 15-64dg; 15-64dh; 15-64di; 15-64dj; 15-64dk; 15-64dl; 15-64dm; 15-64dn; 15-64do; 15-64dp; 15-64dq; 15-64dr; 15-64ds; 15-64dt; 15-64du; 15-64dv; 15-64dw; 15-64dx; 15-64dy; 15-64dz; 15-64ea; 15-64eb; 15-64ec; 15-64ed; 15-64ee; 15-64ef; 15-64eg; 15-64eh; 15-64ei; 15-64ej; 15-64ek; 15-64el; 15-64em; 15-64en; 15-64eo; 15-64ep; 15-64eq; 15-64er; 15-64es; 15-64et; 15-64eu; 15-64ev; 15-64ew; 15-64ex; 15-64ey; 15-64ez; 15-64fa; 15-64fb; 15-64fc; 15-64fd; 15-64fe; 15-64ff; 15-64fg; 15-64fh; 15-64fi; 15-64fj; 15-64fk; 15-64fl; 15-64fm; 15-64fn; 15-64fo; 15-64fp; 15-64fq; 15-64fr; 15-64fs; 15-64ft; 15-64fu; 15-64fv; 15-64fw; 15-64fx; 15-64fy; 15-64fz; 15-64ga; 15-64gb; 15-64gc; 15-64gd; 15-64ge; 15-64gf; 15-64gg; 15-64gh; 15-64gi; 15-64gj; 15-64gk; 15-64gl; 15-64gm; 15-64gn; 15-64go; 15-64gp; 15-64gq; 15-64gr; 15-64gs; 15-64gt; 15-64gu; 15-64gv; 15-64gw; 15-64gx; 15-64gy; 15-64gz; 15-64ha; 15-64hb; 15-64hc; 15-64hd; 15-64he; 15-64hf; 15-64hg; 15-64hh; 15-64hi; 15-64hj; 15-64hk; 15-64hl; 15-64hm; 15-64hn; 15-64ho; 15-64hp; 15-64hq; 15-64hr; 15-64hs; 15-64ht; 15-64hu; 15-64hv; 15-64hw; 15-64hx; 15-64hy; 15-64hz; 15-64ia; 15-64ib; 15-64ic; 15-64id; 15-64ie; 15-64if; 15-64ig; 15-64ih; 15-64ii; 15-64ij; 15-64ik; 15-64il; 15-64im; 15-64in; 15-64io; 15-64ip; 15-64iq; 15-64ir; 15-64is; 15-64it; 15-64iu; 15-64iv; 15-64iw; 15-64ix; 15-64iy; 15-64iz; 15-64ja; 15-64jb; 15-64jc; 15-64jd; 15-64je; 15-64jf; 15-64jg; 15-64jh; 15-64ji; 15-64jj; 15-64jk; 15-64jl; 15-64jm; 15-64jn; 15-64jo; 15-64jp; 15-64jq; 15-64jr; 15-64js; 15-64jt; 15-64ju; 15-64jv; 15-64jw; 15-64jx; 15-64jy; 15-64jz; 15-64ka; 15-64kb; 15-64kc; 15-64kd; 15-64ke; 15-64kf; 15-64kg; 15-64kh; 15-64ki; 15-64kj; 15-64kl; 15-64km; 15-64kn; 15-64ko; 15-64kp; 15-64kq; 15-64kr; 15-64ks; 15-64kt; 15-64ku; 15-64kv; 15-64kw; 15-64kx; 15-64ky; 15-64kz; 15-64la; 15-64lb; 15-64lc; 15-64ld; 15-64le; 15-64lf; 15-64lg; 15-64lh; 15-64li; 15-64lj; 15-64lk; 15-64ll; 15-64lm; 15-64ln; 15-64lo; 15-64lp; 15-64lq; 15-64lr; 15-64ls; 15-64lt; 15-64lu; 15-64lv; 15-64lw; 15-64lx; 15-64ly; 15-64lz;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

10.776: Cantonem 35 miles

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

- Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): see Gaidon.
Gaydon, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Gaykhatu: see Kalkhatan.
Gaysville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 17-393b.
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-854 (D1).
— Minn. 18-373 (2S).
— Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 8-902 (A3).
- GAZ**
LUSSAC, JOSEPH
Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloons ascends 1-250b; oak leaves 1-076d, 26-87f; terms 25-107c, 20-277e; on gasses 6-363a, 13-139d, 13-140a; potassium 13-148a; sulphuric acid 13-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
Gazette: see Habsberry.
— brachyura: see Box huckeberry.
— lumosa: see Dwart huckleberry.
- Gaydayda, Queens. 2-900 (I5).
Gaymore: see Guinevere.
Gayotville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Gays, Sic. *Fiori del* 22-500b.
Gaye Mills, Wis. 14-340 (C3).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B).
Gaz, Arab. 16-123b; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684d; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-114b.
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearakutsi 7-592d.
Geary, John W. 7-779c; 18-565d.
- Geas, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ir. 14-14 (D4).
Geat, Arab. 11-544c; 20-602 (A-15); 23-618 (F3); 21-402c; 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 19-490 (B); 19-490 (B), 1244; 26-595a; coins 7-935b; Minoan inscriptions 7-935b; siege (193 B.C.) 20-611b; 20-612b; 26-595a.
— Pers.: see Gaza.
— dist., Port.R.A.F. 25-466 (B).
- Gaza, Port. of, Pal.: see Jiddah.
Gazaca, Pers. 16-21d; 6-272b; 16-21d; 8-846c, 11-917c.
Gazah, Afr. 14-378 (B3).
Gazal, Ind. dict. Port. E.A.F. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gazababin: see Tamarisk marna.
Gazanias 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 12-91a.
Gazara: see Gazor.
Gazaris, dist., Russ.: see Crimea.
GAZZALDI 11-545a.
Gazzella bonnetii: see China kras.
— gutturosa: see Yellow hyacinth.
— plicatidanta: see Goa.
— subgutturosa: see Chinese hyacinth.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
Gazole (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-845b.
"Gazelle" (warship) 24-115b.
- GAZEITE** (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-752a.
Gazette (newspaper) (Russian newspaper) 49-545b.
Gazette de France 19-752a.
Gazette des Beaux-Arts 19-752a.
Gazeti (Loret) 11-125d.
Gazi, Bulg.: see Shumla.
Gazimur, 19-678 (E-F2); 28-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: see Nerchinsk.
— Sib. 25-10 (C3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-913c.
Gazina, dict., Asia M.: see Jerich.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-514a.
Gazopoliacium 8-186c.
Gazpacho, Cal. 14-378a.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gazdar (dialect) 3-357d.
— G. B. Crow (dredger) 8-660b.
- GEB**, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Geddah 15-383d; 1-963d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
Gedeke, Paulken (mus.) 15-763d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedardud, Swed. 9-C-D3; 26-110c; 9-35d.
Geddard, Scot.: see Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b; 3-569b.
— ANDREW 11-547d; 9-806a.
— JAMES LORRAINE 11-545a.
— Jenny 24-449c.
— Patrick 24-748a.
Geddis, WILLIAM DUGUID 11-548a.
Geddes, S.Dak. 25-006 (E4).
Gedington, Northants. 9-420 (H1).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-254 (B3); 3-535a.
Gedem, E. 6-832a.
Geddon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedes, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
Gedevian group 21-847c.
Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
Gedinnne, Belg. 3-685 (E4).
Gedinne, Belg. 3-685 (E4).
Gedinne river 3-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedinne, Tur. 9-130b; 17-611a.
Gedig Chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
— also Hiermas.
Gedion, S. 9-416 (II F4).
— church 16-716d.
— Hill, Lines. 9-416 (II G4).
Gedios, dist., Bal.: see Makran.
Gedrozi 21-802c.
Gedrozi (of Lithuania) 11-548b; 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEDE, THOMAS 11-549a.
Gee, Ches. 11-549a; 11-549a, A3.
Geeg, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
Geelbeck 1-230d.
Geel, Belg. 11-549b; 18-90 map; 28-38 (D2); 2-800c.
— Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvik, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-640d; 26-962a.
— Can., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geer, riv., Belg. 3-685 (E4).
Geers, N.W.V. 19-538 (D2).
Geertuinderen, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597.
Geesend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geest, Aby. 1-90b.
Geest, Belg. 3-685 (E4).
GEESTMUND, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geets, riv., Belg. 3-685 (E4).
— Little, riv., Belg. 3-685 (E4).
Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geetz 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-585b; dictionaries 8-193c; 1-585a; sacred 1-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
Geff, 11-549c, III pl. 11.
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
Geffrad, Fabr. 12-826d.
Geffroy: see Geoffroy, Prior of Vigreois.
GEGROY, MATHIEU AU-TOUR 11-549c.
Gefon (myth.) 9-921c; 26-684a.
GEFLA, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
— bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsing: Mongol word) 18-714c.
GEGENBAUER, CARL 11-550b; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHNEID 11-550c; 28-715c.
Gegnissus (Pavlovsky) 20-906a.
Gel, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
Gehner Rat 27-373c; 26-684a.
Gehimes Rats-Kollegium 22-180d.
Gehlows 9-762a; 13-387d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-187a.
Gehnoten, prov., Prus. 11-308 (B3).
Gehreke (physicist) 6-839c; 6-890d.
Gehir, Ger. 11-308 (III o1).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist)
- Ger-Sab, Div., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-485 (D2).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-755d.
Geiger, mt., Alp.; see Ge-244d; 7-932c.
GEIGE 11-551a.
Geigen-Clavicembel (Geligens) 11-551a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
— Alfred 11-551d.
— Lazarus 11-551b.
— Ludwig 11-551c.
— Philipp Lorenz 11-551a; 3-892c.
— W. 20-632a.
— (physicist) 22-801b.
Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Geil, mt., Alp.; see Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEILER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551b.
— Reinhold 27-768b.
Geljersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gelterman, Gustaf of 26-220b.
Gelika 9-269d.
- GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD
Geld (552c; 22-717a; 9-127b volcanoes in Britain 22-674b).
— JAMES 11-553a; 12-59a.
— WALTER 11-553b.
Gelike, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
— mt., Afr. 1-962a.
— mt., Iran. 1-505 (A2).
— mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
— W.Aus. 2-980 (D3); geology 28-539d.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Gellette 26-1017c; 14-327c.
Gelick, Turk. As. 11-553a.
Gellennikens, Prus. 11-808 (I B).
- GEIERVON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-757d.
Gellin, 6-420c; 14-769d.

onna, Wis. 28-740 (B5),
 28-760 (B5);
 7, guif. lt. 15-1 (B3-3);
 4-75d.
 3, vict. and N.S.W. 23-
 382; ecology 19-38d.
 Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 onova, Luchetto da: *see*
 ENOVESI, ANTONIO
 11-600b.
 onova (Schumann) 24-38d.
 onova of Brabant: *see*
 Genevieve of Brabant.
 onre painting 20-475b.
 onus, *see* *on*.
 onus, black, 15-203a;
 15-270a.
 onus-Pallou, Fr. 5-585a.
 onus, *see* *on*.
 onserio (Hendal king): *see*
 Gaierico.
 onserio, Johann: *see* Guten-
 berg, Johann.
 ENSONNE, ARMAND 11-
 600d; 42-50c.
 ensu, *see* *on*.
 ensu (duft) 11-15-21a.
 ensu (duft) 11-15-21b.
 ent, Holl. 33-583 (C3).
 ent, *see* *on*.
 ent Hermosa, lat. Pac.O.
 20-436 (H5).
 entel, mts., China: *see*
 entel.
 enteng, cape, Java 15-284
 (E2).
 enteng, Java 15-284 (F2).
 enteng, *see* *on*.
 enteng 23-527a; 23-535c.
 enteng 23-618d.
 enteng, val, Swiss 26-242
 (E3).
 enting, *see* *on*.
 entius, *see* *on*.
 entius, *see* *on*.
 entius 23-242 (A4).
 11-587b.
 ENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a;
 11-603a; 11-604a; 11-605a;
 cultivated species 13-770a.
 entiaua amarella: *see* Fel-
 w.
 entiaua 4-774c.
 ENTIANACEAE 11-601d;
 11-345b.
 entiaua lutea 27-1016a.
 entiaua, *see* *on*.
 entiaua 8-015b.
 entiaua 11-601b; 13-770a;
 10-557a.
 entiaua 11-601c.
 entiaua 11-601d.
 entiaua 11-601e.
 entiaua violet (dye) 15-407c.
 entiaua 11-601f.
 entiaua 11-601g.
 entiaua 11-601h.
 entiaua 11-601i.
 entiaua 11-601j.
 entiaua 11-601k.
 entiaua 11-601l.
 entiaua 11-601m.
 entiaua 11-601n.
 entiaua 11-601o.
 entiaua 11-601p.
 entiaua 11-601q.
 entiaua 11-601r.
 entiaua 11-601s.
 entiaua 11-601t.
 entiaua 11-601u.
 entiaua 11-601v.
 entiaua 11-601w.
 entiaua 11-601x.
 entiaua 11-601y.
 entiaua 11-601z.
 entiaua 11-602a.
 entiaua 11-602b.
 entiaua 11-602c.
 entiaua 11-602d.
 entiaua 11-602e.
 entiaua 11-602f.
 entiaua 11-602g.
 entiaua 11-602h.
 entiaua 11-602i.
 entiaua 11-602j.
 entiaua 11-602k.
 entiaua 11-602l.
 entiaua 11-602m.
 entiaua 11-602n.
 entiaua 11-602o.
 entiaua 11-602p.
 entiaua 11-602q.
 entiaua 11-602r.
 entiaua 11-602s.
 entiaua 11-602t.
 entiaua 11-602u.
 entiaua 11-602v.
 entiaua 11-602w.
 entiaua 11-602x.
 entiaua 11-602y.
 entiaua 11-602z.
 entiaua 11-603a.
 entiaua 11-603b.
 entiaua 11-603c.
 entiaua 11-603d.
 entiaua 11-603e.
 entiaua 11-603f.
 entiaua 11-603g.
 entiaua 11-603h.
 entiaua 11-603i.
 entiaua 11-603j.
 entiaua 11-603k.
 entiaua 11-603l.
 entiaua 11-603m.
 entiaua 11-603n.
 entiaua 11-603o.
 entiaua 11-603p.
 entiaua 11-603q.
 entiaua 11-603r.
 entiaua 11-603s.
 entiaua 11-603t.
 entiaua 11-603u.
 entiaua 11-603v.
 entiaua 11-603w.
 entiaua 11-603x.
 entiaua 11-603y.
 entiaua 11-603z.
 entiaua 11-604a.
 entiaua 11-604b.
 entiaua 11-604c.
 entiaua 11-604d.
 entiaua 11-604e.
 entiaua 11-604f.
 entiaua 11-604g.
 entiaua 11-604h.
 entiaua 11-604i.
 entiaua 11-604j.
 entiaua 11-604k.
 entiaua 11-604l.
 entiaua 11-604m.
 entiaua 11-604n.
 entiaua 11-604o.
 entiaua 11-604p.
 entiaua 11-604q.
 entiaua 11-604r.
 entiaua 11-604s.
 entiaua 11-604t.
 entiaua 11-604u.
 entiaua 11-604v.
 entiaua 11-604w.
 entiaua 11-604x.
 entiaua 11-604y.
 entiaua 11-604z.
 entiaua 11-605a.
 entiaua 11-605b.
 entiaua 11-605c.
 entiaua 11-605d.
 entiaua 11-605e.
 entiaua 11-605f.
 entiaua 11-605g.
 entiaua 11-605h.
 entiaua 11-605i.
 entiaua 11-605j.
 entiaua 11-605k.
 entiaua 11-605l.
 entiaua 11-605m.
 entiaua 11-605n.
 entiaua 11-605o.
 entiaua 11-605p.
 entiaua 11-605q.
 entiaua 11-605r.
 entiaua 11-605s.
 entiaua 11-605t.
 entiaua 11-605u.
 entiaua 11-605v.
 entiaua 11-605w.
 entiaua 11-605x.
 entiaua 11-605y.
 entiaua 11-605z.
 entiaua 11-606a.
 entiaua 11-606b.
 entiaua 11-606c.
 entiaua 11-606d.
 entiaua 11-606e.
 entiaua 11-606f.
 entiaua 11-606g.
 entiaua 11-606h.
 entiaua 11-606i.
 entiaua 11-606j.
 entiaua 11-606k.
 entiaua 11-606l.
 entiaua 11-606m.
 entiaua 11-606n.
 entiaua 11-606o.
 entiaua 11-606p.
 entiaua 11-606q.
 entiaua 11-606r.
 entiaua 11-606s.
 entiaua 11-606t.
 entiaua 11-606u.
 entiaua 11-606v.
 entiaua 11-606w.
 entiaua 11-606x.
 entiaua 11-606y.
 entiaua 11-606z.
 entiaua 11-607a.
 entiaua 11-607b.
 entiaua 11-607c.
 entiaua 11-607d.
 entiaua 11-607e.
 entiaua 11-607f.
 entiaua 11-607g.
 entiaua 11-607h.
 entiaua 11-607i.
 entiaua 11-607j.
 entiaua 11-607k.
 entiaua 11-607l.
 entiaua 11-607m.
 entiaua 11-607n.
 entiaua 11-607o.
 entiaua 11-607p.
 entiaua 11-607q.
 entiaua 11-607r.
 entiaua 11-607s.
 entiaua 11-607t.
 entiaua 11-607u.
 entiaua 11-607v.
 entiaua 11-607w.
 entiaua 11-607x.
 entiaua 11-607y.
 entiaua 11-607z.
 entiaua 11-608a.
 entiaua 11-608b.
 entiaua 11-608c.
 entiaua 11-608d.
 entiaua 11-608e.
 entiaua 11-608f.
 entiaua 11-608g.
 entiaua 11-608h.
 entiaua 11-608i.
 entia

- Gentoo, tribe: see *Telugu*.
 Genoa: see *Genoa*.
 Genoa, Ark. 2-52 (A1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Genov (social class): see *Gentleman*.
 Gentrys Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Genesville, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Gentschel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Genet, riv. N. W. 1-746a.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b; on representation by estates 8-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-955a.
 Genet, Lt., see *Genet*.
 Genetius (consul) 23-45a.
 Genetius (dict.) 2-176a.
 Genetius (sp.) 4-918b.
 Genetius: biology 14-29c; Greek music 19-73c; logic 22-270b, 1-159d; mathematics 19-124d, 19-87a.
 Genosus, riv., Turk.: see *Shkumbi, riv., Turk.*
 Genus: see *Knock-knob*.
 —varium: see *Boe-log*.
 Geyaki (dict.) 1-107d.
 Geyophryadaceae 3-323d.
 Geyovirus 3-977a; skull 3-974a.
 Gezoano, It. 15-4 (F2); 2-490c.
 Geoblastes 3-976a.
GEORGETOWN (dict.) 11-007d.
 —altitude 1-761b.
 —latitude 16-207b.
 —parallax 20-207b.
 Geocentric Californians: see *Road runner*.
 Geocleptoplas olivaceus 23-803b.
 —11-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d; 17-371a; —*Eratosthenes* 9-733b; —*Lege* 19-767b; —*Strabo* 15-1044d. See also *Earth, figure of the*.
 Geodetic (Geodesic) 16-120b; 18-121d; 11-612a.
 —circles 26-122b.
 Geoditis 25-725b.
 Geomarmata 25-721d.
 Geoditides 25-729c; 25-725b; 25-724b.
 Geogarda 23-149d.
 Geogrey (Villhardouzar, of Achaia) 12-164b; 20-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, March) 11-614d; 11-49d; 25-659b; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
GEFFREY (the Baker) 11-617c.
GEFFREY (of Richemont) 11-616b; 9-434b; Richard carlton 23-306b.
 —(of Coutances) 28-606c.
 —(of Mandeville) 16-49c; —*Wandeville*, Geoffrey de.
 —(DE MONTMAYRI) 11-616c.
 —(DE MONTMAYRI) 11-616c; 5-642b; 27-184d; on Guenivere 12-608b; Merlin story 18-170d; St Helena 13-219b; St Ursula legend 27-804b; Stonehenge 25-961a.
 —(OF PARIS) 11-617c.
 —(of Vigor) 22-497c.
 —(of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEFFREY (admiral of York) 11-616c; 13-533b.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE 27-776c.
 —Rodet 11-617d; 25-776c.
 Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
GEFFROY, MARIE 11-618a; 4-301c.
 —, Etienne Louis 6-69c.
 —, Jean Marie 11-618b; 8-5b.
JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b; 11-142b.
 —11-49c.
GEFFROY-SAINTE-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618b; 18-864c; ornithology 20-314d; phrenology 21-555d; teratology 18-744d.
 —**SAINTE-HILAIRE**, ISIDORE 11-618c; on 1-117c; teratology 18-744d.
 —*Geoffroya superba* 11-257c.
 —*Geoffroya spider monkey* 22-332b (fig.).
 Geogale aurila 14-643b.
 Geogaleus 14-643b.
 Geogony 11-639a; 11-635c.
 Geographie, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (A0).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Geographical cycle 11-634b.
 Geographical Distribution of animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.
 Geographical Society, Isl. (Gron. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a).
 Geographical National (U.S.) 4-100c.
 —Society, Royal 25-319b.
 —, 18-1648d.
 —surveying: see *Surveying, geographical*.
GEORAPHI 11-619d; cartography 17-629b (coll.); societies 25-319b; military 26-151c.
 —11-6138a; 8-809c.
 Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-3).
 —11-6138c; 23-874 (II. E-3); 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a; 18-100 (B4); 27-171a; 27-169d.
 Geological Congress, International: see *International Geological Congress*.
 —horizon: see *Zone*.
 —Museum: see *Geology, Museum of Practical*.
 —record 11-638d.
 —Society of America 1-100c.
 —Society of Germany 1-535c.
 —Society of London 1-535c.
 —Society of London 1-535c; 25-313d; 11-645b; premises 16-948c.
 —of Manchester 3-949b.
 —Society of South Africa 2-845d.
 —Societies: Australia 19-66d; Canada 18-867b; India 19-66d; Norway 15-843d; United Kingdom 7-940c; U.S. 1-535c; United States 13-109c; 5-707d; Victoria 17-260d.
GEOLGY 11-638a; 24-100c; cosmical 11-638a; 11-648a; dynamical 11-656c; evolution 11-656c; geological societies (list) 25-313d; 25-313d; 16-780a; 25-270c; paleontological 11-656c; 11-648d; 11-648d; stratigraphical 11-656c; 11-648d; structural 11-656c; 11-656d; —Museum of Practical 7-940d; 19-66b.
 Geomarmata 25-721d.
 Geometric area 12-475a; 5-716c; Boetia 4-115b; —mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a; 15-543d.
 —geometrical (of Spinoza) 13-549b; Spinoza 5-421c.
 —period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-401d; —progression 1-603c.
 —radius 17-1001c.
 —star 17-764c.
 —18-469b; 18-469b; 473d; 8-897d; larva; see *Looper caterpillar*.
GEOMETRY 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; education 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 18-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 11-640b; Thales 2-720d.
 —analytical 11-711b.
 —Geometria (Geometria) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 Geomyoides 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 —biology: see *Pocket gopher*.
 —mexicana 5-676a.
GEOMYIA 11-674a; 24-398c;

GENT-GERME

[illegible]

- or Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

Herklin? 76-11a.
Hietes (race); see Yuo-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c; 15-40d.
Ghetz (ancient practice); see
Eucnotus (the priest).
Gheyv, von den (bell founders)
3-68f.
Ghyen, riv., C.Asia; see Kara-
darya.
Ghibellines; see Guelphs and
Gibelins.
Ghibello, IL.; battle (1218) 15-
34d.
GHISSERTI, LORENZO 11-
920c; 7-56b.
GHICA (family) 11-921c; 23-
836d.
— Alexander (of Walachia) 23-
2337d.
— Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-
836d; 15-279c.
GHILAN, PERSIAN 23-848b;
— Ion (prince) 23-833d.
— Scarlatt (of Walachia) 23-
837d.
Ghiect di Sea, pass, Alps 1-
743a.
Ghiba, IL. 26-34d (F5).
Ghicu (family); see Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers.; see Gilan.
Ghiglia, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghiglieri, Riv. 25-17b.
Ghizai, plateau, Af. 4-475b.
GHIZELI, tribe 11-922b; 21-
234d; rebellion (1887) 1-
87d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimess, pass, Rum. 3-121b.
Ghin, riv., Pers. 1-316a.
Ghin, W. Afr.; see Jenné.
Ghiordes cult; see Turkish
knot.
Ghisape, Mor. 18-951 (B3).
— dist., Afg. 27-361d.
— riv., Mor. 18-951 (F3); 18-
952d.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lillo; see Li-
llius, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe 23-851b.
GHISLARDI, GIOVANNICOLO
11-922b; 18-362d; frescoes
20-471a; 20-496 (Pl. V.).
Ghiro, Switz. 26-243 (F2).
Ghislenghien, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Ghissonacia, Cors. 15-44 (B4);
15-44d.
Ghisri, riv. India 3-23c.
Ghistele, Carolens van 9-721d.
Ghitel, Pers. 18-668 (A1).
Ghitteer 6-400c.
Ghiyassuddin Kalkhosra; see
Kalkhosra.
Ghiyassudin (of Ghor) 11-
924b; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah; see Tugh-
laks.
Ghizga, hist. India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As.; see
Ghizga.
Ghižensk, Russ.As. 25-10
(L2).
Ghizzi, riv. India 14-376 (B7).
Gho, Scot. 30-4-18 (S2).
Gho-bar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor. Sud.; battle
(1884) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv. India 14-382 (F1).
Ghodji II. (of Kutub) 7-670b.
Ghoshal, India; see Kharat-
shah.
Ghogha, India; see Gogo.
Gholchat, India 13-862a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Ghomara, 18-860.
Ghomera, trib. 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-
929d; 9-918a; 14-41c.
— val, Afg. 26-602
(D3-C6); 20-601b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376
(A4).
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorand, Scot. 30-4-18 (S2).
Ghoras, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghori, dist. Afg. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a; 19-
903d.
— 11-924d; 8-7d; ances-
tor worship 25-320b;
— Egyptian belief 9-56d;
— family ghosha 18-667f.
— 11-932b; 9-110d;
— 'e'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 9-248a; 27-1013d.
— 18-667f; 14-473a.
— micrometer 18-386a.
— moth 16-468a (gib.); 16-
469d.
— Swift 22-716d.
— swift moth; see Ghost
moth.
Ghoti, India 14-382 (F1).
GHOTKI, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotula, pass, Tib. 6-168
(F4).
Ghotula, riv. India; see Panj-
nobra.
Chirma, Loch a', lake, Scot.

Ghugur, riv., India: see
 Ghaggar.
 Ghugus, India 5-837b.
 Ghuzistan, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (-C4).
 Ghula (sect.) see Ghalithe.
 Ghuala (sing. of Kashmiri).
 Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
 — Hasan 21-249d.
 — Husein 21-249d.
 — Shah-Kabhor 14-313b.
 Ghush-Baghaz, pass, Turk.As.:
 see Cilician passes.
 Ghuzdar, Afg. 30-340d.
 Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. 24-
 125c.
 Ghur, riv. of C. Asia 14-376
 (D-1C); 20-420c.
 Ghuraf, of Arab. 12-799d.
 Ghurgh, of Arab. 12-799d.
 Ghureen, mt., Tur. 27-283c.
 Ghururid, India 14-376 (K-6).
 Ghurver, Pal. 8-789a.
 Ghuz, Mahmmedan riv. (17-
 420c).
 Ghutah, plain, Pal. 7-785a.
 Ghutin: see Kankar.
 Ghuzistan, mt., Pal. 11-405b.
 — riv., Pal. 20-602 (D); 20-
 603a.
 Ghuzul (son of Japheth) 24-
 603b.
 Guzza, tribes 24-608b: 5-52d.
 Guzzu, Guzzu (Ghuz), Pal.: see
 — riv., Pal. 20-602 (A); 20-
 603a.
 Gila (family): see Ghica.
 Ghyll, gill: see Gill.
 Ghypho-kastro, ruins, Gr. 6-
 225b.
 Giacomini, Benedetto 18-99b.
 Giacomini, Villa, It. 2-764c.
 GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-
 925a.
 Giacomoni, (Christian name):
 see Ames.
 Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
 Giacoza, Giuseppe 6-506b.
 Giad, riv., E. Afr.: see
 — Saigon.
 Gaffer, Luigi 7-292c.
 Gaffur, 14-932b; 18-353d.
 Gafia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Giallo antico 23-55c.
 Gialone (of Annam) 24-63d.
 Giam, nu-chu, riv., 6-168
 (F3); 26-925a.
 GIAMPELLI, FEDERICO 11-
 925a.
 Giambolnaga: see Bologna.
 Giannovi da.
 Giannotti, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
 Giampietro (Rizzi) 20-070b.
 Giampiglietti, It. 25-23b.
 Giannini, see Paestrina, G.
 P. da.
 Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan)
 28-129a; 15-38a; 10-353a;
 10-353b.
 Gianicolo, hill, Rome 20-631d
 (B3). See also Janiculum.
 GIANINCHI, 14-932b; 7-811a.
 GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
 Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
 GIANNUTRI, int. It. 1-925d;
 1-925e.
 Giannuzzi, Giulio: see Giun.
 Romano.
 GIANT, 18-92a; 18-741b.
 Giant, armadillo 8-927a; 2-
 561a; 25-174d (G3); 2-
 561c; 2-673c.
 — cactus 6-636d.
 — canebe 6-636d.
 — canebe cedar.
 — cell (ant.) 16-961b; 27-354c.
 — cedar 27-354c.
 — Gieser, Wyo. 28-912b; 11-
 914d.
 — gourd 12-287a (fig.).
 — grass 27-354c.
 — grass 27-354c.
 — graves 25-954d.
 — horned tortoise 28-1006a.
 — panda 17-327c; 5-372d
 (fig.).
 — pangolin 20-677d.
 — petrel 15-755b.
 — salamander 27-354c.
 — salamander of Japan: see
 — Gigantic salamander.
Otata, Book of the (Mani) 17-
 925a.
 Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-
 465 (T7); 19-252c.
 Giant's Castle, riv., Ire. 11-926d;
 14-744 (E1).
 — Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — Giant's Stone.
 — Girdle; mound, I. of Man
 21-443b.
 — Hedge, earthwork, Corn.
 16-961c.
 KETTLE 11-927a; see also
 Pot-hole.
 — Leg, arachnid, Scot. 24-
 125c.

[illegible]

Bialbrar, castle, Sp. 17-600.
BIBRAULT, J. 11-938a; (C) 4:
3-938 (map); 25-530 (C4); 4:
5-938; geology 5-577a.
BIBER, G. 11-938a; 9-544;
25-553a; Calipate 5-936c;
sere (1779-1785) 11-941c;
Camp de, dist., Sp. 25-530
(C4); 4-929a.
Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C5);
23-530 (C4); battle (1801)
13-666b; geology 18-832c.
Bibrat stone, 20-118d.
BIBUL, P. A. 21-106 (C5).
Gibbsland, L.A. 17-51 (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-
941b; 22-97a.
EDMUND 11-942d.
J. JOHN 11-943b; 24-501b
(C), 23-818b; 6-943b.
Paris 12-388d.
Patrick 8-395c.
Rendall C. 11-836d.
Rich. W. 8-740b.
R. W. 1-490a.
Susan Penelope: see Rosse.
SUSAN E. MILNER 11-
941b.
Walter Murray 13-91d.
WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-
941c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
Can. (Ont.): see Watha.
Ga. 11-752 (D2).
L.A. 17-54 (A7).
Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Mo. 18-600 (D2).
N.C. 19-772 (C5).
Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Texas 26-650 (C4).
desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4);
28-539c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D3).
Ill. 14-43 (D2).
Co. Ind. 14-42 (D3).
Co. Tenn. 26-620 (C-C2).
Gibsonville, N.C. 14-42 (D6).
Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58
(F2).
Gibsonville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gibsonville, Ill. 14-43 (B2).
Gitchi, tribe: see Gitchik.
GITCHIK, JOHANN GEORG
Gitchikens: see Brothren of
the Angels.
Gid (vel.) 28-12c.
Giddard, L.A. 17-51 (A-B1).
Giddard, L.A. 17-51 (B2).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddings 2-950.
Giddings, F.R. 10-778 (C9)-
IV, B2).
Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV,
B2).
Giddings, F.R. 10-778 (C9).
Giddings, F.H. 25-519d.
JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-508
(C4).
Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Gide, riv. Davies: see Gilbert.
Gide, riv. Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a; 15-
921c.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Gudecan, N.S.W. 19-53
(D-E2).
Gideon, G. Sah.: see Ijidi.
Gidley, J. W. (paleontologist)
9-721c.
Gidley, G. (artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somind. 25-379c
(C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giesbech, F.M. 18-832c. Ger.
S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Giebel, Jacquesmar 11-115b.
Giesbech, 18-832c.
GIEN, F. 12-2c; 10-778 (F4).
batle (1652) 27-413b.
Glenn, penins. Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Gier, riv. Fr. 10-778 (C5); 16-
945b.
Gier, Fr. 8-777d.
Gier, Fr. 2-302d.
Gierend, G. 11-808 (T K7).
GIERIS, NICOLAS KARLO-
VICHEVICH 11-808 (T K7).
Giesager, riv. Den 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828
(D4).
Giescht, W. 9-659e; 18-
408d; 2-237c.
Gieseschreht, Friedrich 15-324d.
GIESSECKE, FRIEDRICH 12-3b.
Giesecke 19-383b.
porphyry 22-105a.
Gisel, Friedrich Oscar 22-
Ciel, Friedrich Oscar 22-
GISELER, JOHANN KARL
Ludwig 12-3c.
Gising, M. 18-832c. 3-788 (map).
Gising, Munich 19-5a.

[illegible]

- Gil, pass, China 6-168 (G3);
26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ark. 2-544 (B3).
Gilad, (De) 2-546 (C3).
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster, 16-825c.
Gila, prov., Peru 3-102 (E3).
— Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-11b; 18-20c.
GILANGE, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
GILAVANA, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBERT, JAMES WILLIAM 2-6d.
Gilbert, capped, Cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assault) 24-14a.
— Brionne 4-436 (C1).
FOLIOT, 12-11b; 19-754d. (de Moravia) 8-430d. (des Moulins) 24-250c.
— DE LA PORREE, 12-10c; 24-250c.
— DE SEMPRINGHAM, St 12-11a.
— ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; 24-504d.
— Ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
— ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
— Ann (Eng. writer): see Taylor, Ann.
— CLAUDIUS 19-1460c.
— C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-100a.
— GILBERT, 8-781b.
— Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
— Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
— GILBERT, K. L. 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
— GEORGE HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-182d.
— JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
— JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
— SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8e; 7-741c; 19-926d.
— MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-6d; 3-550a.
— N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
— Raleigh 17-439a.
— William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
— WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 2-938c; 17-351d.
— WILLIAM, 2-938c.
— SIR WILLIAM SCHWENN 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
— Captain 17-773c; 12-11a.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Gil, 17-439a.
— La. 17-54 (C1).
— Pa. 21-106 (N4).
GILBERT, ISAC, Oco. 12-11c; 20-436 (A4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
— Gil, 17-439a.
— Riv., Queens, 2-960 (G3).
— 2-943a; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-514.
Gilbert, Thomas 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-545d.
GILBERTRON, 14-742d (E2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Pa. 21-106 (M-15).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-838c.
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Gill, 26-782 (C2).
GILLARD, WALTER 2-938c.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Oro Bias (Le Sage) 16-487b; 17-439a; 9-743d.
GILBOA, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— O. 20-26 (C2).
— Riv., Ont. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 2-983c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
GILBY, EARL OF MEINTHEITH : see Meinteth.
— Alexander 4-38b.
— 244ap.
— P. C. 28-867c.
— Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
GILCHRIST, III. 14-304 (B2).
GILCHRIST, CRISTO BRITANNICA 5-640c; 12-112b.
- GILDAS, (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 12-112b.
Gildebert (French writer) : see Hildebert.
Gil de Ontario, Donor.
Gild, Helena 12-12d.
— RICHARD WATSON 12-12d.
— William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-411b; 12-12d.
GILDERSEN, EVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
— Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, C. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-376 (D1).
GILFORD 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-319b.
— 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne : see Richenza.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a; 27-826a; economics 8-721a; 28-230c; 14-319c; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry : see that title; French 10-491d, 22-500c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, see Club; Jews affected by 15-106d; ivory collectors 16-37b; Italian 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 8-565c, 19-84c, 23-590c; Russian 14-319c, 15b; 4-273a; socialism 25-101b; 27-143c; weavers' 26-400c.
Gilds, certificates of 12-960d.
GIL-DULAH, Pers. 12-6d.
GILDAS (historian) : see Gildas.
GILDO, 12-11b; 12-7c.
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Mo. 17-434 (A1).
— Neb. 19-524 (G4).
— Pa. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 17-439a.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-5); 24-236b.
— GIL, 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Ernest 2-942d.
— Francis 36-719a.
Gilette, Wash. 9-428 (V, ES).
— Lake, W.A. 2-960 (B5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (G3).
— Gil, Jal, Spitz : see Gilles Land.
— Quay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
GILHAN, Walter 9-428 (V, ES).
Giles v. Harris 1-461b.
Gileshoch, Wales 9-428 (V, ES).
GILLIAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
— Robert 8-679b.
Gillford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-679b.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
— Pal. (Nabius) 20-602 (C4).
— Pal. (Shilo) 20-602 (C4).
— Riv., Dr. Ed. 12-18b.
Giligamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
— Gilg, 12-18b; EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Giligandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilingan, India 14-352 (H1).
Gilling, 19-538 (E2).
Gillingberg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gillingham, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilling, India 14-376 (F2); 12-838c.
GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
— riv., India 12-19d; 14-376d.
Giliungna, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Gilihunyan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achelchellina 13-766c.
Giliak (race) : see Gyriaks.
Gilli Banta, ill., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilles, Corrells 21-943a.
Gilles Land, Act. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Gill, mt., Sud. 9-40b.
Gill, 17-439a; 24-1023d.
Gilkson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gillkicker, fort, Hanns. 22-132 (P, T).
— pt., Hanns. 22-133 (map); 25-708c.
Gillman, Iwan 3-681a.
Gillman, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
- Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
Gill, A. (pseud.) : see Gosset de Guise, L. A.
— Sir David 19-960b; helio-meter 13-223d; measuring machine 13-38c; chronograph measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
— JOHN 12-21d.
Theodore : fishes 14-249a; 2-1000c; Leptocephali 9-411b; seashores 28-534d; Siluridae 5-512d.
— William 2-739c.
Gillmore, Cal. 2-692 (B3).
— Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Mass. 12-541c.
— N. Y. 28-560 (A3).
— Lake, 18-474 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 25-248d; Mollusca : see Clitidium.
Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
Gill, Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371d.
Gillman, Bernhard 5-335b.
Gill, Otto 5-335b.
Gillmorrow, Yorks. 9-412 (F, G).
Gillum, Zachariah 21-942d.
Gilm, Riv. F. 16-62c.
Gillaroot trout 27-312b.
Gillberga, Swed. (Sodermanland) 26-190 (D2).
— Sveta, (Vermland) 26-190 (B-C).
Gill-clift : see under Craniata.
Gillman, N.H. 18-508b.
Gillelan, ill., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillendar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 4-100b.
Gillen, Den. 8-2

Cladstone, Ailsa. 1-460 (C1).
— Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Conn. 14-304 (C4).
— Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
— Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Mont. 19-138 (G3).
— N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (B3; & 6-806n).

CLADSTONE, Queens. 12-72d;
2-960 (L4).
— 2-960 (F).
— Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
— W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).

Cladstone incubator 14-303d
(C3).

Gladwin, Henry 22-65c.
Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— 28-124 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glavin, V. W. 18-560 (D3).
Glaxo 18-218 (C-D3).
Gleash, Isl. Den. 8-24 (D3).
Glenard, lake, Swed. 26-19c.

GLACIAR, see Eriogedeh.
GLACIER, Ice 12-72d; 1-729a;
25-231d.

GLAIR 12-73a.

Glaire, Fr. 24-575 (plan).

Glaish, Wales 9-428 (V D4).
Glasdale, Yorks. 9-412 (L G4).
Glass, N.Y. 18-560 (D3).
GLASSERIES, JAMES 20-81c.

GLAISHER, RAOUL 12-73a.

GLASSINGDALE, L. Law of errors
22-394d; tables 26-33d, 28-32b, 26-335c.

Glaive 12-530b; & Japanese 15-603b.

— gismare 12-830c.

Glamag, nat., Scot. 26-19c.

Glamorgan, lake, Ger. 19-141b.

Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: see Briggs.

Glamford Janet, Lady 2-43d
24-443b.

— Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b

GLAMIS (Glamis), Scot. 12-73b; 24-418 (F1).
Glamod, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
GLAND, S. Africa, dist. Aus. 3-4 (E4).

GLAMORGAN, Edward Somerset
18-560 (D3); see also
ward Somerset, 2nd marquis
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).
GLAND, S.A.F. 18-560 (D3).

GLAMORGAN cattle 5-539b.

GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales
12-73c; 9-428 (V D4); compare
— Canal 5-316b.

GLAMORGAN treasury 5-609b.

GLAMORGAN, Vale of: geology
12-74.

Glanmykoll, Isle 14-228 (E2)
14-228a.

Glan (Glangwylfan), kingdom
Ire.: see Tullyhan.

— lake, Swed. 26-19c (C2).

GLANGWYLFAN, Wales 15-84a;
19-17c; Ger. 19-587b.

GLANGWYDDERY, Ire., Ire. 14-234 (B4); 15-758b.

GLANTICH 7-76c.

Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) 9-76c; agrin.
— glandular fever matches
fever 17-18c; of Libby's 23-131b; of Mollen 10-83b; there
peaks 19-927b. 21-332b.
— 26-242; tissues 9-76c, 17-497d.

GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76cd;
— glands 1-4-744 (B5); 2-157b; 7-157d.

— see Bacillus mallei.

Glandiceps 3-239a.

Glandina: see Olecina.

Glandina, gap, of ice. 15-816a.

Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
— of ice. 1-4-744 (B5); 2-157b; 7-157d.

— , harbour 14-744 (B5).

Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).

Glandorp, Switz. 26-242 (C3)
11-212d.

Glanenloch 14-248a.

Glanville, Briggs, Lincs.: see Briggs.

Glanlostomi 14-248a.

Glanmore, Ir. 14-74 (C5).

Glanmole, L. Wales: see Puffin.

Glands (anat.), see Gland.

Glanes, L. Wales 14-355e
— (bot.): see Nut.

Glantaine, riv. Fr. 21-981d.

Glantron, Northumb. 9-412 (L C3).

Glanum, Gaul: see St Rémy.

- Glasmak, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
- GLANVILLE (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-71b.
- , MANUEL DE 12-77o; 7-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
- Glanville, Bartholomew de 3-371c.
- Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-1093a.
- Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
- GLAN-THORNE, HENRY 12-771c.
- Glaresia: see Fraticolus.
- Glaresidae 3-377c; 2-853a.
- Glar, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Glarisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
- Glar, Isl., Gr. 12-944 (F3).
- GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-781d; 26-242 (G2).
- GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
- GLASH 12-79b.
- Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Glasgow (myth), Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Glasgow, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
- Glasgow-moed, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Glaschu: see Kentigern, St. Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
- Glasco, I., 15-654 (E1).
- Glascook Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-726fa.
- , Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
- , Hans 13-619d.
- Glasgow fissure 25-197d.
- Glascer: see Argenteite.
- Glasgushy, John 12-103d.
- Glasgow, Ill. 14-744 (D1).
- Glasghu, Lenaxas: see Glasgow.
- Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
- Glasgow, Ala. 1-400 (C4).
- , 1-400 (C4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- , Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- , N.Y. 16-608 (D2).
- , Ont. 14-304 (B3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- , Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; Glasgow 15-955d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-364a; fires 10-401c; 10-403b; Free Church college 8-364a; housing 12-85a, 13-81b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-551b, 16-567a; lord-provost 26-618c; lotteries 12-521b; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-101a; shipping statistics 24-422a; 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 25-248d; telegraph reforms 16-101d; tramways 27-164a.
- , Cathedral 12-804; 5-519c; monumental brasses 4-134b; windows 24-345d; 26-395a.
- , University 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, see West Scotland.
- , College: Boyd's bequests 4-354a; hoods 27-773b; Melville's reforms 16-101d; port, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- , Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-364a.
- Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
- Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 23-966c.
- , Bible Society: see Bible Society of Scotland.
- Glasgow Green, N.Y. 16-608 (D2).
- , 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
- Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
- Glasgow International Exhibition: see International Exhibition, Glasgow.
- Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
- , Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
- , Missionary Society 17-70c.
- Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
- Glasgow school of painting 12-83a; 20-481b.
- , Young Men's Christian Association 28-401d.
- Glashabry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
- Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Glashyde, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- Glashutte, Ger. 11-811d.
- Glasinac, A.us. 14-326a; 2-584a.
- GLASITES (Sandemianians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
- Glasiko, Conn. 6-552 (H3).
- GLASKITES (Sandemianians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
- Glaslovsk, Russ.A. 14-796b.
- Glas-leac Beag, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Glaslo, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
- Glass Maoi, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Glas, 19-660d.
- Glasvevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5).
- Albert Agricultural College: see heading.
- Glass garden 4-300b; round tower 12-734 (Plate).
- Glassey, Collegiate church of Glaro, Isl., Gr. 12-944 (F3).
- Glass, William 27-295c.
- Glass, Ala. 1-400 (D3).
- GLASS, 19-773 (B3).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-390d.
- , mt., al. 5-8 (C1).
- , riv. I. of M. 8-47d.
- , riv., Scot. 24-719c.
- GLASS 12-86b; canoes 12-890a; 1-567c; coal 19-370f; corn 7-174c; deification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-353d; elasticity 9-144d; fibre manufacture 10-300d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-551b; lightning 16-635a; masonic 12-942d; 18-830b; 4-908b; perspicuity 12-891b; porcelain ingredients 5-743b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-405d, 9-406b; volcanic 10-440d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a.
- See also under specific titles and Glaszine.
- GLASS, 12-105d; 14-328d.
- Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Glass, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (Glastyn-gabyrty), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (Vt. C1); 1-249, 9-302a; legends 12-531c, 15-414b; library 16-549c; cup 28-700c.
- Glastonbury, 13-102a.
- , Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
- Glaston Twelve Hides, hushed, Som. 25-390b.
- Glaston, Scot. 26-169c.
- GLATTIGNY, J. A. 12-112a.
- Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-371a.
- GLATT, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (G2); 26-107f.
- Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3).
- GLATZ, treaty 12-118b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
- GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-545b; 6-441b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 7-111d.
- Glauberite 12-114d.
- GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 9-57c.
- Clauco (legend) 15-278d; 18-13a; 7-149c.
- Glauber, J. M. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
- Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-138b; 26-134d; 18-103d.
- Glaucidae of Tarentum 19-43b.
- Glaucida 11-523a.
- Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
- Glaucium 26-696d.
- Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
- , luteum: see Yellow-horned opium.
- "Glaucium" (submarine) 14-922a.
- Glaucodonta 12-379c.
- Glaucodonta 10-41a; 4-61b.
- Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
- Glaucopina 23-163b; 23-152d; 2-285b; 28-1007f; skull 23-152d; 2-285b.
- GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
- Glaucopryetes 6-566d.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- , epidothe-schist 1-884b.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
- , grill (zoöl.) 12-114d.
- GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
- Glaucus (myth.) 12-115c.
- , (of Chios) 6-236c.
- , (of Rhegium) 16-319b.
- Glaucus, riv. Gr. 20-60d.
- , (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.A. 7-260 (C3); 7-258a.
- Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 29-010b.
- Glaucus Sinus, gul., Turk.A.: see Akaki.
- GLAUCONITE 22-341d.
- , maritime: see Seamlark.
- Glauber, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Glauber, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLAUBER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (Glastyn-gabyrty), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (Vt. C1); 1-249, 9-302a; legends 12-531c, 15-414b; library 16-549c; cup 28-700c.
- Glastonbury, 13-102a.
- , Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
- Glaston Twelve Hides, hushed, Som. 25-390b.
- Glaston, Scot. 26-169c.
- GLATTIGNY, J. A. 12-112a.
- Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-371a.
- GLATT, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (G2); 26-107f.
- Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3).
- GLATZ, treaty 12-118b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
- GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-545b; 6-441b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 7-111d.
- Glauberite 12-114d.
- GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 9-57c.
- Clauco (legend) 15-278d; 18-13a; 7-149c.
- Glauber, J. M. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
- Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-138b; 26-134d; 18-103d.
- Glaucidae of Tarentum 19-43b.
- Glaucida 11-523a.
- Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
- Glaucium 26-696d.
- Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
- , luteum: see Yellow-horned opium.
- "Glaucium" (submarine) 14-922a.
- Glaucodonta 12-379c.
- Glaucodonta 10-41a; 4-61b.
- Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
- Glaucopina 23-163b; 23-152d; 2-285b; 28-1007f; skull 23-152d; 2-285b.
- GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
- Glaucopryetes 6-566d.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- , epidothe-schist 1-884b.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
- , grill (zoöl.) 12-114d.
- GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
- Glaucus (myth.) 12-115c.
- , (of Chios) 6-236c.
- , (of Rhegium) 16-319b.
- Glaucus, riv. Gr. 20-60d.
- , (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.A. 7-260 (C3); 7-258a.
- Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 29-010b.
- Glaucus Sinus, gul., Turk.A.: see Akaki.
- GLAUCONITE 22-341d.
- , maritime: see Seamlark.
- Glauber, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Glauber, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLAUBER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (Glastyn-gabyrty), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (Vt. C1); 1-249, 9-302a; legends 12-531c, 15-414b; library 16-549c; cup 28-700c.
- Glastonbury, 13-102a.
- , Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
- Glaston Twelve Hides, hushed, Som. 25-390b.
- Glaston, Scot. 26-169c.
- GLATTIGNY, J. A. 12-112a.
- Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-371a.
- GLATT, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (G2); 26-107f.
- Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3).
- GLATZ, treaty 12-118b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
- GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-545b; 6-441b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 7-111d.
- Glauberite 12-114d.
- GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 9-57c.
- Clauco (legend) 15-278d; 18-13a; 7-149c.
- Glauber, J. M. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
- Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-138b; 26-134d; 18-103d.
- Glaucidae of Tarentum 19-43b.
- Glaucida 11-523a.
- Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
- Glaucium 26-696d.
- Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
- , luteum: see Yellow-horned opium.
- "Glaucium" (submarine) 14-922a.
- Glaucodonta 12-379c.
- Glaucodonta 10-41a; 4-61b.
- Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
- Glaucopina 23-163b; 23-152d; 2-285b; 28-1007f; skull 23-152d; 2-285b.
- GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
- Glaucopryetes 6-566d.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- , epidothe-schist 1-884b.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
- , grill (zoöl.) 12-114d.
- GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
- Glaucus (myth.) 12-115c.
- , (of Chios) 6-236c.
- , (of Rhegium) 16-319b.
- Glaucus, riv. Gr. 20-60d.
- , (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.A. 7-260 (C3); 7-258a.
- Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 29-010b.
- Glaucus Sinus, gul., Turk.A.: see Akaki.
- GLAUCONITE 22-341d.
- , maritime: see Seamlark.
- Glauber, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Glauber, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLAUBER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (Glastyn-gabyrty), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (Vt. C1); 1-249, 9-302a; legends 12-531c, 15-414b; library 16-549c; cup 28-700c.
- Glastonbury, 13-102a.
- , Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
- Glaston Twelve Hides, hushed, Som. 25-390b.
- Glaston, Scot. 26-169c.
- GLATTIGNY, J. A. 12-112a.
- Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-371a.
- GLATT, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (G2); 26-107f.
- Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3).
- GLATZ, treaty 12-118b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
- GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-545b; 6-441b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 7-111d.
- Glauberite 12-114d.
- GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 9-57c.
- Clauco (legend) 15-278d; 18-13a; 7-149c.
- Glauber, J. M. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
- Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-138b; 26-134d; 18-103d.
- Glaucidae of Tarentum 19-43b.
- Glaucida 11-523a.
- Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
- Glaucium 26-696d.
- Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
- , luteum: see Yellow-horned opium.
- "Glaucium" (submarine) 14-922a.
- Glaucodonta 12-379c.
- Glaucodonta 10-41a; 4-61b.
- Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
- Glaucopina 23-163b; 23-152d; 2-285b; 28-1007f; skull 23-152d; 2-285b.
- GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
- Glaucopryetes 6-566d.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- , epidothe-schist 1-884b.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
- , grill (zoöl.) 12-114d.
- GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
- Glaucus (myth.) 12-115c.
- , (of Chios) 6-236c.
- , (of Rhegium) 16-319b.
- Glaucus, riv. Gr. 20-60d.
- , (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.A. 7-260 (C3); 7-258a.
- Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 29-010b.
- Glaucus Sinus, gul., Turk.A.: see Akaki.
- GLAUCONITE 22-341d.
- , maritime: see Seamlark.
- Glauber, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Glauber, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLAUBER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (Glastyn-gabyrty), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (Vt. C1); 1-249, 9-302a; legends 12-531c, 15-414b; library 16-549c; cup 28-700c.
- Glastonbury, 13-102a.
- , Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
- Glaston Twelve Hides, hushed, Som. 25-390b.
- Glaston, Scot. 26-169c.
- GLATTIGNY, J. A. 12-112a.
- Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-371a.
- GLATT, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (G2).
- , riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (G2); 26-107f.
- Glatfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3).
- GLATZ, treaty 12-118b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
- GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-545b; 6-441b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 7-111d.
- Glauberite 12-114d.
- GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 9-57c.
- Clauco (legend) 15-278d; 18-13a; 7-149c.
- Glauber, J. M. 12-114d; 11-808 (H1, Q11).
- Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-138b; 26-134d; 18-103d.
- Glaucidae of Tarentum 19-43b.
- Glaucida 11-523a.
- Glaucidium (zoöl.) 13-475a.
- Glaucium 26-696d.
- Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
- , luteum: see Yellow-horned opium.
- "Glaucium" (submarine) 14-922a.
- Glaucodonta 12-379c.
- Glaucodonta 10-41a; 4-61b.
- Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
- Glaucopina 23-163b; 23-152d; 2-285b; 28-1007f; skull 23-152d; 2-285b.
- GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
- Glaucopryetes 6-566d.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- , epidothe-schist 1-884b.
- Glaucopryes 8-896a.
- GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
- , grill (zoöl.) 12-114d.
- GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
- Glaucus (myth.) 12-115c.
- , (of Chios) 6-236c.
- , (of Rhegium) 16-319b.
- Glaucus, riv. Gr. 20-60d.
- , (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.A. 7-260 (C3); 7-258a.
- Glaucus (zoöl.) 11-523a; 29-010b.
- Glaucus Sinus, gul., Turk.A.: see Akaki.
- GLAUCONITE 22-341d.
- , maritime: see Seamlark.
- Glauber, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Glauber, T. J. B. 19-302 (B3).
- GLAUBER, ADOLF 12-112a.
- GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
- Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- Glass (fossil) 15-164b.
- Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 12-81 (plan); 2-412 (C3).
- Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sompl.
- Glassford, bank, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
- Glass House, Yorks. 28-333 (D2).
- Glasshouse, bay, Queens: see Moravia.
- Glass'natz, Aus.: see Glasinac.
- Glasses: see Glasses.
- Glass, Thomas 12-112b.
- Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
- Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- Glass-rope sponge 25-743b; 25-720b.
- Glass Sellers' Company 16-511a.
- Glass-slake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
- Glasston N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
- Glasgow, Patterson 2-277a.
- GLASWORTH 12-112b.
- Glassy layer: see Hyaline layer.
- Glassbury, mt. Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Glass Thulachan, mt. 14-744 (D5).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-552 (E3).
- GLASTONBURY (

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

(Likhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5)
 6-84a.
 Glumaceae 2-14a.
 GLUTAMIC acid 12-371a.
 Glucos. Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
 Gut (engineering) 10-064d
 Glutamic acid 12-144d.
 Glutamic acid 1-614a; 19-
 530.
 GLUTARIC acid 12-144d; 6-
 530.
 GLUTARIN 12-144d; 22-691b
 GLUTARIN 12-145a; 4-467b
 10-550b.
 Gluteus musculus 19-57b.
 GLUTIN. Mag. Cas. Hag-fish.
 GLUTTON 12-145b; 5-373c
 23-136b; fur, 11-348e, 11-
 353c; 13-71a.
 Glucose, Fawr., nat. 3-348e,
 3-360c.
 Glycophorum 19-862d.
 GLYCOPH. MICHAEL 12-145d.
 Glycra 5-791d.
 Glycra butans: see Manna
 gum.
 Gylmarita: see Floating
 meadow grass.
 Glycol ether 25-993d.
 GLYCOLIC acid 1-710c
 physiology 4-79b; soap 20-
 45c; vaccination 27-533c
 with 25-79a; Wurtz on 28-
 89d.
 Glycolius (Roman emperor)
 19-350c.
 Glycol: see Glycerin.
 — monomifin 1-710c.
 Glyceryl myristate 6-821d.
 —urate: see Nitrogly-
 cerin.
 Glycimeris 3-453a; 16-124a.
 Glycin: see Glycocol.
 Glycolic acid: see Soy bean.
 —Soja: see Soy bean.
 Glycocol 19-923a; 1-514a
 — hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-
 17a.
 Glycoloxime 12-661a.
 Glycozan 20-921c; 4-79a; 19-
 198c; in fungi 13-351d; in
 plants 21-766c.
 Glycol Chelchyrin 9-83d.
 GLYCOLS 12-147a.
 Glycolic acid: see Hydran-
 tic acid.
 Glycol: see Hydrantoin
 Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-
 184c.
 Glycon: Asclepius 14-509a; 1-
 587c.
 GLYCONIC (dict.) 12-147b.
 Glycolic acid 1-710c.
 GLYCOLIN 19-926d; 19-196b
 — also Diabetes mellitus.
 Glycolthymol 26-905b.
 Glycol 1-638c.
 Glycovanillin 12-142d.
 Glyciphra: rhuifrons: see
 Wirtze: excreted honey-
 eater.
 Glyciphra echinata 18-181b.
 — glabra 16-759c; 18-181b.
 Glyciphra 16-759c.
 Glycylizin 16-759c.
 Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-74a (E3).
 Glyde, riv. 14-74a (E3).
 (V. D.) 1-536c.
 —Fawr., nat. Woxon. 9-428 (III)
 E3).
 Gly, James 15-237d.
 Gly, Richard 3-453a; 5-56b.
 Glyc Ceriog, Wales 8-18c.
 Glycncorw, Wales 9-428 (V
 D4); 12-75a; 4-612a (F5).
 Glynd, Md. 7-828f.
 Glynd, Minn. 18-560 (A4).
 Glynd, W. W. 9-428 (V D4).
 Glynn, John 28-643d.
 Glynn, Ire. 14-74a (F2).
 Glynn, W. 14-74a (F2).
 —Co., Ga. 11-762 (E4).
 Glynn, Sir Stephen Richard
 14-74a (F2).
 Gly-N. Neath, Wales 9-428 (V
 D4); 12-75a.
 Glyoxylic tube 8-319d.
 Glyoxal 1-530c.
 Glyoxaline: see Imidazoles.
 —dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
 Glyoxal 1-530c; 14-332a.
 —peroxide 11-357b.
 GLYOXYLIC acid 18-187a.
 GLYOXYL (dict.) 12-147b.
 Glyoxides 2-871c.
 Glyphiceras 5-311c.
 —bilingue 21-571c.
 —crescens 21-575c.
 —gladens 21-575c.
 —reticulatum 21-87d.
 —spirale 21-87d.
 Glyptodactylus 21-87d.
 Glypho, Gr. 42-124 (A1).

Glyptography 14-324d.
 Glyphtes 23-44a.
 Glyptoccephalus corymbosus
 = *Glyptoccephalus* 14-18a.
 = microcephalus; see Lemo
 sole.
 Glyptocinidae 8-879d.
 Glyptocystidae 8-878a.
 Glyptocystinae 8-878a.
 GLYPOTODON 12-147f.
 Glyptodontidae 12-147f; 8-
 929a.
 Glyptonotus entomon 5-454d.
 Glyptopoda 12-148a.
 Glyptoscorpion 5-311d.
 Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
 Glyptostrobilus; see Water
 = *Glyptostrobilus* 12-147d.
 Glyptotherium 12-147d.
 GMYC 12-148a.
 = Johann Friedrich 12-148a.
 = 20-303a; 5-165b.
 = Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-
 24a.
 = Leopold 12-148a; 5-647d.
 = 9-257b; 6-805c; use o
 = 12-148a; 20-3157d.
 Gmelina 5-453a.
 = leichardti; see Beec
 = Australian.
 Gmünd, Ger. 5-785c.
 Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-
 148b.
 = (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2)
 = 12-148b.
 = Ger. (Bavaria) 11-80
 = 12-148b.
 Gmund, Ger. (Württemberg)
 12-148b; 11-808 (B-34); 3-
 GmundEN, Aus. 12-148c; 3-
 740a; buttle (1826) 20-
 740a.
 = lake, Aus.; see Traunsee.
 = 12-148b; O. 20-236; 19-
 19-332c.
 Gnam-rí-srong-tsan; see Nam
 = rí-srong-tsan.
 Gnathacanth 8-815d.
 Gnathaphall 6-812d; 21-732d.
 = syriaticum 21-765a.
 Gnathopoda 2-303d.
 Gnathopodidae 2-306d.
 GNAT 12-148c; see also Mos
 quito.
 = cat; 20-763d.
 Gnathena 8-290b.
 Gnathia, It.; see Gnathia.
 Gnathia, Jura 18-358a.
 Gnathobas 2-676d.
 Gnathobellidae 5-799c; 5-
 798b; circulatory system 5-
 799c; 18-358a.
 Gnathopallium 18-369a.
 Gnathophasma 21-474a.
 Gnathopodidae 12-148c; see
 also Arthropoda.
 Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 8-
 639a.
 Gnathostomata (Echinoder
 mata) 8-831d.
 GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia
 = 12-148a; 15-2
 (F4).
 Gnaur; see Bur.
 Gnaur, Johann 23-917d.
 GNEBNA 12-148a; W. A. Cou
 Neithard von 12-148d; 28-
 377d; 18-955c.
 Gnebau " (cruiser) 24-
 912a.
 Gneiss, isals, Soot.; see Hebr
 = 12-148a.
 GNEISS (rock) 12-149c; 2-
 360d; graphite 12-354d.
 Gneissous; see Orthogneiss
 = 12-148a.
 gneiss.
 = of Bojan (reol.) 2-261d.
 GNIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-
 150c.
 Gneisstein, mt., Alps; see
 Pilatus.
 Gneisno. (Gneisno). Ger. 12-
 151c; 11-808 (F2); 12-
 902c.
 Gneiss 12-762c; 12-754d.
 Gneissidae 12-754d; 12-762c.
 Gneisspis 20-338d.
 Gnetum 12-763d; 21-731b
 = 12-763d; archeg
 gonium 12-754c.
 Gnezda (Kniessen), Hung. 3-
 (32).
 Gnezi, Ger.; see Gnesen.
 Gniffetti, Giovanni 17-48d.
 Gniffetti, mt., Alps; see Signa
 = 12-148a.
 Gniphio, Marcus Antonius 4-
 938c.
 Gnoles, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Gnoles " (submarine) 21-
 921b.
 GNOME AND GNOBIE
 = 12-151d; 2-360d.
 = 9-123b; English 9-604d.
 = Irish 5-832a; Welsh 5-832a.
 = motor 20-40b.
 Gnomon 12-152b; 22-701a.

[illegible]

Gobindnagar, Scot. 24-
(D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBY, SAMUEL 12-16;
28-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H.
12-100.
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-
(P2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE
12-17-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b
GOBELIN, around, Paris 20-
100.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c;
405b; 24-06c; carpets
395b; dyeing 6-405c.
Gobelins, see Gobelin.
Gobelins Persona: see F.
Gobelsberg, mt., Aus. 8-
Göbberg.
Gober, Hausa state, N. Braz.
12-68-59d (L2).
Gobert, Louis 12-169c.
Gobert, Louis 24-765d.
Gob-between, Isl., Jap.;
Nakadachi.
Gobchana (priest) 6-175b.
GOB, Onga-mo, Han-hsueh
desert, C. Asia 12-165d;
170a; Hsuan Tsang 22-
100.
Gob, Prjevalski 2-739a.
Gobiesocidae 26-545d.
Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
Gobiodae 26-545d.
Gobioformes 26-545d.
Gobind Das: see Govind D.
Gobind Rao, India 14-376 (M).
6-272c.
Gobind Rai: see Govind Singh.
Gobin, state, Ind. 25-353a.
Gobius: see Goby.
Goburg, mt., Aus. 8-2d.
GOB, Onga-mo, Han-hsueh
desert, C. Asia 12-165d;
170a; Hsuan Tsang 22-
100.
GOBLET, RENE 12-169b;
12-169c; 24-765d.
Goblet, Rene: see Goblet, Rene
capitulation 15-75b;
ligious orders 10-886c.
GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800c.
Goblet, Rene: see Goblet, Rene
Gobleville, Mich. 18-372 (E).
Goblin, tribe, China 7-2.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 25-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (110).
Gobony 13-16b.
Gobony, S. Sel. 24-1020d.
Gob, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd. 1-
Gobryas (Gauburva) 3-100
7-707d.
Gobscitewitz, Sax. 4-492c.
GOBY, B.R.A.F. 4-601 (C).
45-314d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b;
12-169c; 24-765d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-
(A3).
GOCH, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
(D5).
Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gocklerwurz, Ger. 13-505d.
Gockston, Scot. 12-15-16.
GOD 12-169b; 24-765d.
—, Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d: see Also Del.
Gode, countess of Bouligne
956c.
Godbavva, Nig. 19-678 (B).
Go-daijo 12-169b.
GODALMING, Ind. 12-169b;
16-942 (R4); 2-138d.
GODALMING, Sir EDMUND LO
Paul 12-170b.
—, Eugene: balloon 1-262d.
Godavari, canals, India
170b; 14-382 (K-11).
—, cape, India 14-382 (K1)
7-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India
170d; 14-382 (I-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India
170b; 14-382 (H-11);
13-7a.
Godeb, W.S. 18-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-
Godd, India 14-376 (M2).
Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
—, Thomas (general) 3-84
665c.
Goddard, Can. 15-654 (E3).
Goden v. Hales 15-133b;
665c.
Gode, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (pb. of Utrecht)
825d.
Godebald, R. (chemist)
9-941b.

Godefroy (German bus house) 11-886a.
Godefrid, Godefröid, Godfrido, Godefridus; see Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French form)
1079
— Denis 12-171a; 1-134f;
Godescalco (of Burgundy)
563d.
Godard, St. 13-62b.
Godelare, Sp.: see Guadalupe.
Jara.
Godelingo, Sur.: see Goding.
— see Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick J.;
— Discount:
Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 20-114
12-18a.
Goderich, John 1-972da
GODEVRIE, Fr. 10-778 (Etz.)
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-177
12-18c.
Godescalcus: see Gottschalk
GODET, FREDERIC LOU
11-891
Godetta 20-104d; 21-762e;
— Lindleyana 13-783c.
— Whitley 13-765c.
GODEY 1-233
Goewill 21-762e
Godev's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (or Bouillon)
11-886a
— legend 16-923a; Order
St. John of Jerusalem 24-
Order of the Holy Sepulchre
12-177
— (de Croylant) 21-297c.
— (Danish king, d. 810) 8-
5-839a.
— (Danish king, d. 891) 8-
— (of Dublin) 14-765d.
— (of Fontaines) 16-355a.
— (Franken) 11-395
— ("the Bearded") 11-83;
Lorraine 17-10b; 11-83;
12-177
— ("the Hunchback"; Lower Lorraine) 17-
11-858; 17-630fa.
— (of Louvain) 17-177
Lorraine, d. 1198) 17-
4-356d; 16-619f.
— (of Malmesbury) 28-675
— (de Lucy): see Lucy, C.
— (de de Soter) 26-591a.
— (of Strasburg); see Strasbourg.
— (of Valenciennes) 19-27
— (of Villehardouin) 19-27
GODFREY (OF VITERBO)
11-886a
— Count c. 996) 6-423d.
— Benjamin 1-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND
11-886a
— 11-886a; 17-173a; 16-363
24-484a
— Michael 3-335c.
— Thomas (Am. writer)
833b.
— Thomas: sextant 24-
Godfrey, Col. 6-72 (Edz.)
— Green 12-543 (B)
11-14-304 (B5); 1-764
Godgifu: see Godiva.
Godwin, Green 12-543 (B)
12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173b
176 (Es.)
GODWIN JEAN BAPTISTE
d. 12-173b; statue 12-173b
— Louis 11-628e; 16-
26-833a
Goding, Aus. 3-4 (Edz.)
817c.
— Ger.: see Gehlingen.
Godling, Daniel 52-180c.
GODIVA 12-173c; 23-72f;
God-vizik, pass., Asia:
12-173c.
GODKIN, EDWIN L.
12-174a.
Gedlewski, E.: 21-747b;
12-174a.
Godley, Ches. 28-933 (A3)
— , Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— dist., Sr. 6-86d.
Godlev, Sz. 26-82d
Godman, Fr. Duane 3-12-
museum 19-66c; 5-737f;
12-174ab; 4-584 (C3)
12-41IV. B2); pillow
12-174ab.
Godemsham, Kent. 9-64
D4); 17-58ba; 21-604a
Godmoy, Ger. 2nd ed.
Godan Manaw. Brit.
Manaw Gododin.
Godeffrassi, N.E.A.F. 8-74
12-173c; battle (1849)
256b.
Godek, Hung. 4-736b

- Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-33 (E1); 7-14; 4-286a; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-58; 12-262a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Golden League 26-265d; 4-188b.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 5-188b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) 16-979a; 24-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 26-46c; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Lion (of Venice) 15-121d; Chaucer's translation 6-15a; *Cursor Mundi* 7-6-15b.
Golden Legion (order): see Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-865b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— Lionheart: see Polygody.
— marmoset 22-333b (sketch) 13-861b.
"Golden Measure" (horsete) 13-639a.
Golden mole 14-643d; *arctoleon* 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— number grass 12-376b; 12-368d.
— oriole 20-276b; 14-275c.
— owl 24-352d.
Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Port, harbour, Red Sea: see Dahlak.
Golden Plover 7-397c.
Golden rain: see Laburnum.
Goldenside, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
Golden robin: see Baltimore.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; 1-4c.
— ROSE 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b; Confucius 12-210b.
— Sequence: see "Veni, sancte spiritus."
— Spur 12-210c; 4-482a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— stool: see Stool, golden.
— temple 26-317c.
— Tatars: see Kin.
— Tsim, Amritsar 1-895d; *Growth* at 12-358d.
— Trench, Benares: see Bish-eswar.
— trench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-694b.
Golden vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 17-747d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-340c.
— Golden war 22-143d; 28-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— woodpecker 23-803b.
Gold-exchange standard eye-
— 704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b;
— 12-211c.
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; 1-120c; longevity 16-975d.
— GOLF 12-210b.
Goldfuchs (dict.) 3-859d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
— Hill, Ala. 1-620 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-1235b.
— N.C. 19-179 (E2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-195b.
GOLDIE, FRG G. TAUBMAN 12-211c; 1-335c; 19-681b; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldlands, pearl-tower, Scot. 13-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d; 12-213d.
— (E4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Goldlock 14-573a.
Golding jobber plant machine 22-354a (fig.).
— iodide 12-196b.
Golding beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-532c.
— (stone) 2-253 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ia. 1-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a; 12-214d; 14-909d.
GOLDON, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange: see Methyl compound.
— oxide 12-196a.

gold pheasant, 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate, 7593a-c; Cellini 5-616d; Royal gold cup 5-582a.
— gold range, mts. Can. 4-600 (F3) and 1933c; 1465b.
— gold, 15-54 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— gold, 3 tribes 12-213c; 2-378d; 25-16d.
— Goldsard, riv., China: see 19-72c-g-klang.
— gold, 19-72c-g-klang.
— Goldsboro, N.C. 12-213d; 1-197d (D-E-2).
— Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
— Goldsboro, Yorks. 28-933 (II, E).
— Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 1-817d; Thersites 1-856c.
— Goldschmidt, Hermann 12-213d.
— gold, 3 tribes: see Lind, Jenny.
— gold, 10-167c.
— Otto: see gonimeter 12-233a.
— Goldsard 28-933b.
— GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
— Sir Fred, J. 12-214b; 1A-193a; 1A-193b; 1A-193c; 1A-193d; 1A-193e; 1A-193f; 1A-193g; 1A-193h; 1A-193i; 1A-193j; 1A-193k; 1A-193l; 1A-193m; 1A-193n; 1A-193o; 1A-193p; 1A-193q; 1A-193r; 1A-193s; 1A-193t; 1A-193u; 1A-193v; 1A-193w; 1A-193x; 1A-193y; 1A-193z; 1A-193aa; 1A-193ab; 1A-193ac; 1A-193ad; 1A-193ae; 1A-193af; 1A-193ag; 1A-193ah; 1A-193ai; 1A-193aj; 1A-193ak; 1A-193al; 1A-193am; 1A-193an; 1A-193ao; 1A-193ap; 1A-193aq; 1A-193ar; 1A-193as; 1A-193at; 1A-193au; 1A-193av; 1A-193aw; 1A-193ax; 1A-193ay; 1A-193az; 1A-193ba; 1A-193bb; 1A-193bc; 1A-193bd; 1A-193be; 1A-193bf; 1A-193bg; 1A-193bh; 1A-193bi; 1A-193bj; 1A-193bk; 1A-193bl; 1A-193bm; 1A-193bn; 1A-193bo; 1A-193bp; 1A-193bq; 1A-193br; 1A-193bs; 1A-193bt; 1A-193bu; 1A-193bv; 1A-193bw; 1A-193bx; 1A-193by; 1A-193bz; 1A-193ca; 1A-193cb; 1A-193cc; 1A-193cd; 1A-193ce; 1A-193cf; 1A-193cg; 1A-193ch; 1A-193ci; 1A-193cj; 1A-193ck; 1A-193cl; 1A-193cm; 1A-193cn; 1A-193co; 1A-193cp; 1A-193cq; 1A-193cr; 1A-193cs; 1A-193ct; 1A-193cu; 1A-193cv; 1A-193cw; 1A-193cx; 1A-193cy; 1A-193cz; 1A-193da; 1A-193db; 1A-193dc; 1A-193dd; 1A-193de; 1A-193df; 1A-193dg; 1A-193dh; 1A-193di; 1A-193dj; 1A-193dk; 1A-193dl; 1A-193dm; 1A-193dn; 1A-193do; 1A-193dp; 1A-193dq; 1A-193dr; 1A-193ds; 1A-193dt; 1A-193du; 1A-193dv; 1A-193dw; 1A-193dx; 1A-193dy; 1A-193dz; 1A-193ea; 1A-193eb; 1A-193ec; 1A-193ed; 1A-193ee; 1A-193ef; 1A-193eg; 1A-193eh; 1A-193ei; 1A-193ej; 1A-193ek; 1A-193el; 1A-193em; 1A-193en; 1A-193eo; 1A-193ep; 1A-193eq; 1A-193er; 1A-193es; 1A-193et; 1A-193eu; 1A-193ev; 1A-193ew; 1A-193ex; 1A-193ey; 1A-193ez; 1A-193fa; 1A-193fb; 1A-193fc; 1A-193fd; 1A-193fe; 1A-193ff; 1A-193fg; 1A-193fh; 1A-193fi; 1A-193fj; 1A-193fk; 1A-193fl; 1A-193fm; 1A-193fn; 1A-193fo; 1A-193fp; 1A-193fq; 1A-193fr; 1A-193fs; 1A-193ft; 1A-193fu; 1A-193fv; 1A-193fw; 1A-193fx; 1A-193fy; 1A-193fz; 1A-193ga; 1A-193gb; 1A-193gc; 1A-193gd; 1A-193ge; 1A-193gf; 1A-193gg; 1A-193gh; 1A-193gi; 1A-193gj; 1A-193gk; 1A-193gl; 1A-193gm; 1A-193gn; 1A-193go; 1A-193gp; 1A-193gq; 1A-193gr; 1A-193gs; 1A-193gt; 1A-193gu; 1A-193gv; 1A-193gw; 1A-193gx; 1A-193gy; 1A-193gz; 1A-193ha; 1A-193hb; 1A-193hc; 1A-193hd; 1A-193he; 1A-193hf; 1A-193hg; 1A-193hh; 1A-193hi; 1A-193hj; 1A-193hk; 1A-193hl; 1A-193hm; 1A-193hn; 1A-193ho; 1A-193hp; 1A-193hq; 1A-193hr; 1A-193hs; 1A-193ht; 1A-193hu; 1A-193hv; 1A-193hw; 1A-193hx; 1A-193hy; 1A-193hz; 1A-193ia; 1A-193ib; 1A-193ic; 1A-193id; 1A-193ie; 1A-193if; 1A-193ig; 1A-193ih; 1A-193ii; 1A-193ij; 1A-193ik; 1A-193il; 1A-193im; 1A-193in; 1A-193io; 1A-193ip; 1A-193iq; 1A-193ir; 1A-193is; 1A-193it; 1A-193iu; 1A-193iv; 1A-193iw; 1A-193ix; 1A-193iy; 1A-193iz; 1A-193ja; 1A-193jb; 1A-193jc; 1A-193jd; 1A-193je; 1A-193jf; 1A-193jg; 1A-193jh; 1A-193ji; 1A-193jj; 1A-193jk; 1A-193jl; 1A-193jm; 1A-193jn; 1A-193jo; 1A-193jp; 1A-193jq; 1A-193jr; 1A-193js; 1A-193jt; 1A-193ju; 1A-193jv; 1A-193jw; 1A-193jx; 1A-193jy; 1A-193jz; 1A-193ka; 1A-193kb; 1A-193kc; 1A-193kd; 1A-193ke; 1A-193kf; 1A-193kg; 1A-193kh; 1A-193ki; 1A-193kj; 1A-193kl; 1A-193km; 1A-193kn; 1A-193ko; 1A-193kp; 1A-193kq; 1A-193kr; 1A-193ks; 1A-193kt; 1A-193ku; 1A-193kv; 1A-193kw; 1A-193kx; 1A-193ky; 1A-193kz; 1A-193la; 1A-193lb; 1A-193lc; 1A-193ld; 1A-193le; 1A-193lf; 1A-193lg; 1A-193lh; 1A-193li; 1A-193lj; 1A-193lk; 1A-193ll; 1A-193lm; 1A-193ln; 1A-193lo; 1A-193lp; 1A-193lq; 1A-193lr; 1A-193ls; 1A-193lt; 1A-193lu; 1A-193lv; 1A-193lw; 1A-193lx; 1A-193ly; 1A-193lz; 1A-193ma; 1A-193mb; 1A-193mc; 1A-193md; 1A-193me; 1A-193mf; 1A-193mg; 1A-193mh; 1A-193mi; 1A-193mj; 1A-193mk; 1A-193ml; 1A-193mm; 1A-193mn; 1A-193mo; 1A-193mp; 1A-193mq; 1A-193mr; 1A-193ms; 1A-193mt; 1A-193mu; 1A-193mv; 1A-193mw; 1A-193mx; 1A-193my; 1A-193mz; 1A-193na; 1A-193nb; 1A-193nc; 1A-193nd; 1A-193ne; 1A-193nf; 1A-193ng; 1A-193nh; 1A-193ni; 1A-193nj; 1A-193nk; 1A-193nl; 1A-193nm; 1A-193nn; 1A-193no; 1A-193np; 1A-193nq; 1A-193nr; 1A-193ns; 1A-193nt; 1A-193nu; 1A-193nv; 1A-193nw; 1A-193nx; 1A-193ny; 1A-193nz; 1A-193oa; 1A-193ob; 1A-193oc; 1A-193od; 1A-193oe; 1A-193of; 1A-193og; 1A-193oh; 1A-193oi; 1A-193oj; 1A-193ok; 1A-193ol; 1A-193om; 1A-193on; 1A-193oo; 1A-193op; 1

[illegible]

ROY, SIEUR DU PARC et de 12-2234; 11-1300; 13-2340. Gombroon (Gombur), Pers. 12-2234; 11-1300; see Liben Constitutionum.

Gombroon, Hung. 3-24 (F4). Gombroon (Gombur), Pers. 12-2234; 11-1300.

Gombroon ware 5-723a. Gomcestre, Hunts.; see God.

Gomech, Pers. 12-2234. Gomecha, Sp. 12-149a (map). Gomeh, Russ.; see Honeh. Gomen, Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9). Gomeh, Wido (D. Hoesa); see Gomer bath Dblam.

Gomer (of Japheth), 12-223d (dependants) 45-270c, 11-758d.

GOMER, people, 12-223d. See also Cimmerici.

Gomer, Heats 22-60b (map).

GOMERA, isl., Can.is. 12-223a (map); 12-223b (map); 12-223c (map); 12-223d (map); 12-223e (map); 12-223f (map); 12-223g (map); 12-223h (map); 12-223i (map); 12-223j (map); 12-223k (map); 12-223l (map); 12-223m (map); 12-223n (map); 12-223o (map); 12-223p (map); 12-223q (map); 12-223r (map); 12-223s (map); 12-223t (map); 12-223u (map); 12-223v (map); 12-223w (map); 12-223x (map); 12-223y (map); 12-223z (map); 12-223aa (map); 12-223ab (map); 12-223ac (map); 12-223ad (map); 12-223ae (map); 12-223af (map); 12-223ag (map); 12-223ah (map); 12-223ai (map); 12-223aj (map); 12-223ak (map); 12-223al (map); 12-223am (map); 12-223an (map); 12-223ao (map); 12-223ap (map); 12-223aq (map); 12-223ar (map); 12-223as (map); 12-223at (map); 12-223au (map); 12-223av (map); 12-223aw (map); 12-223ax (map); 12-223ay (map); 12-223az (map); 12-223ba (map); 12-223bb (map); 12-223bc (map); 12-223bd (map); 12-223be (map); 12-223bf (map); 12-223bg (map); 12-223bh (map); 12-223bi (map); 12-223bj (map); 12-223bk (map); 12-223bl (map); 12-223bm (map); 12-223bn (map); 12-223bo (map); 12-223bp (map); 12-223bq (map); 12-223br (map); 12-223bs (map); 12-223bt (map); 12-223bu (map); 12-223bv (map); 12-223bw (map); 12-223bx (map); 12-223by (map); 12-223bz (map); 12-223ca (map); 12-223cb (map); 12-223cc (map); 12-223cd (map); 12-223ce (map); 12-223cf (map); 12-223cg (map); 12-223ch (map); 12-223ci (map); 12-223cj (map); 12-223ck (map); 12-223cl (map); 12-223cm (map); 12-223cn (map); 12-223co (map); 12-223cp (map); 12-223cq (map); 12-223cr (map); 12-223cs (map); 12-223ct (map); 12-223cu (map); 12-223cv (map); 12-223cw (map); 12-223cx (map); 12-223cy (map); 12-223cz (map); 12-223da (map); 12-223db (map); 12-223dc (map); 12-223dd (map); 12-223de (map); 12-223df (map); 12-223dg (map); 12-223dh (map); 12-223di (map); 12-223dj (map); 12-223dk (map); 12-223dl (map); 12-223dm (map); 12-223dn (map); 12-223do (map); 12-223dp (map); 12-223dq (map); 12-223dr (map); 12-223ds (map); 12-223dt (map); 12-223du (map); 12-223dv (map); 12-223dw (map); 12-223dx (map); 12-223dy (map); 12-223dz (map); 12-223ea (map); 12-223eb (map); 12-223ec (map); 12-223ed (map); 12-223ee (map); 12-223ef (map); 12-223eg (map); 12-223eh (map); 12-223ei (map); 12-223ej (map); 12-223ek (map); 12-223el (map); 12-223em (map); 12-223en (map); 12-223eo (map); 12-223ep (map); 12-223eq (map); 12-223er (map); 12-223es (map); 12-223et (map); 12-223eu (map); 12-223ev (map); 12-223ew (map); 12-223ex (map); 12-223ey (map); 12-223ez (map); 12-223fa (map); 12-223fb (map); 12-223fc (map); 12-223fd (map); 12-223fe (map); 12-223ff (map); 12-223fg (map); 12-223fh (map); 12-223fi (map); 12-223fj (map); 12-223fk (map); 12-223fl (map); 12-223fm (map); 12-223fn (map); 12-223fo (map); 12-223fp (map); 12-223fq (map); 12-223fr (map); 12-223fs (map); 12-223ft (map); 12-223fu (map); 12-223fv (map); 12-223fw (map); 12-223fx (map); 12-223fy (map); 12-223fz (map); 12-223ga (map); 12-223gb (map); 12-223gc (map); 12-223gd (map); 12-223ge (map); 12-223gf (map); 12-223gg (map); 12-223gh (map); 12-223gi (map); 12-223gj (map); 12-223gk (map); 12-223gl (map); 12-223gm (map); 12-223gn (map); 12-223go (map); 12-223gp (map); 12-223gq (map); 12-223gr (map); 12-223gs (map); 12-223gt (map); 12-223gu (map); 12-223gv (map); 12-223gw (map); 12-223gx (map); 12-223gy (map); 12-223gz (map); 12-223ha (map); 12-223hb (map); 12-223hc (map); 12-223hd (map); 12-223he (map); 12-223hf (map); 12-223hg (map); 12-223hh (map); 12-223hi (map); 12-223hj (map); 12-223hk (map); 12-223hl (map); 12-223hm (map); 12-223hn (map); 12-223ho (map); 12-223hp (map); 12-223hq (map); 12-223hr (map); 12-223hs (map); 12-223ht (map); 12-223hu (map); 12-223hv (map); 12-223hw (map); 12-223hx (map); 12-223hy (map); 12-223hz (map); 12-223ia (map); 12-223ib (map); 12-223ic (map); 12-223id (map); 12-223ie (map); 12-223if (map); 12-223ig (map); 12-223ih (map); 12-223ii (map); 12-223ij (map); 12-223ik (map); 12-223il (map); 12-223im (map); 12-223in (map); 12-223io (map); 12-223ip (map); 12-223iq (map); 12-223ir (map); 12-223is (map); 12-223it (map); 12-223iu (map); 12-223iv (map); 12-223iw (map); 12-223ix (map); 12-223iy (map); 12-223iz (map); 12-223ja (map); 12-223jb (map); 12-223jc (map); 12-223jd (map); 12-223je (map); 12-223jf (map); 12-223jg (map); 12-223jh (map); 12-223ji (map); 12-223jj (map); 12-223jk (map); 12-223jl (map); 12-223jm (map); 12-223jn (map); 12-223jo (map); 12-223jp (map); 12-223jq (map); 12-223jr (map); 12-223js (map); 12-223jt (map); 12-223ju (map); 12-223jv (map); 12-223jw (map); 12-223jx (map); 12-223jy (map); 12-223jz (map); 12-223ka (map); 12-223kb (map); 12-223kc (map); 12-223kd (map); 12-223ke (map); 12-223kf (map); 12-223kg (map); 12-223kh (map); 12-223ki (map); 12-223kj (map); 12-223kk (map); 12-223kl (map); 12-223km (map); 12-223kn (map); 12-223ko (map); 12-223kp (map); 12-223kq (map); 12-223kr (map); 12-223ks (map); 12-223kt (map); 12-223ku (map); 12-223kv (map); 12-223kw (map); 12-223kx (map); 12-223ky (map); 12-223kz (map); 12-223la (map); 12-223lb (map); 12-223lc (map); 12-223ld (map); 12-223le (map); 12-223lf (map); 12-223lg (map); 12-223lh (map); 12-223li (map); 12-223lj (map); 12-223lk (map); 12-223ll (map); 12-223lm (map); 12-223ln (map); 12-223lo (map); 12-223lp (map); 12-223lq (map); 12-223lr (map); 12-223ls (map); 12-223lt (map); 12-223lu (map); 12-223lv (map); 12-223lw (map); 12-223lx (map); 12-223ly (map); 12-223lz (map); 12-223ma (map); 12-223mb (map); 12-223mc (map); 12

Gonçalves, André, 23-356b
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO
 12-230c.
GONCALVES, IVAN 12-296c.
GONCHAROV, ANTON ALEXE-
 andovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A.
 12-230c; 12-143b; 23-418b; diary 8-168d.
 —, **JULES A. H. DE** 12-231a;
 12-231b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
 Góncz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Gond (Arab term) 26-309b.
 Gond (Arab term) 26-309b.
GONDA, INDIA 12-231c; 12-376 (K5).
 Gondal, Bal. 3-663b.
GONDAL, INDIA 12-231d; 12-382 (D9).
GONDAL, STATE, INDIA 12-231d;
 12-382 (D9).
GONDAR, GONDAR 12-231d;
 231d; 19-693 (D5); 12-382 (map).
 —, Gond. Ahy.; see Amhar. Gondabald; see Gond. Gondabald.
 Gondalsvali de Puebla, Rode. 8-371.
 Gond (language) 8-550c.
 Gondo, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
GONDOPHARES (king): see Gondophares.
GONDOPHARES (Ismaïlia) Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (Ismaïlia) 12-232b; 13-421b; expedition (1870) 12-230b.
 Gondola, Giovanni: see Gundi.
GONDOLA 27-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO Sarmiento de Acuña, count 12-232b.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-429b; 12-233a; 12-233b; 21-166; 26-863b.
 Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
 Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
 Gondowald (king) 20-814d.
 Gondrecourt, F. 10-1778 (G3).
 Gondreville, Capillary c. 12-231d.
 Gondrin, Louis A. de, de Pardalain de, duc d'Antin; see Antin, Louis A. de, de Pardalain de.
GONDS, RACE 12-233a; 3-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-759c, 7-759d.
GONDWANA, DIST. India 12-233a; 13-376 (H-K4).
 —, Land (geol.) 20-540d; 12-324b; 21-177c; fauna 21-1099a; map 5-310a.
GONDWANA, (GOND) 10-377c; 21-177d.
 Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: see Gonerby.
 Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
 Gonesse, Fr. 10-1778 (F3).
 Gonsiul, Edmund: see Gonsiul.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
 Gongolier 12-233b; 15-363b.
 Templars 26-582b.
 —, de Saint Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
GONG, CHINESE 15-627c.
 Gongola, Riv. Nig. 19-167c (E2); 19-675c; 4-266c.
 Gongolability 20-21d.
GONGOLA, N.S.W. 19-155d (D2).
GONGHUA Y ARGENTE 12-233a; 11-130b; 21-582b; portrait 27-975a.
 Gongorisim: see Culeterianism.
 Gongorisim, gold mine, Bra. 4-419b.
GONGYUL (reptiles): see Chacides.
 —, Chacides (insect) 12-606d.
GONIA: see Sump.
 Gongia 2-603a.
GONGIASTRAS 2-104d.
GONGLIATE LIMESTONE: see Chugliate limestone.
 —, limestone 5-693a; 8-128a; 21-87c.
GONGLIATIDES 5-693d.
 Gongli, H. H. (E-F5).
GONGLIUDU 23-122b; 23-127b; lichens 16-579a.
GONOLIA 11-523a.
 Gongolius: see Sanskrit writers.
GONOLIA 11-523a.
GONOLIA 27-579c.
GONOLIA 20-543d.
GONOLIA 27-579c; 23-418b.
GONOMETRIC 23-63b.
GONIOMYIA 16-124b; 11-218b.
GONIOMYIA 14-155c; 14-155b.
 Goniomyia 14-155c; 14-155b.

Gonophyllus 7-118c.
Gonophora 2-105a.
— pyramide 25-111b.
Gonophora 2-104d.
Gonophora 10-467c; 10-46
(fig.).
Gonia, race 1-329d.
Gonion 1-152c.
Gonkusa, Nic. 19-78b (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: pluminea
Gonnese, Sard. 24-213a.
Gonneville, Binot. Paris 12-
Gonnet, Paulus.
Gonnet (Gonni), Gr. 12-
(D1).
Gono.
Gono. Ger. S.W.Af. 25-6-
Gonopoda 1-152c.
Gonobia 6-618a.
Gonobitzy, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococci 25-170b; 27-653
24-632d.
Gonococci 5-796c.
Gondendron 14-158a.
Gondendron 12-123c.
Gonoleptes 2-309d.
Gonoleptidae 2-309d.
Gonoleptus namus 15-173c.
Gonopaisan 14-158a.
Gonophora 14-140d, 14-144
14-147a.
Gonophora 5-670a.
Gonophrynichidae 26-544b.
Gonorrhea 27-983b; 20-77
Gonorrhea 14-123c; 25-118
pericarditis 13-134a.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia
inflammis: see Ophthalmia
— rheumatism 27-983d.
Gonopneumon 14-158a.
Gonopneumon 14-123c; 14-150
Gonopneumon 12-558a; 12-55
(fig.); gametogony 12-569
gonopneumon 12-569 (fig.).
Gonopneumon 12-569c.
Gonostyle 14-158a.
Gonotheca 14-140a.
Gonotheca 14-158a; 14-157c;
153d; meconidium 14-141
reproduction 14-152d.
Gonotheca 14-123c; 14-150
Gonitz, riv. Cape Col. 5-22
Gonsalvo de Cordova:
Gonzaga, Gonzalo de
Gonzalez, Ger. 11-808 (m9).
Gontaut, Sussette 13-583a.
Gontaut, Sussette de de:
Biron, duc de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPH
de Louise, duchesse de de 2-
Gontaut-Biron, A. A.
vicomte de 10-895a.
Gontaut-Swiz. 25-242 (G)
2-220c.
Gontran (king): see Guntra
GONVILLE, EDMUND 12-233
Gonville, Edmund: see Gonville
Cambridge 5-92c; 4-960
28-370c; library 16-554c
GONVILLE, F. 14-158a.
(A3): 25-466 (F1);
152b.
GONZAGA (family), 12-233
Gonzaga Mantua, dukes of.
— Acea 9-286a; 10-839c.
— Cecilia: medal 27-581d
— Ferdinand 10-833c.
— Giulia 14-907a.
— Isabella: see Isabella 12-
GONZAGA, THOMAS A.
tonio 12-236b; 18-503a.
Gonzaga, I. 15-4 (C2).
Gonzaga (family): see G
zaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: see Fern
Gonzales.
Gonzales, CAL S (C3).
— La. 17-54 (B)
— Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Gonzales, CAL S (K6).
González, Diego 25-585b.
— Manuel 18-343a.
— Tiro 15-345b.
Gonzalez 25-616c.
GONZALEZ-CARAYJA
Tomás Jose 12-236d.
Gonzalez d'Avila, Gil:
Avila Jose
Gonzalez de Clavijo, Riv.
Clavijo.
— de Castillo, J. I.: see de
Castillo.
GONZALEZ DE BERCIO
25-579b.
— Fernandez y Aguilar:
Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernan
de.
GOCH, Sir 8-911 (E3).
GOCH, Sir Edmund 12-23
25-833d.
Goch, Sir 14-36d.
Gochland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON

GORE, CATHERINE GRACE
—, CHARLES L. D. 23-4d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-
400c.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, see Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, hundred, Mex. 18-414c.
GORE, EDWARD 19-625 (D5).
—, Port, N.Z. 19-624 (B).
GORE, DIT. D. 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-945c.
Gore, J. 28-414b (E3).
—, 8-945d.
Gorchelt, dist., Ger. 12-613c.
Gorchelt, J. 28-272d.
Gores, F.R.W.A. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-900 (H2).
GORE, G. 12-255d.
—, 11-204 (A3). 24-640c (fot).
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Gorelio de Singarai 14-903d.
Gorevsky, M. I. 23-019b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Col. 6-727.
Goresend, Kent: see Birching-
ton.
Gorville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore, Vater, Riv. 32-418
(E3). 8-944d.
Gorey, Cham. Is. 9-430 (V1).
—, 12-255d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4). 28-566b.
Gornfeld, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gornfeld, S. 28-566b.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-
475b.
Gorge, Col. 6-728 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Gorge (angling) 2-21c.
GORGE (dit.) 12-255d.
GORGES, M. C. 12-255d.
Gorge d'Enfer, Riv. 17-283a.
GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-255a;
—, 27-212a.
GORGÉNY, MATH. 12-255a.
GORGES (dit.) 12-255a.
GORGES, FERDINANDO
12-255c.
—, H. 16-862a.
GORGES, E. A. 15-748c.
GORGET 12-257a; 2-587d;
12-255a; 13-242a.
GORGISAS (sophist) 12-257a;
2-587d.
Gorham, M. C. 12-257b.
Gorham 23-233d; septicemia
24-306b.
Gorham (Plato) 21-317c.
Gorrie, Scot. 8-943a.
Gorriopia, Russ.: see Anapa.
Gorrobina, Caudi 4-139d.
Gorrobina 12-257b: see also
Medusa.
Gorgons, C.A.M. 5-678 (C6);
—, Isl., C.A.M. 6-701 (A4); 6-
702a.
—, Isl. 15-4; 15-26.
—, 12-15-5a.
Gorgopozza, mts., Port.E. Af.
22-164a.
Gorgopozza cavolinii: see Sea-
fan.
Gorgonides 2-99d; 15-15a.
Gorgonin 15-164c.
Gorgonius 15-164c.
GORGONOPHAGES 8-880d.
GORGONZOLA, I. 12-257d
15-4 (B3).
—, 12-257b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853)
1-1c.
GORGORA, Niv. 19-678 (E1).
Gorgoro, Isl., Mad. Is. 47-23f
(map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d;
—, Nathaniel 5-945c.
—, Robert de: see Robert de
Gorham.
Gorham, M.C. 17-434 (B5); 17-
438c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C1).
Gorham, Rev. 16-942
(C1); 2-418b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-
903d.
Gori, Afr. 14-376 (C2).
GORI, C.A.M. 12-257d; 23-874
(11-623c).
—, Riv. 33-28f. A.F. 4-601 (A3).
19-625 (E3).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: see
Gorizia.
Goricia, Aus.: see Görs.
GORILLA 12-257d; 1-334b;
2-109c; 12-355d (fot. figs.).
—, 12-257d.
—, Riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
—, 1-389d.
GORIUM (Gorcum), Holl. 12-
255d; 13-589 (C3); 13-
610c; siege (1672) 8-733a;
treaty (1523) 11-565d.
GORING, Lord 12-255d;
12-412b (fot).

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- Affion, Ala.** 1-460 (D4).
Can. 5-8 (C2).
Can. 20-114 (C9).
- GRAFTON, Mass.** 12-317c;
17-52 (D2).
Nad. 18-180 (G1).
Nad. 19-324 (G4).
N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492 (C).
- GRAFTON, N.S.W.** 12-317c;
19-538 (G1).
N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Pa. 19-601 (C-G).
Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Va. 28-118 (F3).
Wis.-480 (H5).
Wits.-290 (U.I. D4).
Wis. 28-110 (F5).
- GRAFTON, W.Va.** 12-317d;
19-538 (G1).
Isis, Chil. 2-162 (B7).
mts., Queens, 2-960 (H3).
Carlin, Ill. 19-100 (G3)-4.
Regis, Bucks, 2-gold (A4).
Grass.
- Grafve, Sved.** 26-190 (A2).
Grafsberg, Sued. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. crit.) 15-372d; 11-580c;
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Grage's Pond, lake, N.H. 19-538 (G1).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myths), see Rahu.
Grambs, marquesses and dukes of Montrose; see Montrose.
Gramm (pres.), see Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—George 1-54d; compensa-tion 16-539e;
discovery, observatory 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-333c; graduation 12-317d;
—SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Sir John Everett Millais 20-474c, 18-295c.
—SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; decorative force instituted for labour bills 9-563c; Maffei correspondence 17-944a, 22-19a; naval architecture of 19-305b, 14-347a.
—(of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee; see Dundee.
—Viscount Canning, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—Maria; see Callot, Maria, Lady.
—Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-538a.
—Peter 20-501b.
Richard, viscount Preston; see Preston.
Robert, astronomer (consponsor) 24-430b.
—SYLVESTER 12-318c.
Thomas, Robert, archbp.; see Lyncloch; see Lyncloch.
—THOMAS (chemist) 12-185c; aluminium hydrate 12-185c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 12-185d; phosphoric compounds 4-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—Thomas 12-502a, 21-330c.
Gramham, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Lincs.; see Gramtham.
Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
Gramin, Braz. 19-712 (G1).
Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Va. 28-118 (A3).
Isl. Can. 4-600 (B2).
Bell Land, Isl., Arct. 21-038 (E3).
Co. Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Co. Ark. 15-654 (C1).
Co. N.C. 19-772 (A4).
- GRAMME, JAMES** (poet) 12-319b.
Gramph, food 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-538 (G1).
Gramhamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Gramme Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M1); 21-963c.
—Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (B1).
Graham, Morton & Co.; com-pany 7-58d.
Gramscianism (1884) 20-925a.
GRAMHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius; Antonini Vallum) 12-319a, 4-534 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-564b; De'ness
- 4-601c; Dumbartonshire 8-261c; inscription of measure-ments 14-654a; Strlingshire 25-928c; Germania 6-732c.
Gramham, Island, 1-460 (D4).
Isola Ferdinandanda, Modit. 28-158d.
Gramma Station, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
—Station, W.Va. 28-580 (D4).
- GRANAMORE, Scot.** 10-149f.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.A. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 5-240c; court 5-240c.
Granahowtown, N.Z.; see Thames, N.Z.
Granatun, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Granatpravitri 13-500a.
Granahov, Monten. 18-767 (A2); battle (1853) 18-767 (A2).
Granahov, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
- GRAN ALPS, Eur.** 10-1778 (H1).
Grain alpha, mts., Aus. 10-1778 (H1).
(B4 and C2) 1-742c; 15-2b.
Grainde, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Grainde, Calcutt, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
Grainneamannach, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-932d.
GRAIN THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancetol 16-151b; Portu-guese version 22-156d;
Grail and Table 17-772 (C).
Grailly, Jean de, capital of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, mts., 19-120b.
Grain, Arab.; see Kuwait.
—Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
—Kent of Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
Grain (cereals) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d;
Grain, obscurvator 17-354a (Scotland) 10-369b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; gran-mill 12-426b; landing 12-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
(music) 19-97c.
—Grain 12-322b, 12-712c.
(stream) 9-418a.
(weights and measures) 28-400c, 28-489a; 2-20c.
Grain Coast, region, W.Afr. 12-696c.
Grain cutting machine; see McCormick's reaping machine.
Grandior of Doubo 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-99b.
Grainier, Kans. 15-654 (B1).
Granger, James R. 20-53b.
—Robert 19-473b.
Grassco, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-455d.
—Grain (manuf.); see Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b;
Japanese 15-185b; Persia form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Grains, mts., FADEISE (griseus)
Guinea grains, Micenele pepper 12-322b; 12-960c.
Grainrhorpe, Lincs. 9-116 (II).
- GRAIN TRADE** 12-322c; Chi-na 6-121d.
Grain Trade, Ind. 18-608 (B3).
Grainvalley, Ind. 18-778 (G-H15); 14-867d.
Grainss disease (wine); see Viscous disease.
Grainsscar, Switz. 13-332d.
Gratery, mt., Switz. 26-212 (A2).
Gratney Green, Scot.; see Gretna Green.
Graton, Russ. 19-712 (G1).
Gratry, Mt. (Eg.) 13-953d.
Gratzen, bay, Doch.E.Ind. 15-330d.
Grajahu, Braz.; population 17-668b.
—Braz., 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
Grakovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Gratish, Daniel 9-234d.
Gratins, mts., Port. (A2); 25-330.
Grallae 20-312a; 20-314a.
Gratons 20-312c; 20-325a.
Grates, Grasses 3-777a; 2-329c.
—Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—John Burch (physician) 13-647a.
—Johan van der 8-728a.
Grates, mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Gram-devata (deities) 13-931a.
Grana grata 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
- GRAMAT, Fr.** 10-178 (E5).
—Causee de, region, Fr.; see Rocamadour, Causee de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramby, OHN MANNA (the marquisess of 12-341d; 24-720c).
Gramby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Conn. 6-732 (E1).
Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-14a.
—17-853 (C2).
Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Notis 9-116 (II, F4).
North, Conn.; see North Granby.
West, Conn.; see West Granby.
Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby (mt) 27-630b.
Granby, mts. of las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 2-162 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.; see Granchester.
Gran Cocoma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de 17-7d.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ocla. 20-58 (B2).
May, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
Bay, W.Ind. 17-271 (C5).
canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
Gran, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
falls, Arct. 2-544 (C2).
Gran, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5).
lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-830b.
lake, La. 17-54 (B1).
lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
lake, La. 17-54 (as).
lake, Me. 17-54 (D3).
lake, Me. and And. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
lake, Nid. 19-479 (B3); 19-478c.
lake, Nid. 19-479 (B3); 19-478c.
lake, Tex. 26-698c.
lake, Can. (Lab.); see Hamilton, river.
lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-830b.
lake, La. 17-54 (B1).
lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
lake, La. 17-54 (as).
lake, Me. 17-54 (D3).
lake, Me. and And. 17-54 (E

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 - Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Graycourt, S.C. 25-600 (B2).
 Grays, Miles 3-687c.
 Grays, Isl., Red Sea: see
 Jesdret Faun.
 Grayed, Ind. 14-432 (F7).
 Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Grayia 27-634c.
 Grayish, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 GRAYLING, fish 12-395c;
 2-82c; 20-862c; fly fishing
 2-82c.
 Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Graymont, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Grayridge, Westm. 9-412 (I).
 Grays, geology, 20-353c.
 Grays, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 - Co., 6-722 (F4).
 - Grays, see Gray Thurock.
 - Harbour, Wash. 28-354
 (A-33); lighthouse 16-650a.
 - mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-
 602b; 6-718b.
 Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
 Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-
 242 (E5).
 Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460
 (C1).
 Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54
 (D6).
 Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
 Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV).
 Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d;
 13-582a; library 16-557b.
 - Road, Lond. 14-586d.
 Grayslake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 - Ga., 14-752 (C2).
 - Ind., 15-743a (F2).
 - La., 17-54 (B1).
 - Mt., 18-608 (E2).
 - N.Y., 20-58 (F2).
 - Co., Ky. 15-140 (B3); 15-
 742d.
 - Co., Tex. 26-600 (L2 and
 B-6).
 - Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
 - Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Graysford, Mich. 18-600 (C2).
 Grays River, Wash. 28-354
 (B3).
 - Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 GRAYS THUROCK, Ess. 12-
 395c; 16-942 (F3); deno-
 tation 8-19c; geology 9-
 742b.
 Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608
 (F3).
 Greenville, Ga. 11-758 (A1).
 - Ind. 14-422 (B6).
 - O., 20-28 (E5).
 - Tenn. 26-620 (F-62).
 Graytown, O. 20-26 (D1).
 - Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 GRAYVILLE, Ind. 14-304 (D5).
 GRAZ, Aus. 12-395d; 3-4
 (D3); geology 20-237a;
 Great Unity 27-170b.
 Grazelema, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 - 4-922a.
 Grazing, Ind. 12-369d.
 Grazer Field, val., Aus. 12-
 395d.
 Grazie, Marie delle 11-799b.
 Grazier (dict.), 12-369d.
 Grazzanise, It. 15-4 (B5).
 GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRAN-
 cesco 12-395d.
 Greabrough, Yorks. 29-933
 (D3).
 Greabry, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 Grease, disease of horses 27-
 832a; 15-319c.
 Greasewood 27-634c.
 Greasy, lake, Conn. 16-160 (C3).
 Great bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 - bay, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 - bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 - bay, Mass. 17-542 (G4);
 lighthouse 19-166b.
 - falls, Ind. 22-290a.
 - falls, N.J. 20-192 (E2).
 - hill: see Great Hill.
 - Isl., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 - Isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5);
 Port-Edwards.
 - Isl., Ire. (Galway): see
 Inishmore.
 - Great, Ind. 19-479 (D3).
 - Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 - lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 - lake, Sweed, see Forsund.
 - lake Tas. 25-438 (B1).
 - val., U.S. 27-615b.
 Great (in place names) e.g.
 Great Bull, see Great Bull,
 &c., except as below.
 - Achin, residency, Sum. 1-
 144c.
 - Arroyo, Lanes. 16-139 (A2).
 Great and Little Clouds
 (ent-eater): see Macgillivray
 28-443d.
 Great Brazil, riv., Russ.As.
 25-10 (M2).
 Great Appalachian Valley,
 U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c; 26-
 019c.
 Great arms (herb.) 13-314d.
 Great Artillery (Siemienow-
 witz) 10-421c.
 Great bay, Westm. 9-412 (I).
 D3).
 - Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa.
 21-102 (C5).
 Great ark: see Garewolf.
 - Australian, black, bay.
 Aust. 2-860 (B3); 2-941b.
 - Avon, Pond, lake, Yt. 19-
 490 (D2).
 GREAT AWAKENING 12-
 395c; 3-375d; 25-59b.
 Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942
 (E2).
 - Bank, W.I. 28-544
 (B1-2).
 - Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV).
 C3).
 - Bedford, Beds. 9-424 (IV).
 E2).
 - BARRIER REEF, Austr.
 12-391a; 2-660 (H3); 2-
 942b; black coral 7-131c;
 formation 7-134a.
 - Barrington, Glos. 9-420
 (D3).
 - BARRINGTON, Mass. 12-
 397a; 17-852 (A2).
 - Barrow, Suff. 9-424 (IV).
 D2).
 - BASIN, dist., U.S. 12-397c.
 - Basin, Ind. 14-304 (D5).
 (110); lighthouse 16-630a.
 - Bay, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 - Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490
 (D4).
 - Bear, China: see Wen-
 chow-fu.
 - BEAR, lake, Can. 12-398b;
 5-160 (E5-F2).
 - Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
 Great Bear (astron.): see
 Ursa Major.
 Great Bed of Ware: see Ware,
 Great Bed of.
 Great Bend, Wilts. 28-700a;
 28-698c.
 - Belt, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 - Belt, Chan., Den. 8-24 (C3);
 8-23d.
 - Bend, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 Great Bend, N.Y. 15-62 (D2).
 Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 - Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466
 (D9).
 - Berners, Isl. 16-325c.
 Great Bible, The 2-109b; 4-211b.
 Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424
 (IV, D1).
 - Black River, riv., Me. 17-
 434 (C4).
 - Blaisquet, Isl., Ire. 14-744
 (B4).
 - Blow, hill, Mass. 17-852
 (B4); 18-492c.
 Great blue heron 13-387b.
 - Bolas, Salop. 9-416 (II).
 C4).
 - Bolgary, Russ. 9-420 (F2).
 - Bowden, Lincs. 9-420 (F2).
 - Bridge, Staffs. 25-728 (A4).
 - Britain: see United King-
 dom of Great Britain and
 Ireland.
 "Great Britain" (ship) 25-
 850c; 24-869d; 24-386a.
 Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424
 (E2).
 - Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (E3).
 - Brighton, Cumb. 9-412
 (I, A3).
 - Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5);
 25-544.
 - Bushen Land, dist., Cape
 Col. 25-466 (D7).
 Great Cacapon, W.Va. 28-560
 (E2).
 - Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466
 (I7).
 - Carrington Place, N.Y.: see
 Port-Edwards.
 - Cat Arm, bay, Ntd. 19-479
 (B1).
 - Central, railway, Eng. 9-
 422d.
 Great Charter: see Magna
 Carta.
 Great Chebeag, Isl., Me. 17-434
 (B5).
 - Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 23-
 872 (D2-5); 24-108a.
 - Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV).
 C2); 4-844 (D5).
 - China, China: see Canton.
 - Clon, Can. 18-372 (F5).
 GREAT CIRCLE (math.), 12-
 398b.
 - River: see Red River.
 Great Coco, Isl., Ind. 4-840
 (C7).
 - Coharie Creek, riv., N.C.
 19-772 (D2-3).
 Great Colinet, Isl., Ntd. 19-479
 (D3).
 - Conno, Isl., Ind. 8-794c;
 17-471 (B1); 6-794d.
 - Companies (mercenary sol-
 diers) 10-821c.
 - Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-
 774b.
 - Creaton, Northants. 9-420
 (D1-2).
 Great crested grebe 12-423b.
 Great Cumberland, val., Ntd.:
 see Hagerstown, val.
 - Great Cumbria, Isl., Scot. 7-
 628a; 24-118 (B3).
 Great Dano 8-379a; 8-374
 (D1).
 Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: see
 Kahayan.
 - Divide Basin, dist., Wyo.
 28-374 (D-E4).
 - Dividing range, mts., Austr.
 2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-
 531b.
 - Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I).
 D4).
 Great Dog (astron.): see Canis
 Major.
 Great Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372
 (I, A3).
 - Duck, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 - Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV).
 D1); 19-740c.
 - Dark, riv., Bor.: see Kahayan.
 - East, Pond, lake, Me. and
 N.H. 14-354 (A-35); 19-
 490 (F4).
 - Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-
 422d; locomotive 22-551a.
 - Great Eastern (ship) 25-
 850d; 24-885a; 26-528a.
 Great Eastern, Ess. 9-424 (IV).
 D2).
 - Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416
 (II, H3).
 - Ekeston, Lanes. 16-139
 (D2).
 - Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502
 (C5).
 - Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-
 502 (C5); 19-502c.
 Great egret 13-387c.
 Great Egrotor: see Frederick
 William, Elector of Brandenburg.
 - Elkey, Isl., W. Af.: see
 Elobey Grande.
 Great emerald bird 3-978d.
 Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412
 (I, A3).
 - Great End, Isl. 24-109b.
 Greater black-backed gull 12-
 714a.
 - Greater-bird 24-1019b.
 - curvature (anat.), 1-664a.
 - horseshoe bat 2-42c.
 Greater Kokshags, riv., Russ.
 23-874 (A4).
 - London, Eng. 18-414a.
 Greater paradise bird: see
 Great emerald bird.
 - rat-shrew 14-642b.
 - &c. (anat.) 6-642c.
 - Great woodpecker: see
 Pied woodpecker.
 Greaterville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Great Gab, riv., Pers. 5-6c.
 Greatest common divisor 1-
 604d; 7-531d.
 Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z.
 19-624 (D1).
 Great Expectations (Dickens)
 9-182c.
 Great Fuma, Isl., W.I. 28-544
 (B2).
 GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-
 395d; 15-91a.
 - Falls, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 - Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-
 550c.
 Great Festival (Mahomedan)
 9-33a.
 - Fish, bay, Ang. 25-466 (A1).
 E2).
 - Fish, riv., Can.: see Back's
 river.
 - Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: see
 Great Salt River.
 - Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-
 466 (E3).
 - Fish, riv., Ger. S.W. Afr.:
 see Aub.
 - Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412
 (B4); 15-91a.
 - Gable, ice. 11-914a.
 - Glemham, Suff. 9-424 (IV).
 E2).
 Great Glass: see Glossa Ori-
 dinaria.
 Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-416
 (II, A3).
 - Great Gull, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 - Grandens, Hunts. 9-424
 (IV, B2).
 - Grand, riv., Wis. 28-740
 (C6).
 Great grey kangaroo 15-652a;
 15-651a (fig.); dentition 15-
 651a; gestation 17-758b.
 Great grey shrike: see Greater
 butcher-bird.
 Great Grimby, Lincs.: see
 Gull, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
 Greathead, Dur. 8-708d.
 Great Head, mt., Lanes. 16-
 159 (D1).
 - Hampden, Bucks. 9-420
 (II, F3).
 - Handford, Pond, lake, Me.
 17-434 (D3).
 - Harwood, Salop. 9-420 (III).
 D4).
 - HARWOOD, Lanes. 12-
 395d; 9-420 (II, D1); cotton
 2-821c; 2-822b.
 - Hatclat, lake, Can.: see
 Wollaston, lake.
 - Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II).
 D4).
 GREATHHEAD, JAMES
 Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
 - Great Head, riv., Ntd. 19-479
 (C2).
 Greathed, Sir Edward Harris
 14-150a.
 Great Hedge Pond, lake, Me.
 17-852 (F3).
 - Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 - Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 - Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 - Hill, mt., Lanes. 16-139
 (C2).
 - mt., Mass. 28-565a.
 Great hill (measure) 28-485a.
 Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-
 722 (E2); 12-602a.
 The Great Hogarty Diamond, The
 (Thackeray) 26-717a.
 Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV).
 D2).
 Great Horde (of Kazak race):
 see Ula Yuz.
 - Northern Island (naut. anat.) 4-
 394b.
 Great-horned owl 27-633d.
 Great Horse, see Shiro horse.
 Ice, Cape, Scot. 2-438 (B2).
 Great Ice Age (geol.): see
 Glacial Period.
 Great Iron Barrier, Great Ant. 21-
 970a.
 Great Indian hornbill 13-707b
 (D1).
 Great Immigration, U.S. 20-
 249a.
 Great Inzig, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (G-15); 24-108a.
 - Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: see
 Kamchik, Great.
 - Kato, Isl., Bor. 4-256d.
 - Karoo, dist., S.Af. 25-466
 (E-F9); 15-682b; 5-229a.
 - Kato, swamp, Pers. 15-
 780b.
 - Kel, Isl., Malarch. 17-466
 (G4); 15-714d.
 - Kew, bay, N.Y. 19-596
 (D5).
 Lake char 5-855d.
 GREAT LAKES OF NORTH
 America 12-399a; 27-
 616c; 11-655d; fisheries
 12-399a; neutralization
 of 21-12a; shipping 24-381b.
 See also names of separate
 lakes.
 Great lake trout: see Crista-
 vomer namaycush.
 - Law of Pennsylvania 21-
 102b.
 Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-
 466 (K4).
 - Level, dist., Fens: see Bed-
 ford.
 - Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
 - Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 23-
 874 (B).
 Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744
 (B3).
 Great Meadows, Pa. (battle,
 1754) 8-720c.
 - Mekatinta, Isl., Can. 22-724
 (F2).
 - New Stone, Isl., Eng. 21-862
 (map).
 - Miami, Ind.: see Kekl-
 onaga.
 - Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6);
 20-26a.
 Great mill: see Durra.
 - Great Millery, Isl., Mass. 17-
 852 (F1).
 - Milton, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 Great Mogul (title) 15-661b.
 - Mogul (diamond) 8-163a.
 - mole-rat 18-660c.
 Great Monk's Coloss, Ess.: see
 Ebury.
 Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
 Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur.
 18-517b.
 GREAT MOTHER OF THE
 Gods 12-401c; 7-681a;
 Aphrodite Anelais 18-517b.
 - Great Mother of Arts 2-
 886a; Chios temple 6-236c;
 Euryk 9-959a; Gnostic
 Pontus 12-554d; 27-853b;
 Hestia 13-414b; Lemnos
 16-419d; Minoan counter-
 part 7-422a; Mithras 18-
 623b; Nemesis Adrastraia
 19-365b; Olympia 20-96a;
 Phrygian excavations 20-
 609c; Pessinus temple 18-
 409a; phallic worship 21-
 318a; Phrygian metemora
 18-262b; Pindar 21-617a;
 Plenia 22-605a; Rhea 23-
 301c; Roman religion 23-
 580a; 24-406a; 16-358a;
 Sabazia 8-287b; Smyrna
 29-22c; syncretism 26-
 292d; taurobolium 28-253c;
 Zeus 28-977b. See also
 Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis,
 Cybele.
 Great Mühl, riv., Br. C-2b.
 - Myer, swamp, Br. Cen. Afr.
 4-416b.
 - Namaqualand, dist., Ger.
 S.W. Afr. 25-466 (B-D5); see
 also German S.W. Africa and
 Namaqualand.
 - Natuna, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-
 460 (E2); 4-257 (A2).
 - Nova, riv., Neth. 19-324
 (II, 14).
 - Nova, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 - Nova, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 - Newtown Head, cape, Ire.
 16-139 (D4).
 - Nicobar, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840
 (B9); 19-660c.
 - Ningbo, Co. 12-203 (C4).
 - Nip, mt., W. Va. 28-565
 (E2).
 Great northern diver 8-326b.
 - North, Lanes. 16-139a.
 - Northern and City Railway,
 London 16-944b.
 - Northern Central Hospital,
 London 16-940c.
 - Northern, Piccadilly and
 Brompton Railway, London
 16-940c.
 - Northern Railway, Eng. 9-
 422c; locomotive 22-551a;
 tunnel 27-405d; works 21-
 970a.
 - Northern Railway, Ire. 14-
 744 (B3).
 - Northern Railway, U.S. 20-
 249a.
 - Northern Railway Co., Har-
 vard 20-260a.
 - Hopkins v.
 28-356a.
 - Northern Steamship Com-
 pany 28-356a.
 - Northern Telegraph Com-
 pany (Danish) 6-181b.
 - North of Scotland Railway
 24-425a.
 Great North Woods, dist., N.
 Y.: see Adirondack Wil-
 derness.
 - Oasis, Egy.: see Kharga.
 - Oib, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (E2).
 - Pamir, plat., Asia 14-376
 (E-F1); 20-656b.
 - Parndon, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Great Paschal Period (calen-
 dar): see Dionysian Period.
 Great Paternoster, Isl., Mal.
 Arch.: see Pengah.
 Great Pat. (bell) 3-683b; 3-
 689c.
 - Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596
 (E2).
 - Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-
 133 (map).
 - Pelee, riv., S.C. 25-500
 (E2).
 - Pennesewassee Pond, lake, Me.
 17-434 (B4).
 Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
 Great Pheiro, Isl., P.R. 22-124
 (B1-2).
 - Plain, Isl., Atl. O. 17-281b.
 - Plain, Afr.: see Dasht.
 - Plain of the Columbia 27-
 634a.
 - Plain, the, plain, Ariz. 2-
 544 (B4); 27-619d; 15-
 654c.
 - Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-
 654c.
 - Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-
 460 (B5).
 - Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852
 (G3).
 - Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852
 (F2).
 - Pond, lake, Me. 18-930b.
 - Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 - Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 - Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
 - Pond, lake, N.Y. 11-515d.
 - Pond, lake, N.Y. 11-515d.
 - Pond, lake, N.Y. 11-515d.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Culhem de Cabestaling : see Cabestring.
Guillemau 27-990a.
— speciosa : see Peach palm.
Guillemaux (Leidse bisschops,
&c.) : see Willam.
— , Albert 5-334a.
— , Jean-Baptiste 2-40a.
— , JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE
Eugene 12-692b; 24-502b
(Pl.).
— , Borneville 2-34b.
— , DE LORRIS 12-692c; 23-
510c.
— , Nogatret : see Nogaret.
G. d'e.
— , DE PALERME 12-692d -
1-28.
— , de St. Amour 14-591a; 2-
250c; 15-2985b; Sorbonne
lectures 25-430d.
— , G. d'Oran 12-692e; 1-103a;
1-815a; 24-379c.
— , D'ORANGE 12-692f; 5-
8-719d; 11-115c; Dutch MS.
8-719d.
— , du Crac 24-1jd.
— , Guillaume, Geste de the "H2".
Guillaumes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillaume's ally : see Moar.
Guillain, Jean 2-103a.
Guillestre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie : see Cazin,
Marie.
Guillemet, de la Gevrellière : see
La Gevrellière, Guillet de.
GUILLIUME, GUILLAUME de 15-
934a; 10-778 (H5); 1-845a.
GUILLLOUHE 12-694c; 11-
934a.
GUILLYN, MARIE NICOLAS
Sylvester 12-694d.
Guilloitrie, Lyons 17-694.
Guillotie, Joseph 12-695a.
Guillotrie, Joseph (capital punish-
ment) 12-694d.
Guillotrie, Joseph (institution)
12-694a.
Guilsfeld, Wales 9-428d (V, 22).
GUILT (dict.), 12-695c.
GUILT, Charles R. 9-428d.
GUILMARAES, Port. 12-695d;
25-530d; battle 1128a.
Guin 1-35c.
Guinea, isl., P.s. 11-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADE-
leine 12-695d.
Guimard, Marcel 25-591a.
Guimet, S.S. 25-530 (F2).
GUINET, EMILE ETIENNE
— , JEAN BAPTISTE 12-696a.
Guinet, Musée, Paris 20-899d;
12-696a.
Guineau, Fr. 10-778 (C3);
10-392d.
Guin, A.L. 1-460 (B2).
Guinea, see Guindgen.
Guina, falls, Fr. W.A. 11-204
(C3), 64-69b.
Guinaguru, Babymey 19-678
(H5).
Guinand, P.I. 12-88a.
Guinard Bidwell : see Black
Worm.
Guinat, Roque 4-565c.
Guinat, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Guinea, country, Af. 12-
696a; 12-696b; 12-698d;
cursed water ordeal 20-174b;
English traders 1538b 11;
English traders 12-696b; 13-57d;
partition 1-348a.
Guinea, Portugal 19-345a.
Guinif, A.I.O. 12-696c.
GUINIA (coin) 12-697a; 19-
899b.
— corn : see Chinese Sugar
Cane.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-
219b; 28-1009a.
goat 12-163b.
Goats, see Swan goose.
grains : see Grains of Para-
dise.
— 19-163a; 19-163a; In Hawaii
13-86a; in West Indies 12-
825b, 15-133a, 28-126b.
green 12-697b; 7-465b.
Guinea, worm 19-163a (D3).
Guinea palm : see Oil palm.
pepper : see Cayenne pep-
per.
Guinea-pig 5-586c; 1-507d;
hybridization 14-27c; vivipari-
tation 28-155a.
Guinea worm 19-361a; 12-
697d.

GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-6974; 25-1916.
Guinagale, Fr., battle (1479)
 14-521a, 17-922a; battle (1479)
 1513), see Spurs, battle of
GUINES, Co. 12-6974; 7-595
 (F1).
Guinea, Fr. 10-775 (E1).
Guinea (1532) 13-394a, 18-
 5555; country ceded to
 English 4-501a; siege (1558)
 12-6914, 12-7000.
Guineys, Virginia 28-118 (E2).
GUINAMP, Fr. 12-6974; 12-
 6975 (C3).
Guinelli, Guido 14-900b.
Guinelli, Maria del Carretto;
 14-900b.
GUINNESS (family) 12-698a;
 14-751b; see also Iveagh,
 Edward Cecil Guinness,
 baron.
 —, Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
Guinness Trust 13-817c.
Guinung, battle of 24-
 613b.
GUINOBATAN, P. Is. 12-698b.
Guinterius Androniscus; see
 Guinter of Andernach.
Guion, Art. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Guionis, Punta, pt., C.R. 5-
 678 (D5).
Guipanis, tribe 6-706a.
Guipare (lace) 16-14c; imita-
 tion 16-46a (E8).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 12-
 698b; 23-530 (D-1E); 25-
 458a (table); history 3-
 458a.
Guis, Co. 7-585 (E1).
Guis (zeol.) 9-94d.
Guiraca 12-616b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d;
 12-698e.
Guiraud de Borneth 27-310a;
 23-497.
 —, of Calanson 27-308d.
 —, Guiraud 27-311a; 27-308d.
Guirau, Venez. 27-989 (C1);
 27-990d.
Guirau (bird) 27-989d.
Guiraud de Julie, La 11-128d;
 18-760d; Voiture and 28-
 177d.
Guiraud, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guisane, river, France 8-
 692d.
 —, see Mummens.
Guisarme, see Gisarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. 12-
 6-11d (1).
Guisard, Robert, duke of
 Apulia and Calabria; see
 Robert Guiscard.
Guiscard, Fr. 10-775 (F2).
Guiscardo, str. Gr. 5-684d.
GUISSE, HOUSE OF (family)
 12-698b.
 —, Anne (of Este), duchess of
 12-698d; marriage 12-701a;
 Montargis duchy 19-760b;
 10-832e, duke of 10-832c;
 10-832e.
 —, Francis, duke of 10-829a;
 27-817a.
 —, Henry, duke of 10-830d;
 17-822a.
 —, Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 18-
 792b.
GUISE, Fr. 12-699a; 10-778
 (F2); familistère 7-85d, 12-
 132c.
Guiseloy, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Guiseloy (Goose), lake, Sib.
 12-6-11d; 4-824b.
Guisons, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Guitale, lake, Ire. 14-744
 14-745.
GUITAR 12-703a.
 —, FIDDLE 12-704d; 28-105b.
Guitierrez (zeol.) 25-724b.
Guitierrez, Charles J. (assassin)
 11-465c.
Guitierrez, Corsica 7-199c.
Guitier, riv., Ess. to see Brain.
Guiting Power, Glos. 9-420
 (III, D3).
Guitres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GUYOT, LUCIEN GERMAIN
 12-705c.
Guitoncinco de Sinalbadi; see
 Guila de Pistoia.
Guitone d'Arezzo 14-900a.
Guiville 11-517a.
Guizambourg, Fr. 12-675
 (E2).
Guizla, El Mor. 18-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F.P. 6-12-706c; 10-
 3-10-806c; educational
 reforms 9-961d; history of
 civilization 6-410a; Thiers,
 comparison with 26-649c.
 —, F. 12-700d.
Guizar, tribe 12-709d; 22-655c;
 14-535b.
GUJARAT, region, India 12-
 709a; 14-376 (C8-E9).
BRITISH capture (c. 1780) 14-

409d; cholera 4-190b;
 geology 4-187a; Harsha of
 14-400a; 14-400a; Mahat-
 ratta rule 11-384d; Maura
 rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion
 2-5-51d. Moslem invasion
 14-401b.
GUJARATI (language) 12-
 709d; 14-485c; diction-
 aries 8-198a, 18-804d.
 670d; Parses 20-866a.
Gujiari (dialect) 19-795a.
Gujiar Khan, India 14-376
 (E3).
Gujiar Singh 12-713c; 15-413c.
GUJRAL, W. 12-713c;
 4-260c; battle (1901) 22-
 765a.
GUJRAWALA, India 12-
 713c; 14-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India 12-713b; 14-
 376 (E3); battle (1848-49)
 25-40b; Kashmir route 15-
 687d; metal work 22-655a.
Gukel Sumiyoshi; see Sumi-
 yoshi Gukel.
Gul, Dr. Gerard 27-824d.
Gul (Guila) riv., Nor. 10-804
 (D1).
GUL (city) 19-800d.
Gul (city) 19-800d.
 —, mt., Sud. 11-713c.
 —, mt., Sud. 11-713c.
Gulab Singh 15-689b; 22-
 765b; Kashmir route 15-
 687d; metal work 22-655a.
Gulachipi, India 14-376
 (N-08).
Gulachipi, Pers.; see Gulukh.
Gulampala, mts., Arg. 5-902b.
Guland, chan., Arab. S. 14-
 382 (E1G).
Guland, dist., Nor. 19-
 807a.
Gulba, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
GULBARGA, India 12-713d;
 14-382 (G1); architecture
 14-432d; Bahmani dynasty
 14-402b.
Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ger.; see Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4);
 10-800d.
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkist.
 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Gulcher are lamp 19-804d.
Gulda, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1);
 19-800d.
Gulda, 15-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian;
 boiling-point 6-67a; chemi-
 cal action 6-77a.
 —, Gustav 14-3-923b; 5-770b.
 —, Ove Hoegh 8-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. 8-24
 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) 19-908b;
 19-909b.
Gulden (titles) 9-455d.
Guldin, Paul 18-139b.
Guldinus the theorems (math.);
 see Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldmeshdytan, Swed. 26-
 190 (C2).
Gulduz, Bghaz, Turk. As. 2-760
 (F4).
 —, Boghaz, pass, Turk. As.;
 see Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes 22-683d.
Guleri, pass, India 15-648c.
Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.
Gulf, N.C. 39-712 (C2).
 —, inlet, Mass. 37-852 (D4).
Gulf (dict.) 12-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. 10-80 (D4).
Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Gulf, W. A. F. 3-110 (E1); 5-
 111d.
Gulport, Miss. 18-600 (C5);
 18-600d.
GULF STREAM 12-714a; 2-
 857b; 21-958c; climatic
 effects 9-912b.
 —, Stream, Isl., Arct. 19-833a.
GULFWED 12-714a; Malta
 17-505b.
 —, crab 7-553b.
Gulgoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Gulhaad, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839);
 see Tazimabad.
Gulhaad (Gulukh or Kulukh)
 26-506b.
Guliche, Ger.; see Jülich.
Gulica, lake, 18-816b.
Gulicemus Percerinus 16-282d.
Gulica, cape, Mal. Pen. 17-983d.
Gulistan, Iran 14-376 (B1).
Gulistan, India 14-376 (B1).
 24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-
 239b, 21-198b, 5-449d.
Gulistan, (city) 23-902d.
Gulja, Turkist.; see Kulja.
Gul Koli, mt., Afg. 15-625d;
 11-917b.
GUL SIR WILLIAM
 Withey 12-714a; 18-197b.
Gul, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Gul, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).

Gull, Isl., Ntd. (Avalon Penin.)
 19-479 (D3).
Gull, N.Y. (Notre Dame Bay)
 19-479 (C1).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4);
 19-596d.
 —, lake, Can. (Alberta) 4-500
 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114
 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724
 (A2).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Gul, N.Y. (Notre Dame Bay)
 19-479 (C1).
 —, light 10-327; skull 8-90d.
 —, longevity 16-975d; olfactory
 organs 3-968a; plumage
 10-327; skull 8-90d.
Gulla, tribe 3-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) 2-292d;
 24-84a.
Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
 12-796a.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
 12-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna an-
 tilla) see Tern.
Gulley, (city) 19-804d.
Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-
 735b.
Gulley, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E-F2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Gullions, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (E6).
Gullion's Travels (Swift) 26-
 229b; sources 17-101c, 5-
 540a.
Gull Lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. 26-190
 (B4).
Gullogherby, mt., Ire. 25-
 241d.
Gulm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manly 14-166b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; 22-
 635a.
Gully Court, let Vis-
 count Selby; see Selby.
Gully (dict.) 19-917d.
Gully, India 12-715c (E-F2);
 15-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. 8-414a.
Gulmore, Pers.; battle (1722)
 21-233a.
Gulo luscus; see Glutton.
Gulo 26-340a.
GULPAIGAN (Jerabeden),
 Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
Gulpaig, dist., Pers. 12-
 715b; 21-188 (B2).
Gulpatar, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E-F2).
Gulsel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Gulstap, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Gulumpali, mts., Arg. 4-462
 (C3).
Gulvan, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (C3).
Gulke, Poly, Russ. 23-874 (I.
 E-F3).
Gulwaz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Gum, Aby. 25-379 (B3).
Gum, Soudan 25-379 (B3).
 —, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Gum (anal.), 12-715b;
 18-944d; whole 5-711a.
GUM (resin) 12-715b; Persian
 21-219d.
 —, acacia; see Gum arabic.
 —, ammoniac; see Ammoni-
 acum.
 —, anise 7-94a; 20-185a.
 —, gum 12-715c; 1-98c;
 1-355a; textile printing 26-
 698d.
 —, resin 12-715d; textile
 printing 26-698d.
 —, tragacanth 12-715d; tex-
 tile printing 26-698d.
 —, tree; see Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkist. 6-168 (B2); 28-
 90d (B2).
 —, dist. India 8-740d.
Gumach, mts., Turk. As.;
 see Gume Dagh.
Gumach, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-
 218c.
Gumaka, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Gum, pass and riv., Afg.; see
 Goma.
Gumani Kavi 20-454a.
Gumant, riv., Sum. 27-717d.
Gumars, riv., Aby. 27-717d.
Gumbaz-Bozai, Afg.; see
 Bozai Gumbaz.

GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM
 von, baron 12-716b; 9-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. 13-772 (E1).
Gum, Bichromate process
 (photography) 21-523a.
GUMBINNE, Ger. 12-716c;
 12-716d.
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbanch, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gumb, W. Afr. 11-704 (D2);
 24-641c.
Gumbura, Aby. 25-379 (D4);
 25-379d.
Gumbur, mts., Turk. As. 2-
 760 (D4); emery 9-336a.
 —, also Miossogis.
Gumcenc, Hunst.; see
 Godmanchester.
Gumcnck, Turk. As.; see
 Comana.
Gumeri, tribe 26-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales 21-82c.
Gungum, Arm. 2-645 (C3).
Gungshv, Russ. 27-787b; 17-
 455d.
Gunter, John 3-511c.
Gungur, India 15-693d.
Gungl, mts., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gungma, prov., Jap. 15-156
 (E2).
Gungma (surg.) 16-803b; 27-
 985c.
Gungu, riv. 19-678 (D1);
 15-694c.
Gungnen, Switz. 26-242
 (C3).
Gungnenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I.
 C6).
Gungnifuh, mt., Alps 26-242
 (C3).
Gungm, mts., Alp. 26-242
 (C3).
Gummie acid 12-715c.
Gummite 21-603c.
Gumma, (city) 21-768d.
Gumneck, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Gumpel automatic chess
 player 6-847a.
Gumpel, A. 1-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ.; see Alexander-
 opol.
Gumri, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740
 (C7).
Gumsur, dist., India 11-452d;
 17-291a.
Guna, riv., India (E-Bengal
 and Assam) 12-717a; 14-
 376 (E8); 26-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United
 Provinces) 12-717a; 14-378
 (E7); 3-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina),
 12-717a; 27-426
 (D2).
GUMUS-KHANEH, Turk. As. 12-
 717a; 2-760 (H2).
 —, Khareh, riv., Turk. As.; see
 Khareh.
Gumwast, 25-106a.
Gumz, tribe; see Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Japanese term 26-
 1048b.
GUN (weapon) 12-717b; see
 Gun.
Gun, Air gun, Artillery,
 Machine gun, Munket, Ord-
 nance, Rifle.
GUNA, India 12-721a; 14-376
 (E8).
 —, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-
 84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Gunboat 24-914a.
Gunch (title) 15-205c.
Gund, riv., Jap. 15-205a.
 —, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; 10-
 18-739d.
Gundabouli, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E1).
Gundagal, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E2).
Gundahari; see Gundicar.
Gundam, W. Afr. 11-804 (E2).
Gundam, (city) 19-206a.
Gundaphar; see Gundophar.
Gundar, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E2).
Gunda, segmentata 21-712d.
Gundellinger, S. S. mathematic-
 al tables 26-329c; 26-333b.
Gundel, mts., N.S.W. 19-
 538 (C2).
Gunderle (Burgundy) 4-821a.
Gundert, 18-840 (E2).
Gunderson, Mont.; see Mead-
 erville.
Gundert, Hermann 26-358d.
Gundert, Gen. 3-23 (E2).
Gundet, Aby.; battle (1875)
 1-939b.
Gundhapur, Pers. 24-804c;
 8-348a.
Gundheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.
 m9).
Gundia, riv. 27-717d.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) 10-
 806d.

Gundibald (of Burgundy) 6-
 557c; 4-821a; 6-563d;
 Boetius 4-117a; code of
 see Gundobad, Lex; Gene-
 van wall 11-589d; St.
 Avitus 10-804c.
Gundobad (of Burgundy) 4-
 820d; 11-831c; Nibe-
 lungenhilf 10-938c; 13-
 376b.
Gund, 15-696a (I2).
Gundamar (of Burgundy) 4-
 820d; 11-831c; Nibe-
 lungenhilf 10-938c; 13-
 376b.
Gundabrahmeswaram, mt.,
 India 19-952c.
Gundabur, riv., India 14-
 382 (I12); 15-652d; 19-
 352c.
Gundabad, Lex (*Liber Con-
 stitutionum*) 11-715c; 23-
 672d.
Gundobald; see Gundibald.
Gundrada; Lewes tomb 16-
 521c; 9-704a.
Gunduld (bp. of Rochester) 15-
 713d; Rochester buildings
 23-429b; Tower of London
 27-110b.
GUNDURGH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gunduphara; see Gundopha-
 ras.
Gunbey, lake, Norf. 19-746b.
Gunck, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565
 (C2).
Gundint Narrows, Can. 20-114
 (C3).
Gunga (med.); see Cannabiss
 Indica.
Gungam, lake, Tib. 6-168
 (G2).
Gungaur, India 14-376 (F8).
Gungawal, riv., India 14-
 376 (F8).
Gungui, riv., India 12-722c.
GUNGU, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungu, Ind. 12-903 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port. E. Afr. 25-
 466 (L3).
Gungu (Babylonian king)
 3-106b; 3-103c.
Gungunanya (Zulu chief) 11-
 540a.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E. Afr.
 26-701c.
Gun-harpoon 26-471b.
Gun, see Kuniunde.
Gunib, Can. 23-874 (II, E2);
 7-52d; 5-550a.
Guni, Su, riv., Turk. As. 9-
 895a.
Guni, India 14-382 (K10).
Guni, see Gramas.
Guni (Jap. official) 15-962b.
Gunki, Del. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b;
 26-1048b.
Gun licence; see Licences.
Gunkel, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Gunkel, 18-840 (E2).
Gun-metal 4-640a.
Gunn, A. A. on albinism 1-
 1048b.
 —, Hugh 20-160b.
 —, John 7-442d.
 —, William 7-442d; 7-446a.
GUNNA, India 24-412 (B3);
 27-459c.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) 19-637d; 14-
 236c; see also Gunther.
 —, Fålsön; see Fålsön.
Gunnar, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190
 (B3).
Gunnarson (navigator) 12-
 347c.
Gunn City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Gunn, Isl. Scot. 19-538
 (E-F2).
Gunner (military); see Ar-
 tillery.
GUNNER (naval) 12-722d.
Gunnery 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gunneryburg Park, Baling 16-
 943 (C2); 8-916c.
Gunnerride, Yorks. 9-412 (I.
 D4).
Gunnery quadrant 20-191c;
 25-61c.
Gunnery Quoin, Isl., Maur. 17-
 717 (C5).
Gunnery, Scot. 20-191d.
 —, square; see Gunner's quad-
 rant.
Gunnery, Johan Ernst 19-
 816a; 20-304b.
Gunnery; see Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth; see Argyll.
Gunnab, Campbell, duchess of
 12-700d.
PETER (bp. of Ely) 12-
 700d.
Gunning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gunnislake, Corn. 27-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gunn, 18-840 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-
 814d; 27-815d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SRS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-742d.
 TUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
 TUTT, *see* TUTT, S. 2-242 (E3).
 TUTTA PERCHA 12-743a, 12-743b, 12-743c, 12-743d, 12-743e, 12-743f, 12-743g, 12-743h, 12-743i, 12-743j, 12-743k, 12-743l, 12-743m, 12-743n, 12-743o, 12-743p, 12-743q, 12-743r, 12-743s, 12-743t, 12-743u, 12-743v, 12-743w, 12-743x, 12-743y, 12-743z, 12-744a, 12-744b, 12-744c, 12-744d, 12-744e, 12-744f, 12-744g, 12-744h, 12-744i, 12-744j, 12-744k, 12-744l, 12-744m, 12-744n, 12-744o, 12-744p, 12-744q, 12-744r, 12-744s, 12-744t, 12-744u, 12-744v, 12-744w, 12-744x, 12-744y, 12-744z, 12-745a, 12-745b, 12-745c, 12-745d, 12-745e, 12-745f, 12-745g, 12-745h, 12-745i, 12-745j, 12-745k, 12-745l, 12-745m, 12-745n, 12-745o, 12-745p, 12-745q, 12-745r, 12-745s, 12-745t, 12-745u, 12-745v, 12-745w, 12-745x, 12-745y, 12-745z, 12-746a, 12-746b, 12-746c, 12-746d, 12-746e, 12-746f, 12-746g, 12-746h, 12-746i, 12-746j, 12-746k, 12-746l, 12-746m, 12-746n, 12-746o, 12-746p, 12-746q, 12-746r, 12-746s, 12-746t, 12-746u, 12-746v, 12-746w, 12-746x, 12-746y, 12-746z, 12-747a, 12-747b, 12-747c, 12-747d, 12-747e, 12-747f, 12-747g, 12-747h, 12-747i, 12-747j, 12-747k, 12-747l, 12-747m, 12-747n, 12-747o, 12-747p, 12-747q, 12-747r, 12-747s, 12-747t, 12-747u, 12-747v, 12-747w, 12-747x, 12-747y, 12-747z, 12-748a, 12-748b, 12-748c, 12-748d, 12-748e, 12-748f, 12-748g, 12-748h, 12-748i, 12-748j, 12-748k, 12-748l, 12-748m, 12-748n, 12-748o, 12-748p, 12-748q, 12-748r, 12-748s, 12-748t, 12-748u, 12-748v, 12-748w, 12-748x, 12-748y, 12-748z, 12-749a, 12-749b, 12-749c, 12-749d, 12-749e, 12-749f, 12-749g, 12-749h, 12-749i, 12-749j, 12-749k, 12-749l, 12-749m, 12-749n, 12-749o, 12-749p, 12-749q, 12-749r, 12-749s, 12-749t, 12-749u, 12-749v, 12-749w, 12-749x, 12-749y, 12-749z, 12-750a, 12-750b, 12-750c, 12-750d, 12-750e, 12-750f, 12-750g, 12-750h, 12-750i, 12-750j, 12-750k, 12-750l, 12-750m, 12-750n, 12-750o, 12-750p, 12-750q, 12-750r, 12-750s, 12-750t, 12-750u, 12-750v, 12-750w, 12-750x, 12-750y, 12-750z, 12-751a, 12-751b, 12-751c, 12-751d, 12-751e, 12-751f, 12-751g, 12-751h, 12-751i, 12-751j, 12-751k, 12-751l, 12-751m, 12-751n, 12-751o, 12-751p, 12-751q, 12-751r, 12-751s, 12-751t, 12-751u, 12-751v, 12-751w, 12-751x, 12-751y, 12-751z, 12-752a, 12-752b, 12-752c, 12-752d, 12-752e, 12-752f, 12-752g, 12-752h, 12-752i, 12-752j, 12-752k, 12-752l, 12-752m, 12-752n, 12-752o, 12-752p, 12-752q, 12-752r, 12-752s, 12-752t, 12-752u, 12-752v, 12-752w, 12-752x, 12-752y, 12-752z, 12-753a, 12-753b, 12-753c, 12-753d, 12-753e, 12-753f, 12-753g, 12-753h, 12-753i, 12-753j, 12-753k, 12-753l, 12-753m, 12-753n, 12-753o, 12-753p, 12-753q, 12-753r, 12-753s, 12-753t, 12-753u, 12-753v, 12-753w, 12-753x, 12-753y, 12-753z, 12-754a, 12-754b, 12-754c, 12-754d, 12-754e, 12-754f, 12-754g, 12-754h, 12-754i, 12-754j, 12-754k, 12-754l, 12-754m, 12-754n, 12-754o, 12-754p, 12-754q, 12-754r, 12-754s, 12-754t, 12-754u, 12-754v, 12-754w, 12-754x, 12-754y, 12-754z, 12-755a, 12-755b, 12-755c, 12-755d, 12-755e, 12-755f, 12-755g, 12-755h, 12-755i, 12-755j, 12-755k, 12-755l, 12-755m, 12-755n, 12-755o, 12-755p, 12-755q, 12-755r, 12-755s, 12-755t, 12-755u, 12-755v, 12-755w, 12-755x, 12-755y, 12-755z, 12-756a, 12-756b, 12-756c, 12-756d, 12-756e, 12-756f, 12-756g, 12-756h, 12-756i, 12-756j, 12-756k, 12-756l, 12-756m, 12-756n, 12-756o, 12-756p, 12-756q, 12-756r, 12-756s, 12-756t, 12-756u, 12-756v, 12-756w, 12-756x, 12-756y, 12-756z, 12-757a, 12-757b, 12-757c, 12-757d, 12-757e, 12-757f, 12-757g, 12-757h, 12-757i, 12-757j, 12-757k, 12-757l, 12-757m, 12-757n, 12-757o, 12-757p, 12-757q, 12-757r, 12-757s, 12-757t, 12-757u, 12-757v, 12-757w, 12-757x, 12-757y, 12-757z, 12-758a, 12-758b, 12-758c, 12-758d, 12-758e, 12-758f, 12-758g, 12-758h, 12-758i, 12-758j, 12-758k, 12-758l, 12-758m, 12-758n, 12-758o, 12-758p, 12-758q, 12-758r, 12-758s, 12-758t, 12-758u, 12-758v, 12-758w, 12-758x, 12-758y, 12-758z, 12-759a, 12-759b, 12-759c, 12-759d, 12-759e, 12-759f, 12-759g, 12-759h, 12-759i, 12-759j, 12-759k, 12-759l, 12-759m, 12-759n, 12-759o, 12-759p, 12-759q, 12-759r, 12-759s, 12-759t, 12-759u, 12-759v, 12-759w, 12-759x, 12-759y, 12-759z, 12-760a, 12-760b, 12-760c, 12-

- Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) see Medina Sidonia.
- , Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) see Olivares.
- , Fernan Perez de 3-954c; 22-433d.
- Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) 1-539a; 21-577a; 5-831a.
- Guzmans Lookout, mt., N. Mex. 19-320 (C-D6).
- GUYMCS, IZIDOR 12-747d; 13-927a.
- Gvadányi, Joseph 13-926c.
- Gwa, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
- , riv. Bur. 2-315b.
- Gwaboten, China 15-156 (C7).
- GWADAR, Dal. 12-748a; 17-749a.
- Gwahoddad (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwahodwdr (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwajal, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
- Gwajashima, Isl. Jap. 15-156 (F3).
- Gwal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
- Gwalchmai poet 5-643c.
- Gwalchmai, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
- Gwale, tribe 15-628a.
- Gwalla, see Wales.
- Gwallor, India 14-376 (G-H6).
- 12-748a; 14-625b.
- GVALIOR, state, India. 12-748a; 14-413d; 14-450a; 18-100; treaty (1817) 12-749a.
- , residency, India 12-749d.
- Gwende, Rhod. 23-262b.
- Gwende, Rhod. 26-468 (F3).
- Gwendi, Dah. 11-204 (G4).
- Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. 5-239b.
- Gwano, Br. Afr. 4-601 (C3).
- Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-424 (IV. A1).
- Gwas Nigluh, tribe 17-834c.
- Gwastaden group (seol.) 16-829b; 22-809b.
- Gwaszan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 3-738a.
- , Creek, Nig. 3-738a.
- Gwasas MS. 5-652c.
- Gwawrt, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
- Gwecbarra, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- , riv. Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
- GWEDDRE, Ire. 12-749d; 14-744 (C1); fishing 8-413b.
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
- Gweeston, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Gwethaphan u Bardd Cwco (1703) 5-618a.
- Gwelli, riv., Go. Oct. 12-203 (A1).
- Gwelo, S. Afr. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3); 23-262b; 8-161d.
- , dist., S. Afr. 25-466 (K-2).
- , riv. S. Afr. 25-466 (F3).
- Gwenddwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- "Gwendoline" (opera: Chabrier) 5-786b.
- Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- , Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
- Gwendan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-183a.
- Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-130c.
- Gwentian code 12-838d.
- Gwerziou (lit.) 5-631a.
- Gwery, sandstone 10-529a.
- Gwetter, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a.
- Gwillm, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- William, Sir Henry 3-749b.
- GWILT, Welsh 12-750a.
- Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen 5-645c.
- , Cardiff 5-649b.
- Gwyn, William McKendree 5-49c.
- Gwynedd, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Gwynnett Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-752a.
- Gwona, N. Afr. 6-678 (E3).
- Gwach y Rhibyn 3-355c.
- Gwreans an Eys 5-652b.
- Gwydelwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
- Gwyderdr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- Gwynedd (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
- Gwydr, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , riv. N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 16-618b.
- Gwyllgi (folk-lore) 3-399b.
- Gwyn, Francis 12-743 (B3).
- , NELL 12-750b.
- Gwynedd, Wales 28-262c; 5-413b.
- Gwyneddigion Society 9-137b.
- Gwynia capsula: see Terebratulina capsula.
- GWYNIAID 12-740c.
- Gwynn, C. W. 4-606a.
- , L. H. 7-443c.
- Gwynn, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Gwynnatt, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-366d.
- Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
- Gwynne, H. A. 11-100b.
- Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
- Gwynnville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwynn Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwytherin, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
- Gwythian, Cor. 2-900c.
- Gy, Fr. 10-718 (G4).
- Gyanga, dict., Tib. 26-291c.
- Gyara (dict.) 1-484b.
- Gyakovo, Turk. see Jakova.
- Gyalam, China 26-922b.
- Gyalap, pass, India 26-916 (D2).
- Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
- Gyalu, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
- Gyant (dict.) 12-359a.
- GYANTSE, Tib. 12-750d; 26-916 (C2); 26-925a.
- Gyarmata, Temes, Hung. see Temes-Gyarmata.
- Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. see Balassa-Gyarmat.
- Gyarmathi, Samuel 13-924b.
- Gyarus, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
- Gybson, Thomas 5-632a.
- Gye, Ernest 1-484b.
- Gyekundo, Tib. see Yekundo.
- Gyerus, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Gyerrygo, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
- Gyeyul Hashi (Trysa), Asia M. 12-743d.
- Gyffylliog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
- Gygon, lake, Asia M. see Coloe.
- Gyger, H. C. 17-647d.
- GYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a; 14-728a; 18-557d; 25-284c.
- Gyimes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (H-C1); 23-828d.
- Gylden, Nor. 18-504 (B3).
- Gyldenløve, Ulrik Christian 5-929d; 27-51b.
- Gyldenløve fjord, Green. 12-543 (E2).
- Gyle (Glengyle), riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262c; 15-690b.
- Gylen, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Gylen, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-694c.
- Gyllenstjerna, R. 4-28b.
- Gyllenstjerna 9-921c.
- Gylli (Edda) 8-921c.
- GYLPUSS 12-751b; 26-298a.
- Gyllemberg, R. 4-28b.
- Gylm, Thomasine Christine, baronesse 12-751c; 8-42c.
- Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 26-217b.
- , Karl, count 28-227b; 15-694c.
- Gyllensild, Carlheim 17-379d.
- GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751b; 26-204c.
- Gylling Naes, cape, Don. 8-24 (C3).
- Gylofer: see Gillyflower.
- Gym, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- GYMKHANA 12-752a.
- Gymnadenia 20-172b.
- Gymnarchus 14-259c; 18-848c.
- Gymnasarch (dict.) 12-752b.
- Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens: see Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
- Gymnasteridae 8-830b.
- Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm 16-728b.
- GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASTIC 12-753b; 2-848c; 12-742d; Austrian 2-976a; German 12-753a, 8-966d, 27-763c; Greek 12-753b, 20-94c; 24-359d; musical 7-800c; Swedish 16-728a.
- Gymnasia Sylvester 26-447c.
- Gymnoasacus 11-336a.
- Gymnobelideus 17-783a.
- Gymnophorini 21-341b.
- Gymnoblaster 14-150c; 14-139b; 14-136a; 14-150a (Hg.).
- Gymnocerata 13-200d.
- Gymnocladus 6-171c; 16-353c; 13-773b.
- Gymnococcus 22-471c.
- Gymnodactylus platirus: see Leaf-tailed gecko.
- Gymnodyninae 9-278a.
- Gymnodinium 8-278a; 1-591b.
- Gymnodontes 26-548a.
- Gymnogramme leptophylla 22-610d.
- Gymnolameta 22-42b; 22-43c; 22-45c.
- Gymnolepas 26-906b; see also Eremolepas.
- Gymnomera 9-657d.
- Gymnophila 9-659b.
- Gymnophyllus 23-46fb.
- Gymnorhina: see Pipino crow.
- Gymnorhinidae 24-1019c.
- Gymnosomata 11-522a.
- GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d; 20-112a; 22-301b.
- GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a; 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; flower 10-553d; Jurassic 15-00c; Palaeozoic 20-537b.
- Gymnosporangium 21-756a; 2-90b.
- , Sabina 11-343a; 21-24a.
- Gymnosore 6-617c.
- GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b; 14-559d; 14-561a; trichocysts 14-560b.
- "Gymnote" (submarine) 24-920b.
- Gymnotidae 9-179c; 14-269c.
- Gymnotus (electricus): see Electric eel.
- Gymnura: see Rat-shrew.
- , rafflesi: see Greater rat-shrew.
- Gymnurinae: see Rat-shrew.
- Gymnomys 23-442b.
- GYMPIE, Queens. 12-764b; 2-900 (D5).
- Gympie series 22-732c.
- GYNAECIUM (dict.) 12-764b.
- GYNAECOLOGIST 12-761b; 18-42d.
- Gynaecology 12-764b.
- Gynaecomasty 17-529a.
- Gynandrophore 20-581d.
- Gynandrous 10-566d.
- Gyndes, riv., Pers.: see Diyala.
- Gynephilus 12-378a; 12-770b.
- , argenteus: see Pampas grass.
- Gynephilus 10-571b.
- Gynephilus: see Pistil.
- Gynophore 10-559d.
- Gynostemium 10-566d.
- Gyocches, tribe: see Yurukia.
- Gyoda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Gyodang, Bur. 14-376 (G8).
- Gyobashi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Gyömbör, mt., Hung.: see Djumbr.
- Gyöngy, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d; table (1849) 9-12d.
- GYÖNGYÖSI, ISTVAN 12-767d; 13-925d.
- GYOR, Hung. 12-767d; 3-4 (E3); 27-450b; 20-680c; 2-900 (D5).
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- György, Frater: see Martinuzzi, George.
- Györgyich, Ignacius 24-696d.
- György, val., Hung. 27-212a.
- Györi, William 13-928b.
- Gyork, Hung. 3-4 (G5).
- GYV 12-768b; 11-150a; 8-157a.
- Gyzacinae 16-139c.
- Gyzacius: see Lemmergyer.
- Gyzagus: see King vulture.
- Gyzogranus: see Secretary-bird.
- Gyzophierax: see Fishing vulture.
- Gyzp 22-922a.
- , fulvus: see Griffon vulture.
- , occidentalis: see Spanish vulture.
- Gyzey Race, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
- Gyzpino 2-715a.
- Gyzkeuper group 15-766b; 27-260a.
- Gyzophylla 13-770b.
- , elegans 13-760b.
- , paniculata 13-770b.
- , struthium 4-49c.
- Gyzsorns 3-977c.
- Gypsum, Colo. 6-792 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , hills, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
- GYPSUM 12-768c; 7-579a; 3-262a.
- Bathylabus 3-262a.
- formation 5-574b; for purifying 1-66b; sulphur 26-61b; see also Anabaster.
- Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
- Gysp, Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Gypsy moth, see Gipsy moth.
- Gyracanthus 5-311d.
- Gyractus, N. Mex. Gregorio: see Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
- Gyratry 7-185c.
- , elliptical: see Inertia, ellipsoid of.
- , radius of: see Radius of gyration.
- Gyrnabad, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Gyrfalcon 10-139a; 10-144b.
- Gyrinidae: see Whirligig beetle.
- Gyrinus (beetle) 6-670d (Hg.).
- , sulcatus: see Grooved gyrfalcon beetle.
- Gyrinus edulis (batrachian): see Axolotl.
- Gyroceras 5-693c; 20-237d.
- Gyrocyticus: see Amphiptyches.
- Gyrocyttidae 26-408a.
- Gyroclactylus 27-242a, d.
- , elegans 27-242a (Hg.).
- Gyrodus 15-570b.
- Gyroid (dict.) 7-576b.
- Gyrodontia: see Panchidral class.
- Gyrolapis 27-259d.
- Gyrolite 4-972b.
- Gyron: see Giron.
- Gyropeltis: see Dolopis.
- Gyrophora 16-582b.
- Gyrophoraceae 16-585a.
- Gyrophora cylindrica 16-581d (Hg.).
- Gyrophorel 16-584b.
- Gyroporella 20-520b; 27-259d.
- Gyropylchus 8-128c.
- GYROSCOPE AND GYROSTAT 12-769b; 17-963d; rolling of ships 24-930c; torpedoes 27-55a.
- Gyrostatic chain 12-777d.
- , system: see Cyclic system.
- term (dict.) 17-993c.
- Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
- , fornicatus: see Callosal gyrus.
- , linguas 4-397c.
- Gywlil, tribe 10-259a.
- Gysneig, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Gylrath Barbary: see Kissar.
- GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-770b; 12-440 (D4); 28-976b; see also Marathonis.
- Gythium system 28-485c.
- Gythius, riv., Gr. 12-770b.
- Gytelle: see Citole.
- Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Gyula, Hunk. 3-4 (G3).
- Gyula, tribe: see Dyula.
- GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d; 3-4 (H3); 23-473d.
- Gyulal, Paul 13-927c.
- Gyves: see Fetters and handcuffs.
- Gzhat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
- Gzhatok, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

H

- H** (letter) 12-780a; 8-785a.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (Holiness, law of) 16-517b.
 — (Hulstria, see) Apries.
 Haar 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780a; 20-50c.
 Haag, Ans. 3-4 (C2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 —, Den. Holl. see Hague, The.
 Haagenstad, S.A. 26-153b.
 Haak, Theodore 23-791d.
HAAGON (of Lade) 19-307b; 26-654c.
HAAGON I. (the Good; of Norway) 12-780c; 19-307b; 1-291c; 16-584d.
 — II. (Herdeberg; of Norway) 19-308a.
 — III. (of Norway) 19-308a.
 — IV. (the Old; of Norway) 12-780d; 19-308b; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-555a, 19-341a.
 — V. (of Norway) 19-308b.
 — VI. (of Norway) 19-308c.
 — VII. (of Norway) 12-780d; 19-308c.
 — (the Red; of Sweden) 26-192d.
 Haagergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Haamsted, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-055b.
 Haamst, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-816d.
 Haaparanta, Swed. see Haparanta.
 Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 28-055a.
 Haar, Hect. 7-392c.
 Haarfager, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, HOLL. 12-781a; 13-588 (B2); bishopric 27-925c; hyacinth cultivation 14-24d; printing 27-524c; representation 13-610c; — hall 2-29b.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Haarlem Coast Legend (Van der Linde) 27-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d; 13-588 (B2).
 Haarslev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Haarslev, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Haarslev, mts., Ger. see Haarslev.
 Haarslev, mts., Nor. 19-799a.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-780a.
 —, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) 12-782b.
 Haasle 5-193a.
HAASST, SIE JOHANN F. J. (of 12-782b).
 Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
 —, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-624 (B3).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-161c.
HABAS (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-782c; 9-505d.
 Habana, Cu. see Havana.
 Habash, India see Hovrah.
 Habash b. Yusuf 10-23a.
 Habashat, tribe 9-843d; 9-847a.
 Habashi (shaves) 21-192d.
 Habash (see) see Abyssinian coffee.
 Habas Verdes 7-798c.
 Habas, riv., India see Hab.
 Habbania, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (E3).
 Habbania, tribe 15-907d.
 Habbanon, Arab. 2-532 (A1).
 Habbez-zelim 15-278c.
 Habbib (Edessan martyr) 8-311c.
 Habbibullah see Habbibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
 Habe (people) see Hausa.
- HABEAS CORPUS** (law) 12-784b; commitment warrants 6-776c; extradition 10-89a; martial law 17-791a; suspensions of (1794) 9-525a, (1817) 9-556a, (1847) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d; U.S. 27-107c.
 — Corpus Act (1879) 12-784d; praemunire 22-43a.
 — Corpus Act (1892) 12-786c.
 Habecho (people) see Hausa.
 Habeldard, Peter see Abelard, Peter.
 Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Habemaria 20-112b.
 — bifolia see Butterfly orchis.
 — viridis see Pro-orchis.
 Habendum (law) 7-50c; 16-166c.
 Habenuar commissure 14-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-785d.
 Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
 Habere facias possessionem 28-550c.
 Habergreen 2-587c.
 Haberlandt, G. 21-744a; 21-714c.
 Haberland 21-779a.
 — rhodopisus 13-770b.
 Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
 Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Habesh 11-752c.
 Habesh 15-557c.
 Habibias, Isls., Medit. 1-643 (B3).
 Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
 Habib, Bannu, tribe 19-710d.
 — en-Neijar, mt., Syr. see Habib's Samia 24-1013c.
 Habibullah (amir) 4-318d.
 Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Habichtsburg see Habshurg.
 Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 5-453a.
 Habirani, India 14-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a; 9-621b.
 Habiet see Khabir.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
 — (psychol.) 12-560c; 2-784b; Maine do Hira 17-441c.
 Habitationum, Eng. see Rishingham.
 Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-558a.
HABITAT 12-787b; 21-760a.
 Habitates see Hayittes.
 Habkorn, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Hablen Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
 — of Ibrahim, canal, Syr. see Kutha.
 Hablub 2-260d.
 Habluga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Habonville, Ger. 19-309 (plan).
 Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
 Habran see Janira.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c; Austria 3-6c; Bismarck's policy 4-6c; Bohemia 4-131c; 11-834; 1-856, 9-920; Empire under 9-927a, 9-934d; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c; Italy 19-33d; Netherlands 19-416a; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-745b, 1-3c, 12-781. For counts and dukes of see under Christian names.
 Habshurg, castles, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; — "Habshurg" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Habshurger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 Habshurg-Lantenburg, counts of 14-376 (O7).
 Habshurg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
 Habu, district 17-99b.
 Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 26-740b.
 Habuna, val., Arab. 28-914b.
- HABUTAY** (dict.) 15-183a.
 Haccoude, Sir John see Hawkwood.
 Hacha, Colom.; battle (1902) 6-712b.
 Hachalashua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
 Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
 —, JEANNE 12-793a.
 —, L. C. F. 12-793a.
 Hachijoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10); 15-102d.
 Hachiman (deity) 15-156 (L10).
 Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Hachiman Taro see Minamoto Yoshiyori.
 Hachimonji-ya 15-170c.
 Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Hachiroemon see Lida Hachiroemon.
 Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Hachigata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
 Hachi-whi, Jap. see Nikko.
 Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. 5-285c.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
 Hachin, an cuisine 1-646a.
 — (in falconry) 10-142b.
 Hackberry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ariz. 17-54 (A4).
 —, Okla. 20-583 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
 Hackbrecht see Dulcimer.
 Hackburt see Arquebus.
 Hackel, Anton 21-548b; 12-960a.
 — Edward 12-375b; 25-433d.
 Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Hackenaye, Lond. see Hackenoyde.
 Hackenoyde, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c; 19-502 (B2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-502 (B2).
 Hacker, Arthur 20-500b.
 Hacker Valley, W.Va. 26-580 (B).
HACKETT, JOHN 12-793d; 8-525b.
 Hackettown, Eng. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
 —, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
 —, James Ketels 12-794b.
 Hackett, Arab. 2-532 (A2).
 Hacketts, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (B).
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b.
 Hackle see Palmer.
 Hackenburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740d.
 Hackley, linen manufactory 16-725c; rope manufactory 23-713d.
 Hackly 18-511b.
 Hackmactak 16-313d.
 Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
 —, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenay, Hackenye), Lond. 12-794c; 16-938 (D2).
 Ha-1-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d; 13-723d; 13-722 (Pl. I).
 — carriage 5-403d; see also — Carriage Acts 4-012c.
 Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 Hackney Horse Society 1-400c.
 Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 7-829b.
 Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. see Acho, mt.
 Hacken, mt., Wits. 5-52a.
 Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
- HACKSTON, DAVID** 7-034c.
HACKTHORN, LINC. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Hackworth's valve-gear 25-844a.
HACO (kings of Norway) see Haakon.
 Haco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Haco's Ness, Scot. 20-279d.
 Haquenye, Lond. see Hackney.
 Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4); 13-691c.
HADAD (deity) 12-794d; 20-609b; see also Adad.
 — (of Edom) 8-949d; 25-363d; Solomon attacked by 14-290c.
 Hadadezer (king of Ammon) 7-857a; 7-734b.
 Hadad-nadin-akki 3-104c.
 Hadad-nirai, L. 2-788c; 3-107b.
 — III. 20-608a; 3-107b.
 — IV. 3-104d; 17-754d; 15-379b; 3-107b.
 Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
 Hadadrimmon, 8-486b.
 Hadamar von Labe 1-786d.
 Hadarb (chron.) 6-316c.
 Hadarb (people) 25-1060c.
 Hadarin (people) see Hadrami.
 Hadarimmon see Hadadrimmon.
 Hadaro, riv., Sp. see Darro.
 Hadar, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
 Hadar, riv. see Esther.
 Hadath (Adath), Asia M. 5-43c; 5-44d.
 —, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
 Hadcock, A. G. 1-134c.
 Hadia, val., Arab. 24-125d.
 Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
 Hadden, Conn. 6-359 (E4); chrysobryl 6-320b; Jolite 14-726c.
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — East, and Middle, Conn. see East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
 — Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
 — Station, Conn. 6-352 (F4).
 Hadda Nuliah 18-649d.
 Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (II. E3); 19-956b.
 — Cams. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-8-129c.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
 —, John Ramsay, viscount; see Holderessie, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, SCOT. 12-795c; 24-418 (F3); 4-272b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a; 24-418 (F3); 24-419b; 10-309c.
 Haddo, George Gordon, Lord; see Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
 Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
 —, William 18-18b.
 Haddock, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797b; English fisheries 10-432c; 10-430d; Irish fisheries 10-433a; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.
 Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 10-432d.
 Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADLEY, HALL, mansion, Derby. 17-797a; 9-410 (II. D3); architecture 2-419a, 6-166a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. I).
 Haddumatal, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Hadu (geol.) 10-206b; 28-188a.
 Hadu, Arab. 1-460 (D5).
 Hadefia, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-694d.
 Hadem, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Hadelner, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
 Hademod, see Ebersberg, countess of.
- HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEY.** 12-797c; etchings 9-806a.
 Haden, Ida 14-276 (D4).
HADENODA, tribe 12-798a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
 Hadenville, Va. 28-118 (D-23).
HADENLIEBEN (Haderslev, Ger. 12-798b; 8-24 (B3).
 Hades (god) see Pluto.
 Hades (eschatology) 9-762c.
 — (myth.) 21-860d; 3-304a; 26-389d; entrance 19-888a; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-951a; judges 1-244a, 18-555a, 25-230a, 27-292b; rivers 16-500d, 25-1600b.
 Hadeth, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
 Hadewych, Sister 8-720a.
 Hadfield, Maria see Cosway, Maria.
 —, Robert 18-409a; 17-345b; 14-809a.
 Hadfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Hadfield's cuse 14-612c.
 Hadhr (Hatra), Turk. As. see El Hadhr.
 Hadhr (Camarda), Ind.O. 25-353b.
 Hadh-Caliph 5-43b; 5-44a; 17-757b; 17-419d; 17-414c.
 Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. 9-890c.
 Hadith, see Hijli.
 Hadji-abad, Pers. see Ist ak-abad.
 Hadji-nirai 7-450a.
 Hadjimlar, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Hadlaub (Hadlopp), Johann 12-780b; 26-253c.
 Hadleht, Ess. 25-110d; Salvationary colony 24-16;c.
HADLEIGH (Heande-leag, Brook, Suff. 12-789c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWIN- 12-78d; 9-380a.
 —, George 15-616b.
 —, JAMES 12-799a.
 —, John 19-290c; 24-749d 26-593d.
 Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 Hadley, Conn. 6-352 (F4).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Norwotuck) 12-799b; Mass. 12-799b 27-523 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, falls, N.H. 13-922d.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Center, Mass. see Hadley.
 —, Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 Hadley v. Baxendale 7-781b.
 Hadlock, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Hadlopp, Johann see Hadlaub, Johann.
 Hadlow, Kent 16-432 (F4).
 Hadlyne, Lond. 6-952 (F4).
 Hadnary 13-902c.
 Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 Hadnall, son of (Joktan) 12-799d.
 Hadnaph, J. 26-216c.
 Hadnaph, William Henry 25-412d.
 Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Hadra, Arab. 1-460 (D5).
 Hadrabi (king of the Bani) 3-659b.
 —, Hadra, dist., Asia M. 28-994d; 13-657c.
 Hadramant, dist., Arab. see Hadramut.
 Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

- HADRUMAT** *dis. Arab.* 12-799c; 2-264 (E6-G5); 2-259d; 2-284a; 2-287a; Boundary commission 2-270b; exploration 2-255c; 2-739d; history 2-264a; 2-266b; 23-957a.
- HADRUMAT** 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
- HADRANUS**, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
- HADRIA**, It. (Poenus) 12-820c; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-626b; see also *Adria*.
- HADRIAN** (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 23-626a; art under 23-476a; 23-478d; Britain 4-584a; Christians favoured 15-602d; Egypt 9-89b; 9-77b; Greece 12-462c; 2-843d; gymnasium 2-840d; 2-841d; 20-222a; 7-700a; library of 2-840a; 16-547c; mausoleum 23-606c; 2-385b; palace 23-599c; Parthian war 23-54b; vallum (Germany) 28-92c; villa at Tivoli 2-382c; 28-67c; 27-958a.
- HADRIAN**, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
- HADRIAN**, arch of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a; 27-297d (Pl.).
- HADRIANOPLE**, Asia M.: see *Adrianople*.
- HADRIANOPOLIS**, Gr.: see *Novae Aethenae*.
- HADRIAN**, Turk. 23-648 (E2); see also *Adrianople*.
- HADRIAN**, stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
- HADRIANUS WALL**, rampart, 12-822c.
- HADRIANUS**, 23-648 (B1); 4-584a; building of 4-584a; 12-811a.
- HADRIAN**, temple of, Asia M. 7-720d.
- HADRIANUS**, Publius Aelius: see *Hadrian*.
- HADRIANUS**, Asia M. 3-556d.
- HADRIANUS**, 17-272b.
- HADRUMETUM** (Hadrime-tum), Tun. 12-802d; 23-648 (C1); 4-539b; 4-560b; see also *Susa*.
- HADSEL**, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
- HADSTOCK**, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C6); 9-785d.
- HADSDUN**, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- HADUM**, Domin. 12-811a.
- HADUBRAND** (Hudibrand), 13-461a.
- HADUR**, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 12-811a.
- HADWIG**: see *Hedwig*.
- HADYARD HILL**, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
- HAE** (Chron.) 6-317d.
- HAE**, 12-811a.
- HAECKEL**, ERNEST HEINRICH 12-803b; 28-1031a; 28-1031b; 28-1031c; 28-1031d; 28-1031e; 28-1031f; 28-1031g; 28-1031h; 28-1031i; 28-1031j; 28-1031k; 28-1031l; 28-1031m; 28-1031n; 28-1031o; 28-1031p; 28-1031q; 28-1031r; 28-1031s; 28-1031t; 28-1031u; 28-1031v; 28-1031w; 28-1031x; 28-1031y; 28-1031z; 28-1032a; 28-1032b; 28-1032c; 28-1032d; 28-1032e; 28-1032f; 28-1032g; 28-1032h; 28-1032i; 28-1032j; 28-1032k; 28-1032l; 28-1032m; 28-1032n; 28-1032o; 28-1032p; 28-1032q; 28-1032r; 28-1032s; 28-1032t; 28-1032u; 28-1032v; 28-1032w; 28-1032x; 28-1032y; 28-1032z; 28-1033a; 28-1033b; 28-1033c; 28-1033d; 28-1033e; 28-1033f; 28-1033g; 28-1033h; 28-1033i; 28-1033j; 28-1033k; 28-1033l; 28-1033m; 28-1033n; 28-1033o; 28-1033p; 28-1033q; 28-1033r; 28-1033s; 28-1033t; 28-1033u; 28-1033v; 28-1033w; 28-1033x; 28-1033y; 28-1033z; 28-1034a; 28-1034b; 28-1034c; 28-1034d; 28-1034e; 28-1034f; 28-1034g; 28-1034h; 28-1034i; 28-1034j; 28-1034k; 28-1034l; 28-1034m; 28-1034n; 28-1034o; 28-1034p; 28-1034q; 28-1034r; 28-1034s; 28-1034t; 28-1034u; 28-1034v; 28-1034w; 28-1034x; 28-1034y; 28-1034z; 28-1035a; 28-1035b; 28-1035c; 28-1035d; 28-1035e; 28-1035f; 28-1035g; 28-1035h; 28-1035i; 28-1035j; 28-1035k; 28-1035l; 28-1035m; 28-1035n; 28-1035o; 28-1035p; 28-1035q; 28-1035r; 28-1035s; 28-1035t; 28-1035u; 28-1035v; 28-1035w; 28-1035x; 28-1035y; 28-1035z; 28-1036a; 28-1036b; 28-1036c; 28-1036d; 28-1036e; 28-1036f; 28-1036g; 28-1036h; 28-1036i; 28-1036j; 28-1036k; 28-1036l; 28-1036m; 28-1036n; 28-1036o; 28-1036p; 28-1036q; 28-1036r; 28-1036s; 28-1036t; 28-1036u; 28-1036v; 28-1036w; 28-1036x; 28-1036y; 28-1036z; 28-1037a; 28-1037b; 28-1037c; 28-1037d; 28-1037e; 28-1037f; 28-1037g; 28-1037h; 28-1037i; 28-1037j; 28-1037k; 28-1037l; 28-1037m; 28-1037n; 28-1037o; 28-1037p; 28-1037q; 28-1037r; 28-1037s; 28-1037t; 28-1037u; 28-1037v; 28-1037w; 28-1037x; 28-1037y; 28-1037z; 28-1038a; 28-1038b; 28-1038c; 28-1038d; 28-1038e; 28-1038f; 28-1038g; 28-1038h; 28-1038i; 28-1038j; 28-1038k; 28-1038l; 28-1038m; 28-1038n; 28-1038o; 28-1038p; 28-1038q; 28-1038r; 28-1038s; 28-1038t; 28-1038u; 28-1038v; 28-1038w; 28-1038x; 28-1038y; 28-1038z; 28-1039a; 28-1039b; 28-1039c; 28-1039d; 28-1039e; 28-1039f; 28-1039g; 28-1039h; 28-1039i; 28-1039j; 28-1039k; 28-1039l; 28-1039m; 28-1039n; 28-1039o; 28-1039p; 28-1039q; 28-1039r; 28-1039s; 28-1039t; 28-1039u; 28-1039v; 28-1039w; 28-1039x; 28-1039y; 28-1039z; 28-1040a; 28-1040b; 28-1040c; 28-1040d; 28-1040e; 28-1040f; 28-1040g; 28-1040h; 28-1040i; 28-1040j; 28-1040k; 28-1040l; 28-1040m; 28-1040n; 28-1040o; 28-1040p; 28-1040q; 28-1040r; 28-1040s; 28-1040t; 28-1040u; 28-1040v; 28-1040w; 28-1040x; 28-1040y; 28-1040z; 28-1041a; 28-1041b; 28-1041c; 28-1041d; 28-1041e; 28-1041f; 28-1041g; 28-1041h; 28-1041i; 28-1041j; 28-1041k; 28-1041l; 28-1041m; 28-1041n; 28-1041o; 28-1041p; 28-1041q; 28-1041r; 28-1041s; 28-1041t; 28-1041u; 28-1041v; 28-1041w; 28-1041x; 28-1041y; 28-1041z; 28-1042a; 28-1042b; 28-1042c; 28-1042d; 28-1042e; 28-1042f; 28-1042g; 28-1042h; 28-1042i; 28-1042j; 28-1042k; 28-1042l; 28-1042m; 28-1042n; 28-1042o; 28-1042p; 28-1042q; 28-1042r; 28-1042s; 28-1042t; 28-1042u; 28-1042v; 28-1042w; 28-1042x; 28-1042y; 28-1042z; 28-1043a; 28-1043b; 28-1043c; 28-1043d; 28-1043e; 28-1043f; 28-1043g; 28-1043h; 28-1043i; 28-1043j; 28-1043k; 28-1043l; 28-1043m; 28-1043n; 28-1043o; 28-1043p; 28-1043q; 28-1043r; 28-1043s; 28-1043t; 28-1043u; 28-1043v; 28-1043w; 28-1043x; 28-1043y; 28-1043z; 28-1044a; 28-1044b; 28-1044c; 28-1044d; 28-1044e; 28-1044f; 28-1044g; 28-1044h; 28-1044i; 28-1044j; 28-1044k; 28-1044l; 28-1044m; 28-1044n; 28-1044o; 28-1044p; 28-1044q; 28-1044r; 28-1044s; 28-1044t; 28-1044u; 28-1044v; 28-1044w; 28-1044x; 28-1044y; 28-1044z; 28-1045a; 28-1045b; 28-1045c; 28-1045d; 28-1045e; 28-1045f; 28-1045g; 28-1045h; 28-1045i; 28-1045j; 28-1045k; 28-1045l; 28-1045m; 28-1045n; 28-1045o; 28-1045p; 28-1045q; 28-1045r; 28-1045s; 28-1045t; 28-1045u; 28-1045v; 28-1045w; 28-1045x; 28-1045y; 28-1045z; 28-1046a; 28-1046b; 28-1046c; 28-1046d; 28-1046e; 28-1046f; 28-1046g; 28-1046h; 28-1046i; 28-1046j; 28-1046k; 28-1046l; 28-1046m; 28-1046n; 28-1046o; 28-1046p; 28-1046q; 28-1046r; 28-1046s; 28-1046t; 28-1046u; 28-1046v; 28-1046w; 28-1046x; 28-1046y; 28-1046z; 28-1047a; 28-1047b; 28-1047c; 28-1047d; 28-1047e; 28-1047f; 28-1047g; 28-1047h; 28-1047i; 28-1047j; 28-1047k; 28-1047l; 28-1047m; 28-1047n; 28-1047o; 28-1047p; 28-1047q; 28-1047r; 28-1047s; 28-1047t; 28-1047u; 28-1047v; 28-1047w; 28-1047x; 28-1047y; 28-1047z; 28-1048a; 28-1048b; 28-1048c; 28-1048d; 28-1048e; 28-1048f; 28-1048g; 28-1048h; 28-1048i; 28-1048j; 28-1048k; 28-1048l; 28-1048m; 28-1048n; 28-1048o; 28-1048p; 28-1048q; 28-1048r; 28-1048s; 28-1048t; 28-1048u; 28-1048v; 28-1048w; 28-1048x; 28-1048y; 28-1048z; 28-1049a; 28-1049b; 28-1049c; 28-1049d; 28-1049e; 28-1049f; 28-1049g; 28-1049h; 28-1049i; 28-1049j; 28-1049k; 28-1049l; 28-1049m; 28-1049n; 28-1049o; 28-1049p; 28-1049q; 28-1049r; 28-1049s; 28-1049t; 28-1049u; 28-1049v; 28-1049w; 28-1049x; 28-1049y; 28-1049z; 28-1050a; 28-1050b; 28-1050c; 28-1050d; 28-1050e; 28-1050f; 28-1050g; 28-1050h; 28-1050i; 28-1050j; 28-1050k; 28-1050l; 28-1050m; 28-1050n; 28-1050o; 28-1050p; 28-1050q; 28-1050r; 28-1050s; 28-1050t; 28-1050u; 28-1050v; 28-1050w; 28-1050x; 28-1050y; 28-1050z; 28-1051a; 28-1051b; 28-1051c; 28-1051d; 28-1051e; 28-1051f; 28-1051g; 28-1051h; 28-1051i; 28-1051j; 28-1051k; 28-1051l; 28-1051m; 28-1051n; 28-1051o; 28-1051p; 28-1051q; 28-1051r; 28-1051s; 28-1051t; 28-1051u; 28-1051v; 28-1051w; 28-1051x; 28-1051y; 28-1051z; 28-1052a; 28-1052b; 28-1052c; 28-1052d; 28-1052e; 28-1052f; 28-1052g; 28-1052h; 28-1052i; 28-1052j; 28-1052k; 28-1052l; 28-1052m; 28-1052n; 28-1052o; 28-1052p; 28-1052q; 28-1052r; 28-1052s; 28-1052t; 28-1052u; 28-1052v; 28-1052w; 28-1052x; 28-1052y; 28-1052z; 28-1053a; 28-1053b; 28-1053c; 28-1053d; 28-1053e; 28-1053f; 28-1053g; 28-1053h; 28-1053i; 28-1053j; 28-1053k; 28-1053l; 28-1053m; 28-1053n; 28-1053o; 28-1053p; 28-1053q; 28-1053r; 28-1053s; 28-1053t; 28-1053u; 28-1053v; 28-1053w; 28-1053x; 28-1053y; 28-1053z; 28-1054a; 28-1054b; 28-1054c; 28-1054d; 28-1054e; 28-1054f; 28-1054g; 28-1054h; 28-1054i; 28-1054j; 28-1054k; 28-1054l; 28-1054m; 28-1054n; 28-1054o; 28-1054p; 28-1054q; 28-1054r; 28-1054s; 28-1054t; 28-1054u; 28-1054v; 28-1054w; 28-1054x; 28-1054y; 28-1054z; 28-1055a; 28-1055b; 28-1055c; 28-1055d; 28-1055e; 28-1055f; 28-1055g; 28-1055h; 28-1055i; 28-1055j; 28-1055k; 28-1055l; 28-1055m; 28-1055n; 28-1055o; 28-1055p; 28-1055q; 28-1055r; 28-1055s; 28-1055t; 28-1055u; 28-1055v; 28-1055w; 28-1055x; 28-1055y; 28-1055z; 28-1056a; 28-1056b; 28-1056c; 28-1056d; 28-1056e; 28-1056f; 28-1056g; 28-1056h; 28-1056i; 28-1056j; 28-1056k; 28-1056l; 28-1056m; 28-1056n; 28-1056o; 28-1056p; 28-1056q; 28-1056r; 28-1056s; 28-1056t; 28-1056u; 28-1056v; 28-1056w; 28-1056x; 28-1056y; 28-1056z; 28-1057a; 28-1057b; 28-1057c; 28-1057d; 28-1057e; 28-1057f; 28-1057g; 28-1057h; 28-1057i; 28-1057j; 28-1057k; 28-1057l; 28-1057m; 28-1057n; 28-1057o; 28-1057p; 28-1057q; 28-1057r; 28-1057s; 28-1057t; 28-1057u; 28-1057v; 28-1057w; 28-1057x; 28-1057y; 28-1057z; 28-1058a; 28-1058b; 28-1058c; 28-1058d; 28-1058e; 28-1058f; 28-1058g; 28-1058h; 28-1058i; 28-1058j; 28-1058k; 28-1058l; 28-1058m; 28-1058n; 28-1058o; 28-1058p; 28-1058q; 28-1058r; 28-1058s; 28-1058t; 28-1058u; 28-1058v; 28-1058w; 28-1058x; 28-1058y; 28-1058z; 28-1059a; 28-1059b; 28-1059c; 28-1059d; 28-1059e; 28-1059f; 28-1059g; 28-1059h; 28-1059i; 28-1059j; 28-1059k; 28-1059l; 28-1059m; 28-1059n; 28-1059o; 28-1059p; 28-1059q; 28-1059r; 28-1059s; 28-1059t; 28-1059u; 28-1059v; 28-1059w; 28-1059x; 28-1059y; 28-1059z; 28-1060a; 28-1060b; 28-1060c; 28-1060d; 28-1060e; 28-1060f; 28-1060g; 28-1060h; 28-1060i; 28-1060j; 28-1060k; 28-1060l; 28-1060m; 28-1060n; 28-1060o; 28-1060p; 28-1060q; 28-1060r; 28-1060s; 28-1060t; 28-1060u; 28-1060v; 28-1060w; 28-1060x; 28-1060y; 28-1060z; 28-1061a; 28-1061b; 28-1061c; 28-1061d; 28-1061e; 28-1061f; 28-1061g; 28-1061h; 28-1061i; 28-1061j; 28-1061k; 28-1061l; 28-1061m; 28-1061n; 28-1061o; 28-1061p; 28-1061q; 28-1061r; 28-1061s; 28-1061t; 28-1061u; 28-1061v; 28-1061w; 28-1061x; 28-1061y; 28-1061z; 28-1062a; 28-1062b; 28-1062c; 28-1062d; 28-1062e; 28-1062f; 28-1062g; 28-1062h; 28-1062i; 28-1062j; 28-1062k; 28-1062l; 28-1062m; 28-1062n; 28-1062o; 28-1062p; 28-1062q; 28-1062r; 28-1062s; 28-1062t; 28-1062u; 28-1062v; 28-1062w; 28-1062x; 28-1062y; 28-1062z; 28-1063a; 28-1063b; 28-1063c; 28-1063d; 28-1063e; 28-1063f; 28-1063g; 28-1063h; 28-1063i; 28-1063j; 28-1063k; 28-1063l; 28-1063m; 28-1063n; 28-1063o; 28-1063p; 28-1063q; 28-1063r; 28-1063s; 28-1063t; 28-1063u; 28-1063v; 28-1063w; 28-1063x; 28-1063y; 28-1063z; 28-1064a; 28-1064b; 28-1064c; 28-1064d; 28-1064e; 28-1064f; 28-1064g; 28-1064h; 28-1064i; 28-1064j; 28-1064k; 28-1064l; 28-1064m; 28-1064n; 28-1064o; 28-1064p; 28-1064q; 28-1064r; 28-1064s; 28-1064t; 28-1064u; 28-1064v; 28-1064w; 28-1064x; 28-1064y; 28-1064z; 28-1065a; 28-1065b; 28-1065c; 28-1065d; 28-1065e; 28-1065f; 28-1065g; 28-1065h; 28-1065i; 28-1065j; 28-1065k; 28-1065l; 28-1065m; 28-1065n; 28-1065o; 28-1065p; 28-1065q; 28-1065r; 28-1065s; 28-1065t; 28-1065u; 28-1065v; 28-1065w; 28-1065x; 28-1065y; 28-1065z; 28-1066a; 28-1066b; 28-1066c; 28-1066d; 28-1066e; 28-1066f; 28-1066g; 28-1066h; 28-1066i; 28-1066j; 28-1066k; 28-1066l; 28-1066m; 28-1066n; 28-1066o; 28-1066p; 28-1066q; 28-1066r; 28-1066s; 28-1066t; 28-1066u; 28-1066v; 28-1066w; 28-1066x; 28-1066y; 28-1066z; 28-1067a; 28-1067b; 28-1067c; 28-1067d; 28-1067e; 28-1067f; 28-1067g; 28-1067h; 28-1067i; 28-1067j; 28-1067k; 28-1067l; 28-1067m; 28-1067n; 28-1067o; 28-1067p; 28-1067q; 28-1067r; 28-1067s; 28-1067t; 28-1067u; 28-1067v; 28-1067w; 28-1067x; 28-1067y; 28-1067z; 28-1068a; 28-1068b; 28-1068c; 28-1068d; 28-1068e; 28-1068f; 28-1068g; 28-1068h; 28-1068i; 28-1068j; 28-1068k; 28-1068l; 28-1068m; 28-1068n; 28-1068o; 28-1068p; 28-1068q; 28-1068r; 28-1068s; 28-1068t; 28-1068u; 28-1068v; 28-1068w; 28-1068x; 28-1068y; 28-1068z; 28-1069a; 28-1069b; 28-1069c; 28-1069d; 28-1069e; 28-1069f; 28-1069g; 28-1069h; 28-1069i; 28-1069j; 28-1069k; 28-1069l; 28-1069m; 28-1069n; 28-1069o; 28-1069p; 28-1069q; 28-1069r; 28-1069s; 28-1069t; 28-1069u; 28-1069v; 28-1069w; 28-1069x; 28-1069y; 28-1069z; 28-1070a; 28-1070b; 28-1070c; 28-1070d; 28-1070e; 28-1070f; 28-1070g; 28-1070h; 28-1070i; 28-1070j; 28-1070k; 28-1070l; 28-1070m; 28-1070n; 28-1070o; 28-1070p; 28-1070q; 28-1070r; 28-1070s; 28-1070t; 28-1070u; 28-1070v; 28-1070w; 28-1070x; 28-1070y; 28-1070z; 28-1071a; 28-1071b; 28-1071c; 28-1071d; 28-1071e; 28-1071f; 28-1071g; 28-1071h; 28-1071i; 28-1071j; 28-1071k; 28-1071l; 28-1071m; 28-1071n; 28-1071o; 28-1071p; 28-1071q; 28-1071r; 28-1071s; 28-1071t; 28-1071u; 28-1071v; 28-1071w; 28-1071x; 28-1071y; 28-1071z; 28-1072a; 28-1072b; 28-1072c; 28-1072d; 28-1072e; 28-1072f; 28-1072g; 28-1072h; 28-1072i; 28-1072j; 28-1072k; 28-1072l; 28-1072m; 28-1072n; 28-1072o; 28-1072p; 28-1072q; 28-1072r; 28-1072s; 28-1072t; 28-1072u; 28-1072v; 28-1072w; 28-1072x; 28-1072y; 28-1072z; 28-1073a; 28-1073b; 28-1073c; 28-1073d; 28-1073e; 28-1073f; 28-1073g; 28-1073h; 28-1073i; 28-1073j; 28-1073k; 28-1073l; 2

Haidari (Nosairi) sect 19-8210
 Haider, Kari, *see* Hyder Ali
 Haider Pass, Turk. As. 2-760
 Haider-Pasha-Ankara railway
 Turk. As. 27-440b
 Haider Shehah 8-85c
 Haider, N. G. S., *see* Sagan
 Haiden, port, Alsk. 1-472 (F4)
 Haidsenschaft, Aust. 12-263b
 Haile, W. G. S., W. H. HELM
 Karl, Ritter von 12-830a
 Haidering's rings 14-691b; 14-
 830a
 Haik, Tun. 1-643 (D2)
 Haikud, dist., Hung.: *see*
 Haiku
 HAIKU 12-820b: Kara-
 gorok's band 15-673c
 Hai-Dzung, Fr. LC. 14-498
 (D-E) 14-490D; 27-6a
 HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c; 20-602
 (C3); 9-100b; railway 27-
 6a
 Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung)
 6-168 (K3)
 — China (Shantung) 6-168
 (K3)
 Haigerloch, Ger. 3-576c; 25-
 69d
 Hai-Lancs, 16-139 (C2)
 — Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
 Haigler, Ben. 19-324 (C4)
 Haikini (dynasty) 5-652d; 3-
 652d
 Hai-jui, Jap. 10-156 (D7)
 HAIR 12-820c
 Haik (Jap. poetry): *see*
 Hokku
 Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c
 Haikh, dist., Asia M.: *see*
 Haikhan
 Haikwan taal, *see* Tael, Haik-
 wan
 Haik, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-
 258c
 HAIL (dist.) 12-820c
 — Columbia 19-266c; 1-
 833a
 Haila, Arab. *see* Akaba
 Hailie, La. 17-54 (B1)
 — China, Mine, S. C. 25-500
 (D2)
 HAILES, DAVID DAL-
 rymple, d. 12-592d
 — *see* Robert 3-945d
 Hailies, Scot. 8-945d
 Hailies sandstone 9-945b
 Hailie, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-
 277c
 — Oxon. 28-761d
 Hailybury, college, Herts. 13-
 830a
 Hailyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3)
 Hailyville town, harbour, China
 —, Jsl. China 6-168 (I5)
 Haillan, Berhard de Girard,
 Sieur du 11-125b
 Haillan, Ger. 12-821a; 9-424
 (IV. C5)
 Hail Storm, hil, Lancs. 16-153
 (C4)
 Hai-tung-ching, China 17-593
 (C4)
 Hai Weston, Hants. 9-424
 (W. B2); 13-932a
 Haimantas group 13-413
 Haimea 2-95d
 Haime (bp.) 13-842b; 9-
 873c
 Hai-mou, China 6-168 (L3)
 Haimonskinder (legend) 11-
 18d
 Hain, Ludwig 3-909a; 9-381b
 Haina, yeld, S. Af. 25-66 (F3)
 Hainan, China 6-168 (F1b);
 6-168 (I6)
 —, str. China 6-168 (I5); 12-
 821b
 HAINAU, U. Ger. 12-822b; 11-
 808 (S3); battle (1813) 19-
 229d
 Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942
 (E2); 16-949c
 Hainault sect 12-944d
 HAINAU, prov., Belg. 12-
 822b
 Hainau, prov., Belg. 12-
 834; 11-856 (dist. maps);
 2-66c; Walloons 28-286a
 Hainberg, mist 12-822d
 Hainberg, pass, Bulg. 12-
 288b
 Hainbund: *see* Göttinger
 Bund
 HAINBURG, Aust. 12-822c; 3-
 4 (E2)
 Haines, Ore. 20-342 (I13)
 Haines, Ore., N. J. 19-502
 (B-C2)
 Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3)
 — Falls, N. J. 19-596 (E2)
 — Falls, N. J. 19-596 (E4)
 HAINESPORT, N. J. 19-502 (C4)
 HAINESPORT, N. J. 19-502 (C4)
 Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
 —, N. J. 19-502 (C4)
 HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-
 808 (D3)

Hainkoi, Bulg. 12-288b.
 Hainpach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Hainton, Lincs. 9-416 (L1) (G3).
 Hainworth, Yorks. 28-533 (H1).
 Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E1).
 Hai-pang-Haiman 20, anc. dist.
 HAI-PHONG, Fr.Lc. 12-823a;
 14-498 (E1); 6-201d; 14-498.
 Hair (bot.) 21-774a; 21-734a.
 Hair (zool.) 12-823a; 17-521c; 25-183c; consecration
 12-823a; 12-814; dressing;
 see Hair-dressing; fash 28-624a; electrolytic stimula-
 tion 12-823a; 12-814; 25-183b; 25-189b; negro 19-344b.
 Hairan, Haidar Ali 13-489c.
 Hairati (poet.) 21-221a.
 Hairdressing, see Hair-dressers.
 Hairbell = see Harebell.
 Hair-dressing = Buchana 3-609d; 12-823d; 12-814;
 3-659c; English (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b; Greek 7-234b; Indian 14-417d; 14-417e; 14-417f; 14-417g; 14-417h; 14-417i; 14-417j; 14-417k; 14-417l; 14-417m; 14-417n; 14-417o; 14-417p; 14-417q; 14-417r; 14-417s; 14-417t; 14-417u; 14-417v; 14-417w; 14-417x; 14-417y; 14-417z; 14-418a; 14-418b; 14-418c; 14-418d; 14-418e; 14-418f; 14-418g; 14-418h; 14-418i; 14-418j; 14-418k; 14-418l; 14-418m; 14-418n; 14-418o; 14-418p; 14-418q; 14-418r; 14-418s; 14-418t; 14-418u; 14-418v; 14-418w; 14-418x; 14-418y; 14-418z; 14-419a; 14-419b; 14-419c; 14-419d; 14-419e; 14-419f; 14-419g; 14-419h; 14-419i; 14-419j; 14-419k; 14-419l; 14-419m; 14-419n; 14-419o; 14-419p; 14-419q; 14-419r; 14-419s; 14-419t; 14-419u; 14-419v; 14-419w; 14-419x; 14-419y; 14-419z; 14-420a; 14-420b; 14-420c; 14-420d; 14-420e; 14-420f; 14-420g; 14-420h; 14-420i; 14-420j; 14-420k; 14-420l; 14-420m; 14-420n; 14-420o; 14-420p; 14-420q; 14-420r; 14-420s; 14-420t; 14-420u; 14-420v; 14-420w; 14-420x; 14-420y; 14-420z; 14-421a; 14-421b; 14-421c; 14-421d; 14-421e; 14-421f; 14-421g; 14-421h; 14-421i; 14-421j; 14-421k; 14-421l; 14-421m; 14-421n; 14-421o; 14-421p; 14-421q; 14-421r; 14-421s; 14-421t; 14-421u; 14-421v; 14-421w; 14-421x; 14-421y; 14-421z; 14-422a; 14-422b; 14-422c; 14-422d; 14-422e; 14-422f; 14-422g; 14-422h; 14-422i; 14-422j; 14-422k; 14-422l; 14-422m; 14-422n; 14-422o; 14-422p; 14-422q; 14-422r; 14-422s; 14-422t; 14-422u; 14-422v; 14-422w; 14-422x; 14-422y; 14-422z; 14-423a; 14-423b; 14-423c; 14-423d; 14-423e; 14-423f; 14-423g; 14-423h; 14-423i; 14-423j; 14-423k; 14-423l; 14-423m; 14-423n; 14-423o; 14-423p; 14-423q; 14-423r; 14-423s; 14-423t; 14-423u; 14-423v; 14-423w; 14-423x; 14-423y; 14-423z; 14-424a; 14-424b; 14-424c; 14-424d; 14-424e; 14-424f; 14-424g; 14-424h; 14-424i; 14-424j; 14-424k; 14-424l; 14-424m; 14-424n; 14-424o; 14-424p; 14-424q; 14-424r; 14-424s; 14-424t; 14-424u; 14-424v; 14-424w; 14-424x; 14-424y; 14-424z; 14-425a; 14-425b; 14-425c; 14-425d; 14-425e; 14-425f; 14-425g; 14-425h; 14-425i; 14-425j; 14-425k; 14-425l; 14-425m; 14-425n; 14-425o; 14-425p; 14-425q; 14-425r; 14-425s; 14-425t; 14-425u; 14-425v; 14-425w; 14-425x; 14-425y; 14-425z; 14-426a; 14-426b; 14-426c; 14-426d; 14-426e; 14-426f; 14-426g; 14-426h; 14-426i; 14-426j; 14-426k; 14-426l; 14-426m; 14-426n; 14-426o; 14-426p; 14-426q; 14-426r; 14-426s; 14-426t; 14-426u; 14-426v; 14-426w; 14-426x; 14-426y; 14-426z; 14-427a; 14-427b; 14-427c; 14-427d; 14-427e; 14-427f; 14-427g; 14-427h; 14-427i; 14-427j; 14-427k; 14-427l; 14-427m; 14-427n; 14-427o; 14-427p; 14-427q; 14-427r; 14-427s; 14-427t; 14-427u; 14-427v; 14-427w; 14-427x; 14-427y; 14-427z; 14-428a; 14-428b; 14-428c; 14-428d; 14-428e; 14-428f; 14-428g; 14-428h; 14-428i; 14-428j; 14-428k; 14-428l; 14-428m; 14-428n; 14-428o; 14-428p; 14-428q; 14-428r; 14-428s; 14-428t; 14-428u; 14-428v; 14-428w; 14-428x; 14-428y; 14-428z; 14-429a; 14-429b; 14-429c; 14-429d; 14-429e; 14-429f; 14-429g; 14-429h; 14-429i; 14-429j; 14-429k; 14-429l; 14-429m; 14-429n; 14-429o; 14-429p; 14-429q; 14-429r; 14-429s; 14-429t; 14-429u; 14-429v; 14-429w; 14-429x; 14-429y; 14-429z; 14-430a; 14-430b; 14-430c; 14-430d; 14-430e; 14-430f; 14-430g; 14-430h; 14-430i; 14-430j; 14-430k; 14-430l; 14-430m; 14-430n; 14-430o; 14-430p; 14-430q; 14-430r; 14-430s; 14-430t; 14-430u; 14-430v; 14-430w; 14-430x; 14-430y; 14-430z; 14-431a; 14-431b; 14-431c; 14-431d; 14-431e; 14-431f; 14-431g; 14-431h; 14-431i; 14-431j; 14-431k; 14-431l; 14-431m; 14-431n; 14-431o; 14-431p; 14-431q; 14-431r; 14-431s; 14-431t; 14-431u; 14-431v; 14-431w; 14-431x; 14-431y; 14-431z; 14-432a; 14-432b; 14-432c; 14-432d; 14-432e; 14-432f; 14-432g; 14-432h; 14-432i; 14-432j; 14-432k; 14-432l; 14-432m; 14-432

Hajji, pass, *Asia* 13-513
Hajji Air, pass, *India* 15-687d
Hajjolu-Pazarlik, *Bulg.*: see
HAJIR, *India* 12-827a;
14-376 (L7).
HAJIR, *India* 12-827b; 17-
543b; 17-5302c; Arabian
route 2-262b; Mecca Bag-
dad route 5-430c; Car-
man route 5-51a;
Goa route 12-160b; Helaj
route 13-217c; Jidda route
15-413a; Mahommedan
route 13-217c; 17-408c;
railway 13-218a; religious
observances 17-420d.
Hajji, Yusuf (general) 5-
31b (L7).
Hajjar Zakka, *Iran* 9-168 (E2)
Hajj al I. (Egy. title) 6-101C
Hajj al I. (title) 14-408c
— Firuzdin, *see* Firuz ud
Din, Hajji.
Hajji, *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— KHALIFA 12-827b; 12-
275d.
Hajj, *Hind.*, Pers.: *see* Istakh.
Hajj, Omar (of Segru): *see*
Hajji.
Hajj, *Hind.* 14-73 (F3).
Hajr, el. Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajr, el. dist., Arab. 2-264
Hajr, el. dist., Arab. 2-264
— la Seuda, *cape*, Malta 17-
508 (A2).
Hajun, Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-
255b.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-
551a.
Hajun, *Iran* 14-376 (F3).
Hakaki (poet): *see* Khakani.
Hakani, *Haw.* 13-304 (D3).
Hakani I. (of Cordova) 25-
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Hakaniakshoda, *Swed.* 17-590
Hakani, *Swed.* 17-590
(B2).
Hakara, *Somnd.* 25-379
(C-26).
Hakbar, *Jap.* 15-156 (G1).
11-291b; 15-195b.
— bay, *Jap.* 15-157b.
Hakame, *N.Z.* 39-624
(C8).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827C.
— THOMAS GORDON 12-
827C.
HAKEM (fish) 12-828a; 10-
432c.
Hake (plough) 12-850c.
Hakes: *see* Noedi bush.
Hakem (title): *see* Hakim.
Hakenson, *Egy.* 10-237d.
Hakimab, *Egy.*: *see* Mem-
ph.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakim (title) 12-194b.
Hakham, *Egy.* 10-237d; 9-96c;
9-92a (table); 8-604d; 7-
525b.
Hak Mohanna, rebel 18-
61d.
— (b. Dania), poet 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el. mosque
12-828b; 12-828c; 12-828d;
9-94c; 2-424a.
Hakim efendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite (tales) (astron.) 2-
104b.
Hakim, *Wales* 18-444b.
Hakk (Haq, rel.) 25-32c.
Hakk (title) el. el. (dervish): *see*
Adil liakkar.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a; 10-
670a; 13-658c.
HAKKAS, *tribe* 12-828a; 10-
465d; 15-949c.
Hakuma pharsay (Persian
word) *see* Aphrates.
HALEVUT, RIAAD 12-
828b; 11-626c; 19-482d;
28-803d.
Halevut, *Phars.*, *Art.* 21-943c.
Hako (Suifun) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, *Jap.* 12-829b;
15-156 (M6); 15-161b;
15-161c (M5).
— bay, *Jap.* 12-829b.
Hakon (name): *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist. *Jap.* 15-204c.
Hakone, *Jap.* 15-204c.
— spa, *Jap.* 15-160d.
Hakri (Egyptian king) 9-85b.
Hakru (title) 15-202d.
Hakubaba-Kai (art society) 15-
175c.
Hakusha-zan, mt., *Jap.* 6-
168 (L5); 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., *Jap.* 15-156
(K3).
Hakusan, *Jap.* 15-156

(Guz.)
 HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668
 (tax) 19-380c.
 Halala (writer) 22-53d.
 Halala (city), Murzhabad,
 India 12-829c.
 —, mts, Hal. 14-376
 Halala (city), 18-83d.
 Halala (historian) 9-105b.
 Halala, Sci. 25-28c.
 Halalcaridae 2-310c; 18-619a.
 Halalans 2-310c.
 Halacha: see Halakha.
 Hal, Ger. 12-440 (E2); 2-
 383d.
 —, HAALESA, Sci. 12-829b; 15-
 26 (E6).
 Halahala, Pls. 21-392 (E-F2).
 Halahala, 15-157c; battle
 (1894) 15-57c.
 Halek, mt. Syr. 9-94b.
 HALAKHA, 12-829c.
 Halala, 12-829c.
 Halala, Asia M. 10-213b.
 Halala, prov., India: see Jalapa.
 Halale, (bot.) 13-83d.
 Halale, prov., India: see Hal-
 lary.
 Halary: see Asé, Jean Hil-
 lary.
 Halas, Hung.: see Kis-Kunn-
 Halas.
 Halatun (phok), Cyprus 7-
 697.
 Hulation (Tekté), 21-490a.
 Halala tree 13-86a.
 Halala, 15-157c; 20-53c.
 Halawa, Haw. 13-54 (E4).
 Halbard: see Halbert.
 Halber, 10-533a; 11-799a.
 Halber, Scot. 49-40b.
 HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-
 829d; 11-808 (C3); 2-420d;
 15-157c; 20-263c, 21-
 651b, 15-765d.
 HALBERT 12-830b.
 Halber, F. 9-130 (VI).
 Halberth, F. (archaeologist) 7-
 424; 12-52c.
 Halberth, 12-100c.
 Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Halcon, mt. Pls. 21-392d.
 Halcon, Wales: see Halkin.
 Halcon, 12-829c.
 "Halcyon days" 4-530b.
 Halcyon (myth): see Al-
 cyon.
 Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
 Halcyonidae: see Kingfisher.
 Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
 Halcyon, sea, Ger. 12-440
 (D-22).
 Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a; 15-
 157c.
 —tolapicus 16-968c.
 Hald, lake, Den. 28-77c.
 Haldia, riv. India 6-232c.
 Haldia, riv. Daniel Rutherford
 12-831b.
 —, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-
 831a; 13-656a; 14-64a.
 —, Haldia (physiologist)
 8-330a; 4-83c.
 —, RICHARD BURDON 12-
 831a; 13-656a; 14-64a.
 —, HOBERT 12-831c; 24-
 464a.
 Haldia, Ill. 14-394 (C1).
 Haldia, 12-831b.
 HALDEMAN, SAMUEL
 12-831b; 14-831d.
 Halden, Nor.: see Fredriksh-
 alden.
 Halden, Switz. 14-244 (IV. 24)
 (113).
 Halden, 12-831b.
 Haldia, India 14-376 (M8);
 12-831b.
 Haldijokko, mt. Russ.: see
 Haldejokko.
 HALDING, SIR FRED-
 ERICK 12-832a.
 Halding, downs, Dev. 10-65c;
 11-334c.
 —, EDWARD EVERETT
 12-832a; 1-841a: spectro-
 heliograph 3-619b.
 —, George Ellery: on solar
 prominences 8-589d; 26-
 89b.
 —, HORATIO 12-832c.
 Halding, 12-832d.
 —, SIR MATTHEW 12-832a;
 9-605b; on deadend 8-55b;
 on inebriety 14-509c; on
 inebriety 14-509c.
 —, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-
 798c.
 —, Sarah Josephine 12-832c.
 HALDING GARDNER 12-
 834a.
 Hale, Ark. 2-652 (D2).
 Hale, 8-61.

Hale, *Ala.* 14-732 (F2).
— **Lancs.** 16-139 (B3).
— **Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
— **Utah** 27-134 (C3).
Hale, Al. [dict.] 12-245d.
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 13-84
(D2); 13-84d.
Hale, A. — see Aleppo.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Halebars, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b;
12-834c.
Halebiye, Turk.A. 26-305
(C2) — see Zenobia.
Hales, Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942
(B3).
Halebürg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— **halciumum** 14-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hale End, Ess. 26-690 (F1).
Halemonium (of Halc.)
Hale End, Ess. 18-942 (D2).
Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
G4).
— **Little, Lincs.** 9-416 (II.
G4).
Halemmaum, pit, Haw. 13-
420a.
Halsenoe, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander: see
Halsen.
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-
420a.
Halerocka 14-150a.
Hales, John 23-834f.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d.
1571) 12-834b.
Hales, John (d. 1656) 12-834c;
9-539a.
— **Sir Robert:** see Halles.
— **STEPHEN** 12-834c; coal
mining 12-834d; force 27-
928c; oxygen 20-423a.
— **Thomas** of: see Thomas of
Hales.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV.F1).
— **Bair, Shrop.** 22-625d.
Cornors, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Hales, Andrew (of Halc.).
dalesian, plain, Asia M. 27-
315a.
HALES, OWEN, Worcs. 12-
833a; 25-758 (A2); geology
28-823d.
Halesover sandstone 25-757d.
Hales, John 9-424 (IV.F1).
— **D2;** 26-35d.
HALETHORP, MD. 17-828 (A3).
HALEV, NADAH BEN
HALEV, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
— **Joseph** 2-255b; 9-650a;
— **UDOVIC** 12-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. 16-139
(B3).
Halewood, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haley, N.J. 19-780 (B3).
Halifa, Eng. 28-725 (A4).
— **prov. Egi.** 29-59 (C1).
Halifa (grass): see Esparto.
Halifan, Persia 28-725 (A4).
Halifaya, Sud.: see Khartum.
— **state, Sud.** 15-773d.
Halif, Calif. 11-465c.
Halif Caverns 14-1204 (D6).
Half column (military):
of cavalry 5-71d.
Half-crown 7-418d.
Halfdrone (of Denmark, 5th
cent.) 8-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 8-
28c.
— (of Norway, 10th cent.) 8-
28c.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-
806d.
Halfdenarius: see Centenion.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equestrian (bot.): see Ob-
lique.
Half-hitch (norp) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 15-596 (G3).
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— **Moon Pond, lake, N.B.** 13-
490 (C3).
Half-moon (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNYPY, WILLIAM 12-
836b.
Halfpeny, dist., Worcs. 28-
728b.
Half-penny machine: see Presse-
papier machine.
— **TIMBER WORK** 12-836c;
12-836d; 13-81d; III.).
timers (labor) 16-13c.
tone process 14-325e, 22-
410b.
writing 20-572a, 20-
572b.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hal, II. 14-304 (D6).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Baldwin, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2),
Yorkshire 9-416 (II D2).
Hal, Harke, Dorset 9-416 (II G2).
(C3); 27-5004.
HALUTIMU, Tur. 12-8676 (E).
Halys (river), 12-8676 (E).
Halys (river), 12-4440 (D1); 12-8676 Halver, Ger. 11-808 (1, KV).
Halvargate, Norf. 9-424 (16).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b, Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwa, India 15-112a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (V1 E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (V1 D2).
Halwyl, Ger. 12-8676 (E).
807c; 8-670.
—, THOMAS 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic.; see Platani 12-8676 (E).
(G2); see also *Kizil Irnak*.
Halys (coast), 23-173c.
Halys (river), 12-8676 (E).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
HAM, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-177b.
—, SHETLAND 12-868b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d (D2).
—, HAM, AF. 25-466 (16).
20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den. 1013-588 (D2).
—, HAM, AF. 25-466 (16).
—, East Ham, West Ham, High. Som. 9-430 (G1).
—, HAM, AF. 25-466 (16).
—, HAMACAS, Las, val., Salv.; see Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. R. 2-264 (C2); 2-264 (C2).
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H).
15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c.
21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-831a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d; see *Hamadan*.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
Hamadani, Pers. 12-868c.
Hamadard; see King cobra.
— baboon: see Arabian baboon.
— baboon: see Arabian baboon.
Hamadras (city); see Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-965; 22-331b, 22-331b.
Hamadryas, 12-868b; 13-536 (D3); 3-305 (E2); 26-308d; railway 13-537a, 13-537b; archaeology 25-503d.
Hamadryas, 12-868b.
Hama, Jean Noel 28-286b.
Hama, dict. (7-9c).
Hama, dict. (race); see Tavast-landers.
Hemalint, Hist., Holl. 11-35c.
Haman, riv., Pal. 20-126b; 2-323a.
Hamanatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamao, 12-868b; 12-744c.
Hamaomeli *virginica*: see Wych hazel.
Hamao (bibl.) 9-966b; 22-601d.
Hamao, identification 15-900a.
Hamaoka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMAN, JOHN, GEORG. 12-869b; 11-719d; 15-665c.
— (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869b; 19-780 (F2).
— lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (O4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarvinn, Fr. 18-958c.
Hamastrid, 28-286a.
Hamastrous: see George the Monk.
HAMAT, 12-870a; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dict., Erit. 9-746a.
HAMAT, 15-156d.
Hamat, m., Ery.; see Hammada.
Hamant, China: battle (1904) 2-272d.
Hamath, Syr.; see Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscription 13-537b.
HAMATH (society) 15-957a.
Hamaizichil, Gr.; see Santa Maure.
Hamaizichil, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-383b (116).
Hambon, VII, Som. 25-390d.
Hambon, riv., Sants. 9-424 (III E5).
12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-503d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).

[illegible]

Hamets (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Essex 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.
Ham-gyone (Korean), prov., Korea 12-1371; 12-1372.
Hami (Suzhou), prov., Kor. 15-156 (P4 & E7-E6).
Hami, prov., Kor. 23-741c.
Ham-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E-E7).
Hami-hung, Sor. 2-418d; 13-143 (Pl. V, fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-169d; trade routes 12-167a.
Hami, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 10-204b.
Hamid, prov., Iran 27-398c.
Hamid, cf. 14-176 (A1).
Hamid, princ., Asia Mt. 27-433b; 27-444a.
Hamidabad, sanjak, Asia Mt. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidabad-Azadgar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidic railway, see Hejaz, Arabia 27-440b.
Hamid, cf. 12-877a, c, 256 b.c.) 12-877d.
(Chargham, fl. 4th cent. b.c.) 12-877d.
(son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-451A.
HAMILCAR (A) 270-298 b.c.) 12-877c; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
HAMILTON, James 12-878b, c AND 5-89c; 12-879a; 8-449d; 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-119d; see also Arran, county of, Scotland 12-878b; of: Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-885a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Britain 24-449d.
William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-452a; 8-449b.
William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-449b.
William Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with 2nd duke of 12-879d; 20-519d.
John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
Hamilton, 1st earl of Abercorn: see Abercorn.
Claude, Lord Paisley: see Paisley.
ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 4-833a; Federalist 12-880b; 27-691a; New York Evening Post 27-669b; protection policy 22-161a.
Alexander (merchant) 12-880b.
Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-878a.
Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
EUBA 11-628b; 11-442c.
David 12-830c.
ELIZABETH 12-884d.
ELIZABETH 12-884a; 19-354a; 23-687a.
Lord George 3-252a; 19-354a; 19-303d.
Grant 5-353b.
Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 12-843c.
Hugh D 20-891c.
Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 12-440d; Glasgow university 12-82b.
JAMES (educationalist) 12-884b.
James (of Bothwellhang) 19-41b; 12-878b.
James 12-880c; 24-1014b.
JOHN (architect) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-878a; 24-444a; catechism 5-606b.
Lopod, princess of Monaco 12-880b; 18-685a.
PATRICK 12-887b; 11-423d.
Robert (covenanter) 24-452a.
ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.
Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 49-653b.
THOMAS (author) 12-888a.
Vesey explorer 21-916a.
Vesey (William) (diplomat) 21-916a.

19-356a; art collection 2-699b.

HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-886c; aesthetics 12-897d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 8-5-11c; dreams 8-5-62a; ethics 16-9-13c, 16-22-939b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 18-5-561c, 6-8-23a; varied. *See* LAW, G. W.

WILLIAM (painter) 5-821c.

WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.

WILLIAMS, GERALD (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.

WILLIAM, JOHN (geologist) 13-3-35c; 25-1033c.

SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890c; algebra 12-875d; 8-159d, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.

WILLIAMS, J. (law-tennis champion) 12-891c.

HAMILTON, ALA. 1-460 (B1). Ber. 3-794a.

HAMILTON, CAN. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-3C); 20-113d. Colo. 6-732 (C1). Ga. 11-722 (A1). Ill. 14-140 (A3). Ind. 14-422 (H1). Kan. 14-732 (C1). Ky. 17-852 (F1). Md. 17-828 (B3). Mich. 18-373 (E7). Miss. 18-400 (C1). Mo. 18-608 (B-C2). Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-772 (E). N.C. 13-172 (E2). N.Dak. 19-780 (G1). Nev. 5-8 (F2). N.Y. 18-222 (C2).

HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).

HAMILTON, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).

N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).

HAMILTON (Fairfield, Ross-shire) 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).

Oreg. 20-242 (F3).

HAMILTON, SCOT. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).

Tex. 26-930 (I-K4).

Va. 28-118 (E1).

WASH. D.C. 12-891c; 28-38 (E2).

Wash. 28-354 (D1).

WASH. 28-722 (E1).

inlet, Can. 5-160 (S3); 16-28c.

inlet, Basu 13-503c.

HAMILTON, GORDON (5-22c).

HAMILTON, FRANK (Arab or Ash-umir), riv. Can. 12-891c; 12-892c; 26-28 (F2).

inlet, riv. Queens. 2-960 (G4).

inlet, riv. S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).

sound, Ind. 19-479 (C2); 19-479c.

City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

Co., Fla. 16-540 (D1).

Co., Ill. 14-732 (E1).

Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).

Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).

Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Co., Ky. 17-852 (F1).

Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).

Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).

Co., Tex. 26-930 (E-K4).

College Observatory, N.Y. 19-955c.

HAMILTON group: *see* Erian group.

Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892c; 26-28 (F2).

inlet, riv. S.Aus. 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.

Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-452 (C2).

HAMILTON school of politics, U.S. 27-683c.

HAMILTON Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).

HAMILTON v. Davis 28-840c.

HAMILMAN, P. IS. 21-392 (D5).

HAMMERS 11-521c.

HAMMERS 12-892c; 8-883b.

Hammur (myth), 26-684c.

Hamir, riv. Arab. 26-305 (E3).

Hamir, Riv. India (Punj.) 14-736 (G4).

Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892c; 4-798a.

HAMIRPUR, dist. (U.P.) 12-892d; 4-798a.

Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).

Hamites 5-693d.

HAMITIC languages 12-892c; classification 24-426d; India 24-426d; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d.

HAMMIL RACES 12-8983;
 1-325d; 26-397b Uganda
 27-560a
Hamle 6-36c; 1-88a.
Hamlet 1-18-13 (B-C).
HAMLET 12-8294;
 9-299d.
Hamlet (bakepers) 24-780b;
 12-8294; 18-731d; Russian
 translation 23-918b; Span-
 ish translation 18-816c;
 15-859a.
Tramont 26-428d.
Hamlet (opera) 23-Mos 26-
 565b.
Hammer III, 14-304 (B2).
 Ind. 14-322 (D2).
 N.C. 19-172 (D3).
Hammer, 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD
 Bruce 12-896a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HAMILTON 12-
 8983.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 14-732 (C3).
 Kan. 15-61d (B1).
 Ky. 17-40 (D2).
 Me. 17-434 (E1).
 N.Y. 19-396 (C2).
 26-690 (G-133).
 W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Hamline University, Minn. 24-
 35c.
Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hammon, Stephen 16-371b.
Hammon (Ger. Hesse) 11-808
 (I. m9).
 Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808
 (I. m9).
HAMM, GER. (Westph.) 12-
 899c; 11-808 (I. k6); geo-
 logy 17-736d.
Hammond, Pa. 20-602 (D3)-
 20-603d.
 Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-384d;
 12-8983; 14-393d.
Hammac, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt.,
 Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-101c.
Hammam, Af. 23-120a; 1-
 644c.
 el Homa, plat., Af. 1-320
 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-
 8983; 15-633c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Af. 20-602
 (B).
 (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val. Egy. 15-
 727a; quarries 9-23c; 9-42c;
 12-8983; 14-393d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1)-
 27-396c.
 Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt. Tun. 5-
 427a; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-
 546a.
 R'rhra, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-
 546a.
Hammam (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammarna, Turk. As. 20-602
 (D1).
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-
 394d.
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-935
 (B).
 Swed. 26-190 (E-E2).
Hammarbys, lake, Swed. 25-
 935 (B2).
Hammarby, Swed. 26-190
 (B2).
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-
 190 (B2).
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3);
 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 6-668 (D1).
Hamme, Swed. 26-190 (C-
 D2); 9-895c.
Hammeel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammer, Ger. 11-808
 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH
 Julius 12-897a.
Hammer, Nord, Nor. 19-800
 (D1).
 Hammer (tool) 12-897a; 27-
 384d; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-
 788a; Masonry 27-349d;
 17-846a; miners 4-45b;
 weapon 1c; see Martel de fer.
HAMMER ROOF 12-897c; 23-
 695c.
Hammerbock marshes, Ger.
 1-53b.
Hammer cattle, see South
 Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammer, Swed. 19-800
 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze, see Re-
 hammered.
HAMMERFEST, NO. 12-897

Hammerhead (zool.): see Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 8-97c;
 —, hooded 7-370c.
 —, headed shark 24-504c; head
 24-594d; systematic position 24-566a.
Hammerkop (Hammerchen):
 = Thomas & Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-
 —, Hammer nose = Hippoboscidae.
HAMMER - PURGSTALL,
 Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-999a.
Hammerby, V. 20-516a.
Hammerby, mts., W. Aus. 2-9654b; 28-550c.
HAMMERSMITH (Hermode-
 —), London 12-598c; 16-
 5337; 20-244a (G3).
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Frei-
 her von 12-37d.
HAMMERSTADT, Gerh. 81-808
 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerby, Staffs. 25-758
 (B1) & 18-880c.
HAMM, Carl 2-552 (E1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
HAMM, David 12-899c.
HAMM, John 2-558 (B2).
Hammannaset, pt., Conn. 6-
 952 (E5).
HAMM, George. 6-502 (F4).
HAMMOND, Charles 13-570c.
 —, HENRY 12-899c; 16-355b.
 —, HENRY 26-999a.
 —, Hays 27-201c.
 —, T. E. 28-274c.
HAMMOND, N.Y. 23-23a.
HAMMOND, N.Y. 23-04 (F4).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a;
 14-422 (B1).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 20-244a (G3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 —, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9);
 —, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 —, Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106
 (H-12).
HAMMOND, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596
 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (E3).
HAMMONSVILLE, Ark. 2-552
 (C2).
HAMMONSVILLE, N.J. 19-502
 (C4).
"Hammonston" (ferry-boat)
 24-833c.
Hammarabi: see Khammura-
 bi.
Hammer, Ala. 1-480 (A3).
HAMMOR, India 14-493d.
Hammoze, inlet, Conn. 21-862
 (map).
HAMON, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-
 900a.
Hamon, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Hammoul cove 2-257d.
HAMOUR, India 14-376 (B3);
 3-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W.
 —, 12-899c.
 —, Robert, Hampton-Trow, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
JOHN 12-9000c; Great
 Fertillon 12-9000c.
Hampton 24-982c, 8-537d.
 —, John (the younger) 12-
 —, RENN DICKSON 12-902a;
 19-518a; 9-380a; ap-
 pointed bishop 9-564a, 6-
 906d.
 —, Richard 12-901d.
Hampton, Ala. 1-480 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d;
 N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 —, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
 —, Co. Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPTON, N.Y. 12-900a;
 27-218 (B3).
Hampton-Trow, John 27-
 257a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Ant. Joseph 13-704c.
HAMPEL (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampt, India: see Hampland
 Vijaynagar.

Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902; 9-240 (III. Ea.); agriculture 12-903; 11-864; 13-678c; 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; culture 12-904d; 1-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-413
Hampton, Mass. 12-903; 12-907a; 2-673; Barton's 1-533a; Bemburidge 3-714b; Ecoena 9-607a
— Co., Mass. 17-552 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-360 (E2).
Hampton, N.H. 12-903; 24-820b; 24-818 (F3); 1-409d.
— 18-126; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Ma. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Ta. 26-439b.
Hampton's hercsays 12-176a.
Hamstead, Can. 14-465 (B2).
HAMSTEADT (Hamstedt), Prussia 12-905a, 16-043 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 18-413d, 3-20-2.
— Md. 17-528 (F1).
— N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hamstead beds: see Hamstead hills.
Hamsted Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 12-905a.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III).
Hampton, Christopher 6-588c; 14-777e.
— C. Herbert 24-506b.
— John Somerset Pakington, 1st Baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
— Lord E. 12-905c; 1-302b.
Hampton, S.W. 12-902 (C4).
— Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Conn. 6-592 (G2).
— Fla. 12-905a (B2).
— Ga. 11-732 (D2).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Ky. 16-740 (A1).
HAMPTON, Va. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flowering ground 11-265d.
— Tenn. 26-550 (D6).
— N.Y. 19-324 (G4) & 19-324.
— N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-490c.
— Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Tenn. 26-520 (II).
— Va. 12-905a, 12-906a, Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
— Barb., W.A.S. 2-960 (B4).
— Plateau, W.A.S. 2-960 (D6).
— 28-62; 28-539c.
— Claverton liberty 25-389.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-14).
— Hampshire, N.H. 19-490c.
— Hartford 9-420 (III. C3).
Court conference: alternate members 26-261a.
authorized version of Bible 3-930c; Puritans 9-535c, 9-492c.
HAMPSTON, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 7); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; literature 12-903b; New gates 14-201c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's maze 12-851b; Wren 1-800b.
— Fens, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— In Arden, Warwick 25-758 (D2); 2-450b.
— Lofor, Warwick 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-552 (B2).
HAMPTON ROAD, chan.-Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); geology 12-906c (1889) 16-709a, 1-383b.
— Springs, La. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
— Wm. Mdx. 18-414a.
Hamptown, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamsted, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamstad, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamstan, tribe, Turk.A.S. 28-305 (E-F2).
Hamstavyahana 4-370a.
Hansi, folk, riv., Wyö. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds (zoic).
HAMSTEYD, 20-81c. 12-907c; 12-907d; 12-907e; 1-356d; molars 23-453a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-119b (fig.).

Hansen, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372
(G2).
Han (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamukuu, Deb. N.G. 19-187
(B1).
Hansen, 8-792d.
Hamumu, tribe 12-800b.
Hannu, swamp. Pers. 21-188
(D2); 24-583a.
Hannu (dict.) 21-735c.
Hanny, Ernest Théodore 18-
805b.
Hannu, tribe 10-156 (E-F).
Hanza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
(uncle of Mahomet) 17-
— b. Adali 17-423b.
— b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hannu, Hadji, Asia M. 21-
544a.
Hanna Isaphant 2-275a.
Hannize (sect) 17-423b.
Hannu, China 18-112.
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3);
23-127b.
—, China: see Han-
king.
Hannu, Kyor: see Han-gang.
Hannu, river 6-194 (foul); 25-
59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hana, Hawaii 13-84 (D2).
Hannakiya, Arab. 18-112.
Hannale, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hannamaki, Jap. 15-156
(M7).
Hannamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84
—
Han-Ami, dict., Ger-S.W.Af. 25-
466 (G3); 11-801a.
Hannam, India 14-332d
(H10).
Hannanel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hannan, b. Hushan 13-173a.
Hannanish, 13-173a.
Hanna Isulu 25-59c.
Hannap 8-582c; 12-307d.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Hannap, Riv. (law) 12-307d.
— office 8-535d.
Hannat, Turk.Ast.: see Annah.
Hannau, Germany 13-112a.
HANNAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-
108a (L, m3); battle (1813)
11-108a (L, m3); 15-156 (M6).
Hannabite school 17-416b; 1-
430d.
Hannau, John and Richard 22-
71d; 26-1000b; 18-
729b.
— W.: on telephone ser-
vice 26-555c.
Hannbury, Staffs. 25-175a.
Hannbury, Staffs. 25-175a.
Hannbury p. Jenkins (1801) 28-
385a.
HANNIBAL WILLIAMS, SIR
Charles 12-908b.
Hannerville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hann-chung Fu, China 6-163
—
Hannock, Albany 5-699a; 4-
363a.
— 12-908c.
— Joseph 24-824b.
— Robert 5-755b.
HANNING, SCOTT 12-
909a; 25-779c; in Peters-
burg Campaign 21-301b;
Reams station 1-824b; in
Westmoreland Campaign 23-
634d.
Hannock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—
— Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-
682c.
— Me. 17-828 (C1).
— Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANNOCK, Mich. 12-909d;
18-372 (B3).
—
— N.H. 18-560 (B5).
— N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
— Wis. 24-100 (D4).
— fort, N.Y. 11-61b.
— lake, Me. 19-375 (C-4).
— Me. 19-375 (B1).
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-152 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Ill. 14-404 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-222 (F-3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-3).
— Co., Tenn. 23-634d.
Hannocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502
(B4).
Hannas species 23-801b.
Hanza, riv., Russ. 21-939
(D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, SEYMUND GOTTFRIED
18-129d.

[illegible][illegible]

Harauvalci? see Arachotian
 Haraz, Pers.; see Herat
 Harb, *Arab.* 2-260 (A)
 Harb, tribe 3-283a;
 Harb district 13-612b;
 Harb, *Arab.* 13-612b; 2-26
 Harb district 19-351d.
 Harbidist 18-922b.
 Harbstshofen, Ger. 26-
 (H1).
 Harbinville triptych 15-97b.
 Harb-hutlet: see Horus.
 Harb, *Arab.* 553 (C3); railways 6-180
 Harbine, Neb. 19-334 (H4)
 Harbin, *Arab.* 553 (C3);
 Harbiner (periodical) 4-64
 Harbours of spring (bot)
 935c.
 Harboudown, Kent 9-42c
 604; 6-212a; hospice
 (H6).
 Harb Beach, Mich. 18-
 (H6).
 — Brook, riv., Conn.
 163d.
 Harbington, Warwick. 25-
 (B2); 3-984b; housing
 823c.
 Harb Springs, Mich. 18-
 (H4).
 Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-C)
 Harbottle, Northumb. 9-
 42c; 12-939c; 12-939c;
 stone age remains 7-130c
 Harbours, *Isl.* W.1, 28-44a
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 defence scheme 17-130c
 Harbour, *Isl.* W.1, 28-44a
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 lottery for repair (1569)
 21b. See also Breakwater
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 Harbour Department 27-15c
 Harbours (nautical) 13-94
 Harbours, *Arab.* 12-939c;
 (D3); 19-480b.
 Harboursing (law) 1-113d.
 Harbour master 8-363a.
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 (parings: Walker) 2-699d.
 Harbours, Docks and P.
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 Harbour seal 4-98d.
 — Springs, Mich. 28-209c.
 Harbourside, Can. 18-104d
 HARBUR, Ger. 13-612b;
 808 (B2).
 — Elbe: see Süder Elbe.
 Harb, *Arab.* 12-939c; 12-939c;
 (N2).
 Harb, Leica. 9-416 (H4, F4)
 1925. 19-167b.
 Harcean (version of the Bib)
 — see Harkeian.
 Harcel, *Arab.* 12-939c;
 — (A. G. Vernon) 21-526b.
 — (de Beuvron) 12-939a.
 — (de Brancas) 6-948b.
 Harcel of Lorraine, com.
 of 26-584; 10-383a.
 — Edward (archbp.) 12-939c;
 12-939c; 12-939c;
 88b; nitrogen 6-948b;
 — SIMON HARCOURT,
 viscount 12-939a.
 — Simon Harcourt, 1st
 12-939c; 12-939c;
 — SIR WILLIAM G. C.
 Vernon 12-939d; 9-58c;
 12-939c; 12-939c;
 municipal reform 16-931c
 — WILLIAM VERNON
 12-939c; 12-939c;
 88b; nitrogen 6-948b;
 — HARCOURT, Can. 19-465 (C1)
 HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
 Hardevar, *mis.*, Ariz. 2-
 (B3).
 Harde, India 14-376 (B8).
 Hardecunt: see Hardecunt.
 Hardecunt, *Arab.* 12-939c;
 (B2).
 — FJORD, fjord, Nor.
 180d; 180d; 180d;
 — Jökul, highland, Nor.
 804 (I32).
 — Jökul, highland, Nor.
 804 (I32).
 Hardey, *Arab.* 14-160 (D3)
 Hardeyuth *Urm.*: see Go
 12-939c; 12-939c;
 HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSE
 12-941b; American C.
 27-2-84d; 24-241a.
 Hardecunt, *Arab.* 12-939c;
 Hardecunt Co., Tenn. 26-
 (B-C2).
 Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 Hardecunt, A. 2-871c.
 Hardecunt, Yorks. 28-933 (B)
 — castle, Scot. 13-94d.
 — castle, Scot. 13-94d.
 — Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933
 (H1).
 Hardeberg, Friedrich I.
 — von, Freiherr von
 Novalis.
 — KARL AUGUST

1. HARMONIC, *Holl.* 12-955b
 13-585 (C1).
 2. —, *Tex.* 26-690 (F8).
 3. Harlington, *Beas.* 9-424 (IV
 4. —, *Max.* 16-942 (C3).
 5. Harlow, Sir Richard 5
 6. Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
 7. "Harlot's Progress" (paint-
 8. ing) Hogarth 13-567a.
 9. Harlow, George Henry 18
 10. 527b.
 11. Harlow Car, springs, *York*
 12. — Hill, Northumb., 9-112 (I
 13. 52).
 14. Harlowatory, *Yorks.* 13-271
 15. Harlowton, *Mont.* 14-276 (E2)
 16. Harlungen, *The (legend)* 12-
 17. 976c; 9-749c.
 18. Harman, *Chas.* see *Garm.*
 19. Harma, *cliff*, *Gr.* 21-546c.
 20. Harnadong (Bible) see *Ar*
 21. 1-102b.
 22. Har-Nagdon, *plain*, *Plat.* 11-
 23. 76c.
 24. Harhabib 9-85a.
 25. Harmanch (myth.) 25-662c.
 26. Temple 15-818a.
 27. Hartman, *Archer* 8-920b.
 28. Hartman, John: exploration
 29. — 3-847a.
 30. — John (bp.) see *Vesey*;
 31. — John (sn.) 8-731a.
 32. — Thomas 21-578d.
 33. Hartman, *W.Va.* 28-560 (D3).
 34. Harmanch (myth., *India*)
 35. see *Golden Temple*.
 36. Hartmans, *Md.* 17-828 (E2).
 37. Hartman's lock 3-851a.
 38. Hartman, *Joshiah* 6-373c.
 39. Hartmarville, *Pa.* 21-106 (E6).
 40. HARMATTAN 2-955c; see *Ar*
 41. 1-102b.
 42. Harmanopolis, *Constantin*
 43. 32-621b; 3-477d.
 44. Harman, *Frederick* 16-954b.
 45. 12-58c; 21-847c.
 46. Harman, *Frederick* 16-954b.
 47. Harner (myth.) see *Horus*
 48. Harner (myth.) see *Horus*
 49. Harner (myth.) see *Horus*
 50. HARMODIUS 5 (Athena)
 51. 12-955c; 5-731a.
 52. — "Harmodius and Aristot-
 53. on" (sculpture) 12-480b.
 54. Harbo, *Daniel* Williams 1-
 55. 163d.
 56. Harmon, *Tal.* 14-304 (C2).
 57. —, *Okl.* 20-55 (B3).
 58. Harmon, *Wm.* 16-954b.
 59. (C3) 18-414b.
 60. HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955c;
 61. 24-77a; 13-408c; *Illyria*
 62. legend 14-326a.
 63. HARMONIC 12-955d; see *Ar*
 64. 12-123d; — see also *Ne*
 65. 1-102b.
 66. HARMONIC ANALYSIS 1-
 67. 956c; 25-650a.
 68. — conjugate 11-731a.
 69. Harmonic, *Wm.* 16-954b.
 70. (C3) 18-414b.
 71. HARMONICORCHORD 12-958a.
 72. Harmonic mean 17-947c.
 73. Harmonic motion 17-975b;
 74. simple 12-956d; 17-975b;
 75. pencil 11-692b.
 76. Harmonic motion 17-955d.
 77. range 11-691c.
 78. — series 13-6c.
 79. Harmonic system 11-732a.
 80. Harmonists: see *Harmoni-*
 81. 1-102b.
 82. HARMONIUM 12-958b.
 83. — hymns 9-679c;
 84. 14-182c.
 85. Harmonsburg, *Pa.* 21-1-
 86. 516a.
 87. Harmony, *Ark.* 2-552 (B2).
 88. — *Ind.* 14-422 (C3).
 89. — *N.C.* 17-434 (C3).
 90. — *Minn.* 18-595 (C3).
 91. — *Ne.* 17-772 (B2).
 92. — *Pa.* 21-106 (B4).
 93. — *Tex.* 28-118 (D3).
 94. HARMONY 13-1a; 19-741;
 95. 19-741; acoustics 25-458c;
 96. Pythagoras 22-699c; *Ar*
 97. 1-102b; *Ar.* vol. 14-348a;
 98. — *Fur* Company 11-743b.
 99. — *Society*, *Am.* 6-792d; 21-
 100. 516a.
 101. Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a.
 102. HARMOTOME 13-10a; 1-
 103. 516a.
 104. — see *Harmoot*.
 105. Harmozia, *dist.*, *Pers.* 1-
 106. 516a.
 107. Harmozian, *Russ.* 23-648 (G)
 108. — see also *Arma-talike*.
 109. HARMS, *Alfred* 13-10b.
 110. HARMS, *Charles* 13-10b.
 111. — *Northcliffe*: see *North-*
 112. 1-102b.
 113. — *Elldridge* 19-561b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

HARRY THE MINSTREL
(Blind Harry) 12 00 00

HARD Harry 13-29c; 26-
30c
Hardavardha (Indian king); see Harsha.
Haridraṭha (Indian writer) 3-
927a.
HARDSORFFER, GEORG
Philipp 13-28d.
Harishchandra 13-73c; 8-19a;
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a;
14-39dd; 2-75zd; dramas
founded 13-49eb; inscription
14-625e.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harshacra 19-510a.
Harshafa; see Arasapha.
Harshan, M., springs 23-
1005d.
Harsofi (of Ethiopia) 9-846b;
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30d.
Harstad 13-30d.
Harstäng, fall, Swed. 19-100d
(D?); 26-189a.
Harston, Ill., wall. Sw. 28-35a
(F?).
Harston, Camba. 9-424 (IV).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL
13-30b.
— Alice Martin 13-30d.
— Andrew Scarle 26-122a.
— CHARLES 13-30c.
— Emma; see Willard.
— Emily 13-30d.
— ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-
30c.
— Heinrich 11-795b.
— Horace 22-649b.
— James McDougall 13-31c.
— Joan 24-76a.
— John 19-510a; 11-17c;
— Joseph 14-191c.
— Letitia 16-133d.
— Mrs. Theresa 13-31d.
— OLIVER 3-377a.
— SIR ROBERT 13-30d; 6-
202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
— Son 13-17d.
— WILLIAM 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
— H. A. 13-31c.
— Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Minn. 18-500 (F7).
— Miss. 17-828 (E2).
— Hart (local), 13-30d.
Hartebeest; see Hartbeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hartburg, Northumb. 9-
412 (I, E2).
Hartel 11-127d.
Hartenstein, Bedminster
dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ky. 1-1752 (D1).
Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart County, S.C. William 14-
784b; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRUCE
13-31b; 1-340b.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartes, inv. Cape Col. 25-
466 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTENBEEST 13-32a; 2-
91d; 2-92c.
Hartenbos, count; see Alex
Hartenbos.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-
62b.
Hart Fell, mt. Scot. 24-411
(D); 24-413b; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, W. 13-
643d.
Hartford shale 6-663c; 20-
236b; 5-300c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-450 (D4).
Hartford, Conn. 13-32b;
— Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
HARTFORD, CONN. 13-32b
— (East, New and West)
Conn.; see East Hartford
New Hartford and West
Hartford.
— Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2).
13-953b.
— Ind. 14-173 (D3).
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Mass. 17-434 (A3).
— Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Ok. 20-26 (E4).
— O. 20-26 (I, K-2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
— Tenn. 26-690 (H-14).
— Tex. 19-490 (C, D).
— Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
— Wis. 28-140 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-506 (B3).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-
34a; 14-422 (G4).
Hartgen, Con. 8-852 (E2).
Conventum 13-33c; 27-
694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.

- "Hartford Wite" 1-833a; 13-33a.
- Hart, Assacut; see Hardicanute.
- Hart Hall, Oxford; see Hert Hall.
- Hartmann, B. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
- Hartnall, Scott 24-418 (D3).
- Hartnache Burn, riv., Northants 9-412 (I. F2).
- HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
- Court 13-34b.
- Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
- Harting, Hilar lens 21-511d.
- (zoologist) 28-177c; 25-733c.
- Harting riv., mt. Scot. 24-418 (D3).
- Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
- Hartington, marquesses of; see Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
- Hartington, Derby 9-416 (II. D3); 8-51d.
- No. 19-234 (G2).
- Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
- Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- Hartland and West. Conn.; see East Hartland and West Hartland.
- Hartland, 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Il. 14-304 (D1).
- Kan. 15-654 (A3).
- Mo. 17-134 (A3).
- Va. 18-374 (D2).
- Minn. 18-550 (D7).
- W. 19-490 (C4).
- Wash. 28-244 (D4).
- Va. 28-740 (E5).
- p.c. Dev. 9-430 (VI. C1); 9-430b.
- Hartleith, Otto Erich 8-536a; 11-799a.
- Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
- HARTLEPOOL, Dorset 14-34b; 9-412 (I. F3); 13-604a; geology 8-706d; shipping 27-603d.
- West, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b; 8-707a.
- Bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b.
- Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Hartley, Ann; see Gilbert.
- SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
- DAVID 13-35a; associations of ideas 2-784d; ethics 9-837b; "secondarily automatic" movement 22-553a.
- J. T. C. 2-784d; pressure 25-375a; 27-900b.
- John Anderson 25-498d.
- JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35b; 24-518b.
- J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
- Thomas 19-514c.
- Walter Noel; absorption spectrum 6-57b; 25-631b.
- Hartley, Ark. 2-560 (A3).
- Il. 14-732 (B1).
- Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 23-262b.
- Tex. 26-690 (B2).
- W. Va. 26-502 (B1).
- dist. S.A.F. 25-466 (K2).
- Co. Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
- Hartley Institution, South Australia 25-106.
- HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d; 1-392b; 18-349d.
- Hartman, Walter 28-354 (F2).
- Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
- Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Hartmann, J. 1-392b; spectroscopy 25-621b.
- Jean Pierre Emilio 7-98b; 8-302c.
- KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-35a; 18-232d; monism 18-720c; pessimism 21-284a.
- L. 25-1016c.
- MORITZ 13-35c.
- Braun, Meiss. 17-336a; magnetometer 17-336a; voltmeter 28-206d.
- VALEU 13-37a; 14-785b.
- Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
- Hartmonville, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Hartn, Can. 19-750 (D1).
- Hartnit; see Ortnit.
- Hartog, Dirk 11-627d; 2-8-8c.
- No. 1-876a.
- Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
- Hartog, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
- Hartnack, Gen. John Frederick 19-153a; 2-113c.
- Hartnack, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- S.A.F. 25-466 (G7-6); 27-830c; 20-148b.
- Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- Hartsel, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Hartshill, Ark. 14-732 (C4).
- Hartshill, N.York. 28-933 (C2).
- Harts Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
- Hartshill, Warwick 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343d; 12-552a.
- Hartshill quartzite 28-342a.
- HARTSHORN, SPIRITS, OF 13-37b.
- Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 27-834.
- Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
- Hart's nut 27-323b.
- Hart Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
- Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
- Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B).
- Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- S.C. 25-500 (D2-E2).
- Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- Hartwig, Charles Frederick 4-452b.
- Hartunpon (heroes) 13-376c.
- Harok, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
- O. 20-56 (H3).
- Va. 28-118 (A4).
- Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-374d.
- Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
- Hartwell, Bucks. 4-789a; man-wild 13-72b; observatory 19-956b.
- Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- Hartwell clay 4-789a.
- Hartwig. Hartwick, N.Y. 14-732 (F3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Hartwick (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
- II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-975d.
- Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
- Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
- Harty, Isrl. Kent 24-839d.
- Harty, mts., Ger.; see Harz.
- HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EU-
gen 13-35b.
- Hartzi el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-283d.
- Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-283d.
- Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
- HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-35b; 1-238d; 2-838d; chess romances 6-101d; hospitals 13-791c; Malik ibn Anas story 17-482c; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d; Persian revolt 21-234d; Suez canal scheme 26-32d.
- Harun el Wathik (caliph); see Wathik.
- Harun b. Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-81d; 9-94d.
- Harunobi Yeiichi (Jap. artist) 27-283d.
- Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
- Harura, Turk.As. 17-423b.
- Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
- HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d; 8-332c; 9-855b.
- Harus, Jap. see Kushi-ro-Ko.
- Harvard John 13-38b; 25-908; 8-848b.
- Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (E2).
- Il. 14-304 (D1).
- Mich. 18-374 (D2).
- Mich. 18-374 (E5).
- Nob. 19-324 (F4).
- Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Harv. P. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
- "Harvard" (steamship); see N.Y. York.
- Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-35b; 28-991b; boating records 22-785; college yell 6-22a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; football 10-623a; fraternity 10-623a; herbarium 12-390b; 13-334a; library 16-562d; observatory 18-80c; 19-900b; Quincy's reforms 22-754a; Unitarian teaching 27-596c; zoological museum 19-67d.
- N.Y. York. Harvella 16-123c.
- Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- HARVEST 13-40d; Christian observance 9-22c; Egyptian gods 9-51c; 9-330b; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-28a.
- Harvella (Fatimite prince) 9-37c.
- HARVEST-BUG 13-41a; 2-12-37d.
- HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b; 2-297c; 2-310a.
- Harvest-man; see Harvester.
- Moon 18-803b.
- mouse 18-943d.
- mite 18-803b.
- Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
- GABRIEL 13-41c, 4-643c, 27-87d.
- SIR GEORGE 13-42b.
- H. A. (engineer) 2-679c.
- Harv. 13-42a.
- WILLIAM 13-42c; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d; embryology 9-324c; epigenetic doctrine 10-29c; Folkstone memorial 10-600c; insect larva 9-607b; physiology 11-554a; reproduction 23-118a; vivisection 28-157a.
- Harv. 13-42a.
- Harvey, Art. 2-552 (B3).
- Can. 19-465 (B2).
- Il. 14-732 (D1).
- HARVY, Wm. 13-47d; 14-304 (E2).
- La. 17-54 (C7).
- N.Dak. 19-440 (E2).
- Nid. 19-479 (B2).
- lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- Harv. 24-654c of Sultan, Can. 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954c; 2-424b; 18-900b.
- Harv. 19-190c.
- HASAN-ABDUL, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
- Hasanal, canal, India 25-422b.
- Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954d; 9-32d; 9-32b.
- Hasani (Moroccan dynasty); see Sani.
- Shahrastari A'yan (Persian author) 21-249c.
- Hasarijuf, Afgh. 14-376 (A4).
- Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-824b.
- Hasbain, Belg.; battle 1408b; 4-821d.
- Hasbain lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
- Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
- HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c; 20-602 (D2); 6-603d.
- Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-508b.
- Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
- Hasbrouck, Worcs. 25-158 (A2).
- Hasco, Isrl. Scot. 24-855b.
- HASCOB, Abraham D.; see Abraham.
- HASDAD IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d; 15-774c.
- Crescas; see Crescas.
- (son of Hanno) 18-258a; 5-428d.
- (son of Mago) 5-428c.
- (philosopher); see Clitro.
- Hasdu, riv., India 3-920d.
- HASE, KARL BENEDICT 13-35b; 17-869d.
- HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 22-611c; 5-420a.
- (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 24-405c.
- (son of Hanno) 18-258a; 5-428d.
- (son of Mago) 5-428c.
- (philosopher); see Clitro.
- Hasdu, riv., India 3-920d.
- HASE, KARL BENEDICT 13-35b; 17-869d.
- KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
- riv., Ger. 20-71b; battle 17-261d; 27-867d.
- Hasebroek, Johannes Pieter 4-872c.
- Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
- Kumazao (Jap. bronze-caster) 15-180d.
- Hase, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
- Hasebryl Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
- Hasehorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
- Hasekmat, Switz. 18-835d.
- Hasekmat, Warwick. 26-334a.
- Hasekmat, Baron Karl von 14-429b.
- Haseklevor, R. 1-878c.
- Haseklevor 22-377b.
- Haseklevor-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
- Hasein Heide, health, Ger. 3-105a (plan).
- Hasenmat, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
- Hasekmat, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Hasepnot, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
- Haser, Heinrich 18-40c.
- Haseul, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
- Hasehat 26-10d.
- Hasehish, Turk.As.; see Hasehish.
- Hasehid, tribe 28-914a.
- Hasehim (ancestor of Mahomet) 2-20c; 20-40c.
- (follower of Mahomet); see Abu Hasehim.
- Hasehim, tribe 2-267a; 2-266c, 4.
- Haseim, connected 25-350b.
- Ha-shima, Isrl. Jap. 19-151b.
- Hasehimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b; 26-690 (H2).
- 26b, 5-39c; 5-42a.
- Hasehimya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
- (Shiite sect); see Hasehimites.
- Hasehimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
- Hasehin, Sud.; battle 1885c; 1-25b.
- Glos. see Ashraf.
- HASHISH (drug) 13-50c; 13-764b.
- HASHISHAN (Moslem sect); see Assassins.
- Hasehiya, tribe 25-330b.
- Hasehat 1-792d.
- Hasehannons; see Macabeos.
- Hasehad-Adan, dist., Alg. and Pers. 21-188 (D2); 1-308a.
- 26b, 5-39c, 5-41a.
- Hasehad, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
- Hasehrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
- Hasehwaite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
- Haseidians; see Assideans.
- Haseina (dict.) 17-277c; 17-824b.
- Haseinal, tribes; see Caddo.
- Hasein-andra; see Ut-Napish.
- Hasejo, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192d.
- Hasekynne, Lancs. 18-139 (B2).
- Hasekynne, 18-532 (C3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- 26-690 (H2).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Hasekynne, 26-690 (H2).
- Haskell Institute, Can. 19-308d.
- Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
- HASKIN, O. D. 26-22c.
- Haskoi (Haskovo); see Khaskoy.
- Haskov, battle 1805; see Albeck.
- Hasehad, Derby. 6-111c.
- Hasehar, hospital, Hants. 22-40b.
- lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan); Admiralty tank 24-942b.
- Casco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
- Hasele, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-265c.
- Hasele, 18-182d.
- HASLEMBEKE, sur. 13-49c; 9-424 (IV. A4).
- Hasehar, Hants. 22-40b.
- Haselet, Col. John 17-818b.
- Hasele Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Haselet, Den. 8-24 (D3).
- Haseil, canal, India 22-655b.
- dist., Switz. 3-795a; 27-840b.
- Haseilicht, Ger. 3-571b.
- Haseil Jungfrau, mt., Alps; see Wetterhorn.
- Haseil, Lancs. 13-500d; 16-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
- Haseil, Lancs. 13-475c.
- Haseimonean (dynasty); see Macabeos.
- Haseinad ousta (title) 12-950d.
- Hasein, riv. 18-938b.
- Haseo, riv., Br. Afr. 4-601 (B3).
- Haseo, riv. 19-778 (D6).
- HASPE, Ger. 13-51a; 11-808 (I. 6).
- Haseper, riv., Ger. 3-51a.
- Hasep, riv. 14-583d.
- Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
- Hassad (bottle) (of Darius) 7-104b.
- Hassad (bottle) 25-378d.
- Hassahama, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Hasek, Arthur H. (physician) 2-121d.
- Haseal, corpules of 6-635b.
- Haseal, riv. 9-416 (II. C3).
- HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
- Hassan; see Hasan, except as Hassam.
- HASSAN, India 13-51a; 1-382 (G13).
- Hassanamet, Mass. 12-317d.
- Hassan, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-757d; 5-287a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Havell, dist. Lincs. 16-715c.
Haw, George; see Tweeddale,
marquess of
HAYGEY (1729-1811) 13-
105A
— GILBERT (R. 1450) 13-
105A
— JOHN 13-105a; 1-840a;
Hay, Ga. 721a
Hay, Gai. 11-752 (B2)
Hay, N.S.W. 13-105c; 19-
105C
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428
(V.E.)
— Hay, At. C. 4-03d; geo-
logy 2-229d
— lake, Can. 1-500 (A1)
— lake, Mich. 19-372 (F3)
— lake, N.S. 1-500 (A1)
— riv., Can. 5-610 (F4); 12-
422d
— riv., Can. Sandoz 2-060 (F4).
— riv., Wis. 28-700 (F3)
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-A08b;
Haystack 1-397e, 1-401a
Hayza, M.Arch. 17-468 (F3)
— bay, Mal.March. 17-466
(F3)
Havacherian, met. Jap. 15-
156 (N-7)
Hayamoto, str., Jap. 15-157b
Hayasuda; see Armonia
HAYASHI, TADAOSU, cut
13-109b
Hayan 15-170b
HAYDEN, A.C. 2-day fever.
Hayat Davaq, dist. Pers. 10-
189a
Hayden, Allenais, manor, Wales
13-106a
Haybes, Fr. 24-575
Hay-bote 13-106b
Hayburn, Wm. Vauclay Treaty
(1903) 20-670a
Hay Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2)
Haydon, John Henry Dr? 934c;
25-352b
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3)
— creek, riv., Minn. 18-550
(C4)
— creek, riv., Minn. 18-550
(B2)
— creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(C4)
— creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(A-B3)
— creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(C4)
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VAN-
deveer 13-109b
— Hayden, medium 15-705a
Hayden, Col. 6-722 (C1)
— Conn. 6-592 (E2)
— Idaho 20-258 (F1)
— Okla. 20-258 (F1)
— lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2)
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C3)
— lake, Mich. 19-372 (F3)
— Divide, pass, Col. 6-719a
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-8 (C1)
— Hayden, E. 5-155
Hayden process 7-108c
Hayden Run, riv. O. 20-26
(E1)
Hayden Pass, Colo. 6-722
(E3)
Haydensville, Mass. 17-852
(A1)
O. 20-26 (F6)
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH
13-109c; 13-5c; 20-169d;
13-109c; 13-5c; 20-169d;
forte trims 14-653a; sonata
form 25-395c; songs 25-
395c; 25-395c; 25-395c;
— Johann Franzelst 13-111a
— Johann Michael 13-110d
Haydock, Lancs. 16-139 (C3)
Hayes, N.Y. 13-109b
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT
13-111a; 16-709c.
Hayes, N.Y. 13-109b
Haydon Bridge, Northumb.
9-412 (I.D3)
Haydnour, Dines.; geology 16-
139b
Hayduk; see Haiduk.
Haye, Sir Gilbert The?; see
Hayek
Hayeklin, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (gr.)
Hayes, Catherine 26-177a.
Hayes, Cleo 29-301d
— C. W. 27-623d
— Edwin 20-501d
— Hayes (couple) 14-60a.
— Adm. John 24-54c.
— J. runner 2-849a.
HAYES, HERBERT B. 13-
112p; 7-721c; 23-179c.
— Thomas; see Highs.
William 20-302d
— William Ala. 1-460 (B2)
— Kent 16-942 (E3); 19-
056b.
Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 19-
056b.
Hayes, N.Y. 13-113c.
Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Hayes, La. 17-54 (D3).
 S. Dak. 25-506 (D-B3).
 -, glacier, Gren. 12-543 (D2).
 -, mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3).
 -, pothin, Gren. 12-543 (C2).
 -, riv., Can. 5-1 (E3).
 -, riv., N.Y. 1-160 (A4); 15-114a; 13-853a.
 Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324
 Hayes common battery 19-526b.
 Haystack, Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
 -, cond. Max. 16-942 (C-D).
 -, Fork, riv., Wyo. 20-574 (B3-4).
 -, Haystack, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Haystack, N.C. 19-1772 (F4).
 O. 20-26 (F3).
 -, Haystack, N.Y. 13-115b; 633d; 7-607b.
 Hayfield, Derby. 28-333 (B3).
 19-526a.
 -, La. 14-732 (D1).
 -, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hayfork, N.Y. 13-115b (B1).
 Haygarth, John 23-2303.
 Hay-Herran treaty 19-193C.
 Hay-Herron 17-423b.
 Hay-Jack (whitethroat). 28-605a.
 Hay-Jack (28-844b).
 Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VT. B3); 7-181b.
 -, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VT. B3); 7-181b.
 Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
 HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113b.
 Hayling, Is. 13-113b (B3).
 -, 79a; 22-132 (map).
 -, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 -, Isl., Hants. 22-120 (III. F5).
 Haylow, G. 4-1752 (D5).
 HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
 HAYMON, TOWNSEND, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 Haymon, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Haymer, John 13-113b (B3).
 (1886); see Chicago anarchists.
 Harcelle, Heinrich Karl, baron of 3-280.
 Harman, A. 1-460 (C4).
 Harbaw, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Harbaw, Cardinal 16-433d; 19-558a.
 HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB
 Haynau, Ger.; see Hainau.
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-144b.
 -, ROBERT YOUNG 1-810a.
 Haynes, John 6-955a.
 -, Dr. John Henry 19-707b.
 Haynes, John 4-160 (C3).
 -, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Haynevill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Hay-Panchoette treaty 19-190b.
 Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 -, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 -, Tex. 26-150 (F5).
 Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Haystack, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
 -, cape, Gren. 12-543 (E2).
 -, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 -, mt., N.Y. 13-115b (D-E3).
 -, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 -, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
 -, N.Y. 13-115b (E6).
 -, Butte, Mt. 18-2476 (C2).
 Hayville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Haywood, 21-108 (D8).
 HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-115c.
 -, W. 18-008 (A5).
 -, Isl., W.I.; see Haiti.
 Haytton, W.I.; see Cap Haitien.
 HAZARD (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
 Hayton, Ws. 28-740 (E4).
 Haywood, Wm. 7-607b.
 Hay, Wm. 7-846b.
 Hay v. le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
 Hayzard, Judah 13-172d; 15-115b.
 HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
 -, George W. 28-905a.
 -, SIR JOHN 13-115b.
 -, Nathaniel 12-240d.
 -, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-440d.
 Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 -, Wis. 28-140 (B3).
 Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
 Hayward, Wm. 13-115b.

[illegible]

HEAD (anat.), 12-121b; de-formation 7-7255b; muscles 19-326.
 (curling) 7-646b.
 — (distillation apparatus), see Capital.
 (ecol.) 8-579d; 7-130b.
 (Hydralcous) 14-384; 14-117d.
 — (state) 23-704a.
HEADBAND, 2-1959d; 1-influenza 14-355b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-151a; neurodermatitis 14-128a.
HEADBOARD, post 21-19b.
HEAD-BORN (harness) 23-988b.
HEADBOOTH (official) 6-984c.
HEAD-CAP, 2-123a.
 G. 9-420 (III), *E.* 12-904c.
HEADCORN. Kent 9-424 (I).
 (D); 15-737b; 15-739b (I).
 — (headgear) 2-123a; 2-123b; conf 6-532; 6-536; 7-234b;
 Niam-Nam 19-636b; 2-Ordri-
 shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
HEADGAGE (brickwork) 4-525a.
 — (machine) 22-946b.
 — (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
HEADHARD, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3), 14-432c.
 —Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4), 14-432c.
HEAD-GEAR, 18-535d.
HEAD HARBOR, Isl. Me. 17-434 (E).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-232c.
Heading, hill, Scot. see Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks., 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headings, Can. 28-753d.
HEADINGS, 2nd ed. 9-420 (III, E3); geology 20-415b.
Head kidney: see Pteronophorus.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headlands, (esp.) see Promontory.
Headline, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 — (sign) 16-442 (C3).
 — geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmsistry) 20-650b.
Headling Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-loose 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmaster: see SpERMACEUTIC.
HEAD-MOUNTED, 17-24b.
Headon, hill, I. W. 11-209c.
Head-on Beds 20-81c; 9-662c
 — Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpieces (harness) 23-985b.
Headpiece, Oia. 28-353 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oregon, 20-242 (A5).
 — The, cliffs, Cap. Col. 5-222b.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 20-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: see Head-hunting.
"Heads of the Proposals" (1747) 5-909c; 7-489d.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby, 9-416 (II, E3).
HEAL (dict.), 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-906a.
 — hill, Scot. 25-906a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 29-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-5 (B3).
Healds, 2nd ed. 13-121c; 13-123b.
Healdsville, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Healesville, Vic. 28-338 (E1).
Healeys, 2nd ed. 13-121c.
Healdene: see Halldene.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 13-522a.
Healy, Kent, C. 2-552 (B3).
HEALTH, 18-151c; 18-151c; redness of 14-175a; Pythaeorean symbol 22-700d.
 and Morals of Apprentices Act of 1802, 18-10c.
 — Bill of 9-932d.
 — General Board of 16-839a.
 — Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-151c.
Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
NEALEY, GEORGE PETER (1878)
 — T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Healy, and she juggle 17-846c.
Healy, J. B. Derby, 13-122c; 9-416 (II, E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Heapry, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaptry, Thomas (Frank) 18-

[illegible]

Heath, Jas., Ire.: see **Freak**
billaun, Isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264
(D).

Heath (Cullana): see **Ling.**

HEATH (Erica) 13-158; 9-
740a; 21-781d; alpine
HEDYSA, Suda. calyx 50-
583c; floral diagram 10-
560d; horticulture 13-757c;
indorescence 9-739b.

Heath and **Reach**, Beds. 9-424
(I).

HEATHCOTE, JOHN 13-159b;
13-159e; 17-5c.

— Sir Gilbert John: see **Ave-**
land.

Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.

HEATON, Lancs. 28-756f.

Heather (*Chamaecytis*) The Bret
Harold 1-840a.

Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: see
Erica.

Heatherley's art school 2-704c.

Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).

Heathburn cave, Dur. 5-
578b.

HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUG-
USTUS Elliott, baron 13-159d;
13-159e; 28-756f.

Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV.
C3); 25-166a.

Heaths: cf. **battling** (C3) 26-
880a.

Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.

Heath hen 17-851d.

Heath house: see **Austra-**
lian honeyeucalypt.

Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Hend. Springs, S.C. 25-160
(D2).

Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).

Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758
(E).

— West, Berks.: see **West**
Heath.

HEATHWAY 13-160a; plant
houses 13-752b.

Heaton, H. R. 3-535d.

— John Henniker 22-185d.

Heaton, Lancs. 28-756f (C3).
— Yorks. 23-933 (B1).

— house, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
— Mersey, Lancs. 28-139 (E3).
— North, Lancs. 28-139 (E3).
— Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (B3);
population 16-140b.

Heat: see **Breath**.

Heatstroke: see **Sunstroke**.
Heat syncope 26-110c.

Heaume: see **Helmet**.

Heaven 13-160b; lighthouse,
Fr. 16-629d.

Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-42d.

Heaven 13-160b; see **Fault**.

HEAVEN 13-160b; 15-61c;
Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-
621d; Mohammedan doctrine
15-621d; 16-139b; 16-139c;
16-330c; Paradise 20-752a;
Zoroastrian doctrine 20-
752b.

Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).

Heavenly Legend (Buddhism):
see **Divayāvādina**.

Heavenly Kingdom 16-139 (E3).

Heaviside, A. W.: wireless
telegraph 26-530b.

— Oliver 27-744c; magnetic
unit 27-744c; telephone
25-554c.

— W. T.: pendulum observa-
tion 27-744c.

Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.

Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-
81b.

Heavy oil: see **Crescentine** oil.

— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-
921b.

Heavyweight, Charles 1-166b.

Heavy spar: see **Barytes**.

Heawood-pholo (**havandil-**
ulu), attol. and I. 40-382
(B).

Heawood Tas. 26-438 (B1).

Hubba, Sud. 28-9 (C2).

Hebbardsville, Ky. 7-740 (A3).

HECKERT, FRIEDRICH
13-165b; 11-79d.

HECKERT v. Purches (1871) 3-
981b.

Hedde, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.

Heddonville, Tex. 25-690 (B).

Hedder, riv., Yorks. 13-166a; 9-
412 (I, F3).

Hedges, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).

HEDGE, Yorks. 13-166a:
see **Hedge**.

— Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933
(A1); 13-166a.

Hedgely Municipal Council, Oxford
20-413d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

HEIM, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH
13-213b.
Heimbach, *Heir.* 11-808 (L 17).
Heimann, *Switz.* 3-793a.
HEIMDAL (myth.). 11-237c.
Heimann, *Ed.* 8-922d.
HEIMANN, Pandæ social class
15-163b.
Heimswil, *Switz.* 26-242 (D2)
HEIMSTRAND, (Snorr) 23-122a.
Heim, *Switz.* 3-793b.
Hein, T. H. 14-171b.
Heinbergersglaci, glacier, *Ice.*
Heine, CINCINNATI, *see* Miller,
Joachim.
Heine, *Heir.* 13-213c; 11-
794d; assonance 2-786d
Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-
121b.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334a
Heine, Ad. *see* C. A.
HEINICH, JOHANN GOTT-
lieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d
Heinrich, *Switz.* CHRISTIAN
13-215b.
Heineman, *Wis.* 23-740 (D3).
Heinrich, *Switz.* 3-793b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, *Ger.* 3-788 (map).
Heinricher Forst, *Ger.* 3-788
(map).
HEINKE, SAMUEL 13-145b.
Heinrich, 7-853c.
Heinrich, *Heir.* 13-388 (D2).
Heinrich der Glöchezeier 11-
754d; 10-115c.
Heinrich Vogler C. 21-8d.
—, von dem Türlin 11-785d.
—, von Freiberg (Vnberg) 12-
750b.
—, von Melk 11-784b.
—, von Morungen 18-548a; 11-
750a.
—, von Mügeln 11-787a.
—, von Neustadt 11-786d.
2-183d.
—, von Neustadt 18-548a; 11-
785b; 1-257c.
—, von Zuthphen 4-494c.
Heinrichsbad, *Switz.* 26-242
(G2).
Heinrichshöhe, *mt.*, *Ger.* 13-
215b.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel: *see* Hemstus.
Heinsberg, *Heir.* 11-808 (L 17).
Heinsberg, *Switz.* 3-793b.
Heinrich Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-192b.
Heimsus, Anthony 21-123c.
—, DANIEL 13-216b.
—, NIKOLAE (the elder) 13-
216a; 8-725c.
—, NIKOLAE (the younger)
13-216d; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heins, *Den.* 8-824 (A3).
Heintz, V. 15-767c.
Heintz, bay, *Bur.* 4-840 (E7).
Heintz, *Den.* 8-824 (A3).
Heinzelin of Constance (poet)
11-786d.
Heinzenberg, *mt.*, Alps 26-
242 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, *It.*: *see* Vibo
Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 13-
544b.
Heirichs: *see* Eric (schoolman)
Heir, *mt.*, *It.*: *see* Pelic-
grino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, *Ger.* 26-242 (11).
Heiskell, *Tenn.* 26-620 (G 411).
Heiskell, *Switz.* 3-793b.
(A2); 27-356a.
Heisterwyl, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisterwyl, Economy Tool Co.
25-955c.
Heitenedel, *Switz.* 26-242 (C3).
Heitendub (deity) 13-806c;
19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b;
19-136a.
HEJURA 13-218b; 6-317a;
17-403d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejvalshol, *mt.*, Nor. 19-804
(C2).
Hekama, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, *mt.*, *Ice.* 14-228 (C3).
Hekla, *Switz.* 3-793b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-135c.
Hekma, *Ima.*, *Hel.*, *Jap.* 15-156
(K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-126d;
15-157a.
HELAND, Port.E.Af. 25-961c;
(L-M3).
Helagsfjall, *mt.*, *Swed.* 19-806
(C2).
Helaletides 21-170b.
Helaletides 21-170b.
Helaletides 21-170b.
HELAR, *Switz.* 3-793b.

Braconius malarumatus: see
Braunus.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helm, Heinrich 17-609f.
Helms, Ger. 11-806.
Helms, Ger. 11-806; (E).
Helms, Syr. 20-602 (E).
Helms, Syr. 20-602 (E); 16-
347a.
Helmet (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helen 1-308; 3-608 (F1).
Helen 11-510a.
Heliocoma: see Lepismadon-
Donovanae.
Helion: see Protoplasma
tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-389a.
HELDENBUCH, David (epic)
13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-
102b; 17-615d; geology
19-355.
Helderbergian group 8-126d;
17-628c; 11-670d.
Heidrunen, Ger. 11-808 (KX).
Heldusa, Syr.: see Khan.
Helkha.
Helio (clay) 15-281a.
Helios, Sp. 25-330 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Heliomacromia (Isocrates)
14-850c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-
156a; 25-250b.
HELENA, ST 31-219c; 7-
505d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-
105a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 23-219d; 2-
105a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-
276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, S.C. 23-500 (A).
—, Tex. 69-909 (K7).
—, Va., Ger. 12-440 (F3).
Helene Harpird, 9-94a.
HELEN, Israel 15-740 (E2).
Helenevale, Austr. 2-960 (B).
Helenavich, Holl. 13-583 (C3).
Helenn 9-170b.
Helenium 13-769b.
Helenium, Asia M.: see
Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ir. 14-744 (F2).
Helen's Bay, Asia M.: see
Drepanum.
HELENUS 24-418 (E2); geo-
logy 8-560d.
HELENUS 24-418 (E2); geo-
logy 8-560d.
HELENUS (legend) 13-230c,
4-839a.
Hellenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Helo, W. Martin " (ship) 24-
878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-200 (G1).
Helford, Aust. 13-184c.
Helford, vir., Corn. 8-430 (V1.
13).
Helm lake, Sweed. 16-190 (C3).
HELGAND (chronicle) 13-
220d.
Helge, riv., Sweed. 16-290
Helsingsholmen, Isl., Sweed.
25-935 (B1 and B3).
HELSING, FOVL 13-220d.
8-10a.
Helsing, lake, Sweed. 16-190
5d.
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.: battle 26-
195c.
Helges, saga 14-236d.
" Helgoland " (battleship) 24-
902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Helidae, Ion: see Eliade.
Helidae 23-342a.
Helidae, Povl.: see Helgesen.
Heliehoch, Austr. 25-867d; 8-
549d.
Heliampora 14-644c; 16-
184b.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a;
Cadmon Mus. 4-935b.
—, Chaucer's Sun.-rose.
—, Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin: see Methylenarose.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
—, cucumerifolius 13-766c.
—, tuberosus: see Jerusalem
artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
—, Maine 19-750b; 17-
433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-830b.
Heliasteres 2-110c.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarian 11-526b.
Helicaria 23-270a.

[illegible][illegible]

Hell-Fire Club C-4730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. C-600
(D1).
Heller, ref., N.Y. 19-596
(D2); 17-611a; 19-592d.
Hill Gill, rivine, Westm. 23-
880.
elliichius, Abraham 25-1052c,
Ellier, K. 15-740 (F)
ellers, Pierre 22-502a,
Elliott, Yorks. 8-416 (II.
C2).
ELLIN, Sp. 13-246c; 25-530
ellingry Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV)
Elmer, J. H.
ellyn, Isl. Scot. D-2412
(A3); 9-426f.
ell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-
460a.
ellmann, J. G. G. 17-353d;
2-869d.
ellner, Edmund 24-514c,
Ellis, W. A. 9-424c, Yorks. 9-
416 (II, CI); 5-574c.
ELLO, ERNEST 13-246c;
19-592d.
ello, ref. See Seloi.
elodocina, dist., Grt. 9-424
(A3).
ellochus, (Ohyrus), mts. 9-12-
424 (D1); 5-126b.
ellot, Jean 5-752c.
ello, John 9-907a.
elliot's (myth.); = Europa.
ellriegel, Hermann 1-403a,
3-424c.
elli Glen, val. Scot. D-2418
(B2); 2-486d.
ellman, bay, Fr.Somind.:
Gubbe, Schabar.
Melluhar, Ind. 12-229a.
elland, dist. N.A.M. 16-22d;
ellville, Mad. 17-81 (B-C);
19-822b.
ellmeyer, Ger. 29-556a.
ellery, riv. Tas. 26-433a.
elm, Elphig 7-288a.
ellm (of ship) 22-502a.
ellm, m. malien 28-383d;
lemand, riv., Afg.; see Elmud.
elmud. Elm bar 13-251a.
elmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
elmbrechts, Ger. 11-803
(III). 19-741b.
eldmond, Northants. 9-420
(II E2).
elder, ind. Ger. 11-808 (III).
19-741b.
ELMERSEN, JAN FREDRIK
13-246c.
ELMERSEN, GREGOR VON
13-246c.
Elmer, Friedrich Robert:
ellipticity of earth 8-809a;
gravity 16-268c.
ELMHART, A. L.-106 (AT)
BELMET: 13-474a; Anglo-
Saxon 4-592a; arnet 2-
575a; English 2-565a;
Belmet, Belg. 9-424c; Greek 2-
583c, 2-584e; lobster 2-353
(VI VIII); ironstone-tailed 2-
583d.
Roman 2-585b; Scandi-
navian 24-289d.
elm, see Tourcauc.
elm, see Klumbar.
hornbill 13-706d.
ELMHUSTA, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
elm, Ger. S.G. 5-574c.
ELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON
13-246d; combination
of light 13-459d; Greek 2-
disfracton of light 8-243d;
dispersion of light 8-317a;
dynamics 13-459d;
electrosc. 9-130c, 9-224d;
energetics 9-397d, 13-145c;
fermentation 9-155a; gal-
vanism 9-155a; Galv. 9-155a;
13-125b, 13-126a, 25-448d;
liquid jets 14-128d; musical
instrument 9-155a;
monometer 13-229c; aren 25-
446b; stereoscope 25-597c;
on vision 28-134d.
elmholtz, Helmholtz, G.F. 9-424 (V,
F2); 26-29d.
elmimithora 1-592a.
elmimithoraceae gramin.
com 26-282c.
prolithothamnoides (Hg.).
elmimithoraceae 26-282c.
ELMHOLD (historian) 13-249c.
ELMOND, Holm. 13-249d;
19-592d.
elm, Hans von 3-765d.
JEAN BAPTISTE VAN 13-
249c, 13-249d, 13-249d;
14-201d; on milio 10-416.
tehmung, Ind. 14-1422 (K,G).
elmstade, Scot. D-2412 (EI).
elmstade, Scot. D-2412 (EI).
elmstade, Scot. D-2412 (EI).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

ERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, 1830-1836; 1837-1839; 1841-1842; 1843-1844; 1845-1846; 1847-1848; 1849-1850; 1851-1852; 1853-1854; 1855-1856; 1857-1858; 1859-1860; 1861-1862; 1863-1864; 1865-1866; 1867-1868; 1869-1870; 1871-1872; 1873-1874; 1875-1876; 1877-1878; 1879-1880; 1881-1882; 1883-1884; 1885-1886; 1887-1888; 1889-1890; 1891-1892; 1893-1894; 1895-1896; 1897-1898; 1899-1900; 1901-1902; 1903-1904; 1905-1906; 1907-1908; 1909-1910; 1911-1912; 1913-1914; 1915-1916; 1917-1918; 1919-1920; 1921-1922; 1923-1924; 1925-1926; 1927-1928; 1929-1930; 1931-1932; 1933-1934; 1935-1936; 1937-1938; 1939-1940; 1941-1942; 1943-1944; 1945-1946; 1947-1948; 1949-1950; 1951-1952; 1953-1954; 1955-1956; 1957-1958; 1959-1960; 1961-1962; 1963-1964; 1965-1966; 1967-1968; 1969-1970; 1971-1972; 1973-1974; 1975-1976; 1977-1978; 1979-1980; 1981-1982; 1983-1984; 1985-1986; 1987-1988; 1989-1990; 1991-1992; 1993-1994; 1995-1996; 1997-1998; 1999-2000; 2001-2002; 2003-2004; 2005-2006; 2007-2008; 2009-2010; 2011-2012; 2013-2014; 2015-2016; 2017-2018; 2019-2020; 2021-2022; 2023-2024; 2025-2026; 2027-2028; 2029-2030; 2031-2032; 2033-2034; 2035-2036; 2037-2038; 2039-2040; 2041-2042; 2043-2044; 2045-2046; 2047-2048; 2049-2050; 2051-2052; 2053-2054; 2055-2056; 2057-2058; 2059-2060; 2061-2062; 2063-2064; 2065-2066; 2067-2068; 2069-2070; 2071-2072; 2073-2074; 2075-2076; 2077-2078; 2079-2080; 2081-2082; 2083-2084; 2085-2086; 2087-2088; 2089-2090; 2091-2092; 2093-2094; 2095-2096; 2097-2098; 2099-2100; 2101-2102; 2103-2104; 2105-2106; 2107-2108; 2109-2110; 2111-2112; 2113-2114; 2115-2116; 2117-2118; 2119-2120; 2121-2122; 2123-2124; 2125-2126; 2127-2128; 2129-2130; 2131-2132; 2133-2134; 2135-2136; 2137-2138; 2139-2140; 2141-2142; 2143-2144; 2145-2146; 2147-2148; 2149-2150; 2151-2152; 2153-2154; 2155-2156; 2157-2158; 2159-2160; 2161-2162; 2163-2164; 2165-2166; 2167-2168; 2169-2170; 2171-2172; 2173-2174; 2175-2176; 2177-2178; 2179-2180; 2181-2182; 2183-2184; 2185-2186; 2187-2188; 2189-2190; 2191-2192; 2193-2194; 2195-2196; 2197-2198; 2199-2200; 2201-2202; 2203-2204; 2205-2206; 2207-2208; 2209-2210; 2211-2212; 2213-2214; 2215-2216; 2217-2218; 2219-2220; 2221-2222; 2223-2224; 2225-2226; 2227-2228; 2229-2230; 2231-2232; 2233-2234; 2235-2236; 2237-2238; 2239-2240; 2241-2242; 2243-2244; 2245-2246; 2247-2248; 2249-2250; 2251-2252; 2253-2254; 2255-2256; 2257-2258; 2259-2260; 2261-2262; 2263-2264; 2265-2266; 2267-2268; 2269-2270; 2271-2272; 2273-2274; 2275-2276; 2277-2278; 2279-2280; 2281-2282; 2283-2284; 2285-2286; 2287-2288; 2289-2290; 2291-2292; 2293-2294; 2295-2296; 2297-2298; 2299-2300; 2301-2302; 2303-2304; 2305-2306; 2307-2308; 2309-2310; 2311-2312; 2313-2314; 2315-2316; 2317-2318; 2319-2320; 2321-2322; 2323-2324; 2325-2326; 2327-2328; 2329-2330; 2331-2332; 2333-2334; 2335-2336; 2337-2338; 2339-2340; 2341-2342; 2343-2344; 2345-2346; 2347-2348; 2349-2350; 2351-2352; 2353-2354; 2355-2356; 2357-2358; 2359-2360; 2361-2362; 2363-2364; 2365-2366; 2367-2368; 2369-2370; 2371-2372; 2373-2374; 2375-2376; 2377-2378; 2379-2380; 2381-2382; 2383-2384; 2385-2386; 2387-2388; 2389-2390; 2391-2392; 2393-2394; 2395-2396; 2397-2398; 2399-2400; 2401-2402; 2403-2404; 2405-2406; 2407-2408; 2409-2410; 2411-2412; 2413-2414; 2415-2416; 2417-2418; 2419-2420; 2421-2422; 2423-2424; 2425-2426; 2427-2428; 2429-2430; 2431-2432; 2433-2434; 2435-2436; 2437-2438; 2439-2440; 2441-2442; 2443-2444; 2445-2446; 2447-2448; 2449-2450; 2451-2452; 2453-2454; 2455-2456; 2457-2458; 2459-2460; 2461-2462; 2463-2464; 2465-2466; 2467-2468; 2469-2470; 2471-2472; 2473-2474; 2475-2476; 2477-2478; 2479-2480; 2481-2482; 2483-2484; 2485-2486; 2487-2488; 2489-2490; 2491-2492; 2493-2494; 2495-2496; 2497-2498; 2499-2500; 2501-2502; 2503-2504; 2505-2506; 2507-2508; 2509-2510; 2511-2512; 2513-2514; 2515-2516; 2517-2518; 2519-2520; 2521-2522; 2523-2524; 2525-2526; 2527-2528; 2529-2530; 2531-2532; 2533-2534; 2535-2536; 2537-2538; 2539-2540; 2541-2542; 2543-2544; 2545-2546; 2547-2548; 2549-2550; 2551-2552; 2553-2554; 2555-2556; 2557-2558; 2559-2560; 2561-2562; 2563-2564; 2565-2566; 2567-2568; 2569-2570; 2571-2572; 2573-2574; 2575-2576; 2577-2578; 2

- Herschbach, Conrad : on agriculture 1-39id.
- HERSEY 13-365a; 9-82nd 2; 9-303; conscription of books 13-374b; 13-365a; 13-365d; 13-365e; 13-365f; 13-365g; 13-365h; 13-365i; 13-365j; 13-365k; 13-365l; 13-365m; 13-365n; 13-365o; 13-365p; 13-365q; 13-365r; 13-365s; 13-365t; 13-365u; 13-365v; 13-365w; 13-365x; 13-365y; 13-365z; 13-366a; 13-366b; 13-366c; 13-366d; 13-366e; 13-366f; 13-366g; 13-366h; 13-366i; 13-366j; 13-366k; 13-366l; 13-366m; 13-366n; 13-366o; 13-366p; 13-366q; 13-366r; 13-366s; 13-366t; 13-366u; 13-366v; 13-366w; 13-366x; 13-366y; 13-366z; 13-367a; 13-367b; 13-367c; 13-367d; 13-367e; 13-367f; 13-367g; 13-367h; 13-367i; 13-367j; 13-367k; 13-367l; 13-367m; 13-367n; 13-367o; 13-367p; 13-367q; 13-367r; 13-367s; 13-367t; 13-367u; 13-367v; 13-367w; 13-367x; 13-367y; 13-367z; 13-368a; 13-368b; 13-368c; 13-368d; 13-368e; 13-368f; 13-368g; 13-368h; 13-368i; 13-368j; 13-368k; 13-368l; 13-368m; 13-368n; 13-368o; 13-368p; 13-368q; 13-368r; 13-368s; 13-368t; 13-368u; 13-368v; 13-368w; 13-368x; 13-368y; 13-368z; 13-369a; 13-369b; 13-369c; 13-369d; 13-369e; 13-369f; 13-369g; 13-369h; 13-369i; 13-369j; 13-369k; 13-369l; 13-369m; 13-369n; 13-369o; 13-369p; 13-369q; 13-369r; 13-369s; 13-369t; 13-369u; 13-369v; 13-369w; 13-369x; 13-369y; 13-369z; 13-370a; 13-370b; 13-370c; 13-370d; 13-370e; 13-370f; 13-370g; 13-370h; 13-370i; 13-370j; 13-370k; 13-370l; 13-370m; 13-370n; 13-370o; 13-370p; 13-370q; 13-370r; 13-370s; 13-370t; 13-370u; 13-370v; 13-370w; 13-370x; 13-370y; 13-370z; 13-371a; 13-371b; 13-371c; 13-371d; 13-371e; 13-371f; 13-371g; 13-371h; 13-371i; 13-371j; 13-371k; 13-371l; 13-371m; 13-371n; 13-371o; 13-371p; 13-371q; 13-371r; 13-371s; 13-371t; 13-371u; 13-371v; 13-371w; 13-371x; 13-371y; 13-371z; 13-372a; 13-372b; 13-372c; 13-372d; 13-372e; 13-372f; 13-372g; 13-372h; 13-372i; 13-372j; 13-372k; 13-372l; 13-372m; 13-372n; 13-372o; 13-372p; 13-372q; 13-372r; 13-372s; 13-372t; 13-372u; 13-372v; 13-372w; 13-372x; 13-372y; 13-372z; 13-373a; 13-373b; 13-373c; 13-373d; 13-373e; 13-373f; 13-373g; 13-373h; 13-373i; 13-373j; 13-373k; 13-373l; 13-373m; 13-373n; 13-373o; 13-373p; 13-373q; 13-373r; 13-373s; 13-373t; 13-373u; 13-373v; 13-373w; 13-373x; 13-373y; 13-373z; 13-374a; 13-374b; 13-374c; 13-374d; 13-374e; 13-374f; 13-374g; 13-374h; 13-374i; 13-374j; 13-374k; 13-374l; 13-374m; 13-374n; 13-374o; 13-374p; 13-374q; 13-374r; 13-374s; 13-374t; 13-374u; 13-374v; 13-374w; 13-374x; 13-374y; 13-374z; 13-375a; 13-375b; 13-375c; 13-375d; 13-375e; 13-375f; 13-375g; 13-375h; 13-375i; 13-375j; 13-375k; 13-375l; 13-375m; 13-375n; 13-375o; 13-375p; 13-375q; 13-375r; 13-375s; 13-375t; 13-375u; 13-375v; 13-375w; 13-375x; 13-375y; 13-375z; 13-376a; 13-376b; 13-376c; 13-376d; 13-376e; 13-376f; 13-376g; 13-376h; 13-376i; 13-376j; 13-376k; 13-376l; 13-376m; 13-376n; 13-376o; 13-376p; 13-376q; 13-376r; 13-376s; 13-376t; 13-376u; 13-376v; 13-376w; 13-376x; 13-376y; 13-376z; 13-377a; 13-377b; 13-377c; 13-377d; 13-377e; 13-377f; 13-377g; 13-377h; 13-377i; 13-377j; 13-377k; 13-377l; 13-377m; 13-377n; 13-377o; 13-377p; 13-377q; 13-377r; 13-377s; 13-377t; 13-377u; 13-377v; 13-377w; 13-377x; 13-377y; 13-377z; 13-378a; 13-378b; 13-378c; 13-378d; 13-378e; 13-378f; 13-378g; 13-378h; 13-378i; 13-378j; 13-378k; 13-378l; 13-378m; 13-378n; 13-378o; 13-378p; 13-378q; 13-378r; 13-378s; 13-378t; 13-378u; 13-378v; 13-378w; 13-378x; 13-378y; 13-378z; 13-379a; 13-379b; 13-379c; 13-379d; 13-379e; 13-379f; 13-379g; 13-379h; 13-379i; 13-379j; 13-379k; 13-379l; 13-379m; 13-379n; 13-379o; 13-379p; 13-379q; 13-379r; 13-379s; 13-379t; 13-379u; 13-379v; 13-379w; 13-379x; 13-379y; 13-379z; 13-380a; 13-380b; 13-380c; 13-380d; 13-380e; 13-380f; 13-380g; 13-380h; 13-380i; 13-380j; 13-380k; 13-380l; 13-380m; 13-380n; 13-380o; 13-380p; 13-380q; 13-380r; 13-380s; 13-380t; 13-380u; 13-380v; 13-380w; 13-380x; 13-380y; 13-380z; 13-381a; 13-381b; 13-381c; 13-381d; 13-381e; 13-381f; 13-381g; 13-381h; 13-381i; 13-381j; 13-381k; 13-381l; 13-381m; 13-381n; 13-381o; 13-381p; 13-381q; 13-381r; 13-381s; 13-381t; 13-381u; 13-381v; 13-381w; 13-381x; 13-381y; 13-381z; 13-382a; 13-382b; 13-382c; 13-382d; 13-382e; 13-382f; 13-382g; 13-382h; 13

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN ON PAGE 1:

362

Hispens 5-195b.
Hispania, Tarraconensis, prov., Rom. Emp.; see Tarraconensis.
Hissopula, isl., W.I.; see Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 37-37f.
Hispus americanus *Dictionario encyclopedico* 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-
Hispans, Petrus; see Petrus Hispanus.
Hissar, gl'ner, India 14-376 (C1) 2-20d.
HISPELUM, lit. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3); see also Spelo.
Hist. Acad. Camb. 9-45b; 14-376 (C1), 21-243c.
Hist. Ind. 13-528e; 14-376 (C1) 2-20d.
HISSAR, dist., C.A.Sia 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
Histories, Greek, Gr. 12-440 (E2); see 5-67d; 9-800b; coinage 9-855c.
Histiotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d;
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histiaeus 1-511a; 19-923a.
Histiorophora 26-543.
Histiosporae 26-574d (fig.).
Histosphaera 7-675c
Histosphaerites 5-697c.
Histothetis 7-675c; 5-701c;
luminous organs 5-697c.
Histotoma 2-21c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-116a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histology 13-527a.
Histology, Anat. 13-527c.
Histon, Camb. 9-424 (IV, C2); 11-264b.
Histone 5-514d.
Histone, hist. in seed Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-505c.
— *Hist. Britanum* (Nennius) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
— *Hist. de l'Inde* (Gauthier) 9-538c.
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 8-670c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-151c.
— *History of the World* 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
— *Historical Documents, Book of*; see *Sin Ching*.
Historical Manuscripts Comm. 12-47c.
Historical Society, Royal 9-587c.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-529b;
historiography 13-527c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-441ab;
10-26e; Anglo-Norman his-
tory 13-527c; 21-441ab; archa-
logically distinguished 2-61a; archaeo-
logical research 6-307a, 2-
344b; biography distinguished 2-61a; Greek antiquaries 2-193b, 20-327c;
development in 19th century 9-538c, 6-635b; French school 11-181d, 11-137b, 11-151c,
16-781d; genealogy, place names 11-137b, 11-151c, 11-1792d; Greek 12-512b,
13-193c, 12-155d; Hun-
dun 12-512b, 12-513c.
Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-
613d, 6-307a; records 2-327c
23-658d; societies 12-315-
317d; sociology 25-430a.
— *History of the Conquest of Mexico*; *History of Painting*, &c.; see *America*, *History*, *Painting*, *Religion*, *Sociology*, *Theater*, *Visual Art*, *Istoriopodism*, *caricaturismo* 9-585c.
— *History of the World* 9-934a.
Istria, dist., It. 19-473a.
Istriadine 12-933d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ollow Rock, Tenn. 26-620
(C1).
ollow-ware men 21-339b.
ollsopple, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
ollum, Holl. 13-538 (C1).
ollusun, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
ollway, John 7-105a.
olly, Jan 25-245b.
Nyrnan 10-570b.

olly, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
OLLY (hot.) 13-614c; 16-328a; 10-134b.
olly Beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
ollybush sandstone 5-88a; 10-634c.
olly Grove, Ark. 2-552 (D3).

ollygrove, La. 17-54 (C2).
W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
olly Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
OLLYHOCK 13-615d; 17-
517c (figs.); anther 22-4b
(fig.); pollen 10-568c (fig.).
olly-leaved hellebore 13-
325

- Hollym, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
 - Hollymount, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 - Holly Pond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 - Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 - SPRINGS, Miss. 13-616b;
 13-600 (C1); 28-22b.
 - Hollysprings, N.C. 19-772

Hollywood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Iolm, G. 21-950d.
 Iolm, Torfhildur 14-240d.
 Iolm, dist. Gen 24-334b.

—, Isl., Scot. 24-855a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1);
22-48d.
Iolm, battle of (905) 8-827d.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) 26-
332a.

Holman, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
Holmboe, Berndt Michael 1-39d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. 26-140a ; 26-139d.
Holmby, Northants : see Hol-

—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (B2).

- Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
- Cultram, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
- Dub, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- Hale, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Lacy, Hereford. 9-426 (III. B3).

Holmen, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
 Holme next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. CI).
 Holmenkollen, Nor. 6-280b
 25-187a.
 Holmens Kirke, church, Copen.

—, F. H. (engineer) 9-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) 13-617d.

—, OLIVER WENDELL
(writer) 13-616d; 1-838b:
1-33d.
—, Sir Robert 8-730c; 28-
905d.
—, Theophilus Hunter 24-
708b.
Holmes, Lancs. 16-139*(B2)

- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- , Wyo. 23-874 (F4).
- , mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
- , reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
- , City, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- , Co., Fla. 19-540 (C5).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).

— Co., O. 20-28 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass.: see Vine-
yard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. 28-740
(E3).
Holmes's comet 6-763b.
— lights 4-972a.

Holmestrand, Nor. 19-804
(D3).
Holmesville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. 18-138
(B2).

Holme upon Spalding, moor,
Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Holmfild, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. 13-618a,
28-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) 20-175b.

- Holmgard, Russ.: see Nor-gorod.
- Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-1368.
- Holmehed, Ned. 7-629a.
- Holm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Holm (chem.), 22-910a; 9-733d.
- Holme, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
- Holm oak, see Evergreen oak.
- Holm of Papal, Isl., Scot. 24-855a.
- Holm (mna), 2-919a.
- Holmton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, H2).
- Holmryge, tribe: see Ulme-rum.
- Holms, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Holms, Nor. 19-501 (D3).
- Holmsdale, Val., Swed. 23-52d.
- Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Holmstrup, Don. 8-24 (C3).
- Holmstrush: see Mistleoe-thrush.
- Holmswood, Sur. 16-342 (C4).
- Holms, Sur. 16-342 (C4).
- Holme, Ned. 9-430 (VI, E2); 7-130c.
- Holmtoft, bay, N.G. 19-487.
- Holmtoft, 21-723c.
- HOLMCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
- HOLMENE (map), 11-679a; 12-59b; 21-318b.
- Holmcentrum rubrum: see Red Sea perch.
- Holm, scold, 24-37b.
- Holmochall, 24-596b; brain 14-265b; 24-595c; gills 14-265b; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c; 24-594d; 25-54a.
- Holochilus 12-907d; 23-442b.
- Holochlamys 14-511a.
- Holochrysalis 28-182c.
- Holochrysis 7-138b.
- Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
- Holofernes *ad Judith* (anon.) 15-542d.
- Holograph 11-526b.
- Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.
- Holographal: see Hologra-phy class.
- Holohedron, facial or summi-tal: see Summital holo-hedron.
- Holoka (zament) 13-88c.
- Holomatagaceae 10-465c.
- Holomae, Aust.: see Omitz.
- Holometabolic: see Meta-bolic.
- Holomelic 8-759a.
- Holomelic 9-657c.
- Holomelic 9-657c.
- Holomelic 10-465b.
- Holomelic 8-759a.
- Holomelic 26-542d.
- Holomelic 8-138b; 14-252c.
- Holomelic 3-960c.
- Holomeliphona: see Dichir-acheta.
- Holomel 2-304d.
- Holomel 26-544a.
- Holomelium 10-561b.
- Holomelidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
- Holomymetric class: an-orthic 7-579d; cubic 7-579d; hexagonal 7-580a; 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-579a; 7-581a; 7-582a.
- Holomymetric 3-602c.
- Holomymetric 8-790d.
- Holomymetric 9-379b; 9-379d; 9-379f; 9-379g; 9-379h; 9-379i; 9-379j; 9-379k; 9-379l; 9-379m; 9-379n; 9-379o; 9-379p; 9-379q; 9-379r; 9-379s; 9-379t; 9-379u; 9-379v; 9-379w; 9-379x; 9-379y; 9-379z; 9-380a; 9-380b; 9-380c; 9-380d; 9-380e; 9-380f; 9-380g; 9-380h; 9-380i; 9-380j; 9-380k; 9-380l; 9-380m; 9-380n; 9-380o; 9-380p; 9-380q; 9-380r; 9-380s; 9-380t; 9-380u; 9-380v; 9-380w; 9-380x; 9-380y; 9-380z; 9-381a; 9-381b; 9-381c; 9-381d; 9-381e; 9-381f; 9-381g; 9-381h; 9-381i; 9-381j; 9-381k; 9-381l; 9-381m; 9-381n; 9-381o; 9-381p; 9-381q; 9-381r; 9-381s; 9-381t; 9-381u; 9-381v; 9-381w; 9-381x; 9-381y; 9-381z; 9-382a; 9-382b; 9-382c; 9-382d; 9-382e; 9-382f; 9-382g; 9-382h; 9-382i; 9-382j; 9-382k; 9-382l; 9-382m; 9-382n; 9-382o; 9-382p; 9-382q; 9-382r; 9-382s; 9-382t; 9-382u; 9-382v; 9-382w; 9-382x; 9-382y; 9-382z; 9-383a; 9-383b; 9-383c; 9-383d; 9-383e; 9-383f; 9-383g; 9-383h; 9-383i; 9-383j; 9-383k; 9-383l; 9-383m; 9-383n; 9-383o; 9-383p; 9-383q; 9-383r; 9-383s; 9-383t; 9-383u; 9-383v; 9-383w; 9-383x; 9-383y; 9-383z; 9-384a; 9-384b; 9-384c; 9-384d; 9-384e; 9-384f; 9-384g; 9-384h; 9-384i; 9-384j; 9-384k; 9-384l; 9-384m; 9-384n; 9-384o; 9-384p; 9-384q; 9-384r; 9-384s; 9-384t; 9-384u; 9-384v; 9-384w; 9-384x; 9-384y; 9-384z; 9-385a; 9-385b; 9-385c; 9-385d; 9-385e; 9-385f; 9-385g; 9-385h; 9-385i; 9-385j; 9-385k; 9-385l; 9-385m; 9-385n; 9-385o; 9-385p; 9-385q; 9-385r; 9-385s; 9-385t; 9-385u; 9-385v; 9-385w; 9-385x; 9-385y; 9-385z; 9-386a; 9-386b; 9-386c; 9-386d; 9-386e; 9-386f; 9-386g; 9-386h; 9-386i; 9-386j; 9-386k; 9-386l; 9-386m; 9-386n; 9-386o; 9-386p; 9-386q; 9-386r; 9-386s; 9-386t; 9-386u; 9-386v; 9-386w; 9-386x; 9-386y; 9-386z; 9-387a; 9-387b; 9-387c; 9-387d; 9-387e; 9-387f; 9-387g; 9-387h; 9-387i; 9-387j; 9-387k; 9-387l; 9-387m; 9-387n; 9-387o; 9-387p; 9-387q; 9-387r; 9-387s; 9-387t; 9-387u; 9-387v; 9-387w; 9-387x; 9-387y; 9-387z; 9-388a; 9-388b; 9-388c; 9-388d; 9-388e; 9-388f; 9-388g; 9-388h; 9-388i; 9-388j; 9-388k; 9-388l; 9-388m; 9-388n; 9-388o; 9-388p; 9-388q; 9-388r; 9-388s; 9-388t; 9-388u; 9-388v; 9-388w; 9-388x; 9-388y; 9-388z; 9-389a; 9-389b; 9-389c; 9-389d; 9-389e; 9-389f; 9-389g; 9-389h; 9-389i; 9-389j; 9-389k; 9-389l; 9-389m; 9-389n; 9-389o; 9-389p; 9-389q; 9-389r; 9-389s; 9-389t; 9-389u; 9-389v; 9-389w; 9-389x; 9-389y; 9-389z; 9-390a; 9-390b; 9-390c; 9-390d; 9-390e; 9-390f; 9-390g; 9-390h; 9-390i; 9-390j; 9-390k; 9-390l; 9-390m; 9-390n; 9-390o; 9-390p; 9-390q; 9-390r; 9-390s; 9-390t; 9-390u; 9-390v; 9-390w; 9-390x; 9-390y; 9-390z; 9-391a; 9-391b; 9-391c; 9-391d; 9-391e; 9-391f; 9-391g; 9-391h; 9-391i; 9-391j; 9-391k; 9-391l; 9-391m; 9-391n; 9-391o; 9-391p; 9-391q; 9-391r; 9-391s; 9-391t; 9-391u; 9-391v; 9-391w; 9-391x; 9-391y; 9-391z; 9-392a; 9-392b; 9-392c; 9-392d; 9-392e; 9-392f; 9-392g; 9-392h; 9-392i; 9-392j; 9-392k; 9-392l; 9-392m; 9-392n; 9-392o; 9-392p; 9-392q; 9-392r; 9-392s; 9-392t; 9-392u; 9-392v; 9-392w; 9-392x; 9-392y; 9-392z; 9-393a; 9-393b; 9-393c; 9-393d; 9-393e; 9-393f; 9-393g; 9-393h; 9-393i; 9-393j; 9-393k; 9-393l; 9-393m; 9-393n; 9-393o; 9-393p; 9-393q; 9-393r; 9-393s; 9-393t; 9-393u; 9-393v; 9-393w; 9-393x; 9-393y; 9-393z; 9-394a; 9-394b; 9-394c; 9-394d; 9-394e; 9-394f; 9-394g; 9-394h; 9-394i; 9-394j; 9-394k; 9-394l; 9-394m; 9-394n; 9-394o; 9-394p; 9-394q; 9-394r; 9-394s; 9-394t; 9-394u; 9-394v; 9-394w; 9-394x; 9-394y; 9-394z; 9-395a; 9-395b; 9-395c; 9-395d; 9-395e; 9-395f; 9-395g; 9-395h; 9-395i; 9-395j; 9-395k; 9-395l; 9-395m; 9-395n; 9-395o; 9-395p; 9-395q; 9-395r; 9-395s; 9-395t; 9-395u; 9-395v; 9-395w; 9-395x; 9-395y; 9-395z; 9-396a; 9-396b; 9-396c; 9-396d; 9-396e; 9-396f; 9-396g; 9-396h; 9-396i; 9-396j; 9-396k; 9-396l; 9-396m; 9-396n; 9-396o; 9-396p; 9-396q; 9-396r; 9-396s; 9-396t; 9-396u; 9-396v; 9-396w; 9-396x; 9-396y; 9-396z; 9-397a; 9-397b; 9-397c; 9-397d; 9-397e; 9-397f; 9-397g; 9-397h; 9-397i; 9-397j; 9-397k; 9-397l; 9-397m; 9-397n; 9-397o; 9-397p; 9-397q; 9-397r; 9-397s; 9-397t; 9-397u; 9-397v; 9-397w; 9-397x; 9-397y; 9-397z; 9-398a; 9-398b; 9-398c; 9-398d; 9-398e; 9-398f; 9-398g; 9-398h; 9-398i; 9-398j; 9-398k; 9-398l; 9-398m; 9-398n; 9-398o; 9-398p; 9-398q; 9-398r; 9-398s; 9-398t; 9-398u; 9-398v; 9-398w; 9-398x; 9-398y; 9-398z; 9-399a; 9-399b; 9-399c; 9-399d; 9-399e; 9-399f; 9-399g; 9-399h; 9-399i; 9-399j; 9-399k; 9-399l; 9-399m; 9-399n; 9-399o; 9-399p; 9-399q; 9-399r; 9-399s; 9-399t; 9-399u; 9-399v; 9-399w; 9-399x; 9-399y; 9-399z; 9-400a; 9-400b; 9-400c; 9-400d; 9-400e; 9-400f; 9-400g; 9-400h; 9-400i; 9-400j; 9-400k; 9-400l; 9-400m; 9-400n; 9-400o; 9-400p; 9-400q; 9-400r; 9-400s; 9-400t; 9-400u; 9-400v; 9-400w; 9-400x; 9-400y; 9-400z; 9-401a; 9-401b; 9-401c; 9-401d; 9-401e; 9-401f; 9-401g; 9-401h; 9-401i; 9-401j; 9-401k; 9-401l; 9-401m; 9-401n; 9-401o; 9-401p; 9-401q; 9-401r; 9-401s; 9-401t; 9-401u; 9-401v; 9-401w; 9-401x; 9-401y; 9-401z; 9-402a; 9-402b; 9-402c; 9-402d; 9-402e; 9-402f; 9-402g; 9-402h; 9-402i; 9-402j; 9-402k; 9-402l; 9-402m; 9-402n; 9-402o; 9-402p; 9-402q; 9-402r; 9-402s; 9-402t; 9-402u; 9-402v; 9-402w; 9-402x; 9-402y; 9-402z; 9-403a; 9-403b; 9-403c; 9-403d; 9-403e; 9-403f; 9-403g; 9-403h; 9-403i; 9-403j; 9-403k; 9-403l; 9-403m; 9-403n; 9-403o; 9-403p; 9-403q; 9-403r; 9-403s; 9-403t; 9-403u; 9-403v; 9-403w; 9-403x; 9-403y; 9-403z; 9-404a; 9-404b; 9-404c; 9-404d; 9-404e; 9-404f; 9-404g; 9-404h; 9-404i; 9-404j; 9-404k; 9-404l; 9-404m; 9-404n; 9-404o; 9-404p; 9-404q; 9-404r; 9-404s; 9-404t; 9-404u; 9-404v; 9-404w; 9-404x; 9-404y; 9-404z; 9-405a; 9-405b; 9-405c; 9-405d; 9-405e; 9-405f; 9-405g; 9-405h; 9-405i; 9-405j; 9-405k; 9-405l; 9-405m; 9-405n; 9-405o; 9-405p; 9-405q; 9-405r; 9-405s; 9-405t; 9-405u; 9-405v; 9-405w; 9-405x; 9-405y; 9-405z; 9-406a; 9-406b; 9-406c; 9-406d; 9-406e; 9-406f; 9-406g; 9-406h; 9-406i; 9-406j; 9-406k; 9-406l; 9-406m; 9-406n; 9-406o; 9-406p; 9-406q; 9-406r; 9-406s; 9-406t; 9-406u; 9-406v; 9-406w; 9-406x; 9-406y; 9-406z; 9-407a; 9-407b; 9-407c; 9-407d; 9-407e; 9-407f; 9-407g; 9-407h; 9-407i; 9-407j; 9-407k; 9-407l; 9-407m; 9-407n; 9-407o; 9-407p; 9-407q; 9-407r; 9-407s; 9-407t; 9-407u; 9-407v; 9-407w; 9-407x; 9-407y; 9-407z; 9-408a; 9-408b; 9-408c; 9-408d; 9-408e; 9-408f; 9-408g; 9-408h; 9-408i; 9-408j; 9-408k; 9-408l; 9-408m; 9-408n; 9-408o; 9-408p; 9-408q; 9-408r; 9-408s; 9-408t; 9-408u; 9-408v; 9-408w; 9-408x; 9-408y; 9-408z; 9-409a; 9-409b; 9-409c; 9-409d; 9-409e; 9-409f; 9-409g; 9-409h; 9-409i; 9-409j; 9-409k; 9-409l; 9-409m; 9-409n; 9-409o; 9-409p; 9-409q; 9-409r; 9-409s; 9-409t; 9-409u; 9-409v; 9-409w; 9-409x; 9-409y; 9-409z; 9-410a; 9-410b; 9-410c; 9-410d; 9-410e; 9-410f; 9-410g; 9-410h; 9-410i; 9-410j; 9-410k; 9-410l; 9-410m; 9-410n; 9-410o; 9-410p; 9-410q; 9-410r; 9-410s; 9-410t; 9-410u; 9-410v; 9-410w; 9-410x; 9-410y; 9-410z; 9-411a; 9-411b; 9-411c; 9-411d; 9-411e; 9-411f; 9-411g; 9-411h; 9-411i; 9-411j; 9-411k; 9-411l; 9-411m; 9-411n; 9-411o; 9-411p; 9-411q; 9-411r; 9-411s; 9-411t; 9-411u; 9-411v; 9-411w; 9-411x; 9-411y; 9-411z; 9-412a; 9-412b; 9-412c; 9-412d; 9-412e; 9-412f; 9-412g; 9-412h; 9-412i; 9-412j; 9-412k; 9-412l; 9-412m; 9-412n; 9-412o; 9-412p; 9-412q; 9-412r; 9-412s; 9-412t; 9-412u; 9-412v; 9-412w; 9-412x; 9-412y; 9-412z; 9-413a; 9-413b; 9-413c; 9-413d; 9-413e; 9-413f; 9-413g; 9-413h; 9-413i; 9-413j; 9-413k; 9-413l; 9-413m; 9-413n; 9-413o; 9-413p; 9-413q; 9-413r; 9-413s; 9-413t; 9-413u; 9-413v; 9-413w; 9-413x; 9-413y; 9-413z; 9-414a; 9-414b; 9-414c; 9-414d; 9-414e; 9-414f; 9-414g; 9-414h; 9-414i; 9-414j; 9-414k; 9-414l; 9-414m; 9-414n; 9-414o; 9-414p; 9-414q; 9-414r; 9-414s; 9-414t; 9-414u; 9-414v; 9-414w; 9-414x; 9-414y; 9-414z; 9-415a; 9-415b; 9-415c; 9-415d; 9-415e; 9-415f; 9-415g; 9-415h; 9-415i; 9-415j; 9-415k; 9-415l; 9-415m; 9-415n; 9-415o; 9-415p; 9-415q; 9-415r; 9-415s; 9-415t; 9-415u; 9-415v; 9-415w; 9-415x; 9-415y; 9-415z; 9-416a; 9-416b; 9-416c; 9-416d; 9-416e; 9-416f; 9-416g; 9-416h; 9-416i; 9-416j; 9-416k; 9-416l; 9-416m; 9-416n; 9-416o; 9-416p; 9-416q; 9-416r; 9-416s; 9-416t; 9-416u; 9-416v; 9-416w; 9-416x; 9-416y; 9-416z; 9-417a; 9-417b; 9-417c; 9-417d; 9-417e; 9-417f; 9-417g; 9-417h; 9-417i; 9-417j; 9-417k; 9-417l; 9-417m; 9-417n; 9-417o; 9-417p; 9-417q; 9-417r; 9-417s; 9-417t; 9-417u; 9-417v; 9-417w; 9-417x; 9-417y; 9-417z; 9-418a; 9-418b; 9-418c; 9-418d; 9-418e; 9-418f; 9-418g; 9-418h; 9-418i; 9-418j; 9-418k; 9-418l; 9-418m; 9-418n; 9-418o; 9-418p; 9-418q; 9-418r; 9-418s; 9-418t; 9-418u; 9-418v; 9-418w; 9-418x; 9-418y; 9-418z; 9-419a; 9-419b; 9-419c; 9-419d; 9-419e; 9-419f; 9-419g; 9-419h; 9-419i; 9-419j; 9-419k; 9-419l; 9-419m; 9-419n; 9-419o; 9-419p; 9-419q; 9-419r; 9-419s; 9-419t; 9-419u; 9-419v; 9-419w; 9-419x; 9-419y; 9-419z; 9-420a; 9-420b; 9-420c; 9-420d; 9-420e; 9-420f; 9-420g; 9-420h; 9-420i; 9-420j; 9-420k; 9-420l; 9-420m; 9-420n; 9-420o; 9-420p; 9-420q; 9-420r; 9-420s; 9-420t; 9-420u; 9-420v; 9-420w; 9-420x; 9-420y; 9-420z; 9-421a; 9-421b; 9-421c; 9-421d; 9-421e; 9-421f; 9-421g; 9-421h; 9-421i; 9-421j; 9-421k; 9-421l; 9-421m; 9-421n; 9-421o; 9-421p; 9-421q; 9-421r; 9-421s; 9-421t; 9-421u; 9-421v; 9-421w; 9-421x; 9-421y; 9-421z; 9-422a; 9-422b; 9-422c; 9-422d; 9-422e; 9-422f; 9-422g; 9-422h; 9-422i; 9-422j; 9-422k; 9-422l; 9-422m; 9-422n; 9-422o; 9-422p; 9-422q; 9-422r; 9-422s; 9-422t; 9-422u; 9-422v; 9-422w; 9-422x; 9-422y; 9-422z; 9-423a; 9-423b; 9-423c; 9-423d; 9-423e; 9-423f; 9-423g; 9-423h; 9-423i; 9-423j; 9-423k; 9-423l; 9-423m; 9-423n; 9-423o; 9-423p; 9-423q; 9-423r; 9-423s; 9-423t; 9-423u; 9-423v; 9-423w; 9-423x; 9-423y; 9-423z; 9-424a; 9-424b; 9-424c; 9-424d; 9-424e; 9-424f; 9-424g; 9-424h; 9-424i; 9-424j; 9-424k; 9-424l; 9-424m; 9-424n; 9-424o; 9-424p; 9-424q; 9-424r; 9-424s; 9-424t; 9-424u; 9-424v; 9-424w; 9-424x; 9-424y; 9-424z; 9-425a; 9-425b; 9-425c; 9-425d; 9-425e; 9-425f; 9-425g; 9-425h; 9-425i; 9-425j; 9-425k; 9-425l; 9-425m; 9-425n; 9-425o; 9-425p; 9-425q; 9-425r; 9-425s; 9-425t; 9-425u; 9-425v; 9-425w; 9-425x; 9-425y; 9-425z; 9-426a; 9-426b; 9-426c; 9-426d; 9-426e; 9-426f; 9-426g; 9-426h; 9-426i; 9-426j; 9-426k; 9-426l; 9-426m; 9-426n; 9-426o; 9-426p; 9-426q; 9-426r; 9-426s; 9-426t; 9-426u; 9-426v; 9-426w; 9-426x; 9-426y; 9-426z; 9-427a; 9-427b; 9-427c; 9-427d; 9-427e; 9-427f; 9-427g; 9-427h; 9-427i; 9-427j; 9-427k; 9-427l; 9-427m; 9-427n; 9-427o; 9-427p; 9-427q; 9-427r; 9-427s; 9-427t; 9-427u; 9-427v; 9-427w; 9-427x; 9-427y; 9-427z; 9-428a; 9-428b; 9-428c; 9-428d; 9-428e; 9-428f; 9-428g; 9-428h; 9-428i; 9-428j; 9-428k; 9-428l; 9-428m; 9-428n; 9-428o; 9-428p; 9-428q; 9-428r; 9-428s; 9-428t; 9-428u; 9-428v; 9-428w; 9-428x; 9-428y; 9-428z; 9-429a; 9-429b; 9-429c; 9-429d; 9-429e; 9-429f; 9-429g; 9-429h; 9-429i; 9-429j; 9-429k; 9-429l; 9-429m; 9-429n; 9-429o; 9-429p; 9-429q; 9-429r; 9-429s; 9-429t; 9-429u; 9-429v; 9-429w; 9-429x; 9-429y; 9-429z; 9-430a; 9-430b; 9-430c; 9-430d; 9-430e; 9-430f; 9-430g; 9-430h; 9-430i; 9-430j; 9-430k; 9-430l; 9-430m; 9-430n; 9-430o; 9-430p; 9-430q; 9-430r; 9-430s; 9-430t; 9-430u; 9-430v; 9-430w; 9-430x; 9-430y; 9-430z; 9-431a; 9-431b; 9-431c; 9-431d; 9-431e; 9-431f; 9-431g; 9-431h; 9-431i; 9-431j; 9-431k; 9-431l; 9-431m; 9-431n;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORABLE (adj.) 13-660b;
— II (antipope) 13-860d.
— II (pope) 13-860d; 20-693d.
— (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV, pope 13-661c; 20-693d.
— FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-658c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; and "Honorus" : see Webster, Noah.
Honorus of Autun 6-452b.
Honorum, Jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honors (duty) 23-601a.
Honorable temple of : see Mar-temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milit. law) 18-13-662a.
—, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662a.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston : see Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 23-208b; 2-611d; 19-611d.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) : see 5-540.
Honourable Ordinances (heraldry) : see Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance) : see Ordinances.
— school, Oxford 20-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.) : see Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, the : see Regalia, Scottish.
Honohu, Isl., Jap. : see Hon-do.
Hoo, the, Estuary, Eng. : see Hott, the Estuary, Holl. : see Scheldt, West.
Honnellus, St., 25-530 (D).
HONNIG, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von 13-663b; Februanian 10-230a.
HONNIT, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honnapp, Haw. 13-644 (D3).
Honneds (Hungarian guards) 13-663d.
Hon-nogan (Jap. art.) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de : see William Ho.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
HOOD, PIETER DE 13-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814) : see Alexander (d. 1798) 13-665c.
— (see AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-199d.
— JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-554b.
— SAMUEL 13-666a.
— SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 24-144b; 11-203c.
— (d. 1815) 13-665a; 9-637c.
— TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N. G. 19-487 (E3).
—, Isl., Pac. O. (Galapagos Is.) : see Ispañola, Isl.
—, Isl., Pac. O. (Marquesas Isl.) : see Fatihuku, Isl.
—, mt. Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 18-690d; 27-623a.
—, mt. Oreg. Col. : lighthouse 16-155d (table).
—, pt., W. Aus. 2-900 (B8).
—, riv., C. 1-180 (D3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-690 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (ship) 13-668c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barra, Cathcart 10-62o.
Hood, bay, N. G. 19-487 (E3).
Hooded crow (Europe) : see Royston crow.
Hooded crow (India) : see House crow.
— merlang 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— snake : see Blind-nosed seal.
— snake : see Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hoods (falconry) 10-112b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hoo, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
Hoo, 25-522b; 25-190a; 12-715d.
HOOF, PIETER CORNELIS

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

poet) 13-489b.

- Hosaini (Morocco dynasty):
— Hosaini, Egypt, 9-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosaini),
— marshes, Turk. As. 14-741b.
HOSAINIA 13-783d;
— day 13-783d.
Hoschton, Ga. 11-733 (C1).
Hose, Leica, 9-10 (I1).
Hose 13-783d; see also Hose
pipe and Fire hose.
Hose 13-783d; see also Hebrew
priesthood 16-514a; high
places denounced 13-456d;
on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hose, Front of 13-535.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas; see Osi-
ander, Andreas.
Hose net 27-222c.
HOSSE-PIPE 13-756c; 28-
41d.
Hoshai (rabb) 26-382b.
Hio-shan, China (Kwang-tung)
15-357d.
— China (Shan-sh) 6-168 (I2);
— mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-
78a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-
787a; 14-376 (G8).
— dist., India 13-787b; 6-
78a.
Hoshang Shah (Ghor ruler)
17-518d; 14-432b; 17-
505d.
HOSHIA (king of Israel) 13-
787b; 3-869a (table).
— (prophet); see Hosea.
HOSHURPUR, India 13-
787a; 14-376 (F-6A).
— dist., India 13-787d.
Hoshu, China 6-168 (I15).
Hoshu, soldiers' rations 15-
211c.
Hou-shing-tung (geographer) 17-
505d.
Hoshu, prov. Jap., see Buzen
or Bungo.
Hoshu, Mongolian tribal divi-
sion 16-715b.
Hosie Limestone 23-99a; 28-
938b.
HOSIE 13-788a; Scottish
trade 24-426c; strike (1819)
25-103ic.
— (structure) (Wages) Act
(1874) 16-19d.
— yarn 28-906c.
Hosio, Alg. 14-717c.
HOSIUP (bp. of Cordova) 13-
790b; 16-374c.
— STANISLAW 13-790c;
16-374c.
Hosjo, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hilary 9-
113d.
— JOHN (painter) 13-790d;
16-526d (Pl. I fig. 8).
— John (the younger) 13-
790d.
— H. M. (geologist) 16-505c.
Hoskins, Org. 20-242 (B3).
HOSKIN, HARRIET GOOD-
hue 13-791a; 24-516b.
Hosmer, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-176a.
Hosoi (oil) (textile) 17-99a.
Hosono (family) 15-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. 26-017b.
Hospenhal, Switz. 26-242
(F3).
Hospers, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Hospi, India 14-333 (I2).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d;
21-608b; 10-709b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-
le-Chateau 13-791b; 10-
de l'Antiquité, Lyons 17-
175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris
26-030; 10-748d.
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-
61c.
— Hôtel, III, 14-304 (E2).
— tre, Ia. 74-744 (C4).
— hill, W.I. 12-578d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d;
6-884b; architecture 2-440a;
13-803b; Aesclepiion 13-518a;
circular wards 17-772c; cost
17-772c; 10-748d; district
council's powers 9-138a; in
Egypt 9-100b; field; see Field
hospital; London
public 13-546d; London
hospitals 16-946c; isolation
9-433c; military 3-428d;
road 9-364d; planing 33-
800 (fig. 1); smallpox 25-249a;
Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
— Abuse, Commission on 13-
791c.
— de la Caridad; see Caridad
Hospital.
— Hospital, Hierosolymitanum.
— Fraternity of the 21-608b.
Hospitalet, L. Fr.: see L'Hospi-
talet.
Hospital fever; see Typhus
fever.
- Hospital for Sick Children,
Lon. 16-346d.
— Hill gates 27-187d.
Hospitaller, E. (electrician)
20-347d.
Hospitality 26-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J.
19-502 (C4).
Hospitalier (official) 24-14a.
Hospitaliers; see St John of
Jerusalem, knights of the
order of.
Hospitals Act (1901) 9-433c.
Hospital wards; see Metro-
politan Hospital funds.
— Hospia 4-808b; 14-595c; 28-
335b.
HOSPIUM (Greek and Ro-
man) 13-801a; 16-735d;
relating to 14-628c; 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a.
HOSPIUM 13-801a; 16-735d;
Hosszafu, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Hosszot, marsh, Hung. 3-4
(I2).
HOST (dia.) 14-160 (C4).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-801a; 2-
552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— rel.) 13-801d; Corpus
Christi, Cal. 13-801d; el-
vation of 16-583b; 5-348c;
sacred 23-987c.
Hosta (plant), mlt., N.Mex. 19-
520 (B2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish
kings 14-765c.
Hostages, Sp.: capture 18-
21-93b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-
802b.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-
143c.
HOSTE (dict.) 13-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. 28-560
(D3).
Hostiensis; see Henry (of
Sussex).
Hostilia, It.: see Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullius; see Tullius
Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-
938b (D-83).
HOSUPUR, India 13-802d; 14-
382 (G13); 26-81d.
Host, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Host, Alban. 27-426 (A2);
1-484d.
— tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
Hosten, lake, Swed. 19-800
(C2-3).
Hot air; therapeutic effects 1-
271a.
Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China; see
Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434
(E1).
Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss, 17-243d; 20-
209d.
— shell 20-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952
(B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8
(E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 4-796d.
Hotoku japonica; see Astilbe
japonica.
Hôtel 14-575c; Switzerland
26-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-
809a.
de Bourgogne (gild) 12-946c.
de Saint, Paris 20-809a.
de Suilly, Paris 20-809a.
de Ville, arrond., Paris
20-804 (A) & D; 26-242a.
de Ville, Paris (building)
22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b;
see also Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal
26-242a.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 19-
914d; 20-814d.
— Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
— Larmon, Paris 20-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris; see
Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— de Saint, Paris 20-809a.
Hôtel, India 14-382 (F1).
Hôtel (family) 13-803c fol.
— Charles 13-803c.
— Durant 13-803c.
— Sir Henry 11-203d.
— SIR JOHN 13-803c.
— Sir John 13-803c.
— WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st
baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2);
2-943c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV
13-804a.
Horti, tribe.
HOTI - MARDAN, India 13-
804b; 19-842a.
- Hot Lake, Nev. 20-242
(G-12).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b;
11-760d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-
690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 19-156
(B4).
Hotokusa (metal worker) 15-
180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomannus)
order of 15-180c.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-162d.
Hot process; see Cazo process.
Hot (spices); see Hotar.
Hot spot (phys.) 27-351d.
— Spring, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 3-5 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts.; see under
Spring and Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-801a; 2-
552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Springs, Cal. 13-801a; 2-
552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Springs, S. Dak. 25-906 (B4).
— Springs, Utah 27-133d.
— SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-
118 (C3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Wash. 28-342 (D2).
— Springs, W.Va. 28-342 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hotspur; see Percy, Sir Henry.
Hotting Springs, Colo. 6-
732 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hottie, La. mt., Hal.: see La
Hottentot apron; see Tablier.
— bread; see Elephant's foot
Hottentot, bay, Ger.-S.W. Af.
25-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-
330d (table).
— attacks 1-713d; Bantu inva-
sion 3-357a; Boer rights
over 25-410d; dances 7-798a;
Dutch 28-470d; endogam:
9-338b; German S.W.
African tribes 11-501b; hair
13-805b; 16-346d; 19-133d;
240a; language 6-199c; 4-
871c; 21-427b; missions 5-
330d; mythology 27-133d;
negroid characters 19-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810)
12-755c.
— Jean 3-204c.
— Martin 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEIN-
RICH 13-805b;
— Johann Heinrich (d. 1750)
13-807d.
Hottjak, Jakob 13-807d.
Hottmann; see Hotman,
Francois.
Hottonia palustris; see Water-
lily.
Hot water rebellion; see
Home tax rebellion.
Hottel, Friedrich 27-1104c.
Hottelzopf, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hout, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4);
22-747d.
Houbars (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbarran, Arnold 13-807d;
23-77c.
— JACOBUS 13-807d; Shake-
spere portrait 24-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-
174c.
— Hou, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Houdain, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Houdan; see Houdenc, Raoul
de.
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-
792b.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine;
see La Motte.
HOUDEN, RAUL DE 13-
807d.
HOUTSET (family) 13-808a.
— ELISABETH 13-808a.
— H. E., comtesse de 13-
808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert; see
Robert, J. E.
Houdin, J. E. Robert;
— Houdon, Jean Antoine 13-
808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire"
24-495 (Pl. I).
Houdou, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houel, Guillaume Jules (mathe-
matician) 26-332a; 26-332b;
26-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller); see
Hsien Tsang.
HOUTHALE, Belg. 13-808d;
3-668 (C3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. 24-412
(A2).
Houtgast, D. L. (engineer) 27-
401d.
— John (bp.) 20-409d.
- Hough, Peter; see Payne,
Robert.
— S. S.: solar motion obser-
vations 25-791b; on tides
26-944a; 26-947d.
Hougham, West Kent; see
West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. 9-
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412
(A3).
Hough Neck, Mass. 17-852
(C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
— John 1-393b.
— John (photographers) 25-
5120a.
— RICHARD MONCKTON
Miles 11-113b; 1st baron 19-808d;
15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Cumb. 9-412 (I1 C3).
— Id. 9-412 (I1 D4).
— Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-
72 (E2); 12-900d.
— Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-
72 (F3).
— Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. 2-420; 22-
146c.
HOUGHTON - LE - SPRING,
Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I1
F3); Bernard Gilpin at 12-
850c.
Houghton race meeting 13-
792b.
Houguemont (Waterloo) 28-
379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-70a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Houliou, Gen. 8-24 (B2).
— Houliou, Gen. 8-24 (B2).
— Houliou, Miss. 16-600 (C1).
— Houliou, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2);
— Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).
Houma, riv., Ger.-S.W. Af. 25-
906b; 19-133d.
— Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
Houmbata, carmen, Bulg. 25-
906b.
Hou, Nan, riv., Fr. 13-14-498
(C1); 16-199c.
Houng (dog) 13-809b; 8-
375c; hunting 13-949c.
— (fish) 14-805d (fig. 24-
395a (table)).
Houng, riv., Mont. 14-
276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.). see Canes
Major.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-242d; 10-
565b.
HOUNGLOU, Mdx. 13-800c;
16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c;
fruit and flower farming 11-
260b; 14-230c; 16-942 (C3);
— health, Mdx. 16-942 (C3);
13-809c.
Houn, mts. 11-550 (C3).
HOUNS 13-809c; of sundial 8-
149b.
— ANGLE 13-809c.
Houdel, Le. Fr.: see La
Houdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-
235c.
— stomach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Houri, inlet, Scot. 24-412
(B3); 14-230c.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-
54d.
— Book of 16-799b; 12-
219c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour; see Working-
hours.
HOURST, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-
1006b; 19-677a.
Houss, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Elang de lake, Fr.: see
Carcans, Elang de.
Houstonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Houss, Conn. 8-531c.
— riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952
(C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
Housay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Housay, Royal Earl (inventor)
16-511c.
— mt., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
— mts., Utah 27-814 (A3);
27-814 (B3).
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-
Saxon 4-593a; building
regulations 4-624a; carved
decorations 28-794c; Chi-
queto huts 6-239b; Egyptian
- (anc.) 2-374a; England 2-
440b; 2-420c; France (med-
ieval) 2-399b; Greek 12-
764b; half timber house;
see Half timber work;
haunting; influence on loca-
tion 9-404b; inhabited house
type 9-404b; Irish (ancient)
14-411a; Italy 9-411a;
Mexican aboriginal buildings
5-441b; Netherlands re-
naissance 2-422a; Pompeii
excavations 22-94a; Roman
2-355d; 2-360c; Scandi-
navian 24-289a; Scottish
14-411a; Shavur, Nor-
man 24-813c; Silchester
remains 4-588b; Spain 2-
440b; 2-420c; Syria 2-391a;
Tudor style 14-414; United
States 2-436d.
House-agent 9-791b.
House-hote (law) 9-801b.
Housebreaking 4-818a.
House bug; see Bed bug.
— burn; see Pole burn.
— cricket 7-435a; 20-341a
(fig.).
— duty 14-26; 26-400a.
— fly 10-384a; 8-308b; 8-
307b; disease dissemina-
tion 8-308c; larva and egg
13-425b (fig.).
Household franchise Bill 28-
221c.
— Master of the; see Master
of the Household.
— House-hote (law) 9-801b;
17-3c; alimony 1-717a; civil
liability 6-410c; lord chamber-
lain's department 17-1a;
of consorts 17-1a; Prince
Albert's reforms 28-31b.
— troops; see Guards and
Household troops.
Household Words 8-182b.
Housel, bay, Conn. 16-827b.
— Housel, bay, Conn. 16-827b.
— HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-
772b; phyllotaxis 16-327d;
16-328b (fig.).
— HOUSELEEK 13-716b.
House-martin; see Martin.
House mynah; see Mynah.
— House; see Commons, House of.
— of Convocation; see Con-
vocation.
— of Denon. Clerkenwell,
Lond. 6-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-
497d.
— House of Keys; see Keys,
House of.
— of Lords; see Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.);
Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heeds, Riga
23-337b.
Household Seven Gables, The
(Hawthorne) 1-837d.
House-physician 13-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544
(B1).
Houses of Laymen; see Lay-
men, Houses of.
— of Parliament; see Parliam-
ent, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-
14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584
(B2); 4-585c.
House-surgeon 13-810b.
— House-surgeon; 9-463a;
9-555b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
— Housewife (hor.) 3-732c.
Housing (carpentry) 5-387b;
(harness) 13-810b.
Housing (carpentry) 13-
814d; 9-419b; 9-440b; Arti-
sans' Dwellings Bill (1888)
27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-
405b; Housing Act (re-
tail) (1883) 14-784a; ten-
ments 26-615a; tuberculosis,
connection with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act
(1909) 13-816c; 18-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill
(1909) 13-822d.
— of the Working Classes Act
(1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a;
13-816b; 13-816c.
Housing Problem in England
(Downs) 13-815d.
Housing Reform Council, Na-
tion 13-823b.
— Societies 13-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson)
13-824c.
Housing Valuation 13-818a
(table).
Housman, Alfred Edward 13-
827a.
— Clemence 28-801a.
— LAURENCE 13-827a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

HURON-HYLU

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYACINTH 19-239d.
HYACINTHUS 3-692c; 13-266a,
19-239d.
HYACOSYANUS 19-239d.
HYALAE see *Hemibane*.
HYALOSTYLIS 14-259c.
HYALOTHRUM 26-237c.
HYALUS rock, see *Rock*,
intrusive.
HYPERACRIS, Apollo 2-536a.
HYPERBOLIC 1-148a.
HYPERICA 27-97d.
HYPERALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
HYPNARIS, riv., India: see *Bug*,
riv., and Kaban, riv.
HYPOETHODIUM 10-557b.
HYPOPHYLLIS 13-153b.
HYPARCH 24-230c.
HYPIARTOPRODIA 2-674d.
HYPSOCLADUS 12-14 (D).
HYPRATE (*G. musc.*) 19-730;
47-179b.
HYRN, *G. l.* 12-424 (D2); 12-
430b.
HYPATIA 14-198d; murder
77-068a; St Catherine 6-
118d.
HYPIDA (Kingsley) 15-818a.
HYPIAXIAL MUSCLES 19-59a.
HYPOCRIST 19-845c.
HYPOCYMUS, procumbens 20-
555d.
HYPERACRI: see *Diacrii*.
HYPERACRIA, Bier's? see *Biers'*?
Hyperacria; of conjunctive
see *Conjunctival hyper-*
acria; of eye 13-27-97d.
22-936d; rheumatoid ar-
thritis 23-239b.
HYPERAGNOSIS, clairvoyance
6-118d; dreams 8-560c;
meningitis 18-130c; 18-131a;
neuralgia 19-472b.
HYPERASTHENIA 12-27-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
HYPERBATECTASIS (month) 6-
940b.
HYPERBOLA 14-199b; 6-
940b; 2-187b; defective 7-
135d; geometry 11-715d;
Landon's theorem 16-115d;
parabola 7-660a; pedal of
16-112b; projective defini-
tion 16-112b; quadrature
14-539a; redundant 7-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
HYPERBOLOID 1-1893c;
— expansion 14-56c.
— geometry 11-712a.
— intersection 11-701c.
— jenninense 18-419b.
— logarithm: see *Napierian*
logarithm.
— spiral 25-692b.
— synthesis 7-600a.
HYPERBOLOID 6-964b; one sheet
11-784d, 11-719a; two sheets
11-720a.
HYPERBOLUS 12-450d; 19-
655c.
HYPERBOREANS 14-199d;
19-655c; Herodotus' Hyperbor-
ean garden 13-408c; Persepolis
2-183c.
— percentage transmission 18-
356d; 16-427d.
HYPERCHROMATIC (dict.) 1-60a.
HYPERCLADE 1-214e.
HYPERCLASIS 18-388b.
HYPEREIDES 14-200b; 12-
513b; papyrus 20-557d; 20-
558b.
HYPEREUTOICIT steel 14-805b.
HYPERUTAMY (Ind. law) 13-
236c.
HYPEROMETRIC equation 8-
236c.
HYPERGESSIA (dict.) 26-447d.
HYPERION loop 21-511a.
HYPERITA 47-459d.
HYPERIMUM (bot.): see *St*
Silene.
— adroscenium: see *Tutsan*.
— calycinum: see *Rose* of
Sherburn.
— hyperion: see *Hyperides*.
HYPERIDROSIS 21-259a.
HYPERIDROTA 47-459c.
HYPERIDROTIC 5-7-198d.
HYPERION 14-200c.
HYPERION (astron.) 24-233a;
6-902d.
HYPERION ("man-of-war") 6-
604d.

[illegible]

Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c
Hypoglossal fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 1-563d
Hypophippus 20-584 (Pl. III, 18-19)
Hypodermis 14-752c.
Hypodermium mode 21-706b.
Hypodermis 26-608b.
Hypodermis see Icterus warbler
Hypodermic mode 21-706b.
Hypodermis mode 21-706b.
Hypomeres 20-584
Hypomixolymna mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hypomyces 21-752c.
Hypopituitary 19-176a.
Hypomutata; see Ermine moth.
Hypopyria 27-282b.
Hypopyraxy 13-419c; 13-419d.
Hypophellod lichen thallus 16-379a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481c.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri; see Pituitary body.
Hypopliantus 21-721d.
Hypoplasia 27-96d.
Hypopygia 10-577c; 14-173a.
Hyporachis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a; 21-706b.
Hypostita corallirostris 19-919d.
Hypostadus 23-134b; 18-742d.
HYPOTATIS 14-207d.
Hypotome (zoöl.); Crustacea 7-563b; Hydrus 14-173a; millipedes 18-469b; ticks 26-336d.
Hypotomides; see Pergasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA
Hyposphiphorus acid 26-64d.
Hypotume 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579d.
Hypothallus; see Molluscs; 18-159a; Coque Napléon 6-535a; mortgages 18-377b.
Hypothecation (Land Act) (1880) 14-208b; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) 1887 14-208b.
Bank (Japan) 15-978a; 15-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
HYPOTHESIS 14-208b; 14-502b; Bacon 3-150a, 16-481b; 18-159a; 14-531a; Alchemical usage 14-531a; 16-481b; Mill, J. S. 18-909c; 392d; Mill, J. S. 14-202b, 21-411b.
Hypothyris cuboides 8-129a.
HYPOTRACHEALUM 14-502b.
Hypotrema 16-129a.
Hypotrachea 14-561b; 14-561b; 14-561a; trichostoma 14-560b.
Hypotracheis; see Hobby.
Hypotracheoid 9-686b.
Hypotracheoides (Genent of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
Hypoxanthine 14-282a.
Hypoxylon 11-336c.
Hypoxyl, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 15-26 (D6).
Hypoxyle Korymb, mt. G. 12-426c.
Hypoxylon 3-977a.
Hypoxylon of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hypside 16-473a.
Hypside 16-473a; monstrous; see Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsiplanti; see Ypsilanti.
Hypsiroid aranea 26-197b.
Hypsiroides; see Hecobon
Hypsiromnodontina; see Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsiromys; see Potoroc.
Hypsirolype 16-412d.
Hypsiurina plumbea 25-290d.
Hypsiuriscendont; see Hypsiurina.
Hypsiurista 26-742b.
Hypsiuriscenophaly 15-628c.

Hysopodont 26-593c.
 HYSOMETER 14-209a; 21-
 169a.
 Hyptiles 25-665a.
 Hyptis euavolens; see Hyptis.
 Hypural bone of West Indies.
 Hyrachys 21-170b.
 Hyracodon: extinct 21-170b.
 Hyracodon, genus, see Hyracodon.
 Hyracodontidae 21-170b.
 HYRACOIDEA 14-209a; 17-
 169a.
 Hyracops 21-364c.
 Hyrocotheriinae 9-721d.
 Hyrocotherium 9-722a, 21-
 169a, 169c, 169d, 19-721d.
 Hyrax 14-209a.
 Hyrcania, Asia (M. (Hyrc.)) 14-
 210a.
 "Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
 HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a.
 "rebello 14-210a.
 26-196b, 21-218c.
 Hyrcanian, Mare, see Caspian.
 HYRCANUS, JOHN, 14-210c.
 15-395c; 7-784d; in *Testes*
medicines of the Twelve Papal
Johns, 14-210c; 15-
 396b, 13-379c; 20-442a.
 19-195b.
 Hyrcanus, John, *History of* 21-
 177d.
 Hyria, Isl. see Paros.
 Hyria, Gr. 1-28d.
 Hyria, town, Gr.: population
 1-28d.
 Hyrieus (legend) 1-363c; 20-
 276c.
 Hyrius (jurist): see Hyrius.
 Ierinus.
 Hyrochirus 9-664b.
 Hyrodos see Orochod.
 Hyrodos, Iran 21-44 (CI).
 Hyrvinsala I, Fin. 1-87a.
 Hyrynsabni, Fin. 2-472 (C3).
 Hyrynsabni, Fin. 2-472, b.c.c.
 2-478d; S. Partian captain
 (417 b.c.) 1-376d.
 Hypocrita guttulata, see
 Dione.
 Hypoecnia 21-216b.
 HYSOP 14-210c.
 Hysopos, Governor of
 Parthia 14-211a.
 HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a
 14-211b; Zoroaster 28-
 1040d.
Hystaspes, Oracles of 2-174c.
 Hystale 14-327d.
 Hystale, Iran 1-366c.
 HYSTERESIS 14-211a; 17-
 326d; 9-2285b; curves 17-
 326d; 9-2285b; hysteresis of
 materials 25-1014d; temperature
 effect 17-343c; thermo-
 dynamic 26-815c.
 -tester 17-341d.
 Hysteretic constant 9-231a; 17-
 341d.
 HYSTRIA 14-211b; dreams
 8-561b; hallucinations 22-
 860b; hypnosis 26-807c.
 Hystria, 14-211b; 26-807c.
 remedies 27-514a; 5-89c; 26-
 859a; stammering 25-770d.
 Hysteriaca 14-341b.
 Hystriaca, 14-341b (F.G.).
 HYSTERON PROTERON
 (dict.) 14-212b.
 Hystrichu 14-341b.
 Hystrichomorphia 13-44b.
 Hystrichopsylla talpae 1-
 44a.
 Hystricidae 22-101b; 23-
 443a.
 Hystricinae, see Porcupine.
 Hystricidae 22-101a; 23-443a.
 -cristata, see Porcupine,
 common.
 -testudo, see Hairy-nosed
 porcupine.
 Hythe, Colchester 6-661a.
 Hythe, 9-420 (II, E3).
 Hythe, 9-420 (II, E3).
 9-424 (IV, E4); School of
 Musketry 20-21b.
 Hythe 26-433 (II, E3).
 -West, Kent 6-378a.
 Hythe beds 12-551c; 26-
 166a.
 Hythe, Asia 1-460 (CI).
 Hyuga, prov. Jap., see Huzug.
 Hyugan, 1-460 (CI).

I

- I** (letter) 14-213a; 15-103a; 20-517c; see Iodine.
 (chem.) see Iodine.
 (logic) 1-2a.
 I, Isl, Scot., 1 see Iona.
 Ia, St (martyr); see Ilya.
 Ia (zool.) 6-245d.
 Iabadius (Jaba) diu. in anc. geogr.; 17-47b; 15-292b.
 Iacchus (myth.); see Dionysus.
 Iadain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-418a.
 Iadara, As. 23-648 (D2).
 Iagor, W. Va. 26-566 (B4).
 Iagru Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Iain Lom (poet); see Mac-Johnald, John.
 — Roudh Stubbart; see Stuart, John Roy.
 Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) 12-15b; 27-833c; 20-128d; 17-556a.
 Ialennus (myth.) 12-507c; 14-1763c.
 Ialomita, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Ialuzma, Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
 Ialysus, Rhodes 23-258d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-246c; coins 18-88d.
 Iambe (myth.) 12-509c.
 Iambes (Barbier) 3-387b.
 Iambes (Chénier) 6-18d.
 IAMBIC (verse) 14-213b; 13-386a; 27-1043d; Archi-386us' invention 2-368a; Greek literature 12-509c; Trochee compared 27-298b.
 IAMBICHUS (philosopher) 14-213c; 14-244b; 19-376b.
 — OF SYRIA 14-215a.
 Iamidada 20-95d; 2-456b; 20-95a.
 Iamia, Pal.; see Jamnia.
 Iamonia, lake, Fl. 10-540 (B3).
 Iankiana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B1).
 IANNINA (Ioannina, Vanla), 14-215c; 27-426 (B3).
 1-486d; Molossi 9-698c.
 — lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215b.
 — vil., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 27-427a; 27-433b; 6-631d.
 Ianthia, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Ianthina (zool); see Janthina.
 Iao, val., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
 Iapetus (astron.); see Iapetus.
 IAPETUS (myth.) 14-215c.
 IAPYDES (race) 14-215b; 14-326c; 13-502d.
 Iapygia, dist., It.; see Calabria (anc.).
 Iapygiae; see Japygiae.
 Iapygium, cape, It.; see Santa Maria di Leuca.
 Iardanos, riv., Crete; see Iardanos.
 Iasawan, val., N. Af. 27-289d.
 Iasil, Rum.; see Jassy.
 Iason (myth.) 2-82d; 7-829c; 7-980c; Samothracian rites 12-950d.
 Iasitius; see Fabrotti, Raphael.
 Iasius; see Iasion.
 Iason; see Jason.
 Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. 15-443a; coins 19-387d.
 — Gulf, Asia M.; see Men-tyrah.
 Iatrochym. Arab.; see Modina.
 IATROCHYMISTRY 14-216d; 18-59b; 6-34b.
 Iatrotantis, Apollo 2-184d.
 Iatrophysics 18-59a.
 Iatrus, riv., Bulg.; see Yantra.
 Iatro, La. 12-81d; 13-33b.
 IAZGVES, tribe 14-215d; 23-848 (D2); 11-831a.
 Ib, riv., India 14-215a (K9); 14-215a; diamonds 15-277b.
 Ib, (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Ib, (zool.) 21-39d; 13-33b.
 Ibadan, P. Ia. 21-392 (E3).
 Ibach, Switz. 24-966b.
 IBADAN, Nig. 14-215d; 19-678 (A4); 19-680a.
 — (state), Nig. 14-216a; 16-14a.
 Ibadan, tribe 1-329d; 28-936d.
 Ibadites, tribe 2-964d.
 — (sect) 17-421b; 17-423b; canon law 17-416c; revolt (937) 10-203c; Tiaret rule 26-912b, 19-145c.
 IBAGUE, Colom. 14-216a; 6-701 (B3).
 Ibahey, P. Ia. 21-392 (D5).
 Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.; see Ner-
 riveron.
 Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mullacén 11-608d.
 — Manuel Ramirez 20-515b.
 — Vicente Blasco 22-587d.
 Ibañah, Utah 27-814 (A2).
 Ibar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-687a.
 — riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Ibaraki ken, Jap. 15-204d.
 Ibarra, Fran. de 6-894b.
 — Rio de 24-37a.
 IBARRA, Ec. 14-216b; 8-911 (C1).
 Ibas op. of Edessa 26-314a; 19-407c; 18-733a.
 Ibb, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 28-130a.
 Ibbeneuren, Ger. 28-556b.
 Ibdar, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Ibdia, dist., E. Af. 4-605a.
 Ibdy (Egy. minister) 9-101d.
 Ibelin, John of; see John of Ibelin.
 Ibelus, Pal.; see Belt Jibrin.
 Ibenga, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-09 (B2).
 Ibenchast, forest, Ger. 8-372d.
 Ibennoos, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Ibenques group 27-267b.
 Iberg, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
 — riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Ibergeregg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Iberg limestone 8-125a.
 Iberia, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (E3).
 — dist., La. 17-54 (C-43).
 — kingdom, Cauc. 23-648 (G2); see also Georgia.
 Iberian flora 21-781d.
 IBERIANS, race 14-216b; 5-578a; 9-019b; caste divisions 5-468d; Ireland 2-333b; language 14-216d; 23-505c.
 Iberio; see Hibernia.
 Iberia (cont.) see Candrytt.
 — coronaria; see Rocket candrytt.
 — umbellata 13-766c.
 Iberus, riv., Sp.; see Ebro.
 Ibernville, Pierre le Moyne d' 17-584d; 18-636b.
 Ibernville, Can. 22-724 (D3); 24-19b.
 — dist., La. 17-54 (a6).
 — Ibernville, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
 Ibex, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 IBEX (Stenobos, Bouquetin) 14-217d; 22-163b; 21-830b; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 14-939a; Himalayan support 24-1000b.
 Ibia, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
 Ibia, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-35c.
 Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. 5-591c.
 Ibiho, tribe 1-329d; 19-870b; 4-962a.
 Ibiuhy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
 Ibiuhy, Parag. 20-157b.
 — riv., Arg. 12-814d.
 Ibi, (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Ibiidae (zool.) 3-977b; 14-181a.
 Ibiuquas group 5-229c.
 Ibiu, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Ibirinoco, riv., S. Am.; see Grunoco.
 Ibis, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 IBIS (cont.) 14-218b; 2-966b; 3-977b; Thoth symbol 26-882b.
 — pagana 14-219a.
 — Hymn; see 21-49c.
 Ibis (Ovid) 20-388c.
 Ibit (zool.) 21-394a.
 Ibiz, Isl., Baile; see Ibiza.
 IBLIS (myth.) 14-219a; 17-419b.
 Ibn al Abbas 2-275b.
 — Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) 5-27d; 15-906b.
 — ABD RABBIHI 14-219a; 19-032d.
 — Abdulhakam 2-274c; 2-275a; 9-105b.
 — Abdulhaqq 28-904a.
 — Abd-ul Wahhab; see Mahomet b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
 — Abd ul Zahir 9-105c.
 — 'Abdun 2-972c.
 — Abi Da'ud 4-18c.
 — Abi Hajaia 9-105c.
 — Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) 17-410b.
 — 'Abi'l-Fonaz (vizier) 5-51b.
 — abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.) see Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
 — abi Tahir Taltur 2-274d.
 — I. Usabiha; see Ibn Usabiha.
 — abi Zar 2-275c.
 — Abu Usabiha; see Ibn Usabiha.
 — Adhari 2-275c.
 — al Adim 2-275c.
 — al Ahmar (of Granada) see Mahomet b. I.
 — al Arabi (historian) 2-274c; 18-644c.
 — ARABI (theologian) 14-219b.
 — Arabshah 2-275d.
 — Asar 2-275b.
 — Ashath (Gov. of Seland); see Abdurrahman b. Ashath.
 — 'Assal (lawyer) 9-849a.
 — ATHIR (Abul Hasan, &c.) 2-275b.
 — Athir (historian) 2-275a; 23-444b.
 — ATHIR (Diya ud din) 14-219b.
 — ATHIR (Majd ud din) 14-219b.
 — al-Avam 1-389d.
 — Balih 5-49a.
 — Bajia; see Aocempe.
 — Balim, Judah 13-173b.
 — BATUTA 14-219c; 11-625a.
 — Daman Saadyah 13-175c.
 — Daud; see Abraham b. Daud.
 — Djanah (cadi of Valencia) 14-219b.
 — DURAID 14-220d.
 — Ezra, Abraham; see Aben-
 ezra.
 — Ezra, Moses 13-173c; 14-221a.
 — Fadialah 2-275c.
 — Fadlan 15-774c; 26-3a.
 — FARADI 14-220d.
 — FARID 14-220d; 2-272c.
 — Farid, S. 366a.
 — Furat (Egyptian vizier) 9-95c.
 — BIROUL (Solomon b. Judah) 14-221a; 10-25a.
 — Ganach, Jonah; see Jonah, Rabb.
 — Gharib (d. 852) 2-276a.
 — Habib (d. 859) 2-276a.
 — al Hak; see Hamdani.
 — al-Hakim (Ruf.) 5-46b.
 — al-Hakim; see Menekie.
 — Hamdis 2-272c.
 — Hamdis; see Ahmad b. Hamdis.
 — Hanzala 5-29d.
 IBN HAUUK 14-221d; 11-624b.
 — HAZM 14-221d; 17-422c.
 — HISHAM 14-222a.
 — Hism; see 21-49c.
 — ISHAQ 14-222a; 2-273d.
 — Ishaq 2-275d; 9-105b.
 — Iannah, Abul-walid 13-172d.
 — al Jauzi 2-275a.
 — Jau 9-105c.
 — JUBAIR 14-222a; 5-53c.
 — Junis 2-810d; 19-054a; 27-21d.
 — Kalakis al Iskandari; see Iskandari.
 — Kalun, mosque, Cairo; see Nasir b. Kalun.
 — Karan 17-420a.
 — Kemal; see Kemal Pasha 24a.
 — KHALDUN 14-222b; 2-273d; 18-633a.
 — KHALILKAN 14-222d; 3-65c; 9-90b.
 — Khaqan 2-275b; 3-63b.
 — Khaib (vizier); see Ahmed b. al Khatib 2-275c.
 — Khidash 2-274b.
 — Kizda, Bahi 2-276a; 25-143c; 15-912d.
 — Korash, Judah 13-172d; 8-190c.
 — Kotaiha; see Ibn Kotaiha.
 — Maizara; see Hammad ar Rawiya.
 — Mafiz 17-420a.
 — Makhlad (vizier) 5-50c.
 — Mashkavah 2-275a.
 — Masud 15-905b; 17-418c.
 — Migash Joseph 13-173d; 1-732c.
 — Modabbir (Egy. minister) 9-90b.
 — Mokarram 16-168d; 8-197a.
 — Moqia 5-51d.
 — Mofazz 2-275c.
 — Muna; see Ibn Mokaafa.
 — Musa; see Isa b. Musa.
 — Nishath 13-488b.
 — Nubata 2-272d.
 — Oba 2-273d.
 — Othai 5-28d.
 — Pagan, Bahya; see Bahya b. Paqda.
 — Pascual 2-275b.
 — Pufat, Isah 13-175b.
 — QUTAIHA 14-222d; 2-273a; 16-633d.
 — Quzman 2-272c.
 — Raik Amir al Omaru 5-51d; 9-95b.
 — Rashid (dyn.) 2-268d; 19-251b; 19-351d.
 — SAID 14-223a; 2-274a.
 — SAID al Harashi (c. 745) 5-51d.
 — Said al Maghrabi (Swiss traveller); see Burckhardt, John Lewis.
 — b. Abdallah b. Hasan 5-42b; 18-644b.
 — b. Adham (Balk prince) 26-31d.
 — b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) 5-30d; 5-31b.
 — b. Sayyar un Nazam 17-422d.
 — b. Sheikh Mahmud 9-102b.
 — Hajji (Persian minister) 22-536d.
 — Khilaf (Mahdjet gen.) 9-128d.
 — AL MAUSILI 14-223d.
 — b. Ashtar (Egyptian gen.) 14-223d; 9-92d; 9-101c; 9-111d; army 9-37b; Druses 18-281b; Navarino battle 19-281b; Syrian campaigns 19-274d; 27-457a; war of Greek Independence 12-464c.
 — b. Abdallah, lake, Ugan.; see Kioga.
 — riv., Syr.; see Adonis.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1326b; retinal 28-132a,
328b, 28-137a.
Image of Governance 9-3032
Imagines 15-1330
— Anglican Church 13-3032
— burning of lights 18-7
Jews 15-1004c, 6-501b,
11-501b, 9-677a; Moses
hibition 7-908b; Neop-
onist defence 19-375d,
91-375d; Platonism 28-
283b; temple origin
604a; Teutonic peoples
638a; Wisdom literature
749b; *See also* Idoli-
conoclasts.
Imaginical discs 13-427c.
Imagined (geom.) 11-71;
22-133a.
Imaginary Conversations (L-
dor) 16-151c; 9-637d.
Imaginary Portraits (L)
20-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-61
30-14b; 22-178d.
— Tens: *See* Vingt-et-Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d;
565d; aesthetic value
22-133a; 10-567d;
ceptual logic 16-88
Carnades 1-106c;
Fanciful 11-41-29-660
11-503d; Kant 15-1330
memory distinguished
573b; pain and pleas-
ure 22-133a.
— Athens on 21-860c;
reductive and constructive
22-133a; 20-910a.
— Imagines: *See* Imago.
Imagines (Varro) 27-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) 28-430;
28-430b.
Imago (zoöl.) 13-426d.
Imahabō, Mad. 17-271 (Bak-
mad).
Imaisurugi, Jap. 15-156 (K-
Imaizumi, Jap.: *See* Gifu.
Imai, Jap. 15-156 (K-
899b; 26-105b; hidden
837d.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857
30-14b; 19-254b.
Imambara, palace, Luckn-
27-106b; 14-450b.
Imam, Iran 15-156 (K-
17-423b; 24-857-7a.
Imām-jum'ā 24-838c;
24-838d.
Imam, Kuli Khan of Fars
232a; 13-695a.
— mujtahid 24-838e.
Imam, Shī'ite 15-86b.
Imam, mts., Arg. 15-17b.
Imandara, lake, Russ. 23-
(D).
Iman, Keinen (artist) 15-170.
Imaos: *See* Imaus.
Imapgee, Austr. 19-
1330.
Imari porcelain 15-1833;
1865; imitations 5-750a;
750a-754a.
Imatani, Permian 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C-
27-991).
— Imatani, Venez. 12-675 (B-
27-991).
— , Cerro, mt., Enderby (B-
(C2).
Imauri, rapids, Fin. 23-
1330; 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-61;
13-470b; 22-625b.
Imber, Jap. 15-156 (K-
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-91
14-216b.
— , Cerro, E. 8-911 (B-
917a).
Imbangala (race, Afr.) 1-330
Im Bart: *See* Eberhard, D.
Imbe, Jap. 15-156 (K-
IMBEDDLE 14-331a; 14-60
14-60b; 21-860a; 21-860b.
Imbediane, Fort-E 25-25c;
(L3).
Imbetiba, Braz. 5-395a.
Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Imboden, Art. 2-552 (D1).
Imbrodat, Count Court
627a.
IMBREX 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollus.) 11-51;
— , Brazil 13-307b.
Imbricate (bolus) 10-562b;
326d.
— , Brazil (zoöl.) 10-598b.
Imbrozi, Mar. 8-803d.
Imbrocata 10-249d.
IMBROS, Isl., Asia M. 14-433
14-433b; 14-433c.
— Athens 21-656b, 21-65a.
Imbukking, mt., Bur. 6-262.
Im-edo (dialect) 3-560a.
Immermann, W. 1-935a.
IMERITIA (Imertia), d.
Cauc. 13-314b; 23-874;
23-875; 23-876; 21-860;
— history 11-768d.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

sea-rots—discovered (149)
11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741a
Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 2-
361
(1872 foll.) 26-927; Warren
Administration policy (1772-8)
13-66b, 8-830c; *See also*
India Company, Indian
Frontier Campaigns, Indian
Military
Ind. bank, see *Indian bank, Ire.* 1-
744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 2-
61
Bill (1784) 9-549d; 8-835
— Council of: formation 1-
355a
— FRENCH 14-421b; 1-
407a; Rajahmundry 2-
865a
— hemp (cannabis juncea):
see *Sunn.*
— *Indica* (Crotalaria act) (186
1-205d)
Indiana, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Isl. Me. 20-75a
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (A4).
— lake, N.Y. 19-536 (F2).
— lakes: Can.: see *North
Indiana, South Indian.*
— *Indica* 25-970b
— mt., Nev. 5-847b
— *Indica* 18-817b
— *Indica* 19-536 (D4).
— *Indica* 19-536 (E1).
Indian (astron.): see *Indus.*
— *Indica* 18-817b
INDIANA Hoosier state
state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-421c
(map); agriculture 14-422
14-422a; 14-422b; 14-422c
14-422d; 14-422e; 14-422f
14-422g; 14-422h; 14-422i
14-422j; 14-422k; 14-422l
14-422m; 14-422n; 14-422o
14-422p; 14-422q; 14-422r
14-422s; 14-422t; 14-422u
14-422v; 14-422w; 14-422x
14-422y; 14-422z; 14-423a
14-423b; 14-423c; 14-423d
14-423e; 14-423f; 14-423g
14-423h; 14-423i; 14-423j
14-423k; 14-423l; 14-423m
14-423n; 14-423o; 14-423p
14-423q; 14-423r; 14-423s
14-423t; 14-423u; 14-423v
14-423w; 14-423x; 14-423y
14-423z; 14-424a; 14-424b
14-424c; 14-424d; 14-424e
14-424f; 14-424g; 14-424h
14-424i; 14-424j; 14-424k
14-424l; 14-424m; 14-424n
14-424o; 14-424p; 14-424q
14-424r; 14-424s; 14-424t
14-424u; 14-424v; 14-424w
14-424x; 14-424y; 14-424z
14-425a; 14-425b; 14-425c
14-425d; 14-425e; 14-425f
14-425g; 14-425h; 14-425i
14-425j; 14-425k; 14-425l
14-425m; 14-425n; 14-425o
14-425p; 14-425q; 14-425r
14-425s; 14-425t; 14-425u
14-425v; 14-425w; 14-425x
14-425y; 14-425z; 14-426a
14-426b; 14-426c; 14-426d
14-426e; 14-426f; 14-426g
14-426h; 14-426i; 14-426j
14-426k; 14-426l; 14-426m
14-426n; 14-426o; 14-426p
14-426q; 14-426r; 14-426s
14-426t; 14-426u; 14-426v
14-426w; 14-426x; 14-426y
14-426z; 14-427a; 14-427b
14-427c; 14-427d; 14-427e
14-427f; 14-427g; 14-427h
14-427i; 14-427j; 14-427k
14-427l; 14-427m; 14-427n
14-427o; 14-427p; 14-427q
14-427r; 14-427s; 14-427t
14-427u; 14-427v; 14-427w
14-427x; 14-427y; 14-427z
14-428a; 14-428b; 14-428c
14-428d; 14-428e; 14-428f
14-428g; 14-428h; 14-428i
14-428j; 14-428k; 14-428l
14-428m; 14-428n; 14-428o
14-428p; 14-428q; 14-428r
14-428s; 14-428t; 14-428u
14-428v; 14-428w; 14-428x
14-428y; 14-428z; 14-429a
14-429b; 14-429c; 14-429d
14-429e; 14-429f; 14-429g
14-429h; 14-429i; 14-429j
14-429k; 14-429l; 14-429m
14-429n; 14-429o; 14-429p
14-429q; 14-429r; 14-429s
14-429t; 14-429u; 14-429v
14-429w; 14-429x; 14-429y
14-429z; 14-430a; 14-430b
14-430c; 14-430d; 14-430e
14-430f; 14-430g; 14-430h
14-430i; 14-430j; 14-430k
14-430l; 14-430m; 14-430n
14-430o; 14-430p; 14-430q
14-430r; 14-430s; 14-430t
14-430u; 14-430v; 14-430w
14-430x; 14-430y; 14-430z
14-431a; 14-431b; 14-431c
14-431d; 14-431e; 14-431f
14-431g; 14-431h; 14-431i
14-431j; 14-431k; 14-431l
14-431m; 14-431n; 14-431o
14-431p; 14-431q; 14-431r
14-431s; 14-431t; 14-431u
14-431v; 14-431w; 14-431x
14-431y; 14-431z; 14-432a
14-432b; 14-432c; 14-432d
14-432e; 14-432f; 14-432g
14-432h; 14-432i; 14-432j
14-432k; 14-432l; 14-432m
14-432n; 14-432o; 14-432p
14-432q; 14-432r; 14-432s
14-432t; 14-432u; 14-432v
14-432w; 14-432x; 14-432y
14-432z; 14-433a; 14-433b
14-433c; 14-433d; 14-433e
14-433f; 14-433g; 14-433h
14-433i; 14-433j; 14-433k
14-433l; 14-433m; 14-433n
14-433o; 14-433p; 14-433q
14-433r; 14-433s; 14-433t
14-433u; 14-433v; 14-433w
14-433x; 14-433y; 14-433z
14-434a; 14-434b; 14-434c
14-434d; 14-434e; 14-434f
14-434g; 14-434h; 14-434i
14-434j; 14-434k; 14-434l
14-434m; 14-434n; 14-434o
14-434p; 14-434q; 14-434r
14-434s; 14-434t; 14-434u
14-434v; 14-434w; 14-434x
14-434y; 14-434z; 14-435a
14-435b; 14-435c; 14-435d
14-435e; 14-435f; 14-435g
14-435h; 14-435i; 14-435j
14-435k; 14-435l; 14-435m
14-435n; 14-435o; 14-435p
14-435q; 14-435r; 14-435s
14-435t; 14-435u; 14-435v
14-435w; 14-435x; 14-435y
14-435z; 14-436a; 14-436b
14-436c; 14-436d; 14-436e
14-436f; 14-436g; 14-436h
14-436i; 14-436j; 14-436k
14-436l; 14-436m; 14-436n
14-436o; 14-436p; 14-436q
14-436r; 14-436s

Indian Creek, riv. Ill. 14-
(B4).
-Creek, riv., Ind. 14-
(D7).
-Creek, riv., Ind. 14-
(D5-4).
-Creek, riv., Mo. 18-
(D3-4).
-Creek, riv., Mo. 18-69 (D).
-Creek, riv., Mo. 18-69 (E).
-Creek, riv., Mo. 18-
(E-F3).
-Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
(D3).
-Creek, riv., O.Dak. 19-
(B4).
-Creek, riv., O.20-26 (A6).
-Creek, riv., Okla. 20-
(B1).
-Creek, riv., S.C. 25-50-
(B3).
-Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-
(D4).
-Creek, riv., Utah 27-
(E4).
-Creek battle (1876)
637b.
-cress: see Nasturtium.
-Curtail 5-492.
-doab grass: see Doab grass.
-elephant: see Asiatic
elephant.
-Emigration Act (1883)
177d.
-Empire, order of the
8-11-1854 (P. III.).
270a.
-Evidence Act (1872) 10-
11.
-Norfolk and Norwich
Society: see Zenana Bi-
and Medical Mission.
-fennel 10-236b.
-Field Creek, riv., S.C. 50-
500 (D3).
-Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
-Flood Creek, riv., E. 20-
10-340d.
-Forest Service: see In-
section *Government*.
-for 10-63c.
-Frontier Campaigns: 5-28
1-363a. Battantins 3-62b.
-Bilal (Arabic) 2-42c.
-d-4-356b; Bugti 4-37b.
-Buner 4-708c. Chanki-
5-1033b. Chiz 6-134c.
-Caf 6-252b. Dargat: see Ti-
ralpa. Hazara 4-2.
-Husna-Nagar 13-357b; Khat-
5-933b; Manpur 5-
583a; Miranzai 18-57.
-Mohammad 18-649b; Sikki-
2-262b. Suleman 18-
2232; Tirah 26-1005d; To-
26-1043b. Umbeyla 4-7.
-Grey partridge 21-192a.
-Head Creek, riv., O. 20-
(F3-7).
-Head, Can. 24-225 (B3).
153b.
-Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
-Head, N.H.: see Nashua.
-Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
-hemp (drug): see Cannabis
indica.
-hemp (Crotalaria) juncea: see
153b.
-Hil., Fla. 26-392d.
-Huse, lake, Can. 6-
(R4).
-id. 14-572a. 15-04a:
engraving 22-409c.
-Institute, Delft 7-954b.
-Institute, Oxford 20-41-
18-722b.
-Indanite: see Anorthite.
-Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B).
-Indian Law 14-433a.
-Indian Law 14-433a:
pearl coats 2-215d; cap-
paw print 5-200c.
-Indian Law 14-433a:
paw laws 5-468b; oap-
943b; patent law 20-
paw code: see Ind-
943b.
-Indian Law 14-433a:
24-175b; Stephen's w-
25-884b; women under
783b.
-leopard 16-456a; 11-353b.
-blac: see Azedarach.
-lion 16-737c.
-Marten 17-780b.
-marten 17-786a.
-Millet, see Durra.
-Millet, N.J. 19-502 (C4);
508c.
-Mound, Tenn. 25-620 (F)
muntjac 19-135b. 15-282b.
-Muntjac 19-135b. 15-282b.
INDIAN MUNTJAC 14-433a.
14-414d; 9-567b; Bom-
4-189d. Cawnore m-
18-907b; Delhi 5-
muntjac 7-956a; Edwardes, H.
B. 9-91d; Frece, H.
J. 18-308a; Grey, S. 18-
J. 18-308a; Grey, S. 18-308a.

For Key to Contractions, etc. see Page 1

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-67b, 10-67c, 10-67d, 10-67e, 10-68b, 20-50d; (1889) 10-67b, 20-82d, 24-41d; (1900) 10-67b, 20-82c, 24-41d, 10-84c.

—Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) 10-71a.

—Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.

—Falls, Minn. 18-55d (D2).

—Fairs, Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-103c.

—Geodetic Association: see Earth Measurement, International.

—Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.

—Hawster, City 1-891d.

—Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824c.

—Insurance Statistics 25-810d.

INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-539a, 14-539b, 14-539c, 14-539d, 14-539e, 14-539f, 14-539g, 14-539h, 14-539i, 14-539j, 14-539k, 14-539l, 14-539m, 14-539n, 14-539o, 14-539p, 14-539q, 14-539r, 14-539s, 14-539t, 14-539u, 14-539v, 14-539w, 14-539x, 14-539y, 14-539z, 14-539aa, 14-539ab, 14-539ac, 14-539ad, 14-539ae, 14-539af, 14-539ag, 14-539ah, 14-539ai, 14-539aj, 14-539ak, 14-539al, 14-539am, 14-539an, 14-539ao, 14-539ap, 14-539aq, 14-539ar, 14-539as, 14-539at, 14-539au, 14-539av, 14-539aw, 14-539ax, 14-539ay, 14-539az, 14-539ba, 14-539bb, 14-539bc, 14-539bd, 14-539be, 14-539bf, 14-539bg, 14-539bh, 14-539bi, 14-539bj, 14-539bk, 14-539bl, 14-539bm, 14-539bn, 14-539bo, 14-539bp, 14-539bq, 14-539br, 14-539bs, 14-539bt, 14-539bu, 14-539bv, 14-539bw, 14-539bx, 14-539by, 14-539bz, 14-539ca, 14-539cb, 14-539cc, 14-539cd, 14-539ce, 14-539cf, 14-539cg, 14-539ch, 14-539ci, 14-539cj, 14-539ck, 14-539cl, 14-539cm, 14-539cn, 14-539co, 14-539cp, 14-539cq, 14-539cr, 14-539cs, 14-539ct, 14-539cu, 14-539cv, 14-539cw, 14-539cx, 14-539cy, 14-539cz, 14-539da, 14-539db, 14-539dc, 14-539dd, 14-539de, 14-539df, 14-539dg, 14-539dh, 14-539di, 14-539dj, 14-539dk, 14-539dl, 14-539dm, 14-539dn, 14-539do, 14-539dp, 14-539dq, 14-539dr, 14-539ds, 14-539dt, 14-539du, 14-539dv, 14-539dw, 14-539dx, 14-539dy, 14-539dz, 14-539ea, 14-539eb, 14-539ec, 14-539ed, 14-539ee, 14-539ef, 14-539eg, 14-539eh, 14-539ei, 14-539ej, 14-539ek, 14-539el, 14-539em, 14-539en, 14-539eo, 14-539ep, 14-539eq, 14-539er, 14-539es, 14-539et, 14-539eu, 14-539ev, 14-539ew, 14-539ex, 14-539ey, 14-539ez, 14-539fa, 14-539fb, 14-539fc, 14-539fd, 14-539fe, 14-539ff, 14-539fg, 14-539fh, 14-539fi, 14-539fj, 14-539fk, 14-539fl, 14-539fm, 14-539fn, 14-539fo, 14-539fp, 14-539fq, 14-539fr, 14-539fs, 14-539ft, 14-539fu, 14-539fv, 14-539fw, 14-539fx, 14-539fy, 14-539fz, 14-539ga, 14-539gb, 14-539gc, 14-539gd, 14-539ge, 14-539gf, 14-539gg, 14-539gh, 14-539gi, 14-539gj, 14-539gk, 14-539gl, 14-539gm, 14-539gn, 14-539go, 14-539gp, 14-539gq, 14-539gr, 14-539gs, 14-539gt, 14-539gu, 14-539gv, 14-539gw, 14-539gx, 14-539gy, 14-539gz, 14-539ha, 14-539hb, 14-539hc, 14-539hd, 14-539he, 14-539hf, 14-539hg, 14-539hh, 14-539hi, 14-539hj, 14-539hk, 14-539hl, 14-539hm, 14-539hn, 14-539ho, 14-539hp, 14-539hq, 14-539hr, 14-539hs, 14-539ht, 14-539hu, 14-539hv, 14-539hw, 14-539hx, 14-539hy, 14-539hz, 14-539ia, 14-539ib, 14-539ic, 14-539id, 14-539ie, 14-539if, 14-539ig, 14-539ih, 14-539ii, 14-539ij, 14-539ik, 14-539il, 14-539im, 14-539in, 14-539io, 14-539ip, 14-539iq, 14-539ir, 14-539is, 14-539it, 14-539iu, 14-539iv, 14-539iw, 14-539ix, 14-539iy, 14-539iz, 14-539ja, 14-539jb, 14-539jc, 14-539jd, 14-539je, 14-539jf, 14-539jg, 14-539jh, 14-539ji, 14-539jj, 14-539jk, 14-539jl, 14-539jm, 14-539jn, 14-539jo, 14-539jp, 14-539jq, 14-539jr, 14-539js, 14-539jt, 14-539ju, 14-539jv, 14-539jw, 14-539jx, 14-539jy, 14-539jz, 14-539ka, 14-539kb, 14-539kc, 14-539kd, 14-539ke, 14-539kf, 14-539kg, 14-539kh, 14-539ki, 14-539kj, 14-539kk, 14-539kl, 14-539km, 14-539kn, 14-539ko, 14-539kp, 14-539kq, 14-539kr, 14-539ks, 14-539kt, 14-539ku, 14-539kv, 14-539kw, 14-539kx, 14-539ky, 14-539kz, 14-539la, 14-539lb, 14-539lc, 14-539ld, 14-539le, 14-539lf, 14-539lg, 14-539lh, 14-539li, 14-539lj, 14-539lk, 14-539ll, 14-539lm, 14-539ln, 14-539lo, 14-539lp, 14-539lq, 14-539lr, 14-539ls, 14-539lt, 14-539lu, 14-539lv, 14-539lw, 14-539lx, 14-539ly, 14-539lz, 14-539ma, 14-539mb, 14-539mc, 14-539md, 14-539me, 14-539mf, 14-539mg, 14-539mh, 14-539mi, 14-539mj, 14-539mk, 14-539ml, 14-539mm, 14-539mn, 14-539mo, 14-539mp, 14-539mq, 14-539mr, 14-539ms, 14-539mt, 14-539mu, 14-539mv, 14-539mw, 14-539mx, 14-539my, 14-539mz, 14-539na, 14-539nb, 14-539nc, 14-539nd, 14-539ne, 14-539nf, 14-539ng, 14-539nh, 14-539ni, 14-539nj, 14-539nk, 14-539nl, 14-539nm, 14-539nn, 14-539no, 14-539np, 14-539nq, 14-539nr, 14-539ns, 14-539nt, 14-539nu, 14-539nv, 14-539nw, 14-539nx, 14-539ny, 14-539nz, 14-539oa, 14-539ob, 14-539oc, 14-539od, 14-539oe, 14-539of, 14-539og, 14-539oh, 14-539oi, 14-539oj, 14-539ok, 14-539ol, 14-539om, 14-539on, 14-539oo, 14-539op, 14-539oq, 14-539or, 14-539os, 14-539ot, 14-539ou, 14-539ov, 14-

[illegible][illegible]

Invasion, Launceston, 16-281d.
Invermean, Scot. 24-151f).
Inveruariston, Scot. 24-152f).
Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
Inveruarne, Scot. 24-153f).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (E2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 24-147-720d.
— 24-142 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 720d.
— 24-142 (D2); 24-412 (E).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 719b; 24-412 (E2).
Inverness-shire, 4-442a.
Inveroran, Scot. 24-142.
Inverpefferon, Scot. 24-142.
Inverquharrie, Scot. 24-142.
Inver-Ru, 10-661d.
— *Verrem* (Cicero) 6-35.
— 20-107; 27-103b.
Inverness, Scot. 24-412 (E).
Invershield, Scot. 24-412 (E).
Invershin, Scot. 23-374 (E).
INVERSION: chem. 14-72a; geology: see Overfold: 17-304d; mathematics: 17-304d; 8-237a; meteorology: 6-558c; music: 7-433b; sl. chain 17-1008c.
— 14-72a; 14-85c; 14-85f; Inversnaid, Scot. 24-412 (E).
— 16-937c.
Invertebrate 8-361d.
Invertebrate 10-276a; 11-49-921b; breeding 4-51.
Invertebrat, 750d.
Invertebra, 27-1047d; 1027d.
Inverted commas 22-649b.
— 22-649b; 22-658a.
Invertible, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 830b.
Invert sugar 4-508b.
Inverurie, Scot. 24-412 (G).
Inveruglas Water, riv. S. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Inverurie, Scot. 24-412 (G).
24-412 (F2); battle (13-23-397a).
Inverur, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Inverur, Isls., Austr. 860 (E2).
— str. S.Aus. 2-960 (F1).
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 340b; 15-313d; Pa. claims 9-477c, 9-445b; C. 14-339.
Investment (seigniorat) 713d.
— (1900) 22-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) 899; 24-910; engines 852b.
Invincible Bank, shoals, Am. man is. 1-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) 1-955b.
Invocation of Saints 23-511.
Cathars terms 5-101.
Maccabees 11. 17-189c; and Gnostom's homilies 322a.
Invok (dict.) 14-723c.
Invok: see Bought journals.
Involute 10-554c; 27-375f.
Involutory music 6-963a.
— 14-723c; 14-728c.
— (math.) 14-748c.
— (math.) 17-1002b; 6-546c.
— (math.) 17-1002b; 723d; arithmetic 14-723c; 11-722a; geometrical: 701b; 22-429c; mechanical 14-723c.
Invorio, marquise 28-129f.
Inwardleigh, Dev. 9-430 (E2).
Inw. Riv., Co. Gal. 12-203 (E).
In-wick (curling) 7-616b.
Inwood, William 2-427c.
Inwood, Ia. 12-732 (A1).
— 12-732 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Inyak, Isl., Port. Est. 25-44d.
Inyak, Isl., Port. Est. 25-44d.
award (1875) 2-329a.
Inyala 4-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-22d.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-22d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-374 (H1).
Inyan, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Inyanga, riv., 4-832a.
Inyichik, mts., Turkist. 2-419c; 26-911a.
— mts., S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
— mts., C.Af. 23-260 (C3); 5-80c.
— Co. Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Inyo (myth.) 14-733d; 4-286a.

Ioannesa, Cist. 5-8 (E4).
Ionia, Vintz. 23-845A.
I418 Ionia, Tur. = Ioannis.
Ioannis, cap. Gr. 12-42 (G3)
I412 "Ioano Zlatoust" (warspi
24-90.)
Iobacchi 2-835a.
lobates (of Lycia) 1790c; 3
24-90.)
to E Bekerós (myth.) 14-724a
Iocasta: see Jocasta.
Iodagryte 25-133c.
iodine 14-725b.
iodic acid 14-725c.
iodides 14-725b; 6-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; 12-865c;
amalgams; dispersion 8-
316b; compounds 14-725b;
density at low temperature
14-725b; detection and de-
termination 2-778a; 14-725b;
6-63c; heat of combus-
tion 6-63c; ionic velocity
14-725b; medicinal uses 14-
725d; 23-322b; metallo-
graphy 18-202e; oil testing
20-50a, 1-832b.
Iodism 14-726a.
Iodite: see Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzole acid 3-755d.
iodophenyl 14-726a.
IODOFORM 14-726a; 16-747c;
14-726b; alcohol test 1-526a; anti-
septic 1-526a.
Iodol 22-698a.
Iodosuccinimide 7-577d.
Iodothyron: see Thyroindol.
Iodyrite 4-242a; 7-582a.
logorhasis: see Jurguthra.
Lokh, mta., Russ.as. 25-10-
(F2).
Lokh, Alg.: see Cherechel.
Lokh 1-160 (D4).
 Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Fla. 15-40a (D6).
 Ill. 2-376 (B1).
 Ill. 14-304 (D3).
LOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 15-654a
(G5); 15-856a.
Lola 19-772 (C2); 19-772d
 Wis. 27-140 (D4).
Lolaviv. Scot. 2-222d.
Loland, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Lolanda: see Yolande.
Lolanthe, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Lolch 19-772 (C2); 19-364a; 14-
34a; 5-429d.
Lolcus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-
690 (G4).
Loly (myth.) 13-346a.
LOLITE 14-726b; 1-965a.
Loly Goch 5-645b.
Loly: see Loly; see Williams,
Edward.
Lon (myth.) 2-836a; 14-730b.
Lon (of Chios) 14-726d; 8-
490c.
Lon (Euripides) 9-903c.
Lon (Talfourd) 26-371c.
Lon (Greek name) 19-91b.
Lona (Jewish name): see
Jonah.
Lona, Can. 19-931 (D1).
Lona, Can. 24-276 (D4).
 Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 N.J. 19-502 (B4).
LONA (Icelandic), Isl. Scot.
14-726d; 24-412 (B3);
Agryll's writings 2-486b;
Christie's writings 9-467a;
14-762d; 2-486b; Viking
attack 26-63c.
Lona b. Ganach: see 14-726d.
Lona b. Ganach: see Jonah,
Rabbi.
Lona cross 7-505b.
Lona cross 20-242 (F2).
Lonesel, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2)
Lonia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Lonia, Mich. 19-654 (D1).
LONIA, Mich. 14-726c; 18-372
(E7).
 Feb. 19-324 (H2).
LONIA, Mich. 14-726c; 14-726c;
17-77c; 19-917a; 14-726c;
development 12-445a; Pelepo-
nomenian War 21-75a; re-
vol. 189 n.c.; see Ionic
Revolt.
Lo., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
IONIAN Is. (Hebrews), Gr.
14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3);
12-428d; British protector-
ate 189 n.c.; 189 n.c.; prob-
able of interest 12-434c.
—mode (music) 19-73d; 25-
170a.
IONIANS 14-730d; 22-170a;
architecture 12-478c; coins
19-867c; costume 7-233d;
dialect 19-867c; 11-555a;
immigration to Ionian 1838a;
language, see Ionic dialect.

[illegible]

Irish Rugby Football Union

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

I
Irvingia Barteri; see D
Irvingite Church; see Cath
Irvingite Church; see Cath
Irvingite Church; see Cath
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
 Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Ind. 17-732 (E2).
 Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Md. 17-828 (A4).
 Mo. 19-324 (I3).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-3587
 N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
 Pa. 17-1205 (E4).
Irwan, Russ.; see Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-1
 House Lanes 17-545 (M)
Irwin, Eyles; on chess 6-10
 Tf.; oscillograph 9-53b.
Irwin, Is. 14-732 (B3),
 Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Ill. 17-324 (C2).
 Pa. 2-108 (E2).
 Va. 28-118 (D) 2-
 riv., Austr. 2-E93b; 2-
 Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 1-
 753d.
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irrymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Is, Turk As. 26-305 (E3).
Is, Turk As. see Moazman.
Isa (for Aïdin) 1-435b.
 (b. Mohammed) 9-812;
 (b. Musa) 5-11a; 5-11d;
 5-43b.
Issa, canal, Bagdad; see Sak
 mt., Swed. 14-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 26-576; Abim
 monument 1-63a; m
 grave 1-70d; sacrifice of
 575b.
 (Aboab); see Aboab, Isaac.
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b
 (Armenian catholicus
 1-68b; 2-671b; 2-
 222d; Bible translated
 883a; Christmas feast
 883d.
 (Armenian catholicus; 7-
 canton agents 1-364c.
 Paulician tenets 2-962c.
 (disciple of St Ephraim) 1-
 858b.
 (emperor) 14-857d; 2-
 512.
 II. (emperor) 14-858b.
 23-512a 23-516e; acco
 of 267c; 267c; 267c;
 barossa 7-535b; Viach
 vult 28-176f.
 Arabyst; see Gayrayt
 Isaac.
 (Israeli); see Israeli, Isa
 (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 1-
 (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 1-
 175b.
 (Ibn Senech) 14-858c.
 (b. Pulgar); see Ibn Pulga
 Isaac.
 (the Runner); see Ignati
 1-813; 1-813; 1-813;
 (of Toledo) 11-580b.
 (of Troki); see Troki, Isaac
 (= 372a).
 Hermann; see Conra
 Hermann.
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Isaac; lower, Constant
 harbour 7-5c.
 Harbour Cap. 19-431 (D)
 ba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Gaul; see Gail.
Isabel; see Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 dist., Salop 24-1021d.
 Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9)
 2-564c; 4-609b.
Isabelle Isl., Pac.O.; see Alb
marle.
de Basilan, P.Is. 21-31b
Isabella (of Angoulême; queen
of England) 9-488d; 9-73c
9-911b.
Isabella; queen of Naples
23-97d.
 (of Austria; d. 1633)
 673c; 13-597b; 10-832b.
 (France; d. 1655) 1-
 238b.
 (OF BAVARIA; queen
 France 14-860a; 10-822a
 21-388d.
 (of Bourbon; queen
 Spain) 20-476a.
 (Franco) 14-860c.
 (of Burgundy) 25-882a; 2-
 86a.
**OFT CASTLE, "the Cathe
 olic"** 14-859a; 25-143a

[illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

2) Italian yellow-flowered ja
15-27:83c
ITALIC (dict.) 14-92:0a;
27-53:9d
Languages group
24ic: 15-25b, 9-19:0c
Celtic affixes 5-61:2d
Italia, It. (= see Cornifium
battle (75 B.C.) 18-
Roman colony 23-
of the Antipodes 55:8c
Italic people 9-83:8d
Italic order (= see Com-
order
9-91:88 B.C.)
Social War
Italians, Boulevard des, 5-
50:4 (D1)
Italoties 17-53:8c
1410) Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-3
1) Italo-Græci (Uniat Church)
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 1-
15-4; map 15-26 (P)
Italy's possessions 1-14
coast-line changes 9-
climate and flora 1-
communications 15-14
15-71b, 20-31:0a;
10-46:ic
7-40:6b;
15-35b, 9-66:3a, 21-
10-66:3c
learned societies 25-
libraries 16-57:0c; li-
terature 16-60:8b; liter-
ary drama
Italian: national an-
= "Marica Rea"; 1-
10-26:1c
19-91:6d; observatory
955b; orders of knights
16-57:0c; medical sci-
180a; postal sys-
22-19:5b, 15-61:d;
15-76:1b
Italy, Republic of, and For-
15-8c
26-47:6
butter 7-
7-15:0b; forests 1-
10:8
10-49:1c
irrigation 14-84:6b;
system 15-10d; olive
15-10:1c
farming 22-20:2d;
culture and silk trad-
15-10:1a, 20-10:4b
viticul-
28-71:7a, 28-72:7a
Army 2-62:1d
baptism 2-62:1d
officers 20-22a; rifle
333a; ski 25-18:7c;
27-59:1c
Art, art galleries
museums 2-62:1a, 9-
ceramics 5-73:1d, 5-
9-83:1c (non-
medieval) 19-87:6d, 19-
19-89:7b; embroidery;
gem-engraving
66:8c; luminous
14-31:7a; medals 19-
(Plato); metal-work
modern 19-89:7b;
music 19-76:10f; 19-
19-81:7a; ope-
according to painting
20-51:4b
plate 21-79:7b; Renais-
23-87a; sculpture 24-
24-82:2d; text-
63:7c; weaving 62:1b
28-45:2a, 26-40:7a;
28-49:5d
Rome, Roman, 25-87:6d
Latium, Teverrara, &
Commerce and Indus-
15-45:5c
714c; cotton manu-
7-29:9a, 7-29:2a;
trade 2-27:6c, 7-27:6d;
15-45:5c; 19-89:7b;
88b; German trad-
814a; lead production
containing marine
15b, 24-87:0d
mercury 27-40:6b;
mining 15-11c; salt pro-
15-45:5c
10-64:8a; trade organ-
27-40:4b; Turkish trad-
27-40:4b; United Kingdom
27-60:2a
power statistics 9-16:6b
Constitution and Law
19-81:1a
281a, 13-64:3d; charac-
functions 5-83:4d
27-10:3b;
portation 9-60:0b
7-17:8b; juvenile off-
15-61:6c; king's title 7-
15-61:6c
16-24:2b; local admin-
15-61:6c

392

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- Iwoniz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-won, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: see Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: see Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-608 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixidae: see Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixincé, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Iximiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: see Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: see Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: see Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 26-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCHIHUATL (Iztacchihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixtilan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtlixochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 28-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyeyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iyugines 28-854b.
Iyusha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (E3).
—, lake, Guat.: see Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (D4); 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 5-678b.
Izana, mt., Tenerife 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-222b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izar (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): see Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: see Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izsiaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Iabarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izedgerdis: see Yazdegerd.
Izdubar, see Gilgamesh, Eplo of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Izhne see Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-336 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 21-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhorea, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztacchihuatl, mt., Mex.: see Iztacchihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: see Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (LS).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9); volcanoes 15-160c.
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izuyum, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2); 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: see Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: see Kaikaus I.
— Masud: see Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

J 15-103a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29b.
"J" (bibl.) 3-851b; 13-176d;
Deluge narrative 7-977b.
Jaback, Sören 19-813a.
Jak, Hung. 26-320d.
JAALIN, tribe 15-103a; 26-
11a.
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal. : see Kirjath-jearim.
Jadai (in an. geog.) : see
Jadadius.
Jabal, Prov., Pers. : see Irak-
-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aham (of Arabia) 2-
283a.
Jabaluz, mts., Sp. 15-124b.
Jabalut, : see Javali.
Jabalun, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3);
— 6-401d.
Jabalpur, India : see Jubbulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As. : see Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) 7-1423b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman 9-
119c.
Jaha Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188
(C1).
Jahangir, Camer. 5-110 (43).
Jahbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Jabok, riv., Pal. : see Zerkia.
Jabur, ruin, Turk. As. : see
Kalat-I-Babir.
Jahesh-Gilead, Pal. 12-17c; 7-
855d; 15-540c.
Jahil, 14-420d.
Jahia, treaty of (684) 5-31a.
Jahir, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2);
— 6-928b.
— Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Jahir b. Afah (mathematician)
11-645c.
Jahiri 15-103b; West African :
see Saddle-billed stork.
Jahish, brook, Mass. 17-852
(C2).
Jahlan, Hung. 3-4 (D4);
— 13-899c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-
103a.
Jablochkov's candles 15-103a;
— 16-665c.
Jablonec, Aus. : see Gablonz.
Jablonski, pass., Aus. Hung. 3-
4 (12).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST
15-104a.
— Johann Theodor 9-374a.
— Paul Ernst 15-104b.
— Peter (bp.) 19-818b.
Jablunka, pass., Aus. 3-4 (F2);
— 5-333d.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) 15-149d.
— Pal. (Judaea) : see Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C. Am. : see Sibun.
Jabon, India : see Jabub.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborine 15-104c.
Jabot 16-42a.
Jabot, Turk. As. 9-896b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a.
Jabura, Prov. : see Ewora.
Jabur (bird) : see Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. 15-105a; 25-530
(E1); 11-287a.
JACANAR 15-105c; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 15-
105c.
Jacamaropsis aureus 15-105c.
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacanandra, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Jacananda (bot.) 4-445a; 23-
159c.
Jacarara, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacare, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-444b; : see also
Spectacled alligator.
— assu 1-696d.
— tings : see Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-200c.
Jacatry, Jav. 17-467b; 3-
508b.
— Jav. 3-507d.
Jaconnet (fabric) 7-277d.
Jacanetal, tribe 15-105b; 17-
593c.

Jachal, riv., Arg. : see Zanlon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) 26-606b; 20-
611b.
Jachowicz (poet) 21-928b.
Jachur, riv., Tib. : see Yalung.
Jacici, riv., Sic. : see Acis.
Jacinus (sect) : see Alcumus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-
109a.
Jacinto : see Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Arc. 2-552 (C4).
— Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— P. 21-392 (B4).
Jaciparara, riv., Braz. 4-440
(C4).
Jacobs (of Newbury) : see
Winchcombe, John.
Jacobs, W. L. 2-845b; 2-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— riv., Oila. 20-583 (F3).
JACK (dict.) 15-106b.
— (birds) 4-347c.
— (carniv.) 8-363a.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
— (roasting machine) : see Spit.
Jack, cap. Can. 19-831 (D2).
Jackal, riv., Arg. : see Zanlon.
JACKAL 15-107a; fur 11-
350b, 11-357a.
Jackanapes (dict.) 15-106d.
Jackass copul. 7-94a.
— hare 23-145c.
Jack-boot 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 26-820 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-
695c; 7-231d (H1).
Jack Cade : see Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Jack Currier : see Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W. I. : see Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. 1-500
(B1); 21-940c.
— lake, Saskatchewan 24-225
(A2).
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe : see Aradian.
Jack Ketch 15-761c.
Jackman, Charles (seaman) 11-
626b; 21-940c.
Jackman, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
Jack-o'-lantern 8-74c.
Jackrabbit 12-949d.
Jacks, mt., N. Mex. 19-520
(B4).
Jacksboro, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
(B4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608
(B4).
— Hole, riv. 14-744 (F4).
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. 19-
538 (C3).
Jack salmon 14-304d.
— snipe 25-295c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d;
27-697b; 5-8a; Cherokee
Indians 11-750c.
— Anna C. : see Lowell, Anna.
Cade, Jackson.
— Claiborne Fox 5-431c; 18-
614b.
— Col. 2-105b.
— CYRIL 15-109d.
— Francis James (diplomatist)
8-37b.
— FREDERICK GEORGE 15-
110a; 21-951d.
— Frederick John 27-561a;
— 1-215b.
— Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-
443a; 7-446c.
— HELEN MARIA 15-110a.
— Henry 2-615d.
— J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
— John (prize fighter) 22-
638a; 4-350c.
— MACAN 15-110b.
— Patrick Tracy 17-176b; 17-
77a.
— John 15-107d.
— Stonevall : see Jackson,
Thomas Jonathan.
— THOMAS (1579-1640) 15-
110b.

Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-
439d; architectural work of
20-407b; 27-783a, 28-705a;
book plates 4-233a; table-
8-12-92b.
— THOMAS JONATHAN 15-
110c; Bull Run 4-702b;
Chancellorsville 23-633c;
Seven Days' Battle 27-708b;
Valley campaigns 24-834a,
1-820c.
— W. H. (biologist) 22-483b;
— 16-466c.
— WILLIAM (musician) 15-
111b.
— William (conspirator) 27-
2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-189d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Colo. 6-723 (F1).
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— La. 17-54 (a2).
— Me. 27-434 (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. 15-112d; 18-
372 (F4).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. 15-114d; 18-
600 (B3); geology 20-82a.
— Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— N. Z. 19-624 (B5).
— Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— N.H. 19-490 (B3).
— N.J. 19-624 (B5).
— N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
— O. 20-26 (E-F6).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. 15-112a; 26-
620 (C2).
— Wyo. 22-740 (E5).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— bay, N. Z. 19-624 (B5).
— dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
— fort, 19-513c.
— lake, Wyo. 10-540 (B1).
— lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B2);
— park, Chicago 6-120b; 10-
69c.
— N.S.W. 26-278
(B2).
— Brook, lake, Me. 17-434
(B3).
— Riv., S. C. 25-500
(C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich. : see Jackson,
Mich.
— W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Center, Pa. 21-108 (B3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and
B9).
— Co. 11-752 (C1).
— Co. 14-732 (G2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-
308 (C6).
— Co. Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Co. Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
— Co., Okla. 20-583 (F3).
— Co., Ore. 20-345 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. 28-118
(F-4).
Jackson group 27-629a; 18-
600a; 9-664c.
Jackson-Harmadsworth expedition
21-952a.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-
109c.
— epilepsy 9-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 28-740
(A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 16-
665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

Jacksonport, Wis. 28-740
(F4).
— Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-106
(D2).
— Jackson Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 28-
873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772
(C2).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2);
— 1-461d.
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Fla. 15-
112b; 10-540 (E1).
— Ga. 11-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-112a;
— 14-304 (B4).
— La. 17-54 (A3).
— Me. 17-54 (B1).
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (F-6).
— Ore. 20-242 (E5).
— Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026a.
JACKSON, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jackstones : see Knuckle-
bones.
Jackstraws : see Spillikins.
Jack the Snider : see
Schinder-Hamnes.
Jack-tree : see Jack (tree).
Jackville, I. v. Cst. 11-204 (E6);
— 15-99b.
Jammel, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-
825b.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-
579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 10-
73b; genealogy 11-574a;
Joshua's connexion 15-520b;
Maraeanan tradition 7-
515c.
— (of Aaron) 24-111c.
— (Baradaeus) 26-315a; 15-
119a.
— (of Shakkto) 26-317a.
— (Basilicus) : see Basilicus.
— (BEN ASHER) 15-113d;
— 6-333c.
— (B. Yahym) 10-175b.
— (B. Kilim) 10-202c; 9-95c.
— (B. Makhril) 13-174c.
— (B. Meir) 13-174c.
— Burda'ana 26-315a.
— (B. Yakar) 13-173b.
— de Doudi 13-47c.
— (Erlandson) : see Erlandson,
Jacob.
— (OF EDESSA) 15-113d;
— 6-333c.
— (OF JUTERBOOK) 15-114c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) : see James.
— (OF SERUG) 15-114d; 25-
886d.
— (Omniun) : see Higgins,
Matthew James.
— 106a.
— JOHN 15-113c; 21-242b.
— P. L. (pseud.) : see La-
croix, Paul.
— Zacharie : see Montfaucon.
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— S. Af. 25-466 (C3).
— W. I. 17-518 (A1).
JACOB (of Holland) 15-115a;
— 13-508d.
— JOHANNABAD, India 15-115c;
— 14-376 (C3).
— Jacobaea lily 16-688a.
JACOBAN STYLE (architectu-
re) 15-115c; furniture 26-
795b.
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEIN-
rich 15-115d; 11-792b.
— JOHANN GEORG 15-116d.
— KARL GUSTAV JACOB
15-117a; Canon Arith-
metica 26-336a; last action
8-761d; number theory 19-
854d, 19-852b; rotating
ellipsoid 8-805d; variations,
calculus of 27-618 (A1).
— M. H. von (physicist) 9-
409b; 24-824d.
Jacobus (math.) 8-228d; 14-
846c.

Jacobina (zool.) 8-452b.
Jacobina, Braz. 3-210c.
Jacobus (Dominicans) : see
Dominicans.
JACOBS, THE (French
Revolution) 15-117b; 10-
854c; 11-161b; English
societies connected 9-551c;
Fouché's policy 10-735c;
Girondists 12-49c; Napoleon
19-199a.
Jacob's ellipsoid 14-127b.
— identify 12-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a;
— decretum pro Jacobitis
(1448) 10-284b; ordinations
20-153b; patriarchate 23-
458c; schism (9th cent.) 8-
296b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumber-
land, duke of 7-624a;
Forbes, Duncan 10-637c;
Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Mac-
donnell, Alestair 17-213a;
Murray, Lord G. 19-39b;
— 5-633d, 5-636b.
— Rebellion (1715) 24-452b;
— 24-455c; 17-666a.
— Rebellion (1745) 24-455d;
— 9-641a; 17-666a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : see
Jacobite Church and Mono-
nastics.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
— CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-
— Nellie Sheldon 25-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
(B3).
— CAVERN, cave, Mo. 15-
120c.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Jacobad, S. Af. 25-466 (G7);
— 20-152d.
— Jacobus, H. C. (collector) 7-
97d.
— JENS PETER 15-120d; 8-
— Oskar 19-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. 26-
315b.
Jacob's Fork, N.C. 19-772
(A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543
(E4); 12-540b.
— dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lond. 3-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 16-59c.
— ladder (bot.) 18-71d.
Jacobson, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 20-77d; 20-
78c; 20-79b; 23-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
C2); geology 8-132c.
Jacobville, Ind. 8-828 (B3).
— 14-372 (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-
544 (D2).
— JACOBUS WEL, spring, Pal.
15-121a; 20-602 (C4).
Jacobson, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis : see
Ravani.
— DE VORACINE 15-121b;
— 14-898c; 23-576c.
— Jacobus, 17-518 (C3).
Jacopo (name) : see also
James.
Jacopo d'Annino 14-899.
— Jacopo Benedetti 14-899a; 14-
186c.
— di Casentino 25-685a.
— Jacopo, 17-518 (C3).
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacouine (min.) : see Jaco-
ron.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE
15-122b; carpets 5-396a;
lace 16-41b; netting 19-
442c; weaving 28-44a.
Jacque, Charles 20-503a.
Jacqueline (of Holland) : see
Jacoba.
— Jacqueline of Paris (bell) 3-
687b.
Jacquemart, Jules 24-993a.
Jacquet, M. (zoologist) 6-
618a.

- JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 10-821b.
 Jacquero, ad. 15-234b.
 Jacques (Christian name) *see* **JACQUES**.
 Jacques, Amédée (1813-1863) 6-437a.
 —, *see* **GIOTTO** 21-178c.
 —, W. W. 25-441d.
 Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-173b (E3); 22-173c (E3).
 Jacques, Achille 16-724a.
 Jacques River, Can. 19-405 (B1).
 Jaccaria, ruscifolia: *see* **PALO DE CRUZ**.
 Jacquinet, N.G., Belg. 19-487 (E2).
 —, isl., N.Y. 19-487 (E1).
 Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* **MIRE-EN-GRAND**.
 JACTATION 15-122c.
 Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d. Jacq (zoöl.) 4-444a.
 —, 4-444b.
 Jacupibe, riv., Braz. 21-177b.
 Jacuby, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 —, 4-440b.
 Jacupira, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Jaculae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 23-441c; hibernation 13-144c.
 —, *see* **JAC**.
 Jacupiranga 19-384b.
 Jacupirua 4-444a.
 Jacura, fort, Bosn.: *see* **JALCE**.
 Jada, Durban 5-8-130b.
 Jadda (bibl.) 6-290b.
 JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-123c.
 —, mts., Alek. 15-123c.
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 15-123c.
 JADE 15-122d.
 Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 20-160b.
 Jadedito 15-123c; 2-902a; 23-696b.
 Jadoja, tribe 7-670a; 15-695d. Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 15-123c; 4-841d.
 Jadolette 15-123d.
 Jaderia, Aus.: *see* **ZARA**.
 Jaderina base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-150a.
 Jaderius: *see* **JAC**.
 Jadal, tribe 4-390d.
 Jadi: *see* **MERWAN I**.
 Jadin, riv., Arab.: *see* **SAFRA**.
 Jadu (clan): *see* **MAGAR**.
 Jadu (Jadon: clan) 22-866a.
 Jadviga (of Poland) 22-765d; 22-765e.
 Jacc, riv., Russ. As.: *see* **JAL**.
 Jaedoren, cape, Nor. 19-804a.
 —, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3); 25-816a.
 Jaedoren, 19-817c.
 Jaegervarro, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D-B1); 19-790b.
 Jaekel, O. 8-787c; 8-787a.
 Jaekel, W. 7-903c (C1).
 Jaeclean, mt., Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 Jaen, Peru 21-204 (B2).
 JAEN, Sp. 15-124b; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.
 JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).
 —, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
 Jaenberth (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-211c; 20-15b.
 Jaenfeldt, Kero 20-517d.
 Jaesche, H. A. 26-910b.
 Jaeskor, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
 Jafar (caliph): *see* **MOTAWAKIL**.
 —, cousin of Mahomet 17-403b; 17-407b.
 —, b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
 b. Falah 9-50d.
 —, dist. 9-100b.
 b. Thalab al-Adful: *see* **ADFUL**.
 b. Yahya 3-44c; 3-407b; 11-545c.
 —, es-Sadik 2-355a; 11-545c.
 —, Chan: *see* **YAHYA KULI**.
 —, Nir: *see* **MIR JAFAR**.
 Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124a; 14-382 (D9).
 —, (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
 JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
 Jafarjani, India 10-199c.
 Jafari, Khori, str., Pers. 21-180a; 21-180c.
 Jafarite (sect) 17-423c.
 Jafariya, Turk. As.: *see* **SUM-TAR**.
 Jafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
 Jaffa, Pal., *see* **JOPPA**.
 Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b.
 Jaffa road 20-151a.
 Jaffe, Philipp 8-665a.
- JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geography 9-719b; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.
 Jaffrenou, Fanch (Tahiti) 5-841c.
 Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 Jafid (dynasty) 2-955a.
 Jaga (African chief) 6-935b.
 Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
 Jagatal (Mongol clan) 18-172d; 18-181c; 19-918b.
 Jagata, mts., Pers.: *see* **JAGHATA**.
 Jagatal, tribe 18-172d; 27-313d; 18-836a; language 27-473a; 8-199b.
 Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 19-43b.
 Jagdalkal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a; d. 1-316d.
 Jagdulpur, India 14-382 (B1).
 Jagdulpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
 —, India (Con.Prov.): *see* **JAGPURNAGAR**.
 Jagdulpur, 26-242 (F3).
 Jagellon: *see* **JAGIELLO**.
 Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* **CROATIAN UNIVERSITY OF JAGER, F. M.** 14-884c.
 —, GUSTAV 15-124c; 18-806c; 19-867c.
 Jager (mil.) 11-825c; 27-688c.
 Jagerhof, residence, Dusseldorf 8-713c.
 JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-4 (E1).
 JAGERONTEN, S. Af. 15-125c; 25-466 (G7).
 Jagged, Isaac 4-87b.
 Jaggiyayapeta, India 14-625b.
 Jaggrathi: *see* **JAGGERNATH**.
 Jaggers (Khaur: sugar) 26-361a.
 Jagatal, mts., Pers. 21-183 (C1); 15-780a.
 Jaghatia (clan and tribe): *see* **JAGHATA**.
 Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
 Jaghatu, Hendrickje 23-70d.
 Jaghlabah, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 19-180d; 26-969d.
 Jagic, Vastroslav 7-476d; 23-183d.
 Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
 —, (of Lithuania): *see* **LADISLAV I**.
 Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-183 (C3).
 Jagir land 14-403a; 14-408c.
 Jagir (Jagmayn, poet) 15-184d.
 JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
 —, William 4-455b.
 Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
 Jago's goldsmy (zoöl.) 26-339b.
 Jagoren, India 14-376 (F4).
 Jagry, Cauc. 23-874 (H1 D4).
 Jagst, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
 Jagst, W. 7-903c (C1).
 —, bay, W. 1-636ab.
 Jagus (bot.) 7-597d; 17-444b.
 JAGUAR 15-125b; 26-104c; 27-634b; 17-1350b.
 Jaguarao, Braz. 23-580b.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 2-482 (F3); 27-602d; 22-358a.
 Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 2-287b; 5-591c.
 JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguiay cat 4-589d.
 Jaguevy 7-596d.
 Jagur (clan) 2-462a.
 Jahan (begum) 3-846b.
 Jahan (king) 21-225b.
 JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).
 Jahanand Shah 7-557a.
 —, HANANG, riv., Pers. 14-403b; 1-454d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-150b.
 Jahanbarmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
 Jahanbadi 17-419d.
 Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
 Jabel 8-604b.
 JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.
 Jahizite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
 Jahmitte (sect) 17-423c.
 JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 2-273a.
 —, G. A. 26-327c.
 —, H. 9-218d.
 —, JOHANN 15-126c.
 —, O. T. 15-126c; 10-640b.
 Jahnvi, riv., India 11-451c.
 Jahnvi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690d.
 JAHNUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).
 —, dist. 15-127a; 10-190b.
- Jahneh: *see* **Jehovah**.
 Jah, dist., Pers. 14-367d.
 Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-456a; 13-456b.
 Granth hymns 12-358d; 25-841c.
 Jai, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 Jai (prison): *see* **GALATI**.
 Jai (African chief) 6-935b.
 Jai, 5-51c.
 Jaime: *see* **JAMES**.
 Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
 Jainica (myth.) 3-487c.
 JAINS 15-127a; chronological era 13-195d; income 14-376 (G4); temples 14-429b (fol. 1-75a, 20-635c).
 Jaini, mts., dist., India 15-773d.
 Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d.
 Jaipura (Jeypure), India 15-128c; 14-376 (G6).
 —, state, India 15-128d; 15-428b; dialect 12-710c; 13-476 (G6).
 Jain, mts., China 27-420 (F-G3).
 —, China 27-420 (F-G3).
 JAISALMER (Jaysulmere), India 15-129a; 14-376 (D6).
 Jaini, India 15-129a; 22-866c; 13-498c.
 Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
 Jaini, India 15-129a; 22-866c; 13-498c.
 —, Singh II. 15-129a; 3-714d.
 Jaini, India 15-129a; 3-714d.
 Jaitva, tribe 15-695d.
 Jaitvar, India 14-376 (I7).
 Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
 JAIPUR (Jajpur), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).
 Jaipur, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
 —, Pers. 21-197a.
 Jak: *see* **JACK**.
 Jakab Odon 13-929c.
 Jakab, Arab. 2-23c (D4).
 Jakab, pond, Nig. 15-653d.
 Jakdul, Sur. 9-124b.
 Jakhar, India 14-376 (C1).
 Jakhar (priest): *see* **ALCUMIS**.
 Jakin, Gal. 11-752 (B4).
 Jakir, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
 JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH 15-129d.
 Jakobite 17-355b.
 Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
 Jakub, Turk. 15-130b; 27-620 (B2).
 Jakri, tribe 7-737d.
 Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* **Benin**.
 Jakozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
 Jakow, tribe 15-130a.
 Jak Upland (pres.) 16-930b.
 Jakushu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Jakut, A. 26-910b.
 Jalaincino, Mex. 18-318 (H11).
 Jaladhya (myth.) 16-05a.
 Jalatrid (dynasty): *see* **Jelair**.
 Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
 Jalali, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b.
 Jalali, riv., India 25-157b.
 JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 18-10b.
 —, prov., Afg. 15-130b.
 Jalalabad (Khavazim shah) 21-183c; 24-609d.
 306a; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
 —, Jalalabad, *see* **EROS II**.
 —, Rumi: *see* **Rumi**.
 —, al-Mahalli: *see* **Mahalli**.
 Jalal, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Jalal, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Jalalihar, India: *see* **JULI**.
 Jalang, riv., India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.
 JALAP, riv. 15-130b; soap 25-229a.
 Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
 Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 JALAZAR, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (H1).
 —, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
 Ind. 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
 —, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
 Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
 —, (Punjab) 14-376 (F3).
 Jalaur, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (F-G3).
 JALAU, Ind. 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
 —, dist., India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
 Jalaur, riv., P. Is. 24-184d.
 Jalawan, mts., India 3-293a.
- Jalawan, plateau, India 3-293a.
 Jaldabaoth: *see* **Jaldabaoth**.
 Jaldabaoth, riv., India 14-376 (E3); 15-132a.
 Jalci 2-561b.
 Jalci work 17-677d.
 Jalgar, India 14-382 (M9).
 Jalgon, India 14-382 (G5); 15-717a.
 Jalgon, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Jalgon, Ind. 14-376 (E3).
 Jalgon, Nig. 19-783 (G1).
 Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d.
 Jalisco, Mex. 15-131c; 18-318 (D4-E3).
 Jalita, Russ.: *see* **Yalta**.
 Jalit, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-297a.
 Jallouere, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
 Jallouere, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-376 (E3); 3-763c.
 Jalno 16-532a.
 Jalno, oasis, Tur. 23-1006c; 27-313d.
 Jalor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
 Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, 15-132a, Mal.Pern.: *see* **Yala**.
 Jalori, mts., India 15-944d.
 Jalori, mt., Alps 1-747d; 4-365c.
 Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
 Jalpa, Ind. 15-132a; 14-376 (N8).
 —, dist., India 15-132a; 20-161a.
 Jalpa, Ind. 2-475b.
 Jalpi, 3-310d.
 Jalur, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, 16-300a (E4).
 Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-414b.
 Jalut, isl., Ind. O. 21-476a.
 —, isl., Pal. O. 20-436 (F-G4).
 Jalut, Russ. As. 26-916 (B1); 26-917d; 14-507c.
 Ja-Luo, tribes: *see* **Kavirondo**.
 —, tribes: *see* **Kavirondo**.
 —, dist., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
 —, dist., Pers. 15-780b.
 —, riv., India 19-152b.
 —, riv., India 19-152b (D1).
 Jam (food): *see* **Jams** and **Jellies**.
 —, 19-317d; 3-663a.
 —, (tree) 26-542a.
 Jama, riv., Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 Jama (costume) 14-415b.
 Jama, Mex. 2-475b.
 Jambandi (dict.) 14-388b.
 Jambica, la. 14-732 (C3).
 —, 14-732a (E4).
 —, N.Y. 15-135a; 19-596 (E4); Jockey Club 13-763b.
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
 JAMAICA, Isl., W. I. 15-135b; 15-135c; 15-135d; 15-135e; 15-135f; 15-135g; 15-135h; 15-135i; 15-135j; 15-135k; 15-135l; 15-135m; 15-135n; 15-135o; 15-135p; 15-135q; 15-135r; 15-135s; 15-135t; 15-135u; 15-135v; 15-135w; 15-135x; 15-135y; 15-135z; 15-136a; 15-136b; 15-136c; 15-136d; 15-136e; 15-136f; 15-136g; 15-136h; 15-136i; 15-136j; 15-136k; 15-136l; 15-136m; 15-136n; 15-136o; 15-136p; 15-136q; 15-136r; 15-136s; 15-136t; 15-136u; 15-136v; 15-136w; 15-136x; 15-136y; 15-136z; 15-137a; 15-137b; 15-137c; 15-137d; 15-137e; 15-137f; 15-137g; 15-137h; 15-137i; 15-137j; 15-137k; 15-137l; 15-137m; 15-137n; 15-137o; 15-137p; 15-137q; 15-137r; 15-137s; 15-137t; 15-137u; 15-137v; 15-137w; 15-137x; 15-137y; 15-137z; 15-138a; 15-138b; 15-138c; 15-138d; 15-138e; 15-138f; 15-138g; 15-138h; 15-138i; 15-138j; 15-138k; 15-138l; 15-138m; 15-138n; 15-138o; 15-138p; 15-138q; 15-138r; 15-138s; 15-138t; 15-138u; 15-138v; 15-138w; 15-138x; 15-138y; 15-138z; 15-139a; 15-139b; 15-139c; 15-139d; 15-139e; 15-139f; 15-139g; 15-139h; 15-139i; 15-139j; 15-139k; 15-139l; 15-139m; 15-139n; 15-139o; 15-139p; 15-139q; 15-139r; 15-139s; 15-139t; 15-139u; 15-139v; 15-139w; 15-139x; 15-139y; 15-139z; 15-140a; 15-140b; 15-140c; 15-140d; 15-140e; 15-140f; 15-140g; 15-140h; 15-140i; 15-140j; 15-140k; 15-140l; 15-140m; 15-140n; 15-140o; 15-140p; 15-140q; 15-140r; 15-140s; 15-140t; 15-140u; 15-140v; 15-140w; 15-140x; 15-140y; 15-140z; 15-141a; 15-141b; 15-141c; 15-141d; 15-141e; 15-141f; 15-141g; 15-141h; 15-141i; 15-141j; 15-141k; 15-141l; 15-141m; 15-141n; 15-141o; 15-141p; 15-141q; 15-141r; 15-141s; 15-141t; 15-141u; 15-141v; 15-141w; 15-141x; 15-141y; 15-141z; 15-142a; 15-142b; 15-142c; 15-142d; 15-142e; 15-142f; 15-142g; 15-142h; 15-142i; 15-142j; 15-142k; 15-142l; 15-142m; 15-142n; 15-142o; 15-142p; 15-142q; 15-142r; 15-142s; 15-142t; 15-142u; 15-142v; 15-142w; 15-142x; 15-142y; 15-142z; 15-143a; 15-143b; 15-143c; 15-143d; 15-143e; 15-143f; 15-143g; 15-143h; 15-143i; 15-143j; 15-143k; 15-143l; 15-143m; 15-143n; 15-143o; 15-143p; 15-143q; 15-143r; 15-143s; 15-143t; 15-143u; 15-143v; 15-143w; 15-143x; 15-143y; 15-143z; 15-144a; 15-144b; 15-144c; 15-144d; 15-144e; 15-144f; 15-144g; 15-144h; 15-144i; 15-144j; 15-144k; 15-144l; 15-144m; 15-144n; 15-144o; 15-144p; 15-144q; 15-144r; 15-144s; 15-144t; 15-144u; 15-144v; 15-144w; 15-144x; 15-144y; 15-144z; 15-145a; 15-145b; 15-145c; 15-145d; 15-145e; 15-145f; 15-145g; 15-145h; 15-145i; 15-145j; 15-145k; 15-145l; 15-145m; 15-145n; 15-145o; 15-145p; 15-145q; 15-145r; 15-145s; 15-145t; 15-145u; 15-145v; 15-145w; 15-145x; 15-145y; 15-145z; 15-146a; 15-146b; 15-146c; 15-146d; 15-146e; 15-146f; 15-146g; 15-146h; 15-146i; 15-146j; 15-146k; 15-146l; 15-146m; 15-146n; 15-146o; 15-146p; 15-146q; 15-146r; 15-146s; 15-146t; 15-146u; 15-146v; 15-146w; 15-146x; 15-146y; 15-146z; 15-147a; 15-147b; 15-147c; 15-147d; 15-147e; 15-147f; 15-147g; 15-147h; 15-147i; 15-147j; 15-147k; 15-147l; 15-147m; 15-147n; 15-147o; 15-147p; 15-147q; 15-147r; 15-147s; 15-147t; 15-147u; 15-147v; 15-147w; 15-147x; 15-147y; 15-147z; 15-148a; 15-148b; 15-148c; 15-148d; 15-148e; 15-148f; 15-148g; 15-148h; 15-148i; 15-148j; 15-148k; 15-148l; 15-148m; 15-148n; 15-148o; 15-148p; 15-148q; 15-148r; 15-148s; 15-148t; 15-148u; 15-148v; 15-148w; 15-148x; 15-148y; 15-148z; 15-149a; 15-149b; 15-149c; 15-149d; 15-149e; 15-149f; 15-149g; 15-149h; 15-149i; 15-149j; 15-149k; 15-149l; 15-149m; 15-149n; 15-149o; 15-149p; 15-149q; 15-149r; 15-149s; 15-149t; 15-149u; 15-149v; 15-149w; 15-149x; 15-149y; 15-149z; 15-150a; 15-150b; 15-150c; 15-150d; 15-150e; 15-150f; 15-150g; 15-150h; 15-150i; 15-150j; 15-150k; 15-150l; 15-150m; 15-150n; 15-150o; 15-150p; 15-150q; 15-150r; 15-150s; 15-150t; 15-150u; 15-150v; 15-150w; 15-150x; 15-150y; 15-150z; 15-151a; 15-151b; 15-151c; 15-151d; 15-151e; 15-151f; 15-151g; 15-151h; 15-151i; 15-151j; 15-151k; 15-151l; 15-151m; 15-151n; 15-151o; 15-151p; 15-151q; 15-151r; 15-151s; 15-151t; 15-151u; 15-151v; 15-151w; 15-151x; 15-151y; 15-151z; 15-152a; 15-152b; 15-152c; 15-152d; 15-152e; 15-152f; 15-152g; 15-152h; 15-152i; 15-152j; 15-152k; 15-152l; 15-152m; 15-152n; 15-152o; 15-152p; 15-152q; 15-152r; 15-152s; 15-152t; 15-152u; 15-152v; 15-152w; 15-152x; 15-152y; 15-152z; 15-153a; 15-153b; 15-153c; 15-153d; 15-153e; 15-153f; 15-153g; 15-153h; 15-153i; 15-153j; 15-153k; 15-153l; 15-153m; 15-153n; 15-153o; 15-153p; 15-153q; 15-153r; 15-153s; 15-153t; 15-153u; 15-153v; 15-153w; 15-153x; 15-153y; 15-153z; 15-154a; 15-154b; 15-154c; 15-154d; 15-154e; 15-154f; 15-154g; 15-154h; 15-154i; 15-154j; 15-154k; 15-154l; 15-154m; 15-154n; 15-154o; 15-154p; 15-154q; 15-154r; 15-154s; 15-154t; 15-154u; 15-154v; 15-154w; 15-154x; 15-154y; 15-154z; 15-155a; 15-155b; 15-155c; 15-155d; 15-155e; 15-155f; 15-155g; 15-155h; 15-155i; 15-155j; 15-155k; 15-155l; 15-155m; 15-155n; 15-155o; 15-155p; 15-155q; 15-155r; 15-155s; 15-155t; 15-155u; 15-155v; 15-155w; 15-155x; 15-155y; 15-155z; 15-156a; 15-156b; 15-156c; 15-156d; 15-156e; 15-156f; 15-156g; 15-156h; 15-156i; 15-156j; 15-156k; 15

[illegible]

- Japanese shark** 18-802d.
 — **spaniel** 8-375d.
 — **striped corn** 17-445a.
 — **walking mouse**: see **Waltzing mouse**.
 — **wolf** 28-172b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japane lacquer tree 26-70d; 15-89c; 6-17d.
 — **leather** 16-341a.
 — **linghai** 21-27c.
Japane Steamship Company: see **Nippon Yusen Kaisha**.
JAPANING 15-275b.
Japane pepper tree 13-10a.
 — **Society** 2-701d; 12-275c.
 — **Trench** 19-972c.
Java 20-13d; 20-47a.
Javaya 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
Javapenzonine 1-152a.
Javapella 5-702c.
Javetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-777d.
Japhin, riv., China 27-420 (H3).
Japik, dist., Pers.: see **Japik**.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (J3).
Japonic acid 8-51d.
Japon, riv., Braz. 14-40a (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japura, riv., Braz.: see **Yapura**.
Jar, mt., India 14-376 (G7); 2-770d.
Jarygidae 2-233c.
Jaryk 2-233b; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 17-375d.
Jara, Arab.: see **Gerrha**.
Jarabab, oases 24-649c.
Jaradban 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-167c (A2).
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-483b (A7); 17-129d; 9-140d.
Jaraj, Sp. 26-100 (B-C3).
Jarajima: see **Mardaites**.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jaram, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jaram, fig. 14-376 (G7).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Jarosse: see **Jarosse**.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jararaca 4-444b.
Jarandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau: see **Sambar**.
Jarawa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jaraw, see Rash.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
Jaraw, fig. 14-376 (G7).
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'acclimation, Paris 28-1019d.
 — **des Plantas, Paris** 20-807a.
 — **28-1018d; herbarium** 13-21-1000.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-318b.
 — **Sir William** 20-906c; 28-1019d.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
 — **del Rey, W.I.** 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Carl. 2-532 (B1).
Jaradites (myths) 19-843a.
Jareau, riv. 10-773 (F4); battle 1429 9-514c.
JARJON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Jargoz, Riv.: see **Jaromit** of **Rügen**.
JARIR B. ATIYA 15-276a; 15-276b; 15-276c; 15-276d; 15-276e; 15-276f; 15-276g; 15-276h; 15-276i; 15-276j; 15-276k; 15-276l; 15-276m; 15-276n; 15-276o; 15-276p; 15-276q; 15-276r; 15-276s; 15-276t; 15-276u; 15-276v; 15-276w; 15-276x; 15-276y; 15-276z; 15-277a; 15-277b; 15-277c; 15-277d; 15-277e; 15-277f; 15-277g; 15-277h; 15-277i; 15-277j; 15-277k; 15-277l; 15-277m; 15-277n; 15-277o; 15-277p; 15-277q; 15-277r; 15-277s; 15-277t; 15-277u; 15-277v; 15-277w; 15-277x; 15-277y; 15-277z; 15-278a; 15-278b; 15-278c; 15-278d; 15-278e; 15-278f; 15-278g; 15-278h; 15-278i; 15-278j; 15-278k; 15-278l; 15-278m; 15-278n; 15-278o; 15-278p; 15-278q; 15-278r; 15-278s; 15-278t; 15-278u; 15-278v; 15-278w; 15-278x; 15-278y; 15-278z; 15-279a; 15-279b; 15-279c; 15-279d; 15-279e; 15-279f; 15-279g; 15-279h; 15-279i; 15-279j; 15-279k; 15-279l; 15-279m; 15-279n; 15-279o; 15-279p; 15-279q; 15-279r; 15-279s; 15-279t; 15-279u; 15-279v; 15-279w; 15-279x; 15-279y; 15-279z; 15-280a; 15-280b; 15-280c; 15-280d; 15-280e; 15-280f; 15-280g; 15-280h; 15-280i; 15-280j; 15-280k; 15-280l; 15-280m; 15-280n; 15-280o; 15-280p; 15-280q; 15-280r; 15-280s; 15-280t; 15-280u; 15-280v; 15-280w; 15-280x; 15-280y; 15-280z; 15-281a; 15-281b; 15-281c; 15-281d; 15-281e; 15-281f; 15-281g; 15-281h; 15-281i; 15-281j; 15-281k; 15-281l; 15-281m; 15-281n; 15-281o; 15-281p; 15-281q; 15-281r; 15-281s; 15-281t; 15-281u; 15-281v; 15-281w; 15-281x; 15-281y; 15-281z; 15-282a; 15-282b; 15-282c; 15-282d; 15-282e; 15-282f; 15-282g; 15-282h; 15-282i; 15-282j; 15-282k; 15-282l; 15-282m; 15-282n; 15-282o; 15-282p; 15-282q; 15-282r; 15-282s; 15-282t; 15-282u; 15-282v; 15-282w; 15-282x; 15-282y; 15-282z; 15-283a; 15-283b; 15-283c; 15-283d; 15-283e; 15-283f; 15-283g; 15-283h; 15-283i; 15-283j; 15-283k; 15-283l; 15-283m; 15-283n; 15-283o; 15-283p; 15-283q; 15-283r; 15-283s; 15-283t; 15-283u; 15-283v; 15-283w; 15-283x; 15-283y; 15-283z; 15-284a; 15-284b; 15-284c; 15-284d; 15-284e; 15-284f; 15-284g; 15-284h; 15-284i; 15-284j; 15-284k; 15-284l; 15-284m; 15-284n; 15-284o; 15-284p; 15-284q; 15-284r; 15-284s; 15-284t; 15-284u; 15-284v; 15-284w; 15-284x; 15-284y; 15-284z; 15-285a; 15-285b; 15-285c; 15-285d; 15-285e; 15-285f; 15-285g; 15-285h; 15-285i; 15-285j; 15-285k; 15-285l; 15-285m; 15-285n; 15-285o; 15-285p; 15-285q; 15-285r; 15-285s; 15-285t; 15-285u; 15-285v; 15-285w; 15-285x; 15-285y; 15-285z; 15-286a; 15-286b; 15-286c; 15-286d; 15-286e; 15-286f; 15-286g; 15-286h; 15-286i; 15-286j; 15-286k; 15-286l; 15-286m; 15-286n; 15-286o; 15-286p; 15-286q; 15-286r; 15-286s; 15-286t; 15-286u; 15-286v; 15-286w; 15-286x; 15-286y; 15-286z; 15-287a; 15-287b; 15-287c; 15-287d; 15-287e; 15-287f; 15-287g; 15-287h; 15-287i; 15-287j; 15-287k; 15-287l; 15-287m; 15-287n; 15-287o; 15-287p; 15-287q; 15-287r; 15-287s; 15-287t; 15-287u; 15-287v; 15-287w; 15-287x; 15-287y; 15-287z; 15-288a; 15-288b; 15-288c; 15-288d; 15-288e; 15-288f; 15-288g; 15-288h; 15-288i; 15-288j; 15-288k; 15-288l; 15-288m; 15-288n; 15-288o; 15-288p; 15-288q; 15-288r; 15-288s; 15-288t; 15-288u; 15-288v; 15-288w; 15-288x; 15-288y; 15-288z; 15-289a; 15-289b; 15-289c; 15-289d; 15-289e; 15-289f; 15-289g; 15-289h; 15-289i; 15-289j; 15-289k; 15-289l; 15-289m; 15-289n; 15-289o; 15-289p; 15-289q; 15-289r; 15-289s; 15-289t; 15-289u; 15-289v; 15-289w; 15-289x; 15-289y; 15-289z; 15-290a; 15-290b; 15-290c; 15-290d; 15-290e; 15-290f; 15-290g; 15-290h; 15-290i; 15-290j; 15-290k; 15-290l; 15-290m; 15-290n; 15-290o; 15-290p; 15-290q; 15-290r; 15-290s; 15-290t; 15-290u; 15-290v; 15-290w; 15-290x; 15-290y; 15-290z; 15-291a; 15-291b; 15-291c; 15-291d; 15-291e; 15-291f; 15-291g; 15-291h; 15-291i; 15-291j; 15-291k; 15-291l; 15-291m; 15-291n; 15-291o; 15-291p; 15-291q; 15-291r; 15-291s; 15-291t; 15-291u; 15-291v; 15-291w; 15-291x; 15-291y; 15-291z; 15-292a; 15-292b; 15-292c; 15-292d; 15-292e; 15-292f; 15-292g; 15-292h; 15-292i; 15-292j; 15-292k; 15-292l; 15-292m; 15-292n; 15-292o; 15-292p; 15-292q; 15-292r; 15-292s; 15-292t; 15-292u; 15-292v; 15-292w; 15-292x; 15-292y; 15-292z; 15-293a; 15-293b; 15-293c; 15-293d; 15-293e; 15-293f; 15-293g; 15-293h; 15-293i; 15-293j; 15-293k; 15-293l; 15-293m; 15-293n; 15-293o; 15-293p; 15-293q; 15-293r; 15-293s; 15-293t; 15-293u; 15-293v; 15-293w; 15-293x; 15-293y; 15-293z; 15-294a; 15-294b; 15-294c; 15-294d; 15-294e; 15-294f; 15-294g; 15-294h; 15-294i; 15-294j; 15-294k; 15-294l; 15-294m; 15-294n; 15-294o; 15-294p; 15-294q; 15-294r; 15-294s; 15-294t; 15-294u; 15-294v; 15-294w; 15-294x; 15-294y; 15-294z; 15-295a; 15-295b; 15-295c; 15-295d; 15-295e; 15-295f; 15-295g; 15-295h; 15-295i; 15-295j; 15-295k; 15-295l; 15-295m; 15-295n; 15-295o; 15-295p; 15-295q; 15-295r; 15-295s; 15-295t; 15-295u; 15-295v; 15-295w; 15-295x; 15-295y; 15-295z; 15-296a; 15-296b; 15-296c; 15-296d; 15-296e; 15-296f; 15-296g; 15-296h; 15-296i; 15-296j; 15-296k; 15-296l; 15-296m; 15-296n; 15-296o; 15-296p; 15-296q; 15-296r; 15-296s; 15-296t; 15-296u; 15-296v; 15-296w; 15-296x; 15-296y; 15-296z; 15-297a; 15-297b; 15-297c; 15-297d; 15-297e; 15-297f; 15-297g; 15-297h; 15-297i; 15-297j; 15-297k; 15-297l; 15-297m; 15-297n; 15-297o; 15-297p; 15-297q; 15-297r; 15-297s; 15-297t; 15-297u; 15-297v; 15-297w; 15-297x; 15-297y; 15-297z; 15-298a; 15-298b; 15-298c; 15-298d; 15-298e; 15-298f; 15-298g; 15-298h; 15-298i; 15-298j; 15-298k; 15-298l; 15-298m; 15-298n; 15-298o; 15-298p; 15-298q; 15-298r; 15-298s; 15-298t; 15-298u; 15-298v; 15-298w; 15-298x; 15-298y; 15-298z; 15-299a; 15-299b; 15-299c; 15-299d; 15-299e; 15-299f; 15-299g; 15-299h; 15-299i; 15-299j; 15-299k; 15-299l; 15-299m; 15-299n; 15-299o; 15-299p; 15-299q; 15-299r; 15-299s; 15-299t; 15-299u; 15-299v; 15-299w; 15-299x; 15-299y; 15-299z; 15-300a; 15-300b; 15-300c; 15-300d; 15-300e; 15-300f; 15-300g; 15-300h; 15-300i; 15-300j; 15-300k; 15-300l; 15-300m; 15-300n; 15-300o; 15-300p; 15-300q; 15-300r; 15-300s; 15-300t; 15-300u; 15-300v; 15-300w; 15-300x; 15-300y; 15-300z; 15-301a; 15-301b; 15-301c; 15-301d; 15-301e; 15-301f; 15-301g; 15-301h; 15-301i; 15-301j; 15-301k; 15-301l; 15-301m; 15-301n; 15-301o; 15-301p; 15-301q; 15-301r; 15-301s; 15-301t; 15-301u; 15-301v; 15-301w; 15-301x; 15-301y; 15-301z; 15-302a; 15-302b; 15-302c; 15-302d; 15-302e; 15-302f; 15-302g; 15-302h; 15-302i; 15-302j; 15-302k; 15-302l; 15-302m; 15-302n; 15-302o; 15-302p; 15-302q; 15-302r; 15-302s; 15-302t; 15-302u; 15-302v; 15-302w; 15-302x; 15-302y; 15-302z; 15-303a; 15-303b; 15-303c; 15-303d; 15-303e; 15-303f; 15-303g; 15-303h; 15-303i; 15-303j; 15-303k; 15-303l; 15-303m; 15-303n; 15-303o; 15-303p; 15-303q; 15-303r; 15-303s; 15-303t; 15-303u; 15-303v; 15-303w; 15-303x; 15-303y; 15-303z; 15-304a; 15-304b; 15-304c; 15-304d; 15-304e; 15-304f; 15-304g; 15-304h; 15-304i; 15-304j; 15-304k; 15-304l; 15-304m; 15-304n; 15-304o; 15-304p; 15-304q; 15-304r; 15-304s; 15-304t; 15-304u; 15-304v; 15-304w; 15-304x; 15-304y; 15-304z; 15-305a; 15-305b; 15-305c; 15-305d; 15-305e; 15-305f; 15-305g; 15-305h; 15-305i; 15-305j; 15-305k; 15-305l; 15-305m; 15-305n; 15-305o; 15-305p; 15-305q; 15-305r; 15-305s; 15-305t; 15-305u; 15-305v; 15-305w; 15-305x; 15-305y; 15-305z; 15-306a; 15-306b; 15-306c; 15-306d; 15-306e; 15-306f; 15-306g; 15-306h; 15-306i; 15-306j; 15-306k; 15-306l; 15-306m; 15-306n; 15-306o; 15-306p; 15-306q; 15-306r; 15-306s; 15-306t; 15-306u; 15-306v; 15-306w; 15-306x; 15-306y; 15-306z; 15-307a; 15-307b; 15-307c; 15-307d; 15-307e; 15-307f; 15-307g; 15-307h; 15-307i; 15-307j; 15-307k; 15-307l; 15-307m; 15-307n; 15-307o; 15-307p; 15-307q; 15-307r; 15-307s; 15-307t; 15-307u; 15-307v; 15-307w; 15-307x; 15-307y; 15-307z; 15-308a; 15-308b; 15-308c; 15-308d; 15-308e; 15-308f; 15-308g; 15-308h; 15-308i; 15-308j; 15-308k; 15-308l; 15-308m; 15-308n; 15-308o; 15-308p; 15-308q; 15-308r; 15-308s; 15-308t; 15-308u; 15-308v; 15-308w; 15-308x; 15-308y; 15-308z; 15-309a; 15-309b; 15-309c; 15-309d; 15-309e; 15-309f; 15-309g; 15-309h; 15-309i; 15-309j; 15-309k; 15-309l; 15-309m; 15-309n; 15-309o; 15-309p; 15-309q; 15-309r; 15-309s; 15-309t; 15-309u; 15-309v; 15-309w; 15-309x; 15-309y; 15-309z; 15-310a; 15-310b; 15-310c; 15-310d; 15-310e; 15-310f; 15-310g; 15-310h; 15-310i; 15-310j; 15-310k; 15-310l; 15-310m; 15-310n; 15-310o; 15-310p; 15-310q; 15-310r; 15-310s; 15-310t; 15-310u; 15-310v; 15-310w; 15-310x; 15-310y; 15-310z; 15-311a; 15-311b; 15-311c; 15-311d; 15-311e; 15-311f; 15-311g; 15-311h; 15-311i; 15-311j; 15-311k; 15-311l; 15-311m; 15-311n; 15-311o; 15-311p; 15-311q; 15-311r; 15-311s; 15-311t; 15-311u; 15-311v; 15-311w; 15-311x; 15-311y; 15-311z; 15-312a; 15-312b; 15-312c; 15-312d; 15-312e; 15-312f; 15-312g; 15-312h; 15-312i; 15-312j; 15-312k; 15-312l; 15-312m; 15-312n; 15-312o; 15-312p; 15-312q; 15-312r; 15-312s; 15-312t; 15-312u; 15-312v; 15-312w; 15-312x; 15-312y; 15-312z; 15-313a; 15-313b; 15-313c; 15-313d; 15-313e; 15-313f; 15-313g; 15-313h; 15-313i; 15-313j; 15-313k; 15-313l; 15-313m; 15-313n; 15-313o; 15-313p; 15-313q; 15-313r; 15-313s; 15-313t; 15-313u; 15-313v; 15-313w; 15-313x; 15-313y; 15-313z; 15-314a; 15-314b; 15-314c; 15-314d; 15-314e; 15-314f; 15-314g; 15-314h; 15-314i; 15-314j; 15-314k; 15-314l; 15-314m; 15-314n; 15-314o; 15-314p; 15-314q; 15-314r; 15-314s; 15-314t; 15-314u; 15-314v; 15-314w; 15-314x; 15-314y; 15-314z; 15-315a; 15-315b; 15-315c; 15-315d; 15-315e; 15-315f; 15-315g; 15-315h; 15-315i; 15-315j; 15-315k; 15-315l; 15-315m; 15-315n; 15-315o; 15-315p; 15-315q; 15-315r; 15-315s; 15-315t; 15-315u; 15-315v; 15-315w; 15-315x; 15-315y; 15-315z; 15-316a; 15-316b; 15-316c; 15-316d; 15-316e; 15-316f; 15-316g; 15-316h; 15-316i; 15-316j; 15-316k; 15-316l; 15-316m; 15-316n; 15-316o; 15-316p; 15-316q; 15-316r; 15-316s; 15-316t; 15-316u; 15-316v; 15-316w; 15-316x; 15-316y; 15-316z; 15-317a; 15-317b; 15-317c; 15-317d; 15-317e; 15-317f; 15-317g; 15-317h; 15-317i; 15-317j; 15-317k; 15-317l; 15-317m; 15-317n; 15-317o; 15-317p; 15-317q; 15-317r; 15-317s; 15-317t; 15-317u; 15-317v; 15-317w; 15-317x; 15-317y; 15-317z; 15-318a; 15-318b; 15-318c; 15-318d; 15-318e; 15-318f; 15-318g; 15-318h; 15-318i; 15-318j; 15-318k; 15-318l; 15-318m; 15-318n; 15-318o; 15-318p; 15-318q; 15-318r; 15-318s; 15-318t; 15-318u; 15-318v; 15-318w; 15-318x; 15-318y; 15-318z; 15-319a; 15-319b; 15-319c; 15-319d; 15-319e; 15-319f; 15-319g; 15-319h; 15-319i; 15-319j; 15-319k; 15-319l; 15-319m; 15-319n; 15-319o; 15-319p; 15-319q; 15-319r; 15-319s; 15-319t; 15-319u; 15-319v; 15-319w; 15-319x; 15-319y; 15-319z; 15-320a; 15-320b; 15-320c; 15-320d; 15-320e; 15-320f; 15-320g; 15-320h; 15-320i; 15-320j; 15-320k; 15-320l; 15-320m; 15-320n; 15-320o; 15-320p; 15-320q; 15-320r; 15-320s; 15-320t; 15-320u; 15-320v; 15-320w; 15-320x; 15-320y; 15-320z; 15-321a; 15-321b; 15-321c; 15-321d; 15-321e; 15-321f; 15-321g;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- Uvity 16-311d, 22-320c, 47-454d; inscriptions 13-320a; kingship idea 18-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-106c, 23-938a, 19-211b; monarchy 20-607c, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-236b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; prehistoric 10-106c, 23-938a, 19-211b; 15-519a, 15-519c, 24-121c; prophetic era 22-114b, 22-115c; red sea 18-192a, 18-758, 18-895d, 17-556c; symbolic treatment 15-123b, 15-455a, 15-533b; 18-192a; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.
- Jews: History (Captivity)**
— 20-607c, 20-614c; cultural difficulties 15-389b; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-384a, 10-109a, 21-210a.
- History, Greek and Roman Period** 15-392c; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-603c; 20-614c; revolt (A.D. 110) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-240a, 13-241b, 21-109b; inscriptions 13-320a; Jesus Christ's preaching 15-355a, 15-358d; Paul's preaching 20-912b, 11-395a; 13-240a; 15-358d; 16-66; 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; 10-106c; Egypt 13-186c; social conditions 22-507c; symbolic treatment 28-961c; Trajan's persecution 22-507c.
- History, Medieval, and Modern** 15-384a; 20-621d; 10-106c; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265c, 5-184c; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 17-556c; Egypt 13-186c, 8-25c, 9-29d, England 9-493d, 9-458d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exhortation 10-111a; France 10-718a, 8-918b, 9-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-815b, 22-522b; India 3-15-858b; 15-384a; 15-389b; 18-145d, 18-147b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 14-331b, 14-332b; Portugal 22-114b, 22-115c; 22-116a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-356a, 18-853c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 23-906c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-27c; Spain 25-468a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-27c; Turkey 17-316a, 7-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-961c; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. See also Palestine.
- Ashkenazic: see Ashkenazic Jews.
— British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews: see British Society for the Jews.
JEWISBURY, GERALDINE
— Endors 15-410d.
— Jew college, Ears 15-409d.
JEW'S EAR 15-411b.
— SCHOOLS 12-214a.
— HARP 15-411a.
— mallow 15-603d; 15-605d (g).
- Jews Abyssinia, tribe:** see Falashas.
— Sephardic: see Sephardic Jews.
— Society for promoting Christianity among: see British Society for promoting, &c.
Jew stone: see Sun bed.
Jews' trumpet: see Wandering Jew.
Jezira, Ind. 18-192a, 15-362a.
Jeyes, S. H., 19-560b.
Jezirah, Ind. 18-192a, Jaipur.
Jeysumere, India: see Jaisalmer.
Jezailchis 15-782c.
Jezailchis, Ind.: see Algiers.
Jezaili Hassan Pasha 24-1023c.
Jezaili, Pal. 20-609 (D4).
Jezekib (family): see Yezekib.
JEZEBEL (bibl.) 15-411c.
Jezira, Malta 1-508 (B1).
Jezira, Hung. 3-4 (D).
Jezirine, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-326a.
- Jezero, Aus. 15-129c.
Jezera, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Jezierski, Felix 21-923d.
—, Salestin 21-927b.
Jezira, Ind. Asia M.: see Jezreel, el.
Jezirah, Ind. Temny, Ind. At.O. 2-15c.
Jezirah, el. dist., Turk.A. 26-305 (D2-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.
—, Rud. Syr.: see Aradus.
Jezret Farauin, Ind. Red Sea 1-453c.
Jezret, Mar. Turk.A. 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.
Jezret (Bibb.) 13-785b.
Jezret, Pal. 20-614c, 15-112c, 15-113c, 15-114c, 15-115c, 15-116c, 15-117c, 15-118c, 15-119c, 15-120c, 15-121c, 15-122c, 15-123c, 15-124c, 15-125c, 15-126c, 15-127c, 15-128c, 15-129c, 15-130c, 15-131c, 15-132c, 15-133c, 15-134c, 15-135c, 15-136c, 15-137c, 15-138c, 15-139c, 15-140c, 15-141c, 15-142c, 15-143c, 15-144c, 15-145c, 15-146c, 15-147c, 15-148c, 15-149c, 15-150c, 15-151c, 15-152c, 15-153c, 15-154c, 15-155c, 15-156c, 15-157c, 15-158c, 15-159c, 15-160c, 15-161c, 15-162c, 15-163c, 15-164c, 15-165c, 15-166c, 15-167c, 15-168c, 15-169c, 15-170c, 15-171c, 15-172c, 15-173c, 15-174c, 15-175c, 15-176c, 15-177c, 15-178c, 15-179c, 15-180c, 15-181c, 15-182c, 15-183c, 15-184c, 15-185c, 15-186c, 15-187c, 15-188c, 15-189c, 15-190c, 15-191c, 15-192c, 15-193c, 15-194c, 15-195c, 15-196c, 15-197c, 15-198c, 15-199c, 15-200c, 15-201c, 15-202c, 15-203c, 15-204c, 15-205c, 15-206c, 15-207c, 15-208c, 15-209c, 15-210c, 15-211c, 15-212c, 15-213c, 15-214c, 15-215c, 15-216c, 15-217c, 15-218c, 15-219c, 15-220c, 15-221c, 15-222c, 15-223c, 15-224c, 15-225c, 15-226c, 15-227c, 15-228c, 15-229c, 15-230c, 15-231c, 15-232c, 15-233c, 15-234c, 15-235c, 15-236c, 15-237c, 15-238c, 15-239c, 15-240c, 15-241c, 15-242c, 15-243c, 15-244c, 15-245c, 15-246c, 15-247c, 15-248c, 15-249c, 15-250c, 15-251c, 15-252c, 15-253c, 15-254c, 15-255c, 15-256c, 15-257c, 15-258c, 15-259c, 15-260c, 15-261c, 15-262c, 15-263c, 15-264c, 15-265c, 15-266c, 15-267c, 15-268c, 15-269c, 15-270c, 15-271c, 15-272c, 15-273c, 15-274c, 15-275c, 15-276c, 15-277c, 15-278c, 15-279c, 15-280c, 15-281c, 15-282c, 15-283c, 15-284c, 15-285c, 15-286c, 15-287c, 15-288c, 15-289c, 15-290c, 15-291c, 15-292c, 15-293c, 15-294c, 15-295c, 15-296c, 15-297c, 15-298c, 15-299c, 15-300c, 15-301c, 15-302c, 15-303c, 15-304c, 15-305c, 15-306c, 15-307c, 15-308c, 15-309c, 15-310c, 15-311c, 15-312c, 15-313c, 15-314c, 15-315c, 15-316c, 15-317c, 15-318c, 15-319c, 15-320c, 15-321c, 15-322c, 15-323c, 15-324c, 15-325c, 15-326c, 15-327c, 15-328c, 15-329c, 15-330c, 15-331c, 15-332c, 15-333c, 15-334c, 15-335c, 15-336c, 15-337c, 15-338c, 15-339c, 15-340c, 15-341c, 15-342c, 15-343c, 15-344c, 15-345c, 15-346c, 15-347c, 15-348c, 15-349c, 15-350c, 15-351c, 15-352c, 15-353c, 15-354c, 15-355c, 15-356c, 15-357c, 15-358c, 15-359c, 15-360c, 15-361c, 15-362c, 15-363c, 15-364c, 15-365c, 15-366c, 15-367c, 15-368c, 15-369c, 15-370c, 15-371c, 15-372c, 15-373c, 15-374c, 15-375c, 15-376c, 15-377c, 15-378c, 15-379c, 15-380c, 15-381c, 15-382c, 15-383c, 15-384c, 15-385c, 15-386c, 15-387c, 15-388c, 15-389c, 15-390c, 15-391c, 15-392c, 15-393c, 15-394c, 15-395c, 15-396c, 15-397c, 15-398c, 15-399c, 15-400c, 15-401c, 15-402c, 15-403c, 15-404c, 15-405c, 15-406c, 15-407c, 15-408c, 15-409c, 15-410c, 15-411c, 15-412c, 15-413c, 15-414c, 15-415c, 15-416c, 15-417c, 15-418c, 15-419c, 15-420c, 15-421c, 15-422c, 15-423c, 15-424c, 15-425c, 15-426c, 15-427c, 15-428c, 15-429c, 15-430c, 15-431c, 15-432c, 15-433c, 15-434c, 15-435c, 15-436c, 15-437c, 15-438c, 15-439c, 15-440c, 15-441c, 15-442c, 15-443c, 15-444c, 15-445c, 15-446c, 15-447c, 15-448c, 15-449c, 15-450c, 15-451c, 15-452c, 15-453c, 15-454c, 15-455c, 15-456c, 15-457c, 15-458c, 15-459c, 15-460c, 15-461c, 15-462c, 15-463c, 15-464c, 15-465c, 15-466c, 15-467c, 15-468c, 15-469c, 15-470c, 15-471c, 15-472c, 15-473c, 15-474c, 15-475c, 15-476c, 15-477c, 15-478c, 15-479c, 15-480c, 15-481c, 15-482c, 15-483c, 15-484c, 15-485c, 15-486c, 15-487c, 15-488c, 15-489c, 15-490c, 15-491c, 15-492c, 15-493c, 15-494c, 15-495c, 15-496c, 15-497c, 15-498c, 15-499c, 15-500c, 15-501c, 15-502c, 15-503c, 15-504c, 15-505c, 15-506c, 15-507c, 15-508c, 15-509c, 15-510c, 15-511c, 15-512c, 15-513c, 15-514c, 15-515c, 15-516c, 15-517c, 15-518c, 15-519c, 15-520c, 15-521c, 15-522c, 15-523c, 15-524c, 15-525c, 15-526c, 15-527c, 15-528c, 15-529c, 15-530c, 15-531c, 15-532c, 15-533c, 15-534c, 15-535c, 15-536c, 15-537c, 15-538c, 15-539c, 15-540c, 15-541c, 15-542c, 15-543c, 15-544c, 15-545c, 15-546c, 15-547c, 15-548c, 15-549c, 15-550c, 15-551c, 15-552c, 15-553c, 15-554c, 15-555c, 15-556c, 15-557c, 15-558c, 15-559c, 15-560c, 15-561c, 15-562c, 15-563c, 15-564c, 15-565c, 15-566c, 15-567c, 15-568c, 15-569c, 15-570c, 15-571c, 15-572c, 15-573c, 15-574c, 15-575c, 15-576c, 15-577c, 15-578c, 15-579c, 15-580c, 15-581c, 15-582c, 15-583c, 15-584c, 15-585c, 15-586c, 15-587c, 15-588c, 15-589c, 15-590c, 15-591c, 15-592c, 15-593c, 15-594c, 15-595c, 15-596c, 15-597c, 15-598c, 15-599c, 15-600c, 15-601c, 15-602c, 15-603c, 15-604c, 15-605c, 15-606c, 15-607c, 15-608c, 15-609c, 15-610c, 15-611c, 15-612c, 15-613c, 15-614c, 15-615c, 15-616c, 15-617c, 15-618c, 15-619c, 15-620c, 15-621c, 15-622c, 15-623c, 15-624c, 15-625c, 15-626c, 15-627c, 15-628c, 15-629c, 15-630c, 15-631c, 15-632c, 15-633c, 15-634c, 15-635c, 15-636c, 15-637c, 15-638c, 15-639c, 15-640c, 15-641c, 15-642c, 15-643c, 15-644c, 15-645c, 15-646c, 15-647c, 15-648c, 15-649c, 15-650c, 15-651c, 15-652c, 15-653c, 15-654c, 15-655c, 15-656c, 15-657c, 15-658c, 15-659c, 15-660c, 15-661c, 15-662c, 15-663c, 15-664c, 15-665c, 15-666c, 15-667c, 15-668c, 15-669c, 15-670c, 15-671c, 15-672c, 15-673c, 15-674c, 15-675c, 15-676c, 15-677c, 15-678c, 15-679c, 15-680c, 15-681c, 15-682c, 15-683c, 15-684c, 15-685c, 15-686c, 15-687c, 15-688c, 15-689c, 15-690c, 15-691c, 15-692c, 15-693c, 15-694c, 15-695c, 15-696c, 15-697c, 15-698c, 15-699c, 15-700c, 15-701c, 15-702c, 15-703c, 15-704c, 15-705c, 15-706c, 15-707c, 15-708c, 15-709c, 15-710c, 15-711c, 15-712c, 15-713c, 15-714c, 15-715c, 15-716c, 15-717c, 15-718c, 15-719c, 15-720c, 15-721c, 15-722c, 15-723c, 15-724c, 15-725c, 15-726c, 15-727c, 15-728c, 15-729c, 15-730c, 15-731c, 15-732c, 15-733c, 15-734c, 15-735c, 15-736c, 15-737c, 15-738c, 15-739c, 15-740c, 15-741c, 15-742c, 15-743c, 15-744c, 15-745c, 15-746c, 15-747c, 15-748c, 15-749c, 15-750c, 15-751c, 15-752c, 15-753c, 15-754c, 15-755c, 15-756c, 15-757c, 15-758c, 15-759c, 15-760c, 15-761c, 15-762c, 15-763c, 15-764c, 15-765c, 15-766c, 15-767c, 15-768c, 15-769c, 15-770c, 15-771c, 15-772c, 15-773c, 15-774c, 15-775c, 15-776c, 15-777c, 15-778c, 15-779c, 15-780c, 15-781c, 15-782c, 15-783c, 15-784c, 15-785c, 15-786c, 15-787c, 15-788c, 15-789c, 15-790c, 15-791c, 15-792c, 15-793c, 15-794c, 15-795c, 15-796c, 15-797c, 15-798c, 15-799c, 15-800c, 15-801c, 15-802c, 15-803c, 15-804c, 15-805c, 15-806c, 15-807c, 15-808c, 15-809c, 15-810c, 15-811c, 15-812c, 15-813c, 15-814c, 15-815c, 15-816c, 15-817c, 15-818c, 15-819c, 15-820c, 15-821c, 15-822c, 15-823c, 15-824c, 15-825c, 15-826c, 15-827c, 15-828c, 15-829c, 15-830c, 15-831c, 15-832c, 15-833c, 15-834c, 15-835c, 15-836c, 15-837c, 15-838c, 15-839c, 15-840c, 15-841c, 15-842c, 15-843c, 15-844c, 15-845c, 15-846c, 15-847c, 15-848c, 15-849c, 15-850c, 15-851c, 15-852c, 15-853c, 15-854c, 15-855c, 15-856c, 15-857c, 15-858c, 15-859c, 15-860c, 15-861c, 15-862c, 15-863c, 15-864c, 15-865c, 15-866c, 15-867c, 15-868c, 15-869c, 15-870c, 15-871c, 15-872c, 15-873c, 15-874c, 15-875c, 15-876c, 15-877c, 15-878c, 15-879c, 15-880c, 15-881c, 15-882c, 15-883c, 15-884c, 15-885c, 15-886c, 15-887c, 15-888c, 15-889c, 15-890c, 15-891c, 15-892c, 15-893c, 15-894c, 15-895c, 15-896c, 15-897c, 15-898c, 15-899c, 15-900c, 15-901c, 15-902c, 15-903c, 15-904c, 15-905c, 15-906c, 15-907c, 15-908c, 15-909c, 15-910c, 15-911c, 15-912c, 15-913c, 15-914c, 15-915c, 15-916c, 15-917c, 15-918c, 15-919c, 15-920c, 15-921c, 15-922c, 15-923c, 15-924c, 15-925c, 15-926c, 15-927c, 15-928c, 15-929c, 15-930c, 15-931c, 15-932c, 15-933c, 15-934c, 15-935c, 15-936c, 15-937c, 15-938c, 15-939c, 15-940c, 15-941c, 15-942c, 15-943c, 15-944c, 15-945c, 15-946c, 15-947c, 15-948c, 15-949c, 15-950c, 15-951c, 15-952c, 15-953c, 15-954c, 15-955c, 15-956c, 15-957c, 15-958c, 15-959c, 15-960c, 15-961c, 15-962c, 15-963c, 15-964c, 15-965c, 15-966c, 15-967c, 15-968c, 15-969c, 15-970c, 15-971c, 15-972c, 15-973c, 15-974c, 15-975c, 15-976c, 15-977c, 15-978c, 15-979c, 15-980c, 15-981c, 15-982c, 15-983c, 15-984c, 15-985c, 15-986c, 15-987c, 15-988c, 15-989c, 15-990c, 15-991c, 15-992c, 15-993c, 15-994c, 15-995c, 15-996c, 15-997c, 15-998c, 15-999c, 15-1000c.
- Jiballi, Somind. 25-379 (E3); 25-380 (E2).
JIDDA, Arab. 15-411c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; 1-41 Bey conqurs 9-104d; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tusun captures 9-110c.
Jidra, Rum. 25-379 (E3).
Jidrah, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Jidus, tribe 25-380b.
Jidwance, Ind. 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.
— (ore-dressing machine): see Jigger.
Jig (dict.) 21-41a.
Jigat, India: see Dwaraka.
Jig-brow: see Jinny road.
Jig-brow, Pal. 20-614c, 15-112c, 15-113c, 15-114c, 15-115c, 15-116c, 15-117c, 15-118c, 15-119c, 15-120c, 15-121c, 15-122c, 15-123c, 15-124c, 15-125c, 15-126c, 15-127c, 15-128c, 15-129c, 15-130c, 15-131c, 15-132c, 15-133c, 15-134c, 15-135c, 15-136c, 15-137c, 15-138c, 15-139c, 15-140c, 15-141c, 15-142c, 15-143c, 15-144c, 15-145c, 15-146c, 15-147c, 15-148c, 15-149c, 15-150c, 15-151c, 15-152c, 15-153c, 15-154c, 15-155c, 15-156c, 15-157c, 15-158c, 15-159c, 15-160c, 15-161c, 15-162c, 15-163c, 15-164c, 15-165c, 15-166c, 15-167c, 15-168c, 15-169c, 15-170c, 15-171c, 15-172c, 15-173c, 15-174c, 15-175c, 15-176c, 15-177c, 15-178c, 15-179c, 15-180c, 15-181c, 15-182c, 15-183c, 15-184c, 15-185c, 15-186c, 15-187c, 15-188c, 15-189c, 15-190c, 15-191c, 15-192c, 15-193c, 15-194c, 15-195c, 15-196c, 15-197c, 15-198c, 15-199c, 15-200c, 15-201c, 15-202c, 15-203c, 15-204c, 15-205c, 15-206c, 15-207c, 15-208c, 15-209c, 15-210c, 15-211c, 15-212c, 15-213c, 15-214c, 15-215c, 15-216c, 15-217c, 15-218c, 15-219c, 15-220c, 15-221c, 15-222c, 15-223c, 15-224c, 15-225c, 15-226c, 15-227c, 15-228c, 15-229c, 15-230c, 15-231c, 15-232c, 15-233c, 15-234c, 15-235c, 15-236c, 15-237c, 15-238c, 15-239c, 15-240c, 15-241c, 15-242c, 15-243c, 15-244c, 15-245c, 15-246c, 15-247c, 15-248c, 15-249c, 15-250c, 15-251c, 15-252c, 15-253c, 15-254c, 15-255c, 15-256c, 15-257c, 15-258c, 15-259c, 15-260c, 15-261c, 15-262c, 15-263c, 15-264c, 15-265c, 15-266c, 15-267c, 15-268c, 15-269c, 15-270c, 15-271c, 15-272c, 15-273c, 15-274c, 15-275c, 15-276c, 15-277c, 15-278c, 15-279c, 15-280c, 15-281c, 15-282c, 15-283c, 15-284c, 15-285c, 15-286c, 15-287c, 15-288c, 15-289c, 15-290c, 15-291c, 15-292c, 15-293c, 15-294c, 15-295c, 15-296c, 15-297c, 15-298c, 15-299c, 15-300c, 15-301c, 15-302c, 15-303c, 15-304c, 15-305c, 15-306c, 15-307c, 15-308c, 15-309c, 15-310c, 15-311c, 15-312c, 15-313c, 15-314c, 15-315c, 15-316c, 15-317c, 15-318c, 15-319c, 15-320c, 15-321c, 15-322c, 15-323c, 15-324c, 15-325c, 15-326c, 15-327c, 15-328c, 15-329c, 15-330c, 15-331c, 15-332c

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

Julian (Ep. of Halicarnassus 18-73b; *see* 18-73b)
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 1-547; 3-23-659a; 23-512b; 3-547a; 3-547b; 3-547c; 3-547d; 3-547e; 3-547f; 3-547g; 3-547h; 3-547i; 3-547j; 3-547k; 3-547l; 3-547m; 3-547n; 3-547o; 3-547p; 3-547q; 3-547r; 3-547s; 3-547t; 3-547u; 3-547v; 3-547w; 3-547x; 3-547y; 3-547z; 3-548a; 3-548b; 3-548c; 3-548d; 3-548e; 3-548f; 3-548g; 3-548h; 3-548i; 3-548j; 3-548k; 3-548l; 3-548m; 3-548n; 3-548o; 3-548p; 3-548q; 3-548r; 3-548s; 3-548t; 3-548u; 3-548v; 3-548w; 3-548x; 3-548y; 3-548z; 3-549a; 3-549b; 3-549c; 3-549d; 3-549e; 3-549f; 3-549g; 3-549h; 3-549i; 3-549j; 3-549k; 3-549l; 3-549m; 3-549n; 3-549o; 3-549p; 3-549q; 3-549r; 3-549s; 3-549t; 3-549u; 3-549v; 3-549w; 3-549x; 3-549y; 3-549z; 3-550a; 3-550b; 3-550c; 3-550d; 3-550e; 3-550f; 3-550g; 3-550h; 3-550i; 3-550j; 3-550k; 3-550l; 3-550m; 3-550n; 3-550o; 3-550p; 3-550q; 3-550r; 3-550s; 3-550t; 3-550u; 3-550v; 3-550w; 3-550x; 3-550y; 3-550z; 3-551a; 3-551b; 3-551c; 3-551d; 3-551e; 3-551f; 3-551g; 3-551h; 3-551i; 3-551j; 3-551k; 3-551l; 3-551m; 3-551n; 3-551o; 3-551p; 3-551q; 3-551r; 3-551s; 3-551t; 3-551u; 3-551v; 3-551w; 3-551x; 3-551y; 3-551z; 3-552a; 3-552b; 3-552c; 3-552d; 3-552e; 3-552f; 3-552g; 3-552h; 3-552i; 3-552j; 3-552k; 3-552l; 3-552m; 3-552n; 3-552o; 3-552p; 3-552q; 3-552r; 3-552s; 3-552t; 3-552u; 3-552v; 3-552w; 3-552x; 3-552y; 3-552z; 3-553a; 3-553b; 3-553c; 3-553d; 3-553e; 3-553f; 3-553g; 3-553h; 3-553i; 3-553j; 3-553k; 3-553l; 3-553m; 3-553n; 3-553o; 3-553p; 3-553q; 3-553r; 3-553s; 3-553t; 3-553u; 3-553v; 3-553w; 3-553x; 3-553y; 3-553z; 3-554a; 3-554b; 3-554c; 3-554d; 3-554e; 3-554f; 3-554g; 3-554h; 3-554i; 3-554j; 3-554k; 3-554l; 3-554m; 3-554n; 3-554o; 3-554p; 3-554q; 3-554r; 3-554s; 3-554t; 3-554u; 3-554v; 3-554w; 3-554x; 3-554y; 3-554z; 3-555a; 3-555b; 3-555c; 3-555d; 3-555e; 3-555f; 3-555g; 3-555h; 3-555i; 3-555j; 3-555k; 3-555l; 3-555m; 3-555n; 3-555o; 3-555p; 3-555q; 3-555r; 3-555s; 3-555t; 3-555u; 3-555v; 3-555w; 3-555x; 3-555y; 3-555z; 3-556a; 3-556b; 3-556c; 3-556d; 3-556e; 3-556f; 3-556g; 3-556h; 3-556i; 3-556j; 3-556k; 3-556l; 3-556m; 3-556n; 3-556o; 3-556p; 3-556q; 3-556r; 3-556s; 3-556t; 3-556u; 3-556v; 3-556w; 3-556x; 3-556y; 3-556z; 3-557a; 3-557b; 3-557c; 3-557d; 3-557e; 3-557f; 3-557g; 3-557h; 3-557i; 3-557j; 3-557k; 3-557l; 3-557m; 3-557n; 3-557o; 3-557p; 3-557q; 3-557r; 3-557s; 3-557t; 3-557u; 3-557v; 3-557w; 3-557x; 3-557y; 3-557z; 3-558a; 3-558b; 3-558c; 3-558d; 3-558e; 3-558f; 3-558g; 3-558h; 3-558i; 3-558j; 3-558k; 3-558l; 3-558m; 3-558n; 3-558o; 3-558p; 3-558q; 3-558r; 3-558s; 3-558t; 3-558u; 3-558v; 3-558w; 3-558x; 3-558y; 3-558z; 3-559a; 3-559b; 3-559c; 3-559d; 3-559e; 3-559f; 3-559g; 3-559h; 3-559i; 3-559j; 3-559k; 3-559l; 3-559m; 3-559n; 3-559o; 3-559p; 3-559q; 3-559r; 3-559s; 3-559t; 3-559u; 3-559v; 3-559w; 3-559x; 3-559y; 3-559z; 3-560a; 3-560b; 3-560c; 3-560d; 3-560e; 3-560f; 3-560g; 3-560h; 3-560i; 3-560j; 3-560k; 3-560l; 3-560m; 3-560n; 3-560o; 3-560p; 3-560q; 3-560r; 3-560s; 3-560t; 3-560u; 3-560v; 3-560w; 3-560x; 3-560y; 3-560z; 3-561a; 3-561b; 3-561c; 3-561d; 3-561e; 3-561f; 3-561g; 3-561h; 3-561i; 3-561j; 3-561k; 3-561l; 3-561m; 3-561n; 3-561o; 3-561p; 3-561q; 3-561r; 3-561s; 3-561t; 3-561u; 3-561v; 3-561w; 3-561x; 3-561y; 3-561z; 3-562a; 3-562b; 3-562c; 3-562d; 3-562e; 3-562f; 3-562g; 3-562h; 3-562i; 3-562j; 3-562k; 3-562l; 3-562m; 3-562n; 3-562o; 3-562p; 3-562q; 3-562r; 3-562s; 3-562t; 3-562u; 3-562v; 3-562w; 3-562x; 3-562y; 3-562z; 3-563a; 3-563b; 3-563c; 3-563d; 3-563e; 3-563f; 3-563g; 3-563h; 3-563i; 3-563j; 3-563k; 3-563l; 3-563m; 3-563n; 3-563o; 3-563p; 3-563q; 3-563r; 3-563s; 3-563t; 3-563u; 3-563v; 3-563w; 3-563x; 3-563y; 3-563z; 3-564a; 3-564b; 3-564c; 3-564d; 3-564e; 3-564f; 3-564g; 3-564h; 3-564i; 3-564j; 3-564k; 3-564l; 3-564m; 3-564n; 3-564o; 3-564p; 3-564q; 3-564r; 3-564s; 3-564t; 3-564u; 3-564v; 3-564w; 3-564x; 3-564y; 3-564z; 3-565a; 3-565b; 3-565c; 3-565d; 3-565e; 3-565f; 3-565g; 3-565h; 3-565i; 3-565j; 3-565k; 3-565l; 3-565m; 3-565n; 3-565o; 3-565p; 3-565q; 3-565r; 3-565s; 3-565t; 3-565u; 3-565v; 3-565w; 3-565x; 3-565y; 3-565z; 3-566a; 3-566b; 3-566c; 3-566d; 3-566e; 3-566f; 3-566g; 3-566h; 3-

Juma (Kwini), fr. Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-6844; 3-3598
 JUMALA (mythology) 15-6844
 Jumalat (family) 8-605c
 Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
 Jumbo, Ala. 25-5434; 15-6844
 , mt. Mont. 18-607d
 Jumbunna, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3)
 2-933b
 Jume (cotton grower) 7-285d
 Jumeat'Ouesant, lighthouse 15-6844
 Jumentos Caya, isla., W.I. 28-544 (C2)
 Jume, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-507b
 JUMIEGES, fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a
 Jumezelle-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
 JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 25-553a (E5)
 Juma, Ind. 14-276 (E5); 19-378d
 Juma, Mir. 2-773d; 2-923a
 8-163b
 Jummoo, India: see Jammu
 Juma, canals, India 15-553c; 15-553d; 22-639b
 JUMNA (river), India 15-553b; 14-376 (E1); 25-157b; 5-1-393c
 Juma, Ger.: see Wolin
 Jumnotti, India 14-376 (H4)
 Jumnoville, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
 Jumpy, fr. Wis. 28-740 (C3)
 Jumper (tool) 4-45b; 17-424a
 (tool) 13-262b; 11-424c
 JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c
 16-571d
 Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4)
 Jumping fish: see Walking fish
 , HARE 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 13-444c
 15-554c; 17-527b; 23-444c; 23-441c
 , SHREW 15-554d; 14-639a
 15-554b; 14-644b
 2-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a: see also Atidae
 Juncal, Sp. 28-740 (C3)
 Juncal cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3)
 Juncallone, Mangrove, mt., Borneo 15-553d
 Juncung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1)
 Jungsang, Hwang (Bomby) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D); inscriptions 14-623d; 14-625a, 54-625a
 JUNGARH (Jungnadh), state, India 15-554b
 Junad (hectad) 147-122b
 Junad, Pers. 2-960 (S3)
 Junari, mt. S.Am. 1-962c
 Jun-bulek, mt. Sib. 14-796a
 JUNEAE 15-555a; 16-684d
 Jun, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-186c
 JUNE, W.I.: see Junc.
 , OREGONUS: see OREGON Snowbird.
 Junc, Ark. 2-544 (B2)
 Junc, Ark. 2-532 (C4)
 , Ala. 14-276 (C3)
 , Ill. 14-304 (D6)
 , Pa. 17-45 (E1)
 , Mont. 14-276 (E2)
 N.J. 1-9-502 (C2)
 Q. 2-960 (S3)
 Tex. 26-690 (G-H5)
 Utah 27-814 (B4)
 W.Va. 28-56 (C4)
 Wyo. 28-740 (D3)
 Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3)
 bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2)
 Wyo. 28-740 (D3)
 , CITY, Kan. 15-553b; 15-654 (E2)
 , City, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
 , City, 20-26 (F3)
 , City, Ore. 20-242 (B3)
 Juncus: see Rush
 Juncus, Ky. 2-960 (S3)
 Jundai-Sabur, Pers.: see Gundav-Shapur
 Jundshah, Braz. 24-200c
 Jundshah, month 15-555c
 Jumeau, L. S. 18-494c
 JUNEAE, U.S. 15-555d; 1-3-960 (E4)
 , Pa. 21-106 (E4)
 , Wis. 28-740 (E5)
 , Co., Pa. 28-740 (C5)
 JUNE, Paris (1848) 5-561a; 10-865a
 JUNE, Paris 19-538 (D4)
 June, Emute of the 20th of (1792): see under Tuilerie

jun grass 12-376c; 12-377b
 15-740d; as pasture 12-
 368b.
 JUN, *Jun.* 2-552 (C3).
 June Union 12-849 (C3).
 Jung, Joachim 18-863c; 21-
 77.
 -JOHANN HEINRICH 15-
 555d.
 Jungaria, terr. C.Asia: see
 Dauria.
 Jungay: salt lake (1839) 4-176a
 JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-
 556b; 15-552c; 15-540b.
 Jung-Breslau, Pruss.: see
 Inowrazlaw.
 JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-
 548b; 8-4 (D1).
 Junge, A.: trigonometrical
 tables 26-328d.
 - (Jung) (Jung-
 mania) 4-703d; 4-707-
 phylum 4-708b; sporo-
 genium 4-702b.
 Jung, von 18-545a.
 Jungferheide, woods, Ger. 3-
 788 (map); 3-789a.
 Jung, See, lake, Ger. 3-788
 (map).
 JUNGFRAU, mt. Switz. 15-
 556b; 15-552c; 15-540b.
 22-366f; 27-405c; 27-123c.
 Jungfrautroch, pass, Alps 1-
 714b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller)
 24-325e.
 Jungfrau, 15-552b.
 JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
 - cat 5-363c; 5-439d.
 - fever: see Malaria.
 Jung, von 18-545a.
 Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-
 260d.
 Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c.
 Juni, fort, Alg. 14-376 (A4).
 - (Joto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203
 (B2).
 JUNIA (bibl.) 2-197a.
 Julia Licinia, Leg. 19-34b.
 - Norbana, Leg. 23-662d.
 - Julia, 19-34b; 23-662d.
 - Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 - Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 - riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-
 789a.
 - val., Pa. 21-106c.
 Junia, 2-110p; 7-870c.
 Junia, Co., Pa. 21-106
 (G5-F4).
 Junia College, Huntingdon, Pa.
 21-106.
 Junia group 27-630d.
 Junimists 23-841c.
 Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-
 470a.
 - Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle
 (1824) 21-276a.
 - lake, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-
 270a (table).
 - 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-
 270a (table).
 - 21-264 (F4); 21-267a.
 - de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
 Jun-jing Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
 - Mt. Mopane (c. 1232)
 6-166d, 18-713a.
 Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 - lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Junior, Censurum Club, Lond. 6-
 567b.
 - Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 - Association (S.P.G.) 18-
 583b.
 - Optimus 10-42b; 5-545d.
 - Republics, National As-
 sociation 10-42b.
 - student (Oxford) 12-311d.
 Jun-jung, E. 2-544 (B2).
 - N.C. 19-173 (G2).
 - Ore. 20-242 (G2).
 - lake, Ore. 20-242 (G2).
 - mts. Arg. 2-544 (B2).
 JUNIPER 15-556d; 10-395
 (F4); 15-552c; 15-540b; 15-
 548b; embryo 12-761b;
 geological age 7-417d; 12-
 720c; pollen-grain 12-
 720c.
 - Common 15-557b; 13-
 590d.
 - Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-
 772 (D3).
 - Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242
 (H3).
 - Creek, riv. 24-418 (E3); 8-
 945a.
 Junipero (Serra, Miguel Jose)
 14-77a; 14-77a; 14-77a;
 14-77a.
 Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
 Juniperus: see Juniper.
 - berlandiana: see Bermuda
 cedar.
 - chinensis: see Chinese
 juniper.
 - communis: see Juniper.
 - communis: see Juniper.

[illegible][illegible]

JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE,
Jean Baptiste Edmond 16-
570d.
— Jurisprudence de la Gravière " (ship)
24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Eur. and Switz.: see
Jura.
Juris, Act (1825) 2-879c; 9-
309b.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Detention Act (1897) 10-
243d.
JURIEL, PIERRE 15-571a;
— Jurists; Bayle's 5-571a; Tra-
vierne 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Jurin, James 15-518c.
Jurine 16-571b.
JURIS, tribe 15-547f.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law?) 2-
556d; 23-563d; 1-541b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; im-
mortal 2-571b; judges 15-
538a; prohibition 2-427c. See also Sum-
mary jurisdiction, Ecclesi-
astical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-233a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law); see
Jura.
Jura honorari actiones (Rom. law)
23-567b.
Jurica, Nicols 15-915b.
Juris (Rom. law); see
Jurisconsultus.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b;
— Comparative 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law); see
Jurisconsultus.
Jurisprudentia 23-562b;
23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurian, sec. Eur. and Asia: see
Aegyp'tus Law.
JURISTAN (Arabic scholars)
15-587d.
— Abul Kasim (sheik) 10-
587d.
Jurijaniyah, kingdom, Asia: see
Khwazism.
Jurium, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Jurjura, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Bjuror: see Jura.
Jurien, mt., Switz. 26-242
Jurua, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map);
1-786b.
Jurujara, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Juruca, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Jurucena, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map);
4-440 (D4); 1-787a.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.: see
Jura.
Jurus (zool.) 2-303d.
Jury 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-
434d; 15-ale 1-662d; Attie
15-587d; 20-503c; county
court 7-317d.; criminal
trial 7-400b; de medietate
juris 2-582d; derivation
of word 19-939d; embracery
9-300a; Germany 11-820b;
libel 1-573a; members of
jury 20-503c; 19-939d;
19-942d; Rome 9-725a;
Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-
686d; Switzerland 2-387a;
taxation assessment 9-486b;
witness required 27-257c;
15-542c; United States 1-
212c; witnesses formerly
jurors 28-761b.
Just 15-571c.
— of Annoyance (Jury of)
see Annoyance, Jury of.
— women: see Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-
245d; 12-501d.
Jusampan-zand, Prov., Formosa
Is. 23-528 (D2).
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilia 23-620d.
— canonici 19-397c; venue 2-
1012c.
— canonium: see Canon
Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deportum: see Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— fidei 6-410b; 23-
561d.
Jushka (Kushan king): see
Kandeava.
Juticloth 23-359b.

- Jus Imaginum 11-575c; 28-430c; 19-735c.
— in personam: see In personam.
— in rem: see In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c.
Jus Latium 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papirianum: see Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: see Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 15-593c.
— respondendi 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSEFAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussape, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— riv., Braz.: see Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
JUSSEU (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-594b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
— Antoine de 15-593d.
— Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
— Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
— Christophe de 15-593d.
— Joseph de 15-594a; 11-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de 15-594b.
Jussieu 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: see Lettre de Jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Justae, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: see Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
— Sigmund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-74c; 9-815c; discussion in Job 15-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
JUSTICE (title) 15-594b.
— Justice (U.S.): see Chief Justice.
— Chief Justice (U.S.): see Chief Justice.
— College of (Scott.) 28-851d.
— Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-634d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: see Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: see Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 23-295c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-211a; French: see Juges de paix; labour legislation 15-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 22-764b.
— retenu (Fr. law) 10-914a.
Justice's clerk: see Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-845a.
Justices in Eyre: see Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, Itinerant: see Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: see Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
— JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-968a; Aragon: see Justiza; imperial 11-48a.
— JUSTICIARY HIGH COURT of (Scott.) 15-595d; 24-428d; Judges' robes 23-411b.
— Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justices, writ of: see Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 15-76b; Carlstadt 6-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melancthon 18-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 23-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759d; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
JUSTIN (Julianus Justinus) 15-596b.
Justin (Martyr): see Justin Martyr.
— Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c; 26-514c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhaz subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-125a; diplomatic methods 23-544c; divorce law 23-570a, 8-336b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-493c; law-books of 23-573b; legislation 23-520d, 23-573d; Monophysite controversy 15-732d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (coll.); 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-439c; silk worm introduced 23-57c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
— Code of 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-601c.
— II. (Rhinometanus; emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: see Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justinian, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: see Kir-Sheher and Sivri-Hissar.
— Egypt: see Coptos.
— Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-364c; on Book of Revelation 23-212d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 18-921b; on Lord's day ablation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374d; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: see Anazarbus.
— Aus. 6-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): see Justin.
— of Naxos 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitia (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justitia (official) 25-548b.
Justo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: see Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-207a.
Justus of Ailemagna 20-472a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: see Giusto da Gnanio.
— of Liberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus 15-561a; palaia florebit (motto) 15-564a.
Jusuf (name), see Yusuf.
Jus valianum 23-831c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— virgatum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
— Grande de, isl., Braz.: see Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103c; chemistry 6-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterberg), Ger. 15-608d; 11-808 (D3).
JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-463b; Kent 15-738a; language 9-588c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-463b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): see Nutia.
Jutipa, C.A.M. 5-678 (B3).
JUTICALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (B3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geography 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: see Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diturna; myth.) 15-609d; 19-339d.
Juturna, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: see Jovain.
Juvaita, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvare, Filippo 6-793d.
Juvardell, Fr.: battle (851) 10-311c.
Juvavsmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: see Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 18-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-160a, 16-258d; morality as depicted by 23-634d; rhetorical satire of 24-228d.
— des Ursins: see Ursins, Juvenal de.
JUVENCUS, G. VETTIVS Aquilinus 15-613b; 4-374a.
Juvencus Courts: see Children's Courts.
Juvencus Miscellany, The (U.S.) 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-504c; capital punishment restricted 6-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. See also Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 28-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 18-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvim, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190d.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Juvissi, Fr. 19-956d.
Juvini, Kw., plat. China 1-758b.
Juvain, Afr. 1-307 (A4).
Juvani, mt. Haramam 17-422b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtoposition twin (crystall.) 7-582c.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: see Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Jwala, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyashtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (dav) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: see Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

11-771 (A1); 19-693 (C8);
28-45c; exploration 19-698d;
Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India: see
Kagan.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

Kang, Port. E. Af. 25-486
(11f).
Kangda, Arab. 2-264 (D5);
Kang, Pers. 2-264 (D5);
Kang-6-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: see Ellavet-
kanga.
Kangakusha 15-170b.
Kangal, Turk. As. 2-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe, see (Kankal).
Kangara, Arab. 2-264 (D5);
Swed. 19-300 (E1); 19-203d.
Kangaroo, Fr. W. Af. 11-204
(D4).
Kangaroo, Isl. S. Aus. 2-960
(F7); 2-942d; 2-7104c.
Kangaroo, Russ. 15-565d (F2).
KANGAROO (zool.) 15-650d;
17-778d; dentition 17-524b;
17-524c; 17-524d; kangaroo, river
16-340d; size and weight
2-947d; stomach 1-668a.
— grass 2-379d.
— Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
KANGAROO-RAT 15-652c;
17-524b; 17-524c; 17-783a;
milk-tooth 17-778b.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-90d.
Kangaroo, Russ. 15-565d (F2).
652d; 21-185 (A2).
Kangachungpu, pass, Tib. 6-
108 (D4).
Kangaroo, rhinip., Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (D4); 15-284b.
—, Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Kangela, Natal: see Goppela.
Kangereguasak, Isl. Green.
15-543 (F4).
Kangereguetisak, Isl. Green.
12-543 (E5).
—, Isl. Green. 12-543 (F4).
KANGI 15-543 (F4).
Kangikari, Asia M.: see Chan-
gari.
KANGI (emperor) 6-193b; 6-
200c. Dictionary and con-
cordance 6-239d; encyclo-
paedia 6-239c; Formosa
15-543 (F4). Kangi, tribe, defeated 18-710c; Khalka
chief's submission 18-715d;
Kangi's dialogue quoted 23-
289b.
Kang-ihi (porcelain) 5-166b.
Kang-hya, Kor. 5-754d (E8);
5-754d (E8).
Kang, India 14-376 (G2).
Kangsi, Mal. Arch.: see Kan-
gley, Isl. 14-376 (G2).
Kangley, Isl. 14-376 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (II).
Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India 14-376
(G2).
Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168
(B3).
Kangnung, China 6-178d.
Kangomung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Kangong, Ang. 6-923 (B6);
2-36c.
Kangra, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Kangosi, mt., Kor. E. Af. 21-
771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarok), India 15-
565d (F2); 17-376 (F-63);
19-177c; 22-656c.
—, dist., India 14-376 (G4).
15-565d; 15-818c; 20-
453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India 25-916
(C2); 25-85c.
—, riv., India 14-376
(G7).
Kang-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kangul, lake, Turkist.
6-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers.: see
Kongan.
Kangun-tsal, China 6-234c.
Kang-wen, prov., Japan 15-
156 (F-G4 & F8); 15-908c.
Kangyung, Tursh. 15-565d (F2).
Kani, riv., India 14-382
(H9); 8-345d.
Kanhari, riv., India 14-376
(G7); 15-565d (F2).
Kanhari, caves, India 24-87b;
14-625a; 14-626c.
Kanharia, India 14-625d.
Kani, Tursh. 15-565d; 27-467a.
Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D5).
Kani, Tursh. 15-565d; 27-467a.
(Q5); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Kani-chagacha, tribe: see Mo-
chagacha.
Kani, lake, N. Z. 19-624
(C1).
Kani, Russ. 22-908a.
Kania Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kaniangum, India 28-435d.
Kani, cape, Russ. 23-872
(F-G2).
—, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).

[illegible][illegible]

Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung
(H. Cohen) 18-236d.
Kanstudien (periodical) 15-
664a.
Kannan (Kadugate), Bu-
17-318a.
Kan-tun, dist. China 22-111f.
Kant, Immanuel (see Immanuel
(Liebmann)) 18-236d.
Kantur, El. Alg. 1-463 (K1).
Kanturk, Ir. 14-744 (C4); ?
Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
Kanu, India; see Khana.
Kanku, mts., Gul. 12-677a.
Kankuku, mts., Gul. 12-677a.
Kannun 3-765b.
Kannun-1-65b. *Dukajint* 1-
65b.
KANURI, tribe 15-672a; ?
265b; *Bargimene congo* 8-
23-152d; *Chang* 8-2329c.
Kanya, Medhati 17-161d.
Kanya (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-
399b.
Kanya (Kanyeh), India 3-
see Khana.
Kanya 13-492d.
Kankubja, India; ? see
Kannu.
Kanyoka (language) 3-368a.
Kany-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kanz, Ir. 8-265 (D2).
Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
Kanzl; see Nur el Kanzl.
Kanzler, Ir. 14-850.
Kanzler, baron 15-80d.
Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
Kao, Hs. Pac.O. 20-436.
Kao, Hs. Pac.O. 20-436; *Chang*.
? , riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kao-Hang, Fr.I.C. 14-49f.
Kao-Hung, Fr.I.C. 14-49f.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-
454d.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
464f.
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204a.
(A3).
Kaolakh; see Sorghum.
Kao-li-munn, China 15-150f.
(C-D6).
KAO-LIN, A. 1-460 (D1).
KAO-LIN (china-clay) 15-
672a; 1-768b; 6-472d.
23-152d; *Australian* 23-
152d; *Chang* 8-2329c; *Chang*.
? 5-748a; 15-822c; *Conwall*
23-1017a; *Devonshire* 8-
132d.
Kaolinization 15-672b.
Kaolinization 21-311a; 15-
672b.
Kao-ling, mt., Siam 25-35b.
Kao-ping, riv., China 17-1207.
Kao-shan, pass, Afg. 1-367b.
Kao-shan, mts., Siam 14-397d.
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (K3).
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (E2).
Kao-Tao, Is., Fr.I.C. 14-49f.
Kao-tung, China 6-168 (E2).
Kao-ti (emperor) 6-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-
483c.
Kao-tung (emperor) 6-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-843d.
6-195d; 25-59c.
Kao-tung, Ir. 14-850.
Kaukauka, Sud. 3-see Kuka.
Kau, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
Kau (metre) 25-10b.
Kau (metre) (cap) 18-267b.
Kau, cloth 13-58a.
Kavadwani, India 14-378b.
Kaya, Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Kapalonga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kapala, India 14-376 (G2).
Kapa, Ir. 14-see Capaneus.
Kapardin 4-385c.
Kaparell, Gr. 12-124 (E2).
Kargardi, mts., India 25-
148c.
Karkara, cape, Jap. 15-156b.
(T1).
Karkara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kaputa, lake, Pers. ? see
Kappat.
Karp, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karcia, cape, Gr. 12-124 (E4).
-(Kapella), mts., Hung. 3-4.
Karpant (official): Bosnia 4-
284a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Karpantani 18-770a.
Karpantani 18-770a.
Karpantani 18-770a.
Karpfisch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
26-242c.
Karpiska, rock, N. 19-524a.
Kapikotonga, riv., Can. 20-
1414 (C1).
Karp (sage) 22-178d; 4-386d;
12-914b.
Kapila, India; see Hardwar.
Kapi, riv., India; see Kabbani.
Kapil, Ir. 14-850.
Kapilavastu, India 4-138b.

Kapali, riv., India 14-3
(P-7).
Kapings marangl, isl., Pac 20-436 (E4).
Kaplan, riv., India: see Kapan.
Kapis, P.I.S.: see Kapiz.
Kapskuk, lake, Can. 5-1
Kaptichuan, lake, Can. 2-
724 (D2).
Kaput, Das. 22-724 (A3).
Kaputal, Daz (H. Marx) 1-
809c.
Kaputi, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Kaptollas, Pal. 7-909d.
Kaplan, La. 17-534 (B3).
Kaplan, W. 10-302.
Kapakik-Banya, Hung. 4-333
22-941b; 27-211b.
Kapocho, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kapocho, lake, Pers. (F)
Urmia.
Kapak 15-291c; 16-10-313
(B3).
Kapo (castle) 15-266a.
Kapolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Battle 13-917d.
Kapolna, W. 20-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Kapos, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapote (Kapte), plains, E.
Afr. 4-601 (B3); 4-601a
22-188a.
Kapoivso, W. 10-354 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert 17-335b.
Keppe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kapp, W. 10-354 (C3).
Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus.
27-875d.
Kappel, Don. 15-2 (D4).
Kapp, Ger. 16-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-2
(E3).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-2
(F2); battle 1631 (2).
1063c; peace 1629 (2).
Kappell, Holl. 31-26-35d.
Kappelle, Holl. 31-588 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Kappmann, Swed. 26-1-1
(E3).
Kappi, Aus. 26-242 (E2).
Kappnerthori, pass, Alps
26-242 (E2).
Kapsali, Ger.: see Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
Kapsar, Ger. 42-52 (E3).
Kapsia (bot.) 1-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Afr.: see
Kapoite.
Kapsu, Ger. 3-2: 8-17a; 2-
532c; 25-791c.
Kapsul series 1-324c.
Kas, fort, Russ.: see Pers.
Kop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 24-7
(B3); 7-720d; 17-45d.
Kapu (castle) 26-242 (E2).
Kapughashi 12-951a.
Kapus, mts., Br. 4-267 (B2).
—, riv., Br. 4-267 (B3); 2-
256d; 8-162a.
Murung (Little Dayak)
Kapu, Br. 4-267 (B3); 2-
257d.
Kapudja, Ras, Tun. 1-64
(D1).
Kapujich, mt., Cauc. 9-280a.
KAPUDJA, S.Aus. 15-672c
2-980 (F6); 2-932a.
Kapu (castle) 26-242 (E2).
Kapurthalia, India 14-37
(F4); 15-672d.
KAPURTHALA, State, India
15-672c; 2-610a.
Kapusksing, riv., Can. 20-11
(D1).
Kapur, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapuszineberg, mt., Aus.: see
Capuzineberg.
Kard, (D) 2-255a.
Kard, Joseph (bn Simeon) 13-
173c.
Karc, bay, Russ.As. 23-87
(B3); 25-10 (D1-2); 16-
677b.
—, mt., Arab.: see Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) 11-
93.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kare) 23-87
(II C3); 15-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-
729c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-
188 (D1); 15-780b.
Kard, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan)
23-874 (II E4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum)
2-255b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 5-
760 (F4); 13-536 (C2).
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D2).

Karek, Ger.E.Af. 11-771
Karek, 6-980
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5),
4-850c.
KAREP, 15c 15-677; endogamy
9-383b; language 15-
678a, 8-198c; religion 8-6d,
15-677.
Karim, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
(C3); 27-170a.
Karim, riv., Tur. 15-156 (B15).
—riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-
678a; 4-640 (E5); 4-610a
(list).
Karesee, pass, India 1-174c.
Karese, Karakoram, Swed. 19-300
(E1) 26-190d.
Karim, Franciscus Xavier 15-
346d.
Karim (dist.) 15-687c.
Kargaz 1-311c; 13-331c.
Kargaz, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
Kargay, riv., Turk. 15-685 (B5);
27-423b; 28-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II,
D3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-66.
Kargil, Ind. 14-136 (G2);
14-137a.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongma, mt., Tib. 6-168
14-136.
Karpal, Russ. 23-872 (E3);
20-92a.
Kargush (tribe) 21-201b.
Karkhan, riv., Ind. 14-176
(L-M7); 7-731c; 14-377d.
Karkharib gurg. (geol.) 21-
201b.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-063b.
Karia Gorge, Rhod. 28-466
(B-C3); 11-801c.
Kariak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466
(F9) 5-232a.
Karietun, Swed. 26-305 (B3);
29-306d.
Kariya, Ind. 21-392 (C2).
Karkhan, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
KARILAK, Ind. 15-678d;
20-92a.
Kari-kalamandani 20-737d.
Karin (Zend ruler) 21-235c;
20-92a.
—(Pindari chief) 11-412c.
—(myth.) 15-624c.
Karkhan, riv., Ind. 14-204 (G3).
Karamata, riv., Bor. 4-257
(A3); 4-256d.
—harb., Jap. 15-156 (D4).
Karkhan, riv. 4-257 (A3).
Karkimangi, Ind. 14-376 (P7).
Karkimnig 16-605b.
Karkim, riv., Ind. 14-382
(H10).
Karkimon Java, archip., Java
Islands 14-382b.
Karkin, Asia M. see Erzerum.
Karking (myth.) 7-91c.
Karkis, riv., Ind. 14-389a.
Kark Noshob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.
25-466 (D4-5).
Karkoi, N. 19-624 (E3).
Karkon, Ind. 14-376 (D8).
Karkas, riv., Nig. 13-678 (E2).
Karkissmt, mt., C.Afr. 18-353c;
18-354.
Karkite, see Shea butter tree.
Karkivano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karkiz, riv., race; see Karela-
nians.
Karkan, riv., India 22-865c.
Karkiz, dist., Ind. 14-382c.
Karkan, Ind. (Indian king) 23-
912b.
—(myth.) 13-492d.
Karkiz, riv., Ind. 14-382b.
Karksha, pass, Afg. 4-307
(E2).
Karkiz, riv., Ind. 14-376 (D8).
Karkiz, riv., Ind. 14-382b.
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-
447a.
Karkan, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Karkas, Ind. 14-376 (F7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168
(L8).
Karkaphensian (bib.), 3-882b.
Karkar, Isl., Dalm.; see Cur-
zola.
Karkas, Somlind. 25-379 (F2).
—ette, Pal. 14-382b.
Karkarinsk, Russ.As. 27-420
421d.
Karkar, riv., India 14-376
(L8).
Karka (myth.) see Karka.
Karki, Atyasia, Drosinid 12-527b.
Karka, riv., Tur. 27-420 (C4);
4-156c.
Karkas, Ind. 20-921d.
Karkas, bay, Russ. 23-874
(I, D4); 7-449a.
Karkas (precinctum), Turk.
As. 26-805 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavyara, Turk 14-36c (A2).
Kavelin, Constantin 15-915b.
Kaw, Isl., see KAW.
see Maloleub.
Kaverd (Suluk rule) 15-756b.
Kawer (adv. & see Caueury).
Kavi (of Isfahan), see Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d; 3-7.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Pers., desert, Pers. Kavir 13-88 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kavira (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripandua 15-646-362a.
Kavrand, dist. Br.E.Af. 4-701c.
—, Gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E.Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358a.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-735a.
Kavong, Angé 6-923 (C5).
Kauraras, cape, Gr. 12-424.
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavutias, Panagiotis 2-835b; 9-687c; 12-527a.
Kavva 17-671b; 24-170d.
Kavalasars 24-182a.
Kavay, Isl. 12-438c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 24-170d.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaia, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawakawa Gokuhoku 15-175c.
Kawabo-Shichito, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-1900a.
Kawaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 30-34b.
Kawarada, Jap. 15-156 (K4).
Kawahioha, pt., Haw. 13-84.
Kawahraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Kawhia 16-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihai, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawabos, head, Haw. 15-84 (C3).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 15-621 (E1).
Kawamoto 15-157b.
— Hansuko (fl. 1380) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawatochi Ichio 23-929d.
— Toyoku = see Kyosai, Shou-fu.
Kawanin (claw) 17-415d.
Kawano, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Kawarabayahsi (family) 15-175b.
KAWARDAHA, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
—, India 15-702d; 24-376 (I8).
Kawara, donkeyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 15-213bc.
Kawashima (wearer) 15-199d;
Kawaba, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 12-589d.
Kawashiwa 15-254d.
Kawata, P. 15-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoyo, Jap. 17-815b.
Kawah, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhi, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawhou, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribute 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanianis, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, N.P. 21-392 (F6).
Kawikwin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawo, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawo, Laos: see Khong.
Kawng (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Sam, Ind. 15-44b; see Pagan, Samui, Tau.
Kawrie group = see Kaurigum.
Kawumpsi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J.C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— (N.Am. artist) 15-702d; 2-286b; 23-447c.
— (John inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 23-447c.
Kay, (poet) 16-283d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-286c; 23-447a.
Kay, mt., Tibet 23-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayashita, Mt. 15-133d.
Kay-Bulud, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-473 (I3).
Kayak, Isl. 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-473 (I4); 4-603a.
Kayaka, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B3).
Kay-Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Kayvalk, C.A.S. 31-510d.
Kayvntam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kaywar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
—, Ind. see Ken. 2-735a.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayab, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, Isl., Brunel 4-651d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kaycey, Wyo. 28-574 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM
—, John (physician): see Caius, John.
—, Richard 23-695e.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 14-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Kayfard, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-469 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayman, tribe 9-503d (E2).
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, EDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel 15-703b; on Cambrian fossils 5-310c; on Devonian life 9-193d; on Permian 2-847a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (Christian) 27-504d.
Kayer, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
Kaysella 8-123a.
Kaysenilla 8-123a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR
James Phillips 15-703c.
Kaye, Wyo. 28-574 (F2).
Karu, bay, Mal.Alorch. 17-466 (E2); 12-563c.
Kaz, Kazakh 15-703d.
Kazyambes 4-259c.
Kazyalte 17-423c.
Kazyama, Simoen 13-172b.
Kaz, mt. 2-760 (B3): see also Ida.
Kaza 14-420b; 27-449a.
Kazan, Turk. 17-434 (II D3); 9-280b.
Kazali: see Cosaccks.
Kazako 15-828c.
Kazanka, Russ.Turk. 15-703d.
Kazanalik, Russ.Turk. 17-427 (C3); 26-304d.
Kazankul, Bulg.: battle 1870-12-585b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; 23-882b; 18-716a; university life 26-1054a; Holst 26-194c.
Kazan (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 18-821a; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 23-882b; 23-883 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanriva, Isl., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Cas. 5-160 (K3).
Kazanzir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 23-882b; 15-704a.
Kazanylik, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Caucas. 23-874 (II D3).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (II D3).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I E4).
Kazeau 15-633c.
Kazbek, mt.: see Kasbek.
Kazbe, Pt. 21-106 (C3).
Kazemian, Baghdad, Turck. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazemi: see Cazembe.
Kazim, Russ. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
Kazim UN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: see Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): see Keleng, Turk. 6-93 (E4).
Kazikumukh Koien, riv., Russ.: see Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Alahommed name): see Kasmir.
Kazimir (kings of Poland): see Kasmir.
Kazimierz, Caucas. Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: see Kazez, Turk. 14-603a.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazin (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazi, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d.
Kazni, 23-265d.
Kazuza, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
Kazun, Riv. 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-164b; 12-62d; 21-195a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705d.
Kazvin (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazur, plateau, C.A.S. 26-303c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2); 23-872 (L3).
Kazyn, C.K. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kazyn (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kazyn (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kaz, Isl., Mal.Alorch. 17-466 (E2); 12-563c; 18-716a.
Kca, Cor. 9-430 (VI B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (E2).
Ka (pilory): see Cangre.
Kea (zeal) 19-407b; 19-826c.
Kea 13-84 (C2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- KEN**, riv, India 15-727a; 14-376 (17); canal 14-729a (18); riv, Scot. 24-142 (D4); 15-831d.
- KEN** (measure) 28-492b.
- KENYA**, Egy. 15-727a; 9-40 (B2);
- dist., see Canaan.
- KENYA**, Egy. 15-729a (B2).
- Kenai**, Alaska 1-472 (H3).
- Kenai**, Alaska 1-472 (H4);
- mts., Alaska 1-472 (H4);
- penin., Alaska 1-472 (H4);
- 1-173c.
- Kenamur**, Ind. 28-224 (B2).
- Kenan**, Ind. 15-828a (B2).
- Kenana**, riv, India 15-907d.
- Kenani**, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (B3).
- Kenani**, Nile, N. 15-727a (B3).
- Kenath** (Canatha), Syr. 3-463c.
- Kenatsa**, Mor. 18-551 (F3).
- Ken**, riv, Mor. 18-552b.
- Kenchester**, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
- Kench**, Pers. 2-188 (B1); 2-190a.
- Kenda**, India 14-376 (I-K8).
- KENDAL**, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b;
- Ehrenreide Melusina, duchess 15-727b.
- WILLIAM HUNTER** 15-727b.
- KENDAL**, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
- KENDAL**, Westm. 15-727d; 9-112 (I C4); geology 23-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
- and Lancaster canal, Lancs.
- community 6-739a; 13-82a.
- Green, Mass. 17-552 (A4).
- Kendal**, Green (fabric) 15-729a.
- Kendall**, Amos 15-108d; 11-73b.
- Kendall**, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
- Kendall**, George Wilkins 19-529a.
- HENRY CLARENCE** 15-571c.
- Kendall**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Kan. 15-654 (A3).
- Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- Wis. 18-740 (C3).
- cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
- Co. Ill. 14-104 (D2).
- school (for deaf and dumb) 41-116d.
- Kendall**, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Kendang**, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
- Kendangban**, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Kendal**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- (Vogsmar), bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466.
- Kenderli**, bay, Russ. 23-572 (H7).
- Kenderli**, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
- Kendish**, mts., Syr. 16-347a.
- Kendrapra**, India 14-382 (M9).
- Kendrew**, John 16-255a.
- Kendrick**, John 18-357a.
- Kendrick**, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Fla. 10-540 (D2).
- Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- Mont. 19-598 (E2).
- mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Kendri** (Kenduvira), India 13-486a.
- Kendusaku**, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Kend**, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
- Kendykty**, plateau, China 1-739b.
- Kend**, nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
- Kendryik**, riv., Russ. As. 28-729b.
- Kenealy**, Arabella 15-728c.
- EDWARD VAUGHAN** 15-728b.
- Kenedjick**, cliff, chate, Corn. 7-183a.
- Kenedy**, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Keneish**, Egy. see Ken.
- Keneish**, mt., Syr. see Ken.
- Keneish**, oasis, Egypt see Kharga.
- Kenesaw**, Ga. see Kenesaw.
- Neb.** 3-324 (F1).
- Kenev**, par. Hartford, Conn. 43-32c.
- Kenev**, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
- Kenev**, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- Kenig** Pool, lake, Wales 12-153d.
- Ken-ga-mine**, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
- Kengo**, see Okapi.
- Keng**, Hikam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
- Keng**, China 6-168 (G3).
- Keng**, see Sumner.
- Keng**, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
- Keng Tawng**, Shan state, Bur. 15-710d.
- Keng**, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
- TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
- Kenila**, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
- Kenia**, mt. see Kenya.
- Kenilworth**, N. W. 6-140c.
- Kenilworth**, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-789b.
- KENILWORTH**, Warwick 15-729a; 9-420 (H1 D2); history 9-493c; 8-993d.
- Dictum** of (1266) 9-493d.
- "Kenilworth Castle"** (ship) 24-887b.
- Kenira**, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
- Kenish**, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
- KENITES**, tribe 15-729c; 4-940; 20-615a.
- Jehovah** worship 13-692c.
- Kenjan-tu**, China: see Sigant.
- Kenj**, Russ.: see Elisavet-pol.
- Kenk-Kioh**, China 6-168 (C2).
- Kenk-boshi** (Japanese author) 15-169d.
- Kenley**, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
- Kenly**, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- Kennard**, lord 10-444b; 27-20c.
- Kennare**, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
- N.Dak.** 19-780 (B-C1).
- Kenny**, Ire. 14-757c.
- Kenny**, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-571c.
- KENMORE**, Scot. 25-729d; 24-413 (D1).
- Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- KENMORE**, WILLIAM GORDON (6th Viscount) 15-729d.
- Kenn**, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
- Kenn**, Som. 9-430 (VI G1).
- Kenna**, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
- Kennamer** Cove, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Kennan**, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Kennard**, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
- Nab.** 19-324 (H3).
- Nab.** 21-166 (B3).
- Tex.** 26-690 (M4).
- Jake**, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Kennan**'s sand pump 9-566b.
- Kennay**, riv. 9-765b.
- Kennabago**, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
- Kennebec**, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- S.Dak.** 25-506 (F4).
- Kennebec**, W. Va. 2-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
- Kennebecasis**, riv., Can. 19-456 (B3).
- Kennebec**, Me. 17-434 (A3).
- Kennebuck**, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Kennebunk**, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Kennedy**, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
- Kennedy**, Me. 17-434 (B3).
- Kennedie**, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
- KENNEDY** (family) 15-730a.
- Sir A. B. W.**: testing machine 25-1012 (E2).
- BENJAMIN HALL** 15-730d.
- CHARLES RANN** 15-731a; 12-500d.
- Gilbert** (4th earl of Cassilis): see Cassilis.
- James** 24-400b; 23-1015a.
- Janet** 15-141a.
- John** (cotton spinner) 7-286a; 287b.
- John** Pendleton 1-836c.
- John** 19-514b.
- Susan** (countess of Eglington): see Eglington.
- THOMAS FRANCIS** 15-731b.
- WALTER** 15-731b.
- William** (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
- WILLIAM JAMES** 15-731a.
- Kennedy**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Austr. 26-904c.
- Ga.** 1-173d (D4).
- Ind.** 14-422 (H2).
- Minn.** 18-550 (A6).
- Neb.** 42-50 (E2).
- Neb.** 5-8 (E2).
- N.Mex.** 19-520 (D2).
- Kennedy**, O. 20-26 (L6).
- castle, Scot. 25-963d.
- chan.** Green. 12-534 (C1).
- lake**, Can.: see Netilling.
- Kennedy's Pass**, Scot.: geology 15-731b.
- Kennedyville**, Md. 17-388 (H2).
- KENNEL** (dict.) 15-731c.
- 11-324a**.
- huntsman** 13-949a.
- Kennemerland** (dict.), Holl. 1-686; 11-324a.
- Kenner**, La. 17-54 (C7).
- Creek**, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H2).
- Kennardell**, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Kennelburgh**, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
- Kennery** I., Isl. India: light-house 16-650.
- Kennesaw**, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
- Kennessee**, monastery, Syr. 20-333d.
- Kennet**, riv., Berks. 9-420 (H1 E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-914d.
- von canal**, Wita. 9-420 (H1 D4); 25-389c.
- Kenneth**, St. 10-331a; 23-241c.
- KENNETH** I. (Macalpin of Scotland) 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-142 (D1).
- II. (of Scotland)** 15-731d.
- Kenneth**, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Kan.** 15-654 (H2).
- Kennet**, Basil 10-477c.
- R. (photographer)** 21-491a.
- R. H. (theologian)** 14-864d.
- Jacob** 18-552 (B3).
- Kennett**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Mo.** 28-68 (C3).
- Mo.** 18-118 (C3).
- Cambs.** 9-57d.
- Kennewick**, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- KENNY, CHARLES LAMB** 15-732b.
- JAMES** 15-732b.
- Kennard** R. 7-939d.
- Kenny**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Tex.** 26-690 (L5).
- KENNOGTON, GUSTAV** Adolph 15-732c; 9-545d; 13-258b.
- KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN** 15-732c.
- Robert** (explorer) 28-945c.
- Kennicott's** ground squirrel 15-733c.
- Kennicott** (dict.) 14-235b.
- Kennishall**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Kent** 9-424 (IV. D4).
- KENNINGTON**, dist. Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-111a.
- Oval**, Lond. 7-442b.
- Park**, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-733a.
- Kent** see Kenroy.
- Kennion**, George Wyndham 12-131c.
- Kennoway**, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-938d.
- Kennovits**, riv. 7-965b.
- Kennun**, El (amir of Morocco) 19-539d.
- Kenydale**, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
- Keno** see Letto.
- Kengami**, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
- Kennesia** (dict.) 20-634a.
- KENORA**, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
- KENOSHA** (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 20-114 (B2).
- Co.** Wis. 28-740 (B-F6).
- Kenosia** 12-255b; 26-780d.
- Ken**, W. Va. 26-68 (A3).
- Kenrick**, John 17-797d.
- Kenryo** (Buddhist priest) 15-731c.
- Kenny**, N.Dak. 19-750 (F2).
- Green**, dist. Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cement 28-733a.
- Town**, dist. Lond. 6-25b.
- Kensee**, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Kensel**-60 (political party) 15-729b.
- KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK** 15-733b; 20-518c.
- Kensett**, 2-53 (D2).
- Ia.** 14-732 (D1).
- Kensley**, riv. 16-281b.
- Kensico**, lake, N.Y. 26-607b.
- Kensington**, Can. 6-652 (D3).
- Ga.** 14-752 (A1).
- Kan.** 15-654 (D1).
- Kensington**,orough Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 19-114b.
- MD.** 17-828 (E2).
- Kensington**, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- N.H. 19-490 (F3).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- O. 20-26 (L3).
- Pa. 11-306 (L-M7).
- Vict. 18-90 (map). 19-90d.
- Gardens**, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
- 16-938d**.
- Palace**, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-420d.
- Road**, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
- South**, dist. Lond. 15-733b; 10-639a; observatory 19-955a.
- Lond.** 15-733d.
- KENT, EARLS AND DUKES** OF 15-734b.
- Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
- Edmund** of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.
- Edward** Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
- Hubert** de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
- odo**, earl of: see Odo.
- Holland** (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
- Thomas** de Holland (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-510c.
- Victoria** Mary Louisa, duchess of 15-734b; 23-39b.
- William** Neville, earl of 15-734c.
- 14-41b**.
- H. A.** 16-658d.
- Holy** Maid of: see Holy Maid of Kent.
- James** Ford 25-996c.
- JAMES** 15-735a.
- WILLIAM** 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
- Kent**, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Kentucky** hemp 13-263c.
- Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
- Ind.** 14-422 (F7).
- Kan.** 15-654 (A2).
- Neb.** 19-324 (E3).
- Ner.** 5-8 (F2).
- O. 20-26 (H2).**
- ore** 20-28 (E2).
- Pa.** 21-106 (D4).
- Wash.** 28-354 (H4).
- KENT, Co.** Eng. 15-736c; 9-510c.
- 16-12 (E3):** dene-holes 8-19c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind (C2).
- hops** 13-878c; orchard area 11-261b.
- Is.** Mt. 17-898 (G3).
- Kas.** 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
- KENT, kingdom**, Eng. 15-735c; 15-736d; marriage customs 4-594c; 26-652b.
- penin.**, Can. 5-160 (B2).
- Pl.** Mt. 17-898 (G3).
- ancs.** 9-416 (H1 H1).
- riv.** Westm. 9-412 (I C4).
- 28-553d**; geology 28-553d.
- Kentland**, 18-909b.
- Kentani**, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- Kentauros** (myth.) 5-669b.
- Kent**, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
- Co.** Del. 17-828 (H2).
- Co.** Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Co.** Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
- Co.** Pa. 23-249 (B2).
- Co.** Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- County Cricket Club** 7-441c.
- East**, Conn.: see East Kent.
- Kent**, China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
- Kentei-aiin**, mts., China 17-533 (D3).
- Kentel**, Edwin 3-937a.
- Kentford**, Surf. 9-421 (IV. D2).
- Kentia** 20-511b.
- KENTIGRAN, ST.** 15-739d.
- 18-171a**: in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
- Kent**, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
- Kentish** (dialect) 9-583d; 9-592d.
- Kentish** Knock: battle (1652) 4-368; 8-792c.
- plover** 15-795c.
- Tae** (geol.) 12-551d.
- Kent**, riv.: see Stour.
- Kentish**:
- Town, dist. Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
- Kent**, Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Kentland**, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Kentland**, Westm. 9-412 (I C4); 28-553d.
- Kent**, North, Conn.: see North Kent.
- Kent**, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
- Kenton**, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2);
- Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- KENTON**, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
- Oklahoma** 20-58 (A4).
- Tenn.** 26-620 (B1).
- Co.** Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Kentonia**, Ind. 15-740 (D2).
- Kentoripa**, Sicily: see Centuripe.
- Kent**, May, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Kentada** (Gr. family) 4-808c.
- Kentrochous** 14-561d.
- KENT'S CAVERN** (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-1-4a.
- Kent** abt. 24-820a.
- Kent**, South, Conn.: see South Kent.
- Store**, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
- Kentucky**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- Ky.** 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
- KENTUCKY**, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); adm. divisions 15-740d; 20-799d; cotton 27-644a; cotton crop 27-644d; education 15-740d; 3-171d; fauna 27-643a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b; 18-240d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 28-293d; 7-40c; tobacco 28-293d; 1038c; university 15-745c.
- "Kentucky"** (ship) 24-901a.
- Kentucky** blue grass: see June grass.
- Kentucky** Boy: see Cartwright, Peter.
- Kentucky** hemp 13-263c.
- jeans** 17-64a.
- Resolutions** 15-740b; 15-740c.
- rice** 23-335c.
- trotter** 18-959d.
- Kent v. Astley** 16-18c.
- Kentville**, Can. 15-831 (B2).
- Kentwood**, La. 17-54 (D3).
- Kenty**, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Kent**, N.J.: see Kent, abbot of Peterborough.
- Kenvil**, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- Kent**, (Saxon king): see Coenwalh.
- Kenwood**, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- Kent**, (F2).
- Kenworthy**, William 28-447a.
- Kenvyn**, riv., Conn. 27-329b.
- Kent**, Mtn. Kenya 15-745b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 1-321b; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
- perv.** Br. Afr. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
- Kenya**, trib. 24-207d; 2-52a.
- Keynon**, F. G. 13-381b; 7-18c; 3-123d.
- LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748d.
- Kent**, Can. 25-52 (D2).
- Lancs.** 16-139 (C3).
- Minn.** 18-550 (B2).
- Gambler**, O. 11-433c.
- Kenyon-Slaney** clare 8-980a.
- Kenz** (dialect): see Bani Kenz.
- Kenz**, German 15-740 (A4); 15-157a; 15-177 (Pl. VII).
- Kenze-chaka**, mt., Tib. 16-168 (H2).
- Keo**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- mt.** Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
- Kent**, fort, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
- Keokee**, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
- Keokuk** (Indian chief) 4-22a; 7-492b.
- KEOKUK**, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
- beds** (geol.) 27-621a.
- Co.** Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Falls**, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Kent**, Ia. 14-382 (L9).
- KEONHAR**, dist. Ind. 15-749b; 15-529d.
- KENTHAL**, state, India 15-740c.
- Keonthal** (dialect) 20-453b.
- Keos**, ill. Aeg. S.: see Keos.
- Koosauqua**, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- Koos**, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
- Keoum-noum** battle (1754) 1-720c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- 420

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

Kinchofona Creek, riv. Ga.
 1-489c.
 Kinchoan, Al. 1-460 (C3).
 Kinc. **KINJINGA**, mt. Himal.
 aya 15-802a; 14-376 (M6).
 13-473b.
 Kin-ch'ing, China 15-156 (B7).
 17-523b; actions (1894) 6-
 234c (1904), 23-922b.
 — Fu, China 17-553 (A3); 17-
 523b.
 Kinck, Hans E. 19-518a.
 Kinclevan, Scot. 21-184 (E1).
 Kincob 12-201c; 1-621c.
 Kincora, paleoic, Gr. 6-427b.
 Kincraig, Scot. 22-112 (E2).
 Kincroft, Scot. 17-330a.
 Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-103a
 (H4).
 Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
 KIND (dkt.) 15-802a.
 Kinda, kindom, Arab. 2-
 265b; 6-52b.
 Kinda, kindom, 16-730b.
 Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-
 232d.
 Kind Chaudron system 24-
 767d; 6-581a.
 Kinda, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 Kindbrueck, Ger. 11-508 (III).
 Kinder, La. 17-54 (D3).
 —, lake, Scot. 19-459a.
 —, lake, Derby 17-530a (A4).
 Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 11-
 797a.
 Kinder, Downfall, waterfal
 Derby, 7-07c.
 Kinderley, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 13-592d.
 KIN-KARTEN 15-802a
 14-533c; Frobel 11-239d
 in U.S. 21-46, 8-987a.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (A4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B).
 —, creek, riv. N.Y. 19-59d
 (B).
 Kinderhook (Chouteau) 27-
 627a; 27-631a.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B).
 Kinderhook, Nathaniel 10-258d
 Kinderley's Cut, canal, Camb.
 10-258d.
 Kinder, How, hill, Derby. 23-
 933 (B3).
 —, Scout, hill, Derby. 23-933
 (B3); 21-22c; geology 8-
 70c.
 Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
 Kinderston, baron, Scot. 19-
 518a.
 —, Georges Venables Vernon
 baron of 6-91d.
 Kind free-fall 4-253a.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B).
 —, Isbaq ul-Kindil 15-802c; 2-
 155a.
 —, Mohammed b. Yusuf
 17-523b.
 Kindi 9-105b.
 Kinda, Fr.Guim. 11-204 (A4).
 11-102b.
 Kind, Bar. 11-808 (C4).
 Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Kindred (Celtic division) 28-
 457a.
 — (kinship): see Consanguini-
 ty.
 Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 —, Bel.Cons. 6-92
 (D3).
 Kinduvilva, India: see Ken-
 duvilva.
 Kinedor, Scot. 9-270c.
 Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
 Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
 Kineladans, see Ciel.
 Kineladans, see Kandelans.
 Kinematic chain 17-1005a.
 —, pair 17-1008a.
 KINEMATICS 15-302d; 17-
 955b; fluids 14-36d; plan-
 etary 17-1002c; 17-1002c;
 17-963c.
 Kinematograph: see Cin-
 ematograph.
 Kinema, Bel.Cons. 9-341a.
 Kimeo, mt. Me 17-434 (C3).
 17-434c.
 Kimeo, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
 15-919a.
 Kinesimeter 22-604d.
 —, riv., Russ. 9-399b; 17-
 976c; 17-988a.
 —, potential 8-758a.
 KINETICS 15-802d; 17-974d
 17-974d.
 Kinetic theory of gases 1-
 637d; 8-259d.
 Kinington, Warwick 9-420 (II).
 1-621d; 14-284c; 28-341a.
 Kineton-nucleus 10-464d; 2-
 343b; 10-464b.
 Kinetoscope: see Cinemat-
 ograph.
 Kinetostatics 8-760c.
 Kine, E. Jolly 1-950d.
 Kine, E. Jolly 1-950d.
 Kine, E. Jolly 28-4418 (E2).
 castle 12-302c.

[illegible]

Kings, mts., Ger.E.A.f.:
 Livingstone Mountains,
 King (sect) (C) 1-353a
 Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C)
 King Alfred's School, Lonc
 "Kingsloch," *Therm.* in 24-9
 King and Queen, 5-6292
 King and Queen, Va. 28-
 — and Queen Co., Va. 28-
 (E-F 3).
 King's Park, China, 6-168 (E)
 Kingari, riv., Ger.E.A.f. 11-
 (C2); 1-1772b.
 Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A) King
 arth, riv., arms: see King
 arth.
 Kingarva, Pers. 13-242c.
 — of 1-353a.
 — of paradise 3-973b.
 King, Boy (Afr. child), 1-353a
 Kingbridge, hundred, W.
 Kingcarap, 5-352c.
 King Cay, isls., C.A.M. 5-
 — Charles, Cape, Can. 5-
 (O3).
 King Charles Land, isls. A.
 21-338 (B2); 25-702c.
 King Charles Spaniel 8-378c
 King-cheng, China: see
 —.
 King-chow Fu, China 6-
 (13).
 — King, Christian Land, d.
 19-158 (H2) (H-12).
 — Christian IX. Land, d.
 Green. 12-543 (F3).
 — King, C.A. China 6-168 (E)
 — City, Cal. 5-83 (C3).
 — City, Mo. 18-008 (B1).
 — cobra 25-231a.
 — Co., Tex. 28-330 (D2).
 — Co., Wash. 28-494 (D2).
 King college, Tenn.:
 under Bristol.
 King-cup: see Drongo-shin.
 King-cup: see Marj marj.
 Kingdom of God 6-282d;
 454c; 9-762b.
 King's Springs, Ark. 2-
 (C1).
 King'sburg 9-133a; 21-572b.
 King's College, N.Y. 3-990
 School, Birmingham 3-9-
 3-444a.
 "King Edward VII." (a
 ship) 24-387c; 24-198 (E)
 steering 24-956a.
 King Edward VII. Land, d.
 21-572b; 21-961 (E-1);
 966c.
 — Edward VII. Tubercu-
 Sanatorium, Sws. 18-4-
 18-466c.
 — Edward's Hospital 18-
 16-946c.
 — furnace 9-233a.
 Kingery, Lincs. 9-416
 (G3).
 Kingfield, Derby 47-598b
 47-743 (B4).
 Kingfisher, Okla. 20-158
 20-60c.
 Kingfisher 15-808b;
 977d.
 Kingfisher Co., Okla. 2-
 (C-D2).
 Kingfisher, riv., Okla. 2-
 (C-D2).
 Kingfoote's dredger 8-567c
 8-567c.
 — Green. 12-543 (E3).
 — Frederick VIII. Land, d.
 Green. 21-938 (A2).
 — King, 24-387c.
 — George, isls., Antarc. 21-
 (M-A); 25-516d.
 — George, isls., Can. 5-
 — George, isls., Pac.O. 3-
 Society Islands.
 — George, Vol. 27-838b; 27-
 690 (B7); 27-883b;
 639c.
 — George Co., Va. 28-
 — George's, sound, Can.
 — Nootka Sound.
 — King George's War 17-
 43a.
 King-hai, China 6-168 (C)
 "King Herod" (horse)
 King-ho, riv., China (H3).
 Kinghorn, Scot. 15-8-
 21-338 (E2).
 — Cape, Scot. 15-809b.

10 *King Horn* 13-696c; 9-
 62-501d.
 11 *King John*, Patrick Leve-
 12 of; see *Strathmore*, ear-
 13 of; *King* 16-683c.
 14 *King of France*, appeal
 15 see *Privy Council*.
 16 *King of Provence* 22-662c
 17 *Kings Quair* (James, 1st),
 18 25-708d.
 19 *King James's* theological
 20 *leges*, London 6-26b.
 21 *King John* (Heywood) 9-
 22 *King John* (Shakespeare)
 23 of
 24 WILLAKE, ALEXANDER
 25 WILLIAM 15-899c.
 26 *King's* *glen*, *Scott.* 21-
 27 (A-B); 21-375d.
 28 *King*, *Scott.* 24-418 (A2-
 29 2-386c).
 30 *King*, *Scott.* 24-418
 31 2-386c.
 32 *King Lear* (Shakespeare)
 33 1678
 34 *King Lear* 24-281b.
 35 *King Lear, The True Chri-
 36 History of* 8-590a.
 37 *King Lear*, *W. M.* W.A.
 38 960 (C3); 28-539c.
 39 *King Lear* 28-589d.
 40 *King's* *will*, *the* see
 41 *will*, *earl of*.
 42 *Kingman*, *Ariz.* 2-544 (B)
 43 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C)
 44 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 45 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 46 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 47 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 48 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 49 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 50 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 51 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 52 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 53 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 54 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 55 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 56 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 57 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 58 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 59 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 60 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 61 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 62 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 63 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 64 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 65 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 66 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 67 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 68 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 69 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 70 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 71 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 72 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 73 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 74 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 75 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 76 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 77 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 78 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 79 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 80 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 81 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 82 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 83 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 84 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 85 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 86 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 87 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 88 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 89 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 90 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 91 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 92 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 93 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 94 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 95 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 96 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 97 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 98 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 99 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 100 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 101 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 102 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 103 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 104 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 105 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 106 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 107 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 108 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 109 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 110 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 111 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 112 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 113 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 114 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 115 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 116 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 117 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 118 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 119 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 120 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 121 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 122 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 123 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 124 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 125 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 126 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 127 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 128 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 129 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 130 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 131 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 132 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 133 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 134 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 135 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 136 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 137 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 138 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 139 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-122 (C);
 140 *Kingman*, *Calif.* 44-

tion 7-453a, 14-5560; election petitions 19-170a; judges' costume 23-411a; originals 23-411a; records 22-951b; tipstaff 26-1005b. King's Bishop's gambit 6-1—bodyguard: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cramer) 7-376c; 9-418a.
King's Books (records): see *Books, Genealogical*.
King's coronator, Edward King, viscount 18-329d.
King's bounty 4-432d.
King's Bench, Div. V, 15-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416
Kingsbury, Can. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Conn., Mass. 17-855 (A2).
—, Ind., 14-774 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
—, Md. 16-942 (C2); 18-343a.
—, post, Me. 23-1012c.
—, pond, Me. 1-434 (C3).
—, Rye, N.Y. 19-1000 (C3).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-505 (H3).
Kingsbury, Conglomerate 27-631.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
King's Escop. Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
—, Run, stream, O. 6-593d.
King's cabinabins: see Carabiniers.
King's Cave, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Kingscaval, Scot. 16-732c.
Kingscham, Maryland: see Lord Chamberlain.
—, champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 1-186d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-291a; 27-590b.
—, Church, forest, Worcs. 17-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 19-465 (D3).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, 14-560c; geology 15-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-424 (C3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Co., N.Y. 4-649a.
—, Conn. 1-434 (C3).
—, 14-580c; 17-761a; 27-773a.
—, College, Camb. 5-92d; chapel 2-417d, 27-116a, 27-116c; 18-329d; 18-330c; 18-331c; 18-332c; 18-333c; 18-334c; 18-335c; 18-336c; 18-337c; 18-338c; 18-339c; 18-340c; 18-341c; 18-342c; 18-343c; 18-344c; 18-345c; 18-346c; 18-347c; 18-348c; 18-349c; 18-350c; 18-351c; 18-352c; 18-353c; 18-354c; 18-355c; 18-356c; 18-357c; 18-358c; 18-359c; 18-360c; 18-361c; 18-362c; 18-363c; 18-364c; 18-365c; 18-366c; 18-367c; 18-368c; 18-369c; 18-370c; 18-371c; 18-372c; 18-373c; 18-374c; 18-375c; 18-376c; 18-377c; 18-378c; 18-379c; 18-380c; 18-381c; 18-382c; 18-383c; 18-384c; 18-385c; 18-386c; 18-387c; 18-388c; 18-389c; 18-390c; 18-391c; 18-392c; 18-393c; 18-394c; 18-395c; 18-396c; 18-397c; 18-398c; 18-399c; 18-400c; 18-401c; 18-402c; 18-403c; 18-404c; 18-405c; 18-406c; 18-407c; 18-408c; 18-409c; 18-410c; 18-411c; 18-412c; 18-413c; 18-414c; 18-415c; 18-416c; 18-417c; 18-418c; 18-419c; 18-420c; 18-421c; 18-422c; 18-423c; 18-424c; 18-425c; 18-426c; 18-427c; 18-428c; 18-429c; 18-430c; 18-431c; 18-432c; 18-433c; 18-434c; 18-435c; 18-436c; 18-437c; 18-438c; 18-439c; 18-440c; 18-441c; 18-442c; 18-443c; 18-444c; 18-445c; 18-446c; 18-447c; 18-448c; 18-449c; 18-450c; 18-451c; 18-452c; 18-453c; 18-454c; 18-455c; 18-456c; 18-457c; 18-458c; 18-459c; 18-460c; 18-461c; 18-462c; 18-463c; 18-464c; 18-465c; 18-466c; 18-467c; 18-468c; 18-469c; 18-470c; 18-471c; 18-472c; 18-473c; 18-474c; 18-475c; 18-476c; 18-477c; 18-478c; 18-479c; 18-480c; 18-481c; 18-482c; 18-483c; 18-484c; 18-485c; 18-486c; 18-487c; 18-488c; 18-489c; 18-490c; 18-491c; 18-492c; 18-493c; 18-494c; 18-495c; 18-496c; 18-497c; 18-498c; 18-499c; 18-500c; 18-501c; 18-502c; 18-503c; 18-504c; 18-505c; 18-506c; 18-507c; 18-508c; 18-509c; 18-510c; 18-511c; 18-512c; 18-513c; 18-514c; 18-515c; 18-516c; 18-517c; 18-518c; 18-519c; 18-520c; 18-521c; 18-522c; 18-523c; 18-524c; 18-525c; 18-526c; 18-527c; 18-528c; 18-529c; 18-530c; 18-531c; 18-532c; 18-533c; 18-534c; 18-535c; 18-536c; 18-537c; 18-538c; 18-539c; 18-540c; 18-541c; 18-542c; 18-543c; 18-544c; 18-545c; 18-546c; 18-547c; 18-548c; 18-549c; 18-550c; 18-551c; 18-552c; 18-553c; 18-554c; 18-555c; 18-556c; 18-557c; 18-558c; 18-559c; 18-560c; 18-561c; 18-562c; 18-563c; 18-564c; 18-565c; 18-566c; 18-567c; 18-568c; 18-569c; 18-570c; 18-571c; 18-572c; 18-573c; 18-574c; 18-575c; 18-576c; 18-577c; 18-578c; 18-579c; 18-580c; 18-581c; 18-582c; 18-583c; 18-584c; 18-585c; 18-586c; 18-587c; 18-588c; 18-589c; 18-590c; 18-591c; 18-592c; 18-593c; 18-594c; 18-595c; 18-596c; 18-597c; 18-598c; 18-599c; 18-600c; 18-601c; 18-602c; 18-603c; 18-604c; 18-605c; 18-606c; 18-607c; 18-608c; 18-609c; 18-610c; 18-611c; 18-612c; 18-613c; 18-614c; 18-615c; 18-616c; 18-617c; 18-618c; 18-619c; 18-620c; 18-621c; 18-622c; 18-623c; 18-624c; 18-625c; 18-626c; 18-627c; 18-628c; 18-629c; 18-630c; 18-631c; 18-632c; 18-633c; 18-634c; 18-635c; 18-636c; 18-637c; 18-638c; 18-639c; 18-640c; 18-641c; 18-642c; 18-643c; 18-644c; 18-645c; 18-646c; 18-647c; 18-648c; 18-649c; 18-650c; 18-651c; 18-652c; 18-653c; 18-654c; 18-655c; 18-656c; 18-657c; 18-658c; 18-659c; 18-660c; 18-661c; 18-662c; 18-663c; 18-664c; 18-665c; 18-666c; 18-667c; 18-668c; 18-669c; 18-670c; 18-671c; 18-672c; 18-673c; 18-674c; 18-675c; 18-676c; 18-677c; 18-678c; 18-679c; 18-680c; 18-681c; 18-682c; 18-683c; 18-684c; 18-685c; 18-686c; 18-687c; 18-688c; 18

treatment, Kc. : see Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 8-581b.
King's FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS 1-5-810a; 3-832c
Chronicles compared 2-299d
King's Hall, Camb. 5-9-81b
oldest MS. 9-847d; 2
26-604b.
King's Annals 17-416b.
— WILLIAM 15-817b; 5-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4-620c.
Kings, N.W. 2-953d.
King's German Legion 16-378d; Waterloo 28-379b.
King's House, N.W. 2-953d.
Great Session in Wales 28-264d.
Kingsrove, N.S.W. 26-27.
King's Hall, Camb. 5-9-81b
scholars 28-433b, 28-433d.
— Head Club : see Greece
Ribbon Club.
King's Hall, Camb. 25-758 (B2)
Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1)
— House, Southampton 6-153d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3)
12-119d.
King's Halls, grave mound
Uxela 3-442a.
King's Hussars : see Hussars.
— Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-587b.
— Jewel House, Westminster : see Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 4-930 (V1)
Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
King's Knight's gambit 6-819d.
— Labour Tents 6-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (A4)
— Herford. 9-420 (III B2),
14-422 (G3).
— Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
— Tex. 26-690 (F5)
dis. 16-46-1938 (C2)
12-174b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv. N.J. 1-643 (C3).
Kings Landing, Ala. 1-643 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 1-643 (C2).
Kingsland, N.Y. 26-433b
— 15-817b; 15-818a, 15-819a, 15-820a; 16-946c; 13-400b.
King's letter boy : see Midshipman.
KING'S LEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 9-640d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweat 19-518d; 25-758 (A1); Elbridge 28-801c.
— George Henry 15-818c.
— J. H. (zoologist) 4-933a 5-669d.
KING'S HENRIETTA 15-818c.
— Mary St Legier : see Malet.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Hants. 9-420 (III F4)
— Kingsland 26-638a, 15-819a, 14-732 (A2).
— Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Oreg. 20-731d.
— 15-816 (L1) (D3).
— Staffs. 9-416 (II D2).
King's library (Brit. Mus.) 16-321a.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn) Norf. 15-819a, 9-424 (IV F4); 21-25; 22-793c; 18-178b; 19-746c; 19-745a
parliamentary representa-
tion 19-745a, 19-746c.
King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-321a.
Kingsmill, Anne : see Winchelsea.
Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, Isls. Pac.O. : see Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 17-416b; 17-416b
battle (1780) 15-819c, 9-844c.
— Nampton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (V1 F2).
Kings of Arms 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596

King's Peace (386 C.) ;
Antialcides, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14-6132.
King's (see also 18-321)
— Tenn. 26-620 (I).
King's poultice 19-175c.
— proctor 22-421a ; 25-361f.
— Rangers 23-451c.
— reasoner; see R.
— membrancer.
River, val., Nev. 5-8.
School 23-61p.
School (Chester) 6-108d.
School (Watwick) 28-341f.
Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackmannan) 23-61p.
Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 23-418 (I).
— Serbian 24-677c.
— Servants 8-326d.
— Somborne, Notts. 12-904.
— Sutton, 1-183d.
— Sutton, Northants. 9-43d.
— (III. E2). 20-418a ; geology 19-755c.
— Sutton, Warwick : see Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. 21-8.
—
Kingssteignton, Dev. 9-43d.
— (VI. E2) ; 26-508a ; 9-132d.
— Kings, 1-183d.
Kingshorpe, Northants. 9-43d.
— (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of
— Kingston, earls and dukes of
— earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH
— Duchess of 15-319d ; 1-627a.
— Sir James King, baronet 15-319d.
— WILLIAM HENRY CLIVE 15-820a.
— Kingston, Ala. 4-460 (C3).
— Kingston, 2-552 (B).
— Cams. 9-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kateracou, F.C.)
— 15-820a (I).
— 20-114 (E1) ; 5-157c ; military college 5-152a, 20-200d.
— 20-114 (E2).
— Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Fla. 11-752 (D3).
— Ind. 14-304 (I).
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Kingston, Jan. 15-821f.
— Kingston, earthquake 19-170f.
— 19-170f. 15-821b ; 15-821b, 18-307a ; fire (1782) 10-403a.
— 15-821b, 18-307a.
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Mich. 18-307a (D2).
— Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Mo. 16-608 (B2).
— N.H. 19-190 (E2).
— N.H. 19-302 (C2).
— N.Y. 19-320 (C5).
— S.W. 19-338 (D4).
— Kingston (Wagay, N.W. I.) 820c ; 19-596 (A4).
— Kingston, Esopus, N.Y. 18-307a (E2).
— O. 20-26 (D-E5).
— Okla. 20-58 (E4).
— Kingston, P.A. 15-821a ; 2-106 (L3).
— Kingston, P.A. 15-821a ; 2-106 (L3).
— R.L. 23-249 (B-C3) ; 2-106 (L3).
— S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
— Scot. 9-270a.
— Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
— Tenn. 9-416 (II. D4).
— Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— W. 26-690 (D).
— Utah 27-514 (B4).
— Wash. 26-354 (C2).
— W. 26-690 (D).
— bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— hills, S.W. 18-821c.
— mts., Cal. 8-5 (E3).
— Esopus, Berks 8-420 (II. E3).
Kingston beds 27-620c.
Kingston-crocy, mtr. Dorset 28-701c.
— Mines 111-14-304 (C3).
Kingston-on-Avon, MAMAS, 15-821b ; 16-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 20-120 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL
— earls and dukes of 15-821f.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont 15-821f.
— 820c ; Kingston baths 3-512b ; sale of stud 26-451f.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.
—
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15-822b ; 14-744 (E6) ; 14-747b.
— 15-822b ; 14-744 (E6) ; 14-747b.
— W.I. 26-354 (E2) ; 26-450.
King's Treasurer : see L.

Kingstree, S.C. 25-500 (E3)
Kings Valley, Oreg. 20-
(D3)
Kingville, Can. 20-114 (A4)
K., Ky. 15-740 (D3)
—, Mo. 18-108 (E-C3)
—, N.D. 20-26 (E1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3)
King's warehouse : see Bone-
brake, C. 23-103 (E3)
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (E3)
—, 7-538A
King's Arms, Staffs. 25-
(A2); 8-635A
Kingwood, Ga. 11-752 (C4)
—, Ill. 13-111 (C4)
—, 1343 : 28-692D
—, Sur. 16-149 (D3)
—, (Lower) Sur. 16-142 (P)
King's College (S.A.) 23-
236C
Kings' Worthy, Hants. 9-
430 (E2)
—, Ky. Yellow 21-598d ; 9-
39v
King's, China : see Ha-
chow-Fu
King-tei, CHU-CHEN (Chang-
chung) 23-122 (E3)
—, (K4) 6-178C : pot-
teries 5-745c
—, King 16-197C
King's, Hertford. 9-420 (C1)
—, A2)
—, Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (C1)
—, 10-135
Kingtopaz 27-48c
King-Zee-Kwan, China 23-
1353
King's, China : see Peking
—, 11-112 (E1)
King's, C.E. 25-500 (D3)
King, C. 23-221c (Hg.)
9-77b
King's, P.S. 21-392 (E2)
King Water, riv., Eng. 9-
(I, C3)
—, William, Va. 29-118 (P3)
—, William, mts., N.Y. 19-
(C4)
—, William Co. 28-118 (E3)
—, William Land, dist. Can.
160 (K2) : 21-944c ; G
—, 27-217b
—, William Land, dist., Gros.
12-543 (G2)
—, William's, G. I. of
—, 27-217 : 8-433
King WILLIAM's Town, Cape
Cape Col. 15-822d ; 25-
(E19) ; 8-239a ; 23-
296c
Kingwillamstown, Ire.
44 (24)
King's William's Town, Lib.
935b
King William IV., Scot.
Kingwood, Kent 3-608b
Kingwood, W.Va. 28-560 (E1)
King-yang Fu, China 6-
163
King-yang, China 6-168 (A4)
King-yun, China 6-168 (K2)
King's, Group of Is.
—, Bernerstrand
Kiniabuon Group, Isles, P.
—, 3-392 (C3)
—, 3-392 : see Accra
KINKAJOU 15-822d ; 1-537
Kinkel, Johanna 15-830b
—, ANN GOTTFRIED
823a
Kinkel Bridge, Scot. 24-
103
Kinker, Johannes 8-726d
Kin-Khas, India 14-376 (C3)
Kin-Kin, China 6-168 (A4)
Kin-Kin, China 6-168 (K2)
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-
(B3) ; 47-27d
Kinkozan (Kagya) 15-184
—, 15-187a
Kinkozan, Is. (Jap. 15-
187a)
Kinling, S.A. 1-460 (C2)
Kin-ling, China : see Nanki-
ng
Kinloch, Capt. 19-352a
Kinloch, Capt. 19-62 (E3)
—, 418 (Et. Blainwright)
—, 418 (Et. Loch Freuchie)
—, 418 (D1)
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3)
—, Scot. (Rum) 25-247a
—, 24-412 (C3)
—, Bervie, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Kinlochluichart, dore fore
—, Scot. 23-742c
Kinlochmaddart, Scot. 24-
(C3)
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-412
(P1)
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-
418 (C1) : 22-895a
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, Scot.
24-418 (C1) : 23-62 (E3)

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

KLEM-KOKU

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page**

Ko-kun-to, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).

Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (69-10);
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2);
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1—
—, Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. 15-887c.

KOLA, pen., Ind. 15-887c;
23-872 (E2). 10-383b.

Kolab, C.Asia, see Kulab.

KOLAI, Ind. 14-382 (E10).
—, Ind. 15-887d.

Kolair Observatory, Bombay
17-359d; 17-364b.

Kolachel, India 14-33
(G16).

Kolaidang, Bur. 1-458d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (G3); 2—
—, Ind. 15-887d.

Kolainis, Artemis 2-664d.

Kolair, lake, India: see Kolar.

Kolaji, rap. 1-329c.

Kolam, port, India: see
Quilon.

Kolamba, see Kollam cra.

Kolambur, see Colombo.

Kolambur, dialect 8-550d.

Kolan, China 6-118d (I2).

Kola nut 9-183d; 1-355a;
—, Ind. 15-887d.

Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay): see Koll.

Kolar, John 4-134d.
—, Katharina: see Smetena,
Katharina.

KOLB, Riv. 15-887d; 14-382
(H13).
—, dist., India 15-888a; 19—
—, lake, India 14-382 (H1);
15-837c.
—, riv., India 15-617a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G7).

Kolari, Russ. 23-872 (E2).

Kolassen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).

Kolbe, Mont. 19-767 (B2);
18-769a.

Kolbist 17-555d.

Kolat, mt., Turk. As. 2-760
(G1).

Kola tree 1-355a; 12-204c.

Kolb, Georg 1-748d.

KOLBE, ADOLF (WILHELM)
Hermann 15-587d; 6-49c;
alcohols 1-522a; tri-
chloric acid 1-135c.
Wurtz' contraveners 20-859d;
—, H. J. 6-69d.

KOLBERG (musician) 4-760c; 20-
127c.

Kolberg, Oskar: see Zaleski,
Fadew.

KOLBGERG, Ger. 15-888b; 11-808
(E1).

"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.

Kolb's Heath: battle (1646)
6-277c.

Kolbjørnsen, monument, Fred-
rickstad 11-69c.

KOLBI, Ind. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C5).

Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).

Kolchak, pet. 23-872 (D2).

KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c;
13-926d.

Kolds of Zampach 4-126d; 19-
145d.

Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.

Koldway, Isl., Green. 12-543
(D2).

Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-
947b.

KOLDING, Den. 15-885c; 8-24
(B3); 24-339b.

Kolding fjord, Den. 15-888d.

Koldknecht, cast. Den. 15-889a.

Kolea, Alaf. 1-643 (B1); 1-
615c.

Kolea (tree) 13-85c.

Kolen, Ind. 14-42d.

Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84
(D2).

Kolem, India 14-382 (H10).

Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed.:
see Kjölen.

Kölen, Wilheiy 26-906b.

Kolern, riv., India: see
Celeroon.

KOLGUE, Ind., Russ. 15-889a;
14-382 (G2).

Kolhapur, India (Berar) see
Kolapur.

Kolhapur, Bombay 14-382
(F11); 15-889a; 4-189d.

KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a;
4-186a; 17-426a.

Kolima, pet. 23-872 (D2);
Koliba, Sen. 11-204 (B3).

Kolima, riv., India 15-889a.

kol, la, pass, Tib. 6-168
 (F4).
 Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 1-
 2439.
 KOLIN, Aus. 15-899; 3-4
 (D1); 24-1164; 2-47; 2-
 604.
 Kolim, sound, Den. 2-48 (C2).
 Kolinsky, riv. 11-3486; 11-
 3596; 11-3556.
 Kolimsky, riv. 15-8896; 26-
 725b; 17-396b.
 Kolita (disciple of Buddha)
 24-220a.
 Kolita, riv. 11-3596.
 see Kalita.
 Koiitulu Yaila, Asia M. 13-536
 (C2); 13-535d.
 Koiitulu tribe 13-733a.
 Koiik, riv. 11-3596.
 Koiki, lake, China 17-553
 (E2).
 Koiin, India; see Quilon.
 Kollam era 13-1994.
 Kollam, Riv. 13-159d.
 Kollam, Polish statesman
 21-927b.
 Kollé, S. W. 17-564d; 4-265d;
 15-933c.
 Kollé, Wilhelm 23-349a.
 Kolléda, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 p10).
 Kolléda-system 8-567b; 22-
 635c.
 Kolléma, Fr.W.Af. 19-678
 (D1).
 Kollé, Alexander, baron von
 3-30a.
 see Gaspard 23-325d.
 Kollé, lake, India; see Kolar.
 Kolléway, Riv. A. 8-713b.
 Kollidam, riv., India: see
 Coleroon.
 KOLLER, GER. RUDOLPH AL-
 bert von 15-889d; 28-1031b;
 embryonic growth 9-326a;
 Kollé system 18-00c.
 Kollimalis, hills, India 24-
 61d.
 Kollin, Aus. 12-43 (D3).
 Kollin, Ger. 12-424 (Kollin).
 Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 19-513b
 (C3).
 Kollman, Julius von 20-504.
 Kollmer, Gaspard; see Koller.
 Kollé, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map).
 1-84b.
 Kollé, S.C. 25-100 (E2).
 Kollénish, Liput 13-913b; 13-
 914a.
 Kollé, Cey. 14-382 (I16d).
 KOLLONTA, HUGO 15-896d.
 Kollés Magnus, Roman site,
 Alg. see Collo.
 Kollé, Hill. 13-588 (D1).
 Kollumai, cape, Ice. 14-228
 (D2).
 Kollum, Johann 2-576c.
 Kollmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) see
 Colmar.
 Ger. (Fosen) 11-808 (F2).
 Kollmar, mt., Ger. 20-347b.
 Köln, Ger. see Cologne.
 Kollmische Heide, heath, Ger.
 11-808.
 Kollmische Volksschule 19-
 579b.
 Kollmische Wirren 23-49a.
 Kollmische Zeitung 19-518d; 6-
 698a.
 Kolno, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2);
 2-115b.
 Kolnovost, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
 population 15-842c.
 Kolo, dance 15-168a; 24-
 689c.
 Kolobeg, S.Af. 16-814; Bocer
 15-842b.
 Kolobiv, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-
 919a.
 Kolobivsky, bay, Russ. 23-
 872b.
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros 12-
 325d; 12-493b; 14-35c.
 Kolokotronis, Ger. 12-424
 (D4); 12-627b.
 Kolia, Ana. 25-456 (D1).
 Koluman (king of Hungary)
 13-536b.
 KOLMEA, Aus. 15-891a; 3-4
 (17).
 Kolumba, riv., Russ. 15-
 891b.
 KOLMENSKOY, Russ. 18-893d.
 KOLOMOYNA, Russ. 15-891b;
 15-892a; 18-172b.
 Kolomyia, Aus. see Kolomea.
 Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-
 331b (1); 13-613b (1).
 Kolongluk, lake, Viet. 23-38
 (B3).
 Kolos-mta, mt., Caucas. see
 Kolsa.
 Kolsa, Cyprus 7-700b.
 Kolostu (legend) 26-636c.
 Koltzsch, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
 Koltzsch, mt., Ice. 14-228
 (C2).
 Kolzo, co., Hung. 3-4 (H)

KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b;
3-4 (H3); diet of (1551) 17-
803b; geology 20-82a; uni-
versity 27-70b.

KOLPING, Russ. 15-891d;
15-891e.

Kolpos (costume) 7-833c.

Kolreuter, J. G. 14-26d; 23-
118c; 22-5c.

Kolsh, J. 17-72b.

KOLS 15-891d; 2-74d; Blu-
mi Kol; see Blumid Kol.

Kolsch, Ger. 11-808 (III, 01),
10.

Kobegs Apborsson 14-237b.

Kolstoe (Norwegian painter)
15-891d.

Kolla, Buatier de 6-943a.

Kolla, riv. Russ. S.A. see O-

Kolman, K.-Koshar 2-91b.

Kolov, Alex. 2-91b.

28-212b.

Kolnbar, Serv. 21-686 (B1).

Kolpak, mts., Russ. 23-898d.

Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-
458a.

Koluman, tribe 14-45d; 1-
11d.

Kolva, riv. Russ. (Archeang.)
23-872 (12).

Kolva, riv. (Perm) 23-872
(13); 21-174d.

Kolwa, Bal. 17-452d.

— dist., Bal. 17-376 (A); 3-
60b.

Kolyma, bay, Russ. 23-898d
(M1); 23-898d.

Kolyma, bay, Russ. 25-120
(M); 23-898d.

Kolyma, bay, Russ. 25-120
(L2); 23-898d.

Kolybarni, Crete 7-499a.

Kolyuk, mts., Russ. 23-898d.

Kolyuchin, bay, Russ. 23-898d.

Kolyuk, mts., Russ. 23-898d.

KOLYVAN, Russ. 15-891d;
2-91b.

— lake, Russ. 1-758c.

— ltal., mts., Russ. S.A. see
25-898d.

Kolyvanskiy Zardov, Russ. 23-
15-891d.

Kolzak, cape, Russ. 23-898d.

Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
kom, Pers. see Kum.

Kom, riv. Waube, riv, Nig. see
Xo X.

Komagatake, mt. Jap. (W. of
Shirakawa) 15-158 (L2).

Komak, mts., Jap. (Sakale) 15-
158 (M7).

Koma, Jap. (Xezo) 15-158
(M5); 15-158 (L2).

Komagazev, Nor. 19-800 (G1).

Koma Kyuhoku (of Japan) 15-
891d.

Komal 1-313b.

Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).

Koman, Marijete de 15-512d.

Komand, Bering S. see
Commander.

Komane, riv., S.A. 25-166
(C2).

Komari, cape, India: see
Comorin.

Komariya, India 14-382
(C-16).

Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).

KOMAROH, Hung. 15-892a;
3-4 (F3); fire (1543) 10;
Klappa's defence 15-
844c.

— co, Hung. 3-4 (E3).

Komar, Hung.: see Mezö
Komar.

Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af.
15-466 (K4); 11-800d.

Komas, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 15-
892a; 25-466 (L5).

— Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5).

Komash, Ger. Cong. occupa-
tion (1900) 27-206d; rail-
way 17-75d.

Komatia (caste) 14-384c.

Komatia, Princ. 23-872 (12).

Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L7M);
— Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).

Komatsu, Fr. Cong. 2-91b.

Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A2).

Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E).

Komombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (K5).

Kombu, 23-920c.

Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-20
(B2).

Komel, Ger. 12-850d.

Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-77
(B1).

— Ugan. 27-557 (B-C).

Kome group (geol.) 12-545b
7-416d.

Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954
(A3).

Kom el Ahmar, Egy. 4-954
(A3).

Kom, Riv. Bal. 17-452d.

Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4)
Komensky, J. A.: see Comenius.
Komschik (Selaburg), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a; Komnga, S.A.F. 25-486 (E1-R9).
Konak, tribe see Syrycians and Permians.
Kondava, Rum.: see Petrovsky.
Koniili, Turkset.: see Hamil.
Kovina, Monten. 18-76?
Konopatz, Japan, Ise-156 (M9).
Konish, dist., Pers.: see Konush.
Korobech, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Korn Ischiaou, Egy.: see Aphroditoopolis.
Kornia, Caus. 874 (II.D2); 5-553b.
Konia, Aus.: see Comisa.
Kontani, Japon. 18-76?; 15-767 (B2); 18-767b; Komas, Banat, Hung.: see Banat-Komas.
Koschub, Russ. 3-303a.
Kombo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-337a.
Kosogon, Bulg. 11-357d; minerals 18-507b; 11-197d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Conc. 11-280i.
Komono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-311d.
Komocoy, Mexal 13-929c.
Komodo, Isl., Malay Arch. 17-172e.
Komodromoi people 12-37e 12-38b.
Komeo, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-202c; 11-15-99c; 1-331d.
Kom Onbo, Egy. 4-90 (B3) temples 2-373a.
Kong, Hung.: see Komadron.
Kormozé, Ger. H.-1808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomotau), Aus.
Kompung Chau, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, Franc.I.C. 14-499 (D-E6).
—, Som, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, Som, bay, F.R.I.C. 14-499 (D-E6).
—, Thom, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Konrat, Russ. 23-874 (I.B3).
Konro, mts., E. Mo. Mountain of the Moon
Konsberg, mts., S.A.F. 25-486 (E9); 5-227a.
Konta, Egypt 14-3832 (K11).
Koniul, Turkset.: see Hamil.
KOMURA, JUTARO, coun. 25-486 (E9).
Kumsh, dist., Pers. 2-114c.
Kon Vasoreyevitchki, mt. Montenegro 18-767 (B2) 18-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) 15-266c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-42z.
Kon (weight) 28-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) 8-931c.
Kona-coffee 13-86d.
Konan, Arab. 14-3832 (K11).
Konaganama (Buddha) 4-748b.
Konai, riv., India: see Barmayutra.
Konaji Angria: see Angria.
KONAKI, Constantin 23-347c.
Konaki, Constantin 23-347c.
Konaka, Constantin 23-347c (B4); 11-102b; 11-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-1431d; 14-431d; 14-431e (Plate).
Konariots (relic) 17-217c; 12-430c.
Konar pass, Asia M.: see Khonas.
Kowaba, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Konyassa, El. Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Konzo, Arab. Min (of Burma) see Tharrawaddy.
Konch, India: see Kunch.
Konek, Turkestan, Turkestan 6-168 (D1); 26-365f.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. 25-1183 (B3); 23-872 (K-I.13).
Kondamburu, India 14-383b (H10).
Kondapalli, dist., India 6-393d.
Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.Caf. 2-373d.
Kondra, Lualaba, riv. Congo, 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Kondred, riv. El.Somlad. 2-373 (F-23).
Kondo, place: see Khonds.
Kondo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Kondo, river 1-329d.
Kondor, Transg. Gen.Er.Af. 17-71 (C2).
Kondratenko, General 14-357d.

Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wład.
slaw. 21-928a.
Kong, Pac. O. 20-436 (M1).
Kongob, Russ. 23-574 (C2-3).
Konezew, isl. Russ.: s.
Konevitz.
Kong (K. et. 18-592d; 11-
204 (E5); 15-959b; 11-
—, dist. Iv. Est. 15-832d.
—, m., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, m., Iv. Est. 15-832d; 11-
676c.
Kong (race) 14-491c.
Kong, K. m., riv., Bur.: s.
Salween.
Kongkama, riv., Swed.: s.
K. Angama.
Kongkang, riv. 18-198a.
—, dist. Pers. 10-40.
Kongkang, China 4-387d.
Kongkang, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongkelo 8-35b.
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen
7-96c.
Kong, K. Kor. 15-156.
Kong, Kar-Jong, China 6-10.
— (E4).
Kong, *Friskian Stod* 19-266c.
— 10-39c.
Kongo (dialects) 3-652c.
Kongola, bel. Cong. 6-393z (D4).
Kongola, bel. China 6-103 (E4).
KONGSBERG, Nor. 15-859d;
19-804 (C3).
Kongsmark, Jörd, Nor. 19-80c.
— (G1).
Kongsmark, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. 18-904 (E2).
Kong, mnt., Car. 23-57c.
Kong, riv., Fr. W.A.I. 11-204 (E4).
Kong, riv., Fr. W.A.I. 11-204 (E4).
893a; 2-760 (E4); 5-394c;
capture (1416) 27-445a
railway scheme 3-197a
10-24-610b. See also
Icelandium.
—, riv., Asia M. 15-859a; 2-
760 (E4); 5-394c; taxo-
nion 27-433b.
Konguati, tribe 11-E-103.
Koniakary, Fr. W.A.I. 11-20c.
— (E4).
Koniariates (race): see
Koniots.
KONIG, POLSKIS, STAND-
laus 15-939b.
König, A. (physicist) 12-389f;
21-529b.
König, A. (chess-player) 8-
100b.
—, B. 6-51d.
—, Charles 20-532b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) 27-
352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-513-
c.
König, RUDOLPH 15-838c.
13-127c; photograph of 21-
467b.
—, 24-514c.
König, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
Königa maritima: see Swe-
d. Alssium.
König, MATZ (Hradsz K.
Lové), Aust. 15-894a; 3-
101d; battle (1866) 27-112
25-12d; in Hussite war
14-8d.
Königine 4-623b.
KÖNIGINHOFF, Dvr. Králové
18-924c.
—, battle (1866) 27-11c.
Königsmoth 15-859d; 11-
204 (E4).
König, Otto's Höhe, mnt., Aust.
5-347a.
König, *Roher* 11-784c.
König, R. 1-465d; 12-756c.
Königsberg, Aust. 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-80c.
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (Pr.)
15-894c; 11-808 (H1); o-
servatory 19-957c, 13-223c.
Königsberg, bridge 4-544d.
Königsberg, riv. 19-224c; un-
iversity 15-894c, 27-163
11-823b.
Königsberg-Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
11-808 (C3).
—, Hung.: see Ujbánya.
König, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Königsberg, treaty of (1380)
28-762b; (1656) 5-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 2-
91c.
Königsberger Religionsprozeß
19-855a.
Königsmoorn, Ger. 15-895d;
Königsee, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Königssee, Lothar J. Conn.
15-481b; 10-609d; 11-
501a.
Königssee-Rothensfeld, coun-
ship, Ger. 3-649a.
Königssee, Aust. 15-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. 26-20c.

- Königsberg, Aus. 4-123d.
Königsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3);
battle (1525) 26-177c.
KÖNIGSHUTTE, Ger. 15-895b;
11-808 (C3); housing 13-
825b.
Königsloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
KÖNIGSLUTTER, Ger. 15-
895c; 11-808 (C2).
Königsmarkt, Hans Christian,
18-123d (4-151d).
—, M.A. AURORA,
countess of 15-895c.
—, PHILIP CHRISTOPH,
18-123d (4-151d).
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-
786a.
KÖNIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 15-
895d; 11-808 (D5).
Königssteitz, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. 25-
1639a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) 23-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Wurt.) 19-337a.
Königsstadt, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Königsstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau)
18-123d (4-151d).
KÖNIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony)
15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-265c.
Königsberg, 27-212a.
Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-
714d.
Königsvartha, Ger. 11-808
KÖNIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-
895d; 11-808 (I, K7).
Könges-Wusterhausen, treaty
of 11-63c.
"König Wilhelm" (battleship)
Konike, isl., Fr. Cong. 11-381d.
Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-
842c.
Konrad, David of 15-896c.
—, LAURENT GUILLAUME
of 15-896b.
Konrad, Henrik of 10-496a.
—, PHILIP DE 15-896c; 20-
477d.
—, Salomon of 15-896c.
Konrad, Batavia 3-507d.
Konrats (race): see Konrats.
Konrad, Berlin (1904) 11-896a.
Konrad, J. of 15-896a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan)
15-242c.
Koniska, Ger. 12-424 (C2).
Koniska, Ger. 15-896d; 11-
808 (F2).
Konikli, Big, isl., Alsk. 1-472
(E4).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-
95a.
Koniz, Aus. Hung. 8-125d.
Koniz, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F5);
4-232c.
Koniz, region, India 15-
896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-
644d; climate 4-187b.
Konkanate (race): see Konkanate.
Konkan (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852
(A2).
Konkapot, riv. 14-462a.
Konkpi, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-
466 (C6).
Konkoburi, Fr. W. Af. 11-204
(C4).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-
261d; 19-958a.
Konkoly, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-
204 (B4); 11-102b.
Konkny, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Kononok, V. 26-118 (C1).
Konon, Julius Traugott
of 24-272a.
Kononovitz, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Kononovitz, Leipzig 16-401a.
Kononushennaya: see Kononushennaya.
Kono Bairei (artist) 15-176d.
Konop, Konig, Switz. 26-242
(D3).
Konopnicka, Poland 21-929a.
Konopnik, Russ. 23-872 (D5);
21-915d; 6-84a.
Konrad (name): see Conrad.
Konrad Waldenrod (Mickie)
18-123d (4-151d).
Konrats, riv. 15-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 6-168
(C4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d; 27-
171b.
Konkie, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
Konstad, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantin, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
Konstantinofen, N.G. 19-487
(E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-
874 (I, E2); 22-13d.
Konstantinov, Banya, Bulg.:
see Kinstendov.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kher-
son) 23-874 (I, C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I, C3).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt.,
Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-
874 (I, C3); 8-412c.
Konstantinov, Russ. 21-929
(D2); 25-47a.
Konstantin, see Constantine.
Konstad, W. 25-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2);
15-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-
897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-
682c.
Kontagora, 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontogones (writer) 12-525d.
Kontor, Constantin 12-537a.
Kontostolion, barb., Con-
stantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazena, Ger. 12-424 (C3).
Kontostolion, 14-237a; 23-
1000c.
Konungad, 14-237d; 14-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow 15-
896a.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brook-
lyn) 9-381a.
Kony, riv., see Elkonny.
Kouzan (artist) 15-174c.
Kozhakovski Kamen, mt.,
Russ. 23-872 (I-34); 27-
786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550
(C-D2).
Kooes, see Kudu.
Kooeskoove (chief): see Ross,
John.
Koola, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatla, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-54 (C2);
13-55a.
Kooloa, 13-58a.
Koolhaas, Caspar 2-576c.
Koonbansh, bay, W. Aus. 2-
576c.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af.
5-228b.
Kooner, riv. Coorgs.
Koonran 3-605a; 23-260d;
20-152b.
KÖORINGA (Burra), S.Aus.
15-897b; 23-260d.
Kooroangal, N.S.W. 19-538
(C4).
Koorowathi, N.S.W. 19-538
(C4).
Koorwah, Utah 27-814
(B-C4).
Koshkito, riv., see Kustitia.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-776 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-254a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S.: see
Kootenai.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-
276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600
(F3); 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kootenay, Can. 4-600 (F3); 14-
276 (A1).
—, tribe 14-462a.
—, group (tribe) 7-416d; 7-
417a.
Kootyik, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootyik, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict.
28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arab. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dialect) 25-467b.
Kop, Arab. 2-565 (C1).
Kop, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, Turk. 27-420 (F3); 24-
174d; route to Yerevan 14-
299c.
Kopaoanik Plainina, mts., Serv.
24-638 (B2).
Koparson, India 14-382
(F10).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassia Efendi 27-133d.
Kopend, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-
123d.
Köpenick, Captain of: see
Köpenick.
KÖPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-
788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Köpenicus, Nicolaus: see
Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ. 27-
420 (B4); 5-553b; 15-780a;
15-780b.
Kopb (letter) 22-705a.
Kopbes, riv., Asia: see Kabul.
Kopino, mts., Crete 7-418
(B2).
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopika 13-85c.
Kopik, Arab. 26-190 (C2).
KÖPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c;
1-517b.
Kopitar, Yermey 25-246a; 15-
844d.
Kopje 5-227b; 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Kopla, mt., Monten. 18-767
(A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d; 24-
52a; 20-792c.
Kopli's spots 8-267b.
Kopli, Asia, Mt.: see Hip-
purus.
Köppmann, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Kopitz, Ger. 15-897c; 23-872
(C7); 24-37d.
—, fort, Russ. 24-40b.
KOPPE, EMIL 15-897c.
—, HERMANN FRANZ MOR-
ITZ 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Koppberg, co., Swed. 19-800
(C2); 26-190 (B-C1); 26-
192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-
865b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 18-787c.
Koppewirtschaft 11-810b.
Koppert, Riv. 9-121d.
Koppert, Tue. 26-690 (G3).
Koppernik, Nicolaus: see
Copernicus.
Koppers system (cork-making)
6-656d.
Koppstein, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Koppstein (family): see Kupilli.
Kopriya (family): see Kapriya.
Koprivitska, Bulg. 4-781a.
Kopru, mt., Turk. As. 18-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk.
1587d; 27-436 (B2); 4-
781a; 17-612b.
Kopu, kor. 15-156 (E9).
Kopyczynco, Aus. 3-4 (I, 2).
Kopylov, 26-190 (B-C1).
KORA (Cor), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a; 10-
130c.
—, (African dialect) 13-807b.
—, (Indian dialect) 13-807b.
—, (title) 14-767b.
Kor, prov., India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (F19).
Korah (bibl.) 19-894c; Levites,
relation to 16-44b; *Psalms*
20-613b; sons of 22-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios: see
Corais.
Korais, 15-911c.
Korazita, riv. 17-403d; 17-
408b.
Koraz (Stainer Alps) mts.,
Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
KORAN, La. 17-54 (A1).
KORAN (Quran) 15-898a; 1-
418c; 13-440d; commen-
taries 15-906b, 10-136c, 26-
173c; create or uncreate,
controversy 22-74c, 5-48c;
Egyptian education 9-30a;
first translation 27-184a;
inspirations 14-61b; lit-
erary influence 24-282a;
Mowviya's appeal to 5-27b;
Quranic: *Mahmud* law
17-416a, 14-442b; oath
taken on 19-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Korana (Corana), tribe 13-
805c; 1-330d; language 13-
807b.
Korannab, mts., S.Af. 20-
151c.
Koranyin-tau, mts., Asia 26-
910b.
Korand, cardamom 5-314d.
KORAT, Siam 15-906d; 14-
494 (C4).
Korandag, India 14-431c.
Korawas: see Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr.: see Vardusi.
—, (Ravenn Cliff), rock, Gr. 16-
302d.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-
394d.
—, India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3);
battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Korber, Ernst of 3-36c; 3-
22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. see:
Gross Korbetha.
Korbetha, battle (1759) 10-
333d.
Korbol, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B1).
—, Emil 6-151d; see Basket-
rapur.
Korogunon, mt., Mal. Penin.
17-473 (B4); 17-471c.
Korogun, spruce, Tun. 27-394d.
Korord: see Corord.
Korolia, Aus.: see Curzola.
KOROLIA, Nig. 15-897c; 15-
907a; 26-9 (B-C3); 19-
693 (B-C3); Mahdi rebellion
(1883) 9-127a; *Mahmoud*
captivities (1821) 9-111b,
26-15c.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordot, Arab. 27-478b.
Kor (myth): see Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia 15-908b;
15-156 (map); boundary
convension (1909) 6-212a;
Chinese population 6-172b;
cottage 19-906c; 19-909d;
cotton crop 7-266d; demonol-
ogy 8-5d; ethnography
10-909d; 15-156b; fisheries
15-197c; flag 10-462c;
Hawaii, emigration to 13-
KOROK, 15-197c;
15-195b; Japanese population
15-202c; kite flying 15-
839d; language 15-167a;
15-167b; 15-167c; 15-167d;
rainfall 2-745a.
—, *History* 15-911b; 6-201b;
15-911c; Japan, trade with
15-915c; Japan 15-924c, 15-
242a, 15-253d, 6-197d. See
also China-Japanese war and
 Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, dist., Asia 15-913a;
14-376 (K8); 5-681c.
—, ship, Asia 15-156 (D-F3).
—, Gulf, Asia: see Broughton,
bay.
—, Asia 15-156 (E10-G9);
15-247c.
Korean Gae, pass, China 17-
352a.
Korean, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-399d; 2-
286c; 5-25a; dialect 24-
612a; 15-156 (D-F3).
Korenyaya, Russ.: see 15-
933d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE
Koreshto (of Japan): see
Seiva.
Korion, Diakonus 23-844c.
Koristrasteria 8-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ. 27-420
(B2).
Korgon, 1-767g, Hung.: see
Nagy-Koros.
Korostovitz, Russ. admini-
stration 6-201b.
Korostysher, Russ. 23-874 (I, C1).
Korotavak, Turk. 6-168
(B1).
Korotavak, Russ. 23-872 (E5);
28-212a.
Korotavak, Aleutian Is. 1-
472 (F2).
Korplombolo, Swed. 19-800
(C4).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4
(F2).
Korror, isl., Pac. O. 21-96b.
Korshera, Russ. 23-872 (B1).
—, tribe, see Cours.
Korshera, Aleksandr Mik-
hailovich 11-196d; 17-
865b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4);
27-489c.
Korshes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
"Korsoer" (train ferry) 24-
821 (D3).
KORSOR, Den. 15-914a; 8-
24 (D3).
Korsor, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav)
23-874 (I, G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I, C2).
Korsora, battle (1648): see
Ruta Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritzia, Koritzia),
Tun. 15-914a; 27-426 (B3).
Korsh, Jonas 20-625c; 24-
657d.
Kortegne, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
KORTGAE, Ger. 12-424 (F3); 7-
681c.
Korti, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b;
9-128c.
Kortio, isl., W. Af. 11-204
(B5).
Kortio, into, isl. 11-281a.
KORTI, N. Y. 19-136 (F3).
Kortio, N. Y.: see Cortina.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c;
24-229c.
Kortum, Odra 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38
(C-D3).
Korunga, riv. 1-339c.
Korunga, mt., Mal. Arch. 5-
597b.
Korva (language) 19-2c.
KORVAKS (race) 15-914a; 23-
874b; 15-645d; Hyper-
boreans 14-200a.
Koryats, mt., Russ. As. 25-10
(B5).
Korybas (myth.): see Attis.
Korybutov, Sigismund: see
Korybut.
Korynicza, Hung.: see Korti-
nica.
Korzeniak, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad: see Conrad
Joseph.
Kos, riv., Vagn. 27-557 (B1).
Kos (deer): see Korybut.
Koss, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

- Kosin, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
—, Egyr. see Kossin.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosak, cape, Jap. 5-156
(F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156
(G6).
Kosambi, India 1-453c; 14-
396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kos-Bun, Asia M. 5-533b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-74db.
Koschka, Theodore: see Theo-
dore Koschka.
Koschik, Ger. 11-803b (F3).
KOSCUSCO, mt. N.S.W. 15-
814b; 19-538(E); 2-942c.
KOSCIUSKO, J. (JANUSZ AN-
drzej) Bonaventura 15-1913a;
21-919d; 13-134d.
KOSCHOWITZ, R. 15-2400 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-432 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600
(B1).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225
(B1).
Kosh, S. 17-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I,
fig. 1).
Kosgarten, Ludwig G. 11-
802f; 2-927c.
Kosel, Ger. see Cosel.
Kosen (myth), Turk. 12-42b.
Kosemützi, Ger. 6-321a.
KOKEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808
(III, p10).
Koss no Kanooka (artist) 15-
174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Kosh, 9-40 (B3).
—, dist. aff. see Cusht.
Kosh (Cossack common-
wealth) 15-174a.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-
126a.
Kosh dictionaries 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
ko-shuma, isl., Jap. 15-156
(L10).
Koshka, Theop.: see Kai.
Koshka, Theodore: see Theo-
dore Koschka.
Kost, Anastasia Zakhar-
ina: see Anastasia.
Koshonango, Mo. 18-008 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-70 (M5).
KOSHOTO, Mt. 2-990b; 27-
200b; 25-475c; 16-340a.
—, lake, S.Afr. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal): see
Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.):
see Kusi.
—, riv., S.Afr. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India: see Kasī.
Kosim: see Koussim.
KOSIN, Ger. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Coslin), Ger. 15-
916a; 11-808 (F1).
Kosma, Rus.: see Coslov.
KOSMA, Ger. 15-929d.
Kosmas, Gr. 12-124 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686
(B1).
Kosman (Polish) 21-926d.
Kosman (basins) 4-134d.
Kosnikoi (rel.) 12-433a.
Kosnos, Wash. 22-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, line (of steamships) 25-
839b.
Kosok, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kosov, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-
401d.
—, see Hungarian grass.
Kossock Lugarsky: see Dahl.
Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bul-
kias): see Kossar.
Kossier, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kossor, Egr. 9-40 (H2); 9-
5-302c; pearl fishery
21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmeschröder 9-659d.
Kossovsky, Coslov.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420
(D1); 25-12d; 27-169d.
- KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b;
27-426 (A1-C1); 27-463c;
battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-
732b; 18-762b; 26-699a;
battle (1418) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk.
27-426 (B3).
KOSTARICH, P. S. (botanist)
21-750a.
KOSSTUTH, FERENC LAJOS
15-916c; 3-421b; Jani-
char 13-925b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d; 3-
4c; 13-916b.
—, Cos., Ill. 14-732 (C1).
—, Cos. 14-732 (C1).
KOSTA, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
KOSTA, Ital. 14-732 (C1).
KOSTANECKI, Stanislaus von 7-
309a; 18-375b; 15-922c.
Kosten, Ger. 26-698a.
KOSTER (Coster), LAURENS
15-918c.
KOSTER fjord, Swed. 26-190
(A2).
Koster, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kostich, Arch. 9-656a.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872
(H1); 19-533b.
KOSTO, K. 2-141a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv.
24-686 (C1); 23-474d; min-
ing 24-686d; 23-478b.
Komarov, 23-872 (H1).
Kostovo, Turk.: see Kostivar.
KOSTOMAR, Russ. 15-919a;
2-9272 (F4); 23-832a; Voi-
ga 28-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-
919c; 23-832 (F4); 2-928d;
geology 21-177a; 28-
riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-
907a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
KOSYERICH, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEZ (Güns), Hung. 15-
919c; 3-4 (E4).
Kossta, Martin 17-696d; 27-
703d.
Kot, lake 13-76 (D4).
Kot, depat.; massacre (1846),
19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (H3).
KOTAF, 27-426 (B3).
—, tribe: see Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
—, Baro, Dor. 4-257 (C3); 4-
257b.
—, Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473
(C3); 17-482c.
KOTAHA, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919b; 14-376
(F1).
Kotah, state, India 15-919b;
22-863a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalavar, India 22-
863a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-389 (G15).
Kotaba b. Moslim 27-424d;
see Kotas 5-334 (F1).
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382
(L1-K16).
Kotakashima (Sabine, Cou-
per group), Isl., Jap. 15-156
(F-G12).
Kotawad, B.R.C.A.T. 4-597b.
Kote-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansul, riv., Formosa 6-168
(L3); 10-669d.
KOTAY, Riv. 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe: see Kotas.
Kotau, Hongkong, harbour,
and Is. 1-955c.
Kotajara, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-
44c.
Kotayades (King of Parthia):
see Gotarzes.
KOTAS, trib. 15-919c.
Kotas, Riv. 15-919c; see Kutai.
Kota Waringin, Bor. 4-
257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kotayam, India: see Kotta-
yama.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, 27-126d.
Kotchy, Burmar, Asia M. 24-544a.
Koldavay, India 14-376 (H3).
11-466b.
Koter: see Mikado.
Kotomachi, Moslim: see Koutai-
ba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India: see
Kangra.
Kotomaru, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
28-222c.
Kotelnyy, Isl., Arct. 21-938
(E2); 25-10 (E1); 19-536d;
geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe: see Kotas.
Kotzala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotzgar, India 14-376 (E2).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
- Köthen, Ger. see Cöthen.
Koti, chan., MalArch. 4-257
(A2).
Kotla, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kotl Imnagar, ruins, Bombay
14-376 (C6).
Kotlatana, India 14-382
(D-E4).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-
872 (C3).
KOTLA, 15-919c.
Kot-kamalja, India 14-376
(D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4).
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-
891b.
Kotlavskij, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotin, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7);
15-927d.
Kotniaya, India: see Kat-
niya.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d.
Koto, Nig.: battle (1804) 25-
333d.
—, Glangi, Mal.Penin. 17-
473 (C3).
Kotoko, tribe: see Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-
916c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Kotoni, tribe: see Khoton.
Kotokoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotou, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-
735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotou, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Kotou, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotou, Nig.: see Kottori.
Kotorod, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotrovic, Gregor Karpoft
23-916c.
Koto-shio, Isl., Formosa 15-156
(B15); 10-670c.
Kotrovič (writing) 6-220c.
Kotr, India (nr. Ghoraibar)
14-376 (B7).
Kotr, nr. Hyderabad
15-91

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1);
24-687b
Krupets, Serv. 24-686 (D2)
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a;
13-826c;
—, 15-934b.
—, Friedrich 15-934a; 14-824c.
—, Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; machine mechanism 15-900c; coast defence guns 20-152 (Pl. VII. fig. 83); cupola 10-704a; mountain gun 20-135b; naval gun 20-135b; 20-193 (Pl. VII. fig. 88); shrapnel 1-369d; siege mortar 1-192 (Pl. fig. 89); building process 14-824a; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Art. 2-532 (D3).
—, Wasm. 28-354 (F2).
Kruppenheim 6-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Hal-
bach, Gustav, 19-924b.
Krus, race: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-904c;
Kruschwitz, (D2) 21-903b.
Krusz, Francis 3-744c.
—, H. 11-797c.
—, Max 24-064a.
—, Vibeke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN
15-157b; 17-751b; 24-04c;
Krusenstern, cape, Cas. 5-160
(F2); 15-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 15-920c.
Krusenstern, 15-920c.
Krusheav, Serv.: see Kru-
sheva.
Krusheva, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. 27-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, SER 15-934c;
24-686 (C2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts.,
Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. 27-226 (B2);
17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krusishahora, Aus. 4-192a (A1).
Kruszewicz (Kruszwicz), Russ.,
see Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Krut, Balika, Russ.: battie
(1648) 6-238a.
Kruith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Kruiz, pass, Alp. 1-744c.
Kruiz, isl., Can. 4-600 (A1).
Kruvayn'em (Bloody Diet) 1-
314c; (1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ.: see Vorogov-
giyevsk.
Krymchaki, race 15-977b.
Krymchak, Russ. 23-877b (F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: see
Theodosia.
Krym, Aus. 11-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kryonagrad, spr., Boetia:
see Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats
18-660a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2);
15-920b.
Krzemieniec, Russ.: see Kre-
meniec.
Krzyszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-
399d.
Krzyszalich, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyszalowiec, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643
(D2).
—, el Askar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, el Barka, Sah. 1-704 (C1).
—, es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
—, es Rumia, Af. 1-643 (C2).
—, mts., Afg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642
(A2).
Kuemisvara (pact) 8-41c.
Kehaharetha (Kaharata,
Kaharata): see Saka Satrap.
Keshara 5-465d.
KSHATRIYA (caste) 15-
920b; 5-465c; 15-105d;
nomenclature 4-382b; 15-
Kshatriyamin (writer) 24-
687a.
Ksoel 10-308a.
Kestigögen, Afg. 15-631d.
Kestur, El, Afg. 1-643 (C2).
Keten, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3);
12-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, trib. Afg. 15-631b.
—, trib. 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-996 (map);
1-696c.
Ktina, Serv.: see Messapium.
Ku (dict.) 26-1043b.
Kuadiokoll, Iv. Cst. 11-204
(A1).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuaka Kangsar, Mal. Penin.
17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuaka Kubu, Mal. Penin. 17-
473 (B-C5); 17-483a.
—, Langat, Mal. Penin.: see
Langat.
—, Lapis, Mal. Penin. 17-473
(B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
—, Lumpur, Mal. Penin. 17-473
(B5); 17-480d.
—, Malacca, Mal. Penin. 17-473
(A-B4); 17-483c.
—, Pilah, Mal. Penin. 17-473
(C5); 17-481b.
—, Pengkor, Mal. Penin. 17-473
(B5); 17-480d.
—, Tripa, Sum. 26-711 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-
539b.
Kuambur, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamar, caps, Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (G3).
Kuamara, potter 5-500d.
Kuan hua (language): see
Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C5);
17-481c.
Kuanwar, porcelain 5-745b;
15-136b.
Kuanwama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuatoma, N.Z. 19-924 (E2).
Kua-pien, Chi. 1-618 (C).
Kuark (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India 8-804c.
Kuar (tribe) (rebel): see
Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-766c.
Kuati, Jap. 15-1204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.: see Ob.
Kua-yuan, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 15-65b.
Kuba, 23-874 (H, F3); 3-
230c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubaki, riv., Arm.: see
Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov. Cas. 15-934d;
23-872 (F); 23-874
(I, G4-3); 27-454a;
KUBAN (Hypasina), riv., Russ.
15-934a; 23-872 (E6); 23-
874 (II, B1); 23-848 (F5).
15-935c; burial mounds 24-
525b; dimensions 9-909c.
Kuban, riv., S.A.F.: see
Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubashan, tribe 14-382 (C).
Kubattur, India 14-313c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-904
(C1).
Kubi (tax) 9-895c.
—, tribute 27-449a.
Kubet-e-Sakra: see Dome
of the Rock.
Kubdi, Ind. 19-678 (F1).
Kubel, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4).
Kubens, Turk. 26-305 (E3);
9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubennan, dist., Pers.: see
Kubhan.
KUBERA (myth.) 15-935c;
13-505c; 6-386c.
Kuyenyent, pass, C.Asia 26-
909d.
Kubilangri, glacier, Himalayas
4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: see Alsó-
Kubin.
Kubin, riv., Russ. 23-872
(F3).
Kubinsky, lake, Russ. 9-
910d; 26-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-
624c.
Kubisa Vishnuvardhana (Cha-
kryan king): see Vishnuvard-
hana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c; 6-
197a; Karakorum captured
15-675c; Marco Polo's
mission 22-7d.
Kuzle Khan (Colingrid) 14-
888c.
Kubo, riv., Iv. 19-978 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-110 (H10).
Kubr-er-Khan, monument, Af.
1-646c.
Kubi (Egyptian name): see
Kub.
Kubub, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, riv. 15-936d.
Kubus (Slav. community) 26-
89b.
Kucha, Turkestan. 6-168 (C1);
17-423b; 17-424a.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkestan. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-
183 (C2).
KUCHAN, dist. Pers. 15-936d.
Ku-chang, China: massacre
(1895) 11-272a.
Kuchang, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. 24-686 (F1);
24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376
(F6-Q1); 15-937c.
—, BEHAR (Conch Behar),
state, India 15-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kuchel-haudi (street-closing
system) 12-868c.
Kuchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-148a.
Kuchelsh, mt., Afg. 17-45d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I)
247 (C2); 1-745d.
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-
127 (C2); 1-745d.
Kuchervo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuchin, 188a; 188a; 17-466
(C2); 24-207c; 4-864a.
Kuchinorashumina, Isl., Jap.
15-227b.
Kuchinoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-
156 (F11).
Kuchintoun, Jap. 15-195b;
15-227b.
Ku-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuckus (Mameluke sultan) 9-
101b.
—, (Turkish minister): see Said
Khalid.
Kuchik, Chekneke, Turk. 27-
426 (F3); 7-3c.
—, Derhend, Turk. 27-426
(F3).
—, Kainarji, Bulg.: treaty
(1774) 27-455a; 12-465b;
12-465c.
—, Menders, riv., Turk.As. 2-
see Castrus.
—, Stambul, Pers.: see Theo-
dosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-
148a; 25-100d; fort 26-1043a.
Kuchuk, tribe: see Kuchuk.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps 4-
(D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudafshir, riv., ice. 14-328 (C3).
Kudal (myth.) 15-928b; 10-
400c.
Kudat, fort, Russ. 21-914c;
15-893c.
Kudama (geographer): see
Kudama.
Kudanaka, park, Tokyo 26-
1048b.
Kudankhkh, mt., India 14-
382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1);
4-262c.
Kuday, Turk. 27-473c.
Kudhi, India 14-382 (F13).
Kudhi (rel.): see Sherit.
Kudj, riv., Ind. 15-701b.
Kudj, riv., Cas. 23-874 (II, F3).
Kudj-el-Khodra, Mor.:
see Kudj.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India: see
Kudremukh.
Kudravlitz, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun: see Gudrun.
Kudry, Ger. Pal.: see Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. 20-92c.
Kudi (poet) 21-249d.
KUDU 15-937c; 2-89d; geo-
logical range 2-89c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 25-
466 (F5-G6).
Kudr-el-Babylonian king)
3-106b.
Kudur-Lasamar (Elamitic king)
3-103d; 3-865a; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nalkhi-kim (Elamite
king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-
101b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-
935c; 8-83a.
KUENLU, mts., Asia 15-
938a; 6-168 (F-F2); geo-
logy 7-429b; 6-169d.
Kueycong, Fr.I.C. 14-498
(D2).
Kuezymare, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. 15-941c; 26-
905 (F3); caliphate period
5-24b; 5-32a; 101; 2-266c;
philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (poet) 3-102c.
Kufin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuflo, mt., Aby. 4-601
Kufu, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (G3);
7-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a;
14-620b; 4-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea: battle (1884)
9-126c.
Kufit (tribe) 17-123b.
Kufra, oasis, Sas. 4-320 (F2).
Kufra, 27-399b; 7-703a; 26-912d;
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-
757b.
Kuf, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kuf, work: see Damascus.
Kufi Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-
60 (C2); see also Cilasius.
Kuga, Fr. Cong. 11-93 (B1).
Kug-Aral, Isl., Russ.As. 2-
716c.
Kuglerkoursuit, Isl., Green. 12-
543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: see
Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(F-7).
Kugur, Christian 1-90d.
Kugur, Cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3);
17-471a.
Kubbanan (Kubennan), Pers.
21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhulu, Pers. 10-190b.
Kuhul, riv., Pers. 3-655d;
17-129d.
Kuhl, Af. 25-647d.
Kuhul, Bala, Noh-I, Malik-
Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (moun-
tains): see Bala, Malik-Siah,
Kas, &c.
Kuh I Mareh, dist., Pers. 15-
704d; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c;
27-371a.
Kuh (biologist) 27-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhndichen, val., Aus. 19-
441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhlmanni, Russ. 23-872
(F3).
Kuhn, François, baron de
Kuhnenfeld 14-915d; 14-
919b.
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Kugel 26-264c.
Kuhn, Gust. 19-815d.
Kuhn, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H3);
12-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kuhul, 2-721a.
—, K. A. 2-872d.
—, WILLY 15-942a; 1-514d;
1-515b.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722
(F2).
Kuh's, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 14-
867d; 15-156b.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kuhru, Afg. 12-935a.
Kuhshur, dist., Pers. 2-90d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242
(I13).
Kuhstade (pasture) 1-721b.
Kul (Koya, Kov), 8-550c.
Kul Chau, prov., China: see
Kwei-chow.
Kul-chang, China 6-180d.
Kul-Kuleh, pass, China 6-108
(C1); 26-909c.
Kulenburg, Hol. 14-388 (C3);
11-557d; 4-546a.
Kulis, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kulshah, India 14-378 (I3).
Kulinder, sam. Holl. 13-358
(D2); 13-588d.
Kulnishi (painter) 20-517d.
Kulnne, Afg. 3-901c.
Kuinre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 26-
905 (F3); 15-851a.
Kuitun, mt., Russ. 15-758c;
14-795d.
Kulu, Isl., Alsk. 4-472c.
Kuluvang, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kulvala, Russ. 15-948a.
Kulvavicy, trib. 21-931b.
Kulvavicy, trib. 25-447a;
20-402c; 21-929d; 15-948a.
Kuli, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kulo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kulokappa: see Kadphises I.
Kulusan, mt., Jap. 15-156
(C10).
KUKA (Kakava, Koukaou),
Nig. 15-942a; 19-675 (F1).
—, trib. 3-101c.
—, trib. 3-101c.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-
455b.
Kukal (princess) 22-8d.
Kukal (priest) 15-187b.
Kukal (tribe) 13-86a.
Kukal, K. al-chai (painter) 6-213d.
Kukal, Khot. (Khal-awa-
cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kukat, Galla, trib. 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv.
24-686 (C3).
Kukava, Nig.: see Kuka.
Kukensand, mt., Brit. Gul. 12-
675d; 12-677a.
Kukenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukens, count of Fogaras 27-
830d.
Kukia, W. Af. 12-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 26-928d.
Kukil (clan) 1-361d; 28-
1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-795c;
14-121c; 15-892d.
Kukzas, tribe 7-91b.
Ku Klux Act, 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b;
17-170a; 27-116d.
Kukri 7-729c; 26-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr. W. Af.: see Gao.
—, Nig.: see Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (F7); 16-
60d; 19-694d.
Kukul, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukul, see Candien tur.
Kukul, Haid, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kukuluk, Hung. 3-4
(13); 27-212a.
Kukul Khotan, dist., China 22-
805a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-
943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-168b.
Kukun (myth.), 5-676c.
Kukullo, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-
Kukullo.
Kukullo, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-
Kukullo.
Kukuma, W. Af. 12-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia: see Koko-
nor.
Kukur, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Kukur, riv., Fr. Cong. 23-
872 (C4).
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3);
17-217b.
Kukusha, riv., India 4-741c.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Kuk (Kilgish tribe) 15-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
—, (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760
(C3); 9-336a.
—, kekumun, Turk.As. 2-760
(C3).
Kulah (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376
(C1); 13-526b.
Kulah, riv., C.Asia 20-
421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung.: see Bacs-
Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh,
17-583a.
Kula-dand, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Kula-dand, riv., Bur.: see Kola-
dand.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 14-
867d; 15-156b.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakli, Asia 26-731a.
Kulak, mt., Br. Af. 23-815d.
Kulak, riv., Casp. 23-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg.: see Kalam.
—, India: see Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. 15-618a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678
(B3).
Kulanga, Isl., Pac.O. 20-
436 (I-K9); 25-366c.
Kulan, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zoöl.), 15-939b.
Kulan, tribe 1-811d; 14-
454d.
Kulam Cham, Isl., Annam 14-
454d.
—, Ray, Isl., Annam 14-498
(F4).
Kulanpasatamin, India 14-
454d (H15).
Kulasi, P. Ind. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at ash-Shakif (Belfort),
Kul at ash-Shakif, Belfort.
Kulat in Nam, caves, Pal. 2-
323a.
Kulbarga, India: see Gul-
barga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife): see
Kufic.
Kulchuk, S. Russ. 23-874 (I,
D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: see Goldin-
g.
Kuldja, territory, China: see
Kulja.
Kulja, Tur. Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kulja, Burgas, Turk. 27-426
(E2).
Kulfan, trib. 1-329c.
Kulmagri, mt., Himalayas
6-168 (I1); 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers.: see Guhek.
Kul-darya, Gulf, Caspian: see
Kul-darya.
Kulish (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kuliv, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuliv, riv.: see Nadir (shah of
Persia).
Kuliv, Fr. W. Af. 11-204
(G3); 24-156b.
Kulivoro, Russ.: battle
(1830) 6-938c; 18-894a;
23-872 (B2); 23-915d.
Kulin, Mal. Penin. 17-483c.
Kulin (Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-
639c.
Kulinas (sect): see Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-919b.
Kulish, China 6-168 (C1); 15-
943b; 27-422d; 14-299a;
—, Marquill's mission 21-
57c.
KULJA (Kulja, Til-ho),
China 15-943b; 6-168
(B-C1); 27-422d; 14-299a;
199c; Kalmuck inhabitants
2-749b; Mongol settlement

Kyung-hang (Tien-chu),
Kun-ka-168 (*G*).—6-16;
Kunz, G. H. V-1-662a; 2-
1-369d; Jade 15-1
—von der Rosen; see
KUNZITE 15-947c.
KUPFER (painter) 6-21ab.
KUPIOPI (Congo) 5-43a;
872 (*C*); 4-66a.
KUPIOPO, prov. Russ.
872 (*C*); 2-375 (*C-D*);
383a.
Kuromaka, Mal., Swed.
6-10.
Kuroko, Sen. 11-204 (*E4*).
Kustertjacks, Mal., Swed.
500 (*D2*).
Kupa (Hugarian) robe 25-
Kupa (Hungarian) robe 25-
852d.
Kupard 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-
(*E4*); 26-990a.
Kupang, Jordaki 26-75
Kup-N-Kow, gate Chino
333rd.
Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (*F3*).
Kup-N-Kow, gate Chino
333rd.
—mts. Ger. 4-64c.
Kupferschiefer 7-11ic;
13-111b.
Kupfer-Schmaragd; see I
case.
Kupfer, Adolph Theodor
23-
Kupferte 1-884a.
Kupferite (incense) 14-34c.
Kupferritz, Alst. Crete 7-
(*D2*).
Kuppesel 22-461c.
Kupreanof, Isl., Alaska
1-1414.
Kurres, Bosnia 3-4 (*E4*).
KURPILLI (family) 15-948;
15-949.
—, Fazil Ahmed 15-948;
451a; 7-427b.
Kurra 15-15-4d; 27-
—, Mohammed 15-948a;
912c; 27-451a.
Nunan 15-948d.
Kurud Mustafa 15-948c;
913d; 27-451d.
Kurpill, Turk.; see Kopr
Kus, Pers. 13-374 (*B*).
F-G2); 15-77c.
Kur, Isl., Mal Arch. 17-
1-1414.
—(Cyrrus) Bandamir, Ara
Pers. 21-188 (*B2*);
648 (*D2*); 21-190a;
ancient history 20-878b
189d.
Kur, Russ.AS. 25-10
1-1414.
Kura, India 14-623c.
—lake, Af. 5-787c.
—mt., Arab. 2-204 (*D4*).
—riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-
(II. *F4*). 15-682d.
Kurak, Baborsky 15-948d.
—riv., Cauc. (Terck) 23-
(II. *D2*).
—val., Cauc. 5-546c.
—Quesq., El, dist. Arab.
264 (*E4*); 5-29d.
Kurag, Austr. 2-96 (*H2*).
Kurak, Austr. 2-96 (*H2*).
Kural, India 14-370 (*H8*).
—riv., Fr.W.Af. 14-204
KURASH, BOIS 15-948d;
rich prince 15-948a.
Kural (Tiruvallur) 26-3c
Kural (India) (Madras)
—, India (N.W.F.Prov.);
Kurrum.
—riv., Afg.; see Kurram.
Kurdish (ship) 24-74d.
Kuramo, Isl., Nig. 19-678
Kuran, mt., Pers.; see Ku
Kuran, riv., Pers. 17-
Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandavadi, state, India
3-4.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-188
—riv., Pers.; see Karun.
Kuras, Pers. 17-188.
Kurar, India 14-382 (*H8*).
Kurarina 1-86a.
—(fish name); see Cyru
Kurash, Jap. 15-156 (*H1*)
Kuratsu, Isl., Ger.Af. 1-15
(*B1*).
Kurs, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-
(*D1*); 17-479a.
Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
Kuryovoy, Jan. 15-156 (*H1*)
Kurubis, Turk. 17-188
(*D1*); 1-360b.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190
Kurbat, Baimr 3-24a;
858b.
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-11;
see Kurubas.
Kurbavici, isl., Adriatic S.
(*D5*).

[illegible]

Kurnool Cuddapah, current, P.A.C. 15-951b; 27-373 (14)-850c.
Kurub, tribe, Nabab (Karn Sart) 15-951b; 27-373 (14)-850c.
Kuroda, county, 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEL, count, 15-951b; 27-373 (14)-850c.
Kuroki, Cap. 24-225 (B3).
KURUPATKIN, ALEXEY, Kuznetsov, 15-953d; 23-891b.
Kushroma, isl. Jan. (Luch-Archip), 15-156 (D14).
—, Isl. of Van Diemen Str.), 15-156 (D14).
20-349d.
KUSI, SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kuwon, N. 15-962a (C6).
Kurpic, tribe, 23-891b.
Kusur, tribe, 23-891b.
Kusurb, B. Sharik al Absi 9-93b.
Kut, tribe, dict., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
Kut, tribe, dict., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
(D3).
Kut, tribe, dict., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
(D3).
Kurat al Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kuruziala Gage, park, N.S.W. 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe, see Cours.
Kursat, Muri (reformer) see Mujli, Kursenda.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953e; 15-166 (M-Ng).
Kursong, Kurang, (G3).
Kursid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kursumlye. Serv. 24-686b.
Kursi (rol.) 17-419a.
KURSUK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-891b; 23-892a.
KURU, Russ. 15-953c;
23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kursner, Conrad, see Pellikaan.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurt, count, dict., 14-418d.
Kurtamysch, Russ. 14-212d (K5).
Kurtai, tribe, 17-564c.
Kurtosio, G., see Genaduis.
Kurtum, Russ. 15-953a;
23-891b; 23-892a.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurta, fort, Turkust. 27-420
(N-67).
Kuruk, riv., India 14-376
(N-67).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH
(1794-1868)
Kurts, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August, 9-381b.
Kurtz, cape, Turk. 27-426
(F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kurtz, tribe, see Manas.
KURUB, tribe, 15-953b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466
(E2).
—, riv., Arm. 9-895a;
2-757b.
—, Chhu, riv., India 14-376
(N-67).
Kurucok 8-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-
391c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle
(1894) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe, see Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-
722b; 26-166a; Cape K-168
(D-281); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruk (Metabele chief) 23-
264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-
953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3);
—, 15-937d.
Kuruman, riv., 15-954b.
Kurume, Jan. 15-156 (G10);
15-211b.
Kurum, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
(F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954a;
14-332 (H-110); 5-783a.
Kurupatkin, mts., Pal. see
Hattin.
Kurunwad, India 15-954c.
KURUPWAD, state, India
15-954c.
Kuryu (legend) 13-497a.
kur-sh (name), see Cyrus.
Kursh (Shin) 11-204d;
11-102d.
kurving (dict.) 19-261d.
Kuryu, 20-349d.
Kuruy, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
kuryudnik (dict.) 23-876b.
kuryuyankry, mts., Russ.As.
15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
Kuruy, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-
100b; 19-44a.
Kuruy, Erwin 24-650a.
KURYU, ANAN 15-954a;
15-954b.

Kurz, Darstellung des ...
logischen Studiums (Schleier-
macher) 26-784a.
Kusenberg, mt., Alps 26-2
(D).
Kurzorali, isls., Gr. =
Echnades.
Kur, Great = see Kaa
Kus, Egy. 9-10 (B2).
Kusale, isls., Pac.O. 20-4
(F1), 15-160d.
Kusakabe, S., 17-343c.
Kusakishima, rl., Japan
156 (F1).
Kusaka, (sword decorator)
15-175b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-9
(D).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954id;
811d; 14-154d.
Kuar, riv., Can. P.3-874
(F1).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II F).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-38
(C2).
Kusatsu, sap., Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160
(C2).
Kushadra, riv., India 14-38
(C2).
Kuseba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-508 (A4).
Kuska, Isrl., Asia M.: s
Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGAH, India 15-
954id; 15-376 (D-E).
Kush, Bactria 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns =
people: see Ephthalites.
Kush, Isrl., Asia M.: 14-
399e; 1-315b; coinage 15-
905e; inscriptions 14-624d
and 15-216d.
Kushesku, Russ. 23-872 (H-1
(B2); 23-872 (L2).
Kushik, Isrl., Asia M.: 15-1
(B2).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (IIO
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5)
= plain, Jap. 15-159c.
= prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5)
= gaw., Jap. 15-920a.
= ko., lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5)
28-920b.
Kushi, Isrl., 24-686 (D2).
Kushk, Afgr. 15-954d; 1-30
(B2).
= (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-
954d
Kushk, riv., Afgr. 15-954d
13-352a; 14-416b.
Kushk, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (E2)
40-190c.
Kushk, mt., Turk. 15-954d
Kushal, mt., Turk. 27-420
(D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (kingdom) 22-306a; 15-
954d.
Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872
(H1).
Kushnig, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India 14-376 (N1).
Kushman, Russ. 24-108a.
= , riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7);
3-842d; 22-665c.
Kust, Tel., mound, Pal. 5-
358a.
Kuslari, riv., India 14-376
(O-P7); 26-136c.
Kusman, Riv. (Kusara), India
21-604d; 4-741c; inscrip-
tions 14-621d.
Kuskowim, Balk. As. 1-472
(E4).
= riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-
474a.
Kusnook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusan Koryaks (race) = see
Koryaks.
Kusnig, Riv. 15-156 (D7).
Kusir el Beheir, Syr. 4-556c.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussulan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204
(F1).
Kusseri, Camer. 5-110 (B2);
5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kusur, Isrl., Adolf 25-239b;
5-956b.
Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-
136c.
= , Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242
(E2).
KUSA, C.A.S.I. = see Khotan.
KUSAKURA, Russ.As. 23-872
(K5).
KUSANAI, Russ.As. 23-157
(D2); 27-420 (C2); 27-
415a.
Kustendje, Rum. = see Con-
stantza.
KUSANDAN, dist., Aus. 15-
955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusa, El. 20-866b; 19-821d.
Kusana, El., Pal. 20-60b
(B2).

Küsturin, Ger.: see Cüstin
Kusa (dialect) 2-353a
Kusumachor, India 14-
(K3)
Kusumak (Kusunay), Rus-
sias 15-10 (K4); 24-51b;
Kusundas, tribe 19-379c;
Kusunoki, Ma-sha-ge (ch.
15)
Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c
Ku, Isl., Siam 14-98 (C6);
19-187 (C3)
Kut (prefix): see Kut
Kutadbia, Isl., India 14-
10
Kutaea, Cauc.: see Kutais
Kutahia (general): see Res
Kutahia
Kutahia (Kutahia, Kutahia,
Asia M.: 15-953a;
(C3); battle 19-953a; 1-
Ottoman (1833); 9-
Ottoman acquisition 1-
44a; pottery 5-729d;
KUTAIK, Cauc. 15-955c;
15-955d (II, C2); 11-759c;
387d
KUTAIK, sov't. Cauc. 15-955c;
15-955d (II, C2); 11-759c;
Tatars 26-48c
Kutarna, tribe 10-202b;
203a; 10-204a
Kutarn, porcelain 15-184d;
188d
Kut (Qutb): in Sufism 16c
Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955b
Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-955b
Kutb Minar, mosque, De-
hli 7-955b; 24-555b (P. 1)
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-40-
7-843d; 21-249d
Kutb al-Din (12th-14th cen-
turies) 10-187b
15-1544b; c
quests 4-737b, 3-310c,
16c
— (of Ghor): see Mahommed
(of Ghor).
— Mahommed: see Mahommed
— Khwarazmshah 16c
— Malik: see Malik II, Ku-
eddin
— Taiman (of Hormuz)
see Taiman
Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b
Kutchi Bey (historian) 2-
7
Kutckha Kraina, dis-
Monten. 18-767 (B2); 1-
7
Kutckha Keinardji, treaty
23-363d
Kutera gum: see Gum k
Kutei, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2);
4-261d
Kutei, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3);
258c
KUT EL AMARA, Turk. A-
15-955d; 26-305 (R-G3);
26-305
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Brahim)
15-955d; 26-305
— canal, Mesop. 9-872a;
100c
Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b,
Kuthy, Rev. 2713a
—, Tib.: see Nilam
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutia, Fr.W. At. 11-
(B3)
Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b
Kutina: see Sricharion.
Kutina, P. 20-602 (E6)
Kutru, India 14-382 (110).
Kuttschiten, Fr. 10-101b
Kutub al-Hisn, Bam 3-223d.
Kutub 9-30a
KUTTALAM (Courtallam)
India 15-955d; 14-38c
(E3)
Kutwaja, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora).
A-15-955d; 3-4 (D2)
28-992b
Kutter, W. 14-63d.
Kutontheth 7-299a.
Kutur, P. 19-379c; 10-60d.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3)
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakech
17-733a
Kutubiyah (Seljuk ruler) 24-
603d
Kutumal, Fr.Gu. 11-200a

Katur-Nakhkhunte (Fl. 1930-1940) (13)
Katur mts., China, 27-1028
(13)
K. URSOV, M. K. (1928)
Karainovsk, 15-956b;
227c; 4-267a.
Kutsov, isl., Pac.O.:
Ulrik.
Koly, Aus. 3-4 (12); 11-4;
Kuznetsov, P. T. 1-595c;
275c.
Kutso - Vlachs, people:
Kutsumo, Pa. 21-106 (14)
Kutsumo, Russ. 23-872 (C)
geology 10-353c.
Kuvshinov, Isl. K. 1-1028
Kuvshinov, Isl. 14-228 (B3)
Kuvsh, El, bridge, Syr. 20
Kuwak (Chalus), Riv. 20
Kuwamora (sword decorated)
15-178b.
Kuwana, Jap. 15-156 (E)
13-156 (5)
—, riv., India: see Kuana
Kuware, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuy, Riv., India 14-14
(G-16); 12-7 (1)
KUWET (Kuweit, Arab.
Russ. 15-956c; 2-264 (E)
2-264 (5)
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H2)
Kuz, Russ. 23-872 (F2)
Kuznetsov, lake, Russ. 23-
872 (C3)
Kuyendall, Ala. 1-160 (B3)
Kuyper, A. 13-605a; 13-605b
Kuyuk (Kuyuk), Riv. 13-605
13-114d; 5-395b; 1-97b
Kuyunuk, Turk.As. 26-
106 (1)
Kuyunuk, riv., Brit.Gu. 14-
677c.
Kuyunuk, Asia M.: see Buz
(1934) 24-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.: see Moadal
—, Divah, isl., Ind.O.:
13-156 (5)
Kuzau-uzu 1-152a.
Kuze, Jap. 15-156 (H9)
Kuzma, Isl. 1-669d.
Kuzmenko, Russ. 23-872 (C)
Kuznetsov, Isl. 11-204 (D5)
KUZNETS, Russ. 15-956c
— (Russ.As.) 15-956b; 25-
106 (1)
Kuznetsskiy Ala-tau, Isl.
915a; minerals 1-753a.
Kuzna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-
106 (14)
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 1-
760 (C3); 2-755a.
Kuzul, China, 19-351c.
Kuzul, Isl. 12-167d.
Kvaas, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvado, Isl., Swed. 26-1-
1028
Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B)
Kvaenag, Nor. 19-800 (E)
Kvaen, riv. 19-800 (E1)
Kvaen, riv. 19-800 (E2)
Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D)
Kval, isl., Nor. (Hamm)
19-800 (B3)
Kval, riv., Nor. (Trondhjem)
19-800 (B3)
Kval, riv., Nor. (Tronsmo)
19-800 (D1)
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F)
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Kvam, riv. 19-800 (E)
Kvark, Nor. 19-804 (A1)
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 2-
264 (5)
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d;
642c; 16-213a.
Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 9-
53b.
Kveerfjall, mt., Ice 14-228 (C)
Kverdrup, Den. 8-24 (C3)
Kvsum, Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Kvsum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvsum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvickjock (Kvikkjock), Swed.
19-804 (B3)
Kvida (It), 14-234b
Kvikne, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Kvinnherred, Nor. 19-804 (B)
Kvinnherred, fjord, Nor. 1-
941a.
Kvirla, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (C)
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (C)
—, val., Russ. 5-548d.
Kvirla, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, C2)
9-555c.
Kvirla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B)
Kwabe, tribe 19-254d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwajalein, Isl. 13-858 (B3)
Kwajalein, Isl. 13-858 (B3)
(C5); 7-510b.

nite
 420
 I L
 19-
see
see
 2b.
 10-
see
 (2) ;
 ra.
 602
 As.
 2-
 ors)
 9) ;
 376
 el;
 2) ;
 174
 5c.
 3d;
 1.
 05
 12-
 tle
 a.
see
 8).
 1 ;
 10
 g.
 8-
 06
 2-
 58
 90
).
)
 er
 n1
 3-
)
 3-
 3-
 5-
)
 3-
 1.
)
 2-
 I.
 ;
).
 8

- Kwaja Amran, mts., Afr. 1-307 (D4); 3-292a, 3-294d.
Kwaka Dua 1, 2-726d.
— Dua III, 1, see Premph.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-462a; 22-730b.
Kwa-kwa, tribe: see Avkorn.
Kwa-kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.
kwamun (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a; 15-180d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwamtana, Go.Cat. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Murussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwan, China 6-168 (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official): see Mandarin.
— (measure) 28-402c.
Kwanami Kyatsung (drama-ist) 15-169d.
Kwan-chung, China: see Si-kan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tze, China: see Kwang-chung-tze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
— (isl.), Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-596d.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G1).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 28-953a; see also Chobe.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
— chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— chong-tze, China 17-553 (B-C3); 15-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist.: see Kwang-chow-fu.
Kwang-chow-fu, China: see Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China 14-498 (E3).
— ju, Kor. (nr. Seoul) 15-156 (E3).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chól-la) 15-156 (E3).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwangsi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-584c.
— riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.
Kwangping, Fr.China 6-167c.
— shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (H5); 6-199a, 6-208c.
— sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kwang-si (Chinese emperor) 6-200a.
Kwangte, China 6-168 (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.
— tsh, China 11-291a.
— tsin Noyen 15-316c.
Kwangtung, China 6-168 (G4).
— tung, had., And.Is. 4-810 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (B7).
KWANG-TUNG, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-194c.
Kubilai Khan conquest 15-959a; Manchú conquest 6-198b; pottery 5-744d.
Kwangtung, str., And.Is. 1-955.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558b.
Kwan-yu (myth.) 26-1043b; 15-176 (Pl. III, fig. 6).
Kwan-nul, China: see Si-kan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-200d.
Kwansei, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansan-kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-sha, China 6-168 (I3).
Kwanshol Toyo (lacquar worker) 15-189b.
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-203b.
— mts., Jap. 15-160b.
— pl., Jap. 15-199c; 15-160d.
Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain: see Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, tribe 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
Kwarata, Aby. 1-92b.
Kwash, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Kwass: see Kwass.
Kwataboaheng, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kwazan-retto, isls., Jap.: see Kwazoku.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwai, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (H5).
— China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Kwei (chron.) 6-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a, 6-168 (H4); 6-181a, 6-181d.
— Chow-fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319b.
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hwa, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China: see Kuku-Khoto.
— ki, China 6-168 (K4).
— kiang, riv., China 15-957b.
— lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
— Muong, Siam 14-498 (E5).
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe: see Kushans.
Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Kwei-yung (prince): see Kuyuk.
Kwekwé, Rhod. 25-466 (I, K2).
Kwengen: see Kouengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia: see Kweng-lun.
Kwesingiro (chief) 17-732a.
Kwi (language): see Tshi.
Kwi (Kwiche), isl., Af. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can.: see Yukon.
Kwili, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Juma.
— riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (I, K2).
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
— lagoons, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204b.
Kwo-kwoos, tribe: see Kusan.
Kwora, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af.: see Niger.
Kwo-kien-kien temple, Peking 21-62a.
Kwon (official): see Mandarin.
Ky (abbrev.): see Kentucky.
Kyabram, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Kyabraya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyaukthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyalkito, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kymbail, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I, E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zool.): see Klang.
Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Kyanite: see Cyanite.
Kyanol: see Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979c.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyathos 6-712d.
Kyaukdaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 15-958c.
Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-958c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b; 4-840 (C5).
Kyauske, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.
KYAUSKE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.
Kyaunk-tsein: see Jadeite.
Kyaunk-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyaewa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 8-521b; 9-922d; 16-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M.: see Ai-vall.
Kydrara: see Hierapolis.
Kyebogry, Bur. 15-678b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-910c.
Krek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-160d.
Kyelang, dist.: see Kailing.
Kye-ni, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Kylthausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (III, plio).
Kynia, Maurice 5-67c.
Kysger, O. 20-26 (E7).
— Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kyi-Bior (writer) 14-239b.
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 16-530a.
Kyi-chu al, isl., Brit.Cui. 12-676a.
Kyl, Ger.: see Kiel.
Kylg, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Tex. 28-600 (A5).
— dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 28-999d.
Kylmure, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kylmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylmure, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— str., Scot. 25-206a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-480 (C1).
— Bute, str., Scot.: see Bute, kyles of.
Kylesku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kylsien, dist., Scot. 3-75a; 17-19b.
Kylis 5-718d; 5-712d.
Kyliv, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kylmure, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).
— mts., Northumb. 19-790d.
Kylmure, castle: see Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert: see Pont.
Kyn, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
Kyme, Anne: see Askew, Anne.
— Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of: see Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
— South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
Kyrner, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymmen, lake, Swe. 26-190 (B1).
Kymmenne, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-233c.
Kymnograph 27-929a; 18-614a; 17-114b.
Kypance Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3). 16-827b.
Kyanthrop (dict.) 17-149a.
Kynst, castle, Ger. 13-722b.
KYNSTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynndelw (poet) 5-643c.
Kynndin, mts., Zia. 28-1050b; 28-1051b.
KYNSTON, Vict. 15-960b; 26-38 (C2).
Kynston (Bale) 3-248c; 6-502b.
Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kynry 5-795d.
Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kynurine 22-750b.
Kyodon, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyodo Uryu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyöng-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E8).
Kyöng-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & F8).
— southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (I8-9 & F8).
Kyöng-song, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
KYRLE, SHO-FU 15-960b; 15-173d; 15-176d.
Kýrsti (pseud.): see Kokko, Yuhana.
Kyro, Jap.: see Kioto.
Kypariss, Gr. 12-124 (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. 12-124 (C3); 12-124 (E4).
Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kyplosis 25-871b.
Kyplos (Athenian tablets) 25-363a; 6-662c.
Kýrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map). 7-696.
— dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
— mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-849c.
Kyriels, Sir Thomas 13-946b.
Kyrielle (dict.) 15-960c.
Kyriels 23-82a.
Kyriels, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle 1635; 3-313b.
Kyrikult, Swe. 26-190 (C3).
KYRIE, JOHN 15-960d; 23-741b.
Kyrie Society 2-702d; 15-960d; 13-459c.
Kyron, riv., Pers.: see under Kur.
Kýrosite 17-883d.
Kyrtli, race: see Kurds.
KYSHYTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I, K4).
— riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kysr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 15-682d.
Kyttes, Ford, Tenn. 26-920 (H1).
Kythai, India: see Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-440 (F3); 7-681c.
Kythraean group (geol.) 7-696c.
Kythra, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
Kyujo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kyujo, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-325b.
Kynlyu-tau, mts., C.Asia: see Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Kyuohin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunon, riv., Bur. 3-492b.
Kyuquut, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Kysush, isl., Jap.: see Kuishu.
Kýrrola, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Kýryl, see Kizil.
Kýzyiat, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
— rail, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
— sh, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-B4); 15-685b.

L

- L (letter)** 16-1a: 7-725b; as numeral 19-857a.
La, race: see Sheng-li.
La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
La, (abbrev.): see Louisiana.
La, (chem.): see lanthanum.
Laa, Asia 3-4 (E2).
 —, val., Arab. 28-914a.
Laa el barud: see Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d; 11-808 (I. 87); 9-138c.
Laag, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Midai.
Laage, riv. 11-803 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 8-304 (C1-B2); 19-300c.
LAAJER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-23); 24-56b.
 — **Albura**: see Albura, La.
 — **Alcrista**, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-52).
Laama, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pict., van. see Laer.
La Arada, C.A.M.: battle (1881) 2-563d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 19-237d.
Laax, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Laax, riv., Rus. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Labadie, Mt. 16-608 (F3).
LA BADE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 2-53b.
Labadieville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadiest 16-2a.
Labadiegueneux (engraving: Panemaker) 28-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-162a.
La Baneza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Labange, lake, Can. 1-472 (B2); 28-845c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d; 10-849b.
Labarre, Louis 3-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 19-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 10-455b; 15-326b.
Labashede, Ire. 6-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Basse, Fr.: capture (1643) 26-858d.
Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.
Labastide-Clairance, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-7b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Labatou, Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 — **Baye**, Wis.: see Green Bay.
Labatts, trib. 19-342c; 17-239c.
Labban, Khan (Lebanah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
La Bache, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a; 6-455a.
Labasas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labadulim, Sic. 25-296b (plan); 26-301a; 26-295a.
Labadulim (reins): see Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN 16-1a; 16-2c; 14-122a.
Labé, Fr. W.A.F. 11-204 (5-C4); 11-102d.
Labé, riv. see Fibe.
La Bédelle, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-322a; 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — **Fla.** 10-540 (E5).
 — **Belie**, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
 — **Belle**, lake, Wyo. 23-740 (E5).
Labellet (bot.) 20-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
 — **terminations** 16-3a.
Labee, Gaius Attinus 19-258b.
MARCUS ANTISTHUS 16-3a; 23-538b.
Labee robita: see Dambhro.
Labee (Lauber), Drypod 17-510d.
L'Abé Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Abé Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — **Co.**, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Labet (art society, Brussels) 20-508b.
Labial glands 18-944c.
 — **nerve** 19-393c.
Labia 16-2a; 23-133a; 23-134b.
 — **minora** 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
LABIATE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 10-564d.
Labiatiflorae 10-565a.
Labian, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
Labib, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
LABIE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-502a.
 — **Biche**, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI 16-1d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.
Labicum, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 16-633c; 12-370c.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-422a; 22-773d.
La Bigottière, Seigneur de: see Vista, Francois.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d.
Labinsk, Can. 23-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labiechin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Labium (of insects) 13-419c.
LABIACHE, LUIGI 16-3a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.
Lablanc, C.A.M. 5-678b.
Labby, P.A. 21-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
 — **Boca**, Arg. 6-722 (C4).
 — **Boca**, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 — **Boca**, Pan.: see Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-51b.
La Boé, Francis de: see Sylvius, Francisus.
Laboe, Ger. 45-787c.
La Boissière (fencer) 9-687b.
La Bohn gap, glacier, Wash. 28-828 (D2).
Labolt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam: see Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Bonte, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Labore (dancing master) 7-800a.
Labore, Egy.: mutiny (1888) 9-127d.
Labore, Campi, It.: see Phlegraean Fields.
Laborisio-archod: see Labasi-archod.
Labouchère, Henry 19-563c; 14-785b.
Labouchère, Henry, Baron Taunton: see Taunton.
Laboulbénine 11-342a; 20-795d.
Labour: Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-899d; Oneida Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549c; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 26-232c.
 — **See also** Forced labour, Corvée and Sweating System.
 — **Bureau of (U.S.)** 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-321d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
 — **Colony** 27-838b.
 — **Co-partnership Association** 7-80d.
Labourine (dialect) 3-186d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERNARD Francois, Count 16-6c; 17-914d; 14-107b.
 — **Bourdonnais**, L. C. M. de (chess player) 6-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-3c; 9-503d; 28-590d, wages regulated 28-233d.
Landlord Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-822c.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-578d; 27-578c; 27-578c.
 — **Exchanges Act** (1909) 27-578c.
 — **Iterations of (U.S.)** 27-152a.
LEGISLATION 16-7b; 9-336d; 23-234d; for accident 9-336d; 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; Canada 10-471d; 10-928b, 10-928c; Italy 15-13d; railway 22-827d. **See also** Railway and Conciliation.
La Bourle, Antoine Guisard, Abbé 20-104c; 27-225d.
LABOUR NOTES 16-7a.
PARTY 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-105c.
 — **rent** 23-450c.
Labours of Hercules: see Hercules, labours of.
Labrak, ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (P. I. L.).
 — **nine**: see Grey pine.
 — **Polar current** 21-958c.
 — **spare**: see Labradorite.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (P. I. L.).
 — **nine**: see Grey pine.
 — **Polar current** 21-958c.
 — **spare**: see Labradorite.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador, penin., N.A.M. 16-28c; 6-160 (O4-55).
Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — **current** 2-537c.
 — **duck** 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (F3).
Labradoreux 16-30a

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- [illegible]

- 19

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- [illegible]

Landsberg bei Halle (III)
—, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (HII
q10).
—, Deutsch., Aus.: see *Deutsch-*
Landsberg.
Landsborough, William 2-961d.
—, *Landsborough* (in art.) 20-747a;
20-501b.
—, lens 21-507c.
—, marble: see *Cotham marble*.
—, *Landsborough*: see *Bavaria*:
Land unter Landtag.
Landschreglement (Prussia)
Land-scrip 27-776d.
Landsdowne, MD 1-828 (A4).
—, *Landsdowne*: see 16-166b; 1-
108b.
—, SIR EDWIN HERBY 16-58:
—, miniature painting 1-
52; 16-166b; 16-167c (163-
—, Thomas 16-166b; 16-167c;
—, Landsner Newfoundland dog
Lands End, cape, Arct. 21-
933 (A1).
—, lands, Cape, cape, Corn. 16-
187c;
—, 9-430 (VI, A3); geology
7-180b.
—, *Landsman's Law* (U.S.
1837) 14-77a.
Landsfeldt, countess : see Gil-
bert, M. D. E. R.
Landsknecht 26-258b;
in Appenzel 2-320d.
LANDSHUT, Ger. 16-167c;
—, *Landshut* (in art.) 16-167c;
—, 1-537b; battle (map) 5-
830c; 19-225a (1809).
—, *Landshut* : see *Bavaria-Landshut*.
—, castle, Ger. 3-803c.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242
(26-243).

Landskapsslagarna 26-214d.
LANDSKNECHT 16-167d;
—, *Landsknecht* (in art.) 16-167c;
—, 16-168a; 16-190 (B);
—, fort, Russ. 24-49b.
—, Landskrone, mt., Ger. 12-
103c.
—, *Landskrone*: see 16-167c;
—, 16-185c.
—, *Landsmaat* 19-318b.
—, *Landsmt.*, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, *Landsmønstret* 27-766c;
—, 40-315a.
Landsort, isl., Svcd. 26-190c
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup
19-816d.
Landstadt 6-786d.
—, *Landstadt* 26-26c; 6-37d (old)
Landstrasse, Vienna 26-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.; castle 5-
171c; 5-56b; observatory
19-957c.
LANDSTURM 16-168b;
—, *Landsturm* 16-168c; Ger-
many 16-824d; Russian 26-
879b.
Land Valuation Act (Scott.
1842) 26-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie)
16-192d.
—, *Land System* 21-11c; 11-850a;
—, Austria (diary) 3-26a;
—, in Bavaria 3-547b; in Prussia
26-113d.
Land taxation : in China 6-
180c; Egypt 9-34d, 9-36a;
—, in England (15th cent.) 9-
400c; 9-292c; 9-360c;
—, Ger. 9-163d, (1909) 16-
833b; —, in France 10-793c,
10-794c; 10-795c;
—, Japan 15-214b; in Natal 19-
261d; —, in New Zealand 19-
261d; —, Roman Empire 23-522c,
23-523c; 23-524c; 26-636a; al-
though 23-525c;
—, 3-110d; in Balkan peninsula
4-280d; boeland 4-108a;
—, in Canada 10-793c;
—, field system 1-389d, 26-68b;
—, cophoid 7-116c; in Cortes
10-793c;
—, in Egypt 9-26c; feudal
system 10-298b, 9-475b; in
Gaul 10-807d; gavelkind
10-807d; 10-808d;
—, 10-265b, 10-176c; Hebrew form
20-612c, 1-388c; in Hungary
10-807d, 10-808d;
—, in Ireland (medieval), in
Italy 15-100d; by knight
15-100d; 2-611a, 2-611a;
—, 518b; —, 518b; —, 518b; —, 518b;
—, 1-300a, 1-700a; mark-system
27-739b; —, in New Zealand

[illegible]

14. **ANDREW** 16-17a; 9-14
 15. **ANIMUS** 2-33a
 16. **ANIMALS** 3-26d; on evolution of family 10-163a; on evolution of family 12-303d; on Iron Mask" theory 14-36c; on religion 23-62d.
 17. **ANNE** 19-23b
 18. **ANNALS** 19-23b
 19. **ANNA** 19-23b
 20. **ANNA** 19-23b
 21. **ANNA** 19-23b
 22. **ANNA** 19-23b
 23. **ANNA** 19-23b
 24. **ANNA** 19-23b
 25. **ANNA** 19-23b
 26. **ANNA** 19-23b
 27. **ANNA** 19-23b
 28. **ANNA** 19-23b
 29. **ANNA** 19-23b
 30. **ANNA** 19-23b
 31. **ANNA** 19-23b
 32. **ANNA** 19-23b
 33. **ANNA** 19-23b
 34. **ANNA** 19-23b
 35. **ANNA** 19-23b
 36. **ANNA** 19-23b
 37. **ANNA** 19-23b
 38. **ANNA** 19-23b
 39. **ANNA** 19-23b
 40. **ANNA** 19-23b
 41. **ANNA** 19-23b
 42. **ANNA** 19-23b
 43. **ANNA** 19-23b
 44. **ANNA** 19-23b
 45. **ANNA** 19-23b
 46. **ANNA** 19-23b
 47. **ANNA** 19-23b
 48. **ANNA** 19-23b
 49. **ANNA** 19-23b
 50. **ANNA** 19-23b
 51. **ANNA** 19-23b
 52. **ANNA** 19-23b
 53. **ANNA** 19-23b
 54. **ANNA** 19-23b
 55. **ANNA** 19-23b
 56. **ANNA** 19-23b
 57. **ANNA** 19-23b
 58. **ANNA** 19-23b
 59. **ANNA** 19-23b
 60. **ANNA** 19-23b
 61. **ANNA** 19-23b
 62. **ANNA** 19-23b
 63. **ANNA** 19-23b
 64. **ANNA** 19-23b
 65. **ANNA** 19-23b
 66. **ANNA** 19-23b
 67. **ANNA** 19-23b
 68. **ANNA** 19-23b
 69. **ANNA** 19-23b
 70. **ANNA** 19-23b
 71. **ANNA** 19-23b
 72. **ANNA** 19-23b
 73. **ANNA** 19-23b
 74. **ANNA** 19-23b
 75. **ANNA** 19-23b
 76. **ANNA** 19-23b
 77. **ANNA** 19-23b
 78. **ANNA** 19-23b
 79. **ANNA** 19-23b
 80. **ANNA** 19-23b
 81. **ANNA** 19-23b
 82. **ANNA** 19-23b
 83. **ANNA** 19-23b
 84. **ANNA** 19-23b
 85. **ANNA** 19-23b
 86. **ANNA** 19-23b
 87. **ANNA** 19-23b
 88. **ANNA** 19-23b
 89. **ANNA** 19-23b
 90. **ANNA** 19-23b
 91. **ANNA** 19-23b
 92. **ANNA** 19-23b
 93. **ANNA** 19-23b
 94. **ANNA** 19-23b
 95. **ANNA** 19-23b
 96. **ANNA** 19-23b
 97. **ANNA** 19-23b
 98. **ANNA** 19-23b
 99. **ANNA** 19-23b
 100. **ANNA** 19-23b
 101. **ANNA** 19-23b
 102. **ANNA** 19-23b
 103. **ANNA** 19-23b
 104. **ANNA** 19-23b
 105. **ANNA** 19-23b
 106. **ANNA** 19-23b
 107. **ANNA** 19-23b
 108. **ANNA** 19-23b
 109. **ANNA** 19-23b
 110. **ANNA** 19-23b
 111. **ANNA** 19-23b
 112. **ANNA** 19-23b
 113. **ANNA** 19-23b
 114. **ANNA** 19-23b
 115. **ANNA** 19-23b
 116. **ANNA** 19-23b
 117. **ANNA** 19-23b
 118. **ANNA** 19-23b
 119. **ANNA** 19-23b
 120. **ANNA** 19-23b
 121. **ANNA** 19-23b
 122. **ANNA** 19-23b
 123. **ANNA** 19-23b
 124. **ANNA** 19-23b
 125. **ANNA** 19-23b
 126. **ANNA** 19-23b
 127. **ANNA** 19-23b
 128. **ANNA** 19-23b
 129. **ANNA** 19-23b
 130. **ANNA** 19-23b
 131. **ANNA** 19-23b
 132. **ANNA** 19-23b
 133. **ANNA** 19-23b
 134. **ANNA** 19-23b
 135. **ANNA** 19-23b
 136. **ANNA** 19-23b
 137. **ANNA** 19-23b
 138. **ANNA** 19-23b
 139. **ANNA** 19-23b
 140. **ANNA** 19-23b
 141. **ANNA** 19-23b
 142. **ANNA** 19-23b
 143. **ANNA** 19-23b
 144. **ANNA** 19-23b
 145. **ANNA** 19-23b
 146. **ANNA** 19-23b
 147. **ANNA** 19-23b
 148. **ANNA** 19-23b
 149. **ANNA** 19-23b
 150. **ANNA** 19-23b
 151. **ANNA** 19-23b
 152. **ANNA** 19-23b
 153. **ANNA** 19-23b
 154. **ANNA** 19-23b
 155. **ANNA** 19-23b
 156. **ANNA** 19-23b
 157. **ANNA** 19-23b
 158. **ANNA** 19-23b
 159. **ANNA** 19-23b
 160. **ANNA** 19-23b
 161. **ANNA** 19-23b
 162. **ANNA** 19-23b
 163. **ANNA** 19-23b
 164. **ANNA** 19-23b
 165. **ANNA** 19-23b
 166. **ANNA** 19-23b
 167. **ANNA** 19-23b
 168. **ANNA** 19-23b
 169. **ANNA** 19-23b
 170. **ANNA** 19-23b
 171. **ANNA** 19-23b
 172. **ANNA** 19-23b
 173. **ANNA** 19-23b
 174. **ANNA** 19-23b
 175. **ANNA** 19-23b
 176. **ANNA** 19-23b
 177. **ANNA** 19-23b
 178. **ANNA** 19-23b
 179. **ANNA** 19-23b
 180. **ANNA** 19-23b
 181. **ANNA** 19-23b
 182. **ANNA** 19-23b
 183. **ANNA** 19-23b
 184. **ANNA** 19-23b
 185. **ANNA** 19-2

[illegible]

19-366a.
EWICZ, MARYAN 16-
4-623b; 7-110a.
glacier, ice 14-228
1-2-133a (B).
dist., Sum. 26-73c.
w/ly, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-
4-173b.
Fr.Gc. 14-498
fcl, mnt., Switz. 1-747b;
l'elchjoh, pass, Switz. 1-
748a, Augusten de 12-
le, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Nfld.: see Little Mike
19-367.
WILLIAM 16-
1-2-133a (B).
dist., bay, Wales 20-429b,
Cam. 5-169 (A).
1-2-133a (B).
P. A. M. F. de 16-194a.
John Newport (phy-
sicist) 19-367.
JUEL PONT 16-
25-274d, bolometer
34b; diffraction of light
19-367.
heat 13-154d, moon
14b; phosphorescence
26-747; solar radiation 26-
747.
ter 20-439c.
see England, n.
Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Is. 16-942 (B2).
15-150 (B2).
15-740 (F3).
15-740 (F3).
15-740 (F3).
hum. 21-792b,
Swit. 26-740 (E3).
28-334 (C1).
Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Swit. 26-740 (E3).
Dur., Dur. 9-112 (I)
val. Dur. 9-703a.
Vr., Vrores 25-718 (A2).
François (Clarties)
POLYTE 18-177a.
Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
can. riv., Dur. 28-908c.
Sum. 19-107 (A).
penin., I. of 9-412
73c; geology 17-534d.
N. York 9-121 (A2).
Sum. 19-121 (A2).
dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
1-535a (table).
Nor. 19-130 (C1);
19-130 (C1).
language) 11-774.
19-130 (C1).
no Lombards.
adrum, Lez. 11-776b;
Le. 17-778 (F5).
19-178 (D5).
9-718 (A4).
costume) 5-53b,
RT. Sum. 16-177b;
G1 (VI); battle (1645)
aid. Ger. 11-808 (D4).
SO. Sp. 16-177c; 25-
CS, Fr. 16-177d; 10-
G4; cathedral 5-
au, Fr. 10-778 (G4);
d; 8-269c.
Russ. As. 25-10 (K3).
Huss 4-920 (III).
state, Sum. 1-144c.
19-144c.
Miss 18-600 (D4).
dist., Sweed. 26-190 (B2).
York. 28-933 (C2).
19-933 (B3).
fowl 22-214b.
lake, Sweed. 26-190
Scot. 12-81 (map);
10-678 | 17-821a, 15-
lake, Nor. 19-804
lake, Sweed. 26-190
loch, pass. S.A.: see
N.C. 14-498 (E1).
26-1014; battle (1883)
n.; railwav. 14-493b.
S.A. 14-493b.
river, Haube 8-420
5; 12-902c.
dist., dist., Holl. 4-
val., val., Cumb. 9-
16-909d.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

Lethropor, Rose 16-242b.
Lethropus, L. 16-349b.
Lethropor, Cal-s 8 (C3).
— Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Mo. 18-008 (5C3).
Leucanthemum, var. VII
Leathyrus 16-381a; 21-3a;
1770d; pollination 16-383c
Lep. 25-124d.
— latilobius: see Everlastia,
peca.
— odoratus: see Sweet pea.
Latin 11-526b.
Latificeros (tissuo) 21-177a
21-739a (fig.).
Laticifera, 21-242d (fig.).
Latitulum 25-13c.
Latifidion (Latifundia)
11-12d, 25-82b.
Latitude terre 47-35b.
LATIMER, Hugh 16-243b
6-780c; rebuke to Herodotus 10-94d.
— William, 4th baron 9-50c
— also See Nevile (family).
Latimer, 14-737 (DD).
— Utah 27-81 (A).
Latimer (official): see Latin
Latimer Co., Okla. 20-58 (F)
20-59 (F); 20-58 (F).
— mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (E)
Latina (lang.): see Lingua
Latina
Latiniadika 14-33d.
Latinae, feriae 10-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome 28-607f.
Latino 19-245b (F); 15-26 (C)
15-4 (F2); 15-27a; tomb
23-432c.
Latin 16-507c.
— drama 8-153c; 16-258b; 1:
816c; mask 17-537d.
Latin 17-8c.
LATIN, RUNETTO 16-244b
9-371b; 14-900b; on the
compass 6-808c.
Latin 17-837b; 737c; tero
of 15-26 (B.C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b
23-503a; accent 1-112c
1-143c; 23-533c
23-535a; 19-191c; English
influenced 9-589d, 9-590c
9-591c; English influence
(17th cent.) 9-627c; French
influenced 11-103d; German
writers of (16th cent.)
1-97c; glossaries 1-103c;
126a; Hungarian writer
(13th cent.) 13-926a; Irish
1-97c; Italian 1-103c;
relations 14-898c; Italian
dialects 15-25d; Rumanian
influenced 23-445b, 28-160c
28-161c; reversals 16-244b
577c; as universal language
27-746c.
— The 16-269d; 3:
622c; Inscription 14-635c.
— Letters 8-304d.
LITERATURE 16-257b
— Andrian influences
574c; English literature
influence on 9-628a; French
literature influenced on 1-
111a fol.; Greek literature
connections with 16-784b, 1:
245b; history of study
1-111a; literary period 2-
533c; Italian literature
influence on 14-897d fol.
16-257b; Union (1865) 1:
694b; 7-46a.
Latin, Cardinal: see Mal-
bianca, Latino Franzpian
Latin, Cardale 16-257b
(340 c.B.) 23-624b, 19-781
franchise granted 7-381
256a.
Latin sea: see Lateneal sail.
Latin square problem 6-758
LATINUS (legend) 16-267b
16-268b.
Latin War (340 B.C.): see
under Latins.
Lattin, 20-567d.
Lattin, 19-169d.
Lattisquensis, Susi: see Lewes
Lattissimus dorsi muscle 1:
543c.
Latitude (astron) 28-849b.
Latitude (writen) 16-267c;
802b.
LATADE (geog.) 16-267b
16-268b.
Lata 16-145b, 16-150b, 26-100c
errors in determination 1:
100c; geog. 16-145b, 1:
8-803c; at sea 19-250c
transit instrument 11-611i
variation 8-801b, 17-938b
17-939b.
Lattidianian 17-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. 16-268b
16-269b, 15-16d, 15-805c
15-806c.
— Antiquique 28-849b
268d.
— novum (Adjectum), dist.
16-268b.
Let Masjid Idjari 8-142c.

Latham, gruff, Asia M. 5-330c
 Latimus, met. Turk. A.S. 2-76
 (B1); 5-330a; Endymion
 1-393a; 2-393a
 Latrois, tribe 13-253d.
 Latrofo: battle 1950-18-805c
 La Toia, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-
 911
 Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 LATONA (myth.). 16-123d
 16-123d. Identical with
 4-839d; in art 12-488a, 13-
 343c; worship 13-452c
 Zoster group 2-834b.
 Laton, La 4-461 (D5)
 Latona Kourotrophos (myth.).
 16-273d.
 La Tour, K. 15-740 (D1).
 Latopolis, Egy.: see Esna.
 Latoreza, riv., Hung. 3-42 (H)
 16-263b.
 La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez
 duke of: see Serrano
 Dominguez.
 La Tour, R. 28-237d.
 -- Torre, met. Chil. 2-642 (B6)
 1-962b.
 La Touraine, David 3-30c
 -- Touche, Guimond de (dram
 alists) 11-133d.
 LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE
 (Hurti de La Touche) 16-
 274a.
 Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. Le
 Lussar de 11-203b; 19-235a
 19-235a
 Latouche-Tréville, cape, Austr.
 2-860 (C3).
 Latour, Sir Brian: see Lay
 ton.
 La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a
 La Tour, A. M. B. comte de
 16-283c; 16-283d
 La Tour, C. Cagniard de: see
 Cagniard de la Tour.
 La Tour, Frédéric Maurice de
 the de Bouillon, duke de.
 -- TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE
 16-283a.
 La Tour, Arle 16-283a
 --, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
 La Tour Châtillon (lordship)
 16-277b.
 -- Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c
 La Tour d'Auvergne (family)
 16-283a; 16-283a
 La Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy
 Marie de, duke of Bouillon:
 see Bouillon.
 LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE,
 Théophile 16-287ac.
 Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778
 (F5).
 La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-
 315a.
 La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-788
 (C-2).
 Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242
 (C-2).
 La Tournelle 20-834c.
 Latourne, pass, Can. 23-374
 (II, C2); 5-552d.
 La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-
 287b.
 LATREILLE, PIERRE AN-
 DRE 16-275a; on batrachians
 1-833b; crustacea 7-561c;
 16-275b; 16-275b; on rep-
 tiles 23-139b.
 Latreille 17-457d.
 Latreille, Pierre 16-275b
 Tremblade, Fr. 10-773
 (D5); 20-427c.
 Tremblay, Fr.: battle
 16-275b.
 LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-
 275b.
 Tremblay, Charlotte de.
 -- Derby.
 Tremblay, Gabrielle de 16-
 833b.
 Tremblay, Georges 16-275b;
 10-822d; 2-483a, 22-250b.
 Tremblay, Louis de, duke
 of Thouars 16-275b; 26-
 833b.
 Tremblay, Marie Anne de:
 see Ursino.
 Tremblay, 1-214c; 2-207b.
 Latrididae 26-545c.
 La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4);
 16-275b.
 La Trimouille, L. 26-242 (D5)
 -- Trimite, church, Paris 20-
 807d, 2-434a.
 -- Trimite-Porhoët, Fr. 10-778
 (C3).
 Trochus, Porchus 7-628d; 20-
 386b.
 TREMBLE, CHARLES JOSEPH
 16-275b, 26-42d.
 --, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
 Tremble, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Tremble, 21-108 (C3).
 --, Tas. 26-438 (B1); reology
 26-439c.
 Tremble, Austr. 29-38 (D3); 29-
 39a.
 Tremblouquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 10-778 (F5).

[illegible]

Laufach, Ger., battle (186
24-1c).
Lauten, Swiss, (Bern) 26-2
(C2).
Lauterbach, (Schaffhausen)
249 (F1).
Lautenburg, Gross, Swiss, 2.
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld: battle (1747) 3-43h.
Lauflin, Ger., battle (153
3-58a).
Laurerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Langharne, Rowland 12-17f.
Laurie, John, Scot., 18-281b.
Laurharne, Wales 9-428 (C
B4); 5-366a.
Laughery, Ind., 4-422 (H6).
Laughlin, Phil., pt., Mich. 11
372 (I3).
Laughing gas, see Nitrous
oxide—goose 5-148a.
—hyena: see Striped hyena.
—jackals 16-300b.
Laughlin philosopher: s.
Democritus.
Laughlin, Ism., N.G. 19-18
3-58a.
Laughlessman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 16-281a;
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23
1-245 (E5).
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (F1
F3).
—see also Sussax marble.
Laughszenen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanyuvu, mts., Fin. 10
3-58a.
Lauh mahzuf (rct.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Swiss, ? see Lugano.
Lauis, Swiss, 17-444.
Lauis, Gustavus 13-928b.
Lumellum, It. 16-934c.
LAMONT, F.P.N.G. D1.
Laumontie 16-281b; 28-937b.
Lauis, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, Ind. 19-149 (C3).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Lunay, Bernard René Jorda
n 11-155d.
—, Charles, see Girardin
Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Laure, see Sandcel.
Launcelet, Gas. 11-153 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved)
Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (V1).
—, Cornwall (Dorset) 7-152b.
sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281a
2-43b; 18-11 (C1).
26-408; shipping 26-182a;
Lauric (boat) 16-282a; 4
9-430a; 19-152b.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laud, Leics. 16-394d; 16-
395d.
Laudrich, hundred, North
19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legisla
tion 26-425.
Laundy, Wylshire 13-799b.
—, S.L. 26-327b; 26-327c.
Laine, baron de, see Turgot
de Laune.
Laine, riv., Ir. 14-74 (A4)
15-758a.
Lain, archt. W. 4-49e.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-
678 (B-4).
—, U.S.A. Sp. 16-282c; 5-
630 (A4).
— Union, prov. P.I.s. 21-39f.
—, U.S.A. A-B3.
Laurpahoehe, Haw. 13-84
(D2).
Laur, Swiss, 26-242 (C3).
—, battle (1339) 3-
795c.
Laurpeim, Ger. 11-808b.
Laur, Francis 11-450b.
Laur, Robert 21-31-31b.
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, 20-425.
— Queens, 2-96b (C3); 7-76c.
— S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
— monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-
84; 2-85; 2-91-21-31b.
—, Great, monastery, Pa.
see St Sabas, monastery of.
Laurence 16-283c; 10-366c.
— Ind. 2-43f.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Laurais, dist., Fr. 10-177f.
Laura gerardise 26-906d; 26-
907b (F1).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurahutte, Francesco 24-495d.
8-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-249 (E4).
Lauratown, Ar. 2-552 (D1).

Lauderdale, 19-383d.
Laurencemus, Aust. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-67f;
first German 5-83a.
Laur., Del. 2-552 (B5).
Laur., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ind. 10-540 (D4).
—, In. 14-732 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-222 (G6).
—, Phil. 17-828 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-555 (I2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 1-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 1-106 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-105 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-361c.
—, mil., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mts. 14-276 (E3).
—, reefs, E.Ind.: see *Ba.*
Hontocoma.
LAUREA (tribe Thyracae) laurel 1
283a; 23-1373.
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-555c; see
Botanical age 20-561a, 2-
561b, 2-561c, 13-173f.
— illustration 17-131c.
— Japanese: see *Japane*
laurea.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 2-
620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: see *Campho-*
common.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (A
E3).
— Brook, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, Va. 28-560 (D4).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-935 (H4).
— Laurel Hill, Pa. 10-540 (D4).
— Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Laurel semipervires 19-320.
Laurel mountain 17-322 (dg.)
10-562c.
oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-105
(I3).
— Riv., riv., Pa. 21-106 (C)
M3).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurels, Cal. 5-8 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Laurenberg, Johann (H4)
11-785c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-803 (I
m8); castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): s.
Laurence.
— Charles 19-832a.
Laurenburg, Tenn. 26-65f
(D3).
Laurenco Co., O. 20-26 (E
F7).
Laurenckirk, Scot. 24-41f
(I3).
Laurensia *pinnatifida*
596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
— Jacquot, Riv. 11-136d.
— Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-
481d.
— John 16-234b.
Laurens Is. 14-732 (C3).
— Co. S. 25-500 (B2).
— Co. Ga. 11-752 (C3); 1-753d.
— Co. S. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
— Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
LAURENT 27-41f.
FRANCOIS 16-284d.
— Jean Jacques Christoph
16-284d.
— P. A. 21-935b.
— (botanist) 21-750a.
— (buccancer) 18-338b.
Laurenti, J. N. (naturalist) 21-
137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 10-
581c; 11-630c.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-
724 (C-F1).
— 19-761a; 19-761a; 19-761a;
724d; geology 22-725c, 5-
724d.
— Library, Florence: see
Bibliotheca Laurentiana.
— Portofano: see *Medicea*
laurentina.
— Sea, gulf, Can.: see *S.*
Lawrence, gulf.
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (E
C3).
— Park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINE, VIA, road, 15-
12355a; 15-126, 15-126; 15-
(E2).
Laurentius, St. see *Lawrence*
St.
PAUL 16-283a.
— Andreas: see *Andreae*, *La-*
rentius.

Laurentius, Justinianus, G. 12-13
Laurentius, J. 12-13
Laurentius saga Biskups 238d.
Laurenium, II. 15-26 (I)
1494b; 16-285b (I)
Laurenziana, dukes of, see Gaetani.
Laurin, Pol. E. Pol. 4-167 (D2).
LAURIA (Luria), Lord of, 16-255b.
Laurier, Philipe G. 463b.
LAURIA (Luria), II. 16-283 (E4).
Lauric Acid, 25-648 (I)
Lauric acid, 20-264.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-12-133f. (map).
Laurids, 1-1-12-133f. (map).
794c; 21-267a.
Lauride 26-908d.
Laurie, L. F. (chemist) 1-70
12-133c.
— M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 295b.
— S. S. (philosopher) 245c.
Laurie, Isrl. Antarc. 21-12-133f.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 283b; 5-163b.
Laurier, Can. 47-384 (B2).
Lauritzen, 30-3-63 (C).
—, pass. B. C. 4-600 (E1).
Lauriere, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lauritz, Ern., Hond. 6-578 (E).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Riese 19-121d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-172 (C).
Laurineae: see Lauraceae.
Lauris, 12-133f. (map).
marquis de 26-287c; 3-543.
LAURIUM (Laurum, Erastri) 12-133f. (map).
Laurit, 12-133f. (map).
12-435b; 2-183b; Niennanios worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 2-183b.
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Lauro, It. 16-4 (C6).
Laurus, 26-287d; 2-183b.
Laurolavinium, H. see Lavium.
Lauronic acid 22-31a.
Lauron, 12-133f. (map).
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— aromatic 6-145b.
— camphora: see Camphoraceae.
— nobilis: see Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-283a.
Laurvige: see Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Laurvik, Laurvik) 16-283a; 18-804 (D).
granite 16-80a.
Laurvite 26-283c; 19-383b.
20-333b; 16-804.
Laurvite, 12-133f. (map).
—, riv. It. 4-635b.
—, riv. Switz.: see Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288b.
Laud, 26-283d; dist. Ger. 12-133f.
theological college 7-323c.
treaty (1564) 26-255c; u. water 27-767b.
power installation 28-384a.
—, lake, Switz.: see Geneva Lake of.
Lauda, Ger. 11-808 (I p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (I p11).
Lautiz, dist. Ger. see Lusatz.
Lautzeitgebirge, mts., Aust. 11-808 (I p11).
Lautzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 1-350d.
Laut Juli, Ger. see Corinth.
Lautousis, lake, Switz. 16-288b.
Lautsch, 12-133f. (map).
Laud Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It.: see Po Gulf of.
Laut, Agnate C. 166c.
Laut, Isl. 8-427 (C3).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Lauterbach, 12-133f. (map).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lautaro, Chl. 5-59c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G).
Lauterlatzel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterah, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 1-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822f.
Lauterbach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-288b.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz. 26-288b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- 5912; 27-1046b; on Round
Laz 23-735b.
- LAZAR, SARA, AUSTEN**
Henry 16-312a.
- Lazay, Turk. Ass. : see Aegae.
Lazay, 8-487c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Lazay, Sum. : see Lazis.
- Lazay, 13-141d; 13-755b.
Lazay, Marney, Ess. 9-424
(IV, D3). 2-417c; manor
house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-
653d.
- Lazay, theory 9-317d.
Lazay-figure 16-310d.
- Lazay, improprate 2-291d.
Lazay (gunnery) 2-621d; 20-
320a; indirect 25-63a.
— on hands 3-365d; baptism;
Lazay, confederacy of Poles;
confirmation 6-905c; ordina-
tion 20-193d.
- Lazay, John : see Leland.
Lazayman, Paul 5-198d; 15-
541c.
- LAYMEN, HOUSES OF** 16-
312c; 9-453a.
- Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- LAYNEZ, DIEGO** 16-312d;
16-312a; colloquy of Poles;
21-897b; Council of Trent
23-489b.
- Lay, *Teleponus* : see *Tele-*
phonus.
- Lay of the Honeycuck** (Marie
France) 11-16c.
- Lay of the Minstrel**
(Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
- Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Layon, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3);
8-102a.
- Layon, riv. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
- Layton, Isl. Har. 13-84 (B3).
- Layton, Wiersford 9-420 (III,
B2).
- Laytonville, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- Layton, Sir Brian 1-933a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (Etho-
graphers) 16-787c.
- Layton, Lances. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-514 (C1).
- Layton, Bunt. S. : see
Leighton Bromsford.
- Laytonville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Lay torpedo 27-514.
- Layton, riv. 16-744 (E5); 17-
949b.
- Lay vicar 28-18b.
- Lay, 27-514 (D3); 19-389a.
—, tribe : see Lazis.
- Lazar (of Serbia) : see Stephen.
Lazar, George 8-47c.
- LAZAR, BENJAMIN**
Lazaroff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-
902c.
- Lazaroff, creek, Malta 17-
508 (B1).
- , pt. Md. 17-828 (B4).
- Lazaroff, 16-312d; 22-709d;
16-80b.
- Lazaroff, port, Kor. 15-156
(E-7); 15-908b.
- Lazaroff, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
- Lazarovich, Laza 24-693a.
- Lazar-house : see Lazaretto.
- Lazarus : see Lazarites.
- Lazarillo de Tormes** 21-576d;
25-82c; Dutch adaptation
8-723d; translations 21-
578d.
- LAZARITES** 16-313a; missions
18-591a.
- Lazaro (coón) 25-587d.
- Lazarus (bp. of Asia) 22-361b;
21-63c.
- Lazarus (pope) 16-313c; 15-455b.
15-313b; 15-455a.
- , HENRY 16-313d.
- , MORITZ 16-314a.
- Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-
861d.
- Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
- Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney
8-723d; lymph flow theory
20-925b.
- LAZARUS, ST. ORDER OF**
18-591a.
- Lazes, tribe : see Lazis.
- Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-
118a.
- Lazewski, dict., Cauc. : see Lazis-
tan.
- Lazienick, gardens, Warsaw 28-
191d.
- Lazizi 21-904d.
- Lazio, prov., It. : see Rome
(compartments).
- Laziz, tribe 6-61c; 11-760b;
15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasus
5-545b; language 11-761a;
Laziz (49-5-56) 6-662d;
Russia 23-874b.
- Lazistan, dict., Cauc. 23-649b
- (G2); Imerezia under 14-
331d; Laziz war 6-662d.
- Laziz, Lamb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Lazizuli 16-700a; 27-483b.
- Laziz, 26-159d.
- Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
- Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-
919a.
- Lazzaroni 16-313a.
- Lazzi 24-665a.
- Lazzi, W. (abbey) : see Leg
before wicket.
- L.C.C. (abbrev.) : see London
County Council.
- L.C.J. (abbrev.) 16-295b.
- Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
- Lde, race : see Sheng-li.
- Lef, 26-723d.
- , HENRY CHARLES 16-
314c.
- , Carey 21-489c.
- , Thomas 4-367c.
- Lea, Lincs. 16-711d.
- , castle, Ire. 22-734d; 22-
111a.
- , riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV, B3);
16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2);
16-938a; 26-723d.
- , Danish fleet destroyed 9-
476c.
- , red, cotton 7-307a; linen 16-
726c, 28-906c.
- , and Stort-Navigation, Herts.
3-399a.
- Leach, Nbr. 19-678 (B3).
- Leachbar Brace : see *Speckled*
Book.
- Leachbar on a Cart* : see *Rights*,
Book of.
- Leach, William Elford 20-
302d; 9-655c.
- Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III,
D3); 7-253b.
- Leachia 5-701d; alimentary
canal 1-917d; tentacular
arms 5-696b.
- Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a.
- Leach, Sir Brian 1-933a.
- Leachville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Leach, E. Money 7-730b.
- Leach, Scott 2-512a (A2).
- Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
- Lead, Jane 21-373a.
- LEAD**, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-
508 (B3).
- LEAD** 16-314d; alloys 1-705d,
1-707c; compounds 16-315b;
cultural 16-315c; detection
6-62b, 6-63a; dentis-
try 8-51d; food impurity 1-
297c; metal 16-315c; 18-207c;
18-211d; 16-315c; 16-315c;
18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c;
pharmaceutical prepara-
tions 16-315c; see under
poisoning : see Lead-poison-
ing; radio-activity 22-809c.
—, *metallurgy* 16-315c;
18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore
dressing 20-241a.
- , acetates 16-315c; 16-318d;
paint drier 20-455b.
- , azoimide 11-299c.
- , chloride 16-318d; in volca-
noes 16-318c.
- , chromate 6-256b.
- , cyanide 22-529b; 3-912d.
- , dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c;
21-485c.
- , diplicate 27-581b; 7-589b.
—, molybdate 2-777b.
- , sodium compound : see So-
dium-lead compound.
- , sulphate 16-318c; 16-318d;
21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
- Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-822d.
- Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-314a
(A3).
- Leadbutt, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
21-39b.
- Lead, cast 18-213c.
- , colic 16-302d.
- Lead, Jane : see Lead.
- Lead earth 16-313b.
- Lead-light 12-106b.
- Leadhill, market, London
16-913b; 28-515b.
- Leadhill, Lincs. 9-416 (II,
F3).
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WILL-**
iams 16-320b; 27-855d.
- Leader (driver) 8-801d.
- , (firework) 10-423a.
- , (screw) 24-607b.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in**
Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader, Water, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (F3); 27-490a.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
8-707d.
- Lead-glazing : see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-
ing 16-321a.
- Lead, Hill, At. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLS** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS, Scot.** 16-320c;
22-412 (E4); geology 16-
137a.
- Leadbury, pt., Md. 17-828
(B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-
549a.
- , 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv. 20-26c
(F8).
- Leading-note 13-35b.
- Lead, kindly light (hymn)
19-518a.
- Lead, Mt., pond, Me. 17-434
(D4).
- Lead ochre 16-315b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead, paley 16-320c; 20-784d;
electric treatment 9-251a.
- , POISONING 16-320c; 19-
435d; 16-727d; acute 16-
320c; Bright's disease 15-
735c; employers' liability
9-355d; gout 16-290d; in-
sanitary 16-699b; neuritis 16-
282d; 20-763a; oral lesions
8-61c.
- , red, red : see Red lead.
- Lead-spar : see Coruscite.
- Lead, Sugar of : see Lead
oxide.
- LEADVILLE, Colo.** 16-321d;
6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
- , machine 27-631c.
- , Lead, White : see White lead.
- Lead, G. 11-752 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- , lead, Can. 5-160 (A4).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , Can. 19-373 (D3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrange-
ment : see Phyllotaxy; cul-
tural treatment 13-742c; fall
of 16-323d; functions 16-
323d; 16-323d; influence on
21-753a; 21-771a; meta-
morphoses 21-774d; region
leaves 21-775d; 21-775d; 21-
774d; 21-774d; spots on 21-
775c; thorn 26-879d; vascu-
lar system 21-775c; water-
conduct 16-771d; for wringing
17-618c.
- , base 16-325d.
- , 6-670c; 6-674b.
- , butterfly 6-710c; 16-469c.
- , cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
- , cutting 26-879d; 2-86d.
- , rap 21-730c.
- LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; eggs;
cultural 16-329a; 16-329a.
- Leaflet 16-325a.
- Leaf-mould 13-755b.
- Leaf, riv. 11-4-304 (C1).
- Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
- Leaf spot (strawberry disease)
16-325d.
- , spot (tobacco disease) : see
Frog's eye.
- , tailed cock 11-546d (fig.).
- , 2-775d; 2-775d.
- Leafy Riv., mt., Pennines 9-
412 (I, C2).
- Leaf, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV,
A3).
- Leagrave, Isl. Pa. 21-369a.
- LEAGUE** (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
- League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- League of Cambria (1908) : see
Cambrai, League.
- , of Cognac, Holy (1526) : see
Cognac, League.
- , of Freedom (16) 6-85d.
- , of Mercy 16-946c.
- , of the Cross 17-591a.
- , of Virtue 22-324d.
- League of the.
- , of the Seven : see Concordat,
League of.
- , of the Ten Jurisdictions : see
Zehniger Jurisdictionsbund.
- , of True Russians 2-140c.
- League of Virtue 22-324d.
- League (cup) 16-1d.
- League, system 5-237a.
- League (football) 10-619c.
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WILL-**
iams 16-320b; 27-855d.
- Leader (driver) 8-801d.
- , (firework) 10-423a.
- , (screw) 24-607b.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in**
Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader, Water, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (F3); 27-490a.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
8-707d.
- Lead-glazing : see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-
ing 16-321a.
- Lead, Hill, At. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLS** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS, Scot.** 16-320c;
22-412 (E4); geology 16-
137a.
- Leadbury, pt., Md. 17-828
(B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-
549a.
- , 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv. 20-26c
(F8).
- Leading-note 13-35b.
- Lead, kindly light (hymn)
19-518a.
- Lead, Mt., pond, Me. 17-434
(D4).
- Lead ochre 16-315b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead, paley 16-320c; 20-784d;
electric treatment 9-251a.
- , POISONING 16-320c; 19-
435d; 16-727d; acute 16-
320c; Bright's disease 15-
735c; employers' liability
9-355d; gout 16-290d; in-
sanitary 16-699b; neuritis 16-
282d; 20-763a; oral lesions
8-61c.
- , red, red : see Red lead.
- Lead-spar : see Coruscite.
- Lead, Sugar of : see Lead
oxide.
- LEADVILLE, Colo.** 16-321d;
6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
- , machine 27-631c.
- , Lead, White : see White lead.
- Lead, G. 11-752 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- , lead, Can. 5-160 (A4).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , Can. 19-373 (D3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrange-
ment : see Phyllotaxy; cul-
tural treatment 13-742c; fall
of 16-323d; functions 16-
323d; 16-323d; influence on
21-753a; 21-771a; meta-
morphoses 21-774d; region
leaves 21-775d; 21-775d; 21-
774d; 21-774d; spots on 21-
775c; thorn 26-879d; vascu-
lar system 21-775c; water-
conduct 16-771d; for wringing
17-618c.
- , base 16-325d.
- , 6-670c; 6-674b.
- , butterfly 6-710c; 16-469c.
- , cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
- , cutting 26-879d; 2-86d.
- , rap 21-730c.
- LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; eggs;
cultural 16-329a; 16-329a.
- Leaflet 16-325a.
- Leaf-mould 13-755b.
- Leaf, riv. 11-4-304 (C1).
- Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
- Leaf spot (strawberry disease)
16-325d.
- , spot (tobacco disease) : see
Frog's eye.
- , tailed cock 11-546d (fig.).
- , 2-775d; 2-775d.
- Leafy Riv., mt., Pennines 9-
412 (I, C2).
- Leaf, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV,
A3).
- Leagrave, Isl. Pa. 21-369a.
- LEAGUE** (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
- League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- League of Cambria (1908) : see
Cambrai, League.
- , of Cognac, Holy (1526) : see
Cognac, League.
- , of Freedom (16) 6-85d.
- , of Mercy 16-946c.
- , of the Cross 17-591a.
- , of Virtue 22-324d.
- League of the.
- , of the Seven : see Concordat,
League of.
- , of the Ten Jurisdictions : see
Zehniger Jurisdictionsbund.
- , of True Russians 2-140c.
- League of Virtue 22-324d.
- League (cup) 16-1d.
- League, system 5-237a.
- League (football) 10-619c.
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WILL-**
iams 16-320b; 27-855d.
- Leader (driver) 8-801d.
- , (firework) 10-423a.
- , (screw) 24-607b.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in**
Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader, Water, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (F3); 27-490a.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
8-707d.
- Lead-glazing : see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-
ing 16-321a.
- Lead, Hill, At. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLS** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS, Scot.** 16-320c;
22-412 (E4); geology 16-
137a.
- Leadbury, pt., Md. 17-828
(B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-
549a.
- , 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv. 20-26c
(F8).
- Leading-note 13-35b.
- Lead, kindly light (hymn)
19-518a.
- Lead, Mt., pond, Me. 17-434
(D4).
- Lead ochre 16-315b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead, paley 16-320c; 20-784d;
electric treatment 9-251a.
- , POISONING 16-320c; 19-
435d; 16-727d; acute 16-
320c; Bright's disease 15-
735c; employers' liability
9-355d; gout 16-290d; in-
sanitary 16-699b; neuritis 16-
282d; 20-763a; oral lesions
8-61c.
- , red, red : see Red lead.
- Lead-spar : see Coruscite.
- Lead, Sugar of : see Lead
oxide.
- LEADVILLE, Colo.** 16-321d;
6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
- , machine 27-631c.
- , Lead, White : see White lead.
- Lead, G. 11-752 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- , lead, Can. 5-160 (A4).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , Can. 19-373 (D3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrange-
ment : see Phyllotaxy; cul-
tural treatment 13-742c; fall
of 16-323d; functions 16-
323d; 16-323d; influence on
21-753a; 21-771a; meta-
morphoses 21-774d; region
leaves 21-775d; 21-775d; 21-
774d; 21-774d; spots on 21-
775c; thorn 26-879d; vascu-
lar system 21-775c; water-
conduct 16-771d; for wringing
17-618c.
- , base 16-325d.
- , 6-670c; 6-674b.
- , butterfly 6-710c; 16-469c.
- , cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
- , cutting 26-879d; 2-86d.
- , rap 21-730c.
- LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; eggs;
cultural 16-329a; 16-329a.
- Leaflet 16-325a.
- Leaf-mould 13-755b.
- Leaf, riv. 11-4-304 (C1).
- Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
- Leaf spot (strawberry disease)
16-325d.
- , spot (tobacco disease) : see
Frog's eye.
- , tailed cock 11-546d (fig.).
- , 2-775d; 2-775d.
- Leafy Riv., mt., Pennines 9-
412 (I, C2).
- Leaf, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV,
A3).
- Leagrave, Isl. Pa. 21-369a.
- LEAGUE** (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
- League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- League of Cambria (1908) : see
Cambrai, League.
- , of Cognac, Holy (1526) : see
Cognac, League.
- , of Freedom (16) 6-85d.
- , of Mercy 16-946c.
- , of the Cross 17-591a.
- , of Virtue 22-324d.
- League of the.
- , of the Seven : see Concordat,
League of.
- , of the Ten Jurisdictions : see
Zehniger Jurisdictionsbund.
- , of True Russians 2-140c.
- League of Virtue 22-324d.
- League (cup) 16-1d.
- League, system 5-237a.
- League (football) 10-619c.
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WILL-**
iams 16-320b; 27-855d.
- Leader (driver) 8-801d.
- , (firework) 10-423a.
- , (screw) 24-607b.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in**
Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader, Water, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (F3); 27-490a.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
8-707d.
- Lead-glazing : see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-
ing 16-321a.
- Lead, Hill, At. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLS** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS, Scot.** 16-320c;
22-412 (E4); geology 16-
137a.
- Leadbury, pt., Md. 17-828
(B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-
549a.
- , 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv. 20-26c
(F8).
- Leading-note 13-35b.
- Lead, kindly light (hymn)
19-518a.
- Lead, Mt., pond, Me. 17-434
(D4).
- Lead ochre 16-315b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead, paley 16-320c; 20-784d;
electric treatment 9-251a.
- , POISONING 16-320c; 19-
435d; 16-727d; acute 16-
320c; Bright's disease 15-
735c; employers' liability
9-355d; gout 16-290d; in-
sanitary 16-699b; neuritis 16-
282d; 20-763a; oral lesions
8-61c.
- , red, red : see Red lead.
- Lead-spar : see Coruscite.
- Lead, Sugar of : see Lead
oxide.
- LEADVILLE, Colo.** 16-321d;
6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
- , machine 27-631c.
- , Lead, White : see White lead.
- Lead, G. 11-752 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- , lead, Can. 5-160 (A4).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
- , Can. 19-373 (D3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- , riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrange-
ment : see Phyllotaxy; cul-
tural treatment 13-742c; fall
of 16-323d; functions 16-
323d; 16-323d; influence on
21-753a; 21-771a; meta-
morphoses 21-774d; region
leaves 21-775d; 21-775d; 21-
774d; 21-774d; spots on 21-
775c; thorn 26-879d; vascu-
lar system 21-775c; water-
conduct 16-771d; for wringing
17-618c.
- , base 16-325d.
- , 6-670c; 6-674b.
- , butterfly 6-710c; 16-469c.
- , cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
- , cutting 26-879d; 2-86d.
- , rap 21-730c.
- LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; eggs;
cultural 16-329a; 16-329a.
- Leaflet 16-325a.
- Leaf-mould 13-755b.
- Leaf, riv. 11-4-304 (C1).
- Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
- Leaf spot (strawberry disease)
16-325d.
- , spot (tobacco disease) : see
Frog's eye.
- , tailed cock 11-546d (fig.).
- , 2-775d; 2-775d.
- Leafy Riv., mt., Pennines 9-
412 (I, C2).
- Leaf, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
- Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV,
A3).
- Leagrave, Isl. Pa. 21-369a.
- LEAGUE** (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
- League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- League of Cambria (1908) : see
Cambrai, League.
- , of Cognac, Holy (1526) : see
Cognac, League.
- , of Freedom (16) 6-85d.
- , of Mercy 16-946c.
- , of the Cross 17-591a.
- , of Virtue 22-324d.
- League of the.
- , of the Seven : see Concordat,
League of.
- , of the Ten Jurisdictions : see
Zehniger Jurisdictionsbund.
- , of True Russians 2-140c.
- League of Virtue 22-324d.
- League (cup) 16-1d.
- League, system 5-237a.
- League (football) 10-619c.
- LEADER, BENJAMIN WILL-**
iams 16-320b; 27-855d.
- Leader (driver) 8-801d.
- , (firework) 10-423a.
- , (screw) 24-607b.
- Leaders of Public Opinion in**
Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
- Leader, Water, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (F3); 27-490a.
- Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3);
8-707d.
- Lead-glazing : see Galena.
- Lead glazing 12-116b; poison-
ing 16-321a.
- Lead, Hill, At. 2-552 (C1).
- LEADHILLS** 16-320b.
- LEADHILLS, Scot.** 16-320c;
22-412 (E4); geology 16-
137a.
- Leadbury, pt., Md. 17-828
(B4).
- Leading article 19-544d; 19-
549a.
- , 5-444c.
- Leading Creek, riv. 20-26c
(F8).
- Leading-note 13-35b.
- Lead, kindly light (hymn)
19-518a.
- Lead, Mt., pond, Me. 17-434
(D4).
- Lead ochre 16-315b.
- Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
- Lead, paley 16-320c; 20-784d;
electric treatment 9-251a.
- , POISONING 16-320c; 19-
435d; 16-727d;

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Leet, riv., Scot. 3-815b; 3-
Leet, dict. (J) 7-372f.
 — ales 1-535a.
 — Leet, Nev. 6-38 (D9).
 — Leet, N. 16-608 (C3).
 — Leetonia, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Le, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 — Leet, N. 16-106 (D9).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-
370d, 13-588 (C1); Kansol-
—
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY
van 16-370d, 23-117c;
 — anatomical structures 1-535c;
 — 8-50c; circulation of blood
 27-928a; crystallization 7-
 570a; fermentation 16-375c.
 — Leuven, cape, W.A. 2-95c.
 — (A6).
 — Leuvenp, Gros.S.W.Af. 25-
 —
Leucuy-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668
(D2)
 — (A6)
 — ISLANDS, W.V. 16-371d;
 — (A6) (E3-F4) 16-371d;
 — group, isls., A.I.O. 8-253
 — (M2)
 — 20-905c.
Leucway (dict.) 16-364d.
 — Leu, W.Va. 22-50 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERI-
dan 16-371d.
Leu, riv., Fr. 10-78 (B3); 10-
383d.
 — Faouet, Fr. 10-78 (C3).
Lefachene, Casimir 12-720b;
 — 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
 — Jules 20-903a.
 — PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH,
 — duke of Danzig 16-372c;
 — duke of the Netherlands cam-
 — paign 11-181a; Polish cam-
 — paign 19-232a.
 — TANNEGUY 16-372b.
LEFEBVRE — DESNOETTES,
Charles, comte 16-372c.
Lefebvre, Pierre 16-372c.
LEFEVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
Lefevre, Louise Rose: see
 —
 — Pierre: see Faber, Peter.
 — Raoul 15-273a; 27-315b.
 — Xavier: see Lefebvre, V.
Lefèvre d'Ormesson, Henri
François de Paule: see Or-
messon, penin., S.Aus. 22-
109d.
Lefevre, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99
(A3); 8-917a.
Lefka, Cyprus 7-696 (map);
 — 16-372c.
Lefkasi, Turk. As. 2-755a.
Lefkasi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Leflamand (fencer) 10-249c.
Lefman, riv., Fr. Charles Em-
manuel 9-943c.
Lefore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Lefors, riv., Fr. 25-61 (B3).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-53 (G3).
Le Folgoet, Fr. 10-382d.
Le Fosse, Fr. 26-690 (G2).
Le François, Fr. 10-78 (E6).
Le Fossat, Fr. 10-78 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompiignan, Jean
François 16-372c.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 — François, bay, W.I. 17-802
 — (A6).
Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Lefsa, Fr. 12-124 (E2).
See also Eleusis.
Lefsa, riv., Fr. W.Va. 28-560
(C3).
Self-handed marriage 18-355c.
Lefthand, riv., Fr. 27-61 (A3).
 — 912b; imperfect develop-
 — ment 18-343a; muscles 19-
 — 77a.
Lefthand (Hartill) 1-392b.
LEGACY 16-372d; 8-408d;
 — executors and adminis-
 — trators 10-61a; lapses of
 — 16-207d.
 — duty 16-373b; exemptions
 — 16-373c.
 — Legal Act (T96) 16-373b.
 — duty, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Legal choice in action (dict.)
 —
 — education 9-603b; 14-584d;
 — American schools 1-587a;
 — 1-587b; 1-587c;
 — Westbury's reforms 28-336b.
 — Education, Cong. of 9-
 — 77a.
Legal choice: see Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-778a;
 — in Hebrew religion 13-185d,
 — 185e; in Judaism 13-185e.
Legal opposition 20-941b.
Legal jail (bowls) 4-348a.

Leagal jointure: see Jointure
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD
 15-373c; §6-44c.
LEGAS, maxims see Maxima, legat.
 — memory (L.69S); §9-60dc.
 — Tender Acts (Tender) (*adv.*)
 — Tender Acts (U.S.B.) 27-118d.
LEGARE, Hugh SWINTON
 Legare Creek, riv. Tex. 26-69d (17).
LEGAS, trade 16-374a; 27-169d (17).
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : see Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
LEGATUM: P.s. 21-39z (D4w); 1-191d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW
 Legate, P.s. 27-501d.
LEGATE 16-373c; §8-55z.
 diplomatic functions §8-599.
 Roman official 22-510a.
 Legatus iudicial 23-614a; 12-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
Legatione, Gatium, De (Philio)
 21-410a.
 Legend: see Missatic.
Legendary: pro. phrase 1-359z.
Legens 27-335z; 24-70eb.
Legatus at large 16-374c; 21-871c; 24-179c.
 — delegatus 16-374c.
 — leionus 23-472d.
 — status 27-335z.
 — natus 16-374b; (C-D5).
Legau, Gerh. II -808 (C-87d).
Legg, Wm. wicket 7-43bc.
Lejourné, Louis 7-43bc (II, H3).
Leg-by 7-43ba.
Legal state, Mal Penin.: see Re Nige.
Legen (hist.) 11-61aa.
LEGENDIO 16-373c.
Legendre (service book) 16-799b.
Legenda avare (vorange): see Legend.
Legendarius (service book) 4-563c.
Legende Truin Socrorum 10-110a.
Legende des Saints La (V. Hugo) 13-563d.
Legendre — Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d.
Legend of St Seraphim 27-511c.
Legendre, ADRIAN MARIE
 16-375b; in pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 19-332a; spherical harmonics 23-614a; in pendulum 17-979a, 20b-233ac; on variations 27-511a.
LEGUIS 16-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
 — constants 25-653a;
 equation 25-655a.
 function of second kind 25-655d.
 Legend 10-506d; 11-104c.
 — L.: on aggregata 6-618a; on Gregarities 12-557a; on Gregarities 12-557c; on tyranosomes 27-341c.
Légér (*) (warship) 24-915d.
LEGES 16-376c; 16-376d. See also Conluring.
Legreda 6-617c.
Legrelle 12-590c.
Legroff 25-653a.
Legrwood, Scott 24-118 (F3); §8-15b.
 — descriptions: see Instruments.
Lesbes barbarorum: see Salic Law.
Leslie Henri Print 9-602a.
Lesge (family): see Dartmouth, Earl of.
 — Henry 16-376d.
 — JAMES 16-377a; 17-596b.
 — Thomas 8-515d.
 — William 24-118 (G)
Lesger (dict.) §-169a.
 — Leroy, Rowland : see Le Roy.
LESCHORN, It. 16-377b; 15-4(C3); alabaster trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d; on alabaster 12-57c; on alumina 8-637a; state of wife proclaimed (1898) 15-75d.
 prov. It.: area 15-6d;
 olive cultivation 15-6d;
 population 15-6d.
 — hat 25-104ad.
 — Leon, Thomas de (metal industry) 18-110d.
 — Lerino, mt., It.: light (1796) 11-186b.
 — Lesun, Pal.: see Lejun,
 — Lesun, Pal. 23-471c; 14-418a.

[illegible]

Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist); 3-163a.
 —, Liza 19-35a.
 —, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-7.
 —, PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384d.
 —, —, — 23-785d.
 —, Walter (archaeologist) 19-333d; 18-335c; 19-644a.
 —, Leinpt, Carl 3-139a.
 —, Lehner, C. (mathematician) 26-32C.
 —, Lehner gas mantle 16-654c.
 —, Lehner, Ger. 18-387c; 11-808 (D2).
 —, Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c.
 —, Lehnitz, see lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Lehoedy (French writer) 11-808 (D2).
 —, Léhon, Fr. 8-274b.
 —, Le Horps, Fr. 17-798 (D3).
 —, Houdrel, Fr. 25-32C.
 —, Lehn, N. 18-335c.
 —, Lehn, D. 18-780 (E3).
 —, Lehnberg beds 15-765b.
 —, Lehnberg, Ger. 18-387c.
 —, LEHRHS, KARL 16-384d.
 —, Lehtre, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 —, Lehtre, Ger. 13-54a (E1).
 —, Lehtutu, Bech. 25-469 (E-F4); 3-605c.
 —, Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
 —, Lehwald, Baroness Louise 28-78d.
 —, Lei, pass. Afri. 1-745c.
 —, —, China 15-765b.
 —, —, val. II, 26-242 (G4).
 —, Lei (currency) 23-878c.
 —, —, India 14-272 (D4).
 —, Leibesgesch. 24-686c.
 —, Leibert, Ger. 20-328b.
 —, Leib, Wilhelm 20-59d.
 —, Leib, Wilhelm 26-242 (H1).
 —, LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM 16-385a; cosmology 10-31d; evolution 19-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-614d; Greek language 6-459d; history 13-538c; international law 14-697b, 23-626b, 25-329a; Kant 15-765b; Leibniz, G. 18-387c, 18-2833c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-704a, 10-574a, 19-319c, 19-320c, 18-2833a, 18-2835a; music 10-241d, 14-378a, 22-549a; psychology 19-319c, 19-320c, 2-221b; theism 22-753a; universal language 18-629d.
 —, Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 —, LEIBNITZ, G. E. EARL of 16-390b; 17-3d.
 —, —, Edmund, earl of: see Edmund, earl of.
 —, Letitia Dudley, countess of 3-951a, 9-184a.
 —, —, Letitia Dudley, earl of 3-951a, 9-184a.
 —, —, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; 24-446d; 24-447d; 24-448d; 13-696d; witchcraft charge 7-80d.
 —, LEITCH SIDNEY, earl of (1583-1636) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
 —, —, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b.
 —, —, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
 —, —, Sidney, earl of: see Montfort, Simon de.
 —, THOMAS WILLIAM SIDNEY, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
 —, ECESTER, Leics. 16-393a; 16-394a (II, E1); 16-394 (I); aqueduct 24-445d; occupation 9-469b (I); anc. Rates 4-584 (E3); 4-587b; 4-588b; 4-589b; 4-590b; Mass. 17-252 (D2), N.C. 18-772 (B4).
 —, —, Hospital, Warwick 28-341a.
 —, Junction 19-490 (A4).
 —, Navigation, canal, Leics. 24-774a.
 —, —, sheep 24-819b (Pl. I).
 —, —, wool 28-308b (Plate).
 —, —, LEITCH, Sir, Cong. Eng. 16-393b; 9-42d; 9-42b.
 —, —, 9-416 (II, E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-425d, 27-600b.
 —, —, LEITCH, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-951a.
 —, —, Leithard, Sydney 26-278 (F3); 26-279d.
 —, —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-961 (F3).
 —, —, Leitching, Ger. 11-808 (I, 16).
 —, —, Leichow Fu, China 6-168 (I, 16).

Leiden, John of see Buckholdt, John
LEIDEN, Holm. 16-395a; 13-58 (B2); botanic garden 4-15; library 16-575d; hospital 18-51b; observatory 19-959b; siege (1574)-2-122b; town hall 2-422b; university 16-395d
Leiden des jungen Werthers, die (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-79
Leiden Glossary 12-126
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-185d
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holm. 17-781d
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d
Leidy, P. 21-105 (G3)
Leier und Schwerdt (Carl Theodor Körner) 15-913c
LEIGH, GRISSON 16-396a; 11-624c
Leifs, Isl. Green. 12-543 (F4), 12-544 (F4), Augusta 4-895a
—, EDWARD 16-396c
—, Gerard 14-285d
Leigh, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3), 9-421 (III. C3), 9-422 (III. C3)
—, (South) Oxon. 9-420 (III. C3), 9-421 (III. C3)
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2), 9-421 (III. C2)
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (M3)
Leigh-on 21-800b
Leigh, Ilam, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3)
Leighlin ridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346a
Leigh-on Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D4); 9-785a
Leigh, Lancs. 9-572b
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F2); 2-955b
Leigh, Lancs. 21-709a, Spits. 21-935 (B2); 25-709a
Leighton, Alexander 16-277b; 16-278b
—, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 16-394a; 14-323b; 24-108b; 24-105d; bequest 1-103b; 2-103b; 19-159, 19-159, 26d; case v. Hughes (1888) 5-848a
—, John 4-233a
—, ROBERT (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-511b; 16-556b
—, Robert 16-556b (B1), 1-14-123 (F3)
—, (Low), Derby. 28-933 (E3), 28-934 (E3)
—, Bromswood, Hants. 13-395b
—, BUZZARD, Beds. 16-398b; 9-424 (IV. C4); 4-324c
—, Leighton, Cambs. 13-395d
Leigh v. Taylor (1902) 10-451c
Leign-eur-Useau, Fr. 10-778
Leila, Ger. 23-744c (plan)
Leihun, mt., Bar. 20-247c
Leih, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K-Leih)
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. 910)
Leim, Ger. 11-807a
Leimon (John Moschus) 12-519a
Leimna, canal, Ger. 12-278b
Leim, Ger. 4-583b
LEININGEN (family) 16-399a; 15-735a
—, Carl August von 13-918b
Leimnig, Auk. 11-808 (III. 910)
Leinster, dukes 10-442a; 26-415a
Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-745d
LEINSTER, prov. Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 9-399d; 14-745d; 14-746d; 14-745d; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-744c
Leinster, Co. of (Irish MS.) 5-624b
—, Chain, mts., Ire. 28-568a; 28-569b
Leinstardine, Rom. Brit. 4-584
Leiomacee see Dextrine
Leiomaria 20-531a
Leiolossia 5-702b
Leios (Chortendil) 2-101d
Leiospathes 2-101d
Leipe, Pr. 25-737b
Leip, Pr. 25-737b
Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Leipharmos 11-602a
Leip-ping-tung, China 6-113 (D4), 6-113 (D4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page

Le Noire, André 29-57d
 —, Nouvion, Fr. 18-178 (F2)
 1-447c
 —, Pa. 11-5733c
 Lenox, James (philanthropist)
 19-616c, 19-4638b
 Lenox, Aila 1-160 (B4)
 —, La. 1-545
 —, la. 14-732 (C4)
 LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1)
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
 —, Sale, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
 Lenn, Robert 19-616b
 Lennoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
 Lens, Bernard 18-527a (P1)
 Lens, Belg. 3-688 (C2)
 LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 17-
 (F1); Thirty Years' War
 19-616b
 Lens (of eye): see under Eye.
 (room) 6-382b
 Lentic, Belg. 16-421c
 6-110b; 3-103a; aberration
 in 1-59c; achromatic: see
 Achromatic lenses; as burn-
 ing 1-59c; camera obscura
 5-106b; curvature
 determined by spherometer
 1-59c; microscope 18-
 394a; photographs 21-507a;
 spectacles 25-617d. *See also*
 Objectives and Eyepiece.
 Lenticular 21-742d
 Lonsah, Ger. 8-24 (C4)
 Lens oculenta: see Lenticil.
 Lens, Ernst (chemist) 9-
 257c
 Lens-stereoscopic 25-398c
 Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668
 LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-
 197b, 5-516b
 Lento, Italy 14-743c
 Lenton car 7-356c
 — rose 13-232a
 LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-
 11-554b
 —, William (pseud.): see Mil-
 ton, John
 Lentini, Belg. 2-4 (E3)
 Lentia, Aus. 16-737a
 Lenticularia 16-416a
 Lenticil 21-742d
 Lenticular form (gem-cutting)
 11-554b
 —, ganglion: see Ciliary gan-
 nulus (anat.) 4-399c
 Lenticies, tribe 1-683; 12-
 378c
 Lenticul 16-430a; 9-15b; 5-
 608d
 Lenticul, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-
 617d
 Lentinus Voermann 11-334a
 Lenticula 16-332c
 Lenticul (Lenticus) 21-653a;
 21-653b
 Lenticul: see Daffodil.
 Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
 Lenticul form: see Lenticular
 form.
 Lentospor 9-336b
 Lent races (Cambridge) 23-
 516d
 LENTULUS (family) 16-430a
 —, Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d
 —, Sura 16-430a; 6-757c
 Lentule, Eants: see Lymington.
 Lenz, pass. Scot. 24-418 (C2);
 24-418
 Lenz, riv. Bur. 18-154c
 Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist)
 9-180b; 9-516c
 —, MICHAEL REINHOLD
 16-431b; 11-792b
 —, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c;
 2-860a; expedition 26-
 982d, 23-1007c
 Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3)
 Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d
 —, Switz. 26-242 (H3)
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle
 1-3c; industries 26-242b
 Lenzburg, Ger. 11-818 (C9)
 Lenzburg, m. Alps 26-242
 (H3)
 Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-
 83c
 —, Scot. Lanark: 24-418 (C3)
 Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b
 LEOL (emperor) 16-433a; 23-
 516d
 LEOL (emperor): army reforms
 2-595d
 Leo 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-
 516d
 —, III, (the Isaurian) 16-
 439b; 23-511d, 23-514c;
 administrative reforms 23-
 514c; 23-514d; 23-514e;
 sieged 5-35a; iconoclastic
 movement 14-273b, 23-518d;
 reforms 2-477c, 23-575c,
 23-576c, 23-577c; Paulician
 tendencies 14-273b

[illegible][illegible]

Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E)
 374c.
 —, mt. Mex. 19-943c.
 Leonelli, Cecchini (mat)
 19-16-75c.
 Leones, Ar. 2-402 (D3).
 Leone, Sierra, W.A.f.:
 Sierra Leone.
 —, Ar. 15-4 (D3); 15-
 Leonforte, Sic. 15-1 (E6);
 23a.
 —, "Gambetta" (warsh)
 24-912c.
 Leonhard II (archb.)
 Salzburg 24-106b.
 Leonhard (chemist) 14-57.
 Leoni, Leone 18-43-9b.
 Leoni, Porta de, arch. Ver
 19-17-7c.
 Leoni, Ar. J. 19-102 (B2).
 Leonicens, Nicolaus 18-
 Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
 Leonis, arch. building, Ol
 pia 20-95a.
 Leonidas (of Alexandria)
 19-17-7c.
 LEONIDAS (of Sparta: c.
 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
 — (of Sparta: c. 257 B.C.)
 16-455b.
 — (of Tarentum) 2-95c;
 761d.
 Leonidas, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
 25-613d.
 Leonidas (surgeon) 26-127a.
 —, 12-434 (D3).
 Leonids 19-261b; 1-176b.
 Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Leonia societas (Rom. la)
 19-17-7c.
 Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
 —, verse 23-274c.
 —, 16-1614d; 7-12 (Pl.
 Leonas (general) 9-830b.
 Leonorius (general) 11-830b.
 —, see Lyonnese.
 Leonora (name) 5c. (C2).
 Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 1-
 939a.
 —, field, dist., W.A.us. 2-
 939a.
 Leoneur, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Leonotis 19-254a.
 Leonotis, 26-690 (B1).
 Leontes, riv. Pal.: see Litar.
 Leontias: see Leprosy.
 Leontis, 16-455c.
 Leontis, halicrises: see Bi-
 echosh.
 Leontier (general) 27-452d.
 LEONTIUS (Latin): see 1-
 455c; 1-383b, cotes.
 —, 880a; relations with Ath-
 25-20d, 21-74d, 14-622c.
 Leontius, Ar. 19-152c. (C2).
 LEONTIUS (of Antioch) 1-298
 10-181b.
 LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 1-
 455b, 18-732d.
 — (of Caesarea) 12-566a;
 695d.
 — (Leontor) 15-609b; 23-51-
 — (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 1-
 635d.
 Leontopodium alpinum:
 Edelweiss.
 Leontopolis: Jewish tem-
 9-39b; 13-457a.
 LEONTOPELLE 15-454 (C3).
 LEONARD, isl. S.I. 1-204 (B)
 LEOPARD 16-456a, for 1-
 350d, 13-348c; hunting 2-
 350d, 13-348c; 15-72a.
 — (heraldic) 13-325a.
 — cat 4-588c.
 LEOPARD, GIACOMO, cou-
 16-456d; 14-912a.
 LEOPARD moth 16-471b.
 LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO
 18-439b; 27-200c.
 1039a.
 —, 27-200c.
 LEOPOLD (name) 1391 5-20c.
 LEOPOLD (name) 14-57c.
 — (of Albany): see Albany.
 — (of Alsace): see Leopold
 Habsburg: duke of Au-
 tria).
 — I (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-626
 1-4 (of Anhalt-Dessau)
 46a.
 — (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
 — (archduke of Austria:
 1452) 16-456a; 14-57c.
 — (archduke of Austria:
 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
 — I (of Babenberg):
 18-439b; 27-200c.
 — II (of Babenberg): duke
 Austria 3-92b; 3-5d, 2-
 294d.
 — II (of Babenberg): duke
 Austria 3-92b; 3-5d.
 — III (of Habsburg): duke
 Austria 11-847a; 11-50.
 Swiss campaign (1315) 2-
 294d.
 — III (of Habsburg): duke
 Austria 3-7a; 12-788a; 2-
 294d.

4. Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-32a;
- II. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
- III. (margrave of Austria) 3-32a.
- IV. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
- (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-137a;
- (of Lorraine) 3-186c, 5-922d.
- I. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a;
- Queen Victoria 28-25b;
- II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a, 16-578b; African
- politics 6-917d foll, 3-535c;
- 25-780b, 16-61a.
- (duke of Carinthia): *see*
- Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
- (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
- (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d;
- 4-7d.
- I. (of Lippe) 16-740c.
- (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
- (of Nassau): *see* Leopold
- (of Tirol)
- I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b, 11-860c; 12-789c;
- Leopoldus 3-8c; Frederick
- I. of Russia 11-52b; French
- relations 10-117d, 15-93a;
- Hungary 13-913b; Saxony
- 15-460a.
- II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c; 12-790a, Austrian rule
- 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b;
- constitutional reforms 23-92c;
- French rule 15-109d, 11-862b;
- Hungarian rule 3-915c;
- Tuscan rule 27-485c.
- (of Styria): *see* Leopold
- (margrave of Carinthia)
- II. (of Styria): *see* Leopold
- I. (duke of Austria)
- I. (of Styria): *see* Leopold
- II. (duke of Austria)
- (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d;
- 3-545d.
- I. (of Tuscany): *see* Leopold
- II. (Rom. emp.)
- II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d;
- 27-485c, 12-790c (table); 15-
- 51c foll.
- Karl, Gustaf 26-218a.
- Leopold, 16-462 (D8).
- I. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- II. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- III. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- IV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- V. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- VI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- VII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- VIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- IX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- X. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XL. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- XLIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- L. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXV. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXVIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXX. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXXI. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIII. (of Nassau) 15-93a;
- LXXXXXXXIV. (of Nass

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

Leshem, Paul : see Dan.
Lesnau (min.) see 25a.
Lesa Herbiers, Fr. 10-77
912d.
Lescherkeher, oasis, N Af. 20-
912d.
Leschke, Hans, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huittes, Fr. 12-383a.
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-
912d.
Lesina, Aus. 3-64 (E5); 10-
490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (livrard, Paros), lake,
I. 3-90a; 10-490a; 3-65
2-970a; British occupation
7-77c; prehistoric relics ?
— (Pantaurum Lacus), lake, I.
15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
Lesin, Gr. 3-4 (E5).
LESLIE (law), 10-490c;
515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
LESLIE, JOHN 18-517.
Leslie, Nor. 19-304 (C1).
Lesleekogon, lake, Nor. 19-30
18-517.
Leslie Vaerk, Nor. 19-30
18-517.
Leslie, A. 4-785a.
Leslieopolje, Monten. 18-76
18-767d.
LESKOVAITS, Serv 16-490c.
LESKOVAITS, Serv 16-490c.
Leskoviteas, Serv. 24-686 (A
B).
LESLIE, JOHN 16-490c.
LESLIE, PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family) : see Rother
earls of
— Alexander, earl of Leven
see Leven
— Alexander (general) 22
22-607c.
— Sir Bradford 4-642a.
— CHARLES (divine) 16-491
ROBERT
(artist) 16-491d.
— David, Lord Newark : see
Newark
— FRED (Frederick Hobson)
16-492a.
— George D., 20-500c.
— FRED (F.D. of Ross) 24-
445c; 27-525d.
— SIR JOHN 16-492b; 24-
445c; on military action 5-
277a; on engineering machine
23-31b.
— Margaret, countess of Ross
23-31b.
— Norman, Master of Rother
1-353a; 3-553b.
— EDWARD
Cliffe 16-492c; 25-256c.
Leslie, Ar. 2-552 (C2).
— Colo. 6-72 (E2).
— Wm. 1-752 (E2).
— KY 18-740 (C2).
— Mich. 18-372 (C7).
— Leslie, Sook. 16-493d; 24-
418 (E2).
— Wis. 28-747a.
— Lesley, 20-26-37 (G4).
— Co. Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-
1-100.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418
(D3).
— 16-137b, sanctuary
16-493d.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-245
(C2).
Lesmaclies, W. 12-645a.
— Mees, Fr. 10-775 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist. Switz
10-775 (H5).
Les Moitiers-le-Mauxfaits
Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent
see Lessness.
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Cent. Swit
182a.
Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lesni, Glas. de see Blas de
Le Seur, Hubert 24-500a.
Lesniz, 20-26-37 mt., Switz. 26-
242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af. see Basutoland.
Le Scittissime Atstuzie di
Bruido G. Croce) 10-
615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-
490b.
Lesparre, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-
490b.
Lespequiers, lagoons, Fr. 27-
904d.
— Fleux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— J. JULIE E. 10-778 (D5).
— of 16-491a; 11-138a; 7-
9265.
— (Flou, Mats, W.I. 29-34-
10-24-28a; 19-330a.

Les Planches en Montagne, Fr.
 10-778 (H4).
 Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Les Planches, Fr. 12-144 (G4).
 Les Ponts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 - Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778
 3-459b; battle 1627
 3-459b.
 - Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 - Riceys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 - Roches, Fr. 36-326a.
 Les Roches-Bartaud, Clanc
 de Beaucharnais, comte: s.
 16-194b.
 LES SABLES D'OLNONE, Fr.
 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
 - Saint-André, Fr. 12-144 (G4).
 - SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 10-
 494c; 10-778 (G6).
 Lessar, Fr. 12-739a; 27-191a
 Lessard, Claude, Antilles, Va.
 de 11-159b; 11-160a.
 Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
 Lessau, J. H., Belg. 16-494; s.
 668 (B3).
 Lessbo, Sweden, 26-190 (C3).
 Lessbom, Carl, 12-739a.
 Lessopa, Charles, 26-190 (G6a).
 - , FERRINDAN DE 16-494a
 as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-
 676c, 20-1000b; Sahar
 10-778; 10-880b; Sauer
 12-739a; 23-069a.
 Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zanz
 &c.: s. Antilles, Lesser
 Antilles.
 - bird of paradise 3-979b.
 - celandine 5-590d; 22-897b.
 - Festival 9-33a.
 - Gombosi hat 6-242c.
 - killer 5-774b.
 - rat-shrew 14-614c.
 - Rhonda, riv. Fr., Wales 12-
 75c.
 - shrew: s. Pygmy shrew.
 - sperm-whale: s. Pygmy
 sperm-whale.
 - spotted woodpecker: s.
 Barred woodpecker.
 - tern 26-646b.
 - white fish 9-142a.
 - yellow-nosed gullion 22-
 330c.
 - whitethroat 28-608a.
 - yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
 LESSING, GOTTHOLD
 Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b
 11-791b; 12-739a; 20-676c
 work 8-540c; epigrams 9-
 690b; 9-691b; on evolution
 11-791b; 11-791b; his
 story 21-444b; Mendelssohn
 18-120c; satire 24-229c; on
 Shakespeare 8-475c.
 - Lemna (archaeologist) 12-
 470c.
 - , Otto (German sculptor)
 12-470c.
 Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-
 788c; 2-442d.
 Lessus, Leonard 15-342a.
 Letest, John, Kent 16-144
 15-3730b.
 Lesso, Isid. Den. 30-24 (D1).
 Lesso, J. D., Dom. 15-342a
 842b; 20-307a.
 Lesson, Isid. G. N. 19-487 (E1).
 Lesson, Isid. G. N. 16-195b.
 Lessonia 15-893d.
 "Lesson in Anatomy" (Rem-
 brandt) 23-78b.
 Lessort, Jean, countless of
 s. Ortoppe.
 Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-
 759b.
 Les Tamarins, Al. 1-643 (C2).
 Letang, s. Mattioli, Ercole.
 LESTER 16-499b; 17-281d.
 Le Steer, mts., W. Aus. 2-96b
 (C5).
 - , Carl (C5).
 - , C. A. 2-552 (C4).
 - , Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 - , Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 - , N. D. 10-752 (F5).
 - , Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 - , W. Va. 28-360 (B4).
 - , Watr. Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Lester, Richard, French
 revolutionist 12-50c.
 Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 - , Mo. 16-808 (F4).
 - , S. Dak. 25-46 (H4).
 - , Tex. 15-740 (A3).
 Lestock, Richard 3-44b; 17-
 881c; 27-99b.
 - , William von 19-596
 19-292d; battle of Eylau
 (1807) 10-100d.
 - , William von (Armand)
 19-292d; battle of Eylau
 9-284a; 22-812c.
 Lestodon 19-112c.
 Lestrange, Augustine de 27-
 99b.

[illegible][illegible]

Lecanodendron argenteum — Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scott. 24-418 (*F.* 23-1015c; church. 2-404).
Luc = *Lucy*.
Luccarnia, duke of: see *Bernardus*, Eugene de.
Luca, Lucio, duke of: 12-466.
Lucl, tribe 3-684; 27-98;
Luella conneria 25-719d.
Luce, Mace, cape, Gr. 12-113.
Lucin 1-514e; 11-555c;
digestion 19-923a; in m-
18.
Lucipidae (legend) 14-28
frieze at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCOPHYTES (see *Phlophor*)
603c; atomic theory
397b.
Leucosius: see *Grazzini*,
John. Francesco;
Leuciscus (fish) 23-385b; 4-
604a.
— alburnus: see *Scomanza*.
— cephalus: see *Chub*.
— dobula: see *Dace*.
— galeatus: see *Sculpin*.
— phoxinus: see *Rainbow Minnow*.
— rutilus: see *Roach*.
— vulgaris: see *Dace*.
Leucobilla, Wm. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-504b,
15-515b; polymorphism
18-121; 21-111; 15-505;
basal 16-504b; 3-457;
21-328d (table); 16-504b; 3-457;
21-323 (*Pt.* III, fig. 3),
monoclinic 16-504a.
phonellite 21-471c; 16-504;
polymorph 25-44.
syenite 16-504a; 21-323
(table).
— yellow 16-504; 28-181;
— tinguale 16-504a.
— trachyte 16-504b.
Leucopodium 21-26d.
Leucitis 18-420d.
Leucophytes 16-504b; 2-
328d (table); 21-328 (*Pt.* III, fig. 3).
Leuckart, Rudolph 30-118d;
28-1029d; 23-118d;
28-1029d; 20-418; on poly-
morphism 18-865d.
Leucoarea: see *Leucoc-*
themia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucocladium 27-44b.
Leucocrate 16-135b.
Leucocrite 2-135b.
Leucocyon 5-719d.
Leucocytes 4-37a; 20-919a.
Leucothemia 4-35a; 4-35;
Leucostoma 4-41b; in infant
14-604c; in trichinosis 2-
255c; in typhus 27-099a.
Leucotoxin 2-135b.
Leucotozoön 12-810i; 2-
344b.
— Danilevsky: see *Ty-*
pomanosa zeimanni.
Leucodore 20-425c.
Leucoujum: see *Snow-fla-*
-wer.
Leucuma 10-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-75d.
Leucophaea 2-135b; 2-135p;
Cimmerius 4-286c.
Leucopya 25-94b.
Leucopoda 1-537d.
Leucoidae 17-458d.
Leucoid person 25-718b.
sponges 25-718b.
Leucostes 3-159a; 3-161
(fig.).
Leucotis 23-797c.
Leucotrachea 25-719a;
Leucopodia 4-84d.
Leucoprea 28-317d.
Leucopyrus, Gr.: see *Magne-*
sium.
Leucopyrrhus 17-461b.
Leucoplast 27-706a.
Leucoplasma 1-515d.
Leucopteris plumbea 8-915;
Leucorrhoea: see *Vaginitis*.
Leucosapphirine 24-202b.
Leucosaria picata: see *Wong-*
wonga.
Leucosira 10-461b.
Leucosolenia 25-715a; 2-
719a; 25-729b; larva 2-
723b; 25-715a; 25-719b;
reproductive budding 2-
727b.
— blanca 25-728a; larva 2-
727b (fig.)
— cavata 25-719a.
— clathrata 25-716b (fig.).
— crenata 25-715a; 25-719b;
— reticulata 25-728b (fig.).
— tripodiifera 25-719b; 2-
730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosporella 25-729b.
Leucosticta 16-734c.

Lex (Roman law) 23-528c.
Lex (Laws) 2-353 (F3)
Lex annua, &c. see *Annua*,
lex, &c.
Lex, &c. Acheutnal, Alois,
count, see Acheutnal,
Ludwig, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3)
Lex, &c. von der See Johann 27-
274; 9-588b
Lexell's comet 6-762c
Lexicography, see Dictionary.
Lexicon (dict.) 16-530a, 8-
186c, 12-123d
Lexicon (Harpocration) 13-
Lexicon (Photius) 21-483d
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell)
Lexicon Technicum 9-373c
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B1),
-Ark. 2-558 (C2),
-Ga. 11-752 (C2),
-Ind. 14-504 (D3),
-Ind. 14-422 (F7)
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b;
-Mass. 17-140 (I), 17-47c
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-527a;
17-582 (A3); battle of (1775)
17-527
-Mich. 17-434 (B-C3),
-Mich. 18-372 (H6),
-Miss. 18-500 (C2)
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527b;
18-608 (C2), 1-819a,
-N.C. 19-772 (B2),
-N.C. 19-788 (D3),
-N.Y. 19-596 (A2),
-O. 20-26 (F-3),
-O. 20-58 (F3),
-Oreg. 20-242 (F2),
-S.C. 25-500 (C3),
-Tenn. 26-230 (C3),
-Tex. 26-690 (K3)
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d;
26-18 (C3),
-Va. 26-354 (B-C3),
-Lexington ("horse") 13-734d
Lexington, S.C. 25-500
Lex Mercatoria: see Law Mer-
chant
Lexovian (Lexovians), tribe 19-
749b
Lexovinus Paganus, dist. Fr.:
see Leuvain
Lexow, Clement 6-538b
Leyb, tribe 1-339c
Leyb, &c. Yorks. 412 (I, 24)
Leyburne, John 23-497d
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b
Leyden, &c. 16-528b
Leyden, Hof. see Leiden
Leyden, &c. (Gaul) 17-582 (A3)
Leyden, &c. (Gaul) 17-580 (A1),
-630c
Leydenacker, J. C. 22-197a
LEYDEN, &c. 16-53a
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-
186d
Leyden, 16-528d
Leyland, Franz 7-711a; 11-
514d; 9-655d
Leylandia 9-657d
Leylandopsis 9-657b
Leylardo (archbp.) see Leif-
ard
LEYMAN, W. J. 27-202a
LEYMARD, S.A.F. 25-466 (K4);
27-190b
LEYMON: see Oleron
Sea laws of
Lerer: see Hurdy-gurdy
Lerich, &c. C. G. 10-887b;
16-583c
Leyland, John: see Leland
Leyland, Lance. 16-139 (C2);
-dist., Lance. 16-131a
Leyland & Co. (engineers)
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
LEYSHIP LINE 25-853d;
25-853a
Leyssenden, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Leyner dolt 4-40a
LEYNER, &c. 10-773 (D5);
16-155b
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-
LEYS, Mrs. Scot. 15-801b
LEYS, d'Amors 22-500b; 27-
27-202b
Leyssden, Kent 9-124 (IV,
D4); 24-840a
Leyss, Switz. 26-432 (B4)
LEYSS, &c. Cambride 9-94d
leyss, riv. Fr. 9-822b
Leyss, Ernst 17-527b; 17-380d,
-Leyss, &c. 17-527b
leyss, P. Pis. 21-392 (E5)
LEYSS, P. Is. 21-392 (E5); 21-
392
-prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E5-6)
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Horoledo (1413) 21-905b; 21-910b.
HUBBERS of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS
Lithuanians (17-908b; 5-548a; languages 17-909b; 17-913c; 14-490b folk); 24-330a.
Lit. Lit (artist) 6-214b.
Lituanian (17-908b; 7-0-909d).
Litigious paranoia 20-769a.
Lithon, Russ. 23-874 (I B); 23-875a.
Litopa 11-515c.
Litopidae 11-515c.
Litovian 23-545a.
Litz, Pa. 21-106 (F-G).
Littlington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV).
LITMUS 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator color 14-483c.
Litocera 20-237d.
Litorea, Ams.: see Leitmeritz.
LITOPIERNA 16-791b; 17-100b.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: see Antofagasta.
Litore, Ams.: see Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-732a.
Litua (coin) 19-878c.
Litwack 22-466c; royal 28-222c.
Litre 28-478a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 28-492c; metric 28-492c; standardization 18-239c.
Litui, Asia M.: see Erythraea.
Litui, C. (mammal) 6-191b.
Litro, La. 17-24 (B1).
Lituschau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Littell, Geoffrey: see Lister.
Littell, George H. 6-191b.
Littell, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Littell, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Littell, riv. 9-96b.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Littell D. 1-28a.
Littell, Maria Pray: see Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Walsby 28-354 (B3).
Littorale 1-924a; ambulence work 1-924a.
Littoralic clausae: see Whit'scock credentials 13-512d.
Littoralis (types) 17-541c.
littoralis - humans 13-875b.
patentes: see Littoris Patent.
Littoris Komarski 13-875b.
sancti Petri 8-305a.
Litterati (American authors) 26-313b.
- (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Literators 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de
Littler, Geoffrey: see Lister.
Littler, Archibald James 26-313b.
Clement 8-941c.
William 8-941c.
Joseph 19-468a.
R. 20-502c.
Thomas: see Moore.
Little (in place names), e.g.
Little Abnaco, Can.: see Abnaco.
bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
bay, N.S.W. 16-278 (D5).
lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
lake, La. 17-54 (C2).
lake, Y. 19-502 (D5).
dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-222c.
ial, Ir. 14-744 (CS); 7-159 imp.; 7-157a.
riv., Fla. 20-330c.
lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
lake, La. 17-54 (C2).
lake, Y. 19-502 (D5).
mt., Ala. 1-498a.
mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
mis., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
riv., Ark. 2-146 (C3).
riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (E2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (G2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (H2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (J2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (K2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (L2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (M2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (N2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (O2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (P2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (Q2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (R2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (S2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (T2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (U2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (V2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (W2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (X2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (Y2).
riv., Ark. 2-562 (Z2).

- Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-132).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, Abitibi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 —, Abitibi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
 —, Allemands, lake, La. 5-54 (b-07).
 —, Armenia, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Androssoga, riv., Me. 17-424 (B4).
 Little ant eater: see *Pygmy ant eater*.
 Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
 —, Arkansas, riv., Kan. 18-654 (E2).
 —, Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: see Armenia, Lesser.
 —, Athens, Asia M.: see Philadelphia.
 —, Atlas mts., N.W.Af.: see Atlas, Maritime.
 —, Auguevick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
 —, Anzable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133B.
 —, Azad, riv., riv., India: see Chota Bagmati.
 —, Balau, riv., India 7-826C.
 —, Baitut, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, Bassam, Is. Cet. 11-204 (B4).
 —, Bassam, Is. Oey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 15-636d.
 —, Bay, Is. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Bay, Is. Nrd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-392 (C4).
 —, Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-450 (B1).
 —, Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 —, Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-103 (C3).
 —, Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, Bear Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 —, Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-25C; 9-328B.
 —, Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 Little Bible: see *New England Primer*.
 Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-665B.
 —, Big Wool, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
 —, Bitler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-774 (C4).
 Little Bitters, riv. 13-337d.
 Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 —, Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Bro Brook, riv., N.H. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Bokhara, dist., C.Asia: see Turkistan, Eastern.
 —, Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
 —, (Boscobel), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
 Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B3).
 —, Bras O'Dr, inlet, Can. 19-331 (D1).
 —, Brassa, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 —, Brokenstar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, Brownick, Warwick, C. 9-56d.
 —, Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (D4).
 —, Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Bushman Land, dist., Cape 20-25-166 (D7).
 —, Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-25-166 (D7).
 —, Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
 —, Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Canouchee, riv., Ga. 11-424 (E4).
 —, Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: see Lofa.
 —, Carman, is., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
 —, Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Cephalonia, is., Gr.: see Rhodus.
 Little Champion rock drill 4-253c.
 —, chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
 Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
 —, Chaudh, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-605 (E4).
 —, Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
 —, Chute, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, Chum, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 —, Chum Lake, Mich.: see Cadillac.
 —, Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
 —, Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Coco, is., India 4-840 (C3).
 —, Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 6-724c.
 —, Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
 —, Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Little Creek, Del. 17-828 (E1).
 Little Crook Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
 —, Cumbræ, is., Scot. 7-628b; 24-118 (B3).
 —, Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, Cuyahoga, riv., O.: see Cuyahoga.
 —, Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Littledale, R. F. 25-100d.
 —, St. George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.
 Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
 Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: see Kapuas Murung.
 Little day hours 13-810a.
 Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 —, Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Dinding, is., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
 —, dog, Antwerp 2-155b.
 Little dog (astron.): see Canis lupus.
 —, dog (poker) 21-901a.
 Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Dyak, riv., Bor.: see Kapuas Murung.
 —, Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
 —, Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Little egret 13-387c.
 Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 —, Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Elm, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
 —, Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster, Klein.
 —, End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, England beyond Wales, dist. 21-32a.
 Little Englander 9-551a.
 Little Equinook Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, F.A.L.S. Munn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
 —, Falls, N.Y. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
 —, F.A.L.S. N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
 —, Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
 —, Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 —, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-35c.
 —, Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
 —, Fish Creek, riv., N.C. 19-5172 (E1).
 —, Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Little Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-5172 (E1).
 —, Fogo, is., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
 —, Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 —, Fort, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 —, Fort, ill. to see Waukegan, Ill.
 Little Free State (Bosch community) 26-185c.
 Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
 —, Gandak, riv., India: see Chota Gandak.
 —, Garp, Fy. 21-106 (M4).
 —, Geelkrin, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Little Genesis: see *Jubilees, Book of*.
 Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Gt. pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 6-95c.
 Little Gtery 11-447c.
 Little Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
 Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: see (E5).
 —, Gote, is., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
 Little grebe: see Dabchick.
 Little Gul, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F6).
 LittleHAMPTON, Ss. 16-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
 Little Harbor, N.H.: see Odorino's Point.
 —, Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-297.
 —, Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (I05 F-C4).
 —, Heart, riv., N.Dak. 18-730 (C-D3).
 —, Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 18-730 (C-D3).
 Littleheath, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 Little Henry, riv., Tas. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Hermon, mt., Pal.: see Duh.
 —, Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
 —, Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
 —, Holland, dist.: see Dyarst.
 —, Hook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, Horde: see Kachi Yuv.
 —, Horksey, Ess. 7-63a.
 Little horse (astron.): see Equuleus.
 Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-740 (B3).
 Little houseleek: see Stonecrop.
 Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
 —, Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: see Mount Vernon.
 —, Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: see Hurricane Creek, Little.
 Little Hired 16-489a; 13-627b; 874 (H4).
 Little Inagua, is., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
 —, Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Indian, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Little John (morris dance) 18-372 (F4).
 Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
 Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Junia, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —, Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.
 —, Kai (Ro), is., Mal.Arch. 17-464 (C4); 15-711b.
 Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, Kettle, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 —, Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
 —, Kishu, str., Jap.: see Paramusir.
 —, Kuehan, prov., India 28-944c.
 Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
 —, La Crue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
 —, Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 Little Lion (astron.): see Leo minor.
 Little Lord Fawdler (Burnett) 7-121d.
 Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (G3).
 —, Loyalock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
 —, Lura, tribe 3-229d.
 —, Lynch Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 —, Mekatania, is., Can. 22-724 (F2).
 —, Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
 —, 21-26b.
 —, Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-270b.
 Little misere (cards) 4-297a.
 Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
 —, Missouri Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-5172 (C2).
 —, Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
 —, Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 —, Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Mt. Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).
 —, Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-730 (A1).
 —, Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
 —, Muskogean, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 —, Mustang, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
 Namaqualand, dist., Cape 20-26 (C7); 20-140c; 18-48a.
 See also Cape Colony etc.
 Namaqualand.
 —, Naryn, riv., Turkestan 27-420 (E4).
 —, Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-932b.
 —, Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Ness, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 —, Nevada, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (B3).
 —, Nevsky, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 —, Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 Nicobar, is., Ind.O. 4-840 (D4).
 —, North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
 —, Oasis, Egy.: see Baharia.
 —, Orgeoch, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
 —, Osage, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Osage, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 12-428a.
 Little Oywyche, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (B3); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E4).
 —, Parliament (1653): see Barbones Parliament.
 —, Paternoster, is., Mal. Arch.: see Balaichan.
 —, Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (B5); 16-932b.
 —, Pecos, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Peconic, lake, Can. 24-225 (E2).
 —, Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, Pechu, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, Petercher, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
 —, Phrygia, state, Asia M.: see Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
 —, Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 18-372 (C2).
 —, Pine, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-10 (H3).
 —, Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A4).
 —, Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Little Point, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 12-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
 —, Porcupine Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-98c.
 —, Pushaw, riv., riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).
 —, Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
 Little Sir John Hunter 25-877.
 —, William 5-756b.
 Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Rice, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
 —, Ram Head, cape, Viet. 28-832 (E2).
 —, Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 —, River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
 —, River, Can. 15-654 (E2).
 —, River, Mass. 28-543d.
 —, River, N.Y. 19-722 (A2).
 —, River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 —, River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
 —, River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
 —, River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, River, Rocks, is., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 26-512a.
 Little Roche, O. 58 (B1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
 —, Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, Rock, Ark. 18-192c; 2-552 (C3).
 Little Rock, Cal. 5-8 (E2).
 Little Rock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
 —, Ruah, dist., Russ.: see Ukraine.
 —, Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-919b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
 —, Russians, rare 23-834c; 23-874a. See also Ruthenians.
 Little Rock, 14-422 (C3).
 Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
 —, Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, St. Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, St. Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, St. Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, St. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
 —, Saskatchewan, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
 —, Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
 —, Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
 —, Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 —, San Salvador, is., W.I. 28-544 (C4).
 —, Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
 —, Sella, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Saxham, Suff. 26-29d; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
 —, Schuykill, riv., Pa.: see Tamamqua.
 —, Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
 —, Seba, riv., Russ.As.: see Kichkin, denzhiz.
 —, Sebagu, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Sebasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (H2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Llanrhai, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 8-18d.
 Llansaf, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-1026.
 Llanstawn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
 Llanstannau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan Diocese) (C3).
 —Wales (Denbigh) 15-18c.
 Llansawell, Wales (Carmarthenshire) 9-428 (V. C3).
 —Eales (Glami); see Britton-Ferry.
 Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llansilvan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanspyddydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llansstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llantonar, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
 Llantonar, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 —priory, Glouc. 12-131c.
 Llanybyddwy, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
 Llanythelydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanwilt Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Llanwrda, Wales 16-330d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261f.
 Llanwchyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanvael, Waterinde, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
 Llanvapler, Monm. 83-338c.
 Llanvawer, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Llanvihangel nigh Uak, Monm. 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanvirn series 2-452d.
 Llanwadwa, Wales 5-360d.
 Llanwdydydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanwrinn, Monm. 18-728b.
 Llanwrinn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanwrinn, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
 Llanwnnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanwynnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
 Llanwra, Wales 8-428 (V. D4).
 Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanyrdy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 4-485e.
 Llanyrdy, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
 Llanyrbryher, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanynchaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Llanynchlarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Llanysidri, Wales; see Llandovery.
 Llanythteryse; see Llandovery.
 Llanyrnach, Wales 8-15b.
 Llanyrmoch, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
 Llanvethan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Llanc, 1-544c.
 Llancana, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Llancarn (post) 8-645d.
 Llanchaden, Wales 8-428 (V. B4); 21-25c.
 Llany-ryn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Llech, riv. Wales 12-73d.
 Llechwedd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Lledir, riv. Wales 3-832d.
 Lles, mts, Sp. 8-500d.
 Lleth, riv. Sp. 2-31d.
 Llethr, mt, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
 Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
 LLEWEELYN I. Ab Iorwerth 18-331c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend of North demolished 19-322b.
 —II. Ab Gruffydd 16-831c; 18-331c; Wales; see Carmad Llathelyn.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Lillo, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462
 (B3); 6-143d.
Lilmona y Brugena, Joseph
 1-832c.
Lilputa (Llucta) 6-61d.
Lilvia, Sp. 25-30 (F-61); 11-
 902b.
Llyn, riv., Wales 26-182a.
L.L.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-33d
 4-27; 3-11a, 1-592b.
Llongorth, Som.; see Lang-
 port.
LORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO
 —, Teodoro 25-590d.
Llorente, Pl. 25-332 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-350 (E5).
Llorenç, riv., Ital. 1-5-975 (E5)
Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V.E3)
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
 —, Edward (journalist) 19-
 566c; 1-654b.
 —, Edward (merchant) 16-
 832ca; 19-554d.
 —, **EDWARD** 19-554d;
 1-832a; 19-553a.
 —, John (Evangelist) 9-128b.
Humphrey (physicist) 16-
 611a; 1-4637b; 17-388b.
 —, J. G. 1-654c.
Lloyd (zoologist) 5-250d.
 —, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
Robert 6-345b.
 —, William (Bishop) 16-
 832a; 19-173Ed.
 —, **WILLIAM WATKINS**
 16-832b.
Lloy, Fla. 16-54d (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
Lloyd, George 16-832b.
Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-
 379c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD, GEORGE, DAVID
 16-832b.
 —, 7-77b; 9-582d; 5-132c;
 2-170b.
Llorens 16-683d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James,
 Baron Wantage of Look-
 inge; see Wantage of Look-
 inge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2);
 24-226b.
Lloyd's, Va. 29-118 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-1982c.
LOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c;
 44-051b.
 —, Edith Cooke (1907) 3-
 353a.
 —, best 4-199d.
Loyd, Honorary Silver Medal 18-
 177b.
Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-554c.
Lloyd's News 19-833c.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-
 554c; 19-833c.
Lloyd's Weekly Stations Act
 18-833c.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-
 553b; 16-329d; printing
 press 22-222b.
L.L.R.; see Line of least
 resistance.
Llyda, see Llipia.
Llyn (myth.) 5-642c.
Llungry, riv., Wales 8-332d.
Lluillafac, mt., S.A.m. 2-462
 (B3).
Llunafryn, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F-
 61); 17-451a.
Llwrchaw, Wales; see Lloghor.
Llwyddard, Wales 16-584a;
 5-632b.
 —, Gruffydd (hero) 16-652c.
 —, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
 —, ap Iorwerth (Wied) 5-647d.
 —, ab Llwynel Dafydd 5-
 646b.
Llwyddard, Wales 1-45b.
Llwyddarth, Wales 1-428 (V.
 D2).
Llwyngwrth, Wales 9-428 (V.
 D2).
Llwyn y groes; see Ellseg's
 pillar.
Llwyd, pila, Wales 23-270d.
Llwyd, lake, Wales 9-428 (V.
 C1); 16-890; 5-360d.
Llynant, riv., Wales 25-841c.
Llynnau, riv. (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, William 5-646d.
Llynchlynnyll, lake, Wales 22-
 929c.
Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn,
 Llyn Tegid; see Con-
 way Padarn, etc.
Llyn, riv., Wales (Brecon.)
 9-428 (V.D4); 26-371d; 3-
 353a.
Llyn, riv., Wales (Glamlon.) 2-
 73c.
Llyn; see Llyfn.
Llyn (myth.) 5-642c.

Eryvren, Wales 9-423 (V.
E3).
Llyrh-wal, W. 4805
Llyrwl, Wales 4-poet. 6-541c.
Llywelyn, Prince of Merion Emrys
Emrys 6-545c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Loach 22-439b. (A3) 13-
84 (D3); 13-803c; 13-84ab.
—, mt., Haw. Molokai 13-84
(C2); 13-85a.
Loch, C.S. 2-462 (C1); 6-
144a.
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loch 22-439b.
Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.
— (mech.); beam 17-860c;
beam 3-31a; 17-860c;
bridge construction 4-546c;
polygon 17-985a.
Load 22-439b.
— displacement 24-883a.
Loader (hay machine) 13-
84ab.
Load-factor 22-298c; 7-369d;
electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
Loadmaster 22-439b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1892) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 13-81c.
Loaf 22-439b.
Loan 22-439b.
Loanmaster 22-365a.
LOAN 16-834d; 25-317d; 13-
84ab.
Loa-man, China 6-168 (E5).
Loam, ill. 41-304 (C4).
LOANS: ad.; 17-333c; bank-
ing 1-333c; company 7-
901d; municipal 9-430b;
national 19-267b; neutrality
act 19-267b; railroad 23-
758d; trustee 27-333d.
— See Forced loans.
— associations: see Building
societies.
— banks 7-86a; 23-222d.
See also Agricultural banks.
LOANED 16-834b; 6-923
(A5); 16-814b.
—, dist., W.A.F. 6-923 (A5);
16-814b.
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923
(B4); 15-684c.
Loango, Ala. 1-450 (C4).
Loans 22-439b. (A3); 16-
835a; 11-100b.
LOANGO, dict., W.A.T. 16-
835a; 16-835b; 16-835c;
3-355c; leopard worship 2-
52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
18-855b.
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-
865b.
Loans, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Loans, Shinarump plateau, Indian
15-782b.
Loasaceae 21-782c.
Loasanthus 21-782c; D-Eeg.
LOB, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS
Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-756d;
11-757d.
Lobad (dict.) 4-901c.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A.
Alexandrovich, Prince 16-835c;
23-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: see Cramp-
pus pneumonia.
Lobart 22-439b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
LOBATOS, lake, N.Mex. 19-520
(C3).
LOBOSQUES Mouton, comte de
28-371d; 26-379c; 28-
377b.
LOBOWITZ, Ger. (Sax.) 18-836a;
11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
isl., usw. 28-550d; battle
18-836a; 27-377b.
LOBAY, riv., Fr.Conv. 11-99
(B2).
LOBODNO, isl., Russ. 23-872
(H2).
Lobbia affair 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-
— Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBE 16-836b.
LOBBER 16-836b.
Lobbi, Ger.: see Lobtan.
Lobdell, La. 17-54a (a6).
— Miss. 18-600 (A-12).
LOBDECK, CHRISTIAN AUG-
UST 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
Podro de 1-777a.
Lobira, Brazil 16-837a (4).
— Lobla, Gothelred Renato 9-
381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d;
inf.:
— inf.: see Indian tobacco

Lobellic acid 16-337c.
 Lobellane 16-337a.
 Lobelline 16-337c.
 Loberville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Lobos, Chile 23-263; 23-264; 23-255d; 24-933a; 25-478a.
LOBOS, STEIN, Ger. 16-837d.
 11-303 (III, pl.).
 Lobenstein Kulin, mt. Ger. 25-902b.
 Lobos, Ger. 7-964d.
 Lo Besso, mt. Alps 1-743b.
 Lobetoki, mt. Mal. Arch. 17-557b.
 Loboski, Russ. 23-872 (3).
 "Lobgesan" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
 Lobos, 11-517d; 11-521c.
 Lobites 8-93d.
 Lobito, W.A.I. 2-599; 7-373b.
 —, bay, W.I. 1-923 (A6); 7-737b; 7-426b.
 Lobivilanus 16-208c.
 Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 16-837d.
 Lobolly pine 21-624; 23-743; timber 10-659b.
 Lobos, Ger. 7-964b; 7-958d.
 Lob-nor, lake, C.A.S.; see Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ 16-837c.
 —, **JERONIMO** 16-833a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
 Lobos, 11-394; 19-487 (B1).
 Lobodon 5-375b.
 —, carinophagus, see Crab-eating seal.
 Lobos, 11-394; 15-530 (B3).
 Loboo, P.is. 21-392 (B3).
 Lobor, dist. Can. 27-557f.
 Lobos, Isls., Can. 5-172 (map).
 Lobis, S.A.M. 11-353a.
 Lobos, 23-540c.
 Lobosalmay, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Lobos de Añicura, Isl., Peru 21-624; 23-263a.
 —, de Tierra, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
 Lobos (chief); see Lewanika.
 Lobos, 21-624; 23-655c; 23-656a; 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
 Lobostominae; see Mormopodidae.
 Lobotidae 26-545c.
 Lobos-Tsang-po, riv. India, 16-837c.
 Lobos, Mamas.
 Lobby, Brynn, Correll.
 Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
 Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242.
 Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (3).
 Lobos, 16-833a; 23-872; alimentary canal, 5-565d; 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-555d; 10-432d; 10-432d, 433a; 19-484b.
 —, moth 18-498c.
 Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (map).
 —, riv. Can. 1-500 (A2).
 Lobtiau, Ger. 5-577a (plan).
 Lobos, Bronch.
 —, pneumonia; see Bronchopneumonia.
 Lobble, arc 8-791d; liver 16-830; 16-833; 23-187a.
 Lob-worm (*Arenicola marina*) 6-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
 Lobos, 16-833a; 23-187a.
 Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
GOVERNMENT 16-833d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
GOVERNMENT ACT (1888) 8-428c.
GOVERNMENT ACT (1894) 8-428c; 8-435b.
GOVERNMENT ACT (1894) 8-428c; 8-435b.
GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-833a; 9-425b; common poor 9-425c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-926b; housing 13-816c; poor 9-425c; 22-75a; 22-75a; 24-422c.
 Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
 Local militia 28-298c.
 Local names of 125 names.
 —, option 20-114.
 —, records 22-963d.
 —, signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-566d.
 —, taxation 28-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grants 3-831d; 9-425c; poor law relief 22-75b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 28-494a 8-978a.

Local vocs: see Local option
Loco, *loc.* 15-4 (B3);
- val, *loc.* 15-2b.
Locard, *Sir Simon* 16-532c.
Locat, *loc.* 16-4 (Augs); 16-532c.
- 16-539c; 26-242 (F4).
Locatelli, *Joseph* 25-524a.
Locatello, *It.* 26-242 (H5).
Locatelli, *loc.* 24-113 (E3-53c).
Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a;
- *loc.* 3-221a.
LOCH, *loc.* 16-839c; B. LOCH
- beron 16-839c; B. (6-45b).
Loch, *Ger.* 26-242 (H1).
- bay, *Scot.* 25-206b.
Loch, *loc.* 26-242 (H5).
Loch, *loc.* 26-242 (H5).
LOCHABER, *dist.* Scot. 16-
- 840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455a;
- 23-455b; 26-840b; 26-840b;
- 839d.
Loch affrie, *Loch Lomond, &c.*
- lams, *Scot.*: see Affrie
- lams.
Lochbaghs 25-986a.
Lochalsh, *Scot.* 24-412 (C2).
- dist., *Scot.* 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): see
- Bulbun.
Lochana, *acha*, *Lochan* nan
- Corp, *Co.*, *lakes*, *Scot.*: see
- Fads, *Corp.* &c.
Lochan, *loc.* 26-163 (F4).
Lochar, *Iriv.* Scot. 8-663b.
- Moss, *dist.* Scot. 8-663a.
Lochau, *US* 26-242 (F1).
Lochaw, *loc.* 24-412 (C1);
- 21-262b.
- riv., *Scot.* 24-412 (C2); 15-713c.
Lochbaisdale, *Scot.* 24-412
- (A2); 27-564b.
Lochbaird, *Scot.* 24-412 (D2);
- 23-742b.
Lochbary, *Scot.* 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, *Scot.* 24-412 (C2).
Lochcraig Head, *mt.*, *Scot.*
- 24-612c.
Lochcraig Head, *Scot.* 24-412
- (C2); 8-793b.
Lochee, *Scot.* 24-412 (E-F2).
Lochem, *Holl.* 13-568 (D2).
Lochess, *Scot.* 9-845b; 8-
- 945d.
- lake, *Scot.* 16-137a.
Loche, *loc.* 26-163 (F4).
- Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
Locher rack 22-336b.
LOCHES (Leucal), *Fr.* 16-840b;
- 16-840b; 26-840b; 26-840b;
- 26-840b.
Loch Fell, *mt.*, *Scot.* 24-412
- (E4).
LOCHGELLY, *Scot.* 16-840c;
- 24-412 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, *Scot.* 16-
- 840d; 24-412 (A2).
Lochglass, *Scot.* 24-412
- (B2).
Lochia (myth): see Artemis.
Loch, *lape*, *Egyp.*: see
- Pharillon.
Lochliar, *Iriv.* 2-544 (C4).
Lochlinch, *manz.* Scot. 25-
- 269b.
Lochindorb, *castle*, *Scot.* 9-
- 269b.
- Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-
- 269b.
Lo-ching, *China* 6-168 (L4).
Lochinvier, *Scot.* 24-412 (C1).
Lochium funis (astron.) 7-11a.
Lochlan 26-83a.
Lochmann 22-33a.
Lochla, *Scot.* 4-856d.
Lochlie, *lake*, *Scot.* 7-373a.
Lochleven trout 7-312b.
Lochness, *Scot.* 16-840d;
- 24-412 (E4).
Lochnadry, *Scot.* 24-412 (A2).
Lochna, *loc.* 26-840b.
Lochnaga, *N.S.W.* 19-538
- (B3).
- mt., *Scot.* 24-412 (E2); 1-
- 269b.
Lochnaw, *castle*, *Scot.* 24-
- 412 (C5); 25-983a.
Lochnaw, *Stephen* 25-987b.
Lochnaw, *Scot.* 24-412 (E2); 21-
- 263b.
Lochranza, *Scot.* 24-412 (A3).
Lochranza, *Scot.* 24-412 (A3).
Lochrutton, *Scot.* 17-930b.
Lochs, *Scot.* 16-525c.
Loch's Horse 16-540b.
Loch's Horse 16-540b.
Lochty Burv, *Iriv.* Scot. 9-743c.
Lochwinnoch, *Scot.* 24-412
- (B3); 23-455a.
- riv., *Scot.* 23-99b.
Lochy, *glen*, *Scot.* 24-412 (B2);
- 2-486d.
- riv., *Scot.* 24-412 (D3); 14-
- 713c.
Lochyns, *lex* 14-704a.
- contractus, *lex* 14-704b.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lokatsala (chron.): see Sap.
Lokati
Lokal-anzeiger 19-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) 13-505b.
Lokale (dialect) 3-359a.
Lok, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
LOKEREN, Belg. 16-928d, 3-668 (C1).
Lokom, Russ. 23-8741 (D1).
Lok (myth) 19-142a, 26-684b; 19-376d, 8-824a.
Lokhang, riv. China 6-168 (14).
Lok, Jakob Olof 19-317a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover 1-23d.
Lokum, (writer) see Luqman.
Loku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Lokobe, mt. 19-822b.
Lokoma, Nig. 19-929a; 19-678 (C4); 15-619c.
Lokoro, riv. Bel.Cong. 16-462d.
Lokum, isl., Dalm.: see La-cornio.
Loksha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-914.
Loks Land, dist. Can. 5-160 (R3).
Lokun, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Lokushie, riv. Bel.Cong. 9-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Lokunja, riv. Camer. 5-110 (R3); 5-111a.
Lol, riv. Sud. 19-693 (B6).
Lol, Fr.Gu. 11-204 (D5).
Lol, Fr. 15-740 (14-140).
Lolito, mt. Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Lolela, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Lol, 21-106 (D-23).
Löhlfeld, Joachim: see Le-jewel, Joachim.
Lolinde 5-702a; 5-695b.
Loliro 5-702a; 7-674c (fig.); alimentary canal 5-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities 5-697c; cartilage 5-698a (fig.); eggs 9-16a; eye 5-699c (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.); locomotory apparatus 5-697a; renal organs 5-691c; reproduction and development 5-699c; shell (internal): 5-695c (fig.).
Lolipopsis 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-694c (fig.).
Loligrancia 5-702a.
Loligite 14-799b.
Lololus 5-702a; 5-697a.
Lolol, Colo. 6-722 (53).
Lolium 12-372a.
— italicum: see Italian ryegrass.
— perenne: see Ryegrass.
— temulentum: see Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions 16-928d.
LOLLARDS 16-928a; 16-928b; interpolation 8-97c; congregationalism 9-920a; Henry VI. 9-921c; persecutions 9-510d, 9-512c; at Reformation 9-929b; under Richard III. 9-508d; Statute 24-399a; statutes against 9-533b.
Lolly's case (1812) 8-341c.
Lollie, Ark. 9-508 (C3).
Lolligna, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lollis 18-579c.
LOLLIS, MARCUS 16-931a.
— Urbicus: see Urbicus, Lollis.
Lo Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-2).
Lol, forest, Mont. 18-734a.
—, pass. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv. Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Lol, North Sea, island, 26A. Ark. 17-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Lolol, lake, Ang. 1-962c.
Lol, Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lolokul, mt. Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe 16-931c.
Lolul, Isl. Nor. 28-45d.
Lolul, riv. N.G. 19-437 (E3).
Lol, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv. Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773a.
— (Black), riv. Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
— (Thermok), riv. Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
— (White), riv. Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
Lol, Camer.: see Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Dak. 19-11304 (F1).
—, mt. W. Af. 11-204 (C4).
—, pt. Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
— de Chicla, mt. Sp. 25-123 (D3); 15-124a.
— de Ubeda, mt. Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124a.
—, mt. Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.

Lomagne, dist. Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Lomagnudi (Sinea), S.Af. 23-820 (C3); 5-110 (B4).
Lom, Chin. W. 5-110 (B4).
Lom, Chin. 5-110 (B4).
Lomira, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lom, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomma, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomme, riv. Belg. 3-668 (F3); 2-127a.
Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv. Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, 11-101c.
Lomnithorus =? Sclerolaphus.
Lomas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-161.
—, riv. Peru 21-264 (C4).
Loma Tima, mts. Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Loma, W. Af. 1-460 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt. Az. 3-833 (E1).
Lombagin, riv. Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
—, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
Lombard, ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pass. Alps 1-742b (14-140).
Lombarda, pass. Alps 1-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts. 1-741d.
Lombard College, Ill. 11-111.
Lombard MSS. 20-573a; 19-524c.
Lombard LEAGUE 16-931d; 15-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARD (family) 16-932b.
—, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
—, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a; 2-411c.
Lombardo-Veneta, kingdom, It. 4-71a; 17-868d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-596a; Charlemagne 10-309c; 15-29a; coinage 19-610a; invasion 16-932c; 22-927a; 15-28a; laws 11-776b; 5-283c; marriage 26-632b; Rome 22-661d; Sicily 25-93b; 19-734a.
— (traders) 16-935b; 20-97c.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Lombard Street (Bagelot) 3-199a; 17-735b.
Lombardy, Ital. 14-304 (C3).
Lombardy, Mts. 11-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist. It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-2); 15-38 (15-10c); cotton 7-299a; deforestation 10-549d; geology 15-10c; grapes 6-755a; chess 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-183c; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; rotation of crops 15-11a; 15-10a; wines 28-727d.
—, History: Austrian rule 15-43b; 18-48c; Carlsberg movements 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 8-95b; French acquisition 11-167b; 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d; 15-33b; 11-48a. See also Lombard League and Lombard.
Lombardy pop. 22-90a.
Lombe, John 25-97d.
Lomba, Fr. synd (1165) 4-305d.
Lombes, Fr. 17-776 (D2).
Lombie, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.
Lombien, ill., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Lombok, Isl., Mal.Arch. 16-936a; 17-466 (D4); 21-795d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936a; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize de-composition 25-704c.
Lomba, Dupuy de: see under Dupuy.
Lome, W. Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-194c.
Lomona, anc. Isl. N.Sea 12-240c.
Lomela, riv. Bel.Cong. 9-923 (D5).
Lomellino, Lomello 7-201b; 3-900c.
Lomnino (family) 4-562d.
—, B. BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d; 10-851c.
Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
Lomonte 11-204 (C3).
Lometa, Tex. 26-890 (A1).

Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: see Gentileschi.
Lom, W. Af. 5-110 (B4).
Lom, Chin. 5-110 (B4).
Lomira, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lom, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomme, riv. Belg. 3-668 (F3); 2-127a.
Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv. Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, 11-101c.
Lomnithorus =? Sclerolaphus.
Lomas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-161.
—, riv. Peru 21-264 (C4).
Loma Tima, mts. Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Loma, W. Af. 1-460 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt. Az. 3-833 (E1).
Lombagin, riv. Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
—, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
Lombard, ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pass. Alps 1-742b (14-140).
Lombarda, pass. Alps 1-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts. 1-741d.
Lombard College, Ill. 11-111.
Lombard MSS. 20-573a; 19-524c.
Lombard LEAGUE 16-931d; 15-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARD (family) 16-932b.
—, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
—, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a; 2-411c.
Lombardo-Veneta, kingdom, It. 4-71a; 17-868d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-596a; Charlemagne 10-309c; 15-29a; coinage 19-610a; invasion 16-932c; 22-927a; 15-28a; laws 11-776b; 5-283c; marriage 26-632b; Rome 22-661d; Sicily 25-93b; 19-734a.
— (traders) 16-935b; 20-97c.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Lombard Street (Bagelot) 3-199a; 17-735b.
Lombardy, Ital. 14-304 (C3).
Lombardy, Mts. 11-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist. It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-2); 15-38 (15-10c); cotton 7-299a; deforestation 10-549d; geology 15-10c; grapes 6-755a; chess 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-183c; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; rotation of crops 15-11a; 15-10a; wines 28-727d.
—, History: Austrian rule 15-43b; 18-48c; Carlsberg movements 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 8-95b; French acquisition 11-167b; 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d; 15-33b; 11-48a. See also Lombard League and Lombard.
Lombardy pop. 22-90a.
Lombe, John 25-97d.
Lomba, Fr. synd (1165) 4-305d.
Lombes, Fr. 17-776 (D2).
Lombie, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.
Lombien, ill., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Lombok, Isl., Mal.Arch. 16-936a; 17-466 (D4); 21-795d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936a; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize de-composition 25-704c.
Lomba, Dupuy de: see under Dupuy.
Lome, W. Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-194c.
Lomona, anc. Isl. N.Sea 12-240c.
Lomela, riv. Bel.Cong. 9-923 (D5).
Lomellino, Lomello 7-201b; 3-900c.
Lomnino (family) 4-562d.
—, B. BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d; 10-851c.
Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
Lomonte 11-204 (C3).
Lometa, Tex. 26-890 (A1).

1488d; escheats 4-270b; fires 10-401b; 10-403b; Henry I. 9-470b; 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-489d; plague (1665) 2-127a; police 4-255c; 8-935a; Vienna Congress 2-54a.
Londonderry, Robert STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount, Castlereagh) 16-969a, 9-534a, Canning dispute 5-187c, 9-555a; Africa 19-370a; population 9-535a; Vienna Congress 2-54a.
Londonderry, Lord 18-731a; 14-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement of 14-776c; housing 12-370d; 19-370a; 14-747a; sacked (1609) 14-777a; siege of (1689) 28-717c; 18-731a; 19-370a; 14-747a; 14-744 (E2); 21-212c.
—, H. 19-490 (4-190).
—, Presbyterian Church 22-910c.
—, 19-190 (B5).
Londonderry, Co. Ire 16-972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c; fortified forts 28-149d.
—, Lond. Ch. 2-462 (D7); C-133c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans 24-90c (1-1).
London Dissenter 9-939a.
London District Telegraph Company 26-326a.
London Dist. Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Entertainments Protection 10-132c.
London Evening Post 23-107a.
London Exhibitions Company 26-326a.
—, Field, dist. Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment 10-132c.
London Gazette 11-545a; 19-533a; 22-300b; advertisement 16-938a.
London General Omnibus Company 5-404b.
— Government Act (1899) 22-627c; 19-932a; 19-730b; libraries 16-599a.
— Grain Elevator Company 16-599a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Hanser: see Steelyard, mercantile.
— Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
— Hospital 16-946c; nurses 18-916a.
— Institution (Moonfields) 7-697c; library 16-557b, 26-326a.
— Joint Stock Bank v. Simmons (1892) 3-353a.
— Library, 16-557b.
London Library 16-558a.
London Lockpenny (Lydgate) 4-717a.
London Magazine 21-162d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainwright 28-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Missionary Society 18-586d; 18-588d, 9-634b; Beuchanan 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-802b; Malabar 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 16-591d.
— Necropolis Company 16-947c.
— Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
— Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-353c.
— pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House.
— Protocol of (1829) 12-460b.
— 333a.
London Review 19-562d; 18-601a.
London rocket 7-522a.
— School of Divinity 14-874c.
— Society of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 16-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 18-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
— Society for Teaching the Christian Religion 27-773b.
— Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
— Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
— Tibbury & Southend riv. Eng. 4-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) 19-751a.
— S. S. Vane-Tenison: see Westminster, Treaty of.
— Treaty of (1899) 10-845a.

1488d; escheats 4-270b; fires 10-401b; 10-403b; Henry I. 9-470b; 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-489d; plague (1665) 2-127a; police 4-255c; 8-935a; Vienna Congress 2-54a.
Londonderry, Robert STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount, Castlereagh) 16-969a, 9-534a, Canning dispute 5-187c, 9-555a; Africa 19-370a; population 9-535a; Vienna Congress 2-54a.
Londonderry, Lord 18-731a; 14-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement of 14-776c; housing 12-370d; 19-370a; 14-747a; sacked (1609) 14-777a; siege of (1689) 28-717c; 18-731a; 19-370a; 14-747a; 14-744 (E2); 21-212c.
—, H. 19-490 (4-190).
—, Presbyterian Church 22-910c.
—, 19-190 (B5).
Londonderry, Co. Ire 16-972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c; fortified forts 28-149d.
—, Lond. Ch. 2-462 (D7); C-133c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans 24-90c (1-1).
London Dissenter 9-939a.
London District Telegraph Company 26-326a.
London Dist. Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Entertainments Protection 10-132c.
London Evening Post 23-107a.
London Exhibitions Company 26-326a.
—, Field, dist. Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment 10-132c.
London Gazette 11-545a; 19-533a; 22-300b; advertisement 16-938a.
London General Omnibus Company 5-404b.
— Government Act (1899) 22-627c; 19-932a; 19-730b; libraries 16-599a.
— Grain Elevator Company 16-599a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Hanser: see Steelyard, mercantile.
— Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
— Hospital 16-946c; nurses 18-916a.
— Institution (Moonfields) 7-697c; library 16-557b, 26-326a.
— Joint Stock Bank v. Simmons (1892) 3-353a.
— Library, 16-557b.
London Library 16-558a.
London Lockpenny (Lydgate) 4-717a.
London Magazine 21-162d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainwright 28-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Missionary Society 18-586d; 18-588d, 9-634b; Beuchanan 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-802b; Malabar 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 16-591d.
— Necropolis Company 16-947c.
— Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
— Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-353c.
— pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House.
— Protocol of (1829) 12-460b.
— 333a.
London Review 19-562d; 18-601a.
London rocket 7-522a.
— School of Divinity 14-874c.
— Society of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 16-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 18-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
— Society for Teaching the Christian Religion 27-773b.
— Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
— Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
— Tibbury & Southend riv. Eng. 4-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) 19-751a.
— S. S. Vane-Tenison: see Westminster, Treaty of.
— Treaty of (1899) 10-845a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page

- [illegible]

- LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN
Baptist, 17-68a; 11-58c;
19-74b.
- LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-
778 (E3).
- LOUVIERS-du-Désert, Fr. 10-
778 (D3).
- LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER,
Marquis de, 17-68a; army
organization 2-617d; 10-
844a; 12-343a; Colbert and
6-532a; iron mask mystery
11-58b.
- Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-
804 (A1 and D2); 20-819a.
- Louvre, Palais National, 10-
20-807d; architecture 2-
414b foll., 2-434c, 2-499a,
2-5439; 12-343a; 12-343a;
collection 2-671c, 19-63b;
exhibition (1801) 10-67c;
Goujon's work 12-282d;
Library 8-913d, 4-344; Sar-
razin's decorations 24-222d.
—(arch.) : see Louver.
- Louvre, P. v. (1904) 22-950d;
27-237c.
- LOUVY, PIERRE 17-69b.
- Lovats, Louis de 17-73a.
- Lovaty, melia Fraser, baron-
ess 17-69c.
- SIMON FRASER, 12th
baptist, 17-69b; 12-343a;
Goujon's sketch 13-565b; trial
and execution 27-225a, 3-
661a.
- Simon Fraser (Master of
Lovat) : see Fraser, Simon,
Master of Lovat.
- Lovats, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
- Lovats, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-
542b.
- Lovato, de 8-503b.
- Lovato, Scouts 17-70b.
- Lovatz, Bulg. : see Lovitcha.
- Lovet, Louis 17-69b; 18-767
(A2); 18-766d.
- Love, A. E. H. 11-613d; 21-
777d.
- Christopher 5-318c.
- John 17-780d.
- Kerr 7-880a.
- Lover 2-592 (D1).
- Miss 18-600 (B-C1).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (B1).
- Bulg., C. 17-434 (B1).
- Tenn. 26-619b.
- pt., Md. 17-823 (G2).
- Love, Buddhism 4-744a;
Lover, 17-69b; 12-343a;
9-821b; Cartesianism 5-
420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-
821b; Plato 21-735b.
- Lovoa : see Achatina.
- "Love and Death" (Watts)
2-421c.
- "Love and Life" (Watts) 28-
421c.
- Love and Madness (Croft) 7-
401c.
- LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
- Love, Cab. Oksla 20-58 (D3-4).
- LOVEDALE, E. Cape Col. 17-70c;
15-830b; 23-56b.
- Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-115c.
- Love feast : see Agape.
- Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
- Lovely, D. R. 19-714d.
- Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-925c.
- Lovely, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (B1).
- Lovelys Station, Ga. 11-752
(B1C).
- Lovick, F. C. 8-54b.
- Lovick, Edward 15-821c.
- Lovel, William, Baron Morley :
see Morley.
- Lovel, Augustus Ada, count-
ess of 4-900b.
- RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d;
—William King, 1st earl of
15-804b; 25-921a.
- Sir William 17-71a.
- Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-140 (A2).
- Lovelady, Tex. 26-600 (M3).
- Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- la. 14-732 (B3).
- O. 18-616 (B5).
- Lovelys-blessing 1-780c.
- Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
- Virginia 10-495d.
- LOVELL, FRANK 17-73c.
- LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
- Robert 25-511b.
- Thomas 10-257a.
- Lovell, 17-734 (B4).
- Oksla 20-58 (D1).
- Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
- Anna Cass, 30-832 (C4).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (B1).
- Lovell's Corner, Mass. 26-568a.
- Lovell's, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Lovellton, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Löven, Elias von 7-633a.
- Löwen, Sven Ludwig : on chae-
loma 6-532c; on echino-
derms 8-871d; Spitzbergen
- explorations 25-710c; taste-
buds 26-148c.
- Löwenich, Ger. 17-813c.
- Löwenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
- Löwenjoh, Spoolbecher de 3-
301a.
- Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
- Lövenskjöld (Norwegian states-
man) 12-343a.
- Lövenum, Wales 5-320d.
- Love of life : see Vitalismos.
- Love Point, Md. 17-328 (C2).
- LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-
890a.
- Lovera, Fr. : see Loviers.
- LOVERE, It. 17-734; 15-4 (C2).
- Lovering, Scotland 2-928c.
- Lovers Peak, crag, Sp. : see
Embaronador, P. de los
- Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-
893c.
- Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-
292a.
- Love's Labour's Lost (Shake-
speare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
- Love's Labour's War (Shake-
speare) 24-779a.
- Love's Chaeares and Calithroe
(Charlton) 5-823a.
- Loves of the Plants, The (Dar-
win) 7-843d.
- Lovetch, Bulg. : see Lovitcha.
- Lovett, Wm. : see W. de Wil-
liam de Lovetot.
- "Love Triumphant" (Watts)
2-421c.
- Edgar Odell 13-825d.
- Lovett, G. A. 11-752 (D3).
- It. 14-742 (A7).
- Lovettes, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
- Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Lovick, Wm. 14-732 (B3).
- Loving, N. Mex. 19-320 (F5).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
- Loving, C. 17-734; 18-767
(A2); 18-766d.
- Lovington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Lovinska, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
- Lovins, Bernard : see Luini,
Bernardino.
- Lovitt, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5);
2-833d.
- Lovtrana, Aus. 1-11a.
- Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz),
Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877)
23-343b.
- Lovua, riv., C.A.F. : see Lovvo.
- Lovundin, Isl. Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Low, G. C. (physician) 17-463b;
17-790b; 26-163c.
- Sir Henry 17-73c.
- Mary 17-726d.
- Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b;
17-690b; 21-104d.
- SETH 17-726d.
- Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
- W. (physicist) 17-332d.
- Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
- Low, Utah 17-814 (B2).
- H. (physicist) 17-332d.
- Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- (Jameson), Isl., Antarc. 25-
518c.
- Pac. O. : see Paumotu.
- Low, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923
(D3); 6-915b.
- Lowald, monastery, Syr. 17-
747c.
- Lowalpa, pass, C.A. 14-376
(D2); 6-252a.
- Low-backed cart 5-297b.
- Low Blantyre, Scot. : see Blan-
tyre Works.
- LOWBOY 17-72c.
- LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
- Church party : see Evangeli-
cal party.
- Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- Lowder, Ill. 14-704 (C4).
- Low Dutch Reformed Church
13-594a.
- Lowie, Sir Drury Curzon Drury
9-121d.
- H. A. 18-151a.
- SIR HUDSON 17-72d.
- JOHANN KARL GOTT
17-72d.
- Robert, Viscount Sher-
brooke : see Sherbrooke,
Robert.
- Lowie, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Creek, riv. 10-20-58 (B4).
- Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
- LOWELL, ABBOTT LAW-
rence 17-734.
- Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
- Charles 17-76c.
- CHARLES RUSSELL 17-
74a.
- Edward Jackson 17-76c.
- Francis Cabot (manufac-
turer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
- Francis Cabot (writer) 17-
73d.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL
17-74b; 1-338a; 7-124c; on
Emerson 3-334d; satire 24-
222c.
- JOHN (jurist) 17-76a.
- John (statesman) 17-76b.
- John (traveler) 17-76c.
- Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
- John 12-343a; 17-76b.
- Percival 17-73d; 19-959c;
Mars observations 17-762b;
Mercury rotation 18-134d.
- Lowell, Mass. 1-460 (A3).
- Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Ind. 14-122 (C2).
- Mass. 18-874 (I. 13).
- LOWELL, Mass. 47-76c; 17-
832 (E1).
- Calif. 3-34 (D3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Neb. 19-334 (F4).
- Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
- Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Wash. 28-354 (C2).
- W. Va. 28-360 (D4).
- INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
17-77b.
- Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
- Lowell, N.H. 12-149 (E4).
- Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
- Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
- L. 17-734; 17-77d;
11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
- castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
- bill, Ger. 25-16b.
- Lowenthal, U. F. 3-43b;
10-610d.
- Lowenthal (Visigoth king) :
see Lowigild.
- Lowenherz thread 24-478c.
- Löwen-Omramba, riv. : see
Löwen-Omramba.
- LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d;
11-808 (E4).
- Lowenstein, Mathäus Apelles
18-134d.
- Isadore 7-631d.
- Lowenthal, Sophie von 16-
2-833d.
- (physician) 23-58d.
- Lowenwold, Ger. : see Uzelzen.
- Lowey, Observatory, Cal. 20-
547d.
- Low jasmine : see Italian
yellow-flowered jasmine.
- Low (in place names), e.g.
Lower Austria, &c. : see
Austria, Lower, &c., except
S. Hlow.
- Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Andalusia, Sp. : see Anda-
lusia Baja.
- Argyle, U.S. 19-831 (A-B3).
- Arrow, lake, Cal. 4-600 (F3).
- Beth-horon, Pal. : see Beit
Lohi.
- Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
- Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- Brule, Indian Reservation,
S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
- Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Carmia, dist., Mex. 18-
337d.
- Canada : see Quebec, prov.,
Canada.
- Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-
596 (F1).
- Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi),
tribe 8-84b.
- Empire : see Roman Em-
pire, Later.
- Lower Garry, Can. 22-970a.
- greensand (Votine, Votian)
12-551c; 19-745a; 7-
416a; phosphate workings
13-640a.
- Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-
141c.
- Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Lowry, Calif. publisher 7-827b.
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Lowry-Corby, Montague Wil-
liam, Baron Rowton : see
Rowton.
- Somerset Richard, 4th earl
of Boinore : see Boinore.
- Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Low Sound, Spitzbergen 25-
709a.
- LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
- LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d;
3-862a; 19-657a.
- Lowther beddily : see Lons-
dale, earls of.
- Sir Charles 4-68d.
- Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
- William 16-987d;
25-615d.
- Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (F6).
- Lowther, Westm. 9-412 (I.
C3); 18-987d; 22-552c.
- bills, Scot. 28-416 (H5).
- 6-683a.
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
- Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3); 28-553c.
- shales (Colt) 20-236b.
- Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Ir-
vestown.
- Lowther, riv., Me. 16-139 (C3).
- Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- L. Cold, plain, S.A. 25-466
(K4); 27-187b.
- Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
- Low water level, 78d.
- water mark 19-298c.
- Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
- Lowy, 12-343a.
- Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Sp. : see Loja.
- Loxley, Westm. 2-330 (VI. E3).
- Loxia : see Crossbill.
- coccothraustes : see Haw-
finch.
- curvirostra : see Cross-bill,
common.
- paleopitacus : see Parrot
crossbill.
- Loxian, Can. 19-831
(C2).
- Loxley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lowery, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Lowry, Switz. 26-149 (E4).
- Lows, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- lake, Scot. 24-31a.
- Loxley, Suff. 17-78a;
9-424 (IV. F2).
- porcelain 5-756b.
- Loxessville, Va. 28-118 (C).
- Loveswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3).
- Lowland, Ger. 28-933 (D3).
- Low German (language) 11-
179c; 26-673b.
- Lowland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4);
28-554b.
- Lovick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
- Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
- Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-
929d.
- Löwis, K. J. 4-632c.
- LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
- Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-
343d.
- Low jasmine : see Italian
yellow-flowered jasmine.
- LOWLAND (geog.) 17-73b; 11-
631a.
- see 16-331a.
- Lowland (Mennonites) 18-
132c.
- Lowland malts 26-591c.
- Lowlands, Scot. 24-410 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowie, Percival : see Lowell,
Percival.
- Lowland, Yorks. 28-933 (B1);
4-371b.
- Moer, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Moer, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowman, publisher 17-
78c.
- LOWNEDE, THOMAS 17-78c.
- WILLIAM THOMAS 17-
78c.
- Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-
751d.
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
- Lowndes, T. 25-500 (C2).
- 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
- Low Potency school (med.)
13-640a.
- Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-
141c.
- Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Lowry, Calif. publisher 7-827b.
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Lowry-Corby, Montague Wil-
liam, Baron Rowton : see
Rowton.
- Somerset Richard, 4th earl
of Boinore : see Boinore.
- Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Low Sound, Spitzbergen 25-
709a.
- LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
- LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d;
3-862a; 19-657a.
- Lowther beddily : see Lons-
dale, earls of.
- Sir Charles 4-68d.
- Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
- William 16-987d;
25-615d.
- Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (F6).
- Lowther, Westm. 9-412 (I.
C3); 18-987d; 22-552c.
- bills, Scot. 28-416 (H5).
- 6-683a.
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
- Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3); 28-553c.
- shales (Colt) 20-236b.
- Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Ir-
vestown.
- Lowther, riv., Me. 16-139 (C3).
- Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- L. Cold, plain, S.A. 25-466
(K4); 27-187b.
- Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
- Low water level, 78d.
- water mark 19-298c.
- Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
- Lowy, 12-343a.
- Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Sp. : see Loja.
- Loxley, Westm. 2-330 (VI. E3).
- Loxia : see Crossbill.
- coccothraustes : see Haw-
finch.
- curvirostra : see Cross-bill,
common.
- paleopitacus : see Parrot
crossbill.
- Loxian, Can. 19-831
(C2).
- Loxley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lowery, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Lowry, Switz. 26-149 (E4).
- Lows, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- lake, Scot. 24-31a.
- Loxley, Suff. 17-78a;
9-424 (IV. F2).
- porcelain 5-756b.
- Loxessville, Va. 28-118 (C).
- Loveswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3).
- Lowland, Ger. 28-933 (D3).
- Low German (language) 11-
179c; 26-673b.
- Lowland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4);
28-554b.
- Lovick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
- Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
- Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-
929d.
- Löwis, K. J. 4-632c.
- LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
- Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-
343d.
- Low jasmine : see Italian
yellow-flowered jasmine.
- LOWLAND (geog.) 17-73b; 11-
631a.
- see 16-331a.
- Lowland (Mennonites) 18-
132c.
- Lowland malts 26-591c.
- Lowlands, Scot. 24-410 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowie, Percival : see Lowell,
Percival.
- Lowland, Yorks. 28-933 (B1);
4-371b.
- Moer, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Moer, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowman, publisher 17-
78c.
- LOWNEDE, THOMAS 17-78c.
- WILLIAM THOMAS 17-
78c.
- Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-
751d.
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
- Lowndes, T. 25-500 (C2).
- 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
- Low Potency school (med.)
13-640a.
- Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-
141c.
- Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Lowry, Calif. publisher 7-827b.
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Lowry-Corby, Montague Wil-
liam, Baron Rowton : see
Rowton.
- Somerset Richard, 4th earl
of Boinore : see Boinore.
- Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Low Sound, Spitzbergen 25-
709a.
- LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
- LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d;
3-862a; 19-657a.
- Lowther beddily : see Lons-
dale, earls of.
- Sir Charles 4-68d.
- Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
- William 16-987d;
25-615d.
- Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (F6).
- Lowther, Westm. 9-412 (I.
C3); 18-987d; 22-552c.
- bills, Scot. 28-416 (H5).
- 6-683a.
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
- Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3); 28-553c.
- shales (Colt) 20-236b.
- Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Ir-
vestown.
- Lowther, riv., Me. 16-139 (C3).
- Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- L. Cold, plain, S.A. 25-466
(K4); 27-187b.
- Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
- Low water level, 78d.
- water mark 19-298c.
- Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
- Lowy, 12-343a.
- Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Sp. : see Loja.
- Loxley, Westm. 2-330 (VI. E3).
- Loxia : see Crossbill.
- coccothraustes : see Haw-
finch.
- curvirostra : see Cross-bill,
common.
- paleopitacus : see Parrot
crossbill.
- Loxian, Can. 19-831
(C2).
- Loxley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lowery, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Lowry, Switz. 26-149 (E4).
- Lows, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- lake, Scot. 24-31a.
- Loxley, Suff. 17-78a;
9-424 (IV. F2).
- porcelain 5-756b.
- Loxessville, Va. 28-118 (C).
- Loveswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3).
- Lowland, Ger. 28-933 (D3).
- Low German (language) 11-
179c; 26-673b.
- Lowland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4);
28-554b.
- Lovick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
- Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
- Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-
929d.
- Löwis, K. J. 4-632c.
- LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
- Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-
343d.
- Low jasmine : see Italian
yellow-flowered jasmine.
- LOWLAND (geog.) 17-73b; 11-
631a.
- see 16-331a.
- Lowland (Mennonites) 18-
132c.
- Lowland malts 26-591c.
- Lowlands, Scot. 24-410 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowie, Percival : see Lowell,
Percival.
- Lowland, Yorks. 28-933 (B1);
4-371b.
- Moer, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Moer, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Lowman, publisher 7-827b.
- Lowman, publisher 17-
78c.
- LOWNEDE, THOMAS 17-78c.
- WILLIAM THOMAS 17-
78c.
- Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-
751d.
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
- Lowndes, T. 25-500 (C2).
- 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
- Low Potency school (med.)
13-640a.
- Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-
141c.
- Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Lowry, Calif. publisher 7-827b.
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Lowry-Corby, Montague Wil-
liam, Baron Rowton : see
Rowton.
- Somerset Richard, 4th earl
of Boinore : see Boinore.
- Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Low Sound, Spitzbergen 25-
709a.
- LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
- LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d;
3-862a; 19-657a.
- Lowther beddily : see Lons-
dale, earls of.
- Sir Charles 4-68d.
- Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
- William 16-987d;
25-615d.
- Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (F6).
- Lowther, Westm. 9-412 (I.
C3); 18-987d; 22-552c.
- bills, Scot. 28-416 (H5).
- 6-683a.
- Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
- Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3); 28-553c.
- shales (Colt) 20-236b.
- Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Ir-
vestown.
- Lowther, riv., Me. 16-139 (C3).
- Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- L. Cold, plain, S.A. 25-466
(K4); 27-187b.
- Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
- Low water level, 78d.
- water mark 19-298c.
- Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
- Lowy, 12-343a.
- Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Sp. : see Loja.
- Loxley, Westm. 2-330 (VI. E3).
- Loxia : see Crossbill.
- coccothraustes : see Haw-
finch.
- curvirostra : see Cross-bill,
common.
- paleopitacus : see Parrot
crossbill.
- Loxian, Can. 19-831
(C2).
- Loxley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lowery, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Lowry, Switz. 26-149 (E4).
- Lows, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- lake, Scot. 24-31a.
- Loxley, Suff. 17-78a;
9-424 (IV. F2).
- porcelain 5-756b.
- Loxessville, Va. 28-118 (C).
- Loveswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
B3).
- Lowland, Ger. 28-933 (D3).
- Low German (language) 11-
179c; 26-673b.
- Lowland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4);
28-554b.
- Lovick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
- Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
- Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
- Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-
929d.

- Lugard, John 21-115c.
—, Roger G-855a; 19-798c; 10-132d.
Ludwig, Camr. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 4-32 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 35-740 (D1) & 3-670f.
—, Mass. 17-829 (C2); 13-827c.
—, Me. 17-134 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-96 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-420 (III B2).
—, Ct. 21-19 (A5).
—, bone bed 4-203a.
—, O.C. 20-26 (B-45).
LUDEWIG, 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
—, limestone: see Aymestry
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia)
20-373a; 26-176b; 11-835c.
—, (of Kaxevorden): see Rootol
—, (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-420c.
—, (Leutholt), HIOB 17-113d;
17-113e.
Ludolf, C. F. 9-180d.
Ludovica, Russ. 23-732 (DB).
Ludovic, Ludovico
Ludovico's angle 1-871a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro:
—, Gregory XV. (pope) 4-398a;
—, Ludovico alla Fonte 9-398a;
—, Mars statue 2-455c.
—, collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludre, St. E. 9c.
Ludre, S. F. H. R. (physicist)
5-253c.
Luduani, dict., Corn.: see Ludg-
wadia
Ludus duodecim scriptorum,
&c. (games): see Duodecim
scriptorum, &c.
—, (Sancus), Kanuto 8-40b.
—, literatury 24-360b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwig, P. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwig (name): see Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physi-
cian) 4-390b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms 8-871d;
holothurians 8-878c.
—, Johann Peter 13-100c.
—, K. F. W. 17-114a; 27-392a;
—, on blood 18-61d, 18-64a;
—, French flow 20-925b, 17-
164c.
—, OTTO 17-114c; 11-795d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-562 (D2).
Ludwigia, 17-115c.
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-47d;
23-47e.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-
106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-
115c; 11-808 (B4); 2-368d,
lain 5-751b; prison 2-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.)
17-115c; 11-808 (B4).
—, Ger. (Baden) 8-985d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a;
11-808 (C2).
Ludwigshafen, Dur. 7-108d.
Ludzha, lacoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Luz, Artemis 2-664a.
Luzon, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Luzo, mt. Alps 26-242 (D2);
4-812c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4a (C3); 24-
368d.
Lueger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
Luenbo, riv. Bel.Cong. 6-923
(C5); 6-915a.
LUGER, S.A.F. 23-260 (C1).
—, riv. Caf. 23-260 (A-B2);
28-953a.
LUGG, Bel.Cong., Port.Eaf. 23-
260 (D3).
Lugs venerea: see Syphilis.
Lugie, riv. Fr.Cong. 11-99
9-99d.
Lui-feng China (Kwang-Tung)
6-168 (K5); 15-957d.
Lui-fun China (Yun-nan) 6-168
(G4).
Lui, A. P. 1-151d.
Lui, Ralph: see Ralph Luffa.
Luis, Riv. Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
Lufenthal, Cal. 5-9 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): see Laiser.
Luff, Mott, Dev. 3-409 (VI D2).
Lutness, golf links, Scot. 12-
707a.
Lutra, riv. Bel.Cong. 6-923
(D5); 6-915a.
Lutin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Lutite, 18-989c.
Lutfco Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-
619b.
Lut (myth.): see Lugaid Lam.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
- Log (arch.) 7-115b; 23-340b.
—, (worm): see Log-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 24-
37d.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 24-
37d.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-758c.
—, Landfada (myth.), 14-758a;
—, Telltown omench 14-770a,
2-437b.
Lugalagra (myth.): see Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidude (king of)
17-115c; 27-734a; 1-107c.
Lugalzagab (king of Erech)
13-182a; 3-112c; 3-868a;
emphire founded 3-103a; Nip-
pur inscriptions 13-107c.
Lugan, Russ.: see Lugansk.
—, riv. Russ. 23-874 (I G2);
23-874 (II G2).
Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-
242 (F4); 26-254c; potato
cultivation 18-970c.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It.
17-115c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26
(B1-60b).
LUCANUS, Russ. 17-115d; 23-
871c.
LUCAS (J.G.): climatic 23-
871c.
LUCAS, Pac.O. 20-436
(M8).
Lugar, Scot. 24-411 (D4); 3-
420c.
—, riv. Scot. 3-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw)
19-563c; 17-116b.
—, J. D. EDWARDS RICK J. D.
17-115d; 17-116b.
—, 18-155a; Northern Nigeria
18-982a; Lganad 27-601b.
Lugard, falls, Br.Eaf. 4-601
(B3); 23-958b.
Lugate (river), riv. Scot. 24-
411 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: see
Lugdunum.
Lugdunum, Gaul: see Lugu-
dunum.
Lugea Palus (Luceno Lacus),
Ital. Aus. 5c Zintnik.
Lugenfeldt (833) 17-29a; 12-
56bd.
Lugere, riv. Hereford 9-423
(V E3); 9-420 (III A2).
—, fishing 22-193a.
Luger, 17-115a; carrier's
equipment 5-408b.
Luggeraus, Switz.: see Locarno.
Lugelaw, lake, Ire.: see Tay.
Lugew (bird) 10-183b.
—, (vesse) 17-115b.
Lugrie, riv. Scot. 15-333c.
Lugue, St. Anne's (physician)
16-66c; 8-888c.
Lugh, Solmnd. 25-379 (C6);
26-353c; 4-346c.
Lugla, riv. Port.Eaf. 23-260, St.
Luzil, tribe 27-884b.
Lugmanilla, mt., Ire. 14-
744 (E4); 11-808 (B4).
Lugmish, riv. Telltown omench.
Lugnè-Poté, Alexandre 8-
535c.
Lugnot, val, Swiss. 26-242
(G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de 5-174d.
Lugo, riv. Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lugo, Lt. 15-4 (C-D2); 9-
338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-630
(B1); councils 369, 520 &
8-278c.
LUGO, prov. Sp. 17-116b; 25-
630 (B1).
Lugodessa, Artemis 2-664b.
Lugodorici (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugodori, 22-108d.
LUGOS, Hung. 17-16d; 3-4
(G4); battle (1695) 27-
451d.
Lugos Water, riv. Scot. 24-
411 (B3).
Lugundinus, prov., Gaul 23-
645 (B-C2); 23-619 (B-C2);
23-645; 23-650c; Clovis
conquered 19-749c.
LUGUNUM, Gaul 17-116d;
Lugunum, Gall. 17-116d;
—, Constanorin, Fr.: see St.
Lizier-de-Cousances.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E5);
22-674b.
LUGUARD, Sardinia 15-26
(B2).
LUGUKLOSTER, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, Is. P. Is. 21-392 (C8).
Lugu, China: see Wen-chow-
lu.
Lui Han, railway, China 6-
180d; 21-82b.
Lula, riv. Switz. Aus. 19-517a;
18-21c.
- Luhe, M.: cordia 6-618a;
harmospodia 12-806a.
Luh, riv. Ger. 12-923c.
Luhua 10-568a.
Luh

LUDL-LUTH

Lusk, Wyo. 28-374 (B3).
Lusk, Sidney; see Harland, Henry.
Lusio, Chilean, Aus. 28-765a.
Lusio, 4-373 (B2).
Lusoga (dialect); see Pusoga.
Lussan, Rus. Scot. 27-418 (B2); 16-981; see Gregory 8-602b.
Lussan, Scot. 27-418 (B2); 8-660.
Lussan, Scot. see Luss Water.
Lussan, glen, Scot. 27-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 5-830b.
Lussac, Chateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lussan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lusson, 6-830b.
Lussem, riv., Rus. 27-418 (D5).
Lusneper.
Lussin, Aus. 4-373 (D4).
Lussin, Aus. 6-83d.
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (E4); 6-85d.
Lusson, Aus. 17-131b.
Lussinpicozolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
Lust, Rus. Scot., Scot. 27-418 (B2); 6-650b.
Lustennu, Aus. 22-242 (H2).
Lustini, Belg. 3-66d (E3).
Lust, Fr. 27-430.
Luston, Herford. 9-420 (III. 52).
Luston, cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Luston, Lufing 17-131b; arma 17-760c; land 17-761a; tobacco 26-339a; Thersalia 26-339b.
Lustus (ceramics) 5-730c; Persia 5-728b, 6-736 (P. 27.3); tiles 26-972, 13-17c.
Lustus, (Lufing) 17-131b; (min.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
Lustreung 10-322b.
Lustreung, 6-630b; 17-131d.
Lustreung, 17-131b.
Lustreung, 17-131b.
Luszczevska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C8-3); 13-755d; 21-190b.
Lut, lake, Pal. see Dead Sea.
Lut, lake, Pers. 21-188 (C8-3).
Lutanga, isl., P. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-529a.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (B6).
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631b.
LUTE 17-133a; 25-1033a; ciform 26-399b; Dodge's work 25-406b; pandura 20-676b.
Lutecia 5-803d.
Lutecium 28-942c.
Lutecium, 6-298a; 6-298b.
Lutecium, 28-695a; 27-742b; 8-749c.
Lutewil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lutewil, 26-242 (C2).
Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). See also Paris.
Lutetia, 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 9-661a; 11-670b.
Lutuf, Afg. 27-422.
Lutuf All (of Persia) 21-236d.
Lutur, St. see Lager, St.
Lutgens, Oreg. 20-244 (A3).
Lutgens, see Gashner, Purdie.
LUTHARD, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.
Luthe, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
LUTIN 17-133b; 11-527b.
Martin Anabatists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-886c; 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 6-644; literary influences 11-781d, 11-781e; 11-781f; 11-781g; 11-781h; 11-781i; 11-781j; 11-781k; 11-781l; 11-781m; 11-781n; 11-781o; 11-781p; 11-781q; 11-781r; 11-781s; 11-781t; 11-781u; 11-781v; 11-781w; 11-781x; 11-781y; 11-781z; 11-781aa; 11-781ab; 11-781ac; 11-781ad; 11-781ae; 11-781af; 11-781ag; 11-781ah; 11-781ai; 11-781aj; 11-781ak; 11-781al; 11-781am; 11-781an; 11-781ao; 11-781ap; 11-781aq; 11-781ar; 11-781as; 11-781at; 11-781au; 11-781av; 11-781aw; 11-781ax; 11-781ay; 11-781az; 11-781ba; 11-781bb; 11-781bc; 11-781bd; 11-781be; 11-781bf; 11-781bg; 11-781bh; 11-781bi; 11-781bj; 11-781bk; 11-781bl; 11-781bm; 11-781bn; 11-781bo; 11-781bp; 11-781bq; 11-781br; 11-781bs; 11-781bt; 11-781bu; 11-781bv; 11-781bw; 11-781bx; 11-781by; 11-781bz; 11-781ca; 11-781cb; 11-781cc; 11-781cd; 11-781ce; 11-781cf; 11-781cg; 11-781ch; 11-781ci; 11-781cj; 11-781ck; 11-781cl; 11-781cm; 11-781cn; 11-781co; 11-781cp; 11-781cq; 11-781cr; 11-781cs; 11-781ct; 11-781cu; 11-781cv; 11-781cw; 11-781cx; 11-781cy; 11-781cz; 11-781da; 11-781db; 11-781dc; 11-781dd; 11-781de; 11-781df; 11-781dg; 11-781dh; 11-781di; 11-781dj; 11-781dk; 11-781dl; 11-781dm; 11-781dn; 11-781do; 11-781dp; 11-781dq; 11-781dr; 11-781ds; 11-781dt; 11-781du; 11-781dv; 11-781dw; 11-781dx; 11-781dy; 11-781dz; 11-781ea; 11-781eb; 11-781ec; 11-781ed; 11-781ee; 11-781ef; 11-781eg; 11-781eh; 11-781ei; 11-781ej; 11-781ek; 11-781el; 11-781em; 11-781en; 11-781eo; 11-781ep; 11-781eq; 11-781er; 11-781es; 11-781et; 11-781eu; 11-781ev; 11-781ew; 11-781ex; 11-781ey; 11-781ez; 11-781fa; 11-781fb; 11-781fc; 11-781fd; 11-781fe; 11-781ff; 11-781fg; 11-781fh; 11-781fi; 11-781fj; 11-781fk; 11-781fl; 11-781fm; 11-781fn; 11-781fo; 11-781fp; 11-781fq; 11-781fr; 11-781fs; 11-781ft; 11-781fu; 11-781fv; 11-781fw; 11-781fx; 11-781fy; 11-781fz; 11-781ga; 11-781gb; 11-781gc; 11-781gd; 11-781ge; 11-781gf; 11-781gg; 11-781gh; 11-781gi; 11-781gj; 11-781gk; 11-781gl; 11-781gm; 11-781gn; 11-781go; 11-781gp; 11-781gq; 11-781gr; 11-781gs; 11-781gt; 11-781gu; 11-781gv; 11-781gw; 11-781gx; 11-781gy; 11-781gz; 11-781ha; 11-781hb; 11-781hc; 11-781hd; 11-781he; 11-781hf; 11-781hg; 11-781hh; 11-781hi; 11-781hj; 11-781hk; 11-781hl; 11-781hm; 11-781hn; 11-781ho; 11-781hp; 11-781hq; 11-781hr; 11-781hs; 11-781ht; 11-781hu; 11-781hv; 11-781hw; 11-781hx; 11-781hy; 11-781hz; 11-781ia; 11-781ib; 11-781ic; 11-781id; 11-781ie; 11-781if; 11-781ig; 11-781ih; 11-781ii; 11-781ij; 11-781ik; 11-781il; 11-781im; 11-781in; 11-781io; 11-781ip; 11-781iq; 11-781ir; 11-781is; 11-781it; 11-781iu; 11-781iv; 11-781iw; 11-781ix; 11-781iy; 11-781iz; 11-781ja; 11-781jb; 11-781jc; 11-781jd; 11-781je; 11-781jf; 11-781jg; 11-781jh; 11-781ji; 11-781jj; 11-781jk; 11-781jl; 11-781jm; 11-781jn; 11-781jo; 11-781jp; 11-781jq; 11-781jr; 11-781js; 11-781jt; 11-781ju; 11-781jv; 11-781jw; 11-781jx; 11-781jy; 11-781jz; 11-781ka; 11-781kb; 11-781kc; 11-781kd; 11-781ke; 11-781kf; 11-781kg; 11-781kh; 11-781ki;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

LYMPH. GRASS 12-376d; 12-370b.
LYMPH. REGIS, Dorset, 17-102a; 9-420 (III, 154); see also 17-102b; 17-103a; 17-103b; 17-103c; 17-103d; 17-103e; 17-103f; 17-103g; 17-103h; 17-103i; 17-103j; 17-103k; 17-103l; 17-103m; 17-103n; 17-103o; 17-103p; 17-103q; 17-103r; 17-103s; 17-103t; 17-103u; 17-103v; 17-103w; 17-103x; 17-103y; 17-103z; 17-104a; 17-104b; 17-104c; 17-104d; 17-104e; 17-104f; 17-104g; 17-104h; 17-104i; 17-104j; 17-104k; 17-104l; 17-104m; 17-104n; 17-104o; 17-104p; 17-104q; 17-104r; 17-104s; 17-104t; 17-104u; 17-104v; 17-104w; 17-104x; 17-104y; 17-104z; 17-105a; 17-105b; 17-105c; 17-105d; 17-105e; 17-105f; 17-105g; 17-105h; 17-105i; 17-105j; 17-105k; 17-105l; 17-105m; 17-105n; 17-105o; 17-105p; 17-105q; 17-105r; 17-105s; 17-105t; 17-105u; 17-105v; 17-105w; 17-105x; 17-105y; 17-105z; 17-106a; 17-106b; 17-106c; 17-106d; 17-106e; 17-106f; 17-106g; 17-106h; 17-106i; 17-106j; 17-106k; 17-106l; 17-106m; 17-106n; 17-106o; 17-106p; 17-106q; 17-106r; 17-106s; 17-106t; 17-106u; 17-106v; 17-106w; 17-106x; 17-106y; 17-106z; 17-107a; 17-107b; 17-107c; 17-107d; 17-107e; 17-107f; 17-107g; 17-107h; 17-107i; 17-107j; 17-107k; 17-107l; 17-107m; 17-107n; 17-107o; 17-107p; 17-107q; 17-107r; 17-107s; 17-107t; 17-107u; 17-107v; 17-107w; 17-107x; 17-107y; 17-107z; 17-108a; 17-108b; 17-108c; 17-108d; 17-108e; 17-108f; 17-108g; 17-108h; 17-108i; 17-108j; 17-108k; 17-108l; 17-108m; 17-108n; 17-108o; 17-108p; 17-108q; 17-108r; 17-108s; 17-108t; 17-108u; 17-108v; 17-108w; 17-108x; 17-108y; 17-108z; 17-109a; 17-109b; 17-109c; 17-109d; 17-109e; 17-109f; 17-109g; 17-109h; 17-109i; 17-109j; 17-109k; 17-109l; 17-109m; 17-109n; 17-109o; 17-109p; 17-109q; 17-109r; 17-109s; 17-109t; 17-109u; 17-109v; 17-109w; 17-109x; 17-109y; 17-109z; 17-110a; 17-110b; 17-110c; 17-110d; 17-110e; 17-110f; 17-110g; 17-110h; 17-110i; 17-110j; 17-110k; 17-110l; 17-110m; 17-110n; 17-110o; 17-110p; 17-110q; 17-110r; 17-110s; 17-110t; 17-110u; 17-110v; 17-110w; 17-110x; 17-110y; 17-110z; 17-111a; 17-111b; 17-111c; 17-111d; 17-111e; 17-111f; 17-111g; 17-111h; 17-111i; 17-111j; 17-111k; 17-111l; 17-111m; 17-111n; 17-111o; 17-111p; 17-111q; 17-111r; 17-111s; 17-111t; 17-111u; 17-111v; 17-111w; 17-111x; 17-111y; 17-111z; 17-112a; 17-112b; 17-112c; 17-112d; 17-112e; 17-112f; 17-112g; 17-112h; 17-112i; 17-112j; 17-112k; 17-112l; 17-112m; 17-112n; 17-112o; 17-112p; 17-112q; 17-112r; 17-112s; 17-112t; 17-112u; 17-112v; 17-112w; 17-112x; 17-112y; 17-112z; 17-113a; 17-113b; 17-113c; 17-113d; 17-113e; 17-113f; 17-113g; 17-113h; 17-113i; 17-113j; 17-113k; 17-113l; 17-113m; 17-113n; 17-113o; 17-113p; 17-113q; 17-113r; 17-113s; 17-113t; 17-113u; 17-113v; 17-113w; 17-113x; 17-113y; 17-113z; 17-114a; 17-114b; 17-114c; 17-114d; 17-114e; 17-114f; 17-114g; 17-114h; 17-114i; 17-114j; 17-114k; 17-114l; 17-114m; 17-114n; 17-114o; 17-114p; 17-114q; 17-114r; 17-114s; 17-114t; 17-114u; 17-114v; 17-114w; 17-114x; 17-114y; 17-114z; 17-115a; 17-115b; 17-115c; 17-115d; 17-115e; 17-115f; 17-115g; 17-115h; 17-115i; 17-115j; 17-115k; 17-115l; 17-115m; 17-115n; 17-115o; 17-115p; 17-115q; 17-115r; 17-115s; 17-115t; 17-115u; 17-115v; 17-115w; 17-115x; 17-115y; 17-115z; 17-116a; 17-116b; 17-116c; 17-116d; 17-116e; 17-116f; 17-116g; 17-116h; 17-116i; 17-116j; 17-116k; 17-116l; 17-116m; 17-116n; 17-116o; 17-116p; 17-116q; 17-116r; 17-116s; 17-116t; 17-116u; 17-116v; 17-116w; 17-116x; 17-116y; 17-116z; 17-117a; 17-117b; 17-117c; 17-117d; 17-117e; 17-117f; 17-117g; 17-117h; 17-117i; 17-117j; 17-117k; 17-117l; 17-117m; 17-117n; 17-117o; 17-117p; 17-117q; 17-117r; 17-117s; 17-117t; 17-117u; 17-117v; 17-117w; 17-117x; 17-117y; 17-117z; 17-118a; 17-118b; 17-118c; 17-118d; 17-118e; 17-118f; 17-118g; 17-118h; 17-118i; 17-118j; 17-118k; 17-118l; 17-118m; 17-118n; 17-118o; 17-118p; 17-118q; 17-118r; 17-118s; 17-118t; 17-118u; 17-118v; 17-118w; 17-118x; 17-118y; 17-118z; 17-119a; 17-119b; 17-119c; 17-119d; 17-119e; 17-119f; 17-119g; 17-119h; 17-119i; 17-119j; 17-119k; 17-119l; 17-119m; 17-119n; 17-119o; 17-119p; 17-119q; 17-119r; 17-119s; 17-119t; 17-119u; 17-119v; 17-119w; 17-119x; 17-119y; 17-119z; 17-120a; 17-120b; 17-120c; 17-120d; 17-120e;

Lynceus, *Artak.* 2-569 (D3).
 Lynceodon patagonicus 5-373c
 Lynceopsis 12-184d.
 Lynx 14-25c; 28-990b
 9-181d.
 Lynd, riv. Queens. 2-962b.
 Lyndasites, see Reval.
 Lynd, Riv. Pa. 25-108 (7).
 Lynden, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Lyndwyde, William: see
 28-990b.
LYNDHURST, JOHN
 Singleton Copley, baron 17-
 172d.
 Lyndhurst, Hants 9-120 (III.
 D5); 19-177d; 16-395a.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-
 177d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
 Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 15-90 (G2).
 —, D. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 28-960 (A4).
 —, W. Va. 28-960 (A4).
 —, Station, Wis. 28-140 (C-D-5).
 Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Ind. 15-90 (G2).
 Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDASAY, SIR DAVID 17-
 172d.
 Lyndyde 24-458a.
 Lyndyde, W. W. 19-604a;
 6-841d; 25-133c.
 Lyne, Scot. 2-418 (E3); 4-
 112 (I.2).
 —, riv. Cumb. 9-142 (I.2).
 —, riv. Northumb. 9-412 (I.2).
 — (White), riv. Cumb.: 9-
 412 (I.2).
 Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDEGOT, THOMAS GRA-
HAM, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-
 93c; 28-148d.
 Lyneham, Wiltshire. 9-420 (III.
 C3).
 Lyneen, A. 20-508c.
 Lyne Water, riv. Scot. 2-418
 (E3).
 Lyngby, Den. 8-24 (E2). 28-
 795c.
 Lyngby, Faroes, Copenhagen 10-
 795c.
 Lyngdal, Norv. 19-804 (B3).
 —, riv. Norv. 19-804 (B3).
 Lyngby, Norv. 19-800 (B3).
 (E1). 19-800b.
 Lyngor, isl. Norv. 19-804
 (B3).
 Lyngher, riv. Corn. 9-424 (VI.
 C2).
LYNTHOUT, DEW, 17-172d;
 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, bay, Dew. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
 —, Scot. inlet. 14-463 (H1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 —, Mass. 17-172b; 17-173b;
 17-173b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d;
 strike (1839) 25-1034b; Win-
 throp iron works 28-735c.
 —, riv. Mass. 17-172b.
 — (West), Norv. 9-424. (IV.
 C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-306 (E2).
 —, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, harb. Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, Scot. inlet. 14-463 (H1).
 — (MA): 1-473b.
 —, Alaska. 1-472 (B4).
 —, Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Tex. 28-960 (A4).
 —, De. chan. Lincs. 9-416
 (II. H4); 28-343d.
 Lyndnyd, Utah 27-718 (B3).
 —, Lyndnyd, Iran. 19-465 (B2).
 —, 28-363c.
 Lynnpont, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Lyns Regis, Norf.: see King's
 19-177d.
 Lynneville, Ill. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Tenn. 28-629 (C1).
LYNTON, DEW, 17-172d (VI.
 C2). 8-126c.
 —, group 8-133c.
 Lynd, riv. (mammoth) 17-172d;
 5-368c; 9-24c; riv. 17-351a,
 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
 —, balisey: see Plateau Lynx.
 —, boralis: see Plateau Lynx.
 —, boralis: see Northern Lynx.

Lynx canadensis: see Canadian lynx.
caracal : see Caracal.
Lynx baileyi : see Bay lynx.
fascicularis : see Bay lynx.
isabellinus : see Tibetan lynx.
lynx : see Northern lynx.
maculatus : see Bay lynx.
pardus : see Pardine lynx.
pyralis : see Bay lynx.
sapphire 14-78c.
vulpageris : see Northern Lynx.

Lynville, Miss. 23-740 (B).

Lyvo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423; 23-797.
 John 13-29a.
 Lord : see Lyon-king-of-Glamis.
MARY MASON 17-173b.
 M. W. 23-745c.
NATHANIEL 17-173e; 4-23d.

Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : see Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : see Lyons.

Miss 18-600 (E1).
cape, Can. 15-180 (E1).
plen, Scot. 24-418 (Cl).
lake, Scot. 24-418 (Cl).
riv., Scot. 24-418 (Cl).
Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Miss. 18-600 (E1).
 D. 20-26 (H3).
Lyon depute 13-829b.

Lyon king-of-armys 13-329b.

Lyon, P. 10-778 (A-5); 10-778 (F-5); 10-778 (F-5); 16-924a; 18-174c; 22-503d.

LYONNESSE, legendary county, Corn. 17-174a.

Lyonnet, P. 9-655e.

LYONS, EDWARD LYONS, baron 17-174a.

R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174a.

Captain H. G. 17-652b;
19-695d; 9-40b.
Isabel 19-291a.
Richard 9-655e.

LYONS, COL. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugdunum), Fr. 17-74b;
Glast.; cathedral 17-174d,
12-108 (Pl. i, g. 4, f. 5-19)b;
17-174d;
16-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 13-818b; fire 10-401c; fortifications 10-401c; houses 13-824a; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimage 10-803b;
16-632) 10-836c; silk weaving 28-453d; temperature 23-872c; treaty (1001) 10-534b;
10-534b;
17-178a; 18-191d; veterinary school 28-3c.
also Lugdunum.

17-74b;
Ind. 14-723 (C7).
Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Ky. 15-740 (C1).
Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Nov. 17-178a; C-D2).
O. 20-26 (H1).
S. Dak. 29-506 (H4).
Tex. 28-829 (C1).
Wyo. 28-874 (D3).

riv., W.-Africa 2-960 (B4).
rivers 17-178a; 18-191d.
edit. of (501) 8-638d.

FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245)
17-176d; 14-589d.

SECOND COUNCIL OF
(1274) 17-177b; 20-335b;
church revenues taxed 3-722a;
17-178a;
16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 18-125a.

Lyonssdale, Can. 15-1564 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lysons, 16-124c.
Lyssa, 16-124c.
Lyssiades 16-124c.

L
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-771
(B3).
LYONS MAIL (Charles Reads)
— Lyons Phila. Comm. 6-953 (B5)
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, P.O. 422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons v. Wilkins 25-1028b.
Lyons v. Williams, com. 9-130 (VI)
2-11; 2-12; 2-13.
LYRA, Nicolaus de see Nico-
laus de Lyra.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-17;
(map); nebula 19-332d (P1).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a
4-332e; 28-105c.
Lyræ, f. 17-177c; 25-785b
2-11; 2-12; 2-13.
Lyræ-guitarle 13-15c.
Lyrævisse 17-133a.
LYRE (astron.) 17-177d; 7-17;
3-95c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-
991c; Terpanper 26-647c.
LYRE (lute) 17-179c; 3-97a.
LYRICAL BALLADS (Coleridge
and Wordsworth); Cole-
ridge & Wordsworth; Wordsworth
28-327c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c;
— Alexander 2-170a; 2-171a;
— Alexandrian 1-907a; Anglo-
Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 2-
269d; dithyrambic 8-323d;
Elizabethan 9-630c; English
12-705a; German 11-719a;
Greek 12-509d; Italian 12-
1406d; Latin 13-186t; Italian
14-106d; Portuguese 22-950a;
156c; Provençal 22-497b;
Spanish 25-582a; Terpanper 26-
647c.
Lyrichord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-126a.
LYRIDES (astron.) 18-126a.
— centaurus 16-834d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrosnidae 16-122b.
— (myth) 2-185c; see Blackcock.
— Lys. riv. Fr. and Belg. 3-968
(A2); 10-778 (P1).
LYSEYARD (Spartan ad-
miral) 1-132c; 2-75c;
7-705b; Dodona orph. 8-
372c; Samos besieged 24-
254d; Sophocles honoured
25-162a.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysander (wife of Agagides)
2-655b.
LYSIANIAS (of Abilene) 17-
182a.
— Lysias Gora, Russ. 23-374
(I C2).
Lysse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— Lysse, Nor. 19-804 (B3);
19-800a.
Lyssekil, Swed. 26-190 (A2);
26-151a.
LYSTAD, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSTRIS (Atticorum) 17-182b;
12-513a; 23-234a; on abor-
tion 2-185c; Isaeus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-
542a.
LYTHIA (Athenian demagogue)
12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 8-588d.
— (Athenian component of
Athens) 2-832 (map); 20-
179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-632a.
— Lysimachia candida 18-321d.
— sabinæ see Jique.
Lysimachia, Mysia: see Alex-
ander.
— Bithynia: see Nicæa.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d;
13-771a; 10-562b; China 6-
— nemorosum: see Yellow pim-
pnel.
— nummularia: see Creeping
jessie.
— vulgaris: see Loosestrife.

LYSIMACHUS of Thrace 17-
1840; 17-2256a; coins 19-
882a; Ephesus improved 9-
073b; Ilium 27-35ic; letter
to Demetrius 14-638d; Seleucus
I. 21-214b.
Lysimela, marshes, Sic. 26-
c.

Lysius 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetaloides 18-471f; 18-
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-

LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-1844b;
12-484d; 6-177d; bronze
group 16-22a; Arces statue
20-880a; Sicyon school 25-
37c.

Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.

LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-
1840c.

LYSTRATUS (sculptor) 17-
184d.

Lystrurus: see Tatona.

Lythe (gen. name), Alps 1743c.
Lytha, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lythamm, mnt., Alps 26-242
(D5); 1-743b; 4-749a.

Lythium 2-35a.

Lythogenic action 3-177d.

Lythol 6-399a; 2-146b.

Lythosia 2-146a; see Allostichia.

Lythogenic condition 25-723b.

Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.

Lyte, F. 7-54d.

Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).

—, (ford, Nor. 19-80a & 19-80b).

Lythe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-

LYTHIC, Swed. 26-190 (B1).

LYTTE, HENRY F. 17-

LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d;
16-139 (B2). —

LYTHAM, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-420c.

Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).

Lythe (fish): see Pollack.

Lythium 10-457b; 10-457b;
— salicaria 22-3b (Polg.). See
also Purple loosestrife.

Lythosia 2-146a (E3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (b1).

Lythocera 5-693d; 7-415d;
16-568a.

Lythogen 15-569d.

Lythocradialis 5-693d.

Lytha moesta 18-499d.

—, varietal type: see Cantha-
ridae.

Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-
471f; 17-185c; 7-441d; 22-
782d; 26-630a.

—, Arthur Temple 17-185c;
2-876b.

LYTTLEIDGE LYTTLTON, 1st baron
G. W. Lyttelton, 4th
17-185c; 17-185c; 2-876b.

—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron
17-185b; 6-751a.

LYTTLETON, 1st baron 17-185c;
17-185c; 2-876b.

—, Sir N. G. 8-429b.

—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.

LYTTLTON, N.Z. 17-185c;

Lyttelton Award 19-485a.

Lyttelton, Edward: see Lyttel-
ton.

LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-
LYTTON, 1st earl (Owen
Meredit'h) 17-186d;
3-291c; 17-185d; 7-766a.

—, **E.G.E. LYTTON**, 1st baron 17-185c;
8-429b.

Lyttol, Cal. 5-8 (P2).

—, Can. 4-600 (C2).

—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).

Lyttol (lyticus), Gr. 19-885a;
25-610c.

Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-
F).

Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-
698a.

Lyubino, Russ. 23-874 (I).

Lyubiya, Serv. 24-686 (A).

Lyubitsky battle (1372) 7-
933c.

Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C).

Lyutsk, 23-146d.

Lyutsk, riv., Westm. 9-412
(I. C3).

Lyxionic acid 25-893d.



- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
 —, fort, Miss. = see Nogales.
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Machen upper, Monn. 9-428 (V, E4).
 Machen, penins. Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
 Machetes pugnas = see Ruff.
 Machin, Machin = see Ross.
 Machin, Machin = see Ross.
 Machu, riv., India 15-693d; 18-883b.
 Machu, riv., Ind. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-439c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, riv. Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Machisport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233d; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
 Machio, 17-233d; 17-281.
 MACHIOCOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
 Machin, riv., Rhod. 29-933a.
 Machilidao 2-233c.
 Machilis 2-233b; 18-475a; 18-475b; distribution 2-234a.
 —, maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
 Machin, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
 Machin, John 6-386d; 27-824d.
 Machin, Rumania = see Macin.
 Machina electrica (astron.) 7-233d.
 MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-358d; civilization, influence 8-905d; economics of 8-902a; 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 17-143c; Luddite riots 17-111c; 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
 —, calculating = see Calculating machine.
 —, electrostatic or electrical = see Electrical machine.
 MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
 Machine - printing (textile) = see Roller-printing.
 —, 17-274d; 17-274c.
 Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
 Machinari, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 Machit, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (K1).
 Machind, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
 Machina, riv., India 3-833a.
 Machin, falls, Wales 3-833d.
 Machin (granit) 15-929d.
 Machnow, Forst, Klein, forest, Ger. = see Klein Machnow.
 Machnow, Klein, Ger. = see Klein Machnow.
 Machopolyp = see Guard-polyp.
 Machopall, Cave of 11-533b; 1-70d.
 Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Machreoch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 3-133d.
 Machrihanish (in law) = see Spheres of influence.
 Machu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Machu, riv., Ind. 17-434 (E4).
 Machu Kwachur, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167.
 Machva, dist. Serv. 24-636 (A1); 24-637b.
 Machyulth, Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-785d; 12-120d.
 MACIAS 17-210d.
 —, y Casato, Mt. 22-126d.
 Macie, James Lewis = see Smithson, James.
 Maciejowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
 Maciejowice battle (1794) 21-927b; 15-915c.
 Macia Antonio 4-462a.
 Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-636a; 9-604c.
 Macin, Tenn. 5-166b.
 —, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
 MacIwatha, mts., Queens. 2-600 (B2).
 MacL, Run. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
 —, riv. y Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
 Macinato (text) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
 Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-433a.
 McIntire, Scot. 28-055d.
 McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 Macintosh leather 14-721c.
 —, CHARLES 17-250a.
 —, (naturalist) 10-143c.
 Macintosh, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Minn. 18-560 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, fort, Tex. 26-115a.
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 17-250b.
 —, Co. Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Co. N.Y. 18-780 (B3).
 —, Mr. Clyde, Duncan Dan 5-636d.
 McIntyre, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, mt., N.Y. 1-193d; 17-945b.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
 Macisus, Ark. 12-440 (C3); 9-273d.
 —, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 MacIver, D. Randall = see Randall.
 MacIvor, C. C. (printer) 2-848b.
 MacIva (people) = see Maxyans.
 MacIv, Androv 11-769c.
 Mack, Col. 6-732 (B2).
 Mackamie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Mackamp, Me. 10-434 (C3).
 Mackau Group, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
 —, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-824d.
 —, Allister Forbes 21-965b.
 —, CHARLES 17-250a.
 —, Eric 17-250b.
 —, G. A. Abergh = see Abergh-Mackay, G. R.
 —, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 17-250c.
 —, J. H. 11-799b.
 —, Sir James Lyle 6-507d.
 —, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
 —, Robert (poet) 6-537a.
 —, Robert (racquet player) 22-412b.
 —, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
 Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Mackay, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 22-736d.
 —, (Oreg.) 20-242 (G2).
 —, Mackay, Nn. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (C3).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
 —, Mackay, Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
 Mackay, Percy 8-538b.
 Mackay, seal sewing machine 24-994a.
 McKay's spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Mackay y Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-104c.
 McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H5); 22-176a.
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 McKee Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Hal. Falls, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 McKESPOT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
 —, 21-106 (D7).
 —, 21-106 (D7).
 McKendree, William 16-349a.
 McKendrick, John Gray 28-126d; 28-088a; 21-69d.
 McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
 McKENZIE, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
 —, Bertram 24-504b (PI. IV).
 Mackenzie (family) = see Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty.
 G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
 —, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251a.
 —, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 2-236d; 2-236c; 1-169d.
 —, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 17-251d; 19-84b.
 —, C. E. (bp.) 22-818a; 8-814c.
 —, Colonel John 28-692d.
 —, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-283c.
 —, D. 7-233a.
 —, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie) of Rosehaugh 17-252b; 24-412b; 28-762d.
 —, Sir George Stenhouse (chemist) = see Stewart Mackenzie.
 Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
 —, HENRY 17-252c.
 —, riv. (physician) 20-778c; 16-131b.
 —, J. (physician) 18-62c.
 —, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
 —, (missionary) 8-606d; 23-738b.
 —, John Stuart 18-245c.
 —, N.Dak. 19-596 (E3).
 —, S. 10-339c.
 —, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-153d; 5-185d.
 Mackenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, N.Z. 19-024 (C6).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B3).
 —, Can. 5-160 (D-13); 14-461a.
 —, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
 —, MCKENZIE, riv., Can. 25-42c.
 —, MCKENZIE, riv. 19-767d; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b; 2-361c; Sir J. Frank. 17-251a; 18-62c; also Slave and Peace rivers.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
 —, Co. N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
 Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
 Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
 MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; Mackinac 27-821c; resemblance 28-1616c; sea angling 2-30d.
 Mackenied 19-413b.
 Mackeson, C. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-538c.
 Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
 —, G. 18-422 (C3).
 —, Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, M. Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
 —, Mts. composing machine 27-545d.
 McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d; 18-372 (F4); 19-317d.
 —, Mackinac, Ill. 18-372 (E-F3).
 —, Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, 17-255a.
 —, Mackinac, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
 —, Mich. (Mackean) = see St Ignace.
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-132d.
 Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
 Mackinlay, John 2-961d.
 McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 McKinley, WILLIAM 17-236b; 17-236c; 22-180a; 5-220d.
 McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Minn. 15-590 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K5).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
 —, mt., Alaska 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
 —, sea, Green. 12-543 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-596 (D-C2).
 McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 17-272a; 26-426d; 5-153c.
 McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, 18-110 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 McKinney, Tex. 17-259a; 26-115b; 26-115c.
 —, Bayou, riv. Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 McKinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
 —, James 16-543c.
 —, Sir William 4-604b; 25-149b; 4-366a.
 McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot.
 MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849a; 18-629c.
 McKITTRICK, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-239d; 11-476b.
 —, C. E. (bp.) 22-818a.
 McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
 McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
 Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-678a.
 Mackory, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
 Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Macksville, Can. 16-564 (D3).
 Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-174d; 18-195b; 19-217b.
 Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-326b; 7-928b.
 Mackworth Inn, London = see Bernard's Inn.
 Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
 MacLachlan, Ewen 10-728b; 28-998c.
 —, John 5-638c.
 —, Margaret = see MacLachlan-Margaret.
 —, R. 9-655d.
 MacLachlan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452d; 14-352b; 28-998c.
 McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
 MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-181c.
 —, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 17-260d.
 —, IAN (John Watson) 17-260d.
 —, James 22-764a.
 —, John 16-31c.
 —, T. 18-630b.
 McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 MacLachlan, Margaret 24-552d; 25-920b.
 MacLachlan, Charles = see MacLachlan.
 MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-424a; 18-637d; calculus of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; titles 26-1303d.
 —, John = see Drogthorn, MacLaurin, Lord.
 —, John 18-600 (C4).
 MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
 McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-612d.
 —, E. S. 24-341a.
 —, Nicholas von Mikhevo = see Mikhevo-MacLay.
 MacLay & MacIntyre Line 25-859b.
 Macle (crystal). 7-582d.
 —, Charles 18-566a.
 —, Charles Smith 18-178c.
 —, David 7-894a.
 —, John 18-629a.
 —, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
 —, Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
 —, Hector 8-563d.
 —, James 12-549a.
 —, John (hymn-writer) 5-239d.
 —, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
 —, Lachlan 18-961a.
 —, Landon. Elizabeth = see Landon.
 —, Magnus 2-864d.
 —, Frederick 28-31b.
 McLellan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Co. N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, County (law case) 14-306d.
 McLellan-Juarez 20-131b.
 —, Mackinac mission 21-245a.
 McLellan, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Macleer, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
 —, Macleer Col. 25-468 (H3).
 —, deep. Ind. O. 14-451c.
 —, M.C. Alexander 2-673c.
 —, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
 —, Mackay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
 —, riv. = see Beconia.
 McLish, William 21-922a.
 MacLellan, Archibald 12-833a.
 —, Sir Patrick 8-441a.
 —, Sir Patrick 18-53b.
 McLellan, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
 McLennanville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 McLennan, J. C. 2-807a; 6-889d.
 MCENFERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exonomy 10-76c; Maine's con. 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
 McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
 Macleod, Alastair 18-525d.
 —, Alexander 24-743b.
 —, Fiona = see Sharp, William.
 —, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
 —, Macleod, DUNNIE 17-262a; 12-583b.
 —, J. J. R. 8-330a.
 —, Lord 7-483a.
 —, Kenneth 20-772d.
 —, Mary 5-635d.
 —, Macleod, DUNNIE 26-170d.
 —, Neil (Scottish writer) 6-638c.
 —, ROSEMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-638a; hymns 14-196d.
 —, F. 9-110a.
 —, F. William = see Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, Lord.
 Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Macleod, Mainland, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
 —, Tables, hills, Scot. = see The Great Moors and Hecla. Beg.
 Macleod (v. St Aubyn) 7-28b.
 Macleod, v. St Aubyn 7-28b.
 Macleod, D. D. 17-262c.
 Macleod, I. 5-354d.
 Macleod (Maclovius), St = see Macleod.
 McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
 McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
 —, John 20-248c.
 McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
 Macloute, Bech. 25-468 (I4).
 —, riv., Bech. 25-468 (H-13).
 Macura aurantiaca = see Osage orange.
 Macula, A. 16-786b.
 —, J. C. 20-242a; 24-507c.
 —, WILLIAM 17-263a.
 Maculures 20-237d.
 —, = see Noringa-tannin.
 Maculuridius 11-510d.
 Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 1-308b; 24-507a.
 —, mund riv. explored 13-251a.
 MacMahon, C. A. 24-876a.
 —, M. E. P. M. DE. Duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 14-71a, 18-141a; 24-575a.
 —, policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875b, 10-880b.
 —, P. A. 6-752d.
 MacMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, see Monaghan, G.
 Mo Manus, W. 15-554a.
 MacManus, La. 17-54a (a5).
 McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
 Master University, Toronto 8-155a; 20-135a.
 McMeche, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Macmory, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
 McMeche, Charles 6-371d.
 MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
 —, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
 —, John (minister) 11-73c.
 —, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
 —, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
 —, Krippland 17-683a.
 McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
 Macmillan v. Dent 7-420d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
 Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
 McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
 McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, 26-620 (F2).
 MACMOMNIES, FRIDERICK William 17-264c; 24-596 (PI. I); 24-516b; 24-638c.
 Macmough = see Macmough.
 McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
 McMullen, J. S. 166a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Macon, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-
1034b.
Magpie, riv. Can. 22-72A (2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a;
— Australian: see Piping
crow.
Magpie Society 19-55b.
— moth: see Gooseberry moth.
Mag-poon (official) 26-92a.
Magra, India 14-378 (N3).
—, Ind. 15-43B (1); 15-43b.
Mag Rath, Ire. i battle (637):
see Moira.
Magenta 15-768b; magrepha
d'Aruchin 20-266b.
MAGRATH, A. G. 8-899b.
Maggirelli, It. 26-95a.
Magna: see Magalektha.
Magnus, Cape, Afr. 1-643 (B1).
Mageruder, John Bankhead 13-
24-38a.
Mag Slecht, dist. Ira. 14-760a.
Magababu, W.I. 22-134 (B2).
—, Ind. 15-43B (1); 15-43b.
Magasin's Kruai, S.Af. 25-466
(G1).
Maggiore, Fran. 13-333a; 16-
179c; 5-942d.
—, see American also.
Magister, Cucumaught 14-
777a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
Magistral 1-254c.
Magistris Bridge, Ire. 14-744
(D2); 10-274d.
Magul, Port.Eaf.: see Cos-
magul.
Maguli, Isl. India 25-19a.
Magurungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
—, Ind. 14-378 (N3).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Maguerite, velopiede 7-682d.
Magura 15-163b (K3); 15-
1714a.
Magwagwan, lake 1-330d.
Mahab, Bur. 4-640 (D4); 17-
838b.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393b.
Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-
671b.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 43-924a;
—, Magyar 43-924a.
Magyarok 8-195e; official use 31-
916e; 13-920b; 33-147d; spread
of 13-924d; 13-924d; Arany's
influence 2-319b; 9-244a;
13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence
14-378 (N3).
Magyar Művésze 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarország 2-324c.
Magyarok 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 19-389e;
—, Hungary 17-393d; 19-389e;
—, Zichy's history 17-393d;
26-979d.
—, Hungary 13-901c; Henry I.
11-834b; Italian invasion
15-29b; Otto the Great 11-
835d.
Magyes Tudományos Akadé-
mie of Sciences.
Maghadat 10-30-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dali-
stan) 4-648d.
MAHABESHWARI, India.
MAHA-BESHA, India 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur),
India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahabharata, India 19-102a;
1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese)
Maharaja 19-102a.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-
126a.
Mahabuta 24-167c; deluge
story 7-976d; Prakr. ver-
sion 22-253d; Russian ver-
sion 23-317d; scene of 15-
126a; 4-648c.
Mahabhatkanya (Patanyal) 24-
86c.
Mahabhatkramana Sutra 4-
738d.
Maha Charkrik, order of the
15-807d.
Mahachina: China: see Canton.
Maha Chualongkorn (of Siam):
see Chualongkorn.
Mahadeva, hills, India 24-227c;
19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadevi, Sam. Riv. (of
Gwahlor) 12-748d; 17-426a.
Mahadi, dist., Mad. 17-271
Mahaffey, John 21-106 (F4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENT-
land 17-393a.
Mahagi, C. 16-993 (E2).
Mahala, C. 2-597a; 11-100a.
Mahal (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaleka Creek, riv., Brit.Cui.
C. 2-597a; 12-717c.
Mahaloque Creek, riv., Brit.
Cui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahamba, bay, Mad. 17-112
(B2); geology 17-271d.
Mahab, Mad. 17-271 (B2-3);
17-270c.
Mahalak Shetile Ha-dand (Ki-
ubi) 15-800b.
Mahala, C. 2-597a; 14-122 (E6).
Mahala (Albanian community)
1-484d.
Mahallah, Pers. 17-394b; 21-
394b (B2).
MAHALATI, prov. Pers. 17-
394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
Mahallila, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mahama (med.) 17-394b.
Mahamatars (myth.): see
Matatars.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d;
14-395b.
Mahā Mayā (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahambas, Port.Eaf. 25-466
(G1).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.): see
Mahamuri.
MAHMED FERED THAYER
17-394b; on sea-power 24-
530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
—, M.A. 17-394b.
—, F.A. (engineer) 16-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Mahani, Tur. 17-393d.
MAHANADI, riv. India 14-376
334p; 14-382 (M9); 5-682a;
Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-
463b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahanim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-
571b. 1-66c; wars of David
7-855d.
Mahananady (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Maghada):
see Mahanada.
Mahandanah, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M1-N6);
14-376 (M1-N6).
—, paiguri district 15-132a;
Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi
22-667b.
Mahandani (of Nagadah) 3-
654d.
Maha-navami (festival): see
Navami.
Mahani, Al (mathematician)
1-616a.
Mahangon, Mad. 17-271 (C3);
17-273d.
Mahanyo, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106
(F4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4);
17-395a.
Mahant Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantanto, mt., Pa. 21-106
(F4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mahanti, riv., India: see
Mahandani.
MAHARAJAPUR, India 17-
395a; title (1843) 17-395a,
12-749d; diamond mines 4-
14-88d; inscription 14-
636d.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2);
17-273d.
Maharaka, Egr. 9-40 (B3);
9-846c.
Mahasa (Mahase), dist., Sud.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahasi-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahasser: see Mahaser.
Mahasi (chief) 20-63d.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Mahestr, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatur, India: see Mehid-
pur.
Mahes, see Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-
623c; 20-631a.
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271
(C3); 17-273d.
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271
(C3-3); 17-270c.
Mahawaba, 4-747d.
Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
Mahaviyads (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahayana, C. 2-597a; 12-717c;
bhupa, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavili Gangs, riv. C. 14-
583 (E1-13); 5-778a.
Mahayanaya, mt., India 7-
7-631b.
Mahavire (theologian) 15-127b;
15-127c.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahawa, riv. India 4-737b.
MAHA-YANA 17-395b;
16-94c; 1-Port. 15-225a;
Literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Mahayana 4-747d.
Mahayaz, Iran 17-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahabog Ali Khan Nahadur
17-394b; 24-494d.
Mahabbu rupo 14-32a.
Mahubbunagar, India 14-382
(H11).
Mahabadi, Marham, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almahdi), see Ma-
hammad b. Tumart.
Mahdighi, see Mohammed
b. Abdallah and Abdallah.
— (Senussi): see Senussi al
mahdi.
— (Shiites): see Mohammed
b. al-Hanafiyyah and Mahmood
(imam).
— (Sunni): see Mohammed
Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395d.
—, India: Tur. 17-395d; 1-
643 (D2); 9-87a; 27-129d;
—, cape, Tun.: see Africa.
Mahdisim 26-17a; 9-122b;
17-415d; Italian wars 15-
774c; Tun.: see Mahdia.
Mahe, Bertrand François,
comte de La Bourdonnais:
see Mahe.
MAHE, India 17-395a; 14-
382 (F14); 18-64d; British
capture 17-179; 14-33b;
Mahemud, C. 4-921b.
—, Seychelles Is. 9-27c;
Victoria.
Mahen, O. 1-320 (V5); 24-
751b.
—, riv., India 17-395a.
Maheng, Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-914a.
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Baevrel, riv., Fr.W.af.
M104 (C3); 24

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Kuruk, riv., Bel.Conc.: see Welle.
- *Fr.Conv.*: 11-99 (A3).
Lakshmi, *riv.*: 10-102 (A2); 15-82nc; -1-33uc (table); dialect 3-36ua.
Lau-kang-chang, *Rhod.*: 1-342b. (H3).
Lakum, *India*: 14-37e (Q6); 14-37f (Q6).
Lakur, Ag.: 14-37b (A-B3).
Lakura no Zoshi [see Shonaka].
Lakurti, *m.t.*: India 19-70lb.
Lakushin, *m.t.*: Alsk. 1-544c.
Lakuu, *Haw.*: 13-343 (D3)
Lal, *Indo-Europ.*: 15-18d.
Lalkwana (afk, chief): 20-154c.
Lalkuyaj, *jap.*: see Mako.
Lall (Ind.), *Can.*: 15-D-E al. (all) (Jap.) 14-485c.
- (rent): 28-33d
Lala, *Peru*: 21-264 (B4).
Lalla, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-50d (D4).
- capo, C.A.m.: 5-67b (C7).
Lari, *Monten.*: 18-767 (E2).
Lar, *Indo-Europ.*: 14-37g (Q6).
Lari, *Peru*: 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
swamp, *India*: 21-610b.
Lashan, *riv.*: 21-610b.
Asif al Mal.
Malabag, P.I.s.: 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-50d (D4).
MALABAR, dist., India:
5-524; 14-382 (F13-A14); 7-439a; Mahomedan con-
- dition: 14-382 (F13-A14); Portuguese at 14-404c fols.
- int., Java: 22-265d.
Malac, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-50d (D4).
- Christians: see St Thomas Christians.
Cocat, dist., India: 14-392
- 393a.
Mal, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-50d (D4).
HLH, Bombay: 4-183c; 20-867a.
Malahado: 19-686c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI, 21-533b.
Malabar, cape, Somal.J.: 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.I.s.: 17-453b.
Malaga, *Latino*: Peru 19-50d (D4).
Malagrigo, road, Frugal.
Malabun, *Sum.*: see Menlabou.
Malaca, Sp.: see Malaga.
Malacatinca: see Sea Malacca.
malacarne, Michell V.G.: 4-193c.
Malacanin, Guat.: 5-678 (A3).
Malach, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-50d (D4).
- 453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; college: 18-874a;
- Dutch East India Co.: 8-187a.
- passage, Sum.: 28-71 (A1).
Mal, *Mal.Penn.*: 17-453c.
Mal, *Mal.Penn.*: 17-473 (A4-C6).
"Malacca" (ship): 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malacca (tree) (Lanz.): see Maelscheclatn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
Malachite: 17-453c; 3-86d.
GREEN: 17-453c.
MALACHOVSKI, STANIS-
LAV, 17-156a.
Malachy, ST: 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, leaf: 14-638b.
Malacitana, *Indo-Europ.*: 19-361a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellina: 19-363d.
Malacocnemys 27-69a; 28-113c.
- concentration 13-445d.
- terrapin: see Diamond-back terrapin.
Malacotrypa: 27-243a; 27-241d (G4).
Malacoconerus 24-1019a.
Malacoloma: 24-671c.
Malacolite 8-289b.
Malacon 28-930d.
Malacophila: 24-1019a.
Malacophilina 22-111a.
Malacopila, Asia M.: see Melogob.
Malacotrypa: 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-555a.
Malacostraca: 17-457a; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacostraca 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, *Ida.*: 14-278 (C4).
Malade, *riv.*, *Ida.*: 14-278 (B4).
Malady, *Immaginario* (Molière): 18-668d; 17-193c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp.: 25-530 (F1); 22-637b; 18-854d.
Maladeta, *Sp.*: 25-530 (F1).

[illegible]

[illegible]

Malmshagen, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Mal. Mamm. (see) 17-494c;
 28-728a; 12-434d.
 Malmstrom, Bernhard Ellis 26-
 22-22c.
 Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4);
 28-222c.
 Malnad, dist., India 13-51a;
 19-16b.
 Malnapatak, Hung. 3-2 (F2).
 Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Malnes, Nor. 19-100 (C1).
 Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
 Malo, St. 24-29b.
 Malo (Czech) 28-54 (G1).
 —, cape, C.A.F. 19-929b.
 —, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-135 (M3).
 —, isl., Turk. 19-428 (B3).
 Maloda, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Malo-archangel'sk, Russ. 23-
 82 (E3); 20-51a.
MALOCCELLO, LANCILOTO
 (Lanzarote) 17-494c.
 Malovias (see) 8-878a.
 Maloia, Gr. 16-483b.
 Maloelab, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (F2).
 Maloja, Switz. = see Maloja.
 Maloosca, Russ. = battle
 (1893) 16-174c.
 Maloja, Lancot. = see Malo-
 cello, Lanciloto.
 Maloja (Malogaja), Switz. 26-
 111a; 9-402 (B3).
 —, pass, Alp. 1-745b; 25-
 711c.
 Maloia-Bains, Fr. 6-851a.
 Malolo, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335
 (A1).
MALOLOS, P.I.s 17-494d; 21-
 182 (E2).
 Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake,
 H.C.A.F. 24-939d; 4-590c.
 Malomide 5-5-100 (F2).
 Malon de Chalde, Pedro 25-
 844b.
 Malone, EDMOND 17-495a;
 24-777b.
 Malone, G.A. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 19-
 490 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 —, Vis. 29-740 (E5).
 Maloney, Ky. 19-740 (F2).
 Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; 17-
 — ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
 Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-100a.
 Malonne, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Malony, Desiderius 19-930b.
 Malony chloride 5-306c.
 — urea = see Barbituric acid.
 —, tris 17-495d.
 —, tris 13-765d.
 Malopolane (Malo-Polyane),
 Isl. 21-931b; 21-632c.
 Malopetrus = Electric
 cat-fish.
 Malorusses = see Little Rus-
 sian language.
MALP, SIR THOMAS 17-496a;
 27-135a; 11-113a;
 Holy Grail 12-230a; Lancet-
 16-163c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-
 496d.
 Malott Park, Ind. 14-422
 (C2).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-
 496d; 3-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., Baron 17-
 497a.
 Malouines, Isl., Atl.O. = see
 Falkland Is.
 Malou, Isle, fissure, Sp. 19-
 795b.
 Malovius, St. = see Malo, St.
 Maloy, lake, Ariz. 7-2-133b.
 Maloyaroslavets, Russ. 15-
 544d; battle (1812) 19-228a;
 19-211b.
 Malpaghini, Giovanni = see
 John of Ravenna.
 Malp, Calarais, dict. 22-865c.
 Malp, Chas. 9-416 (II B3);
 6-92a.
 Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
 Malpas, It. 18-4-723.
 Malpays, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
 Malpays, dict. 28-189d.
 Malpelo, capo, Ec. 9-911 (A1).
 —, cap. Pac.O. 26-485 (B3); 6-
 702a.
 Malpelo, St. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-
 497b; 28-1028c; anatomy
 1-432c; cell theory 7-110b;
 embryology 9-241a; 10-29d;
 entomology 9-655b;
 on fishes 14-244c; on plant
 tissues 4-392a.
 Malpighian corpuscle (anat.)
 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-634a.
 — layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
 Malp, 13-118b.
 Malpighia obovata = see Jiqui.

MALPLAQUET, battle of
 1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1);
 25-605b.
 Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382
 (F12).
 Malpura, India: battle (1800)
 21-183d.
 Malroy, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
 Malis, Aust. 3-4 (B3); 23-151c.
 Malsch, Ger.: battle (1796)
 11-182d.
 Malis, mt., Bur. 4-840
 (C3).
 Malshelide, dist., Aust. 23-
 82 (E3); 20-51a.
 Malsia Jakova, tribe, Turk. 1-
 485a; 15-130a.
 —, Kruas, tribe 1-485a.
 —, tribe 1-485a.
 —, of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
 Malsia-Madho: see Mi-shkod-
 rak.
 Malisaris, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBAACH (Mal-
 stadt) 17-499a; 11-308
 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration
 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a.
 —, 14-078a; 3-122c; cattle food
 1-405a; duty 4-506d; in
 spirit manufacture 25-698a.
 —, malted 14-278 (C4).
 —, Jil. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, N. York. 14-278 (F1).
 —, O. 20-265 (E5).
MALTA, Isl., Medit. 17-507c;
 17-508 (map); 15-26 (E2);
 21-843 (D3); 2-577a; cats
 combs 5-497c; coins 19-
 880c; cotton 7-265c; 7-
 278c; language 24-623a;
 Izzaret 22-10b; Phoenician
 inscriptions 14-619b.
 —, history of 17-510b; battle
 (1283) 19-183d; blockade
 (1799-1801) 17-172a; 19-
 224b; British acquisition
 (1804) 20-823a; 4-609d;
 French capture (1799) 11-
 194a; Hospitallers 24-17b;
 Presidential 14-154c; siege
 (1565) 2-686b.
 —, Bend, Mo. 19-608 (C2).
 Malt, combs of = see St John of
 Jerusalem, knights of.
 Maltaise 19-921b; 12-142c; 12-
 143a; 21-750d.
 Maltese, Riv., Can. 22-724
 (B3).
 Maltyba, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, 28-254 (F1); 23-151c.
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (E3).
 —, le Marsh, Lincoln. 9-416 (II
 H3).
 Malta'st 27-1615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-
 515a; 19-964d.
 Malthe, Riv. 17-515a.
 Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, dist. Switz. 17-97a.
 Malters, Riv. 19-371-365b.
 —, dog 8-375c; 8-379 (P.L.V.).
 —, goat 12-162c.
 —, honey 13-654b.
 —, lace 16-40b; 16-46b.
 —, orange = see Blood orange.
 Malthe 4-14d.
 Maltheas, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Maltheide 26-545d.
 Malthe, gymnasium, Ellis 9-
 416 (II F3).
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-
 905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-
 286d; Richard Jones 19-
 211b.
 Maltling 17-503a.
 Malto (lake) 8-550c; 22-865c.
 Malto, lake, Ariz. 7-2-133b.
 Maltodextrin 4-512b.
 Maltol 9-497a.
 Maln, C. W. Wentworth, earl
 of 9-416 (II F3).
 Maln, C. W. Wentworth, 2nd
 marquis of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-
 416 (II F3); 4-584 (C3);
 geology 28-931c.
 Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltos-
 e) 26-363 (D2).
 Maltravers, barons = see Arund-
 el, earls of.
 Maltsh, riv., Aust. 4-751b.
 Maltsh, riv., Aust. 4-751b.
 6-97d; 20-251a.
 Malt sugar = see Maltose.
 —, tax (Swit.) 26-363 (D2).
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON,
 Baron zu Wartensleben
 17-516d; 17-517d.
 Malu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Malucas, Isl., Pac.O. = see
 Moluccas.
 Malu-chin, China 6-168 (I5).
 Malum Erythraean 8-290d.
 Malumetes (sect) 17-423d.
 Malun, Bur.: battle (1826) 4-
 847b.

Malun, Pal I, bridge, Af. 13-
 331b.
 Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 —, Ytter, Swed. = see Ytter
 Malung.
 Maluog (of Scotland) 1-51d.
 Malurus 28-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b;
 12-234d; 21-933a.
 Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
 —, Intercursus = see Intercursus
 Nobis.
 Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466
 (F1); 3-503c.
 —, riv. Mor. = see Celein.
 —, riv. Mor. = see Mulwiva.
 Malva (bot.) = see Mallow.
 —, moschata, see Musk Mallow.
 —, 17-493a; 17-517d.
 —, viscaria 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; 10-
 562d; epicalyx 10-563c;
 petal 10-570a.
 Malvaceum, see Malmeey.
 Malvaglia, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13);
 14-625b.
 Malvella, Cornello, marquis
 18-135b.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia,
 Greece) 17-518a; 12-
 424 (E4); 9-658d; capture
 (1821) 12-493c.
 Malva (wine) = see Malmeey.
 Malvastrum phyllanthos 8-
 915c.
 Malvician, castle, Northumb.
 17-518a.
 Maiverra, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, O. 20-265 (E5).
 —, O. 20-265 (E5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN 17-518b; 17-518b;
 9-420 (III C2); church wall
 26-974d.
 —, hills, W. Wore. 9-420 (III
 C2); 9-412c; geology 28-
 823c; 13-356a, 3-74a.
 —, Chase, dist., Wore. 17-
 518b.
 —, College, Wore. 17-518b.
 —, conglomerate 8-88c.
 —, 26-118 (E3).
 —, battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-
 301d.
 Malvern Link, Wore. 17-518b.
 Malvern quartzite 5-88c.
 —, shales 5-88c; 28-923c.
 Malvern, Riv., Can. 22-724
 (B3).
 Malvoza (faction) 18-195c.
 Malvoza, dict. 12-210c.
 Malvina, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Malvinas, Isl., Atl.O. = see
 Falkland Is.
 Malvoza (wine) = see Malmeey.
MALWA (Avanti, Mohol),
 Prov. 17-518c; 14-
 371c (F-63); 24-399b;
 833b; Bairam Khan 1-454b;
 Epiphilites 9-680a; Harsha
 14-400b; 14-400b;
 ya rule 4-188c; opium 14-
 371c; Pindaris 14-412a.
 —, Bhil corps = see Bhils.
 Malwan, India 14-382 (II F3).
 Malyn Planina, mt., Serv.
 24-686 (A1).
 Malyn, Isl., Ark. = see Dalmi.
 Malynes, Gerard 14-675a.
 Malzel, Johann Nepomuk = see
 Nancel.
 Malzo, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
 Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Mam, tribe 5-677c.
 Mam, riv., Isl. 25-10 (G3);
 14-795d.
 Mamacoe, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Mamajoz, Russ. 27-872 (H4).
 15-704a.
 Mamaca, Julia 1-567a.
 Mamaca, sect 26-363a.
 Mam Khan 23-832c; 7-933c.
 Mammaine, pt., Can. 20-114
 (C2).
 Mamme 13-86a.
 Mamal 14-360a.
 Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
 Mamali (tribe) 14-382 (II F3).
 Mamdiapur, India: see Ma-
 habindur.
 Mamdiapur, Riv. 13-85c.
 Mamanutha Group, Isl., Pac.O.
 10-335 (A1).
 —, tax (Swit.) 26-363 (D2).
 Mamma Gell (myth.) 7-215d.
 Mammach-aka, mt., Tib. 6-168
 (I5).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-
 518d; 19-598 (C5).
 Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist.
 19-100c.
 Mamasenni, riv. 17-129d.
 Mamasnet, riv., Mass. 17-852
 (C2).
 Mamatia, Pers. = see Barfush.

Mambahao, P.I.s 21-392 (E6).
 Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-457
 (E3); 19-487b.
 Mambare (race) 6-924d.
 Mambre = see Pambe.
 Mambura, Riv., W.A. 5-110
 (B3); 24-305b.
 Mambur, riv., Go. Cal. = see
 Mambura.
 Mambur, riv., W.A. 5-110
 (B3).
 Mambura, Camer. 5-110
 (B3).
 Mambure, Fr.W.A. 11-204
 (A1).
 Mamburima, falls, Bel. Cong. =
 see Mumbatula.
 Mambure, Wore. 9-420 (III C2).
 Mambura, Port.E.A. 11-771
 (C2).
 Mambura, Port.E.A. 11-771
 (C2).
 Mambura, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
 Mambulao, P.I.s 21-392 (D3).
 Mambunda (dialect) = see Ma-
 bunda.
 Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda),
 tribe 1-300b.
 Mambure, Fr. J.s. 21-392 (C4).
 Mambure (race) = see Mambure.
 Mam Cymru, Isl., Wales = see
 Mam Cymru.
 Mame, riv. 17-931b.
 Mamed, mts., Sp. and Port.
 25-530 (B3).
 Mameds (Persian family)
 2-566a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-
 518b.
 Mamel, Ger.S.W.A. 25-466
 (F1).
 Mamel, the, Sevastopol 7-
 453a.
 —, "Mameluck" (destroyer) 24-
 101b.
 Mamelukes 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-
 518b; 9-92a; history 9-
 92a.
 Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy.
 4-954 (C2); 4-954d.
 Mamercus, Claudianus = see
 Mamertus.
 Mamers (myth.) = see Mars.
 Mamers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Mamerine prison = see Tulliu-
 sian.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; 13-
 238a; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS
 17-519b.
 Mamertus, Claudianus 4-924c;
 16-782b.
 Mammas (race) = see Ethonians.
 Mammas, Dev. 9-430 (V1 E2).
MAMMIA DELLA ROVERE,
 T. count 17-519d; 21-688c.
 Mammi, Octavius 17-519d.
 Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-
 657d.
 Mammon, pass, Cauc. 23-874
 (II C2); 3-552c.
 Mammya, str., Russ.A. = see
 Mammya.
 Mammya, Linzo 15-243d; 24-
 54c.
 Mamrakit (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; all-
 mentary calv 17-521c; 1-
 667b; arteries 2-669a;
 Cuvier's classification 28-
 1028b; dentition 17-522c;
 distribution 17-526d, 28-
 1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009b;
 ductless glands 8-12d; food
 duration of life 16-975d; ear
 8-794b, 23-161b; eyes 8-
 794b, 23-161b; 17-522a, 28-
 fertilization 9-315d; geolo-
 gical range 28-1017a;
 13-132a; 13-132a;
 13-433c; foot; knee joint 17-
 486d; Linnaeus' classifica-
 tion 28-1026c; liver 8-802a;
 migrations 19-450b;
 mimicry amongst 18-496c;
 muscular system 19-59c;
 19-59c;
 19-404c; toll of
 factory organs 20-79a;
 origin 17-525a; pancreas
 26-67b; reproductive
 organs 23-187c; respiratory
 system 23-187c; secondary
 sexual characters 24-746d;
 23-187c; 18-496c; 18-496c;
 tactile organs 27-94b;
 urinary system 27-800c.
 Mammaracrus crag = see Nor-
 wich crag.
 Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528b;
 2-117d; action of atropine 3-
 741d; action of atropine 3-
 741d.
 Mammaria 28-100b.
 —, veins 27-970b.
 Mammato 6-559a.
 Mammawemawawa, Can. 20-
 114 (D1).

MAMMESE APPLE (Mammae-
 americana) 17-530c; see also
 Red mammees and Yellow
 mammees.
 Mammeis temples 2-373b; 26-
 100b.
 Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Mammot of Scotland, the = see
 Mammot.
 Mammillaria 4-925b.
 Mammillary (dict.) 18-510b.
 Mammilla, contagions 28-10b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c;
 11-925c; dentition 22-405c;
 ivory 19-92c; prehistoric
 drawing 2-347a, 2-348
 (Plate 1).
MAMMOTH CAVE, KY. 17-
 531c; 15-740 (B3); stal-
 actites 25-167a.
 —, Cave of Indiana = see Wyand-
 otte Cave, Ind.
 Mammoth, Nev., Wyo. 29-912b.
 —, Paint Pots, springs, Wyo.
 29-912b.
 —, Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Tanks, Cal. 5-193; 5-9c.
 Mammoth tree of California:
 = see Big tree.
 Mammoth, 13-480b.
 Mamon, Bur. 15-123c.
 Mamon (bol.) = see Cherimoyer.
 Mamon, A. M. 3-840b.
 Mamont, Pa. dict. 108-10b.
 Mamora, forest, Mor. 18-851
 (D1).
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol.
 17-533d; 1-755 (map); 4-
 167 (B1); course 1-754d, 4-
 167 (B1).
 Mamorizta, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Mampatas 24-640c.
 Mamora, Bor. 4-257 (A2);
 4-260b.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Mamopore, mt., Sp. 25-530
 (B3).
 Mampon, W.A. 14-203 (B3);
 2-727a.
 —, tribe 2-725b.
 Mamprusi, Ger. Co. Gt. 12-
 203 (B1); 12-206d.
 Mamprur, Ind. 14-382 (G10).
 Mamre, Pal. 1-70a; sacred tree
 11-553b, 13-193a, 27-
 238a.
 Mamsa (rel.) 13-512a.
 Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (F1).
 —, Tor, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
 Mamturu, mts., Ire. 14-744
 (A1).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Af-
 gamun: caliph) 17-533d;
 4-46b; Bagdad siege (814)
 3-67d; on earth's magni-
 tude 8-801d; Egypt 9-134c;
 Harrarians 23-864c; Hira-
 tians 23-864c; religious 17-
 17-421d; translations 4-
 617d, 11-621a.
 —, (I. B. Mahmood = see
 Khwarizm) 15-778b.
 —, Al (Mahommed b. Fatik
 al-Batahi) 9-97c.
 —, Al (of Toledo) 17-334c.
 —, Al (emir of Morocco) = see
 Idris III.
 Mamur, Riv., Sum. 28-71d.
MAMUND, DUTCH 17-534b; 18-
 649d.
 Mamur, official 9-29a.
 Mamura, capo, Tun. 1-643
 (D1).
 Mamuralia = see Equiria.
 Mamur al-Aziz, Arm. = see
 Kharput.
 Mamush 15-163b.
 Mamur, riv. 17-534b.
 Man, Henry 1-958a.
 Man, Fr.W.A. 14-100d (D5).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F11);
 2-959c.
 —, ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-534b;
 4-384 (A3); 9-412 (I A2);
 13-132a; 13-132a;
 13-433c; foot; knee joint 17-
 486d; Linnaeus' classifica-
 tion 28-1026c; liver 8-802a;
 migrations 19-450b;
 mimicry amongst 18-496c;
 muscular system 19-59c;
 19-59c;
 19-404c; toll of
 factory organs 20-79a;
 origin 17-525a; pancreas
 26-67b; reproductive
 organs 23-187c; respiratory
 system 23-187c; secondary
 sexual characters 24-746d;
 23-187c; 18-496c; 18-496c;
 tactile organs 27-94b;
 urinary system 27-800c.
 Mammaracrus crag = see Nor-
 wich crag.
 Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528b;
 2-117d; action of atropine 3-
 741d; action of atropine 3-
 741d.
 Mammaria 28-100b.
 —, veins 27-970b.
 Mammato 6-559a.
 Mammawemawawa, Can. 20-
 114 (D1).

Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-558.
— 4-840 (E2).
—, div. Bur. 17-558a.
Mandakha, isl., Java 15
(D4).
Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-
(D4).
Mandamanta (papal bulb)
304c.
Mandament (fl. dist.) 15-
Mandamus, Ind. 19-736c.
MANDARIN (F) 17-558a;
850b.
MANDARIN, N.Dak. 19-8-
— fort, N.Dak. 19-733b.
MANDAN, tribe 17-558d;
1562b; clay workers 1-81
Mandan, Ind. 17-558c.
Mandane (myth.) 7-707a
Mandar, Gulf of, Mal. Arch. 17-
Mandara, dist., Camer. 461c;
see also Adamaoua
Mandari, (myth.) 15-935c.
MANDARIN, Camer. 8-702 (B)
5-110d; 19-675c.
tribe 17-330a (tbls).
MANDARIN, Ind. 17-558d;
6-53c.
MANDARIN, G. 21-6d.
— duck 8-631b.
— orange 20-149d.
MANDARINO (game) 20-639c.
Mandarin, Cap. Isl., China
168 (S5).
MANDARS, Ind. 17-558a.
MANDARIN, Ind. 17-558d;
14-376 (F8).
Mandari of Amer. see un-
Warrant.
MANDATE (law) 17-559a;
556c; in partnership 20-87
Mandate, the principal a-
agent 22-348d.
Mandates, The 2-201b;
— Mandates.
Mandatory injunction 17-559a;
Mandats territoriaux 2-782a;
Mandats, Ind. 17-558c.
MANDAU, P. Gen. 28-991b.
Mandau, P. Gen. 17-559b.
Mandav, hills, India:
— Mandava.
Mandav, India: see Mandav
—, riv. India 12-159d.
Mandawon, P. Is. 21-392 (D)
Mandawon, P. Is. 21-392a.
Mandauli (dialect) 20-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Mandana, Ita. 16-269c; 2-
905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559d;
3-755a.
—, glucoside 1-900c
12-143a.
Mandelkorn, Solomon 6-831
Mandel, isl., Gr. 12-143 (F3).
Mandelyphenitidin, see Amy-
tlophenin.
Mander, tribe 17-5564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 1-
153d; 8-721d; 18-850a.
Mandor, India: see Man-
asor.
Mandeville, viscounts:
— Manchester, earls and dukes
—, BERNARD DE 17-559d;
9-632a; 9-830d; criticizer
—, GILBERT DE 17-559d;
—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560a;
9-450b.
MANDOR DE LA DE (‘‘Six lo-
candeville’’) 17-560d; 2-
185a; 11-121a; pilgrim
funerary 21-007d; plagia
—, Mandeville, Car. 2-552 (B4)
—, Ca. 11-192 (A2).
MANDHATA, Ind. 17-554a;
14-376 (G8).
MANDHATA, India 14-376 (G4).
MANDHATA, Ind. 17-554a;
20-453b; 4-610a.
Mandhato, tribe: see Manjaka
—, tribe 17-520c; 15-443d;
25-196b.
MANDHULAR arch 14-263b; 14-
— cartilage: see Meckel's carti-
lage.
MANDINGO (Wangara, people)
1-102b; 1-102b; 1-102b;
divisions 1-329c (tbls);
11-102d, 15-99a; 18-
280b; 28-303d; Hausa
3-83a; 5-633c; 16-43a.
Mandio (food): see Cassava.
Mandio (plant): see Bitter
—.
Mandoli, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (F3); 3-132d.
MANDOLINI, Ital. 17-558d;
(D3); 21-787d. Ko. 4-16b
MANDISTAN, dist., Pers. 16-269c;
12-143 (F3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

2-387b; coinsage 19-584c;
sculptures 12-488a; tomb
of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantidiplo, *cf.* Braz. 4-40b
(H7); 4-40b.
MANTIS (*Mantidea*) 17-606b;
20-60d; mythology 19-
135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-
135c.
Mantispa 13-428c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae: see *Mantis-fly*.
Mantus, religiosis: see *Praying*
mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-563b.
MANTLE 17-06d; 7-23ic;
— (alchemy) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-656a.
— (heraldry) 13-315c.
— (zoöl.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantology: N.J. 19-502
(D-E3).
MANTON, Thomas 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-373 (E5).
— N.J. 23-493 (C1).
— Rutil. 23-944c.
Mantopneuste 3-528b.
Mantopneustidae 18-550
(E6).
Mantova, It.: see *Manica*.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
Mantra (relig.) 4-381b; 14-
745b.
MANUSCRIPS 17-607b; 27-
213a.
Manzsa, tribe 26-319a.
Manzanita, China 6-189c.
Manzia, dukes of 17-608a.
— Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Maori, natives of 17-607b; 15-4
(C9); 15-25b (C2); 22-706d;
art 17-603a; 12-53b; coinsage
19-9-00d; congress (1439)
19-10-00d; dance (1936) 11-
189d; St. Andrew church 2-
409d; War of Succession
19-10-00d; 15-437d.
— N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— O. 20-25 (H2).
Maotian, Chinese 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 26-735b.
Mantium (ecole), 7-95d.
Mantuan, lake, Bel.Cong.:
see *Niomba*.
Mantuan (myth.), 9-575a.
Manu, riv., Furu and Bol. 4-16;
17-607b; 17-608a; 1-735d.
— riv., India 14-373e (O7);
43-106c.
Manu, riv. 17-608a.
Manua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(O-F3); 24-115b.
Manuana, riv. 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-799b; 20-
257d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can.(Lab.) 5-160
(B3).
— lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724
(B3).
Manuau, river 25-427b.
Manuau, Can. (Lab.) 25-170d.
— (zoöl.); medusae 14-173c;
— 18-70b; roifers 23-606d.
Manuau, de, riv. of,
see *Mainprize*.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manucodidae 17-608b.
24-175c; on kindness to
animals 13-507a; on Sutte
24-175c.
Manucodia 17-608b.
Manucodiidae 17-608b.
MANUEL I. CONNENS: em-
peror of Hungary 13-816b;
Hungarian policy 13-003c;
Raynald of Châtillon 22-
536a; Sicily conquered 7-
536a.
I II. (PALAEOLATINUS): em-
peror of Hungary 23-512a;
27-144b.
MANUEL, emperors of Trebi-
zand 13-816b;
— EUGENE 17-609c.
JACQUES MANUEL 17-
609c.
MANUEL, Juan: see *Juan*
Manuel. Don.
— LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
MANUEL DE MELLO, 14-783b;
DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO
17-609d.
MANUELITO, Mex. 5-160 (D2).
fanelito, N.Mex. 19-530
(A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Ver.d.I.
5-253 (M3).
Manuf. Epyr. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clansie (U.S.).
— 13-153b.
Manusherika, N.Z. 19-624
(F3).
Manus, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E3).
Manus, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

Margaret, Ess. 16-943 (F2)
9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens, 2-966
(F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 1-909
(F3).
Margarina maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-
759b (table); importation
20-50c; legal restrictions 1-
222a; 17-754c; preparation
1-231a; 17-759a; 28-149
225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1857) 1-221d.
— (see also 7-759a)
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGHATIA, sil. Venez. 17-
759a; 28-149a (plan).
(E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a,
27-291c.
Margaria (mollusc) 11-510c.
— 11-510c.
Margarella 10-105d.
Margarifaceae 19-105d.
Margaria phosporica (Reisch)
19-105d.
Margarte (min.) = 6-530c.
— (petrol) 7-768d.
Margarillera: see Melanaria.
Margarita (king of the Epheori)
26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margaria 26-395b.
Margaropus annulatus 26-
937b; 26-937d.
Margaria, A. J. 26-937d.
6-200c; 26-739c.
Margaria (Hindu chron.) 13-
492d.
— Marg. Turk. As. see Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704a;
9-124 (IV, 54); 15-737a;
15-737a; 19-923 (C3); Vorti-
cinea's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist. Fr. 28-721;
28-721.
Margelan, C. Asia: see Margh-
elan.
Margelad 14-151a; 14-141b;
Mechnikov's theory 14-
149b.
Margella 14-151a.
Margellum 14-151a; 14-148b;
14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz. 2-
966.
Margerie, mts. Fr. 10-778
(F3); 17-84b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-973
(C3).
Marghabova, Prus. 11-808
(F3).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIG-
ISMUND 17-705b; 1-766c;
26-43b.
— Marg. conf. 14-778 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ. As. 17-
705c; 27-420 (D-EI); 10-
270d; Russian capture
17-705c; 17-705c.
Marghen, Asif, Riv. Mor. see
Asif Marghen.
— Asif Marghen, see Marg.
Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-
771c.
— bridge, Rome 22-612 (B).
— 22-612; 27-558b.
— of Savaia salt works, It. 3-
405b.
Marghiana, Russ. As.: see
Marghlan.
Marghlan
Marghite, mts., Sard. 24-
210c.
Marghite, rite 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ. As.:
see Merv.
Margine, rite 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-39c.
Marginal placenta 10-570a
(fig.).
Marginal calyx 10-363c.
Margineella 11-517a.
Margineellidae 11-517a; 11-
513a.
Margis (Homer) 13-627b;
24-228b.
Margitza, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margitza, mts. 13-928b.
Margit, hill, Derby 8-70d.
Margia, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margy, Fr. 6-811a.
Margy, mt. 6-811a.
Margolouth, D. S.: on Ec-
clestasticus 9-806d.
Margosin, Ger. 11-510c (F2).
— 11-510c; 28-149a.
Margrova: see Nim.
MARGROVE 17-705c; 17-
705c.
— "Margrove" (horse) 13-734d.
— Margu, Russ. As.: see Merv.
Marguerite (name): see Mar-
guerite.
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-
705a; 8-510d.
— (de Valois; duchess of Savoy)
17-706c.

[illegible]

Marian, S. P. 8-249b.
Marians, lake, Can. s-160 (F3).
—lake, Iza. 10-540 (E4).
MARIA, Juan de (S. Francis).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c;
25-253a; 15-340c; on Nero
23-184d.
Marias (D), Cors. 15-26 (B3);
7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-170tc; 7-
200b.
MARIANNAS (Mariannes, Lad-
rones), isl., Pac.O. 17-707dc;
20-436 (D3); 17-363c; 11-
819tc; 17-715 (table);
fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariannyl, tribe 21-542d;
4-120c.
Marians, Ctesr. 2-723b.
Marians, mts., Sp. and Port.
see Mariannas.
Marianna, Arc. s-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-302d.
—, Brazil 18-302d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-
973b.
Marianne, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Marianniell, abbey, S.Af. 27-
214c.
Marius, Codex 23-918d.
Marius persecution 9-533bc;
17-815d; 11-622a.
MARIUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maris, bridge, Oporto
20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg,
Austria.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv. Mont., 16-324b.
Marias des Cygnus, riv., Kan-
ada 17-708b.
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Mariastein, Switz. 22-242d (C2).
Marias, Switz. (pressur) see
Maria Theresa.
Maria Theresa (order)
14-357bc;
—Theresa dard 17-411c.
—Theresa-Tseropol, Hung.: see
Theresa.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. s-678b
(B7).
Marie van Diemen, cape, N.Z.
19-634 (D1).
MARIAZELL, aus, Cape 709c;
3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Maribou, 17-20-163b; anti-
quities 2-263c; dike 17-
127c; Haley's explora-
tions 17-20-163b; 17-20-
914b; 2-264b; Sabacan in-
scriptions 23-856b.
Marians, mts., C.Am. 19-
973b.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-
24c.
—Den. 8-24 (D4).
—lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392d
(D-E).
Maribor, Switz. 23-353c.
Marici, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist. S.Af. 27-189d;
18-302b; 17-815b (H5); 16-
701b; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. s-5 (D4).
—, Nev. 2-544 (C3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
—, Co. Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Maries, Riv. 17-302b.
Marie (name): see also Maria
and Maria.
—(D'Avignon) 15-420b.
—(France) 17-115b; Belgium
16-461a.
—(DE France) poet? 17-
115b; 17-115b; 17-116b.
—(AMELIE THERESE : of
France) 17-709d.
—(ANTOINETTE : of France)
17-709d; 17-713a;
17-715b; Burke on 4-831c;
diamond necklace 8-164a;
Fersen 10-291b; Louis
XV. 17-444d; Rohan 23-
460d.
LESZCZYNSKA : see
Leszczynski.
—(LOUISE : of France) 17-
714a; 19-206c; at Parme
17-714a.
—(THERESE : of France)
17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d
(DE MONTMORENCY)
834c; Richelieu 17-713a; 10-
834c; Richelieu's
Rubic paintings 23-805d.
—(Amélie : of Portugal) 20-
460d.
—(Feodorovna : of Russia) 1-
562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. s-10-867c;
Mont. W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv. Raze. 4-440 (B2).
"Marie" train ferry 24-

Marienburg, Swed. 25-935 (A2)
porcelain manufacture 5
754d; pottery factory 5

Mariëfied, Swed. 26-190 (D2)

MARIE GALANTE, Isl., W.I.
7-173c; 28-544 (F4).

MARIEL, Barb., W.I. 9-365c.

Mariel, barb., W.I. 7-595 (H1)
7-595a.

Mariembourg, Belg. 3-66c
(E3); 9-935c.

MARIENBAD, Aust. 17-174c
3-4 (C2); 18-521d (tab.).

MARIENBERG, Ger. 3-878
7-114d; 11-508 (D3).

MARIENBURG, Ger. 3-878
7-114d; 18-922b.

MARIENBURG, Ger. 7-171a
11-808 (G2); architecture
2-173c; church 24-400c
Russian capture (1702) 5
525d; Swedish capture
Ordn. 26-678a; treat.
(1656) 5-928a.

" , Hung.; see Földvár.

Marienbusch, Ger. 3-70a (map).

Marienescu, A. M. 8-549b.

Mariénfeld, Cauc. 23-784 (II)

Mariénfeld, Ger. 3-878 (M1)

Mariengrass 12-760b.

Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.

Mariental, Ger.E.A. 11-77
(B1).

Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3)

MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-
715b; 11-808 (G2).

Maries, Braz. 4-404 (F1).

Marietta, Ill., Pac.O. 20-43c
(C4).

" Marias at the Sepulchre"
18-508 (D3).

MARISKO, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3)

" Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3)

Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2)

MARIETTA, Ga. 7-175c; 11-
752 (B2); battles (1864) 1
82c.

" , Ill. 14-324 (B3).

" , Ind. 14-402 (F6).

" , Minn. 18-550 (A5).

" , N.Y. 18-600 (D3).

" , N.Y. 49-596 (D3)

MARIETTA, O. 17-115d; 20-
266b; 20-37a; rainfall
20-266b.

" , Okla. 25-55 (D4).

" , S.C. 25-50 (I3).

" , S.C. 25-50 (D4).

MARIETTE, A.F. 17-716a
9-40a; 15-361d.

Marietta, Ga. 18-724 (D3)

Marie Waldemar, cape, Greenl.
12-543 (H2).

Mariéville, Can. 26-31c.

Mariàngelo, It. 15-4 (C6)

MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-
716b; atomic weight deter-
minations 25-41d; 7-141c;
4-633a; "rare earths" 8
46d.

MARGNAN, BATTLE OF
(1515) 17-716c; 10-828c
26-254c.

Margonano, It.; see Melegnano

MARGONNI, GIOVANNI D.
17-717b; 6-190b.

MARGINY, EGGERMANI de
JEAN DE 17-718c; 9
311d.

Margny, Fr. 10-178 (D3)

Margny, Fr. 17-715c; 6-511
(fg.); caputium 10-753a
(fg.); cheese colouring 7
188a.

Margot, W.I. (Martinique) 12-82c
(A2).

" , W.I. (Martinique) 17-80a
(A2).

" , W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.

" , Cape, Martinique 17-80a
(A2).

Mariots (geog.) 24-639c.

Mariquana, Isl. W.I.; see
Mayaguaya.

MARINSK, Russ. 23-872 (K5).

MARITIME FRONTIER
25-10 (I3).

MARINSK, Russ.A.S. (Tomsk)
25-10 (I3).

" , canal, Russ. 23-872 (K5)

Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-
565b.

MARITAN, Isl., P.I.s. 21-39c
(E3).

Marikan, Isl., Jap.: see Simu-
kappan.

Marikuppam, India 14-38c
(G-H13).

Marilao, P.I.s. 21-39c (E3).

MARILIA, CHARLES D.
17-719a.

Marille, Somlad. 25-379 (C6).
Marimaleuca, bay, W. 11-76B.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4+440 (H3).
Marin, A., musician (Rodriguez).
25-88B.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402A.
— Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530A
— Switz. 16-239D.
— W. 17-802 (B2).
— bay, W. 17-802 (B2).
Marina, nm. (Demetrius): see
Mieszek, Marina.
Marina, Isl. Pac. G.: see Espi-
ranza.
Marinada 22-639A.
Marina d'Aenza, It. 17-850D.
Marin County, Cal. 5-8 (E2).
Marin County, Cal. 5-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-899C.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-642C.
Marino, S. Sal. Isl., E. Is. 23-3
(C-D4). 21-394D.
Marine, Ill. 14-304A (C5).
Marine, nm. (air): see Hydro-
chloric acid.
— Biological Association of
the United Kingdom 10-
— blue (dye) 8-746D.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— G.S. 15-106A.
— Department (1850) 27-128A.
— engine: balancing 25-838A;
turbines 25-847C; types 25-
840C.
— glue 12-144C.
— group (cloth) 21-177A.
— Insurance: see Insurance.
— Marine, insurance.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-
675B.
— Insurance (Gambling
Policies) Act (1909) 14-675B.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Navy, U.S. 18-106A.
Marine painting 20-478A.
— Products Association (Jap.).
15-197C.
— rainbow 22-863A.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624A
(D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795D.
— compass: see Compass,
mariner's.
— compass (astron.): see Pyxis
and compass.
— *Mariner's Guide, British* (Mas-
kelyne) 19-292C.
— *Mariner's Magazine* (Sturmy)
24-544B.
— Marines, Fr. 10-778 (B).
MARINES 17-719D.
— *Marines* 17-717C; 7-328C.
— Marine, Secretary of (U.S.).
27-679B.
— Signaling: see Signal,
marine.
— soap 25-298C.
— Society 15-613D.
— Trumpet 17-602C; see Tromba
marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-121B;
— Co., Wis. 29-740 (E3).
Marine Works (metal) Arch.
(1902) 14-750A.
— Marine Works (ironologist)
18-277C.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923
(C).
Maringang, Mal Arch. 17-296C.
Maringouin, La. 17-564 (A).
— riv., La. 17-554 (C3).
Marine Works 24-636B.
Marinowski, Isl. Braz. 23-394D.
Marino, Joaquin Saldana
18-524D.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630B.
— GIAMBATTISTA 17-122B.
Marinides (Beni Marin: dy-
nasty) 18-856B; 18-860A;
mausoleum 18-856D; origin
25-886B.
Marino, Giambattista: see
Marini.
— *Mar. 14-744* (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721A; 15-6
(F2); 15-81C.
Marnoni, Hyllepte 22-356D.
— Marnoni, (pope) 17-721D.
— II. (pope) 17-722A.
— (general) 1-919C.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-
— OF TYRE 17-722A; 22-
623B; 11-621A; maps 17-
722A.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722B.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1).
— 21-847D.
— Marino, pass, Tib. 23-815C.
Marion Pamir, mts., C. Asia.
20-656D.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722C
— HENRI FRANCOIS

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- Marshall Hall, Md. 17-838 (E3).
 Marshalling (her) 13-314a.
 (acc) 2-731 (D).
 Marshalls, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
 —, isl. Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Marsh, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930a.
 Marshallston, Ind. 17-828 (H1).
 MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-734-17-732 (D).
 Marshallville, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 Marshfield, Wis. 21-106 (H2) (the Portu- gal, 1837) 22-153b.
 MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-735; 17-05-18-106 (E3).
 Marshington, Miss. 18-500 (B4).
 Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
 —, 440c.
 Marsham, Norw. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Marshbank; see Menhaden.
 MARSHBUCK 17-733.
 Marsh Chapel, Linco. 9-416 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Marsh crocodile; see Mugger.
 Marsh-doe (genus) 7-924a.
 Marsh-frog 7-923 (D).
 Marsh elder; see Guelder rose.
 Marshes, the dist., Linco. 16-18-19-20.
 Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Mo. 17-832 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 —, Oreg. 20-240 (C3).
 MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-734; 28-740 (C-D4).
 —, 756a (table); 6-534; cal- orific value 11-275d; flame speed; stereo-chemistry 28-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
 Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (H2).
 Marsh-gill, color 4-729a.
 Marsh-gillyflower; see Ragged robin.
 Marsh-harrier; see Moor- buzzard.
 Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-328 (H3).
 Marsh Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 —, Hill, N. C. 19-772 (B4).
 Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Marsh mallow 17-493a.
 Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
 —, JOSHUA 17-774b.
 Marsh marigold 17-713d; of Falkland Islands 10-152b.
 —, see Malva.
 —, orchis 13-590b.
 Marsh-otter 18-516d.
 Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
 Marsh sapphire; see Glass- wort.
 Marshes, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Marsh's Library, Dublin; see St. Patrick, cathedral of (library).
 Marsh, test 2-651d.
 Marsh-timouse 26-1030c.
 Marshville, N. C. 19-772 (B3).
 Marsh, bishop of (F. 182).
 Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
 MARSII, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 17-774d; dialect 15-26a.
 23-95d; serpent-worship 24-479a.
 Marsi, Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
 Marsio var. see Ferial var.
 MARSLI, LUGI, FERDIN- nando, count 17-714d; 20-303c.
 Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 2-210a.
 Marsiglio of Padua; see Mar- sillus.
 Marsius (legend) 23-464d.
 Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
 Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755b.
 Marsilio, Luigi 14-422 (E2).
 Marsili (of Lachen) 27-758a.
 —, (OF PADUA) 17-758a; 15-436c.
 Marsi, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 Marsini, Ferdinando, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-883b.
 Marsipella 10-155b (fig.).
 Marsipobranchii; see Cyclo- stoma.
 MARSIIVAN, Asia M. 17-768a; 2-740 (F2).
 Marsjö, lake, Norw. 19-804 (D1).
 Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
 MARS-~~LA~~-TOUR, Fr. 17-768a; 10-178 (G3); 18-409 (plan); battle (1870) see Vion- ville.
 Marson, Fr. 10-178 (G3).
 Mars orange 19-830.
 Marsouin, cap. Cad. 22-724 (D2).
 Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenes 5-575c.
 Marsreip; see Mars.
 Mars red 19-969d.
 Marsroth, Switz. 21-106 (E4).
 Marstenen, isl. Nor. 18-904 (A2).
 Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 MARSTON, JOHN (1575-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
 —, John (1819-1890) 17-776a.
 —, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
 Marston, Chas. 24-89a.
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, Creek 18-616c.
 —, Montgomerie, Derby. 9-416 (E2).
 —, Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
 —, Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
 Mortons Mill, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Marsbrand, Sweed. 26-190 (A3).
 —, 27-51b, 11-135a.
 Marsupial anteater; see Banded anteater.
 —, see Epipapio bene.
 MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b; 17-526b; alimentary canal 7-409a, 14-644b; 17-526b; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b; eggs 9-154a; evolu- tion 7-409a; 14-644b; 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larvæ 23-187c; life dura- tion 16-975d; reproductive system 23-150c; vibrissæ 17-521d.
 MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
 —, tiger (wolf); see Thylacine.
 Marsy, 7-418a; 8-678d; 8-678d; 17-782d.
 Marsupium 14-152d.
 MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 17-784c.
 Mars violet 21-600a.
 Marsvil, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Mars's Work, palace, Scot. 25-618d.
 MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinea reliefs 12-488a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
 Marsyas, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4); 2-596c.
 Mars yellow 19-989d.
 Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Mart, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
 Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784a; 4-840 (E6).
 —, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
 Martagon Lily 21-773d (fig.); 15-645c.
 Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-828 (D2).
 Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-532b.
 Martini, Polenzia, Fr. 23-768c.
 Martana, isl. It. 17-792d.
 Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-24-79a.
 Martano, It. 15-4 (A4).
 Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
 —, riv. Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, riv. Bor. 3-318d.
 Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
 Martavon, Fr. 17-783 (E5).
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Causee de dist., Fr. 17-783d.
 Martel de fer 12-897b.
 Martel de Janville, comtesse de 9-154.
 Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
 Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Martelli, Camilla; see Camilla of Tuscany.
 —, Lodovico 8-503d.
 MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
 Martell, Germanus, Henricus; see Germanus.
 Martelosi 27-811a.
 Martell, Sir Henry 17-785b.
 —, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.
 Marten, Wilts.: battle (871); see Maeretur.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, riv. Can. 22-724 (A-B3).
 Marton (bird) see Martin.
 MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 6-573b; fur 11-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-633d.
 Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
 —, FREDERIC FROM- hold de 17-786b; 2-328d.
 —, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
 MARTENSEN, HANS LAS- kus 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-125b.
 Martensite 14-805a.
 Martes, mts. Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Martensia 16-124 (E4).
 Marth, A. 27-789a.
 Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
 —, 1839-857b.
 Martha, Oka. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Brac, riv., Jam. 15-133 (B3).
 —, Creek 18-616c.
 Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 —, Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Marshaville, Ga. see At- lanta.
 MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Isl. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c; 27-615d.
 Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Martineau group 20-274.
 Martinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af.; see Waggerstrom.
 Martini, ILU 13-135a.
 —, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
 MARTIAL (17-788d; epi- gram 17-789d; 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-260d).
 Martial d'Auvergne 11-420b.
 Martialis, Ind. 17-792d.
 MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GAR- gilius 17-788d; 11-736c.
 MARTIAL, LA W 17-788d; 9-537a; Habes Corpus sus- pension 12-785d; in Rome 12-785d.
 Martiane, lake, Pers.; see Urmia.
 Martinus Capella; see Capel- latus Martinus.
 MARTINAG, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-567a.
 Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Aesinius Lacus.
 Martini, Alex. 22-690 (Ips 1-742c).
 Martignies, Claude Louis Hector, prince de; see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
 Martini, Alexandre Auguste de Gallifet, prince de; see Gallifet, G. A. A., marquis de.
 Martigny, Switz.; see Mar- tigny Ville.
 Martigny, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, les-Bains, Fr. 26-214b.
 —, Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 23-101f; battle 57 B.C.; 27-399d.
 MARTIGNES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G3).
 Martini, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
 Martillac, dist. Fr.: wine 28-720c.
 Martini St. (of Braga) 5-105c.
 MARTIN, St. (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
 —, St. of Aragon 25-548b; 25-671d.
 —, (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
 —, St. of Augsburg 22-690 (Ips 1-742c).
 MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
 —, II. (pope); see Martinus I.
 —, III. (pope); see Marcius I.
 —, IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-693d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
 —, riv. (pope) 17-793c; 20-701d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-83b.
 —, Martini; OF TROPPAU 17-793d; 21-923c.
 —, Absalom 17-802d.
 —, Alonzo 3-241d.
 —, Giovanni 10-81a.
 —, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
 —, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.
 —, CLAUD 17-794a.
 —, David 22-811b.
 —, Desceuzer 17-803a.
 —, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
 —, Felix 18-490c.
 —, FLORENCE 17-794a.
 —, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
 —, George 11-203d.
 —, Gregory 3-901d.
 —, Guillaume 27-1032b.
 Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-305b.
 —, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
 —, JOHN 17-794c.
 —, Jones 21-611c.
 —, LUTHER 17-794d.
 —, Morran L. 28-747a; 18-903b.
 —, Paulin 16-927a.
 —, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
 —, Richard B. 11-117d.
 —, Richard B. 4-822a.
 —, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
 —, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
 —, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 20-775c.
 —, WILLIAM 17-795c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM FAN- shawe 17-795c.
 Martin, Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
 Martin, Hans 9-420 (III. D5).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 —, 1839-373 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, Oka. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Ont. 20-110 (B1).
 —, Oreg. 20-106 (C6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, cape, Ark. 1-472 (K1).
 —, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-141c.
 —, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 —, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, fall, N. Dak. 17-54 (E4).
 —, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
 —, riv., Ir. 14-744 (C5).
 —, riv., Mor. 25-530 (E3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
 MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
 —, 18-903b.
 —, (mammal) see Marten.
 Martina (empress) 6-901b; 13-349 (D4).
 Martinach, Switz.; see Mar- tigny-ville.
 Martin, Joseph 17-948b.
 Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
 Martin anchor 1-948b.
 —, see manufacture 14-804a.
 Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-867a.
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Co. N. C. 19-772 (E-F2).
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (Ips 1-742c).
 Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
 MARTINDALE, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
 —, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d; 18-925a; 18-252a; the- ism 26-753d.
 Martiniella 5-469a.
 —, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.
 —, Giuseppe 15-53d.
 Martiniengo, It.: battle (C. 349) 20-578d.
 Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
 MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
 Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
 —, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
 —, Fernando 25-546a.
 —, Manuel Gonzora J. 5-577d.
 Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, bay, Chile 6-144c.
 —, DE LA ROSA, F. DE PALLA 17-800b; 25-585c.
 —, de Lascales 24-28d.
 —, de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
 —, Espinel, Vicente; see Espinel.
 Martineza 20-641b.
 —, Martineza; see Ruiz.
 —, Sierra, Gregorio; see Sierra.
 —, y Guertero, Luis Ramirez 18-338a.
 Marting, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Martingale 23-988c.
 Martin Garcia, Isl. Arg. 2-462 (B4).
 Martingell, W. 7-440d.
 Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
 —, Ferdinando (politician) 15-788d.
 —, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
 —, FLORENCE 17-800c.
 —, WILTS 17-800c.
 —, Martin 17-847d.
 —, Martini, Latry 18-169a.
 —, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
 Martin Book Sewing Machine 4-8219d.
 Martinic, Jaroslav Borita of 4-131a.
 Martiniana college, Calcutta 17-794a.
 —, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 18-903b.
 —, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-794a.
 Martin-Henry rifle 23-327a; 18-903b.
 Martinico, Isl. W. I. 6-744d.
 MARTINIQUE, Isl. W. I. 17-800c; 18-903b; 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
 Martinists 14-320b.
 Martini, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 Martin 17-792d; 13-523d.
 Martino, Ger. 12-124 (E2).
 Martin, d'Anvers; see Schol- on-gauer, Martin.
 Martinotti, cells of 4-00c.
 Martins, Ignaz Josef 13-915c.
 Martin Perez, Isl. Salv. 10-10.
 Martin Polonius; see Martin (of Troppau).
 Martins, C. F. von 4-459c.
 Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
 Martins's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
 Martinberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
 —, Mts. Bluff, Waus. 26-35c (C4).
 Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 18-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
 Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Miss. 19-780 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 MARTINSBURG, W. Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-500c; Shenandoah Valley 26-429d.
 Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-630d.
 Martins' cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (B4).
 Martins Creek, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (E2).
 MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (F4).
 Martinside, mt. Scot. 24-418 (C-D4).
 Martinshill, hundred, Rutl. 23-844c.
 Martins, Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
 Martin's shell 1-866d.
 Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Martinstown, W. Va.; see Martinsville.
 Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Miss. 19-800 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C6).
 —, O.; see Martins Ferry.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Martin's Vineyard, Isl. Mass.; see Martin's Vineyard.
 Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 Martinon, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Martinon, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
 —, Mart. az, Isl. Braz. 9-775b.
 Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
 Martirano, Isl. 13-279d.
 Martini, Oleum 17-800c.
 Martini, Uderman, Vicus, It. 26-1014c.
 MARTINIC, G. F. P. Von 17-803c; herbary 13-934a.
 Martins, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
 —, Martins yellow 19-168c.
 Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
 Martlet (heraldry) 13-328d.
 Martlet (zool.); see Martin's Dove.
 Martley, Wales 9-428 (E4).
 Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Martlock, Som. 9-416 (VI. C2); 18-903b.
 Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, W. 9-424 (E4).
 —, Wick, W. I. (III. E2).
 —, Wilts.; battle (871) 1-582a.
 —, Yorks. 9-800d.
 —, Martlet, Latry 18-169a.
 —, Little Lincs. 16-139 (B1).
 Martoni, Niccolo 24-832b.

- [illegible]

414 (Pl. Vy.); Louvain
123b; Oxford 10
Master of the Buckhounds
412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b
— of the Cormorants
162a.
— of the Faculties 17-87d
357d.
— of the Great Wardrobe
13b.
OF THE HORSE 17-87
13-813c; precedence
269c.
— of the Household 17-6b
— of Hungary 7-543c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1
— of the King's Works, G.
and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-87d.
— of the Privy Chamber 17-
— of the Ordnance (Aus-
11-78a.
OF THE ROLLS 17-87
costume 23-411a; keep-
public records 8-301d; i-
cedence 22-270a.
— of the Supreme Court
836d; 2-784a.
— of the Temple 17-872a;
555d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg)
— Master Printers, His Majes-
(Scott.) 22-301c.
— Masters, Colo. 6-238 (Pl.
"brandy") 23-78c; 2-699c.
Masters of requests 23-151b
Masters of the Mint 17-87d.
Mastersville, Pa. 21-
(I-K.)
— Master, N.Z. 19-624 (E)
— Master, W. 17-872a (H)
732c.
— Mast (555) 5-57a
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Masthugget, Götterburg
— Mast
MASTIC 17-873b; incense
350d.
Masticating machine 23-78
13-813c; 13-824c; 8-30
Mastic tree (Pistacia Len-
cus) see Lentisk.
— Masticating machine (mas-
tic dendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl.
— Mastigmoeba 10-465c;
488c.
— Mastigochelone 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873
22-188b.
Mastigoproctus 21-37d (fig.
— Mastigoproctus 13-803.
Mastino della Scala (of
rona); see Della Scala.
MASTODON 17-873d;
407a; 21-845b; distribut-
— Mastodon 17-873d; 15-
15-92c; tooth 22-41a
(fig.).
Mastodontaur 27-258
— Mastodont 13-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166a;
— operation 8-195a;
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), es-
— Mast Swamp, Conn.:
Torrington.
— Mast, N.Y. 14-376 (E)
agency 25-25a; Gligit r-
12-20c.
— Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
— Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
20-145a.
Masu 2-77a.
Masuano 19-834c.
Masud (Suljan) of Ghaz-
(1030-1400) 24-608c;
— I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian) ruler (1099-11-
22-20a; 21-191c); 17-
— (Seljuk) ruler (1131-11-
24-609c.
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-61-
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-61-
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295)
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G1).
Masudohong, Jap. 15-
MASUDI (Persian author)
874c; 11-624b; 1-27
— Masudi (Masudi), author
One Nights 26-588a.
Masudi (Masoudi), canal, B.
Masu-hakari (Japanese) cul-
15-162d.
Masu-hakari, Sum. 26-71 (C)
26-73c.

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 14-382 (111); 14-406c; carpet, 5-394a.
Masupia 12-23.
Masur, India 14-382 (111).
Masuri, India 14-382 (Masurrie).
Masur, India 17-153a.
 —, duchy, Russ.: see *Mazovia*.
Masuchus Sabinus: see *Sabinus*, *Masurius*.
Mat (myth): see *Maat*.
Mat., *Arab.* 14-374 (C).
 —, *dict.* Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 —, lake, Syr. 26-305 (28); 26-306.
MAT, India 14-485a; 14-489c.
MAT (dict.) 17-875a.
Mat., *Monong*, F.R.C. 14-413 (32).
Mat-a, cape, China 6-168 (L).
Mat-a, lake, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mat-a, lake, Peru 14-382 (111).
Matabar Singh 19-352.
MATABLE 17-875b; 23-265a; 23-265b; 23-265c; 23-265d; 23-265e; 23-265f; 23-265g; 23-265h; 23-265i; 23-265j; 23-265k; 23-265l; 23-265m; 23-265n; 23-265o; 23-265p; 23-265q; 23-265r; 23-265s; 23-265t; 23-265u; 23-265v; 23-265w; 23-265x; 23-265y; 23-265z; 23-266a; 23-266b; 23-266c; 23-266d; 23-266e; 23-266f; 23-266g; 23-266h; 23-266i; 23-266j; 23-266k; 23-266l; 23-266m; 23-266n; 23-266o; 23-266p; 23-266q; 23-266r; 23-266s; 23-266t; 23-266u; 23-266v; 23-266w; 23-266x; 23-266y; 23-266z; 23-267a; 23-267b; 23-267c; 23-267d; 23-267e; 23-267f; 23-267g; 23-267h; 23-267i; 23-267j; 23-267k; 23-267l; 23-267m; 23-267n; 23-267o; 23-267p; 23-267q; 23-267r; 23-267s; 23-267t; 23-267u; 23-267v; 23-267w; 23-267x; 23-267y; 23-267z; 23-268a; 23-268b; 23-268c; 23-268d; 23-268e; 23-268f; 23-268g; 23-268h; 23-268i; 23-268j; 23-268k; 23-268l; 23-268m; 23-268n; 23-268o; 23-268p; 23-268q; 23-268r; 23-268s; 23-268t; 23-268u; 23-268v; 23-268w; 23-268x; 23-268y; 23-268z; 23-269a; 23-269b; 23-269c; 23-269d; 23-269e; 23-269f; 23-269g; 23-269h; 23-269i; 23-269j; 23-269k; 23-269l; 23-269m; 23-269n; 23-269o; 23-269p; 23-269q; 23-269r; 23-269s; 23-269t; 23-269u; 23-269v; 23-269w; 23-269x; 23-269y; 23-269z; 23-270a; 23-270b; 23-270c; 23-270d; 23-270e; 23-270f; 23-270g; 23-270h; 23-270i; 23-270j; 23-270k; 23-270l; 23-270m; 23-270n; 23-270o; 23-270p; 23-270q; 23-270r; 23-270s; 23-270t; 23-270u; 23-270v; 23-270w; 23-270x; 23-270y; 23-270z; 23-271a; 23-271b; 23-271c; 23-271d; 23-271e; 23-271f; 23-271g; 23-271h; 23-271i; 23-271j; 23-271k; 23-271l; 23-271m; 23-271n; 23-271o; 23-271p; 23-271q; 23-271r; 23-271s; 23-271t; 23-271u; 23-271v; 23-271w; 23-271x; 23-271y; 23-271z; 23-272a; 23-272b; 23-272c; 23-272d; 23-272e; 23-272f; 23-272g; 23-272h; 23-272i; 23-272j; 23-272k; 23-272l; 23-272m; 23-272n; 23-272o; 23-272p; 23-272q; 23-272r; 23-272s; 23-272t; 23-272u; 23-272v; 23-272w; 23-272x; 23-272y; 23-272z; 23-273a; 23-273b; 23-273c; 23-273d; 23-273e; 23-273f; 23-273g; 23-273h; 23-273i; 23-273j; 23-273k; 23-273l; 23-273m; 23-273n; 23-273o; 23-273p; 23-273q; 23-273r; 23-273s; 23-273t; 23-273u; 23-273v; 23-273w; 23-273x; 23-273y; 23-273z; 23-274a; 23-274b; 23-274c; 23-274d; 23-274e; 23-274f; 23-274g; 23-274h; 23-274i; 23-274j; 23-274k; 23-274l; 23-274m; 23-274n; 23-274o; 23-274p; 23-274q; 23-274r; 23-274s; 23-274t; 23-274u; 23-274v; 23-274w; 23-274x; 23-274y; 23-274z; 23-275a; 23-275b; 23-275c; 23-275d; 23-275e; 23-275f; 23-275g; 23-275h; 23-275i; 23-275j; 23-275k; 23-275l; 23-275m; 23-275n; 23-275o; 23-275p; 23-275q; 23-275r; 23-275s; 23-275t; 23-275u; 23-275v; 23-275w; 23-275x; 23-275y; 23-275z; 23-276a; 23-276b; 23-276c; 23-276d; 23-276e; 23-276f; 23-276g; 23-276h; 23-276i; 23-276j; 23-276k; 23-276l; 23-276m; 23-276n; 23-276o; 23-276p; 23-276q; 23-276r; 23-276s; 23-276t; 23-276u; 23-276v; 23-276w; 23-276x; 23-276y; 23-276z; 23-277a; 23-277b; 23-277c; 23-277d; 23-277e; 23-277f; 23-277g; 23-277h; 23-277i; 23-277j; 23-277k; 23-277l; 23-277m; 23-277n; 23-277o; 23-277p; 23-277q; 23-277r; 23-277s; 23-277t; 23-277u; 23-277v; 23-277w; 23-277x; 23-277y; 23-277z; 23-278a; 23-278b; 23-278c; 23-278d; 23-278e; 23-278f; 23-278g; 23-278h; 23-278i; 23-278j; 23-278k; 23-278l; 23-278m; 23-278n; 23-278o; 23-278p; 23-278q; 23-278r; 23-278s; 23-278t; 23-278u; 23-278v; 23-278w; 23-278x; 23-278y; 23-278z; 23-279a; 23-279b; 23-279c; 23-279d; 23-279e; 23-279f; 23-279g; 23-279h; 23-279i; 23-279j; 23-279k; 23-279l; 23-279m; 23-279n; 23-279o; 23-279p; 23-279q; 23-279r; 23-279s; 23-279t; 23-279u; 23-279v; 23-279w; 23-279x; 23-279y; 23-279z; 23-280a; 23-280b; 23-280c; 23-280d; 23-280e; 23-280f; 23-280g; 23-280h; 23-280i; 23-280j;

Mateo, lake, Mal. Arch. 17-
466 (E3).
Matauiku, isl., Pac.O. 10-353
(B2).
Matagorda, CanIs. 26-615d.
— port, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. 10-510 (E2).
Matanzas, W.I. 17-47-5c; 7-
595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, riv. Arg.; see Rachiuelo.
—, riv. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23
10-540 (E2).
Matapalo, cape, Am.E. 5-678
(E2).
Matapan (Trenamur), cape, Gre.
12-149e (A2), Baidie (117)
22-149c; mythology 21-
861h, 22-170b.
Matapica, bay, Mex. 19-911a.
Natape, riv. Mex. 18-3018 (C1).
Matapeda, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Mate, lake, Can. 22-724 (H2).
Mate, riv. India 14-582 (H4).
Matapihi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Mataplani, U.C. de; see Ue de
Mataplani.
Mataporquera, Sp. 25-530
(C-D1).
Matapu, riv. Chile 6-144b.
Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17); 15-
276a; gem mines 5-782a
(E2).
Mataram, Mal.Arch. 16-936b,
— dist., Jay. 15-292c.
Matarnah, Isl. 15-292c (G2).
Matarraya, G.I. 19-621 (C1); 9-
25b.
—, Egypt. 4-054 (C1); 9-
955b; 9-106c.
Matardi, al (theologian) 17-
530 (E5).
Matarmiao, bay, P.Is. 21-393
(E5).
MATARO (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a
25-530 (C2).
Matarraña, riv. Q. 25-530
(F2); 8-544a.
Matarranya, Q. de, Llançà
Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of;
see Torreno, count of.
Matarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (G2)
3-391c.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Mata Siro, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Mate, riv. Ind. 17-777d.
Mate-indok, pt., P.Is. 21-393
(E5).
Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Mataure, N.Z. 19-625b; 15-
363d.
Mataurus, riv. It.; see Me-
taurus.
Matauau, Samoa 20-436 (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. 28-
336d.
Matavali, Sima 24-698a.
Matavali, Sima 28-392 (D3).
— Creek, riv. N.J. 19-50
(B3).
Matavunga, bay 7-417a (table).
Match 27-825a (table).
Match, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MATCH 17-878fa; 15-501d.
MATCH Brook, riv. N.J. 19-
502 (D3).
Matched joint 15-477d.
Matchless, N.Z. 19-625b; 721b.
Matchl Manito, lake, Can. 22-
724 (A2).
Matchless, 12-717e; 2-390.
Matchwood, Mich. 18-37
(B4).
MATE (dict.) 17-877a.
— (geom.) 11-70.
MATEO (Paraguay) 17-877f.
E-589c; 20-758a; Brazil
19-502 (D3).
Matichuala, Mex. 24-152d.
Matei, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matej, Johann 20-513d; 3-
759b.
Matelassé 7-278b; 20-441c.
Matelet, Il. 15-4 (D3).
Mateo, M.C.O. 20-758a; 2-
(F5); 24-186c.
Matemma, Sudan; see Gallat.
Mateo, Mastel 24-194a.
MATERA, It. 17-878a; 15-501d.
Materfamilias (Rom. law) 2-
330d.
MATERNALISM 17-878b; 19-
502 (D3).
—, determinism 2-330d.
650c; Haeckel 12-804a.
Ionian School 14-731b; L.
16-1212a; 16-1212a; Letos 14-
731a; Naturalism 19-274d.
parallelism, psychophysical
14-337d, 20-763b; pessimal
14-337d; 20-763b; 2-330d.
943c. See also Matter.
Maternalism, History of (Lang.)
14-731a.
Material men (law) 16-996.
Material Ideas; see Grece.
Materialism, 17-878b; 19-502
(D3).

MATER MATUTA 17-878d
24-230d.
Maternity (med.), see Preg-
nancy, 1-10; Obstetrics,
— and lying-in hospitals 13-
794d.
Mathias (highwayman) 6-
177c.
Math, Phrygia, see Grece
Mother of the Gods
Mother, Jane, I. 15-43d
—, mts. I. 15-43d, 4-15
Mide Szaka, Hunga 3-4 (H3)
Midi, Tunis, 5-17, 5-19
(H2).
Mateur, Tur. 1-61d (31f).
Maurice, 1-13-506d, I. 13-54d
Matfield Green, Kan. 15-63d
(F2).
Math (rel.) 13-506d.
Math, Jean de 10-239c.
Matha, Fr. 10-178 (D5).
Mathani (rel.) 15-902a.
Mathias, 1-13-506d.
MATHEMATICS 17-878c
— Alexandrian School 1-574d
— Arabic and S. Arabian 1-574d
912d; applied 1-781d
830c2e 8-33c, economic 8-
33c2e 8-33c, Egyptian 8-33c
46d, Hune 3-381a, I. 1-
908d; Kant 15-666c, I. 1-
669d; Locke 16-851a, I. 1-
851a; M. 25-313a; Pytho-
rean 25-313b.
MATHEMATICS 17-878c
MATHEMATICS OPTON 17-833b
1-832b; witch persecution
28-757a.
—, Eleazar 17-838c.
—, EPISE 17-838c.
832a; giant theory 11-928b
Nathaniel 17-856b.
—, THARD 17-856d.
831c.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-836a.
1-836d, I. 1-836d.
—, Sir William 4-52d.
MATHERN, India 17-856b
1-856d (E10).
Matheron, Platt, Messrs (e-
gineers): age 26-705b (fig.
continuous steamer 26-705b
33b).
Mathson, M. 9-420 (I11)
137b, 13-729c.
Mathur, 45-123d.
Mathers, Patrick, see Gregor
James (mathematician).
Matherv, Miss, 15-600 (D)
15-600d.
Matheson, B. 4-59d.
Matheson, B. 4-59d; see Aoads
Matheson.
MATHEW, GEORGE 1-1
886b; 4-71d, 14-196d.
—, Henry 22-410a.
—, John 1-886d.
Matheson, pt., China 13-641b.
—, port, China 6-168 (K5).
Mathis, Arnold 18-82d.
824d.
—, Sir James C. 6-711b; 1-
158b.
—, THOBALD 17-886c;
158c; 26-579d.
Mathews, Anne 17-887a.
Mathews, E. 13-89d.
—, Charles James 17-886d.
17-886d.
—, Sir Lloyd 28-958b;
544d.
—, Lucia Elizabeth, see V
Lucia, Lucia Elizabeth.
Mathson, 28-122d.
72
THOMAS 17-837b; 2-
99b.
Mathews, Ala. 4-460 (C3).
—, mts. E. 13-89d.
—, mts., Br. E. A. 4-601 (B1)
—, Co., Va. 26-118 (F3).
Maths, Town, W.I. 28-3-
30.
Mathgmain (of Munster): 1-
Mahon.
Math, India 14-624a.
—, mt., Gr. 12-140 (C4).
—, also Lykoidon.
6
Math, E. O. 6-845c.
Mathien, Odessa 3-680b.
—, Anselme 22-502d.
—, 1-193d, 12-152a.
4
Mathilda (zool.) 11-516a.
Mathis, Tus. 26-890 (K7).
Mathistion, Russ. see M-
C. D.
Mathuavi (Mumi), see 18-
18-18.
Math, (Carthaginian rebel) 1-
429a.
Mathon, Aus. 26-242 (F3).
Mathos, Benoit (d. 12-321).
Mathos, 1-13-506d.
Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-53c (3)
Mathratul, Wales 18-785c;
18-785c.
Mathu, Wales 9-428 (V).
Mathu, Isl., Pol. 10-16-
16-16.
Mathura, India, see Muttra
Mathurathn (rel.) 15-929d
15-929d.

Mati, P.G.: battle (1897) 1
424c.
Mati, P.S.: 21-392? (E4)
Mativ, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2)
1-428c.
Matiane (Matienne), dist., Pers.
Matianus, lake, Pers.:
Urmiua.
Matizca (Maticez, Matitza: h
25-245d; 22-249b).
— Srbica: see Serbian Litera-
ture Society.
Matkova, riv., Indian 14-3
(O6).
Matko-stearopene 7-581b.
Maton (d. of Marcinia) 1
632b.
Matière de Bretagne:
— French legend.
— of France: see chansons.
Geste.
— of Rome: see Romance.
Matou, riv., Ind. 10-100.
Matufu, cap. Alg. 1-643 (B1)
Matungon, François Antoine
— Jacques Goyon, comte
23-1017b; 8-400a.
Matuzgon, Fr. 10-173 (C3)
Matuzon, Fr. 10-183b.
MATILDA (of England,
Stephen) 17-585b; 26-59;
17-585c; 8-493c; Geoffrey
Mandeville 17-560c.
(of England, m. Henry I.)
47-49a; hospitals founded: 582a,
24-34c.
(of England, m. William
28-63c; 3-555d.
(of England, m. David)
24-132d; 7-859d.
MATILDA (of Tuscany):
— vestiture question 14-723
Matilda, Carl. Scot. 12-549a
Matilda, O. 12-549a
Matilja, Cal. 5-83 (D4).
Matimokio, lake, Can. 22-
(D2).
Matmipi, S.A. 25-466 (K3).
Matin, India 14-376 (K3).
Natin, Le 19-576c.
Matn, Am. 5-679 (E5);
920c.
Maty, C.A.M. 5-678 (E5).
Matze, msl., N.J. Arch.
597c.
Matniennik, isl., M.A. 4-837f.
Matniennik, isl., M.A. 4-839d.
Matsofo, Fr. see Macon.
Matshëve, Mont. 14-376
(B2).
Matstana, Henri 24-511c.
Matitananara, riv. Mad. 17-
(C4); 17-370c.
Matitana (L.), 23-260 (C)
25-466 (L3).
Mativana (Zulu chief) 3-505.
Mativa rembak, Turk.-As.
Mat. Kaido, Turk.-As.
see Chaldaea.
Matkh, marsh, Turk.As.
Matila, India: see Canni-
Port.
— riv., India 14-352 (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.A.F. 25-
(H4-5).
Matlabas, riv. Port.E.A. 25-
(I3).
Matlazingno (Matlatzingo
tribe) 18-323a.
Matlax, Mex. (ind.) 18-337f.
Matlu, Utah 27-814 (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby: 17-588
S.A. 9-133; 16-337.
MATLOOK 8-71a; zino ore
225b.
Matlo, 28-354 (B2).
— Bank, Derby 17-589b.
— Bath, Derby 17-589b.
— Bridge, Derby 17-589a.
Matlow, 21-213 (B2).
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col.
466 (F6).
Matlowing dist., Tun. 27-39b.
27-396b.
Matnog, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
Matog, P.I.s. D3; 28-560 (B).
Matokin Shri. 28-560 (B).
938 (B2); 19-832d.
Matoka, Ark. 2-532 (D4).
Matok, riv., Port.E.A. 1-
942b.
Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q)
Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382.
Matotane 20-544b; 21-736.
Matotiaceae 20-544b; 20-
606c.
Matoniund 20-544b (fig.).
Matotane 20-545 (mat.).
544b.
Matotanga, India 28-222b.
Matotang, India 28-222b.
Matotopo, hills, S.A. 25-
(C3); 23-260 (C4); 16-7-
Thodes' tomb 4-772a.
Matotopos, 28-222b.
— mts., Venez. 27-989 (B)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Maurus, Aelius: see Moeris, Aelius.
 —, St-17 17-17: 3-721b.
 Maurous, *see* country, *At.*:
 1-33b; *Mauritania*.
 Maurv, *val.* Arab. 28-1911a.
 MAURY, *see* AFFRIN 17-
 19-23-27-35c.
 —, LOUIS F. 17- 9-116b;
 8-559c; 12-559d.
 —, MAURY, *see* 17-916b;
 19-970b; 19-204b.
 Maury, *isl.* Wash. 28-351 (B4).
 —, *Co.* Tenn. 28-620 (D-2).
 Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-
 330b; 14-331b; 15-630b; 2-
 784b; inscriptions 14-623d;
 Macedonian relations 13-
 240c; western India *lo.*
 4- (Koskan dynasty) 4-134b;
 4-183d.
 Maurya, *see* 28-620 (D);
 Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-
 508b.
 —, Maus, Paol 21-106 (I-43).
 —, *see* nide 23-329d.
 Maus, *see* *Armenio* 18-333a.
 Mauserium, Bingen 3-943b.
 Mausil, *Al.* Mesop. 18-904c.
 MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-
 610b.
 —, (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a;
 12-537a; 2-380b; marble
 17-917a; 23-610b; 23-
 486d; sculptors 12-471b.
 MAUSOLUS (Mausollus; *see*
 Mausolus) 17-917a; 2-
 761d; 2-662c; commemora-
 tion of 14-877d; palace 13-
 240c; *see* Mausoleum of
 Halicarnassus.
 Mauss, M. 23-981c.
 Maussion, *riv.* Fr. 21-598d.
 Maun, *val.* *Fr.* 10-400 (C5).
 Mau Taluk, *val.* India 3-233c.
 Maupertuis, *Ass.* 15-4 (D1);
 15-4 (D2).
 Maute Dog 3-399b.
 Mauvaise Terre, *cave*, *riv.*, *Ill.*
 17-917a; 23-610b.
 Mauvans, *Pal.* 22-505c.
 MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a;
 23-610b; 23-610b.
 —, MAUVE (dye-stuff) 8-743a;
 21-173b; 17-493a.
 Mazevin, *Fr.* 17-917a (E6).
 Mazza, *Fr.* 17-917a (E6).
 Mazze, *Fr.* 17-917a (E6).
 Mazze, *Fr.* 10-778 (D4).
 Mazzerani, *mt.* Comoro *Is.* 6-
 610b.
 Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
 —, Samuel 6-25c; 19-171c;
 23-610b; *Co.* Tex. 28-690
 (G7).
 Mavis, plateau, Port.E. Af. 1-
 171c; 23-610b.
 Mavie, *Heim.* 13-550 (B2).
 Mavilainen, Heikki 10-387b.
 Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
 Mavri, *Fr.* 17-917a (E6).
 24-854c; geology 24-854c.
 Mavrit, *tribe* 11-544d; 1-330d.
 Mavri, *William*: shorthand
 24-1010c.
 Mavros (myth.): *see* Mars.
 MAVROCORDATO (family)
 17-917b; 23-836d.
 —, Alexander 17-917b; 8-
 610b.
 —, Alexander, Prince 17-917c;
 12-494b; 24-830d; *ital.*
 17-917c; 23-836d.
 —, Constantine 17-917c; 23-
 834b.
 —, *see* 17-917c.
 —, *see* Nicholas 17-917c; 23-
 834b.
 —, *see* (films) 17-917c; 23-834b.
 Mavrodulis, G. 4-838a.
 Mavrogines, Nicholas 23-239d.
 Mavrogines, Gerasimos 12-
 471b; 23-834b.
 Mavrogriado (family): *see*
 Mavrocardato.
 Mavros, *Co.* 19-190b.
 Mavromichales (family) 17-
 123a; 5-286b.
 Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
 Mavromichali, Petros (Petro-
 bey) 17-917b; 12-493b; 17-
 132a.
 Mavros, *tribe*, *Fr.* 17-917a.
 Mavrope, *cave*, *Co.* 12-124a
 (G4).
 Mavrotano, *riv.* *Gr.* 12-124a
 (D2); 12-426d.
 Mavropsela, *cave*, *Gr.* 12-
 781b.
 Mavrovlachi (cave): *see* Mor-
 chas.
 Mavro Vouno, *mt.*, *Gr.*
 12-426d; 12-424 (E2).
 —, Vouno, *mt.*, *Gr.* (Salamis)
 18-766d.
 —, *see* *mt.*, *Gr.* (Thessaly)
 12-424 (D1); 12-425b.

[illegible]

MAXIMILIAN I (emperor)
17-922a; 12-788d; 18-1850b;
18-1860b; 18-1861a; 18-1862a;
brai, league of 15-551d;
cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-
247b, 24-248b; 26-604b;
elephants and 9-175b; English
relations 9-524f foll., 28-
316d, 28-739f; Eugubian
inscriptions 18-1850b;
18-1156d; marriage 2-
69b; Netherlands, rule in
18-1850b; 18-1851a; prayer-
book 8-702a; Scaliger 24-
282b; sex relations 26-
267b, 26-268b;
— II, (emperor) 17-923d; 11-
836c; 18-56b; Bohemia 4-
333b; Hungary 18-1850b;
Suffolk? appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIANO (of Mexico) 1-
924d; 18-1850a; 15-550b;
Maximilian 2a; descent 18-
790 (table).
Maximilian (Roman emperor)
18-1850b; 23-640a;
Maximilla (Antonina) 18-
758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIVS JULIVS
Verus (emperor) 17-925a;
23-658a; 13-159d.
MALACRVS, VALERIVS
(Maximin), (emperor) 17-925b;
6-983c.
— (minister of Theodosius II.)
21-373c; 18-843a; 21-
373c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximus 18-1850b;
Maxim of Poloponnese 23-
845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925e,
17-926d; Cheron 12-508d.
Maximon, Law of the (1795)
11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAZDA, (Zoroastrian deity)
9-262d; 6-337a; 19-124d;
18-743b.
Mazda (Avestan) 177f; Mönchberg-
tradition 24-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
Mazdaean 18-843a; 21-
373c.
—, **MAGNVS** (Roman emper-
or) 17-926b; 23-656c;
28-770c; British politics 4-
333b; 18-1850b; 8-612b;
foll.; Priscillianists perpe-
trated 22-361a; and St
Augustine 1-739b; at Trieste
27-269a.
M. CLODIVS PVIPIENVS
(Roman emperor) 17-926b;
23-658c.
—, **PETRONIVS** (Roman emper-
or) 17-926c; 23-658c.
Fabiun family; see under
Fabius.
OF **SNYRA** (or Ephesus)
18-1850b; 15-548b.
OF **TYRE** (Cassius Maximus
Tyrinus) 17-927b; 7-
403b;
— Plaudes; see Plaudenes.
— **TYRRANNVS** (Roman emper-
or) 17-927c; 23-658c.
Maximus (bel ringing) 3-691a.
Maximkuckee, ind. 14-422c
(E2).
—, ind. 14-422 (E2); 14-
421c.
Maxrite 16-320c.
Maxwell, coat; see Maximilian
III, (of Slavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118b.
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH
17-927c; couarde 7-338b;
Caucasian peoples 17-700d;
Chomsky 15-578d;
Indo-European language 14-
497d; on Munda language
18-1850b; 23-656; 19-
129d, 26-737c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-844c.
Maxomilli, Ky. 28-844c.
Maxon, J. H. mt., N.Mex.
18-520 (E2).
Mazstoko, Warwick 9-42c;
Worcester 9-42c.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.EAL. 25-46c.
Macula, N.A.f.; see Rades.
Maxville, Car. E-252 (D2).
Fla. 10-340 (E2).
Maxwell, 17-923d; 27-630d; 27-
627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-925c;
Henderson 18-1850b;
Morton, ears of; Nithsdale
earls of.
— John Maxwell, 7th baron
17-925d; 18-581b; 15-831b;
— John Maxwell, 8th baron
17-925d; 18-581b.
— James 18-581a;
— JAMES CLERK 17-929a;
after 1-299d; colour to
the eye 18-1850a; 23-658;
top 1269f;
— Thomas 18-1850b; 23-658;

132d (kinetic); energetics 9
 140d (kinetic theory of gases
 156a, 16-422b; lightning con-
 ductors 16-675a; light-
 ning 16-675b; models 16-
 639c; specific heats ratio
 5-67d; magnetism 17-342a
 17-342b; magnetic fields 22-50d
 Saturn's rings 22-23c
 solar radiation 6-761b
 spherical harmonics 26-
 639a; spherical harmonics
 Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-
 123a
 123b
 Murray 17-929a; 17-
 100a
 Sir Patrick 22-117b
 Sir Patrick (agriculturist) 1-
 394c
 Thomas (preacher) 28-
 728a
 W. B. 4-369d
 Sir W. E. (governor) 2-
 728a
 William 19-560b
 Maxwell, Alisa 1-460 (D1).
 Cal. 5-8 (B2)
 Ind. 17-72 (B2)
 Ill. 14-304 (C4)
 Ind. 14-422 (E5)
 Ind. 19-32 (B2)
 Okla. 20-53 (E3)
 Va. 28-118 (C)
 bay, Can. 5-160 (B1)
 bay (phys.) 19-560b
 (phys.) 19-565d
 Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-52
 19-53
 Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monie
 24-475b
 MAYTOWN (Bridgend).
 Scot. 17-930a; 24-412 (E4)
 Maxwellton, W.Va. 28-56
 (C4)
 Mayans, people 21-211b
 May, A. W., Mrs. to see Cralk
 Georgiana Marston.
 17-930b; 17-930c; 5-333a
 14-523d
 17-923b
 7-744
 May, Thomas (poet and histo-
 rian) 17-930c; 9-625a
 T. Erskine, to see Far-
 borough, T. E. May, barn
 or MEY(E), WILLIAM 17-
 930b
 May, Hill, 14-304 (E4)
 Okla. 20-53 (B1)
 20-53 (B2)
 19-503 (B-C5)
 May, Isl., Scot. 17-931b; 24-
 412 (E4)
 17-931c; 17-931d; 17-931e
 634d; 16-640 (table)
 hill, Glos. 9-940 (III. C3)
 geology 13-356a
 17-931b; 17-931c (B3)
 17-931c; Scot. 24-418 (D-E2)
 17-931d
 MAY (month) 17-931a.
 (tree) to see Hawthorn.
 MAYA, people 17-931b; 17-
 931c; 17-931d; 17-931e
 1-813a, 25-663b; art 1-813a
 (Plates III, IV); calendar
 1-816a; civilization 20-
 1-813a; 25-663b; 1-813d; 1-813e
 xamy 10-80a; hieroglyph
 5-679c; 1-813 (P.L. IV, fig. 4)
 1-813d; 1-813e; 1-813f; 1-813g
 numeral system 1-812e
 report (1891) 18-343b.
 May, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 17-
 932a
 -isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3)
 -pass, Sp. to battle (1813)
 17-932b
 -plat., Colo. 6-722 (C4)
 27-60
 -str., Sib. 25-10 (I3)
 Maya (bot.) 7-597a
 (Indian philos.) 24-178a
 Mayach, 17-932a
 Mayachka, Russ. 27-58-59
 (C4)
 Mayavanga, Isl., W.I. 28-54
 (C4)
 -str., W.I. 28-54 (C2)
 MAYAGUEZ, Pr. 17-931a
 MAYAQUEZ, Pr. 17-931a
 -BAY, P.R. 22-124 (A2)
 -dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2)
 May-Yakalla, tribe 21-330c.
 May-Yakalla, Sincar, Gregorio 2-
 585a
 Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 2-
 585a
 May apple 21-875c; 16-415a
 Mayapur, India 12-044b
 Maya-Quiche, people: a
 May-Yakalla, Sincar, Gregorio 2-
 585a
 Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 2-
 585a
 May, W. 7-95 (F2)
 Mayaro, Bay, Trin. 28-55
 (B4).
 (Pl., Trin. 28-54 (A2))
 May (ape) to see Orang-
 utoy.

MAYAVARRAN, India 17-931d; 14-352 (H14).
MAYBERRY, author 20-37b.
Mayble, Mich. 18-672 (G8).
Maybell, Col. 6-722 (B1).
Mayberry, W.Va. 25-600 (C4).
Mayhew, N.S. 25-550 (B2).
Mayhew, S.C. 25-701d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Mayborough, stone circle, Devon 25-550 (B2).
Maybury, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary) Isl. 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-656 (C4).
Mayday, 18-626b.
 (C-D1); 24-637b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Mayday, N.Y. 25-600 (C4).
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-408c.
 Mayday 17-931a see Beltane.
Maydece 12-375f.
Maye, dust 28-180d.
Maye, riv. Fr. 7-359c.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).
Mayen, family 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger. see Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF
 Burgundy, duke 17-932a;
 10-31a; oil: 12-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a;
 10-778 (D3); 12-609 (D2).
MAYENNE, Fr. Fr. 17-932c;
 10-778 (D3).
 —riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-933d; 18-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. 26-242 (C).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
 —Christian 25-781a.
 —Fr. 2-609d.
 —Henry (artist) 5-335c; 22-197a.
JOHANN TOBIAS 17-933b; 2-143b; sola and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
 —comb. 18-806d.
 —JULIUS ROBERT V. 17-933d; 13-144b; 9-400b.
 —K. (geologist) 15-417c.
 —Rudolf 3-31b.
 —Meyer, Isaac 12-654b.
Mayr, Carl 18-806d.
 —mil., Scot.; see Mayr.
 —riv., Arg. 20-901a.
MAYRE, Aust. Aus. 18-600 (A3).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayeville, S.C. 15-501 (D3).
Mayfield, Mass. 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayett 11-22a.
 —destroyer: see Hessian Fly.
Mayetta, N.J. 15-634 (G1).
Mayfield Dist., Lond. 16-033 (B2); 16-943a.
 —Chapel, Lond.: marriage register 16-033 (B2).
 —Property Co. v. Johnston 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —Dist. 2-353 (B1).
 —Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
 —Ill. 15-501 (D3).
 —Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —Pa. 11-105 (B4).
 —Suss. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
 —Tenn. 27-814 (C3).
 —Wash. 28-334 (map).
 —W.I. 15-723 (inap.).
 —W.Va. 25-600 (C4); 15-740 (A2); 18-608 (H5).
Mayflower, Arr. 2-562 (C3).
MAYFLOWER (bol.): see Trailing Arbutus.
 —"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-935a; 1-533a.
MAYFLOWER SOCIETY 17-935b.
Maymower Descendants, Gen. eral Society of 17-934a.
Maymower, head, segmentation of 13-414c; nymph 13-429c (Hg.); phylogeny 13-429c (Hg.).
 —"Maydy" (race-horse) 13-414b.
Maynards, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl: see Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
MAYHEM (band) 17-935b.
MAYHEM, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
 —HENRY 17-935b.
JONATHAN 17-935c; 27-596a; 6-936a.
HICKMAN (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

- Maybew, Thomas (governor of)
 Martha's Vineyard 17-788a.
 Thomas (the younger) 17-788b.
 Maybew, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Mayhew, N. Mex. 18-520 (E3).
 Mayhill Sandstone 18-520b;
 25-111a (table).
 Maylin, Pers. 10-190c.
 Maymaway, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 Maymoy, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 Maymoy 18-500; 25-935a;
 25-111a (table).
 Maymoy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 MAYMYO, Bur. 17-935d; 4-840 (E3); 17-557d.
 MAYMOR, FRANCOIS DE 17-935a.
 — George W. 28-350b; 19-460c.
 — Mass. 17-862 (E2).
 Maynard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Mass. 17-936b (E1).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Maynab, tribe 1-787a.
 MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; 8-525b.
 — (poet) 8-692d.
 — Col. R. C. 17-452d; 15-117b.
 Maynaw, prov. B. 4-263d.
 Maynaw, Jean de = see Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
 Maynooth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 MAYNORTH, Ir. 17-936b; 14-744 (F3); 15-791c; college 14-753b; folk. 6-425d.
 Maynaring, Roger (bp.): see Manwaring.
 Maynaw, viscounts and earls of 1-814d; 5-414c.
 — S. BOURKE, 6th earl of 17-936b; 14-415d; 1-317a; statue 6-625c.
 — D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of 17-936c; 15-473d.
 — Herbert 22-544b.
 MAYNOR, N. Am. 4-947d.
 Mayo, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
 — Md. 17-838 (F-G3).
 — Mayn. P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
 MAYO, Co. Ire. 17-936c; 14-744 (B3); college 14-744c; 14-745b; 14-782a; 14-787d.
 — isl., Mal. Arch. 17-406 (F2).
 — mt., Chile 1-952a.
 — Mex. Arg. 2-462 (B6); 20-900d.
 — riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-117b.
 — salt mines, India 15-413b.
 Mayodon, N.C. 19-712 (B-C1).
 Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Afr. = see Kabi.
 Ma-yombe (dialect): see Ma-yumbe.
 Mayoma, mt., P.I.s. 1-401d; 21-393a.
 Mayonnaise 7-74d.
 MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKER-STEIN 17-937b.
 — JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
 Mayor, cape, Scot. 25-530 (D1); 24-188d.
 — isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-270c (1st. first woman 1-959c; French 10-791b; insignia 6-635c; 23-110c; Scottish 2-516c; 25-516c; in United States 27-651a. See also Lord Mayor.
 Mayor of Quimborough, The (Middleton) 18-416d.
 THE MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-937b; 2-507a; 10-806a; folk.
 Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 14-744d.
 Mayorga, Sp. 21-91d.
 Mayo-Robson, A. W. 20-674d.
 Mayor's Court of London: 21-91b; 2-111b; 2-516c; attachment 2-878d; plead- ing 21-833d.
 — Court of London Pro- ceedure Act (1837) 2-878d.
 MAYORUNA, tribe 17-935c.
 Mayors, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Mayr, I. Isl. Va. 23-909b.
 MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-933b.
 MAYSON, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
 MAYOTTE (Maurit), Isl., Ind. O. 17-938d; 17-271 (B2).
 — 6-94d; 19-825b.
 MAYNAY, JOHN 17-938d; on combustion 6-758d.
 Mayoworth, Wyo. 28-374 (F2).
 Maypearl, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
 Mayrho, riv., Chile: see Maipo.
 Mayrho 17-931a.
 (Ind. 14-767b).
 Mayport, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Maypu, Arg. = see Maipo.
 Mayr, Johann Simon 8-415d.
 Mayr, Johann = see Eck, Johann Mayr.
 Mayra, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
 Mayra, J. 18-500b.
 — A. B. bicycle 7-633b.
 Mayra, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Mayra, cape, Cl. = see Malis.
 Mayra Landung, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
 — Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Mayra, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ia. 10-540 (B4).
 MAYVILLO, B.R. 17-939b;
 15-740 (E2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — O. 28-562b; 25-111b.
 — Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Mayten, Can. 18-513 (C2).
 Mayton, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Maytown, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Mayur, Bur. 14-732 (P9).
 Ma-yuan (general) 12-822a.
 Ma Yuan (painter) 6-214b.
 Mayur, Y. 18-500 (C2).
 Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) 6-234d.
 Mayumba, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C1); 11-99c.
 Mayumbe, dict., Bel. Cong. 6-925b.
 — Cl. 6-925a; 1-330b (table); language 3-359c.
 Mayura (Marathi author) 17-939b.
 Mayuram, India: see Mayara-vaan.
 Mayuravaan (Kodamba) 1-460; 4-96a.
 Mayurbhanj, state, Ind. = see Morbhanj.
 Mayur, riv., Bol.: see Madre de Dios.
 Mayu Tek, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Mayu, tribe, N. Am. 4-947d.
 May View, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — View, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Mayville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Mayz, N. Y. 18-502 (C2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Mayze, N. Y. 18-502 (C2).
 May wek (Cambridge) 5-96a; races 23-784b.
 Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Ind. 18-502 (E2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 — N. Y. 18-502 (C2).
 Mayza 19-694d.
 Maya, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Mazauzo (Para) 24-188d.
 Mazauzo, coinage 19-903d.
 Mazedium 16-585a.
 Mazafarin, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. 17-939b; 18-581 (C2).
 — bay, Mor. 18-581 (C2).
 Mazagan (bt.) 3-572d.
 Mazagao, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 Mazagon, bay, India 18-581d.
 Mazagran, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazama, vol. Oreg. 20-243b.
 Mazama (zoöl.) 7-922d; 17-923d; 28-1012a.
 — americana: see White-tailed deer.
 — antisensu (bulbs): see Antisensu.
 — bezoartica: see Pampus deer.
 — Chicombi: see Black-tailed deer.
 — dichotoma: see Marsh-elm.
 — hemionus: see Mule-deer.
 — montana: see Rocky Mountain goat.
 — M. (praga) (rufa): see Brocket.
 MAZANET, Fr. 17-939c; 10-793d.
 Mazan, Fr. (Ardeche) 2-450a.
 — Fr. (Vaucluse) 10-778 (E3).
 — Peru 21-264 (C1).
 MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. 17-939c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197a.
 Mazand, mta., Mex. 28-948d.
 Biazara, Sic. 15-26 (D6) = see also Mazzara del Vallo.
 Mazari, cape, Mor. 18-581 (E1); 18-580a (C2).
 — (Mathari), Pers. 25-143a.
 MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b;
 10-835b; 10-836c; 10-837c.
 — Pouquet 10-750b; Fronte 11-247c; pamphlets against 20-661a; Portuguese policy 22-143b.
 Mazarin Bible 12-740c.
 Mazarine butterfly: see Adonis butterfly.
 MAZAR, I-SHARIF, Alg. 17-941d; 1-307 (D1).
 MAZARROTH, Sp. 17-941d;
 18-581 (B4).
 Mazar-tagh, Turkey. 6-168 (C2).
 Mazari, riv., Br. Gu. 12-675 (B2); 12-677b; granite 12-352d.
 Mazarus, riv., Sic. 24-607b.
 Mazarrungo, C.A.M. 5-678 (A3).
 MAZATLAN, Mex. 17-941d;
 18-581 (B4).
 Mazatza, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Mazayuan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Mazda (official) 12-822a.
 Mazdaism = see Zoroaster.
 Mazdekan Rud, riv., Pers. = see Reza Chah.
 Mazdekites 12-923b; 15-700c; Khorrani family: see that title.
 Mazdek (rel.): see Ormazd.
 Mazdayana (rel.) 21-205b.
 Mazde, lake, Herts. 25-167b.
 MAZE, 17-942a: see also Labo- ratory.
 Maze game (metal-work) 15-794d.
 Mazza, Eduard: atmospheric electricity 2-865d; evaporation of sea-water 19-379b.
 Mazama, At. Isl., Mor.: see Alicuamas.
 Mazeney, Fr. 24-199b.
 MAZEPKA-KOLEDISKI (Ma- zepka), U.S. 17-942a; 18-179b.
 Mazepna, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Mazequa (class) 5-464d.
 MAZER 17-942c; 8-582b (Pl. 11); 21-500 (Pl. 11).
 Mazza, riv., Ind. = see Gutta Por- chae.
 Mazures-en-Gâtine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Masaghar, mt., India 15-886b.
 Masabagupa, S.Afr. 25-466 (E1).
 Masaghar, riv., Ind. 15-886b.
 Mazine, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
 Mazingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Mazis, bay, Ugan. 27-557 (B3).
 Mazita, tribe 28-1055d.
 Maziz, N. Y. 18-502 (C2).
 Maziya (chief of Tabaristan) 5-48a.
 Mazium (noct.) 13-488c.
 Mazum, Juan Bautista de 27-975a.
 Masoe, S.Afr. 23-260 (C-L); 23-263d.
 — riv., S.Afr. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d (L); 23-264b (L).
 Masomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Mazin, dist., Egy.: see Miz- raim.
 Masorize, Isl. Peru 21-266b.
 Masor, riv., Peru 28-340b;
 21-908c; forests 21-930c;
 Swedish conquest (1855) 20-402c.
 Masovitz, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Masru (family) 4-605b; 18-933b.
 Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazuranic, Iran 7-476d.
 MAZURKA 17-942d; 1-800a.
 Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-931b; 11-402a.
 Mazut 3-230c.
 Mazut, Belg. 28-347b.
 Maszyd (synasty) 5-53b.
 Mazza, C. 24-949c.
 MAZZARINO, VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D6).
 Mazzeba, riv. 6-975b; 8-118d.
 Mazza, riv. 28-242 (F1).
 Mazzola, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzola, P. Prieto, Silvester: see Prietas.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Media 17-300b; Ma- nelli's despatch 17-519b; monarchy opposed 15-60c.
 MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
 — GUIDO 17-945b.
 Mazzorbo, Isl. It. 27-50c.
 Mazzorbo, riv. 40-74d.
 Mazzoli, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzoli, C. 25-1004d.
 M.B. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mbahane, S.Afr.: see Emba- bane.
 Mbahi, Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
 Mbabus, tribe 15-628a.
 Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbamba, race 1-330b.
 Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
 Mbamb, bay, Ger.E.Afr. 19-929b.
 Mbharu, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-559c.
 Mbharu, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B3).
 Mbhatiki, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbha, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 — Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhwali, Isl. S.Afr. 3-317d.
 Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbeli (chief): see Boli.
 Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C3).
 Mbembu, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 — passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbim, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
 Mbina, riv., W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbocaya plain 2-463c.
 Mboma, Belg. Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-358c.
 Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
 Mboma, Belg. Cong. = see Boma.
 Mbombi, riv., C.Afr. 6-923 (C1).
 11-99 (B2); 27-553c;
 treaty (1894) 6-919b.
 Mbri, riv. 14-171 (B3).
 M'Brije, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-33d.
 Mbrima (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbua, dialect 3-359b; 27-559b.
 Mbua-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
 Mbua, mt. (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbuke Levin (Mt. Washington).
 Mbui, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, riv. 2-330b; 1-330c.
 — (Mbunda) dialects 3-359c; 8-199c.
 Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, tribe: see Bambura.
 Mbuzini, Ger.E.Afr. 1-339a.
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
 M.C. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.C. (abbr.) 24-958d.
 M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.
 Melinga, G. Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Melina, Scot. 28-953b.
 Melvankanton Sioux, tribe 17-945b; 18-581 (C-L); 23-263d.
 — riv., S.Afr. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d (L); 23-264b (L).
 Masomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Mazin, dist., Egy.: see Miz- raim.
 Masorize, Isl. Peru 21-266b.
 Masor, riv., Peru 28-340b;
 21-908c; forests 21-930c;
 Swedish conquest (1855) 20-402c.
 Masovitz, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Masru (family) 4-605b; 18-933b.
 Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazuranic, Iran 7-476d.
 MAZURKA 17-942d; 1-800a.
 Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-931b; 11-402a.
 Mazut 3-230c.
 Mazut, Belg. 28-347b.
 Maszyd (synasty) 5-53b.
 Mazza, C. 24-949c.
 MAZZARINO, VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D6).
 Mazzeba, riv. 6-975b; 8-118d.
 Mazza, riv. 28-242 (F1).
 Mazzola, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzola, P. Prieto, Silvester: see Prietas.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Media 17-300b; Ma- nelli's despatch 17-519b; monarchy opposed 15-60c.
 MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
 — GUIDO 17-945b.
 Mazzorbo, Isl. It. 27-50c.
 Mazzorbo, riv. 40-74d.
 Mazzoli, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzoli, C. 25-1004d.
 M.B. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mbahane, S.Afr.: see Emba- bane.
 Mbahi, Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
 Mbabus, tribe 15-628a.
 Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbamba, race 1-330b.
 Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
 Mbamb, bay, Ger.E.Afr. 19-929b.
 Mbharu, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-559c.
 Mbharu, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B3).
 Mbhatiki, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbha, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 — Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhwali, Isl. S.Afr. 3-317d.
 Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbeli (chief): see Boli.
 Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C3).
 Mbembu, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 — passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbim, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
 Mbina, riv., W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbocaya plain 2-463c.
 Mboma, Belg. Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-358c.
 Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
 Mboma, Belg. Cong. = see Boma.
 Mbombi, riv., C.Afr. 6-923 (C1).
 11-99 (B2); 27-553c;
 treaty (1894) 6-919b.
 Mbri, riv. 14-171 (B3).
 M'Brije, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-33d.
 Mbrima (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbua, dialect 3-359b; 27-559b.
 Mbua-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
 Mbua, mt. (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbuke Levin (Mt. Washington).
 Mbui, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, riv. 2-330b; 1-330c.
 — (Mbunda) dialects 3-359c; 8-199c.
 Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, tribe: see Bambura.
 Mbuzini, Ger.E.Afr. 1-339a.
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
 M.C. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.C. (abbr.) 24-958d.
 M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.
 Melinga, G. Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Melina, Scot. 28-953b.
 Melvankanton Sioux, tribe 17-945b; 18-581 (C-L); 23-263d.
 — riv., S.Afr. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d (L); 23-264b (L).
 Masomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Mazin, dist., Egy.: see Miz- raim.
 Masorize, Isl. Peru 21-266b.
 Masor, riv., Peru 28-340b;
 21-908c; forests 21-930c;
 Swedish conquest (1855) 20-402c.
 Masovitz, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Masru (family) 4-605b; 18-933b.
 Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazuranic, Iran 7-476d.
 MAZURKA 17-942d; 1-800a.
 Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-931b; 11-402a.
 Mazut 3-230c.
 Mazut, Belg. 28-347b.
 Maszyd (synasty) 5-53b.
 Mazza, C. 24-949c.
 MAZZARINO, VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D6).
 Mazzeba, riv. 6-975b; 8-118d.
 Mazza, riv. 28-242 (F1).
 Mazzola, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzola, P. Prieto, Silvester: see Prietas.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Media 17-300b; Ma- nelli's despatch 17-519b; monarchy opposed 15-60c.
 MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
 — GUIDO 17-945b.
 Mazzorbo, Isl. It. 27-50c.
 Mazzorbo, riv. 40-74d.
 Mazzoli, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzoli, C. 25-1004d.
 M.B. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mbahane, S.Afr.: see Emba- bane.
 Mbahi, Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
 Mbabus, tribe 15-628a.
 Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbamba, race 1-330b.
 Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
 Mbamb, bay, Ger.E.Afr. 19-929b.
 Mbharu, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-559c.
 Mbharu, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B3).
 Mbhatiki, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbha, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 — Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhwali, Isl. S.Afr. 3-317d.
 Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbeli (chief): see Boli.
 Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C3).
 Mbembu, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 — passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbim, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
 Mbina, riv., W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbocaya plain 2-463c.
 Mboma, Belg. Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-358c.
 Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
 Mboma, Belg. Cong. = see Boma.
 Mbombi, riv., C.Afr. 6-923 (C1).
 11-99 (B2); 27-553c;
 treaty (1894) 6-919b.
 Mbri, riv. 14-171 (B3).
 M'Brije, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-33d.
 Mbrima (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbua, dialect 3-359b; 27-559b.
 Mbua-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
 Mbua, mt. (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbuke Levin (Mt. Washington).
 Mbui, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, riv. 2-330b; 1-330c.
 — (Mbunda) dialects 3-359c; 8-199c.
 Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, tribe: see Bambura.
 Mbuzini, Ger.E.Afr. 1-339a.
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
 M.C. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.C. (abbr.) 24-958d.
 M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.
 Melinga, G. Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Melina, Scot. 28-953b.
 Melvankanton Sioux, tribe 17-945b; 18-581 (C-L); 23-263d.
 — riv., S.Afr. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d (L); 23-264b (L).
 Masomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Mazin, dist., Egy.: see Miz- raim.
 Masorize, Isl. Peru 21-266b.
 Masor, riv., Peru 28-340b;
 21-908c; forests 21-930c;
 Swedish conquest (1855) 20-402c.
 Masovitz, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Masru (family) 4-605b; 18-933b.
 Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazuranic, Iran 7-476d.
 MAZURKA 17-942d; 1-800a.
 Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-931b; 11-402a.
 Mazut 3-230c.
 Mazut, Belg. 28-347b.
 Maszyd (synasty) 5-53b.
 Mazza, C. 24-949c.
 MAZZARINO, VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D6).
 Mazzeba, riv. 6-975b; 8-118d.
 Mazza, riv. 28-242 (F1).
 Mazzola, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzola, P. Prieto, Silvester: see Prietas.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Media 17-300b; Ma- nelli's despatch 17-519b; monarchy opposed 15-60c.
 MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
 — GUIDO 17-945b.
 Mazzorbo, Isl. It. 27-50c.
 Mazzorbo, riv. 40-74d.
 Mazzoli, Francesco: see Par- migiano.
 Mazzoli, C. 25-1004d.
 M.B. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mbahane, S.Afr.: see Emba- bane.
 Mbahi, Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (B3).
 Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
 Mbabus, tribe 15-628a.
 Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbamba, race 1-330b.
 Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
 Mbamb, bay, Ger.E.Afr. 19-929b.
 Mbharu, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-559c.
 Mbharu, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B3).
 Mbhatiki, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbha, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 — Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbhwali, Isl. S.Afr. 3-317d.
 Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbeli (chief): see Boli.
 Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C3).
 Mbembu, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 — passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Mbim, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
 Mbina, riv., W.Afr. 5-110 (B3).
 Mbocaya plain 2-463c.
 Mboma, Belg. Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-358c.
 Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
 Mboma, Belg. Cong. = see Boma.
 Mbombi, riv., C.Afr. 6-923 (C1).
 11-99 (B2); 27-553c;
 treaty (1894) 6-919b.
 Mbri, riv. 14-171 (B3).
 M'Brije, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-33d.
 Mbrima (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mbua, dialect 3-359b; 27-559b.
 Mbua-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
 Mbua, mt. (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbuke Levin (Mt. Washington).
 Mbui, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, riv. 2-330b; 1-330c.
 — (Mbunda) dialects 3-359c; 8-199c.
 Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mbura, tribe: see Bambura.
 Mbuzini, Ger.E.Afr. 1-339a.
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — riv., Ger.E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 — Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
 M.C. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.C. (abbr.) 24-958d.
 M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.

[illegible]

941a.
499b;
168d.
Schla-
a.
112 (I.
4 (IV.
c.
on : see
0a.
see Old
66d.
see
92d.
122c.
Turkey
(E5);
, Isl.
); 15-
o 2-
a; 15-
99) 14-
lung.
Grains
(G5).
JUAN
(F4);
17-
rid.
374b.
Persian
hinese
-tailed
lodge.
of
As. 2-
H 18-
a.
2-565
; 21-
ucculi,
ucculi,
(E4);
see
Perth,
arl of
3); 2-
ot. 24-
6b.
ia 3-
see
24-418
ound,
C); 7-
(bot.)
,
a 25-
y 17-
n.
arach

- 509

[illegible]

Menat, *see* **Men**, 10-1778 (F4).
Menavazat Chai, riv. Turk.As. 2-760 (A4); *see also* Melas.
Menche, *see* **Men**, 10-1737E.
Men-ch'eh, ruins, *Men*: *see*
Lorrillard.
Mencuri, *see* **Men**: prehistoric
remains, 10-523C; 2-115a;
6-23d; 4-312C.
Menchetich, Sigmund 24-
359A.
Menche Thimant, Guat.: *see*
Vachylan.
Menching (Chinese philosopher) 15-112C; 6-236C;
6-227C; on Confucius 6-
905A.
Mendel, Johann Burkhard 12-
279d; 11-899B.
Mendul, mt., Hung. 3-34 (H3).
Mendul, *see* **Men**: 1-808 (E2).
Mendall, Campus: *see* Lüge.
Mendans: *see* Mandacans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: *see* Mandacans.
Mendatts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-
199A.
Mendaha, isls., Pac.O. 20-436
(N6); 17-515D.
Mendel, *see* **Men**, Alvaro 11-
627A; Marquessa is. dis-
covered 17-751B; Santa
Cruz is. 24-186C; Solomon
Is. 24-186C.
Mendawal, riv. Bor.: *see*
Katiegan.
Mendel (Mendato), Riv. 18-115A;
10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-
115A; diocese 17-84C.
Mendel, *see* **Men**: 18-115D;
3-121C; 18-115D;
23-103B; 24-401B.
Mendel, pass, Alps (B3).
MENDELÉEFF, DIMITRI
Ivanovich 18-115B; 28-478C;
on petroleum 21-318d;
periodic table 9-257.
Mendell, mt., Gr. 12-424
(E-F2); *see also* Pentelichs.
Mendel, *see* **Men**: 18-115D;
10-36A; 24-748C; 13-353d;
telemetry 26-500C; variation
26-500C.
Mendeliyah (Isau), gulf, Asia
M 5-330A.
Mendelsshon, Joseph 18-121C;
Mendelsshon, 18-120C;
16-497B; reform movement
15-40A; 18-387C; 13-176A.
Mendel, *see* **Men**: 18-115D;
12-1d; 19-80B; on Bach 3-
126C; cantatas 5-200B; or-
chestra 18-163C; organ
playing 20-436C; programme
music 22-426A, 22-426d;
songs 25-108d.
Mendel, *see* **Men**: scholarship 16-
1717B; 26-500C.
Menden, Gr. 11-808 (I K8).
Mendenhall, Miss. 16-58B.
Mendenhall, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv. Turk.As. 2-
760 (A4); *see also* Mae
— Su, riv. Turk.As.: *see*
Scamander.
Mendel, mt., Montén. 18-167
(B3).
Mendes (deity) 20-663B.
Mendes, *see* **Men**: 18-124C.
— CATULLUS 18-124C; 11-
147B.
Mendes, Egy.: battle (c. 375
B.C.) 18-124C; 16-546A.
Mendesian, month 16-546A.
Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-69B;
9-40.
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. 21-2195
(E3).
Mendes, Diego 6-747A;
— Vasconcellos, Diego (2).
— Vasconcellos, 19-502 (C2).
Mendim, Gr. 6-103B.
Mendim, dict., S.L. 11-20-
40 (S5); tractology 11-20-
40 (S5).
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 18-542A;
25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-
57A.
Mendjuru, Mand. Lake of 21-
269A.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-
236C.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT
and Orders 18-125a; 18-
689d; 1-21b; Englad 9-
40 (S5); tractology 11-20-
40 (S5); preaching 22-264C.
Mendel Nieder, Ger.: *see* Niede
Mendi-Khali, riv. India 7-
725d.
Mendimi (bacteriologist) 20-
736B.

[illegible][illegible]

Men Karou, temple, Laodicea
16-189c.
28- Menkaur, see Mycerinus.
MENONEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-
132a.
Menkeuke (Egry. king): see
Mycerinus.
22- MENOPHEN, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Wash. 28-334 (B3).
— Cal. 24-151 (G4).
— Park, N.J. 19-102 (G2).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
Menloze, Ire. 14-774 (B3).
Memmur, John Lindsay, Lord,
7-285c.
Memney-Villeroz, Fr. 5-752a.
Memouscher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MENNING, G. 6-168 (G5).
Menon, S. China. 25-155 (A4).
Menopene, Egypt. see Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-
594a; 1-804c; collectors 18-
132a; 13-594a; 25-155 (A4).
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-
132a.
Menomachus: see Neoturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Menodontide: see Titano-
donidae.
Menoidium 10-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
Menologion (service-book) 16-
18-132d.
Menology 12-816c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 18-133c;
18-133d.
— mt., Mich. 27-642a.
— riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-
361a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— tribe 13-133c; 14-626b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 29-740
(E5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 18-133c;
18-133d.
Menone, mt., Alps: see Gino,
Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-761a.
Menopauses (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: see Hellbender.
Menor, Mar. lake, Sp. 25-530-
18-132c.
Menorqui (dialect): see Cana-
lon language.
Menorigra 12-755a.
Menos, Mt. Caucasus 18-133c.
Menosporidae 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-
18-132c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: see
Arlington.
Menozzi, Caro 15-50a; 9-
10-37a; 5-308b.
Nenuja, J. F., baron de 10-
106c.
18-133b Menoy, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Menschikov, A. I. 13-147c; 7-272c.
MENSA, tribe 18-133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensa, Asia 27-713d.
Menshu, K. van der 5-
258b; 21-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alex-
androvich 18-133d.
MENSCHIKOV, ALEXANDER
Danilovich, prince 18-133d;
23-67b; palaces 15-928a-
20-161b.
—, ALEXANDER SERGEI-
evitch, prince 18-134b; 11-
141c; 13-147c; 14-37c;
Persian mission 21-239b.
Turkish mission 27-467b; 9-
56c.
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-60b
(11).
Mens's League, Ery. 9-40 (B2).
Mens's Equity for Women?
Sufrage 28-785b.
Mensor castrorum: see De
militari.
Mens rea (law): see Intent.
Menson, Yorks. 28-333 (B1).
Mensor, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
6-417d.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensus (fencing) 23-97a.
Mentha 18-133c; 13-147c; Pla-
tonic solids 22-27d; poly-
gon 22-25d.
MENTHA 18-133c; 13-147c; 14-
37c.
27- Mental association (psychol.).
see Association of Ideas.
18- — chemistry (psychol.) 18-
— disease: see Insanity.
— dissociation: see Dissocia-
tion.
— mental:
— foreman: see Foreman.
— prominence (anat.) 25-198b.
Mentana, It., battle (1867)
18-133c.
— Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mentarakiy (king of Burma)
see Bodawpya.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Merindides (*Dyn.*): see *Marinides*.
Merino, Gato, 6-732 (G1).
Merinus: see *Ovis montanus*.
MERINO (sheep) 18-1674; 28-805; 28-8216 (dg.); in England 181-3932 (I), India 1-1183; wool 28-8216, 28-8085 (Plat.).
Merino, J. 18-168a.
Merrill, C., Brazil, Isl., Chili.: see Azapardo.
Merrium, It., 15-26 (F4).
Meriones (*mysticivora*) 28-858.
MERIONETH (sheep) 28-767; 23-13c.
MERIONETHN (co.), Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-428a; 18-168a; 28-8216 (P1).
Merion Station, New Zealand 27-91a.
Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Merio-Tsa (high priest) 28-570.
Meris (Tibet) 18-168a; 15-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-243 (F1).
Merist, Gr. 18-128a.
Meriste (zool.) 21-736d.
Meristella (bot.) 8-128a.
Meristocorm 18-168a; 21-740a; 21-741a.
Meristina 18-1104.
Merit (Egyptian priests) 15-501c.
Merit, Tse 28-434; 15-907c.
Merite, Cape, Green. 12-543
Merle's wedding process 28-501c.
Merri Medd (U.S.) 18-18f.
Merrie orders, of 18-5860;
British 15-861c; Indian 18-167; Prussian 15-864c;
Russian 15-865c.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Meritt, Paul R. 5-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-168A; 13-571d.
MERLEMAN 18-168b; 20-895a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivalo scales 5-83c.
Merivaara Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
Merizobrycon, Peru 28-858c.
Merja, tribe 18-85a.
Merj el-Safar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1303) 28-227a.
Merjeh, Syria 18-168a.
Merji Dibak, Syr.: battle (1515) 9-105b.
Merkschurk, plan, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-610d.
— Ibn Amir, plan, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also Jamal, plan, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
Mer-Jong, Tibet 6-168 (F3).
Merkes, Arab, Syr.: battle 18-85a; 5-30c.
Merki, riv., Holl. 4-186b.
Merkes, Riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkanan, India 14-352 (I13).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 18-169a; 28-858c.
Merkel, Garlieb 15-920a.
Merkel, Te 28-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina 18-168a.
Merkit, tribe 15-316b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 28-412
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlos, mt., Alps 26-221 (mnp).
Merly, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
— William 18-264d.
Merl, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Merle (zool.): see Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-688 (E3).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Merletti & Piumini (algae) 16-38a; (P.L.II).
Merler, L. 28-858c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3). 26-898c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 28-858c.; poetical attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-772a; Stonehenge tradition 25-170c.
— Antoine Francois Eugene (1778-1854) 18-170b.
— CHRISTOPHE 18-720c.
— PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 18-189d; 10-860a.
— MERLIN, Count 18-189d.
— 20-242 (B3).
Merlin (zool.) 10-139c; 10-145d.
Merlin (Immerman) 14-336a; 11-795e.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
Merlin Hill, Wales 5-355c.

Merlino's Cocculeus: see Polignio, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg., 2-462 (E3).
Merlot, Joseph, 18-1713.
Merluccius bilinearis: see Silver hake.
 productus: see Pacific hake.
Mermaid: see Herring.
Merlusino: see Melusino.
Mermaid, reef, Austr., 2-960.
MERMADIS AND MERMER
18-1711b.
Mermaid Tavern, London, 6-5094.
 14-4767; Ben Jonson 15-504b.
Mertonment, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mertonment, IV., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermersher, lake, Turk.-As.: see Colch.
Mermers (Persian leader) 6-624.
Merrillod, Gaspard, 26-260a.
Merrins: see Hylworm.
Mermis: see Mermis.
Mermisidae (see Halworm).
Mermis, 17-158a.
Merna, 17-28-874 (B3).
Mernepth (king), see Mino-
 ptah.
Merna, (Scottish king) 15-801a.
MEROBRADES, FLAVIUS 18
18-1713b.
Merochaeta 18-469a; 18-471d.
Merodach (myth.): see Mar-
 duk.
 (Babylonian king) (1203
 n.c.) 3-106d.
 (Babylonian king) (c. 1100
 n.c.) 3-106d.
Merodach-baladan I (Baby-
 lonian king) 3-106b.
 -baladan II, 3-105a; 3-
 nadin-aqbi 3-104a; 3-105d;
 -baladan III, 3-105a.
 -baladan IV, 3-106d.
 -baladan V, 3-106d.
 -baladan VI, 3-106d.
 -baladan VII, 3-106d.
 -baladan VIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan IX, 3-106d.
 -baladan X, 3-106d.
 -baladan XI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan XX, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan XL, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLV, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan XLIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan L, 3-106d.
 -baladan LI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXX, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXXI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIII, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXIV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXV, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVI, 3-106d.
 -baladan LXXXXXXXVII, 3-

Merick, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, mt. Scot. 22-412 (D4)
 15-83ic; geology 24-413b.
 Merrill, N.H. 19-34 (F3).
 Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-78
 (F3).
 Merriken, W.Ams. 2-960 (Bf).
 Merriam, England (Blatch)
 25-303b.
 Merrifield, C.W. 26-334c.
 Merriam, N.H. 24-802 (map).
 Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-
 816b.
 —, G.P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
 —, 21-11-147b.
 Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 —, Mont. 19-406 (F3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 —, (reg. 20-212 (D5)).
 MERRILL, Wis. 19-173a; 23-
 892a.
 Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Merrimack, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Mass. 47-832 (E1); 1-
 892a.
 MERRIMAC, U.S. 19-18
 (F1).
 —, 19-460 (E6); 17-853
 (F1).
 "Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-
 740 (F3).
 "Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
 Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
 —, Wis. 19-490 (F3).
 Merriman, Brian; see Mac-
 Giolla Moidre.
 —, 18-730 (F3).
 —, John Xavier 25-478b; 5-
 2076; English mission 25-
 2486; 25-4806; Steyn-
 ler 18-74a.
 Merriman, Ben. 19-324 (C2).
 Merion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 —, 14-744 (F3).
 —, E. G.: cathode rays 6-
 889c.
 —, LESLEY 18-175c; 17-
 580a.
 Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ill. 20-512 (F3).
 —, Iake, Cal. 19-939c.
 Merritts, Isl. 14-304 (F3).
 Merrivale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-535
 (C3).
 Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, 17-54 (F2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 Merry, Tom 5-333d.
 Merry, Wm. 16-160 (L4).
 Merry, del Val, Colorado 20-
 720d; 15-81c.
 Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2)
 —, 19-772 (F3).
 —, Corn. = see Davis-on.
 Merryman, John, ex parte 26-
 899c.
 Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-
 490 (E4).
 —, Iake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, 19-490 (F3).
 Merry Mount, Mass. 1-
 Quincy.
 —, W. 26-118 (F3).
 Merrythought 25-180c.
 Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Merryweather v. Moore 24-
 892a.
 Mers, road 1-453b; 2-332c.
 Mers, Fr. 16-000d.
 Mers, Matruh, Egypt, 9-40 (A1)
 9-20c.
 —, Sheikh Barud, Sud. =
 Fort Sudan.
 —, 9-20c.
 Merscheid, Ger. 3-665 (H4).
 Merscheid, Ger. = see Ohligsa.
 Mersé, dist. Scot.: geology 3-
 889c.
 —, riv. 15-45 (C3).
 Merssa, Isl. Egypt, 9-424 (IV
 D3); 9-784c.
 —, 9-424 (IV D3).
 —, West. Esc. 9-424 (IV D3).
 MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d
 14-808 (Ill. p10); 13-294d
 14-808 (Ill. p10).
 Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1)
 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-
 892a.
 Mershen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 —, TREATY OF 1870-1871.
 —, 17-924d; 11-830c.
 MERSEY, Eng. 18-174b; 14-
 14-838c; 8-79d; 19-863b
 on musical instruments 4-
 892a.
 MERSEY, riv. Eng. 18-174b
 9-416 (II B3); 16-139 (B3).
 —, 18-174b; 16-139; tunnel 27-
 17-407b.
 —, riv. Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-
 530a.
 —, 18-174b and Harbour Boars
 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-
 648c.
 —, 18-174b (reg. 20-212 (D5)).

MERSEBURG, Asia M. 18-1740;
 2-160 (F4).
 — Adana railway 27-440.
 Merseus, Nicolas, Luc Olivier
 20-040; 9-3675.
 Merstham, Sur. 18-942 (D3);
 21-604b.
 — Merstham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Merstham beds 11-534c.
 Mersewin, Rulman 19-126c;
 19-55b.
 Mersta, India 14-376 (E6);
 battle (1790) 4-139b.
 — state, India 13-485b.
 Mersting, Arthur 19-922b.
 Merstman, Charles 20-508c.
 — F. K. L. 24-670b.
 Merston Hill Co., Tex. 26-690
 (K3).
 Mertensia virginica 13-177a.
 Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428
 (F).
 — Dovan, S. Wales 3-446a.
 — Mavr, Wales 26-181c.
 — Merthyr, S. Wales 18-174d;
 9-428 (C1, E4); 9-412c; geology
 12-74a.
 Merri Gudda, mt., India: see
 Merri Gudda.
 Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-
 540d; 12-646b.
 Meron, Walter de 20-410a;
 23-28c.
 Mertown, Dov. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 — Oxon, geology 20-412a.
 — Meron, 20-410a; 26-181c;
 26-406c; 24-130c; priory seal
 24-541d.
 — Meron, 26-38 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Merton College, Oxford 20-
 410a; 27-155c; 24-365b;
 architecture 18-922b; library
 16-550b; postmasters 22-
 176a; refectory 18-210b;
 18-922b; 18-908a.
 — Statute of (1235) 6-780a;
 25-812c.
 Merz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Merz, Carl 20-410a.
 Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3), 20-53d.
 — mt., Ger. A. Af. 11-771 (C1).
 Meru, 1-460 (B3).
 Merul, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 MERULA, GEORGIIUS 18-
 175c; 18-131d.
 Merula, merula: see Black-
 — naviya; see Oregon robin.
 Merula 14-330 (B3).
 — lacrymans 11-341a; 11-
 533a; 8-613c.
 Merume, mts., Mt. Gula. 18-
 175c; 18-131d.
 Meru, Russ. Aa. 18-175c;
 18-175d.
 MERUTIA, Russ. Aa. 18-175c;
 20-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-
 241b; Moaem captures
 (670) 5-28c; (747) 5-40a;
 — Oghuzan 20-410a;
 27-422b; Soljuk victory
 (1040) 24-608c; Uzbek de-
 feat (1040) 18-179c.
 —, Russ. Aa. 18-175c;
 27-112a.
 Merwand dynasty 2-666a.
 Merwand, Pers. 19-190c.
 Merwasdast, dist., Pers. 24-
 939b; 10-190c.
 Merwast, Pers. 18-174d.
 Merville, Fr. 10-773 (F1).
 Mervinia, acc. dist., Wales: see
 Mervionch.
 Mervin, Pers. (Pervy) 28-262b;
 19-93d; 17-421a.
 Mervin, I. (caliph) 5-30b; 9-
 93a.
 — II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian
 revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
 Mervin, I. (caliph) 10-370
 (F7); see also Ajmere.
 Merweda, Bushland of Al. 13-
 241b.
 Merweda, canal, Holl. 13-518d.
 — (B-C2); 13-588c; 13-583.
 —, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-
 513a; 18-172d.
 Mervin, Miss. 18-610 (A-B4).
 Mervin, Fr. 608 (B3).
 Mervinsville, Conn. 6-952
 (B3).
 MERV, ADALBERT 18-176b.
 Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Merxplas, Belg. 3-671a; 27-
 480a; 27-833c.
 Merx, Jean 1-930 (B3).
 —, Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d;
 14-348a.
 Merx, rap. 18-933d; 28-169a.
 Merxplas, Pers. 9-721c; molar
 20-584 (Pl. fig. 8).
 Merxysian 8-267c.
 Merxysian, 18-933d.
 Merxysodon: see Oreadon.
 Merxysopantus 2-698c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

492d; standard 28-478a, 28
479b.
Metaphors (measure): Ageo-
metas 28-486b; Attic 28-48c;
Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric theory (groom.) 11
715a; 11-718a.
Metric system (U.S.): 18-299c; 2-
541c; imperial equivalent
28-489c; standards 28-
477d, 28-480c.
Metrochinchus 23-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROLES 18-299d.
Metros (grammarian) 2-
93c.
METROROUR (of Athens) 18-
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampascus) 18-300a.
— (of Socrates) 18-023c.
METROSTATION 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metron: see Metrolin.
Metropolis 28-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete
7-418 (E); 7-419b.
Metropolis Augustina 2-243d.
— Ill. 44-304 (D).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d
Metropolis Coronada (Almond
23-421b).
Metropolis Management Act
(1855) 16-931c; 19-128b.
Metropolitan Association 18-300b.
Metropolitan, railway, Paris
20-811c; 22-858a; 27-
491b.
Metropolitan, N.Y.C. 18-372
(C3).
Metropolitan, Mich. 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (ecclies.)
11-300da; 6-336b; 6-
900c; cathedral church 5-
519b; Metropolitan 8-857c;
8-859a, 8-862a.
Association for Improving
the Condition of the Poor,
Industrial Classes 13-815c.
Aysunbos Board 16-946b;
16-947c; fever-hospitals 19-
916b.
Board of Works 16-951c;
16-952a.
Borough Councils 16-952a;
16-953a.
Building Act (1844) 16-
951c.
Cattle Market, Islington 16-
951b.
Commons Act (1866) 6-
783b.
District Railway, Lond. 16-
944c; 22-856c; ventilation
27-408d.
Drinking Fountain Associa-
tion 16-946c.
Fire Brigade 16-047b; 10-
412d.
Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
Houses, Saturday Fund
16-946c.
Hospital Sunday Fund 16-
946c.
Museum of Fine Arts, New
York 2-672d (N 1847).
see Moving Art (1861).
Police Act (1862) 19-87a;
Police Act (1839) 21-879a;
bill-posting 1-238b; 30-
941c.
Police Courts (Act) (1839) 21-
981a; 17-213c.
Public Carriages Act (1869)
4-912c.
Railway, Lond. 18-944a;
22-856c; 22-861b;
ventilation 27-408d.
Streets Acts (1867): coars-
tunes 22-862a; Sunday regu-
lations 22-864a.
Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
Water Board 16-947a; 16-
949c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrosideros 14-839a.
Myelomorphia: see Ochia-
nism.
Metron, temple, Athens 2-
832 (map); 2-834b; 12-
834b.
Metrovio (Metron), Porta,
gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metruşlu Rumihi 23-
1003c.
— Sagu: see Sago palm.
Metznikoff, Elias see
Metzner.
Metznikovskaya 9-383c.
Metzlawier, Hoff, 13-588 (D1).
Metzler & GABRIEL 18-501a;
20-474f; 18-72a.
Tetrapollimion, 14-382
Tetrapollis 7013.
Metta Sutta 4-744a.
Mettav, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
Mettav, riv., N.Y. and Vt.
19-148a.

[illegible]

- Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
 Miargyria 25-113c.
 Michanario, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Mias: see Orang-utan.
 Mias, dist., Russ.: see Miyask.
 Miasio 19-384a.
 Miasowski, Caspar 21-924b.
 Miasota, tribe: see Mianotsa.
 Miava, Hung.-3 (E2).
 mial, Hung.: see Car-piann.
 Miala, riv. Ec.-178c.
 Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-64a.
 Miazines: see Pyrimidines.
 Mibhar ha-penimim: authorship 14-22c.
 Mich, dia. 14-276 (A2).
 —, N.S. 19-772 (C4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 mt., Me. 27-104b.
 MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
 Michab, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Micaeous iron ore 12-804c.
 Micaeous 12-149d.
 MICHA (proph.) 18-356c; 3-853d; shrine 7-91c.
 MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 16-358a; 18-540b; 26-369a.
 Michahone, Port. E.-45-266 (E2).
 Mich, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
 Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
 Micampophy 9-957c.
 Micant 18-356a.
 Micaphy (dia.) 10-540 (D2).
 Micare digitis (name) 18-814a.
 Micar 6-742c.
 MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-329 (Pl. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-225b.
 Mica-trap 3-957c.
 MICA, PIETRO 18-358c.
 MICCA 18-275c.
 Micchides (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
 Micocuous, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Michabo (myth.): see Menabosh.
 MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; Book of Revelation 2-119d; conflict for body of Moses 18-412b; 18-390c; (Acominatus): see Acominatus.
 — (angel): see Michelangelo; (of Bulgaria) 4-467c.
 — (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-907c.
 — (Vsevolodovich of Chernigov) 12-246b.
 — (Cerberus) of Constantine 22-251b; 20-840c.
 MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-934a; 23-518b.
 —, 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
 —, III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
 —, 18-359c.
 —, V. 18-359c.
 —, VI. 18-359d.
 —, VII. 18-359d; 8-628b; 23-515d.
 —, VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 18-866c; Mongol influence 21-226c; 18-71c.
 —, IX. 18-360b; 10-574d.
 — (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-578b.
 —, II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
 — (Lachandrakon) 5-43d.
 — (Pantaretos) 10-155a.
 — (Vasilevich) 18-360a.
 —, 21-916c; 15-434a; (Turkish war) (1672) 27-451b.
 MICHAELA (Rite) 18-359a; 23-593a; 23-897a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
 — (of Scot. Michael).
 — (OBRENOVICH III. of Serbia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 1-591c.
 — (Volskiy) (of Serbia) 24-691c.
 — (of Syrian) 2-573d.
 — (Aparity) of Transylvania 13-012d.
 — (of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-515d.
 —, Arthur 6-256a; 16-64b.
 —, Giovanni 7-566a.
 Michael, III. 34-03 (B4).
 —, J. M. M.: see E. Michael.
 —, dist. I. of M. 17-535c.
 —, lake, La. 17-45 (A4).
 —, Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
 Michaelchurg Eadey, Hero-24-120 (III. A2).
 Michaelchurg, see M. Eadey; see St. Michael's House.
 Michaelis, Adolf 18-485d.
 Michaelis, Christian Benedict 18-361a.
 —, G. 24-1013b.
 —, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
 —, John Heinrich 18-361a.
 —, Nicholas 25-149d.
 Michaelis, Jonas 23-23a.
 Michaelmas daisy: see under Aster.
 — Day: see under Michael.
 Law Sittings 26-612a.
 Michaelst, Ger. 3-184b.
 Michaelson, lake, Br. E.-A. 15-748c.
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-123 (V. E4).
 Michaelstown, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Michael, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 4-168b.
 Michaelis, Rumm. 23-826 (C2).
 Michaeloff, Nicholas 20-518a.
 Michael (bibl.) 7-81c; 1-66d.
 Michaelowski, Bartholomew 21-924d.
 Micharino: see Beccafumi, Domenico.
 MICHAEL, JOSEPH FRAN- 18-361c.
 Michael, Code: see Code Michael.
 MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
 —, Ernest 7-683a.
 Michaelux campuloides 18-361d.
 MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b.
 —, CLAUDE LOUISE 18-362b.
 —, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-149c; 3-714c.
 —, Gustave Frédéric 24-500a; 24-510 (Plate).
 —, Jean 22-501b.
 Michel, Ind. 14-1530b.
 —, lake, Ind. 19-479 (B1).
 —, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 MICHEL, GEORGE 18-362c; 24-488b; 10-365c; Ronan palaces 2-412b; St Peter's (C141b); signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 18-665c; 20-882a; 20-497 (Pl. X.).
 Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-809a.
 Micheldev, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 MICHAEL, JULES 18-363b; 22-756a; 11-153a; tomb 18-153a.
 —, see also LUDWIG 18-370d.
 Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
 Michelina 5-311b; 6-128a.
 Michel, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
 —, Sir Francis 15-858c.
 —, Michael (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-429d.
 —, JOHN 18-370d; earth-quake 1-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
 MICHAEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
 Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
 MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMEO 18-371b; 2-409d.
 Michel Sandy, lake, Nfld. 18-478b.
 Michelberg, plat., Ger. 27-607c.
 Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 17-478c.
 Michelson and Stratton ana-lyses 4-980c.
 Michelsdorf, Ger. 3-476d; 9-134d.
 Micheltorona, Manuel 5-17d.
 Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
 Michholtz, Cay. Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
 Michie, P. S. A.M. 1-953d.
 Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Michigan, N. Dak. 18-780 (F1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 MICHIGAN, lake, N. Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7); 19-14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-394d.
 MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-772 (map); agriculture 26-383c; coal 27-612a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-630c; fruit 1-420c; geology 2-361c; 22-267a 5-312d; 27-612a; 4-43a; newspapers 19-71c.
 — Constitution and Govern-ment 27-373c; liquor laws 17-767c; marriage law 17-780c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
 — "Michigan" (warship) 24-901c; 24-906 (Pl. X.VII).
 Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-1001c (D1).
 —, City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
 MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; for agriculture system 10-474b; forestry instruction 10-564c.
 Michienburg, Ger.: see Mecklenburg.
 Michic, Mich. 18-378d; fort and isl. Mich.: see Mackinac.
 Michilimackinac, Mich.: see Michilimackinac, lake, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-206d.
 Michipicoten, Can. 20-1114 (C2); 21-113a.
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-369d.
 —, riv., Can. 20-1114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
 Michler's ketone 3-757c.
 MICHMASH (Alukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
 Michmash fort, India 14-376 (D2).
 —, Dilazak, canal, India 19-170c.
 MICHOCAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
 Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-568c; 18-380b; 7-92d.
 MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
 —, MICHAEL, LIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
 Mickledore, ridge 24-279b.
 Mickles, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
 Mickiefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
 Mickieham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, (Aurest), Lancs. 28-933 (D2).
 Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Mickleton, N. J. 5002 (B4).
 Micle, Verona 23-848a.
 Mickle, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
 MICO, tribe 18-380c; 14-370c.
 MICO, war 14-477c.
 Mig, mts., C.A.M. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
 MICON (paim.) see Monkey, pt. 18-380c; 18-390c; 4-111b.
 Micourus: see Marmosa.
 Micourus, 18-380d; 6-248b.
 Micraster 7-418a.
 Micrella 19-364a.
 Microbes punctatus 24-808c.
 Microbes: see Bacteria.
 Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
 Microbrachius 2-51b.
 Microbromite 25-116c.
 Microcaryus 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-763c.
 Microcebus 22-334d.
 Microcentronus 15-697c.
 Microcephalus 14-599c.
 Microchaeta 9-684c.
 Microchaeta rapta 8-825d; 5-735c.
 Microchaeta 6-242a.
 Microchoerus 22-337a.
 Microcline 18-380c: see Microcline.
 —, Amazon-stone.
 —, Carbo 6-577c.
 —, (C): 13-162a.
 —, acid-paralactic 3-169d.
 —, Microcline 3-162a; 3-160c.
 —, catarrhal 20-80a; 21-870c.
 —, calcareo-flavus 3-167b.
 —, laccatolus: see Pseudococcus.
 —, melitensis vel Brueci 20-763c.
 —, neoformans 27-373c.
 —, phosphorens 3-168b.
 —, pyromacrus 27-945b.
 —, tetragenus 23-195d.
 —, uraeus 3-158a.
 Microcodon 23-759d; 23-763c.
 Microcoleus 1-586b (fig.).
 Microconodon 17-783d.
 Microcosm (philos.) 18-381a.
 MICROSCOPIC SALT 18-381a.
 Microscopism (Earle) 9-120b; 8-799c.
 Microscopium (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
 Microscyte mormyr 17-242c.
 Microscus 12-755b.
 —, calcoema 12-756b.
 Microcyena 18-187b.
 Microcyst 19-106c.
 Microdiplosia 1-587d.
 Micropodops 15-652c; 23-440c.
 Microdiscus 27-283a; 5-87c.
 Microdon 18-570b.
 Microdiplosia 17-742c; 9-245a.
 Microfelia 10-249c.
 Microglaria diurna 19-361c.
 Microglossa 18-381c.
 —, perstans 19-361c.
 Microgale: see Long-tailed.
 Microgamete 22-487a.
 Microgametocyte 12-2487d.
 Microgaster glomeratus: see Microgaster.
 Microgonium: see Micro-gamete.
 Microgranite 12-352a.
 Micrography 3-250b.
 Microgroma: see Mikro-groma.
 Microherax 21-394a.
 Microhydra 14-135d.
 Microhydra 16-354a.
 Microhydra 16-470c.
 Microleptus 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1017a.
 Microleptus 15-766b.
 Micrologia 28-317d.
 Microolith (microfite) 7-566d.
 Micromel 11-521d.
 Micromet 18-610c.
 Micromerism 22-478b.
 Micromerizole 6-617a.
 MICROMETER 18-381a; 18-381a; microscope 18-402c; Rep-sold's impersonal 11-612a; calipers 27-45a.
 —, see Helicometer.
 Micromillimeter 27-739b.
 Micromys 18-943d.
 —, field-mouse.
 Micron (measure) 27-739b; 27-739b.
 MICRONESIA, Isl., Pac. O. 18-390d; 20-436 (D3-17d); missions 18-592d.
 Micronis 13-95b.
 Micronis, Martin 18-133b.
 MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-391d.
 Microcystis 6-243d.
 Micro-organisms: see Bacteria.
 MICROSCOPIC MATTE 18-391d.
 Microperithe 1-373c.
 Microphage 21-441c.
 Microphone 13-839c; 26-549b.
 —, see Bacteria.
 Microplax 6-250a.
 Micropora 22-62d.
 Microscopia 22-42d.
 Microporidae 22-41d.
 Micropterus brachypterus (clin-cus): see Steamer duck.
 —, doloid (salmonides): see Black bass.
 Micropterygidae 16-471a.
 Micropterus 18-456b.
 Microphy 11-259a.
 Microscopia 3-523b.
 Microschizum 18-392b; 18-400c (Plates); binocular 3-595c; 25-939d; metallog-raphy 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: see Micro-topology.
 Microscopic limit 8-243d.
 Microscopic (astron.) 7-14a.
 Microscopium 22-478c; 13-33d.
 Microsphaeria grossularis: see Gooseberry mildew.
 Microspira Comma: see Bacil-lus of cholera.
 Microspira 23-122a. See also Polio-sac.
 Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). See also Pollen grain.
 Microsporidia: see Crypto-cystes.
 Microsporophyll (of phanero-gametes) 28-1006d.
 Microsporium 28-1006d.
 —, furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
 —, minimumum 21-683a.
 Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
 —, (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (F4).
 Microstomidae 21-710c.
 Microstypus 23-446a.
 Microtasmeter 8-946d.
 Microterphonidae: see Pal-pigradi.
 Microtome 18-407d.
 Microtus 18-107b.
 Microtineae 23-122c; 23-192d.
 Microtus agrestis: see Field-mouse.
 —, amphibius: see Water-rat.
 —, montanus: see Carson field-mouse.
 —, terrestris: see Water-rat.
 Microzeuglodon caucasicus 5-175a.
 Micrura 19-364a.
 Micrura, Corn. 24-32a.
 Micruteuclit (myth.) 18-333c.
 Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 18-856a.
 Micturition, Asia, M. 21-044a.
 Midal (lang), Mal. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
 MIDL (of Phrygian king) 18-409a; 2-920a; tomb 21-542a.
 Midia (zool.) 22-333c.
 Midia, Iran. 4-400c; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a; 27-1049b.
 Midelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
 Midelbank, Col. 25-406b (G8); 18-409d.
 MIDLEBURGH, Holl. 18-409b; 15-583 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d; tapestry 26-405d.
 —, N. 19-596 (A1).
 MIDLEBURGH, Trans. 18-409c; 25-466 (I5).
 Isl., Pac. O.: see Ewa.
 Midstair, Den. 8-244 (B3); 8-23d.
 Middleharnis, Holl. 13-558 (B3); 13-592c.
 Middleb, Bee. 3-668 (A1).
 Middle Rogved, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
 Midon (dict.) 18-535b.
 Middendorf, cape, Art. 21-938 (B2).
 —, Alexander Theodor von 25-138b; 21-942a.
 —, E. von 18-435b.
 Midnucationalist 11-239c.
 Middleton, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
 Middle, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 —, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118c.
 —, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1); 26-280b.
 —, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
 Isl., A.T.O. 27-294d.
 —, Ind. O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
 —, Isl. Ire.: see Irishman.
 —, 19-41d; Arch.: see Dwar-in-den-We.
 —, Isl. Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 Isl., N.Z.: see South Island.
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 —, Inor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
 —, Can. 19-931 (C2); 19-807c.
 —, riv., Ja. 14-732 (C3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, str., And. Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-591c.
 Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-851c.
 MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 18-409d.
 Middle Andaman, Isl. Ind. O.: see Andaman, Middle.
 —, K.B.R., mts., Mor.: see Atlas, Middle.
 —, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 —, Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 —, Barachois Brook, riv. Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 —, Beaver Creek, riv. Neb. 18-410c.
 —, Ben. 18-654 (A1).
 —, B.E.B.R., Mass. 18-412b; 17-822 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 Middle Boulder Creek, riv. Col. 18-412b.
 Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Branch, riv. N.Y. 828 (B4).
 Middle Brook, Ar. 2-552 (D1).
 Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Middleburg, Cape Col.: see Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, O. 20-226 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Middlebury, Vt. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 MIDDLEBURY, Va. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 12-1027a.
 —, Vt. 18-412c.
 —, Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-278 (F4).
 —, Butte, mt., Mont. 14-278 (D1).
 —, (Crolino), Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
 —, Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-4G).

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- Milleporidae 14-154c.
Millet, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
G. S. 6-245a
HUGH (d. 1856) 18-463d.
Hugh D. 1896 18-463d.
J. A. QUAIN (Cincinnati)
Heine 18-464c; 1-840b.
JOE (Joseph or Josias) 18-464c.
Johann Martin 11-792a.
John 22-220b.
Leslie 14-503b.
Lewis 6-19b.
Lydia Falconer 19-463a.
Philip 7-684b; 18-463d.
Robert 28-474a.
SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-463d; 9-173b.
Spencer 7-63b.
Sir Thomas, Lord Glenelg 12-904b.
W. D. 8-51c.
Wilhelm von 1-632a; 22-736d.
WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.
WILLIAM (pre-milner) 18-465d.
WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.
WILLIAM HOLLOWES 18-465c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-235a; geonometer 12-235a; rainbow 22-583d.
William Henry: library 4-233b.
Wm. H. (1771) 26-903c.
W. Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Aia. 1-460 (B3).
Miller, A. 18-465d.
Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mex. 19-324 (E4).
N. 20-248 (F7).
S. Dak. 25-506 (F-3).
Wyo. 28-374 (E3).
Nig. 18-78 (B5).
Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Tomb. N.H. 19-490 (C3).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465a; 10-463c; 25-300a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: see Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., A. 2-552 (B4).
Miller Co. Ga. 11-732 (B4); 11-731d.
Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Columbia, riv. S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 2-572c.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerite: see Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Miller, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
pt. N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
riv. Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-572c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Ind. 15-740 (D2).
Mich. 18-372 (F-3).
O. 20-26 (F-4).
Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Miller Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Creek, riv. Oregon 20-242 (D3).
Dale, val. Derby 9-1416 (II, D3); 8-704; 8-71a.
Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199a.
Miller Run, riv. E. 19-490 (C3).
Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-465a.
Millersville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Pa. 21-106 (F-7); 16-150a.
N. Ind. 19-490 (B2).
N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Millerville, Aia. 1-460 (C2).
Aia. 11-732 (C3).
Millies (sp. of Sula) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 1-22a.
Millesimo, It. 16-446b (1796) 11-186d.
Millonette, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aime 24-508a.
FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b; 19-460c.
22-318c.
(Miles), JEAN FRANCOIS (Francoise; c. 1642-1679) 18-466b.
JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1878) 18-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c.
Europeans cultivation 9-513c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish bird) 15-334c.
Millet (dict.) 2-569 (F3).
Millet, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Nov. 5-8 (E2).
Tomb. 26-590 (H7).
Milne, pt. Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Milles (dict.) 2-569 (F3).
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-233a.
Lucien 10-389b.
Mills, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Mills, pt. Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv. O. 20-26 (G4).
Mills Force, waterfalls, Yorks. 28-530a.
Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Milguy, Scot. 14-422 (G6).
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Mills, N.J.: see Treason, N.J.
Milheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mil. H. Bd. 14-422 (F3).
R.C. Missionary College 13-262c; 27-956a.
Mil. H. Missionary Society 18-465d.
Milhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Milhouse, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Milner, Aig.: see Miliana.
Milniere 28-483c.
Millarianum Aureum: see Millarianum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millican, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mili Dufort, waterfalls (1829) 23-374b.
Mille (negress) 18-744b.
Milleme 9-28c.
Milleme (measure): see Tonnie.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-465a.
Milman, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Neb. 19-324 (G4).
N.Mex. 19-538 (D4).
Tenn. 26-628a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-868d; 27-715a.
Millington Creek, riv. Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millington Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
Richard Alfred 4-43c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millittre 28-192d.
Millittre 28-493d.
Millittre (dict.) 2-465b.
Milling (mech.) 27-186: 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-459c.
(wool) 10-380a; 28-185c.
method (mining) 18-533b; 25-113c.
red (dyer) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Can. 6-532 (F4).
Ind. 14-304 (D2).
Md. 17-823 (H2).
Mich. 18-730 (G6).
N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dyer) 8-746b.
Milkot, Mo.: see Milk-noket.
Millone, Corte del: see Sabloniera, Corte.
MILLPEPER 18-465b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d. 5-699d; geological age 14-220 (1017) 14-220c; morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-416d; tracheae 2-678d.
Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E4).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Mills, R. A. (1841) 5-201b; 5-1295b.
Milmece, Staffs. 9-146 (II, A4).
Milmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-137d.
Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
Milknot, lake, Me. 17-434.
MILMONT, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-112 (I, B4); 17-835c.
Milmont, riv. W. Va. 25-506 (B3).
Milkport, Aia. 1-460 (A2).
Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Millrig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 47-852 (A9).
Mills, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Mills, R. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
Sir Charles 13-565b.
Clark 24-516a; 4-659b.
O. 19-531b.
E. 25-705a.
JOHN 18-475b.
Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b.
Robert 28-349d.
ROGER CHARLES 18-475b.
Samuel J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mills, N.D. 19-538 (D4).
Neb. 19-324 (E2).
N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Mills, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
pt. V. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills, E. 18-465d.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (B3).
Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Mills Co., N.D. 19-538 (D4).
Mills College, Cal. 9-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-538 (D4).
Mills Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Millsbaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mills River, N.C. 19-732 (B4).
Millspring, N.C. 19-732 (B4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Mattle (1862) 4-202a.
Mills, E. B. 6-683a.
Mills, Houghton: see Houghton, 1st baron.
Minesium tardigradum 26-920b.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milton, N.D. 19-538 (D4).
Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Miltonro, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Miltonridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Miltonthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
Milo (Frankish athlete) 27-432a.
Milo (Milon; Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
(OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 7-34c.
TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d; 13-741b.
(de Traian) 23-401b.
Milo (Dublin) 18-478 (D4).
Ind. 14-304 (B3).
Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ind. 17-434 (D3).
Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Ais, Aeg-S., see Melos.
Milton, Mass. 17-434 (C, D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milton (athlete): see Milo.
Milov, Cal. Aig. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIJ: see Miloradovich.
Milosh Obilich (Koblovich) 24-692b.
OBRENOVICH I. of Ser. 18-478a; 24-692d.
the Great, order of 15-866c.
Miloravsky (family) 1-578c.
Milo, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-868d.
Mila Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Militar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreals 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-692b.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milroy's excavator 8-568a.
Milstead, Aia. 1-460 (B3).
Milsted, Kent 9-424 (VI, D4).
Milstead, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. b.c.) 18-479d; 21-53c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (1st cent. b.c.) 18-479d; 21-53c; Paros be: signed (490 b.c.) 20-361c.
Christian writer: see 168d.
Miltiad, ex parte Melchades.
Miltides: see Melchades.
Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Ger. Fletcher: see Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton).
Lord Milton.
Milton, ex parte Clarke.
Deborah.
JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-12b.
charge of plagiarism 16-161b.

Mining Record Office 7-94
13-37A.
MINION (dict.) 18-54Z.
in printing 27-54A.
Minneapolis
I. Miniota, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Jimpji, Can. 22-724 (E1).
II. Minio, N.Y. 18-603.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4)
451B.
Minister 6-24G.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-54
nonconformist 19-73G.
—generals : see Abbas gen.
—plenipotentiary 8-299B.
—resident 8-299B.
—secretary 2-736B.
Ministrable 10-877d.
Ministri 28-754d.
Mins 18-512B. See
Cabinet.
Minutari, tribe : see Hidatsa
tribe 13-31d.
Minitar, riv. S.D. and Port. t.
Minnesota
Minho 11-349b.
Mining Dist. Asia 3-182D
—, pass. C.Asia 13-513c.
riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Mink, lake, Can. 5-560 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b : fur.
Mink Brook, N.Y. 13-56b.
—(C4) ; 13-527b.
Minnebrook, Ind. 14-276 (D4)
—, riv., China 2-736B.
Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen)
2-736B.
Minokuku 15-178b.
Minotous (composer) ? 9-62b.
Minotour, headland, Ant.
21-91 (H-L4).
Minnapgar, India 14-625a ;
14-625b.
Mina von Barnhelm (Lessing)
16-47d ; 11-791b.
Minne, Nor. 19-564 (D2).
Minnepack 18-768b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.
“Minneapolis” (warship)
9-11b.
Minnetonka, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minnehaha, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—falls 18-550 (F5) ;
—, C.S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minnetonka, Minn. 18-546b.
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-506
(H4).
Minnetonka Corp. Der (D)
Potter) 8-720c.
Minnetoca, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minnetopa, park, Minn.
Minnetopka, Minn.
Minnetoka, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Minnetri, lake, Ecy. 5-77b.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-103
10-120c (gk).
Minnessota 18-547c;
784d ; 20-169b ; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and
Minn. 22-600 (11-12) ; 18-546b.
—(D4) ; 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, State, U.S.
548d : 18-550 (map) ; climate
2-63c ; 2-63d.
22-267a, 20-237a ; government
18-553c ; Iron output
18-553d ; minerals 18-554c ;
657c ; university
28-379b, 28-581c.
City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Point, Minn. 8-633b.
Minnetonka, Minn.
550 (E5) ; 18-546b.
Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Chippewa, N.Y. 18-596 (A4).
“Minnewaska” (ship)
886b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-584
(D4).
Minni, tribe : see Mannä.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex.
Minnich, riv., Scot. 18-551c.
Minnow, isl.s, Mand. 27-70b.
Minnow, fish 27-70b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a :
29d.
Minnowing Day : see Montezuma
Day.
Mino, mt., Chil. 1-93c.
—(Noshi), prov. Jap. 1-93c.
Mino, riv., Italy 18-560.
15-169b ; geology 18-560.
—, riv., Sp. and Port. t.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

26-927b; 16-531a;
stems 27-224a;
cape, W.I. 12-824
do, dist., Mal.Arch.
b.
ui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
le 14-242c; 1-119c;
10-119d;
lois, lake, La. 17-64

PAI, state, Bur. 18-
4-840 (E5).
ai-Kot (Bollin), cape,
15-156 (F-Gb).
Bur. 4-840 (F4);
za.
state, Bur. 18-722a.
18-840 (F4).
lung, China-6-168 (G5)
u, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
EL 19-722a; 14-286c.
Kha, 4-840 (F4).
Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-
722a.
Dur. 4-840 (E3).
Bur. 4-840 (F3).
nyth, 15-632a.
Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Kha, 4-840 (F4).
St 2-907a.
III, 14-304 (C3).
10-100 (E3).
Wits. 28-740 (D3).
Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Hill, 16-728a (H4).
Kha, Indus 18-376
system (of ferro-con-
crete) 12-337a.
R-WILLIAMS, SIR
18-722a.
expansa 28-12b.
Scot. 24-413 (F2);
Scot. 24-418 (F1);
27-236.
tern root 23-712d.
18-722a; 5-797c.
stridae 5-797c.
riv., Braz. 17-668b.
oil, Scot. 16-82a.
18-722a; 23-140c.
of Arras 27-313c.
ra, Colomb. 6-701 (B3);
18-722c; 19-225c;
la.; Büchner 4-719d.
rd's' mind stuff' 6-
18-722a; 3-45d.
school 9-169a; Epic-
9-684c; Haecel 12-
hyolizism 14-176d;
18-722b.
ophers 14-731d; mate-
rial 17-875b; naturalism
18-722a; 12-237c.
Identity-philosophy;
lism, psycho-physics.
18-722a; 18-722c;
18-722a; 18-722c (G5).
secreta 15-341a.
Co. Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Belgium 18-608 (D3).
re Belge 19-580b.
r universal 19-573c:
18-722b.
ON (Admontion) 18-
Aris. 2-544 (A3).
18-722a; 18-722c;
15-740 (C2).
18-372 (E6).
rev. 5-8 (E2).
18-722a; 18-722d.
16-827a; 23-174a;
23-167a; liver 23-
18-722a; 18-722c;
3a; ribs and sternum
skull 23-150d,
skull spinal column 23-
18-722a; 23-159d.
n) (warship) 24-893c;
right wing 18-722c;
rimac' (1862) 9-740d.
al system 8-972d; 16-
see Victorium.
Ir. 14-744 (C3).
il, Mad.Is. 17-281
Casa de, ruins, C.Am.
b.
am, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chopigny, 2nd duke
hemare, see Albe-
Rege, 1st duke of
arle 18-723a; claim
le 14-921c; Dundee
1 (1661) 8-676a;
17-729d; 18-720b;
18-7a; part in Re-
9-539c; 10-353c.
EN HENRY 18-724b.
18-724b.
olas 18-723d.

[illegible]

MONSIEUR, GER. 19-411a.
 MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
 Monsieur de l'ouevragnon 18-739d.
 Monsieur de la Roche 18-532b.
 Monsieur, Peace of (1570) 18-831a; 18-806b.
 Monsieur de la 18-767d.
 MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-532c.
 Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
 Monst. dict., Hung.: see Olmutz.
 — Mon (gun) 20-190a; 45-134b.
 — Menela (astron.) 7-73d.
 — Mensae (astron.) 7-74a.
 Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — Monsols, Fr. 10-779.
 — Sir, Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
 — Sir, Thomas 18-740c; 13-56a.
 — Sir, Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
 — Sir, WILLIAM (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
 — William (soldier) 18-740b; 15-839b.
 Monsnass, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Me, 17-434 (C3).
 — Peru 21-264 (D3).
 — Monsnass, Mass. 17-852; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 6-516d.
 — Monsnass, Fr.: see Monsnass.
 — Montblard.
 — Regalis, II.: see Mondovì.
 — Monsnass, Fr. 17-852.
 — Sancti Raymond, abbey, Hung.: see Palanthalma.
 — Monsnass, Mass. 17-852; Petrovitch 7-906b.
 — Monsnass, Fr. 13-553 (D2).
 — Monsnass, Mass. 17-852; medico-legal aspect 18-26d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
 — Monsnass, Mass. 17-852; 2-744b; 4-514d, 6-516d.
 — Adanson 16-323a.
 — Monsnass, Svved. 26-190 (D3).
 — Monsnass, Russar, Adanson 24-132a.
 — MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-205b (G1); 21-799c.
 — Monsnass, Fr. 13-553; 3-307c.
 — Monstraverunt 28-859a.
 MONSTRELET, ENGUER-
 rande, dict. 17-45b; 11-121b; status 5-83d.
 — Monsnass 18-59d.
 — Monstruosa: see Thaumatozoidea.
 — Monstruosa 9-660a.
 — Monstrum, Mont. C. 62d.
 — Mont. C. 62d; 23-134b.
 — Mons Vici, I.: see Mondovì.
 — Monsnass, Fr. 17-852.
 — Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) 10-496a.
 — Mont, France 10-304 (C3).
 — Mont (mountain), e.g. Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: see Blanc, Pelé, &c.
 — Mont, France 10-304.
 — Montabert, Faillot de 20-460a.
 — Montacuta 16-123a.
 — Montacute, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 — Alice de, duchess of Suffolk 18-740c.
 — Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
 — Montacute, Som. 9-139 (VI).
 — Montacute priory 25-391a, 6-570b.
 — House, Som. 2-418c.
 — Montak, Montagnais, tribe 18-740c; 2-489d.
 — Montan, val. 45-28b.
 — Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-250d.
 — Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-250d.
 — MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-740c; 14-638a.
 — Montagnana, Bartolomeo 28-47d.
 — Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
 — Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: see Montagne.
 — Montagne, La (Fr. political party): see Mountain, The.
 — Montagne, La (Fr. political party): see Montagne Noire, &c.: see Bambo, mt., Noire, mt., &c.
 — MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (G1) 13-317b, 13-315b; 13-327a; see also Halifax, earl of; and dukes of; Salisbury, earl of; and Sandwich, earl of.
 — Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
 — Charles 24-143a.
 — Charles 18-746b.
 — Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
 — Sir Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
 — Edward Wortley, 18-747a

MONTAGU, ELIZABETH
Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c
—, George (English naturalist),
18-747a; 5-413c
—, George, Brudenell, duke of
18-747d.
—, John Montagu, 2nd duke
of Montagu, 18-747e
—, LADY MARY WORTLEY
Montagu, 18-747f; 5-413c
—, LADY MARY, 25-249c
—, 1st countess of Montagu,
18-747e; 6-500d; 16-366d
16-367b.
—, (Montagu) (see Montague)
—, Richard 18-748a; 5-443c;
6-906d; 16-277a.
—, Sir Sidney 13-853a.
—, Simon 18-748b
—, Walter 13-272d.
—, Montague, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Montagu, Thomas 18-748c; 5-443c;
6-906d; 16-277a; 16-277b;
of Buccleugh; see Buccleugh,
—, Dunk, George, 2nd earl of
Montagu, 18-748d; 5-443c;
6-906d; 16-277a.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron
21-973d.
—, Montagu, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Gaius 19-831 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-832 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
—, Isl. As. 1-472 (I1).
—, Isl. As. 1-472 (I2).
—, Isl. N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, Isl. Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, City, Mass. 17-832 (B1).
—, City, Mass. 17-832 (B1).
—, Close, London. 24-130c.
—, Tex., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Montaigne, Francois 18-747d.
Montaigne, Anatole de Courde
20-116d.
MONTAGNE, MICHEL
DE 18-748a; 11-126c; 9-624a;
Carnot 5-948d; Cotton's
transl. 9-224c; 9-624a;
—, invented 9-777a; Florio's
translation 10-540d; sceptic-
ism 10-540d; statue and
tomb 4-214a.
Montaign, Gilles Aycoelin de
26-593a.
—, Pierre of 5-71b.
Montaigne, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
16-988b; battle (1793) 27-
1017a.
—, de Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montaigne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montalban, Juan Perez de
18-750d; 8-508d; 25-258c;
Lopez de Segura's collabo-
ration 25-258c;
Fragoso, J. de 17-889b.
Montalban, P.S. 21-332 (E2).
—, Venez. 5-297c.
—, mts. Sp. 26-367a.
—, Alps, battle (1744)
3-42b.
Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E3).
—, Sic. 15-4 (E3).
Montalcino, It. 5-4 (C3).
—, 37b; 15-18c.
Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de 22-
14c.
—, C. F. RENE DE 18-751a.
Montalembert, Adrien de 18-
751c; 10-691d; 5-376d.
—, M. RENE DE 18-751a.
Montalvo, Fr. 25-530 (D3).
—, ACHAS, comte de 18-752a.
Montaliero, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168
(D3).
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-
747a.
Montalt, Louis de, see Pascal,
Blaise.
Montale, Cardinal, see Sex-
tus V. (popc).
Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, ml., It. 15-4 (E3).
—, Sic. 15-4 (D3).
Montalvo, Port. 25-530 (D3).
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez
18-756a; 17-756a.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, W. 28-77a (C4).
—, W. 28-77a.
—, Wis. 28-77a.
MONTANA, state, U.S.A. 18-
757a; 17-757a; 17-757b;
and flora 18-757a; 27-633d
geology 5-312d. 9-663c
—, 17-757a; 17-757b;
17-757c; 17-757d;
Lewis and Clark's explora-
tion 17-757a; minerals 27-
633d; 27-633d; 28-292b
Vigilance Committee 28-
59d.
—, "Montana" (warship) 24-
911c.
Montana group (eol.) 27-628d

Montana Mines, W. Va. 28-560
(C-12).
— Wesleyan University (Held)
18-320a.
Montanari, Geminiano 1-655c.
Montanaro, L.: battle (1848),
18-532c.
Montanhez, Sp. 25-530 (B3);
— mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3);
— 8-92b.
Montanion, P. 21-106 (H1).
Montanc, Riv. F. 27-367.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE
Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-
439c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARTIN
18-757b; 27-976b: 24-
24-98a.
Montanhass, rapids, Braz.
MONTANISM 18-757c: c-
chatalogy 9-763b; 17-911c;
— attitude 14-791c;
— millennium doctrine 18-
462c; prophets 5-601c;
— 5-607b; 8-92b; second
marriages forbidden 5-601c;
— secularism opposed 6-32a;
— 26-63a; theology 26-
774c.
Montante 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: see
— Montanus.
— Francisco 22-91a.
Montano, Fr. 5-610.
Nontanus, Benedictus Arias
21-728a; 15-416c.
— (Christian heretic) 18-758a;
— 10-761.
Montari, L.: battle (1260)
10-531d.
Montari, p., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a;
— 10-749; battle (1864)
8-682c; battle (1587) 13-
866b; battle 15-76c; 10-
863b.
Montari (caliph) 5-49a; 9-91a.
— (Samanid prince) 24-107c.
Montastrue-in-Consulaire, Fr.
Montataire, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE
— Charles G. M. A. A. C. de,
comte de Palikao; see Palikao.
— Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (ille et Vil-
lain) 10-778 (D3).
Montauban, Fr. (Tarn et
Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778
(E6); 33-867d.
Montauk, N.Y. 19-996 (11-30);
— 8-833d.
— Pl., N.Y. 8-833d.
— N.Y. 19-996 (H1); 16-
892b.
— 16-983b.
"Montauk" (scamper) 1-827c.
MONTAURIL, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE
Sainte-Maure, due du 18-
760d.
— J. L. d'Angennes, ducchesse
10-762; 574a; 18-760d; 18-
775a.
Montauval Thal, val, Aus. 26-
760c (H2).
Montaz, Epyr. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-
249a.
Montbard (psoud.; see Loyo, C. A.)
Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Montbazou, Henri de Rohan,
duke of 23-159d.
Montbégou, Fr. 18-778 (E4).
Montbeggia, F. G. de 20-
302a.
Montbel, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
Montbéliard, Fr. 18-761b;
— 10-778 (H4).
Montbenoli, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d;
Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F3);
— 5-611d.
Montbrun, Fr. 19-645d.
Montbrouy, Fr. 19-926d.
Montbovon, Switz. 26-243 (A4).
Montbrun, Fr. 19-743 (H1).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: see
— Geoffrey.
Montbré, Bret. Fr. 23-34c.
Montbron, La 793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c;
— 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE,
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-
859c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.

Montcalm, mt., Pyrennes 10-778 (E6); *2-914.
 "Montcalm" (warship) 2-4
 Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-378 (E6)
 Montcau de Conclad, Jean Louis Piere (or Philippe E.) 18-761d.
 — DE SAINT VERAN, L. J., m. 18-761c; 818c; Chapais's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-737c; Quebec siege 22-737c; 22-738a, c.
 Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1877) 8-734d.
 MONTCAULX, F.-J. 18-761c.
 MONT-CENIS, pass. Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
 Mont Cenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4) 10-830a.
 Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 MONT CENIS, pass. Fr. 18-762a.
 Montchail, isl., Bur. & S-840 (C9).
 Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
 Montcheil, France (Mont-chrestien), Antoine de 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
 Montclair, N.J. 18-762c.
 MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
 Mont Clere, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Montcorin, champagneville, fort. Fr. 17-173d.
 Mont-Couen (Fr.): battle 18-761d.
 Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762b; 20-972d; 24-246d;
 24-247d; Austria 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-973c; Mexico 18-761e; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
 MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 19-521d.
 Mont-Dore, Als. Fr. 18-762c.
 Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 MONTDORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 19-521d.
 Monte, Giovanni di 18-195b.
 — Giovanni Maria (see Julius III. pope).
 — Robert do: see Robert of Tonbridge.
 Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 — Ga. 11-762 (D3).
 — Monte Rosa, &c.: see Diabolo, Rosa, &c.
 Monte Eagle, Tenn. 26-620
 Montearge, Edward Stanislav, baron 16-141d.
 — THOMAS SPRING-RICE, baron 16-141d.
 — WILLIAM PARKER, baron 18-763b.
 Monte Alban, Mex. 25-530 (D2).
 Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
 Monte Alpi, It. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (R2); 1-788d.
 — Aperto, battle of: see Montaperti.
 — de la Roche Maquis.
 Montebello, dukes of 8-631a.
 Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Montebello, Italy: battle 1854) 15-565; battle (1859) 14-910.
 Monte Bellio, Isl., Austr. 2-890 (A3).
 Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (S3).
 Montbelluna, It. 27-987c.
 Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
 Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Montbrasse, 1-795c.
 Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (D2).
 — Calvario, dist. It. 1-623 (B3).
 — Carasso, Switz. 26-524 (F4).
 — Caseros, Arg. 1-719a; battle (1859) 14-910.
 — CASSINO, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-440 (R2).
 MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 9-411a; minerals 1-767c.
 Montech, Fr. 18-763c (E6).
 — canal, Fr. 18-760c.
 Montechiaro, Don Giovanni di 18-763c.
 Monte Comptari, It. 15-4 (F-G2); see also Tabell.
 MONTESANO, G. 18-763c; Giovanni di 18-763c; 6-190a; 12-27c.
 Monte Cretto, It. 25-437a.
 Montevalli, Ec. 8-91c (D2).
 Montecristo, Span. 28-38

[illegible]

MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-738b; 10-773 (E)
MONTMORIN DE SAINT
 Herem, A.M., conte de 18-9351; 10-8351
 Montmorot, Fr. 16-938b
 Montnort, Fr. 17-474
 Mont-Darm, Fr. 1-447d
 Monto, riv. 20-2342 (C)
 Monto (sect): see Jodo Shinsu.
 Montor de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
 Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
 Montoto, Port. 25-530 (B3)
 Montoto (admiral) 25-595a
 Monton, Lanc. 16-139 (D3)
 Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4)
 Montona, wine 17-451a
 Montoro, Spain 25-532 (C)
 see Brancaccio
 Montone, riv. It. 16-54 (D2); 16-54 (D2)
 Montoro, Italy 16-53a
 Mont Orquel, sect. Chan.Ls. 15-331b; 8-543c
 Montoro, It. 16-637a
 Montoro, Sp. 18-783d; 25-530 (C3)
 Montors, riv., Ar. 27-362b
 Montors, Riv., Giovanni Angelo 11-397c
 Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-530 (D3)
 Montoya, N.Mex. (E3)
 — Co. Fa. 21-106 (13)
 — Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
 — Montoya, Ar. 25-532 (C)
 — Run, riv. Pa. 21-106 (D7)
 Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (13)
 Montowess, Conn. 6-952 (D4)
 Montory, Ger. 18-310 (plan)
 Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520
 Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2)
 — Montparnasse, Id. 14-276 (D4)
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3)
 — La. 17-54 (b5)
 — Miss. 18-600 (D2)
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (D3)
 — O. 20-26 (A1)
 — Pa. 21-118 (E3)
MONTORRE 14-276; 18-733sd; 19-490 (B3)
 Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-777 (C)
 Academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b; 7-183cd; geology 8-199; 10-777 (C); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 17-47b; school of agriculture 18-789b; University 18-789b; 22-756a; 10-798a
 — Springs, Cheltenham 6-493
 — Springs, Harrogate 13-27b
 Montpellier, Fr. 18-789c
 Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, 18-789c
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS
 and dukes of 18-789c
 — A.M. L. D'ORLEANS, 11th century of 18-789c; 11-248b
 — Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 18-789c
 — Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558d; 4-326 (table)
 — Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b
 — Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 18-789c
 — Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d
 — Louis III, count of 18-789c; 7-850d
 — Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of, see Orleans
 — Montpensier, duchess of: see Orleans
 Montpensier, Ag. 4-59a
 Montpensi, Armand Vincent 18-789c
 Montpezat-de-Cruy, Fr. 26-493c
 Montpel, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b
 Montreille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1)
 Montreuil, Fr. 24-418 (E-F2)
 Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b
 — Mont Rave, 25-532 (A3)
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 6-158b; climate 22-726a; 18-790b; 15-16-17
 — Fr. 10-778 (F6)
 — Fr. 10-778 (F6)
 — Fr. 10-778 (F4)
 — Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b; 18-790b
 — Isl. Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d
 — Mont Rave, Can. 24-255 (B2)
 — Riv. Can. 20-114 (C2)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

POORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d;
 18-950d; 18-951d;
 , Miss. 18-600 (B2).
POORHEAD's hospital 8-662b.
POORVILLE, Pa. 17-411d;
 (B-C1).
POOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a;
 18-812b;
POORHOON (warship) 24-
 914c.
POORHOUSE, James 17-645a;
 17-645b.
POORINA, Tas. 24-438 (B1).
POORING boat 4-808b.
POORING, N.W. 24-118d;
 24-118e (E-F).
POORINGPOOL, La. 17-411d (A1).
POORING swivel 4-921a.
POORIST castle, Gb. 11-938b.
POORIST castle, Gb. 11-938c.
 wall, Gb. 11-938 (map).
 Gb. 11-938 (C2).
 Gb. 11-938 (C2).
POORMACQUE 4-970c;
 4-970d;
 4-970e;
 4-970f;
 4-970g;
 4-970h;
 4-970i;
 4-970j;
 4-970k;
 4-970l;
 4-970m;
 4-970n;
 4-970o;
 4-970p;
 4-970q;
 4-970r;
 4-970s;
 4-970t;
 4-970u;
 4-970v;
 4-970w;
 4-970x;
 4-970y;
 4-970z;
 4-970aa;
 4-970ab;
 4-970ac;
 4-970ad;
 4-970ae;
 4-970af;
 4-970ag;
 4-970ah;
 4-970ai;
 4-970aj;
 4-970ak;
 4-970al;
 4-970am;
 4-970an;
 4-970ao;
 4-970ap;
 4-970aq;
 4-970ar;
 4-970as;
 4-970at;
 4-970au;
 4-970av;
 4-970aw;
 4-970ax;
 4-970ay;
 4-970az;
 4-970ba;
 4-970bb;
 4-970bc;
 4-970bd;
 4-970be;
 4-970bf;
 4-970bg;
 4-970bh;
 4-970bi;
 4-970bj;
 4-970bk;
 4-970bl;
 4-970bm;
 4-970bn;
 4-970bo;
 4-970bp;
 4-970bq;
 4-970br;
 4-970bs;
 4-970bt;
 4-970bu;
 4-970bv;
 4-970bw;
 4-970bx;
 4-970by;
 4-970bz;
 4-970ca;
 4-970cb;
 4-970cc;
 4-970cd;
 4-970ce;
 4-970cf;
 4-970cg;
 4-970ch;
 4-970ci;
 4-970cj;
 4-970ck;
 4-970cl;
 4-970cm;
 4-970cn;
 4-970co;
 4-970cp;
 4-970cq;
 4-970cr;
 4-970cs;
 4-970ct;
 4-970cu;
 4-970cv;
 4-970cw;
 4-970cx;
 4-970cy;
 4-970cz;
 4-970da;
 4-970db;
 4-970dc;
 4-970dd;
 4-970de;
 4-970df;
 4-970dg;
 4-970dh;
 4-970di;
 4-970dj;
 4-970dk;
 4-970dl;
 4-970dm;
 4-970dn;
 4-970do;
 4-970dp;
 4-970dq;
 4-970dr;
 4-970ds;
 4-970dt;
 4-970du;
 4-970dv;
 4-970dw;
 4-970dx;
 4-970dy;
 4-970dz;
 4-970ea;
 4-970eb;
 4-970ec;
 4-970ed;
 4-970ee;
 4-970ef;
 4-970eg;
 4-970eh;
 4-970ei;
 4-970ej;
 4-970ek;
 4-970el;
 4-970em;
 4-970en;
 4-970eo;
 4-970ep;
 4-970eq;
 4-970er;
 4-970es;
 4-970et;
 4-970eu;
 4-970ev;
 4-970ew;
 4-970ex;
 4-970ey;
 4-970ez;
 4-970fa;
 4-970fb;
 4-970fc;
 4-970fd;
 4-970fe;
 4-970ff;
 4-970fg;
 4-970fh;
 4-970fi;
 4-970fj;
 4-970fk;
 4-970fl;
 4-970fm;
 4-970fn;
 4-970fo;
 4-970fp;
 4-970fq;
 4-970fr;
 4-970fs;
 4-970ft;
 4-970fu;
 4-970fv;
 4-970fw;
 4-970fx;
 4-970fy;
 4-970fz;
 4-970ga;
 4-970gb;
 4-970gc;
 4-970gd;
 4-970ge;
 4-970gf;
 4-970gg;
 4-970gh;
 4-970gi;
 4-970gj;
 4-970gk;
 4-970gl;
 4-970gm;
 4-970gn;
 4-970go;
 4-970gp;
 4-970gq;
 4-970gr;
 4-970gs;
 4-970gt;
 4-970gu;
 4-970gv;
 4-970gw;
 4-970gx;
 4-970gy;
 4-970gz;
 4-970ha;
 4-970hb;
 4-970hc;
 4-970hd;
 4-970he;
 4-970hf;
 4-970hg;
 4-970hh;
 4-970hi;
 4-970hj;
 4-970hk;
 4-970hl;
 4-970hm;
 4-970hn;
 4-970ho;
 4-970hp;
 4-970hq;
 4-970hr;
 4-970hs;
 4-970ht;
 4-970hu;
 4-970hv;
 4-970hw;
 4-970hx;
 4-970hy;
 4-970hz;
 4-970ia;
 4-970ib;
 4-970ic;
 4-970id;
 4-970ie;
 4-970if;
 4-970ig;
 4-970ih;
 4-970ii;
 4-970ij;
 4-970ik;
 4-970il;
 4-970im;
 4-970in;
 4-970io;
 4-970ip;
 4-970iq;
 4-970ir;
 4-970is;
 4-970it;
 4-970iu;
 4-970iv;
 4-970iw;
 4-970ix;
 4-970iy;
 4-970iz;
 4-970ja;
 4-970jb;
 4-970jc;
 4-970jd;
 4-970je;
 4-970jf;
 4-970jg;
 4-970jh;
 4-970ji;
 4-970jj;
 4-970jk;
 4-970jl;
 4-970jm;
 4-970jn;
 4-970jo;
 4-970jp;
 4-970jq;
 4-970jr;
 4-970js;
 4-970jt;
 4-970ju;
 4-970jv;
 4-970jw;
 4-970jx;
 4-970jy;
 4-970jz;
 4-970ka;
 4-970kb;
 4-970kc;
 4-970kd;
 4-970ke;
 4-970kf;
 4-970kg;
 4-970kh;
 4-970ki;
 4-970kj;
 4-970kk;
 4-970kl;
 4-970km;
 4-970kn;
 4-970ko;
 4-970kp;
 4-970kq;

Mora, M. N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India 18-814d
 (C2).
 —, dist., India 18-815a.
 Moradal, mts., Port. 25-530
 (53); 22-135a.
 —, lake, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE
 18-1815a.
 —, Prudente de 4-461d.
 Morafiot, Hieronimo 18-639d.
 Morag 26-887b.
 Morah, H. 3-35c.
 —, lake, Spain 1-144d.
MORAINÉ 18-815c; 12-61d;
 lake 18-56c; 24-15b.
 —, lake, Brazil 18-815d.
 Morai-Yeb, mts., Trip. 27-
 288d.
 —, mts. 25-142d.
 Morai, Ind. 14-432 (F5).
 Morai, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
 Moraleda, canal, Chil. 6-143b.
 Morale, Ambrosio de 7-877c
 25-533d.
 —, Augustin 4-176b.
 —, Christofano 19-32a.
 —, Luis 3-193a; 24-57a.
 —, Matteo 25-567a.
 —, Pedro 17-233c.
 —, Francisco 18-131a.
Moraltische Wissenschaften 11-
 790c.
 —, Moraltische 2-203d; 20-051a.
Moralists (F1); 11-133c.
 Morality: see Ethics.
 Morality plays 8-498c; Eng-
 land 8-498c; 11-144d; Balk.
 3-248b; France 11-118b;
 Heywood 13-439a; Inter-
 lud. 9-618b; Skelton 25-
 136a.
 Morallion 9-332b.
 Moral sense 8-530c; Hutcheson
 17-569b; utilitarianism opposed
 27-821b.
 —, Morand, Mad. 17-971 (C3).
MORANGANG, India 14-376
 (H-19).
MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c.
 —, Edward Percy 18-815d.
 —, Léon 18-815d.
 —, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
 —, Richard 18-815d.
 —, THOMAS 18-815d.
 —, (archep.) 19-643c.
 Moran, Ind. 14-432 (D4).
 —, lake 15-853d; 18-815d;
 Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, Wyo. 26-874 (D4).
MORANE, Isère 18-815d.
 Morane, isl., Pac.O. 20-438
 (M7).
 Morang, Dur. 14-376 (Q-16).
MORANG, N.S.W. 19-438
 (D4).
MORANO, It. 35-4 (F3).
 —, lake, Italy 25-698c.
 Morant, pt., W. 15-133 (map).
 —, Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 —, bays, Isals, W.I. 22-144 (F).
 —, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
 Morappur, India 18-815d.
 Morasqui (the elder) 18-641c.
 —, (the younger) 18-641c.
MORAR, India 18-815d; 14-
 376 (H6).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, lake 14-708a; 16-89c.
 —, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
 Morard (de Gallo), Justin
 Bonaventure 11-204b.
 Morari Razo Chordaped (Mah-
 araj) 18-815d.
 Moras, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, S.A. 25-466 (I1).
MORAT (Murtien), Switz. 18-
 815d; 26-242 (C3); battle
 (1740) 26-252d, 26-260a.
 —, (Murtien), lake, Switz. 26-
 242 (C3); 18-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA
 18-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. 18-816b;
 25-530 (E2).
 —, lake, Montan. 18-767
 (B2); 18-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. M. E. F. 50-
 1815d.
 —, F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c;
 25-555b.
MORATORIO 18-816d.
 —, Moravia law 18-816d.
 Morava, dept., Serv. 24-656
 (C2-1).
 —, riv., Aust. see March.
 —, Balk. Penn. 24-656
 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D.
 284) 4-337b; Tribali 27-
 288d.
 —, terr., Aust.: see Moravia.
 Moravia, Gilbert de: see
 Gilbert de Moravia.
 —, lake, W. 14-732 (F4).

Morden, race: - see Morvinians.
Morden's College, Almonshouse
Lond. 16-324f.
Mordred, W. M. 331b.
Mordreum, Asia M.: - see
Apollonia.
Mordred, Viet. 29-38 (E1)
22-127d.
Mordred (Modred) 2-682a
Guinevere 12-609d, 16-151f
Mordred, August 17-631f
Mordeva, race: see Morvinians.
Mordred's language 10-339e
10-391b; 27-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race 18-820e
Mordvins 18-820e; 33-874a; mytho-
logy 39-69a.
More, Alexander 18-486d.
- Sir Anthony: see More
- B. (metal morker) 24-731c
- Cresacre 18-826a.
- HENNAH 15-126b.
- HENRY 18-822a; Car-
tastianism 5-118a; ethics 5-
828e.
- van 20-507c.
- Margaret: see Ropes
- Margaret.
- More, Georges 26-141a.
- SIR THOMAS 18-822e; 5-
531a; Erasmus 9-729a
pamphlets 9-529f; tomb 2f.
More, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
4-878c.
- Scot. Scot. 24-412 (D1)
26-165c.
- mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412
(B3). 16-162b.
- mt., Scot. (Mullis) 24-412
(C3); 18-960d.
- mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-412
(B-2); 21-262a.
- mt., Scot. (S. List) 24-412
(A3). 27-784d.
- (More Assynt, mt., Scot.
- (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1)
26-169b; geology 26-170b.
Moreau, Gr.: see Pelen-
ponessus.
Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
MOREAU, JEAN 18-826b; 11-
147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: see
More.
Moreau, Augustin 15-98c.
- César 14-752a.
- G. (physicist) 17-347c.
- G. (myologist) 18-826c; 20-
905d.
- HEGESIPPE 18-826d.
- Moreau, Charles 18-827a;
827b; German campaign 11-
182c, 11-193a; Italian cam-
paign 15-454a; Netherlands
campaign 15-178p.
- Pierre 4-68c.
Moreau, riv. S. Dak. 25-50f.
- riv. La. 17-54 (c8).
Moreau, club: see Club
Moreau.
Moreau, Creek, riv. Mo. 18-60-
(D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY
18-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin
24-509b.
Moreauville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Morebath, riv. 18-826a;
828a; 9-416 (II. F1).
- bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- 16-135a; lightning 16-644b.
Morebath, riv. Lancs. 18-826a.
More Colgach, mt., Scot. 24-
412 (C2).
More, Fr. Sp. 25-530 (D4).
More, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- N.S.W. 19-638 (E1).
- 19-639e.
Morehead, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
- City, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
Morehead, Charles 18-826a.
(des) 13-173d; 17-431a.
Morehouse, Mo. 18-860s (G5).
Morehouse, La. 17-54 (C1).
More, pt., C. Verde 15-5-25
(dist.).
Mor, Elean, slt., Scot.: see
Mor.
Morel, Batolomeo 18-210a
24-731d.
- Charles 18-825b.
- Charles 18-825b.
- Frédéric (the elder) 18-823b.
- Frédéric (younger) 18-828b.
- G. 18-828b.
- GUILLAUME 18-828a.
- Hyacinthe 22-602a.
- (poet): see Deschamps
- Gutache.
- (surgeon) 26-128b.

1.
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Morone (Papuan house) 2-733.
MORONI, GIAMBATISTA 18-806.
Moronich 18-806.
Morosah 18-7514 (C3).
Morosava (artist): see Hiss.
gorava Moronobu.
Morosini 18-4539.
Morontobato, bay, Bal.
665b.
Moropant (Marathi author)
see Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jan. 15-156 (M5)
see Mayura.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d
—Alberto 18-996.
—Francesco 18-982a; 1-
465a; 2-837a; 9-87b;
Moroscova, Russ. 23-67.
Mosorequillo, gufo, Colom.
701 (A2); 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-
505.
Mortalis, isl., Mel.Arch. 1-
448 (E2); 12-863d.
Mortale 18-982a.
Moro-tipi, isl., N.Z. 19-6
(EI).
Morova Planina, mts., Tur.
7-256 (B3); 15-101a.
Morova subsaciatia 11-425a.
Morovis, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Mroczek John 10-100.
Mroxite 2-159d.
Mruczewicz, Jossip 7-208;
25-634d.
Mrozy, viscounts: see Co-
lumbus, earls of.
—Charles J., S. Howard
18-862a.
Mrozech, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MROPETH, Norweth 1-
862b; 5-112 (I, E2).
Mrs. John 18-923.
MRPHEUS 18-862c.
Mrophiae 13-75b.
Mrophiids (insects) 18-477f,
16-47a.
MORPHINE 18-862c; 1-
235a; 20-131a; angust-
862c; 2-9c; 8-cystals 8-
28c; dysentery 8-76g;
peritonitis 21-172a; pleurisy
21-172a.
—hydrochloride 20-135b; 1-
862c.
—sodiumsaline anaesthesia 1-
862c.
Morphism (Morphinanam)
18-863a; 14-61a; 12-763
18-863a.
Morphocera 2-167b.
Morphochas 5-694a; 5-686c
Morphography 28-102a.
Morphological axis (crystal-
line) see Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 1-
433a; 10-433a; see also
Plants, morphology.
—(speech) 13-876b; Teuton-
ian languages 26-67a.
Morphoplasm 22-137b.
Morphothelasma 20-485c.
Morphothelasma 2-178b.
Morphothelasma 7-501t.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-686g (map)
bay, Cyprus 7-686 (map)
18-869.
Morphozono 18-869a.
—PAUL CHARLES 18-869a
5-67b.
Morphology (me): see Mora.
Morrhah, al. tribe 3-623d.
Morrage, Stastics: geology 2-
57c.
Morrice, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morril (tree) 23-540b.
Morrrellganj, India 3-133b.
Morrill, C.M. 18-869a.
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-763d.
Morrhuae, oleum: see Cod-
liver oil.
Morrish, Rich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance: see Morris-
dance.
Morrish, myth. 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH
18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Morrill, M.C. 18-869a.
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869a;
27-707d; education 2-
492a, 19-466g, 7-170a; pol-
itics 18-869a.
—Act (1890) 18-869a;
420d; 7-949d.
—Morrill Act (1860-61) 1-
869c; 26-425b.
Morrillon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 2-
552b.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-62a (E2).
Morriss, A.H. (soldier) 12-207
2-172a.
—CLARA 18-869d.

- [illegible]

- Moullins Lillo, Fr. 16-6555.
Moullis v. Owen (1907) 11-49d.
MULMEIN, Bur. 18-935a.
Moult (E2).
Moultmaring, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moultord, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Essex. 15-913 (F2); 6-24c.
MOUNT 18-935a; 10-226c;
26-139d.
Moulton, F. R. 28-1000b.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935a (E4).
—, William Fieldian 6-832a; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Moulton 14-732 (E2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (II. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton Point, Me. 19-945b.
MOUTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, WILLIAM 18-935c; 1-4-937c.
Moutrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
—, Ill. 11-1404 (C4).
Moutrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Me. 8-430c.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c; 5-441b.
—, Bayou, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
Mound-bird : see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-937c.
—, Ky. Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Ky. Mo. 18-912 (E2).
—, S.C. Dak. 25-500 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey : see Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mound, Colo. 16-712 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
MOUNTAIN, W. Va. 18-936b; 28-560 (C2); 28-562c.
Mountain Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Mountainville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNT-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Mount Klung, dist. Siam 23-812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c; 11-156c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-936d.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W. Afr. 11-204 (B-C); 16-539c; 16-541a.
—, Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, aerial, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, Astoria, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Montagu : see Montagu.
Mountain, N. Dak. 19-750 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-822 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts. Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a; 11-573a; see also Mountain formation 11-671b, 9-911a; theories of origin 11-610c, 11-612a, 11-643a; 11-644a type 22-522c.
—, country of the, dist. Fr. : see Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-937a; 10-855c; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520
Mountain Artillery : see Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-937b; 9-428 (V. E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 15-941c.
—, balsam 1-501a.
—, bleu (bleu lumière) 21-599c.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, City, Tenn. 26-820 (J1).
—, (min.) 2-820c.
—, Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
Mountaindale, Colo. 16-712 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle : see Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b; 12-687b.
Mountain elm : see Wych elm.
—, 18-937c; 16-734c; 16-532d.
—, flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, river, Okla. 20-500 (E3).
—, Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, got 27-633c.
—, gun (min.) 17-456a; 7-110b.
—, Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, gun 20-293b.
—, hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b; 23-445c.
—, 18-937c; 16-734c; 16-532d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Lapps, re 10-339c.
—, larch 1-301a.
—, larch (min.) 2-714c.
—, limestone 5-310c; 12-133c.
—, linnet : see Twite.
—, lion (North America) 23-445c.
—, Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A3); Mormon massacre 18-937c.
—, mint 18-557d.
—, mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-814 (A3).
—, Mother : see Great Mother of the Gods.
—, nard 26-568a.
—, parrot (min.) 2-714c.
—, Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Park, Okla. 20-508 (B-C3).
—, pine of Europe : see Mughus pine.
—, ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
—, scene, 18-712 (C4).
—, sheep (of America) : see Big-horn.
—, Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-732 (D2).
Mountain-sickness 23-139b; 28-617c.
Mountain Spruce, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Afr. : see Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 2-714c.
—, sparrow : see Tree sparrow.
—, spinach : see Orach.
—, tallow : see Hatchetite.
—, 26-568b.
—, thrush 26-440b.
—, tobacco 2-630a.
—, 26-568b.
—, View, Ark. 21-106 (B3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-732 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mountainview, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Mountain View, Okla. 20-508 (C2).
—, View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, View, Wash. Wyo. 28-374 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra : see Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Airy, Md. 17-822 (E2).
—, Airy, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Airy, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mount Airy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Airy, mts. Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 20-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Auburn, Ind. 14-322 (F6).
—, Auburn, N.J. 19-552 (B4).
—, Auburn, O. 6-373c.
—, Ayilth, Cape Col. 25-466 (H1); 15-630a.
—, Azur, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, (mountain) Ind. 14-322 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset : battle (520) : see Badon Hill.
- MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. 18-939a; 2-960 (F7).
—, Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (B3).
—, Bellevue, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
—, Bischoff, Tas. mine 26-630c.
—, Blain, geology 26-433c.
—, Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
—, Blair, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
—, Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 5-Mount.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-732 (C3).
—, Carbon, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Carmel, Ind. 14-322 (E6).
—, Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Carmel, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, CARMEI, Pa. 18-939a; 21-106 (E4).
—, Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Carmel, Utah 27-514 (B5).
—, Carmel, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Ceniz, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, CLEMENS, Mich. 18-939b; 18-372 (G2).
—, Cleve, Ohio 14-422 (F5).
—, Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Crows, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Desert, Me. 17-434 (A3).
—, DESERT, Isl. Me. 18-539b; 12-434 (D4).
—, Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-539c.
—, Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (B3).
—, Dundas, dist., Tas. : see Dundas.
—, Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Egle, O. 20-26 (C3).
MOUNTBANK 18-939d.
Mounted organ (organ stop) 7-110b.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
—, Eden, N. Zealand 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
Mount Edgcombe, earls of : see Edgcombe (family).
MOUNT EDRY, INDIA 18-939d; 5-507a.
—, Infantry Schools 20-21a.
—, Mount Eden, Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B2).
—, Enterprise, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Ephraim, O. 20-26 (I15).
—, Erie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Erie, Pa. 14-322 (E2).
—, Etna, Ind. 14-322 (F3).
—, Everard, Brit. Gu. 12-679b.
—, Fairfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Mountflorencia, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
—, W. W. Cole, baron : see Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b; 16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (map).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-939d; 2-960 (F7).
—, Mountfort, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-290d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop : see Gilbert, forest.
—, Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a; 1-204d.
—, Greta, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 19-959d.
—, Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
—, Hebron, Cal. 1-460 (B4).
—, Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Herman, Mass. 17-552 (B1); 17-567a.
—, Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Holly, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Holly, W. Va. 28-118 (B5).
—, Holy Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
—, HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 18-940d.
- Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Hope, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Hope, Ind. 14-322 (G2).
—, Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Hope, Mass. 17-822 (E2).
—, Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, Hope, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Hope, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. 18-939c; 23-249c.
—, Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-322 (E2).
—, Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Idaho, Idaho 14-276 (E3).
—, Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-550c; 14-434d.
—, Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
—, Jewett, Pa. 12-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts 18-941a : see also Blessington, earls of; Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
—, Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Mount Joy, Forge, Pa. : see Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Lavington, N.Y. 19-596 (H16).
—, Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Lewis, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Liberty, Ind. 14-322 (E6).
—, Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Lyle, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-10-184c.
—, Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
—, Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (G3); geology 23-539d.
—, Mary, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLOCK, Ire. 18-942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-732 (C1).
—, Mount Menelaus (astron.) : see Mons Menelaus.
—, Mons Menelaus, Ind. 14-322 (D5).
—, Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, MORGAN, Queens. 18-942a; 2-960 (L4); gold 12-195d.
—, Moriah, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (C5).
—, Mount Nicholas, dist. Tas. 26-441a.
—, Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
—, Mount of Olives : (Beech-hoven) 3-651a; 20-163c.
—, Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Olive, Ind. 14-322 (D7).
—, Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Olive, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Orquell castle, ruins, Chis. 9-430 (VI. B2); 22-532a.
—, Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Pishah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pleasant, Ia. 19-640 (B1).
—, Pleasant, Ia. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pleasant, Ia. 14-322 (F4).
—, Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pleasant, Ind. 14-322 (D8).
—, Pleasant, Mich. : see Frost-bird.
—, Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pleasant, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Pleasant, post office, Lond. 10-339c.
- Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.W. 28-777b.
—, Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Pleasantona, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Prospect, fort, S.A. 27-207c.
—, Quail, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mount Pleasant, Charles Coote, earls of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-218 (E2).
Mount Roszell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Royal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
—, Royal, seat, Scot. 12-112c.
—, Mounts, Ind. 14-322 (B8).
—, Mount's bay, Conn. 6-940 (VI. B3); 17-828c.
Mounts (palimistry) 20-650b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, 22-218 (E2).
—, St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
—, St Vincent, N.Y. 17-828 (E1).
—, Seir, dist., Syria 1-82c.
—, Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Mountshannon : see 14-744 (D4).
—, Mount Sinal, church of : see Sinal, Church of Mount.
—, Sorrel, Leics. 18-942a; 8-116 (II. E4).
—, STEPHEN, baron 18-942a; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Sterling, Ind. 14-322 (D2).
—, Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2); 15-747c.
—, Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Sterling, N.Y. 28-260 (D5).
—, Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—, Stewart, Can. 19-531 (C1).
—, Storm, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-878a.
—, Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Sunapee, N.H. 16-690 (M3).
—, Taibor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942a; 8-116 (II. E4).
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Tom, conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
—, Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Union, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-659a.
—, Valerian, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
—, Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Vernon, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, VERNON, Ia. 18-942c; 14-732 (F3).
—, VERNON, Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D5).
—, VERNON, Ind. 18-942c; 14-422 (B3); 16-7a.
—, Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 18-612a.
—, VERNON, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, VERNON, N.Y. 18-942d; 19-596 (E5).
—, VERNON, Pa. 21-106 (E4); 20-26 (E-F4).
—, Vernon, Ore. 20-242 (F3).
—, Vernon, Pa. : see Waynesboro.
—, Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, VERNON, Va. 18-942a; 28-118 (E-F2).
—, Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Vernon group (geol.) 20-550c.
—, Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Washington, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Wilson observatory 19-596 (H1).
—, Wilson, telescope 26-569b.
—, Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Wise, dist., Dev. 1-299d.
—, Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (F3).

MOUNT-MULL To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

Mouzon (Muzalon), Georgia: 2-633d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-112d.
—, riv. Fr. 47-13b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-25a.
— property (Eng. law): see Personal property.
Movable property, law 21-25a.
—, 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-25c.
Mowment (mus.) 25-394b.
— (hygiene), 19-47c; 4-11c
— 7-12a.
MOWMS, FRANZ KARL 19-917c.
Mowlita, Rum. 23-828 (C2).
—, 23-829 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737f.
14-762b; oysters 20-126a.
— (Medic.) 14-747c.
— (China, measure) 2-220a.
—, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-917d; 20-117b.
Mowad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-918a; 1-11a.
— (family): Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, HARRISON SIDONS 18-918c.
—, 18-918d.
—, earl of Northumberland 18-918d; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, 17-585 (B3).
—, Valo, dist., Yorks. 26-832a.
Mowbrall, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow, Conf. mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II C3); 22-338b.
Mowqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (figs.).
Mow, Conf. mt., N.S.W. 19-490 (E7).
Mowville, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mow-ming, China 6-67a (E5).
Mowrat butter 20-178.
Mowrat, Conf. mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, N.S.W. 19-536 (C6).
Moxa, trib. see Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (E8).
Moxley, G. 19-538 (C3).
Moxley, G. 11-752 (D3).
Moxone, dist., Turk.A.: see Moxone.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d; 16-105b.
MOXOS, riv. 18-949c; 25-190c; 8-900b.
Moxoté, riv. 24-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.A. 15-950a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, 14-745 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-112 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-11b.
—, lav. Scot. 24-112 (D2).
—, 14-744 (E2).
—, 24-112 (D2).
—, 25-241d.
—, 25-241d (E3).
Moya (geog.): see Lava d'Acqua.
Moyabasa, S.L. 11-204 (B.C5).
Moyard, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarda, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moyat, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moye, G. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, France.
Moyennville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C.D5).
Moyne, Stephen 18-422d.
Moyne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moyne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moygrove, Wales 9-428 (V).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moynay, Pierre 10-1128c.
Moynay, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a (B3); 21-270a.
Moynock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moynock, N.C. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
Moynore, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N4).

Moyes, Cor. : battle (1757) 2
171c.
Myres Hall, sect., Supr. 4-568
Mozambique head, capf. 1-7
744 (A3).
Mozyara, Ire. 14-753a.
Mozambique, Mozambique
Mozyally, Ire. 14-743 (D3).
Mozarab (caliph of Cordova)
(— Egyptian sultan, A.D.
1421) 9-102b.
Mozarab (dynasty) 21-227c
MOZARABIA (A3) 21-227c
18-943a; 13-20 (H6); Ivori
15-1924; slave-trade 17-
19-125d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 1-33
(G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
—, sect. see Agulhas
rent.
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b
Portugal 22-136b; Spain
22-136b.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503a.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-747
18-949b; 13-286b; 12-
914c; Wolfgang C-835d
Gluck's influence 20-633c
instrumentation 14-1523
MOZART, JOSEPH 14-1523
13-67c; key relationship
13-67c; Mass in F 17-439d
concerto 20-358b
opus number 22-122cd
sonata 25-395c; songs 25-
468b.
Mozartella, Arab. 17-421a; 17-
954c
Mozard (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozardite (sect.) 17-423d.
MOZARDY, Arab. 18-953c; 23-
874 (I1 D2).
Mozharik, Russ. 23-872 (E4)
MOZHAKOV, G. 23-872 (E4)
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING
(— THOMAS 18-953c.
Mozzso, Hung. 3+4 (E3).
Mozzso, Hungary, India : see
13uzurap.
Mozyn, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 18-
558b
MOZYRA 7-96a, 1-718d.
MP (abbr.) 1-29c.
MPande (chief): see Panda.
MPande, Ger.E.Af. 11-777
(B3).
—, riv. Uganda 27-771 (B2); 1-
558b
Mpangwe, race: see Fang.
Mapapa, Ger.E.Af. 11-777
(B2); 1-7173b.
Mpanga, riv. 25-466 (D1).
Mpaseem, Co.St. 12-20c;
(B-C3).
Mpasi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-777
(B3).
Mpologone, lake Uganda 19-69f;
(C7); 27-455f (C2).
Mpounde (chief): see Pondo.
Mpoundisi, race: see Pondo.
MPONGWE, race 18-953c; 8-
5d; 1-330b, language 3-
835b.
Mpunta: see Tongaland.
MPUR (abbr.) 1-29c.
MPURU (abbr.) 1-29c.
MPURU, mt., Port.E.Af. 11-777
N.M.S.I. (abbr.): see Mnevri.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
MRECHAKATIKIA 14-702d; 8-
558b
Mrigalays race 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mririo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
MRIRI, Mt. 11-771 (A2).
(C2); 8-80a; 11-773b.
Mrungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
MRUNGWE, Mt. 11-771 (A2);
752b; Murtey (1897) 27-
562d
Mrs., Port.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
MS, (abbr.) 1-29c.
MSaken, Tup. 1-463d.
Msalu, riv. Port.E.Af. 22-164b;
835b; Mad. 17-271 (B3); 2-
795a.
Mesclav, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
Mesclav, palace, Syr.: see
Nashetta.
Msid, dist., Riv. megaliths 27-
562d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-777
(A2).
Msine, riv., Port.E.Af. 11-777
(A2).

Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D).
27-489B; 23-880C.
Mstislav I, of Kiev (P. 55-278).
Mstislav, M. Russ. 23-872 (D).
18-646C.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 1-7-71 (A).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 18-616J.
Mtangana, Port.E.Af. 25-6-12 (L5).
Mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A).
(A1).
Mueve, riv., Rhod. 25-6-12 (K3).
Mictwa, African tribe: see U.
M'libi, dist., Rhod. 25-6-12 (K3).
Migera, Rhod. 25-466 (K).
Mila, Arab. Br.E.Af. 4-432 (E5).
Mto (measure) 26-923A.
Mto, riv., Tang. 27-903C.
23-872 (E5); 26-923A.
MTSKHET, Cauc. 18-954a; 2: 18-954b.
Mud, riv., Pers. 11-758D.
Mushketho (Georgian kin) 11-758D.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d;
17-193d.
Mu, riv., Mad. 16-376 (K3).
1d.
Mu, M. Bahmanabad prefix, e. of Mutasin: see below.
Mura, riv., Samos 24-115b.
Muquadin: see Muazzin.
Muulakrah, Str. 20-602 (D-E).
Mualia, Port.E.Af. 1-430C.
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct of Constantine, 1: see Ju.
Muamba, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Muand, riv., Pers. 11-758D.
475d; 25-981b.
-riv., Mal.Penn. 17-741 (A).
17-741d.
Muar, Niger. 26-711 (B).
26-73d.
-Takus, Sum. 26-73a.
Muar, Bor. 4-437 (C3).
Muka Kumbana, Bel.Cons. 9-323 (A4).
Muka Yawo (Bantu empire) see Lunda.
-Yawo (African chief) see Lunda.
Muwayih (caliph): 2: Moawiya.
Muwayid, mosque, Calif. 4-902C.
Muwayid, 4-958b; 5: 4-958b.
Muuzim (son of Aurangzeb) see Bahadur Shah I.
17-413b; 21-199c.
17-404d.
Mubalik, China: see Kar.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af. 5: Ubangi.
Mubarakun 10-135a.
Mubharakpur, India 14-373 (E5).
MUBARRAT (of Arabia) 11-758D.
Mubi, Cam. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mar. 18-746B (C).
Mubi, Arab. 4-440 (C).
Mucceatataba, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-199c.
Mucha, 22-199c. *Wolhite* (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Mucha, riv., Hereford. 9-425 (H1).
-Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-425 (H1).
Muechers, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Mueh, Ger. 11-308 (H1).
Mueh, 23-743b; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Here. 9-425 (H1).
-Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Much, mts., Rhod. 23-262 (C2-D1).
MUCH WENLOCH, Salop 11-954a; 9-420 (H1, B1).
-Wolcott, Here. 9-425 (H1).
-Mucio, 16-139 (B1).
Muchia 24-787d.
MUCH WENLOCH, ICINIUS 11-954d; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
-P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
MUCIC Acid, dist. 11-2478.
MUCIAC 18-954c; 22-715b.
MUCIAC 18-954c; 22-715b.
Mucic, 18-954b; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Scot. 14-174 (F2).
Muck, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426C.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.

[illegible]

- Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (F3).
 — Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Brook, riv., Tex. 17-490 (A3).
 — Creek, Ariz. 24-31d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E0).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 — Creek Forks, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 — Muddy Fork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 — River, Mass. is see Brookline.
 Mud-see see Siren.
 Mudlars 18-8574; 25-546a; 25-546a.
 Mudsh (group): see Dipneust.
 — (America): see Downin.
 — (Queensland): see Neoceratodus.
 Mudro, William 19-560a.
 —, William Heseltine 19-560b.
 Mudral, India 14-382 (G12).
 Mudra, Geo. 1-305b.
 —, Thomas 28-363b; 6-544c; 19-292a.
 Mudre, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Mudre, N.S.W. 18-573 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-25c.
 Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
 Mudhal, India 14-31d.
 Mudholi: see Madholi.
 Mudhol, India 18-955a.
 MUDOL, state, India 18-955a.
 Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
 MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD
 18-955b.
 Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-190b.
 Mudira, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
 Mudra, N. Can. 24-225 (A1).
 Mudri, India: see Moodke.
 Mudro, Mich. 18-573 (G5).
 Mud-lark 16-219b.
 Mudo, El: see Navarrete, Fernandez.
 Mud-puppy: see Hellbender.
 Mudra 13-512a.
 Mudra-rekhsa 24-174a; 8-171c.
 Mudros, Aeg.S. 14-412c.
 Mud Run, riv., Ill. 14-304.
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Mud-stone 6-474a.
 Mud turtle 27-63a.
 Mudue, dist., It.Somland. 25-379 (E4).
 Mudumalli, India 17-289b.
 Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-764c.
 Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-316g.
 Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
 Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: see San Juan.
 Muel, C.R. 8-575 (D5).
 Mueller, mts., N.W. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
 —, Queen's 2-960 (G4).
 Mueller's, mts., N.W. 15-914b.
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Muen, mt., Nor. 18-804 (D2).
 Muene Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
 —, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 —, Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
 Muenster, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 Muequetá, Colom.: see Funza.
 Muera, plateau, Ger.E.A. 11-713c.
 Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 —, Canyon, Cava de, Isl. P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
 Mueseler safety-lamp 23-998b.
 Muetto, La, park, Paris: see Muetto.
 Muezzin: see Muazzin.
 Mufadlatiyat: see Mofadlatiyat.
 Muff, riv. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
 —, riv. (Donagall) 14-744 (D1).
 —, Muel dict. 18-955a; 18-955a.
 Muffed pet (of bells) 3-689a.
 Muffie furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacturing 1-873.
 MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 19-956; 28-763c.
 Mufon: see Moulon.
 MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-105c.
 —, Mug (sect.): see Green gram.
 —, Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 —, Mugaddasi: see Mukaddasi.
 —, Mugana (of Ceylon) 5-785d.
 —, Muga moth 25-101b.
 —, Muga Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (I, F); 21-185d.
 —, Murgat, mts., Mass. 18-955a.
 —, Muga moth 25-101b.
 —, Murgock, reservoir, Scot. 18-150a.
 —, castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
 —, Murgud, Isl. Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 —, Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) 27-91a.
 —, val., It. 27-91a; 15-33b; 15-33b.
 —, Muger, riv., Aby. 1-85 (ap); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
 —, Muga (Saracen chief): see Musat.
 —, Mugel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
 —, Muger (zool.) 7-179a.
 —, Murgat, mts., Mass. 17-552 (D2).
 —, Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
 —, Muga (sect.): see Mugaddasi.
 —, Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
 —, Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-412 (D3).
 MUGGLETON, LUDOWICKE 18-955a.
 —, Muggleton v. Barnett 14-588d.
 —, Muggleton, Babil.: see Ur.
 —, Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (E1).
 —, Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 —, Mughat, Babil.: see Mukayyar.
 —, Mughit Toehrul (Seljuk ruler): see Toehrul.
 —, Mughla, Tur. 24-760 (C4).
 —, Mugo pine: see Mughus pine.
 —, Mugs, race: see Maghs.
 —, Mugh, riv. 21-623d.
 —, Muga, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 —, Mugh (zool.) 18-964c; 14-770c.
 —, Muga, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
 —, Mugli capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
 —, Mugli, mts.: see Grey mullet.
 —, Mugiliformes 14-247d.
 —, Mugliad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
 —, Mugli sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 —, Mungano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 —, It. 15-4 (C6).
 —, Mugar (Mugodhar), mts., Russ.A. 27-420 (B-2); 23-726c; 27-414c; 27-785d.
 —, Mugar, For. 10-78 (D2).
 —, Muga, N.G. 19-437 (F3).
 —, Muguwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
 —, MUGWUMP 18-955a; 27-723a.
 —, Muhajirun 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-181b.
 —, Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: see Abu Naal.
 —, Muhamedani, tribe: see Mohamedani.
 —, Muhamed, see Mahmood.
 —, Muhammadgari, India: see Basoda.
 —, Muhamedgari (Mohammaderah), Pers. 18-955b; 21-188 (A2).
 —, 3-100a; 21-215b; battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-188a.
 —, dist. Pers. 2-283c.
 —, Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
 —, Muharhar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 —, Muhavuru, mt., C.A.F. 18-353c.
 —, Muhk, Hung.: see Muhk.
 —, Muhub (poet): see Suleiman I. (sultan).
 —, Muh K (painter) 6-214b.
 —, Muhk, Hung.: see Szasz-Sebes.
 —, Muhberg, Prus. 11-808 (B3).
 —, Muhberg, Sax. 18-955c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-908b.
 —, Muhberg, Ger. 12-118b.
 —, Muhldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 —, 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-841a.
 —, Muhldorf, Switz.: see Molins.
 —, Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
 —, Gottlieb H. F. 18-957a.
 —, Henry A. 18-956d.
 —, HENRY M. 18-956c.
 —, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
 —, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
 Muhlentelch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Muhlhansen, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III, 010); 26-254d.
 —, Confession of: see Basod.
 —, Confession of: see Basod.
 —, Muhloff, Ger. 11-808 (III, 010).
 —, Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
 —, Muhogo: see Cassava.
 —, Muhoghan Khan 21-244b.
 —, Muhsham Kashi (poet) 21-251b.
 —, Muhstasib 17-413a.
 —, Muhstasir, mts., Mass. 18-955a.
 —, Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
 —, Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 —, 1-50a.
 —, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
 —, Glen (measure) 25-467c.
 —, Muid, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825d.
 —, Muider, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
 —, Muid, riv., Cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
 —, Mukachai, Jap. 15-156 (G).
 —, Muire, mt., Ire.: see Mwelrea.
 —, Muir, 21-201a.
 —, Muir, almskin (writer) 21-249c.
 —, Muir eddin Suleiman (Seljuk ruler) 18-957c.
 —, Muir, JOHN 18-957d.
 —, Thomas 9-551d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 18-958a.
 —, Muir, Ky. 15-742 (D2).
 —, Muir, Scot. 23-746c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 —, glacier, Alaska 1-472 (L4); 14-376 (E1).
 —, Muira, riv., Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
 —, Muirchertach (Murtach) 14-376 (E1).
 —, (of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-110b.
 —, (Murtach) 14-765c; 20-110b.
 —, Muirchertach, MacNeill or Mac Eora 20-107d.
 —, O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-376 (E1).
 —, Muirch Macu Machtheni 20-934b; 5-623c.
 —, Muirch, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
 —, Muireadhach Albanach (Irish king) 6-930b; 6-935b.
 —, Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-96a.
 —, Muirhead, J. H. 18-245c.
 —, (physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
 —, Muirhead, Scot. 12-220d; 12-96a.
 —, Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 —, 3-76b; col. 3-76a; geology 3-76b.
 —, Muir, Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 23-742d.
 —, Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 12-220d; 12-96a.
 —, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
 —, Muishond: see Zorille.
 —, Muisne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
 —, Mujeliba, mound, Babil.: see Kasir.
 —, Mujeres, Isl. Mex. 18-318 (I3); 1-763c.
 —, Mujir-uddin Balkhal (poet) 21-230c.
 —, Mujir, riv., India 15-132a.
 —, Mu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E3).
 —, Mujahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 18-955a.
 —, Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 —, MUKADDASI (Arabian traveler) 18-958a.
 —, Mukaddasi, El. Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 —, Mukab, riv., Bor. 20-207c.
 —, Mukab, Riv. 2-264 (D3); 19-51b.
 —, Mukalla, Arab.: see Mokalla.
 —, Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
 —, Mukandara, mts., India: see Mokandara.
 —, Mukandara, acc. kingdom, Egy. 11-808 (D1).
 —, Mukarta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3); 9-273c; 11-404a.
 —, Mukata's (Persian poetry): see Kite.
 —, Mukau, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, Mukayyar, Babil. 1-70a.
 —, Mukayyar, Ch. 18-958a; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (E3).
 —, 178d (dist.); battle (1905) 23-96d; 2-605d; railways 6-180a; 24-838c.
 —, MUKDISHU, Somland 18-958c.
 —, Mukd, riv. 23-746c.
 —, Mukerian, India 13-787d.
 Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
 Mukhalid, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 Mukhalngam, India 15-642a; 13-96f.
 Mukhamjan, India 17-442b.
 Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-250c.
 —, (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d; 28-811b (I).
 —, (summatism) 18-971a.
 Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Mule Creek, riv., 18-970a.
 —, Mule, mts. 18-318 (C2); 21-76a.
 —, Mulgawa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
 —, Muleta 4-789c.
 —, Muleta Hassan (of Granada) 12-220d.
 —, (Idan of Mor): see Zidan.
 —, Mulga scrap 2-949a.
 —, Mulgredia 5-552d.
 —, MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; is also Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of.
 —, Constantine John Philipps, 2nd Baron, 11-629c; 21-843c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
 —, Henry 1st (son of) 1755-1831; 19-748d.
 —, Mulgrave castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I).
 —, —, Isl. Pao.O. 18-955a.
 —, Mulhaen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 —, Mulhail, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734c.
 —, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
 —, MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960c.
 —, MULHEIM-AM-DEER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I, 16).
 —, Mulhous, Ger. 18-960c.
 —, Mulhouse, Ger.: see Mulhausen.
 —, Mulhouse, Ger. 18-960c.
 —, Mulier catenata (astron.): see Andromeda.
 —, Mull, mts., Pa. 21-392 (B7).
 —, Mulled, Somland 25-329 (C6).
 —, Mulheim, Ger.: see Seligenstadt.
 —, Mulhino 16-123c.
 —, Mulino, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 —, Mulino 8-927c.
 —, KURSENDAS 18-960d.
 —, Mulk 27-441c.
 —, Mulkear, 18-960a.
 —, Mulketown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Mull, India 14-382 (F13).
 —, Mull, riv., 1-93c.
 —, MULL, Isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-412 (C3).
 —, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, Mull (dict.) 18-961a.
 —, Mull, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B-5); 15-626b.
 —, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
 —, Mulla, mts., Viet. 26-38 (E5).
 —, Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 —, Mullaghastin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
 —, Mullaghastin, riv. 14-744 (C2).
 —, Mullagor, tribe 19-796a.
 —, MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 18-960c; Shiite laws 24-858b.
 —, The Mad (1899): see The Mad.
 —, Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 18-81b.
 —, Mulla Rawala, Koh-4, mts., Ind. 13-330c.
 —, —, Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
 —, Mullyah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 —, Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, Mullanandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 —, Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
 —, Mullazal, dist. 27-67d.
 —, Mull-Queto 7-274d.
 —, Mullen (Verbacum) 24-486a; 13-774a; 13-334d.
 —, Mullengrader, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 —, Mullend, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
 —, Muller, Adam (1779-1829) 18-776d; 11-799c; 15-845d.
 —, —, 18-776d; 11-799c; 15-845d.
 —, —, Bernhard: see Leon.
 —, Com. Maximilian de.
 —, —, 18-776d; 11-799c; 15-845d.
 —, —, 14-620c.
 —, —, E. (stoneware maker) 5-6.
 —, —, E. B. T. 19-561c.
 —, —, E. F. Carl 3-300d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MUNITION 19-a.
Munition, mts., N.S.W. 2-942c.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS
Muni, Christian, 18-760d; 3-53b.
Munis (Moslem general) 5-1ib;
10-203b.
Muniz, J. 4-56d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet, king) 26-
Munja grass 17-902b.
Munjro, hill, Me. 22-120a.
Muns, Christian, 6-976d.
Munsh, Jans 21-942c.
MUNKARS, Hung. 9-24; 9-3;
12-101.
MUNKRYS, MICHAEL VON
19-10a; 20-51A.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190
Munke's thermostat 14-368
Munkholm, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Munkinsford, Isl. Noro (30-24)
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4)
26-282d.
Munksgaard, Munk, Swed. 15-501d.
Munktel's process 12-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. 26-190
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. 25-10-
(E3); 25-11b.
Munnar, India; see Mamnad.
Munnar, muni, mt., Russ. 23-
872 (C4).
Munnery, Cal. 11-752 (E3)
Munsterstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II).
11-811.
MUNNICH, BURKHARD
Christoph, count 19-10b;
20-101.
Munnpore, state, India: see
Manipur.
Munpore, rts. China 12-188a.
Munpsopda 17-450b.
Mundunda, mt., N.S.W. 10-
Munn v. Illinois 141-203d.
Muno, Belg. 3-663 (A4)
Munoz, mistress, Switz.: see
Unnoth.
Munoz, Antipode: see Clement
VIII. (aguide).
Murcia Fernandez, duke of
of Riassares: see Riassares
— Sancho 2-41c.
Murder, Chas. 19-29b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c;
14-109a.
— H.A. OXSTONE 19-10d;
14-109a.
— James 5-638c.
— Sir R.H. 18-717c.
— Sir ROBERT 19-10c;
— SIR THOMAS 19-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376b
14-377b.
Munro, fort, Val. 7-868b.
Munsab, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Munsee, tribe 14-163a; 19-12b.
Munsh, 18-372 (D3).
Munsh, dialect 3-357d; distribution
19-35b; 19-250b; 19-619c.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
Munsh, 18-372 (D3).
Münstingen, Switz. 26-245
(D3).
Munster, city of (1432) 8-81a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop 24-
1021c.
Munston Station, Pa. 21-10c
Munster, earls of 15-509a.
— GEORG, count zu 19-11c.
— JOHN OF AULNAY 11-11c;
1621b; 8-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alace) 19-
11-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. Westphalia
19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Ana-
baptist movement 1-904b
1-905b; 19-12b; 19-26-566c
(maps) 11-834; 11-856; 22-
324; housing 13-826c; riot
(1834) 29-833c; treaty (1648)
19-12b; university 17-866d;
university 27-767d; 11-823b
MUNSTER, prov. Irel. 19-12b
19-12c; education 14-573c;
inhabitants 14-1757a; darts,
factory 7-754b; early his-
tory 14-759e; 14-765d; 14-
766d; 14-767d; 14-768d;
14-745b; eynde of 27-55f
— Switz. (Bern): see Moutier
— Switz. (Grisons) 26-241
(A4).
— Switz. (Lucerne) 26-241
(A4); 24-632d; 17-97c.
— Valais (Valais) 26-242 (A4)
23-271b.
— AM STEIN, Ger. 19-12ad
11-808 (A-B4); 11-808 (II)
11-809 (A-B4).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

N

- N (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): see Nitrogen.
Na, G.O.Sk. 12-503 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): see Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 10-317b.
Naab, riv., Bur. 8-540 (C4).
— 2-315b.
Naadpoof, mt., Alps 16-592d;
— 1-714d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— 25-313c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-290d.
Naaman, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2);
— massena (1572) 19-419a;
— siego (1672-73) 8-733a, 10-723c.
Naartje 19-251a.
NAAS, riv. 19-146c; 14-744 (B3); 15-791b; 20-290b.
— (barony) 13-441c; 10-411b.
Naasena (sect.): see Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S.A. 25-460 (G8).
Nafa, Jap.: see Nafa.
Nabadwyf, mt., India.
Naba'sh-Shemalia, mt., Syr.:
— see Munkiyaya.
Nabagana, riv., India 15-337a.
Nabandia, Port. 26-863a.
Naband, riv., Port. 26-863a.
Nabari (dict.) 14-819a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341d; 20-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c;
— 23-618 (F4); 15-390b; 26-309a; inscriptions 14-819d.
Nabati, language 25-460.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBS, THOMAS 19-147b;
— Nabbs (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828
Nabburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): see Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabel (Nabel, Neapolis).
— Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b;
— 27-396a.
NABH, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhal (Nabha Dos) 13-47a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-763a.
Nabhi 22-411a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466a.
NABIGHA DHURYANI (Arab. ian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 19-147c (B1).
Nabih (of Sparta) 25-613a;
— Messene taken 18-191a;
— Philopoemen 21-439b; Rome 20-730d.
Nabish, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Nabis lativentris 19-493a.
Nabis, Syr.: see Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabokov, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-140d; 3-869a; era of 6-315a.
Nabonides (Nabunad, of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a; 3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-206d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-801d; 3-803a; Nineveh conquered 1-420c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-411c; 15-812c.
Nabua, Venetia, Sp.: see Leribia.
Nabu (deity): see Nebu.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABU, P. Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kuduri-ussur: see Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-nekur-ussur: see Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: see Shechem.
Nabunodonosor (of Babylon) 3-140d.
Nabun-nazir: see Nabonassar.
Nabunodonosor (of Babylon) 3-140d.
Nabur, Pers. 9-416 (II, E2); 20-360b.
Nac (fabric): see Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-98b.
Nacome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
— riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacarizna, Bol. 4-187 (C4).
Naccaria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nachali 11-310a.
Nachalnik (on Bornu) 24-690a.
Nachani: see Eleusine coracana.
Naches, Wash. 29-354 (E3).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nachtet, Alfred 3-951a.
— Camille 3-950a.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachlyarkovik, India: see Svirilnagar.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d; 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4 (E1); battle (866) 24-111b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-233a; on Bornu 4-260b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-351 (B4).
Nausa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
— bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
— mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachtv., W.A. 24-639d.
Nacimientos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520d.
Nack, Swed. 25-935 (B3).
Nack, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackel, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-153a.
Nac-nacum, tribe: see Boto-cudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— riv., Son. 8-579a.
Nacordodros, Tex. 26-690 (M-14).
— Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Nacoles, Asia 11-2-44a.
Nacoochee, Ala. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Nac-pork, tribe: see Boto-cudos.
Nacre, cape, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Nacre: see Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-672c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Nacum, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— 12-730a.
Nada, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-868b; 16-516b.
— (son of Jacob) 15-377b;
— 16-516b.
Nadali, Af. 24-593d.
Nadaousiouxi, tribe: see Sioux.
Nadar, A. 10-513c; 4-260b.
— (music): see Tournachon, Félix.
Nadassdy, Francis Leopold 16-503a.
— TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadard, Gustav 11-146b.
Nadavah, Ala. 1-400 (I4).
Nadav, riv., Wils. 9-420 (III, C4); 26-895a.
Nadeau, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Nadef, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadendal, 22-411c.
Nadin (Nabadyuf), India 19-149a; 14-376 (N8).
NADIA (Juddes) 19-149a; 14-376 (N8-7); 14-101c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 19-149a.
Nadia rivers: see Bhagirathi, Jalangi and Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadios (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-233d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 8-955a; Koh-i-nor dia-
mond 8-163a; Sestian 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-233d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
— tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: see Nadir (of Persia).
Naditu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiva, India: see Nadia.
Nador (officer): see Palestine.
Nadorispan (officer): see Palestine.
Nadovestvug, tribe: see Sioux.
Nadraj, aqueduct, India 2-848b.
Nadr, B. Harit 15-000a.
Nadur, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Nadvotsk, Russ. 23-672 (D-53).
Nadworna, Aus. 3-4 (T2).
Nady, Ark. 2-513 (D3).
Nadyim, riv., Russ. 24-3-872 (M2); 25-100 (C2).
NAGEEL, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 17-114a; fermentation 10-67d; heredity 13-352e, 13-353d.
Naggarbhatia 20-538d.
Naggar, Ind. 19-149b.
Naeber, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Naeber, Nord. Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345a.
Naeber, val., Nor. 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
Naeur, Can. 19-818a.
Naeur, Cor. (Bunker) 19-804 (C2).
— Nor. (Randfjord) 19-804 (C2).
— Nor. (Spirilensjø) 19-804 (C2).
— Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (C2).
Naces (dict.) 19-179b.
Nasby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
— riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Nae, tribe 24-238d.
Naevis, Porto, Rome 23-569d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-249d; 16-255c.
NAEVIUS 19-149d; 27-375a.
— pigmentous 25-101b.
— vascularis 25-101b.
Naf, riv., Hunp. 19-149d.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-13); 15-156b.
Nafela, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1888) 26-249d.
Nafusak, pass, Bal. 17-753b.
Naf (reading) 19-066a.
Naf, B. Azrak: see Azrak (Caliph).
Nafeg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 11-432b.
Nafel, P. 20-502c.
Nafel, Ala. 1-400 (C3).
Nafud, Ger. desert, Arab. 2-264 (C, D2); 2-258a.
— Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Nag: see Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-140; 9-846d.
— P. Is. 21-398 (D5).
— sect.: see Nagas.
— tribe: see Nagas.
— (zoöl.): see Cobra.
Nagad, Egy. 6-190b, 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
— riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (E9).
— 150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Nagari, Isl., Pac. C. 1-472 (E5).
— Nagari, Bal. 14-376 (A9).
Nagarmak, lake, Fr. 4-839a.
Nagarna 27-350d; 20-788d; 2-340d.
Nagard 24-173b; 9-481b.
Nagarno, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geo. org. 15-160c.
Nagard, Ire. 19-149b; 2-565d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Nagazani, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagazaka, H. 17-339c; 27-341b; 17-343c.
Nagazaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): see Rajnagar.
— India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (I-10).
— India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E1).
— India (Madras) 14-382 (H-114); 7-184d; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F10).
— India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
— riv., India 14-376 (N6).
— state, India 13-957a; 12-20d.
— sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagahara), Alg. 13-844b.
— Turk.: see Abydos.
Nagari, Ind. 12-710c.
Nagarchatker, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoll, dist.: see Nagar-koll.
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
— worship 24-676c, 24-676; 3-924b; numeral system 13-807d.
— 13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 15-676.
Nagarhul, hills, India 14-634b.
Nagarkoll, India 14-382 (G16-17).
Nagarkot, India: see Kaniga.
Nagarote, Nis. 6-678 (C4).
Nagarkur, India 14-376 (I-10).
— Thato, India: see Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 13-101a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-676; 3-924b; 2-773b; ancestor-worship 10-220c; dialects 26-129d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; see 19-339d.
NACASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; a great mart 19-151b; (1892) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; 1929b; trade statistics 15-202a; 15-205a; U.S. treaty 19-238b.
Nagasa, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasaena (Buddhist teacher) 4-743d; 18-110c.
Nagashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: see Choshu.
NAGAU, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: see Loralaya.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-175b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D1).
— Nag-chuka, Tib. 6-168 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-545b.
Nag Deota 24-680b.
Nagdis, India 27-545b.
Nagel, I. 14-324c.
Nagelo, Franz Kar. 19-965a.
Nagel, 22-411c.
Nigeli, Karl Wilhelm von: see Nagel, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nages, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 5-562b.
Nages, riv., Ind. 14-376 (A9).
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40d; 9-36a.
Nagid, riv.: see Nakib.
Nagid, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P. Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C, D2).
— P. Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H6); battle (1858) 3-929a.
— riv., Pers. 9-140d; 24-674a.
Nagkarlan, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
Naglo, Namo 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagmatae (people) 14-737c.
Nago, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
— riv., India 4-387c.
— tribes: see Yomba.
Nagode (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
— riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): see — Nagar.
— India (Rajputana): see — Nagaur.
Nagothna, inlet, India 15-837d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (E9); 15-211b.
Nagpartlan, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpur, mts., India 1-433a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (H9); Bhonia rajas 6-683b; army organization 4-188a; Maratha attack (1817) 14-412a.
— India 19-152b; 5-681c; 14-414c.
— div., India 19-152b; 5-681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagysag, 16-222d.
Nagyo, W.I. 13-371d.
Nagubanya, cape, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Nagu, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
— Ivan 13-929a.
— Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy Abony, Hung.: see Abony.
Nagyad, Hung. 27-211b; 26-834d; 23-941b.
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Banyu, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybeskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bosko, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyeczen, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Halyds, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212a.
Kado, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Karoly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKUTY, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Küküllő, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Küküllő, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagygyarmat, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Röce, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Sándor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Nagyrsz, Hung.: battle (1849) 2-929d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Slnk, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagy-Szabolcs, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyvárad, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonka, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: see Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZÉBEN, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (H4); 27-445c; 13-896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szabolcs, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Szollos, Hung. 3-4 (H2).

[illegible]

NAIL (spike) 19-153d.
Nail, Ger. Fr. 1803 (GII, p11).
Nail-gall 11-425a; 19-619d.
Nail-head-seed 4-963d.
Nail-head, Ger. Fr. 19-831 (B1).
Nailless, Som. 9-130 (V1 GII).
Nailsworth, Glos. 9-420 (G1).
Nail-tailed wallaby 15-652a.
NAIL VIOLIN 19-153d.
Nail, Fr. 1766d.
Naiman, tribe 15-316b; 20-657b.
Naiman, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
Nain, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.
—, Fal. : see Nain.
—, Ger. Fr. 19-690b.
—, riv. Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. 19-735d.
Nainman, isl, Pac.O. 10-33 (B1).
Nain, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Nain, Som. 19-153d.
Nain, language 20-453b; rainfall 13-473a.
Nal, dist. India 19-155c.
Naini Journal (periodical) 5-553a.
Nainpur, India 14-376 (H18).
Nain, Som. 26-923d; 2-738d; 16-532a.
Nainscott 7-277d.
Nainsok, riv., India : see Kunhar.
Nao (bot.) 13-85c.
Naos (myth.) : see Zeus Naos.
Naos, riv., Ind 13-85d.
Naipalganj, India 14-376 (I-K5).
Nair, Kor. 15-155 (E8).
Nair, tribe : see Nayar.
Nairal, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, riv. 19-136d.
—, riv. India 25-157h.
Nairanjara, riv. India : see Norejara.
Nair, Som. 26-923d.
Nair, Arm. 13-950a.
Nair Mirm (of Shendi) 26-150c.
Nairn, Michael 15-830c.
Nairn, riv., Ind 13-85d.
Nairn 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
—, riv. Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Nairn, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness 19-154d.
—, Edwards 19-176b.
—, James 16-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
NAIRN, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. 19-155d;
19-155b; 24-412 (E2).
Nairon, Faustus 17-747b.
Nairra, isl., Pac.O. : see Rangger.
Nair (myth.) 7-826b.
Nais (zoöl.) 18-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
Nais, Som. Per. : see Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pers. Cas, ASia 14-376 (E-1).
Naisa, tribe 2-155d.
Nai shakar 3-398d.
Naismith, David 28-940d.
Nais, Som. 26-923d.
Naisna 23-348 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naintaba, isl, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nai-Yaka, mt., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAIRY, SHA, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-312b.
Nair, Som. 26-923d.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Naja elaps : see Cobra-kobra.
Naja, Som. 26-923d.
—, haje : see Haje.
—, tripodians : see Cobra.
Naja, Br. 19-773 (F5); 3-59c.
Najada, Som. 26-923d.
Najafabad, dist. Per. 14-867d.
Najafgarh, India 19-657d.
Najafgarh, dist. India 19-657d.
Najaf Khan 8-143c.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN 19-156b.
Najas 22-3c.
—, graminor 20-555d.
—, minor 20-556a.
Naj, Som. 26-923d.
Naja, B. Am. 5-595 (D2).
Najda, B. Amor 5-503a; 5-31a; 17-423d.
Najera, Antonio de 19-297a.
Najera, Sp. 9-605a; 13-290b; 11-287a.
Najerilla, riv. Sp. 25-350b.
Najera, Fr. 6-921d.
Najeshah, str. Sp. 25-156 (S2).
Naj (root) 13-488c.
NAJIBABAD, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
Najib el danda (Najib Khan) 19-156c.
Najib, Som. 26-923d.

Najjarite (sect.) 17-42-22.
Najran, Arab.; see Nejran.
Naju, Kor. 15-156 (E).
Naka, Prince 15-156c.
Naka, *see* Nakasaka.
Naka, Jap. 4-208b.
Nake Tokusuke (scholar) 15-171a.
Nakasuku-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) 15-171a.
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (H1).
Nakamura kein (scholar) 15-170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap.: see Naka.
Nakanoshima, Isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) 15-156 (G117-118).
Naka-no-Is., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
Naka-no-Is., Jap. (n. Ok.) 15-156 (H8). 20-57c.
Nakaorishima, Jap. 15-156 (F10). 12-27c.
Nakaori, Jap. 5-90c. 5-52b.
Nakasedo, road, Jap. 15-191.
Nakau, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. 15-156 (K3).
Nakatsugi, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Nakawaka, Rucho Sama, dist., Siam 15-906d.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K2).
Nakb, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6). 2-255c.
Nakel-sud, Jap. 15-156 (G16). 6-168 (C3).
Nakchail, pass, Tib. 16-168 (E3).
Nak lake, Scot.: see Keal, Loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772.
Naked out 19-938a.
Nakel, Ger. 11-808 (F2); 19-191a.
Naker: see Nacaire.
Nakhar, pass, Caucas. 23-874 (N2). 23-875c. 5-550d.
Nakhsab-nakhok, mt., Caucas. 5-551c.
Nakhwila, tribe 18-65a.
Nakhwa, Sud. 9-141c.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhevyan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (II).
— ON THE—DON, Russ. 19-156c; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-875d.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephano-
vich 25-149d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
Nakhkunte (myth.) 9-141c.
Nakhl, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Nakhlav, val., Arab. 17-405b.
Nakhli, Arab. 9-40 (B2). 2-257d; 9-119a.
Nakhod 21-198c.
Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
— Nayok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
NAKHON SI THAMMARAT (Nakhon Si Thammarat), Siam 15-156d; 14-198 (A7); 17-483d.
Nakhshab, A. Asia 5-43b.
Nakhshab (city) 19-483b.
Nakhshab (traco): see Chechen-
Zets.
Nakib (title) 17-410b; 5-62d; 2-257c.
Nakibs, tribe 2-293d.
Nakib-i-ushraf 27-149b.
Nakib, Asia M., see Nirdheh.
Nakim, vassal, Arab. 24-812c.
Nakima, Can. 4-600 (B1).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Nakim, Arab. 24-812c.
Nakkarah: see Nacaire.
Nakara Khanah: see Nek-
kara.
Naki 17-421d.
Nakik, Arab. 4-172 (F4).
Nako, Isl., Sum. 19-635d.
Nako, Arab. (sultan): see Tulkheia.
Nakong (zool.): see Sitantana.
Nakong, Arab. 19-635d.
Nakpavile, Togo, 12-3203 (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Nakpo (deity) 14-620c.
Nakshatras (astron.) 13-493c; 28-95a.
Nakshatras, ruins, Pers. 21-185a; 24-804b.
NAKSHOV, Den. 19-156d; 8-156c; 27-565c.
—, flora, Den. 24-812c.
Naktang 26-922d.
Nak-tong-ang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E1).

[illegible]

Namib (dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-
168 (A1, 2).
Namikawa Sosome 15-190b.
Namioki 15-150a.
Namiyaco 15-150a.
Namiyo Cey 3-190d.
Namiyoja, Cey; see Namuyo.
Nanabbe, hilly, Ugan. 27-
599b.
Nanihtoro (Hasyakun), Isl.
Nankin, mss, Tib. 6-163 (F4)
Nania, pass, Tib. 6-163 (E4)
Nania, India 14-376 (F8).
Naniang, Tib. 6-163 (D4)
Nannmekon (Nammekon
state, Bur. 15-678b.
Nannn tribe 2-578b; 15-
164d.
Nanomale, MalArch. 17-
163.
Nanol, riv., N.S.W. 49-53
(E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.
Nanokhung-davan, pass, Tib.
6-163 (E4).
Nanolipafane, Isl., Pac.O.
20-43c (E4).
Nanolok, Isl., Pac.O. 23-826 (C2)
Nanoluk, Isl., Pac.O. 20-43
(E4).
Nannulo, Isl., Pac.O. 20-43
(D4-E3).
Nanoraki, Isl., Pac.O. 20-43
(E4).
Nanonora, Mad. 17-271 (C4)
Namp, riv. Bur. 14-376 (H8).
Nampa, idio. 14-276 (A4); 14-
163.
— mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
Nampula, V.I. 11-204 (E2)
Nampura, Ger.S.W.Af. 2-404
Nan-Pho, Fr.Cr. 19-537d.
Nannipkan, P.Isle 21-392 (B4)
— 10-77c.
Nannu, Kor. 15-6 (E2) (F3).
Nanpwetive, Ches.; see
Nanwiche.
Nanwiche, Iran 26-926d.
Nanus (myth.), see Ruha.
Nannru-to, lake, Tib. 6-163.
Nansen, fiord, Nor. 19-80b
(B2); 19-800b.
Nas, Riv., Nor. 19-80b (C2); 19-
805.
Nanslau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Nansub, Nor. 19-80b (E2).
Nantaw, Ger.S.W.Af. 2-404.
Nannb, Ger.S.W.Af. see Na-
mutoni.
Nanuka, Isl., Pac.O. 10-33.
— (C2).
Nanuli, mts, Port.E.Af. 22-
163b.
Nanyora (Namyoka), Ger.S.W.
382 (I16); 19-925b.
Nanya A. 26-329b.
Nanyau, Ger.S.W. Belg. 19-
159c; 3-668 (E3). 28-372c
siege (4 A.B.C.) 4-910b; siege
(4 B.C.) 12-55a; 6-640c; sieges
walkers 25-923b; 19-925b.
Nambu, prov. Belg. 19-159c;
3-668 (E3). 19-415b; geology
2-163b; 21-87d; Walloon
28-286a.
— Great Privilege of 1437
(G6).
Namura, Port.E.Af. 1-177
(G6).
Nanutoni (Nambui), Ger.S.W.
Af. 2-46 (C2).
Nan-nwon, 15-156 (E9).
Nanyawaza (Syrian prince
Nan, Simla 14-498 (B2); 25-40-
— mt. Pers. 21-183 (C3).
Nana, India 16-16b.
Nana (myth.) 15-678b.
Nana, N.S.W. 19-193b.
— Riv., Fr.Conk. 11-49 (A2).
Nanaka, Ger.S.W. 14-474c.
Nana Cey A. 3-735a.
Nanafalia, Ala. 1-60 (B3).
Nana, Ger.S.W. (Malurati
minister) 19-160b.
Nanaghat, pass, India 14-
624c; 19-867d.
Nana Goud Ras (of Jalaur)
15-131c.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap.
NANA, Can. 19-160b; 25-
— tribe; see Snainnuq.
Nana-Gadial reformator? 25-
84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; 15-
kot shrine 25-a; writing?
Nana-Ku, W.Af. see Kru.
Nana.
Nannkshali (see?) 15-624b.
Nannkshali, Queset. 2-960 (L3).
Nannaq, Jap. 15-156 (E3).
195a.
— wa, day, Jap. 15-156 (E3).
(K3).
NANA SAHIB 19-160b; 25-
160b.

[illegible]

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-71b, 11-01a; Sévres porcelain 7-52c; 5-77d; Spanish police 25-554b; staff 25-733a; St Helena 17-73a, 12-232b; 18-735a; 18-733a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss police 26-258a; tactics 26-114b; 18-735a; 18-733a; Talleyrand 26-375a; Lomb 26-808b, 8-806d.

NAPOLEON II 19-211c. See also Reichstadt.

— III, 19-211c; 10-865b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-939b; army 5-1d, 18-307a; Browning on 6-673b; Eastern question 27-670b; German policy 11-872a, 8-670a, 11-872a; 18-329b; government 23-770b, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-62b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-91c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-91c, 9-87c; 18-341d; naval routes 21-688d, 20-115d, 15-55b; Parisian impressions 20-91c; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.

— E. Louis, King of Prussia Imperial 4-43b; 12-211c; 18-329b; (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

— Prince (1822-1891): see Prince, Napoleon Joseph (Pion-plon).

— (della Torre of Milan): see Torre.

Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c. — Ind. 14-422 (G6).

— Mich. 18-372 (F7).

— Mich. 18-607c; 18-341d; 18-341d; 18-780 (E3).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

— N. O. 20-120 (B2).

Nardandamirri 24-176a. **Narah**, Afgh. 5-307a. **NARANGANI** (Narayangani), India 19-237a, 14-376 (U8). **Narainpungu** (Narainpungu), India 14-376 (U8). **Naraina**, riv., India 14-382 (G11). **Narain**, riv. 17-394d. **Nararak** (of Kamrup) 2-773c. **Naraka**, India 14-382 (F15-G14).

Naraka, Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (F1, L1), 7-277b (fig.).

Narano, mts., Pto. 39-39d. **Narant**, riv., India 14-382 (G11).

Narari, Cor. 15-156 (E6). **Narania**, Fla. 5-540 (F6). **Narara**, Ec. 8-011 (D3).

Narano, C.A.M. 5-578 (A3); 12-662d.

Narano, mts., C.A.M. 24-96c. **Narassapoor**, India 14-382 (H11).

Narasimhavarman (Pallava) 20-91c; 18-341d.

Narasur, India: see **Narasur**. **Narat**, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-933c; 26-910a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narata (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

Narcomedusa 14-136a; 14-155d; 14-158a. **NARCOMA**, mts., And. Is. 1-95d. **Narcomesse**, Fla. 10-540 (E3). **NARCOMA**, riv., 19-239b, 14-645a; 19-49d; in neurological 19-427d; physiological 19-427d; 19-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602c.

Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c. **Narcot** 20-135a.

Nard, see **Spikenard**. **Narda**, Gr. see **Arta**.

Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitch, Nardant: see **Diebitch**.

Nardi, Biagio 5-508b; 15-50a. **JACOPO** 20-140d; 14-906d.

Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1). **Nardo**, It. 15-4; 14-2; 2-36d; 15-13c.

Nardoo 2-949c. **Nardostachys jatamansi** 25-685a; 26-75c.

Nardus 20-135a; 12-373b. — stricta: see **Mat-weed**.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 2-102c.

— pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3). — pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1, B3).

Narendy, bay, Mad. 17-271.

Narenta (Naretura, Naro), riv. Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-74d.

Narcentines (pirates) 7-74d. **NARES, SIR GEORGE** Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 19-240a; 5-807d.

Nares, mts., Antarctic route 21-961 (map); 9-93c, 9-93c, 9-93c.

Nares, race, see **Nayar**. **Naret**, pass, Alps 1-744d.

Narow, riv., Russ. 23-87d (B3). **Narow**, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.

Nargarkov, India: see **Nagar**. **Nargen**, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (L1, P-G3).

Nargileh (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.

Nargis (poet) 21-251b.

Nargari Das (reformer) 27-291b.

Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C3). — prov., Tib. see **Hundesh**. **Nari**, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-291b.

Narica 11-516a.

Nari, Chur, riv. see **Brahma**. **Narichia** 11-516a.

Narical, Venez. 27-991c.

Narip, riv. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.

Narip, dist. Afr. 3-182c.

Naringin 12-142d.

Narino, dept., Colom. 6-701 (E3).

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).

614d; 23-249a; French fleet 19-243d; 17-800; 23-245d. **Narriagans**, mts., Pier. P.I. 3-249 (C3); 19-240c; 23-249c. **Narrian**, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

— riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narriagans, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3). **Narrowschlag**, Das (Brant) 4-231b; 11-767b; 8-593c.

Narromina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4). — Oreg. 20-242 (G4).

— Va. 28-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 17-161d.

Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (E2).

— The, chan., Nfld. 24-19a. — The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.

— The, str., Nfld. 19-479 (B2). — The, str., N.Y. 19-536 (H1); 19-531a.

Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.

Narsai, Turk. As. 2-565 (B3). **Narsalik**, Green. 12-543 (D3).

Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-363c.

Narsapur, India 14-382 (I, 11); 7-277.

Narsen, lake, Swed. 26-190.

Narses (Armenian saint): see **Nerces**.

NARSES (general) 19-241a; 19-241a.

NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-251d.

NARSI (Armenian saint), India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).

Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (I, 11); 7-277.

NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 6-681c.

Narso, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Narsus, canal, Turk. As.: see **Daghara**.

Nasel, penin., Swed. 26-190 (E2).

Nash, Abner 19-247a.

— Beau, see **Nash, Richard**.

— Elizabeth: see **Barnard**.

— Francis 12-552b.

— John 18-914a; work 4-231b; 18-932d.

— RICHARD 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.

— Thomas: see **Nashe, Thomas**.

— Thomas, Bucks. 8-420 (H1, F2).

— Monm. 9-428 (V, F4).

— Tex. 26-990 (N2).

— Wales 8-972 (V, D5); 12-74a.

— Co., N.C. 19-472 (D-E2).

— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F2).

Nashavena, isl., Mass. 17-584 (E2).

Nashville, Tenn.: see **Nashville**.

NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-236d; 8-521d; euphuism 17-161d; masque 20-885c.

Nashik (poet) 9-105c.

Nashik (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).

Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.

Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.

Nashport, O. 20-26 (F4).

Nash's Corner, Mass. 25-568a.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 19-246b; 19-246b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

550

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Neunert, Hl. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E).
Neung-sung-Beuron, Fr.
Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F).
Nemkirch, Switz. 26-242 (C).
Nemkirk, Ger. 15-156 (C).
4262; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neumückler Höhe, mt.,
Neunfingers, Ger. 19-4233.
Neu-Pest, Budapest; see Pest.
Neu Pommern; see Pommern.
Neuport, I. of W. of: see Ne.
Neuenau, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, Riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4).
NEUQUEN, territory,
19-4262; 2-462 (C4).
9000; 2-464d.
Neuro, Gr. para-doxa 12-3-
Neurodidae 23-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-5051.
Neural arch 14-267d;
767c.
NEURALGIA 19-427a;
767c.
Neural plate; see Medula.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428d.
Neuroteric canal 1-890d.
NEURON 19-428d.
NEURON, tribe 19-428b;
875b; 24-262b.
Neuron, tribe 19-428b;
sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-68m;
30-1b.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-19-
9-251a; drugs causing
433b; in Malta fever
peripneumonia 19-428c;
3-774d; treatment 9-
Neuroblast 25-670a.
Neuroblast central tube 25-
Neuroblastoma 19-428c;
Neurode, Gr. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935.
Neurology 19-428c; 19-42-
Neuromyrmec; see N.
Neuromyrmex 19-428c;
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurokeratoma 19-428c;
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromer 19-216a.
Neuromerism 27-859a.
Neuromuscular spindle
402a.
Neuro-25-672d; 19-46a;
Neurotoxin 19-428c;
zoa 14-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-
1-1500c; 5-500c; drugs
35-1500c.
Neuroptera 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a;
438a; 438a;
432a; mimicry 19-
phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium
—, validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-
Neurospira 19-428c;
Neurospirodium cephal-
9-389b.
Neurospira concinna
Neurospira d. d.
Neurospira lenticularis
423c.
Neurospira 11-125b.
Neurospira 14-641b.
Neurospira, Gr. 19-428c;
Neurospira 1-597b.
Neurospira 19-428c;
NEUSALZ, Gr. 19-440c;
808 (F3); 25-214c.
Neu-Salzburn, Gr.
Neusand, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
402b.
Neusankt Johann, Switz.
242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.; see Uj-
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-262b.
Neusatz, N.C. 19-712
19-463a.
Neussers (Egyptian king,
634b; 9-91c.
Neussers (Egyptian king,
(E); 22-292c; 9-910c.
Neusohl, Hung.; see Besz-
Zebán.
NEUSOHL, Gr. 19-440c; 1-
(I. 36). 20-375b.
—, Switz.; see Nron.
Neusohl, Gr. 19-440c (D1).
(Mährisch, Aus. see
risc-Neustadt.
Neu (Ger. Baden) 11-808
(Mährisch, Aus. see
(III. 01).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Tübingen)
808 (C4).
Neusohl, Gr. 19-440c; 1-378b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd, Earl of 8-77c.
Roger de, Earl of Warwick :
William of : see William of Newburgh.
NEWBURY, Newbury, 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURY (Newbury), N. 19-466d;
19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4);
skating 25-167b.
NEWBY, Aberdeen 22-412 (F2).
NEWBURN, Scot. (Fife), 19-467b; 22-418 (E2).
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467a; 19-412 (I. F3); battle (1610) 5-908a.
Newburnside, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 19-467d (E4); battles 19-407a, 12-110b; peat beds 3-733a.
Newbury, see Newburyport.
Newbury, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-832 (F1); serpentine 22-476c.
NEWBURYPORT, 19-507c.
Newby, Colo. 20-58 (E2).
Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. 4).
Newbydow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Calabar, riv. Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NEWCASTLE (Balade), Isl. Pac. O. 19-468c; 20-436a (F7 and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 19-50c; jetties 19-468c; 12-153b; levitate 16-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 19-468c; sea traffic (1887) 25-826c.
Caledonia, territory, C.A.M. 7-832b.
Newcastle, Can. 15-654 (E2).
Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Cambridge Society, Conn. 19-468c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Campe, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
Canada, Conn. 8-352 (B3).
Canaan beds 25-111c.
Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
Canaan, N.Y. 19-468c.
Canton, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-754d.
Canton, N.Y. 22-724 (D2).
Carlisie, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Carlisie, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Carlisie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1851) 12-136b.
Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-470a.
Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 19-347c.
NEWCASTLE, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Can. (N.Br.) 19-466c (C1).
NEWCASTLE, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
CASTLE, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
NEWCASTLE, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-424c; breakwater 4-41b; geology 19-472b; 14-424c.
Ire. (Co. Dublin) 8-618a.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Limerick) 10-744b; 16-694c.
Jann. 15-133 (map); 15-133b.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
NEWCASTLE, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle-on-Tyne. see Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-471d (H4); geology 19-538a.
N.Z. (North I.) see Ngaurua.
N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
- Newcastle, S.A. 25-166 (F6); 19-255a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
NEWCASTLE, V. 19-471c.
Stafs.: see Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, 19-471c; 19-472b; 19-473a; 19-474a; 19-475a; 19-476a; 19-477a; 19-478a; 19-479a; 19-480a; 19-481a; 19-482a; 19-483a; 19-484a; 19-485a; 19-486a; 19-487a; 19-488a; 19-489a; 19-490a; 19-491a; 19-492a; 19-493a; 19-494a; 19-495a; 19-496a; 19-497a; 19-498a; 19-499a; 19-500a; 19-501a; 19-502a; 19-503a; 19-504a; 19-505a; 19-506a; 19-507a; 19-508a; 19-509a; 19-510a; 19-511a; 19-512a; 19-513a; 19-514a; 19-515a; 19-516a; 19-517a; 19-518a; 19-519a; 19-520a; 19-521a; 19-522a; 19-523a; 19-524a; 19-525a; 19-526a; 19-527a; 19-528a; 19-529a; 19-530a; 19-531a; 19-532a; 19-533a; 19-534a; 19-535a; 19-536a; 19-537a; 19-538a; 19-539a; 19-540a; 19-541a; 19-542a; 19-543a; 19-544a; 19-545a; 19-546a; 19-547a; 19-548a; 19-549a; 19-550a; 19-551a; 19-552a; 19-553a; 19-554a; 19-555a; 19-556a; 19-557a; 19-558a; 19-559a; 19-560a; 19-561a; 19-562a; 19-563a; 19-564a; 19-565a; 19-566a; 19-567a; 19-568a; 19-569a; 19-570a; 19-571a; 19-572a; 19-573a; 19-574a; 19-575a; 19-576a; 19-577a; 19-578a; 19-579a; 19-580a; 19-581a; 19-582a; 19-583a; 19-584a; 19-585a; 19-586a; 19-587a; 19-588a; 19-589a; 19-590a; 19-591a; 19-592a; 19-593a; 19-594a; 19-595a; 19-596a; 19-597a; 19-598a; 19-599a; 19-600a; 19-601a; 19-602a; 19-603a; 19-604a; 19-605a; 19-606a; 19-607a; 19-608a; 19-609a; 19-610a; 19-611a; 19-612a; 19-613a; 19-614a; 19-615a; 19-616a; 19-617a; 19-618a; 19-619a; 19-620a; 19-621a; 19-622a; 19-623a; 19-624a; 19-625a; 19-626a; 19-627a; 19-628a; 19-629a; 19-630a; 19-631a; 19-632a; 19-633a; 19-634a; 19-635a; 19-636a; 19-637a; 19-638a; 19-639a; 19-640a; 19-641a; 19-642a; 19-643a; 19-644a; 19-645a; 19-646a; 19-647a; 19-648a; 19-649a; 19-650a; 19-651a; 19-652a; 19-653a; 19-654a; 19-655a; 19-656a; 19-657a; 19-658a; 19-659a; 19-660a; 19-661a; 19-662a; 19-663a; 19-664a; 19-665a; 19-666a; 19-667a; 19-668a; 19-669a; 19-670a; 19-671a; 19-672a; 19-673a; 19-674a; 19-675a; 19-676a; 19-677a; 19-678a; 19-679a; 19-680a; 19-681a; 19-682a; 19-683a; 19-684a; 19-685a; 19-686a; 19-687a; 19-688a; 19-689a; 19-690a; 19-691a; 19-692a; 19-693a; 19-694a; 19-695a; 19-696a; 19-697a; 19-698a; 19-699a; 19-700a; 19-701a; 19-702a; 19-703a; 19-704a; 19-705a; 19-706a; 19-707a; 19-708a; 19-709a; 19-710a; 19-711a; 19-712a; 19-713a; 19-714a; 19-715a; 19-716a; 19-717a; 19-718a; 19-719a; 19-720a; 19-721a; 19-722a; 19-723a; 19-724a; 19-725a; 19-726a; 19-727a; 19-728a; 19-729a; 19-730a; 19-731a; 19-732a; 19-733a; 19-734a; 19-73

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

USS *Nile* (battleship) 21-8

NICO-NITR

Nishkata, *is.*, Japan, Aug. 15-16
 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist)
 (G11).
Nishinomura, Jap. (art.)
 (G11).
Nishinoshima, *isl.*, Jap., Aug. 15-16
 (A1).
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. 18-67
 (A1).
Nisib, *Sy.*: see Mesissin.
NISIB, *Sy.*: see Nizib.
NISIBIS (Naasibia, Nisib,
Nezibi), Turk.As. 19-710
 (A1); 20-27; 2-905; (C)
23-648 (G3); battle (Fr.)
15-41; capture (67 n.c.)
11; Pathian rule (B)
6-10.
Nisida, *isl.*, It., 15-4 (B6)
1904.
NISIDRIUS (Lafus) 19-170
783b.
Nisi prius, writ of 28-849.
Niss, Turk. 27-420; 7-977c.
Nissia, tribe 14-63b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. 49-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Nissim, *Heb.*, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr.: see Nîmes.
Nissnas monkey 20-920b.
Nissos 13-95b.
Nisonalades tatters: see Din
skipper butterfly.
Nissouva, dist., Russ.As. 2-
37d.
Niwaqalli, tribe 14-63b.
Niya, *tribe*, riv., Wash. 28-13
 (C3).
Nissa, Turkey. 27-420 (F4).
—riv., Turkey. 27-420c.
Nisse, *Heb.*, 26-190 (E)
12-864b.
Nissen, *isl.*, N.G. 19-487 (G)
19-487 (G).
Nisse, Holl. 33-588 (A3).
—Sved. 26-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissel, *Heb.*, 12-797 (E).
Nissen, Heinrich 16-831d.
Nissequeuv, Riv., N.Y.:
—tribe 16-983b.
Nisservand lake, Nor. 18-
533a.
Nissia, prov., Tan.: see Hing
Nissia. 28-572 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob, 33-173a.
Nissim b. Mass, 33-173a.
Nissim, *Heb.*, 19-490 (D6).
Nissim's granules 7-13d (66f).
Nissur, Ford. Den. 8-24 (A)
Nissur, riv., Russ.: see Dni
ster.
Nisula, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NISUR (zoöl.): see Accipiter.
NISYRUS (isl., Asia M. 2-
161b); 25-334; 1-251c.
NISYRUS (isl.): see Neith.
—(zoöl.) 17-66b.
Ni-Tajjo (Litan) : Kocan. 20-
1511.
Nitendri (isl.), Paeo.C. 20-
1511.
Niterov, Braz.: see Nitheron.
NITROGEN, Sci. 24-12 (E)
8-663b; geology 21-71;
21-177d.
NITHARIN (historian) 19-171;
25-532b; 45-447c.
Nithögr (myth.): see Nifl-
hug.
Nitalde, earls of 18-98
18-98.
N13-390c. See also Maxw
(family).
—John Maxwell, earl of
92a.
—WILLIAM MAXWELL,
earl of 19-711b; 17-925d.
NITRAMIDE (maxwellite)
of Nithsonville 17-929a.
Nithonsville, Scot. 8-663b.
Nith-sons 14-470b.
Nith-sun 14-470b.
NITRIDULDE 6-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and
6-168 (B3); 18-807d.
Niti limestone 23-230d;
260 (table).
Nitinat, tribe 1-434a.
Nitolobogres (Nitolobogres), trib.
1-434a.
NITJA, Bal.Is. 18-555c.
Nitorcs (Egyptian myth).
Niton, Hants 9-420 (III).
Nitolphyllaceae 1-529a.
Nitracin 3-106a.
NITRA (anc. Grk.; A.E.; bar.
(1900) 7-945a.
Nitramide 19-716c; 27-794
19-716c.
Nitra, *isl.*, India. : see Pig
Nitraria 15-941c.
—Robert 12-163a.
Nitrax 19-716c; 8-663b.
Nitratine : see Chlie salt.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-4382.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c;
9-424 (IV, DI), geol. 19-744c
NORFOLK, isl., Pac. O. 19-747c;
20-436 (F7); convic-
system 8-58b.
—, 19-748c;
—, plains, Tas. 26-1432b.
—, Broadb., Norf. 19-744c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and
—, 19-752c;
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Estuary Company, 10-258d
Norfolk (Norfolk), see Forest
bead group.
Norfolk Island plane 2-322a.
—, 1-702b.
—, 1-702b.
—, 1-702b.
Norfolk, 10-3-568 (DI).
"Norge" (ship) 2-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-912c;
—, 19-792a;
—, 19-792a; capture 19-792a;
church 19-793a; Edward I.
(E) (1294) 3-257d; treaty
19-793a; 19-793a; treaty
19-793a.
—, castle, Northumb. 6-664c;
—, 19-792a.
Norhamshire, dist., Northumb.
19-792a.
Norhydroctropane 27-307a.
Norin, N. Egyptian 19-792a.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260c
(table).
Norin 26-532d.
Noric = see Taurisc.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a;
19-748a; 19-748a (D-EI); 23-
64d (D2); 5-366c; 19-748a;
16-932d; road 15-27c.
—, Mediterranean, prov., Eur.
19-748a (D2); 19-748b.
—, Ripens, prov., Eur. 23-
64d (D2); 19-748b.
Noricus agr., dist., Eur.: see
Norin.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norin, Russ. Jap. 15-157c.
Norin, tats., Russ. 25-12c.
Norilios, tats., Mex. 28-948d.
Norinono (Japanese carriage)
19-792a.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925d.
Norite 11-378a; 21-326b; 14-
—, porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222b.
Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Norin (math.) 1-614c; 19-
855a.
Norina, It. 19-738c.
Norina (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalts) 25-197b.
—, (facials) 25-196a.
—, (facials) 25-196a.
—, (occipitals) 25-197b.
—, (verticals) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Norman, R. (astron.) (C1); 13-
955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 14-308b;
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 14-308b;
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 14-308b;
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 19-
855a.
—, hydrocarbons 6-50d.
—, law of error 22-391a.
—, School = see Plane, normal.
—, Science, Royal College of.
—, state (phys.) 18-638c.
Normalville, Ga. 27-304b;
—, 27-304b.
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WY-
18-15b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-351d;
Norman, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
—, 14-732c.
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-
58 (D2).
—, bay, Viet. 28-38 (C-3D).
—, 28-38 (C-3D).
—, riv. Cyrenus. 2-960 (G3);
2-943a.
—, 2-943a.
—, 2-943a.
Norman, 18-1550 (A3).
Norman, architecture: in Eng-
land 2-401d, 19-755c;
in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-
1550; 19-755c;
in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b.
For France: see Roman-
esque architecture.
NORMAN, PHIPPS, 21-
marques of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 21-
marques of 19-749a.
—, 21-
marques of 19-749a.

of see Buckingham and
Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-476 (I
FI).
—, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (D2).
Norman Conquest (of England
and Wales) 1066; of Sicily,
contrasted 19-752A.
Norman Cross, Hants. 13-
953B.
Normans, Ind. 14-292 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147B.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-170
(H4).
Normands Hage, cape, Den.
8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose)
duke of, see Robert II.
(Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Normandy, ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nor. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
NORMAN, 26-520 (E3).
NORMAN, G.D. 19-789, Fr. 19-
749a; 10-778 (D-E); 10-
802 (map); Advent custom
19-755B; architecture 19-
755d; biology 19-237A, R.
125c; history 19-749c, 9-
457a; 10-753A; English in
France 19-504a; 5-504b; vis-
counts 28-130b.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr.-4-101d;
cress 7-412a; glass 12-103d.
—, Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
—, water sweetening process
19-755B.
Normange, Tex. 26-690 (L
M4).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-
456 (B1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Norman, cape, Green. 12-543
(G4).
Normann! = see Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-152
(E3).
Norman Rolls, 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-757d; Dalma-
tians 19-757d; 10-743a;
in East Roman empire 26-
515d, 12-463d, 24-36c; in
England 4-473B; Gold Coast
19-755B; in Italy (southern)
23-400c, 15-31a, 23-453c.
—, in Macedonia 17-511b;
in Normandy 18-749c; in
Sicily 25-32d. For archi-
tecture see Norman archi-
tecture; for literature see Anglo-
Norman literature.
See also Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422
(E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-
132b.
Normanton, Derby: church 8-
73A.
Normantown, Queens. 19-
584; 2-960 (D3); 2-946c.
Normanville, Ill. 19-758a; 19-
758b; 2-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normy 19-277 (E3).
Normandikes, Scot. 1-55c.
NORNS (myth.), 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a;
19-756b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5);
6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-796c.
Norre-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-178
(H4).
Norrieth, Act. 2-552 (A4).
Norris, John 14-467d; 17-
588a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Pinnö, co. Swed.: see
Norra Pinne.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800
(D-E); 26-192a.
Norroch, 27-767 (E3).
Norrry, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Norris, 27-767 (E3).
Norrie Fielding, Den. 8-24
(A2).
Norrit, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
Norrie, Sundby, Den. 8-24
(B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Norris, 27-767 (E3).
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris:
see Norris.
Norridgewood, Md. 17-434 (A4).
Norris, 27-767 (E3).
Norrie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire:
see Francis.
—, FRANK 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-

NORRIS, **HENRY NORRIE**
baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 1
1757c; 23-869c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-756d.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1749) 19-756e
3-14c.
—, **SIR Thomas** 19-756d.
—, **SIR William** (d. 1702) 11
756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-
756e.
Norris, III, 14-304 (B3).
—, **Miss**, 18-600 (C3).
—, **Mont**, 14-276 (D3).
—, **III**, 14-304 (D6).
Norriassian professorship 21-
117c.
NORTHISTOWN, Pa., 19-756f,
21-106 (L6).
Norrissville, Md., 17-828 (F)
NORRHOKPUNG, Swed., 19-
756g, 21-120 (D6).
—, bay, Swed., 19-750n (D2).
Norland, dived., 19-750n
19-756g, 21-130c.
Norland, Stockholm 25-192a
(A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a
Norslund, Swed., 19-750d,
25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norsundet, Swed., 19-750d (D)
Nort, Neth., 19-750c.
Nortull, Swed., 25-935 (A1)
Norse literature: see Norway
Literature.
—, see Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z., 19-824 (F4)
Norholm, Swed., 26-190 (C)
Norsjö, Swed., 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis., 28-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green., 21-938 (A2).
—, isl., Green., shipping regis-
try 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: see Landsmaal
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-21
197d.
Nort, Fr., 19-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz., 4-440 (G1).
—, bay, Brazil, 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru: see Norte
lake, Braz., 4-442a; 17-
230a.
—, north, Margarita, Carib.S.
17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-
100 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-46
(D5).
—, pt., Can. Is. = 5-172 map.
NORTH CAROLANS 19-756h;
barons and lords of Guilford
see Guilford.
—, North Carolina, 3rd baron
19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances Norton, baronesse
12-691a.
—, Betsy Brown (bp. of Win-
chester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher: see Wilson
Jr.
SIR DUDLEY 19-758d.
—, J. W., 26-501c.
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-
117c.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c;
19-758c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (d. 1734) 19-759c;
SIR THOMAS 19-759c; 27-
185c.
North, Ala., 1-460 (C1).
—, Ala., 14-423 (H7).
—, C.S. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va., 28-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire., 14-744 (F4).
—, bay, Scot., 18-742 (A3).
—, bay, Wash., 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis., 28-740 (F4).
—, Yorks., 9-412 (I H4).
—, 24-301a.
—, cape, Antigua, 21-961 (H2).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, (corn), Isl., cape, Ice.
14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal.Penins.: see Dum-
gun Tanjoug.
—, Cape Cod, 19-372 (C3).
NORTH, cape, Nor., 19-770d
19-800 (C1).
—, Neth., S.S. 19-831 (D1).
—, 5-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z., 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spitz., 21-938 (B2).
—, Cape St. Lawrence 19-771
—, can., Can., 20-114 (D2).
13-959b.
—, (St Patrick's), chan., Ire.
14-742d; 24-412 (B4-C5).
—, 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, chan., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harbor, Neth., 19-742 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can., 4-600 (B2).
—, Ind. O., 17-4-751c.
—, isla, La., 17-5-114c.
—, isl., Nfld., 19-479 (C2).

19-621a; history, &c.: *see*
 New Zealand.
 North, Isl., Peru 6-231c.
 - Isl., P. Is. 21-329 (A1).
 - Isl., P. Is. 21-329 (E3).
 - lake, Can. and Minn. 17-434 (E3).
 - lake, Can. and Minn. 18-532 (D2).
 - lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 - lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 - lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 - lake, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
 - mt., Md. 17-827c.
 - mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 - mt., N. Y. 21-600 (E3).
 - mt., W. Va. 28-560 (E3).
 - passage, La. 17-54 (E4).
 - pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 - pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
 - pt. C. Verd. Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
 - pt. C. Verd. Is. (Mago) 5-253 (map).
 - pt. C. Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
 - pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 - pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 - pt., Ig. 19-830 (E3).
 - pt., W. 26-27 (D1).
 - pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 - pt., W. I. 28-544 (G2).
 - riv., Ida. 14-60 (E2).
 - riv., Can. 22-724 (C5); 22-725b.
 - riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 - riv., Mich. 17-832 (F1).
 - riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 - riv., N. C. 19-772 (G1).
 - riv., N. J. 19-772 (E5).
 - riv., Va. 16-522 (F).
 - riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 - riv., W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 - sound, N. B. Sea.
 - sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 - sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 North army, of the (China) 6-185b.
 - battle of the: *see* Copeng-
 - hagen battle of.
 North (in lake names), e.g.
 - North Brabant, &c.: *see*
 - Brabant, &c., except as
 - used.
 - Abington, Mass. 17-852
 - (F2).
 - ADAMS, Mass. 19-760a;
 - 19-761 (A1).
 - Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 - Africa: *see* under names of
 - separate countries and dis-
 - tricts.
 Northalbingia, territory, Holl.
 27-841b.
 Northampton, Yorks.
 19-760a; 9-412 (I, F4); edu-
 cation 9-417b; geology 28-
 99c.
 North, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
 - Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1); 8-
 - 1.
 - Hants 25-491 (map).
 - W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 NORTH AMERICA, 19-760c;
 - 19-760d; 9-412 (F4); *see*
 - Bank of North America; big-
 - game shooting 24-1001d; di-
 - nemia 11-632b; elevation;
 - fauna; immigration 19-430d;
 - fauna 19-764a, 28-1012a,
 - 23-174c; flora 19-764a, 21-
 - 174c; 1852; ornithology
 - 20-308c; wood 19-760d;
 - 28-605d.
 - Geology 19-760a; Archaean
 - 28-1767; Cambrian 28-1767;
 - 5-89a; Carboniferous 5-312b;
 - Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b;
 - 7-416b; 8-286c; 28-128b;
 - Eocene 9-661d; 9-663-8;
 - 664c; Glacial period 12-59d;
 - Jurassic 15-568d; land com-
 - munities 8-585c; 8-170c, 32;
 - 58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-
 - 82a; Ordovician 20-236c,
 - 20-82a; Permian 21-177b;
 - Pleistocene 21-136b; Plio-
 - cene 21-847d; Silurian 25-
 - 111c; Trias 27-259b, 27-260.
 - under Canada and
 - United States.
 North American (newspaper)
 19-565b.
 North American black bear:
 - *see* Black bear of North
 - America.
 - American goldfinch: *see*
 - Goldfinch.
 - American Indians: *see* In-
 - dians, North American.
 - American pike weed: *see*
 - Pokeberry.
 North-American Phalanx 22-
 967c; 6-793b.
 North-western Review 21-
 154c; 1-187c.

- NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765.**
 — Henry Howard, earl of 19-765; 19-832.
 — Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765; 19-952c.
 — Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.
 — William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 25-770a.
 — William Paer, Marquess of 19-765d; 15-728a.
- NORTHAMPTON, Marquess of 19-767d; 19-832 (D2).**
- NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-767a; 9-420 (II, E2);**
 Conington (1164) 9-483b; George 19-768c; house 9-483b; 818b; sanctuary 24-130b; treaty (1328) 24-436c, 9-501a.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 — Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : see Allentown.
 — Pa. (Northampton Co.) : 19-106 (M4).
 — W. Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
 — Northampton? (ship) 24-909c.
- NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.**
 — N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 — Co. Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 — Co. Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-114d; 22-40d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).
 — sands (geol.) 19-768c; 20-120b.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, Co., Eng. 19-768b; 9-420 (III, E2);**
 population statistics 9-418d.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) 14-965b.
 — Northover, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.
 — Andover, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Andover, Wis. 28-715 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d.
 — Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
 — Canbyville, ill., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 — Aran, isl., Ire. : see Aran.
 — Arrow lightship, Ire. 14-743 (F4).
 — Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Atlantic Sea, 20-236b (E2).
 — Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 47-853b.
 — Aurora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-332 (E2).
 — Northway, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 — North Ballah, hill, I. of M. 22-880d.
 — Baltimore, O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 — Battledore, Can. 24-225 (C2).
 — Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-115b.
 — Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 — Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Bend, O. 20-26 (A4).
 — Bend, Ore. 20-242 (A4).
 — Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 — Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 — North Bend, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-743a.
 — Benken, N.J. 28-544c.
 — Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 — Berwick, Scot. 19-170b; 24-418 (F2); geology 12-796b.
 — Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-113 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b, 19-336a.
 — Bill, cape, Nid. 19-479 (H1).
 — Birlston, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Birmingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 — Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Blenheim, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 — Blumfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — (B2).
 — Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Borneo Company : see British North Borneo Company.
 — Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-69a; 17-740d.
- North Branch, Mich. 19-372 (G6).**
 — Branch, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
 — Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 — Branford, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 — Brantford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 — Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- North Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).**
 — Bridgewater, Mass. : see Brockton.
 — Briston, O. 20-26 (I2).
North British Daily Mail 19-365c.
 — North British Railway Company 24-424d.
 — North British Review 1-160a; 11-35d.
 — North Briton 19-555d; 28-842d.
 — Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 3-401b; 9-559c.
 — T. G. BARING, 1st earl of 19-770c; on Egyptian finance 9-474; Indian rule 14-415d, 14-403b.
 — Northbrook, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — N.Y. 21-106 (I7).
 — Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 — North Brookfield, Mass. 17-106 (M4).
 — Bruni, isl., Tas. : see Bruni.
 — Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-591d.
 — Northcar, dist., India : see Cachar.
 — Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Canby, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — CAROLINA, state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map).
 — constitution and government 19-773c, 2-121d, 14-348c; cotton 19-772b, 7-264d, 7-294a; education 19-773 (D3).
 — finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 26-623b; minerals 19-772d, 19-692c, 19-773c; newspapers 19-775d; tobacco 26-1035c; truck gardening 1-420a; and slavery 19-775c.
 — "North Carolina" (ship) 24-910c.
 — North Carrollton, Miss. 19-600 (B-C2).
 — Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 — Castle, N.Y. 17-852 (F3).
 — Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Central prov., Cy. 14-382 (L16 and 115).
 — Chapel, S.S. 9-424 (IV A4).
 — Chard, Kent. 24-106 (B-C5).
 — Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 — Chelsea, Mass. : see Winthrop, Mass.
 — Chelso, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 28-423d.
 — Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 — Northchase, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron 19-560d; 14-374d.
 — North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 — Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Concho, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G4).
 — Conway, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
 — Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1).
- NORTHOTE JAMES 19-779c; 20-120b.**
 — Sir Stafford Henry : see Leeds, 1st earl of.
 — Northford, Henry Northcote, 1st baron 14-285b.
 — Stafford Henry, Viscount St. Cyres : see St. Cyres.
 — Northore, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 — Craftsboro, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Cranford, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
 — Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
 — Cronwell, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 — Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Crook Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
- DAKOTA, state, U.S. 19-779a; 19-800 (map);**
 agriculture 28-581c, 28-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c; flora, geology 19-781b, 9-636c; minerals 19-782a; monuments 18-201b; university 12-349b.
 — "North Dakota" (ship) 24-901c.
 — North Dakota, Agricultural College 19-781b.
 — Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Danvers, Mass. 7-823d.
 — Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
- North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).**
 — Devon, Isl., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
 — Devon, battle 5-540b (P.I. 1).
 — Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 — Northsea schellarium : see Capucin.
 — Northeast, Md. 17-828 (H1).
 — North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
 — East lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — East, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.
 — East, passage, La. 17-54 (E3).
 — East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
 — Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
 — North East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-439b.
 — East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 — Northeast railway, Eng. and Scot. 24-424a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-880b.
 — Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (C1-2). See also British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
 — East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
 — Northeast Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
 — North East Land, isl., Spitz. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
 — East, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — East Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
 — East, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
- NORTHEM, Eng. 9-784b; 11-35d (E3).**
 — North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
 — Elmham, Nort. 3-411b.
 — Elmham, Nid. 12-132 (map).
 — End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
 — Northenden, Chas. 16-139 (D3).
 — Northend, Isl. 14-732 (E3).
 — End, Okla. 20-15 (D1).
 — Equatorial Current : see Equatorial Currents.
 — North End 19-743 (E2).
 — Northern, prov. Cy. 14-382 (L16 and 115).
 — Northern, prov. Cy. 14-382 (L16 and 115).
 — Northern (divina names), e.g. Northern, place, and : see Divine Northern, etc., except as below.
 — Accord : see Northern System.
 — Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.
 — Bight, Nid. 19-479 (C2-3).
 — Chudes, riv. : see S. 19-395a.
 — Church House, Scot. : see under Presbyterianism.
 — Counties railway, Ire. 14-306c.
 — Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
 — crown : see Corona borealis.
 — fennec 10-769d.
 — Guinea, W. Af. : see under Guinea.
 — hare 10-124a.
 — bound : see Staghound.
 — jumping mouse 27-633d.
 — Hinch House Board, Scot. 27-286d; 16-648c.
 — lights : see Aurora borealis.
 — lynx 17-173a; 1-741b.
 — North York, N.S. 19-596 (E3).
 — Moscos, Isl., Br. 4-840 (E7).
 — Pacific railway 27-821d.
 — pine : see Scotch fir.
 — Polytechnic, Holloway, Lond. 22-40d.
 — red squirrel 27-633c.
 — ssa-con : see Rhyntia.
 — Scotch Company, U.S. 27-733a.
 — Northern Star 19-992b; 5-563d.
 — Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
 — System 20-678a; 23-901b; 26-208c.
 — Territories of the Gold Coast, W. Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B2); 12-203a.
 — Territory, dist. Austr. 2-902 (F-2); 2-947c.
 — Tons, riv., India : see Tons.
 — Two Cays, Isl., Brit. Ind. 1-782d.
 — War (1699-1791) 26-905d; 23-599b; 9-36b; 21-917a.
- Augustus II. 2-915d, 15-642d; Charles XII. 5-929d; Frederick William I. 22-524a; Patrick 20-928a; Peter the Great 21-289d; Stenbock 25-878c.**
 — North Etomami, riv., Can. 21-225 (B2).
 — Northey, Eng. 10-30c.
 — Northey, Eng. 6-378a.
 — North Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-601b; 11-33d.
 — Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).
 — Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 — Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 — Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHELD, Minn. 19-784c; 18-550 (D1); 19-959d.
 — N. H. 11-33d.
 — O. 20-26 (G-H2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 — Northfield, N.Y. 19-784c; 19-140 (B2); 27-1026a.
 — Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Worces. 25-758 (D2); 28-850b; 21-106 (V4).
 — Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Conn. 19-784d; 19-140 (B2); 27-1026a.
 — Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Northford, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 — Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Northfork, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — Fork, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 — Fork, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 — Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
 — Holloway, dist., Can. 1-93a.
 — Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — Gaulton, dist., Can. 1-93a.
 — Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
 — Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H1).
 — German Confederation (1866) 11-873a; 3-19a.
 — consular system 19-743d; dist. of see Bundesrat and Reichstag.
 — North German Gazette 19-579a.
 — North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 19-579a.
 — 11-387d; Hoboken riv. 13-553b; 25-835c.
 — North German Society 19-579a.
 — Girard, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 — Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-690b.
 — Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Grimsont, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
 — Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Hadden, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Haley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 11-799b.
 — Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
 — Hancock, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
 — Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 — Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 — Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Haven, N.Y. 25-492c.
 — Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854c.
 — Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
 — Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
 — Head, cape, Nid. 19-479 (C2).
 — Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1); 22-116b.
 — Hecaton, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — Hill, Conn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 — Hill, Md. 16-942 (D2).
 — Hill, cape, Som. 18-503d.
 — Hill, mt., Worces. 9-420 (III, C2).
 — Irgans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 — HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 19-779a; 19-800 (map).
 — Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-583 (F3); 13-591a; 1-898a.
 — North Holland, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — North Indian, S. 9-424 (IV A4).
 — North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (D1).
 — Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785d; 19-785d.
 — Northington, Alb. 1-460 (A1).
 — North, Horate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
- North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.**
 — Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Judson, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 — Kingsville, O. 20-26 (II, C3).
 — Knoxville, Tenn. 15-838c.
 — Kootenay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G3).
 — Northland, Mich. 28-740 (F2).
 — North Land, territory, Antarc. 2-902 (F-2).
 — Lamarie, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (G3).
 — Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Lawrence, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
 — Northleach, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b.
 — Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 — North Leominster, Mass. 16-942 (B2).
 — Northlew, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 — North Lewisburg, O. 20-26 (C4).
 — Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 — Lima, O. 20-26 (I3).
 — Limerick, territory, N.A.M. 19-782 (L2).
 — Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 — Lisson, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
 — London Collegiate School 4-875a.
 — London railway, London 16-944a.
 — Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 — McAlester, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 — McArthur, Ia. 14-422 (E1).
 — Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 — Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 — Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 — Manistchee, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — Manitow, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — Marekato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Marekato, country, Ar. 7-473d.
 — Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
 — Northmarine, Scot. 24-833d.
 — North Mechoopay, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Northmen : see Vikings.
 — North Meols, Lancs. 25-515a.
 — North Meols, Lancs. 25-515a.
 — Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-2).
 — Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
 — Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 — Most, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E4).
 — Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 — Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
 — Munster, div., Ire. : see Clare co.
 — Munster, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — Nasheda, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
 — Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
 — Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — North Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — Olean, N.Y. 20-75c.
 — Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).
 — Olean, N.Y. 18-545 (D2).
 — Northome, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 — Northport, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 19-522b.
 — North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — Ormsby, Lincs. : see Nun Ormsby.
 — Oscura, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 — Northover, Som. 14-298c.
 — North Oversley, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 — Northwary, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 — North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Park, plan, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718b.
 — Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 — Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
 — Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
 — Pine, riv., N.H. 18-545 (D2).
 — Plains, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 — Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- Nykyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 Nyl, riv., S.Af.: see Nylstrom.
 Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.
 Nylghai: see Nilgai.
 NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
 —, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
 Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
 Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
 Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-533 (G1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Nymogen, Holl.: see Nijmegen.
 Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Nymph (myth.): see Nymphs.
 Nymph, Ala. 4-460 (C4).
 Nymph (entom.) 13-428c.
 Nymphalae (anat.): see Labia minora.
 Nymphaea: see Water-lily.
 — (Australian) gigantea: see under Water-lily.
 — lotos: see Lotus.
 — micrantha 16-327a.
 Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-380a; seed 11-259b.
 Nymphacum, Russ.: see Eltegon.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). See also Athos.
 NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-130c.
 Nymphagetes, Poseidon 22-170a.
 Nymphalidae 16-475c.
 Nymphalinae 16-477c.
 Nymphalis jason 16-477b (fig.).
 NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
 Nymph, Asia M.: see Karabel.
 Nymphis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
 Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.
 Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.
 Nymphonidae 2-301c.
 Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (table).
 Nymphophidium 25-299c.
 NYMPHIS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-408c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 22-221b.
 —, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
 Nynas, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Nynishamn, Swed. 25-936b.
 Nynghan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Nynius, St.: see Ninian, St.
 Nyoko-zan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
 Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-654a; porcelain manufacture 5-751d.
 Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
 Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
 Nyord, isl., Den. 9-24 (E3).
 Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q5).
 Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
 Nyranidae 3-523b.
 Nyren, John 7-437b.
 —, Richard 7-436c.
 Nyrón, Magnus 20-761c.
 Nyroca ferina: see Poehard.
 —, vallisneria: see Canvas-back duck.
 Nys, Ernest 3-631c.
 Nysa, Afr. 3-226b; 1-548b.
 —, Asia M. 13-242d.
 Nysaeans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
 Nysakor, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
 Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Nyskoga, Swed. 26-100 (B1).
 Nyssa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.
 Nyssa capitata: see Ogeechee lime.
 Nysens, Albert 3-679a.
 Nystad, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a; granite: see Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 26-206b, 9-931d, 23-599b.
 Nystagmus 1-506d.
 Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Nyuché, tribe: see Nuchih.
 Nyuki, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
 Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
 Nyveli, Belg.: see Nivelles.
 Nyverdal, Holl. 13-538 (D2).
 Nywashed, S.Af.: see Wachas.
 Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
 Nzé, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
 Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
 Nzoia, riv., Af.: see Lualaba.
 Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

O (alphabet) 19-931a.
O (chem.) i. see Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O. Chateau, Fr. 20-299b.
O. A. 1741-6 (astron.) 25-89d.
Ochotona, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Oche, isl., Pac. O. i. see Nanihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-669a; 13-90c.
—isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 13-85a.
—lake, N.Z. 19-624 (P6).
—riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
Oala, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex. i. see Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—sl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Oak (Quercus) 19-931b; African, see African tree; in China 6-171b; galls 11-422c; geological age 20-551a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 20-587c; timber 27-237b, 28-071b; lumber 26-980b, 10-659d, 2-919a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Oak, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920a.
Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
Oak ark 19-335b; 18-333a; a stringent bath 3-85a.
—Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Oak Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Oakbury, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Oakbury insurrection (1764) 14-32.
Oak Center, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakchita, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—Cliff, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—(Rampan) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Oak Creek (order) 15-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
—Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—N.Y. 14-874d.
—Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Oak Ridge, N. Dak. 19-596 (E2).
Oakengates, Salop 9-416 (II).
Oakham, Yorks. 28-1023d.
Oakley, N.Y. 20-501c.
—, N.Y. H. 26-372d.
Oakley, Colo. 6-723c.
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (F3).
Oakdale, Wash. 28-334 (H2).
Oakley, Maria: see Dewing, Maria.
Oak-fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oak-gall: see Gall-nut.
Oakham, Ill. 14-744 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E1).
Oak Grove, N.Y. 17-74 (C1).
—Grove, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).

Oak Run, riv. O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Oaks, The (race) 13-729a.
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Oakton, Va. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 25-520d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge: see Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Oak-strobile: see Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 1-460 (B1).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Can. 20-114 (C2).
—Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—Ill. 14-732 (F3).
—Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Wash. 28-334 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Md. 17-828 (D4).
Me. 17-344 (C1).
Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Neb. 19-324 (H3).
N.C. 19-502 (A1).
Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Pa. 21-682b.
R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Beach, R.I. 28-341c.
O. C. Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Oakland, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oakland, R.I. 7-378d.
Oak-leek, Zeranum 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Oakley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Ind. 14-732 (D3).
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-784d.
—Can. 15-654 (B1).
—Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.
O. 20-26 (L7).
—Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.
—Utah 27-814 (C2).
—Wyo. 28-874 (A1).
—Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—red crap (geol.) 21-847b.
—Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
—Green, Berks. 16-912 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. 18-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oaknobee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—Lake of Bashan: see Quercus Aegilops.
—of Charles II. (astron.) i. see Charles II.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 19-522b; 18-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-522b (D2); 18-56c.
Oakover, riv. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Oakpark, Cal. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-534 (C2).
—Point, Wash. 28-334 (B3).
—Ridge, La. 17-54 (C4).
Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (A4).
—Ridge, N.C. 19-172 (C1).
—Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

Oak Run, riv. O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Oaks, The (race) 13-729a.
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Oakton, Va. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 25-520d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge: see Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Oak-strobile: see Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 1-460 (B1).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Can. 20-114 (C2).
—Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—Ill. 14-732 (F3).
—Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Wash. 28-334 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Md. 17-828 (D4).
Me. 17-344 (C1).
Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Miss. 18-600 (D3).
N. Dak. 18-780 (F1).
O. 20-26 (E2).
—Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Oakworth, Yorks. 28-333 (B1).
Oakley, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—Ga. 11-732 (D3).
Oama (Jap. emperor) i. see Temmu.
OANNE, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
—limestone 19-625c; 20-82a.
Oannes, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) 19-935b; 19-171d; 7-730c.
Oan-ob, riv., Ger. S.W. A. 25-289c (C4).
OAR 19-935a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.: see Kishn.
O-Arad, Hung. i. see Arad.
Oaro, Kont 9-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-shill 23-833a; 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.) i. see Orion.
Oarress: see Ares and Arctoxerxes 19-935b.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
Oas, riv. A.S. 25-466 (D-E4).
Oas, riv. i. see Dika oil.
—Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
—The Great, Egy.: see Kharga.
OAST 19-937d; 13-682a.
Oasthouse (dist.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAR 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-101d; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-395d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, see oatmeal; import and export legislation, see Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-102d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 1-406b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
Oath, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-938c; 28-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the board 3-575d; Cathars 5-516c; by the sword 18-322d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane, see Swearing; vow distinguished 25-219d.
Oath (law) 19-942c; 10-11c; affirmation 1-306c; peroration on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. See also Perjury.
Oath-helper 10-11c.
Oath, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-413 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
—of Strassburg: see Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: see Commissioner for Oaths.
—Act 1838 19-943b; 10-20b; 1-300c.
—Act (1809) 19-943b.
Oatira Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-440a.
—Park, estate, Sur. 28-301d; 2-70c.
Oatmeal 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.
—cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-41d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-G4).
—antiquities 5-679a; 1-809 (P1).
—figs. 9-101; 1-812 (P1, II).
figs. 1-1; geology 5-679b.
Oaxes, riv., Crete: see Mylopotamos.
Oax, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2-1); 23-872 (N2); 19-944b.
Oax, riv., Russ. As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 26-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 2-743b.
Oba, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Obaidah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 2-743b.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 3-853d.
Obadiah, 26-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia) (Sheikh) 2-566c; 15-961b.
Obaidi (Fatiimid caliph) 10-202b; 5-41d.
—(b. Bahab) 9-93c.
—(b. Khakan) 5-50b.
—Obaidullah Khan: Sahibzade 27-10b.
—(b. Ziyad) 5-58c foll.
Obaidi (dynasty): see Fati-mites.
Obaidite (sect) 17-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
Obak, Sud. 28-9 (C-D2); 9-123d.
Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
Obaku, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (I1).
Oban (coun.) 19-906c.
Obando, José Maria 6-711a.
Obando, P. 23-392 (E2).
Oba oil: see Dika oil.
Obar, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Ob-bar (ceremony) 15-222b.
Ob-bar (A.S.): battle (1900) 2-728c.
Obata, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Obatogamu, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr.: see Aubazines.
Obatoneach: see Upay-ut.
Obabareach: see Upay-ut.
Obbe, Scot.: see Obapar.
Obbe, W. A. 13-601b; 8-730c.
OBBLIGATION 19-945c; 1-122a.
Obbl. Jacq. 13-601b; 8-730c.
Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Obdorm, Russ. As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 28-760b.
Obdorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 28-760b.

Obdorsk, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (K-L2); 27-780c.
Obdorsk, 24-412 (B2); 16-952b.
Obear, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
O-Beece, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d.
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Obedeauca, Rum. 23-836 (D2).
Obed-edom (the Gilitite) 2-549d; 14-290b.
Obediencia: Jesuit doctrine 15-317d; 17-53c.
Obediencia (monasteries) 1-21d.
Obeld, Alg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
Obeld, El (Battakhin chief) 3-529c.
Obeld, El, Sud. 26-11c; 26-140a.
Obeldullah: see Obaidallah.
Obelin 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as final 25-693c.
Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
—Aargau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oberaargau, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
Oberalpin, Aus. 24-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.
Oberstock, mt., Ger. 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-945b; 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argon, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbühl, Ger.: see Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. 67).
Oberbilg, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-600; 26-253d.
Ober Cerekwa, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdan, Wilhelm 14-846d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Ober Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberelchingen, Ger.: see Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
Ober Kms Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 3-37b.
Oberbranken, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H1); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Oberge, Elliott von i. see Eichhart von Oberg.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Ober Glatt, Ger. 4-57d.
Obergleichen, co. Ger. 20-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Oberhauberg, Ger.: see Eichhart von Oberg.
Oberhauberg, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-984d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 1-743b.
Oberhof, beds 21-170d; 21-170b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-988b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible]

Old Red Sandstone (reel) 9-
 125a roll, 11-670c; Scot-
 land 24-417b, 6-813d; vol-
 canic rocks 8-125b, 7-625c,
 6-813d
 — Rhodes Key, Isl., Fla. 10-
 540 (F5)
 — Road, W.I. 24-21c
 — Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV)
 — Olds, Can. 1-500 (2B)
 Old Sand Lake tract, Neb. 19-
 330c
 — Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-
 417b
 — Saxon (language): see Ger-
 man language
 — Shirley, Hants. 25-491
 — Side (Old School) 22-391c;
 22-292c
 — Sledge Mt., Alaska 25-162a
 — Sledge (card game): see
 All Fours
 — Slawson, mt., Wash. 28-354
 (D3)
 — Spain, Mass. 28-568a
 — Springfield, Ill. 1-460
 (15)
 — Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a
 — stream, riv., Me. 17-434
 — Street (The Street), Mass.
 7-924b
 — style type 27-543b
 — Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (D4)
 — Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874
 Old Testament: see Bible
 Old Town (gin) 12-26d
 Oldtown, Ark.: see South
 Oldtown, Mass. 2-552 (E3)
 Old Town, Fla. 10-540 (C2)
 Old Town, N.Y. 17-433 (B1)
 OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d; 17-
 434 (D4)
 — Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-
 962a
 Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1)
 — Va. 28-118 (B4)
 Old Wood Creek, riv., N.C. 19-
 772 (D3)
 Old Town Folks (H.B. Stowe)
 10-540
 Old Trafford, Manchester 17-
 545 (map); 47-546c
 Old Town, Beds. 9-424 (IV)
 — Well, Conn.: see South
 Westport
 Old Wain, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV)
 C2
 Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-
 962a
 Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo.
 28-374 (H3-3)
 Old Wood, Wyo. 9-529d
 Old Wood, Wyo. 26-613d
 Old-World Idylls (Austin Dob-
 son) 8-352c
 Old World: see Old Order
 Oldys, Francis (pseud.): see
 Chalmers, George
 — WILLIAM 20-75a; 1-
 907b; 3-953d
 Old Zora, Dalm.: see Zara
 Vecchia
 Old Zora, Mex. 19-520 (B2)
 Old Zurich War 26-251a; 28-
 1059a
 — Old Zora: 5-173c
 — europaea: see Olive
 — laurifolia: see Black iron-
 wood
 — species: see Pua
 Oleaceae 2-724b
 Oleaceina 11-526c; 20-81c
 Oleaceinae 2-724b
 OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b; 19-
 59b (D3)
 — Mo. 18-608 (D3)
 — 182b N.Y.: see Tschua
 Oleander, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
 OLEANDER 20-75c; 10-567b;
 Oleaceinae 21-780d
 Oleander: see Oel-
 schläger, Adam
 — G-751a
 — Oleander, Patrick 5-616b; 5-
 634c
 O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 9-454 (C2)
 OLEASTER 20-75d
 — 182b N.Y.: see Tschua
 OLEFINE 20-76a; 11-485c
 OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d;
 19-75b; 19-75c; 19-75d;
 775c; Kiev conquered 11-
 790b
 — (son of Syvatlos) 11-28-
 790b
 — Oleich, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 26-
 73c; 1-144c
 OLEINE 20-77a; 20-24b;
 — origin of name 6-115b
 — series 20-115b
 Olein 6-115a
 — Olein, Asia 23-370c

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible]

Ombay (Allor), lib. Mat.Arch.
17-466 (E-F4); 26-90(a).
Om Berg, mts., Swed. 26-198
(C2).
Omersley, riv., Sørca. 9-420 (III)
C2).

Ombay, Utah 27-81 (I1).
Ombay, riv., Surm. 26-14 (A3).
26-7ic; coalfield 17-468c
26-73d.

Ombay, riv., Aus. 8-772c; 4-
279c.

Ombile chevalier, S-555d.

Ombio, lib., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombio, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (D1).

Omboro, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (D1).

Ombro, Tib. 26-917b.

Ombro, Egy. 8-19b; 9-23c.

OMBRZ Ec. 17-53d.

Ombro Chinesees 17-53d.

Ombretta, pass Alps 1-747b.

Ombrios, Zeus 28-174b.

Ombro, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3);
25-466 (C3); 25-466 (C3).

Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (C3).

Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III).

Omda (fictional) 9-29d.

Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.

Om Debrukat, Sud. 25-770c.

Ome, Riv. Sud. 20-101c;
26-9 (C2); 9-123d; 7b7b.
(1398) 9-129b.

Ome, Om. Barri E. 17-73b.

Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).

O'meati (myth.) 7-978b.

Omeia, Ala. 1-1033.

Ome, mts. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-34 (C1).
—, Mex. 20-38 (E2).

Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.

Omeqna, lit. 25-242 (E5); 20-
331d.

Ome-schan, mts., China 6-168
(G4).

OM-METHE (dict.), 20-101d.

Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).

OMEN 20-102a; 20-120 (D1).

OMEN 20-102a; 20-120 (D1);
2-832c; 2-832c; 2-832c; 2-832c;
divination 8-332a.

Omineca, riv., Can. see
Omineca.

Omineca great 6-642d.

—, lesser, see Gastro-hepatoc-
oomeum.

Omineca, 28-248 (D2); 2-
852c; 2-852c.

Omer (pb.) 24-33c.

— (pasba), see Omacr.

Omer (Viron), see Viron.

Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).

Omer, mts., U.S.A.M. 5-678
(D5); 19-643a.

—, Mt. C.A.M. 5-678 (D5);
19-643a.

Omer, mts., Ire. 19-318 (F5+4).

Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1);
18-324b.

Ominac, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A3);
14-744 (A3).

Omi, lake, Jap. see Biwa.

—, prov., Jap. see Goshu.

—, Nig. 19-678 (A1); 16-
73b.

OMICUND 20-104a; 6-
332c.

Omicund u. Baker (1744) 10-
17a; 19-942a.

Ominamishi 15-102b.

Ominamishi, K.or. 25-466 (C3);
25-466 (C3).

Omi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).

Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600
(D3); 2-854d.

Ominiyama, mt., Jap. (Okii)
15-156 (M6).

Omi, Jap. (Yamaoto) 15-
156a.

Omino, us., see Almessa.

Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.

Om Khennan, Arg. 4-954 (BA).

Omoine, Al 9-20c.

Omoine, Erasmus 21-
945c; 11-324b.

Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160
(D3).

Ommastrephes: see Ommato-
strephes.

Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.

Ommatidia rosali: see
Whito seal.

Ommatostrophes 7-674c; 5-
102c; 5-639a.

Ommatostrophes 5-701c.

Ommayad (dynasty): see
Umayyad.

Ommay, Dunain, Sc.: see
Umm Bayda, Umm Dunain, Sc.

Ommie, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3);

[illegible]

Alnus, Tex. 26-590 (M-N).
—, Wis. 28-140 (B5).
Osmann, lake, Conn. 20-114
(A1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-560 (D4),
—, lake, Minn. 18-560 (D4).
Ocan, tribe, S. America 1-812a;
—, Cuba 1-812b.
Onanocow, Va. 26-118 (G3).
Onaquimts, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Onchocera, riv., N.Y. 1-83d,
see *Onahretion*.
Onchara, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 10-
30e.
Oncho, tribe 26-965b.
Onchosagoras (of Ledro?) 7-69d.
ONATAS (Juan) 20-105c.
Onas, sculptor de 6-725a; 24-
187b.
Obate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-
69b.
Oncom, Mex. 19-313 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-732 (F1).
Onawungus, Ind. 26-496 (F7).
Onca, rock, see *Jaguars*.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once, E. Africa 28-493a.
Once = 14-274 + 14-44a; see
14-274.
Onconum oil 20-75d.
Onchan, I. of M.: see *Con-*
Chan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1);
10-11d.
Onchodonta, see *Oncidontia*.
Onchesoma 25-103a.
Onchosphere 26-111b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Onchus (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidiella 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-
527c.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium 11-516d; 11-518d;
—, (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncopeltus, see *Aeshnion iris*.
Oncopodiidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorynchus: see *Pacific*
— *nerka*; see *Steelhead*.
— *gunnat* (*tshawyutychsa*).
Oncos, Ang. 26-111b.
Oncostea 19-31a.
Onoda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-
562c; 5-473a.
Onogard, Sp. 19-924b.
Onondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
149 (C1).
Onore, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Onovava, riv. Hung. 3-a (G2).
Onvedardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onverdonck, Benjamin Tred-
well, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Onvora, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Onyda, 1-329d (table); 28-
937a.
Onydograph: see *Oscillograph*.
Onoseris, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Onotaria, 26-111b.
Ono, riv. Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): see *O'Neill*.
O'Neil, (D3).
O-ne and a half degree, char.,
Ind.O. 17-456a.
One and many: see *Identity*
Oneata, Isl. Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pacific 10-335 (C2).
Oneatua, Calif. 11-411d.
Onga, Russ. 20-105d;
28-872 (E3).
Onge, Russ. 23-872 (E3);
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Ongha, lake, Russ. 20-105c;
23-872 (E3).
Ongha, geology 23-871c.
Ongha, riv., Russ. 20-105d;
23-872 (E3).
Ongha, 23-880c; 9-909d
(table).
Ongieto 12-272b.
Ongio, Ital. 15-4 (B3); 22-
912d; 9-630c; sleep (179)
11-184b.
Ongo, V. W. 26-560 (D3).
Ongr, dried and second Resi-
ment, see Royal Dublin
Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv.,
Ireland 18-608 (B1);
14-732 (C4).
Onhunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2);
10-11d.
Onida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ida. 14-304 (E2).
Onid, 14-456 (D4).
Oni, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-
106b.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

Orfeo (Politian) 21-982d;
14-905c; pastoral 8-505c,
12-139a.
Orfeo ed Euridice ("Gluck")
12-139a.
Orion (Bessler, J. E. E.)
21-151a.
ORILEA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUS-
SELL 20-254b; 2-26c;
12-347a.
— George Walpole, earl of 20-
254b; 7-321b.
— Horace Walpole, earl of;
see Walpole, Horace.
— ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st
marquess 20-254b; 9-43a;
22-337d; 9-463d; 19-271a;
his opposition 8-24; Pope
and; press 20-254b; 2-26c;
269d; French satire 62-46a;
theatrical legislation 26-
7c.
Orford, Can. 18-166a.
— Lincs. 18-139 (C3).
— N.H. 18-490 (C4).
ORFORD, SUFF. 20-256b; 9-
424 (IV F2).
— Tas. 25-438 (B2).
— W. 25-438 (B2), (G3).
— cape, Falk Is. 2-462 (D7).
— Ness, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV
F2).
Orfiville, Wis. 18-490 (C4).
— Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Orfrey = see Orphrey.
ORFVING, M. (D5).
— mt., N. Mex. 18-520 (D5).
— mts., Braz. 4-440b.
— mts., N. Mex. 18-520 (D5);
7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
— mts., N. Mex. 18-520 (D5).
— mts. (gun) 17-817b.
ORFVING, RUSS. 20-256c; free
reed vibrator 11-817b; key-
board 15-768a; pitch 2-
60d; 2-111c; 2-111c;
Vogler's 28-171c.
Organe, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
ORGAN, RUSSIAN GULF =
see Hormuz.
Organci, Russ. Ac. = see Khiva.
ORGANIC ACT (1884) 4-76d.
ORGANIC ACT (1891) 4-76d.
6-834b; 20-714b.
— chemistry = see under
— sensation 22-562a; 22-
598c; 22-587a.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-598c;
22-587a.
ORGANISTRUM 20-427d; 21-
559b.
Organists, Royal College of
21-559b.
Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
ORGANOID 18-671a; 16-
119a.
— of Corti 8-793c.
— of Giraldes = see Parady-
mis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-73c.
ORGANOGRAPHIC compounds
11-23d; see also under
— Anisic, Marmegum, C.
— Anisic (Aristotle) 20-209a.
16-596a; 6-599c. Arabian
philosophy 2-277c; place in
Aristotelian canon 2-516c.
— of Scaliger's lectures 20-
284c.
Organon (music) = see *Organo-*
therapeutics 26-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (G1).
Organ point = see *Pedals* 19-
404b.
Organtino (Jesus) 15-228c.
ORGANOGRAPHIC 20-168d, 21-
559b; 19-81d.
Organzine 25-103a; 28-906b.
Organs, mts., Braz. = see
— of Fiedler 19-404b.
Orgas, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
ORGAS, RUSS. 17-778 (F3); 24-
588b.
Orgelov, Russ. = see *Orgyevov*.
ORGELOV, RUSS. = see *Orgyevov*.
Orgement, Pierre d' 5-918c; 5-
847a.
Orgence = see Thiasl.
ORGENT, FR. 10-778 (E3).
Orgexoris (of the *Ev*) 13-
253d.
Orges, race = see *Samoerces*.
Orgial, kingdom, Ir. = see
— Oriol.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiba, Russ. = see *Orgyevov*.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 4-
313b.
ORGON, press 12-959c.
Orgon (measure) = see *Ekpyra-*
28-483b; Greek 28-483a.
ORGON 20-269a.
ORGON, RUSS. 23-874 (F1-
E3); 3-821c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

- Ornithology**, tribe 1-330b (table).
3-39c.
Oruro, Bol. 20-342d; 4-167
(B3); garisson revolt (1857)
(1858).
- ORURO**, dept., Bol. 20-342e;
4-167 (A3); silver mines 11-31c.
- ORUS** (Orion) (of Miletus) 20-277a.
(= Orpheus) = see Orion.
- Orusewa**, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Anichia.
- Orust**, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Orietani**, dist., It. 25-905d.
- ORIVETO**, It. 20-342d; 15-4
(I); 19-172; catinard 20-343a, 19-17a, 21-797b, 25-81c; vase found at 12-483.
- Oriviera**, Louis Guillouet, comte de 4-846a.
- Orwa** (poet) = see Urwa.
- Orwau**, Ger. (IV, D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (II).
—, T. 21-106 (K2), catinard 19-17b, 19-90 (A2).
- Orv**, riv., Sp. 9-244 (IV, E3); 25-971c.
- Orwell**, Pass. 21-106 (K-L4).
- Orwood**, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Orv**, mt., Pyrennes 10-778 (B3).
- Orycteropodidae** (*Orycteropus*): see Aard-vark.
- Oryctolagus** 28-1011b.
- Orygma**: see Rorbib.
- Orykhow**, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
- Oryskanok**, Russ.: see Schlüsselsburg.
- ORYX** 20-343d; 2-90a; 20-399a; unicorn 27-551c.
- Os**, algarve (Remortier): see under White cry.
- os**:
—beisa: see Beisa.
—gazella: see Gemsbuck.
—lion: see Lion.
Oryzae 42-376a, 42-375b; 42-371c.
- Oryzomys** 12-907d; 23-142b.
- Oryziopsis** = see Pithurium.
- Oryzorizites**: see Rice-teneo.
- Oryzotriton** 14-643b.
- Oryzotriton** (Pezomachus), Eliza 20-343d; 21-927b.
- Osa** (abbr.) 4-30b.
- Os**, Van (painter) 27-808 (D).
- Os**, (Holemarken) 19-804 (D1).
- Nor.** (S. Berghens) 19-804 (E3).
- Os** (chem.): see Osmium.
- Os**, Russ. 23-872 (I).
- Osage**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Osage**, Ill. 2-523 (B2).
- Osage**, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- Osage**, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Osage**, riv., Kan. 18-564 (E2).
- riv.** Mo. 18-608 (D3); 18-608c.
- Osage**, river 14-663b; 20-61a; 20-61b.
- City**, Kan. 18-564 (G2).
- City**, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Kan.** 18-564 (G2); 15-653d.
- Co.** Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Creek**, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Creek**, riv., Kan. 18-564 (E2).
- Hague** group (reel). 27-631a; 27-631b.
- Osania**, ibn-abu: see Ibn Usaybi.
- Osati Tutu** (Ashanti king) 2-726a.
- OSAZKA** (Osaka), Jap. 20-341a; 15-156 (D); 15-535b; 15-202c; banks 15-195d; battle (1615) 15-262b, 15-262a; islands 15-161b; irrigation system 15-201a; tag signaling central office 15-196a; gold system 15-200c, 15-201c (result 15-229b); information convention (1875) 14-887d.
- Jap.** Jap. 15-157b.
- prefecture**, Jap. 15-204d; 15-205a.
- Osati** 1-330b (table).
- Osato**, Asahi Shinbun 15-171d.
- Osaka Mainichi Shinbun** 15-172a.
- Osaka**, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- lake**, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- Osam**, hill, India 15-695d.
- Osama**, Co. Ct. 12-403 (B3).
- Osannipa Creek**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Osasco**, Switz. 26-243 (F3).
- OSASCO** (OMIE), Kan. 20-344b; 15-654 (E2).
- Osbaldo**, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
- Osbeck** 2-746a.
- Oscak** (of Northumbria) 19-791b.
- Osbenn** of Gloucester 12-127b.
- Osberville**, ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Oscar**, Jan. 28-1011b.
- Osborn**, H. F. 20-585d; 28-1096c; 17-525b; on Anatomy 14-853b; on the assoc mammals 17-783d; on Metachromisms 9-929b; on reptiles 23-141c; on Tertiary mammals 20-343a; on Titanotheridia 26-1019a.
- Sir** M. 28-1054d.
- SIR** M. 28-1054d; 20-344b; 21-945c; 19-972c.
- W. W.** 21-494d.
- Sir Peter** 5-843b.
- Sir Thomas**: see Leeds, 1st duke of.
- Oscander**, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- Kun.** 18-604 (E1).
- Vict.** 28-138 (E).
- Oscar**, Hans. 12-404 (III, E5).
- OSBORNE**, mansion, I. of W. 20-343d; 9-420 (III, E5).
- Osborne beds** (geol.) 20-81c;
- Osborn**, Co. Kan. 18-564 (D1).
- OSBORNE & Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants** 27-143a.
- OSBORNE**, Gilett 7-733b.
- Osborn**, 18-263c.
- Osborn's inlet**, bay, Arct.: see St John's.
- Osborny**, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G1).
- Osbourne**, Lloyds 25-905d.
- Osborn**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Neb.** 19-324 (D4).
- Osea**, Sp.: see Huasca.
- Ose**, 20-343d; 21-913b; 21-914b.
- OSCA LINGUA** (Oscan) 20-344d; 15-26a; alphabet 1-727; inscriptions at Pompeii 22-56a.
- Oscanelia** 11-592c.
- Osciapiensis** 11-522c.
- Oscian** (people) 20-345a; 5-123b. See also Oscalunga.
- Oscians** (Osci: people) 20-345a; 5-123b. See also Oscalunga.
- Norway** 20-346a; 19-812a; 26-210d.
- (of Sweden and Norway)** 20-346b; 19-813b; 26-219d; Nansen's polar expedition 19-163b.
- Isle of Scapa**, prince of Sweden 12-739a.
- Count** Viscount 20-346d.
- Oscar**, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
- mrs.** W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539b; 28-539d.
- larva** 25-728b (fig.); reproductive budding 25-727b; sperm 14-573a.
- Oscillada** 25-727a.
- Oscar-Josephine Society** 15-618c.
- Oschir**, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
- Oscavara**, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- Oscara** (Indian chief) 20-346d.
- Oseeola**, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
- la.** 14-732 (D3).
- Minn.** 18-550 (B3).
- Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
- Neb.** 19-321 (G3).
- Tex.** 26-690 (K3).
- Wis.** 26-740 (A3).
- husk**, Aug. 25-456 (A2).
- Co.** Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Co.** Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- Mich.** 18-572 (E5).
- Mt.** 14-101 (F4).
- Osch**, Holl. 13-688 (C3); 13-692c.
- OSCHERLEZZ**, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (D3).
- OSCHERSLEESEN**, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (C2).
- OSINGER**, 8-959 (B1).
- Osi** (people): see Oscans.
- OSCILLA** 20-347b; 9-744d; 10-1251 (F2).
- Oscillator** 21-772a (fig.).
- Osculating cylinder engine** 25-840d.
- Osculator** 20-347c; 17-901b; free 17-901d, function 11-304c; harmonic 17-976d; torsional 17-984b.
- Oscillation**, centre of 17-984a; — valve 26-537b.
- Oscillator** 8-766a.
- Oscillatorica** 1-585d; 1-585c.
- Oscillatoria** 13-335b.
- OSCILLOGRAPH** 20-347c;

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ounarew, lake, Can. 22-723
 (—) Civ., Can. 22-724 (C3).
 OUBLETTE 20-3776.
 IV. Oubre, La. 17-54 (B9-d).
 Ouch, Fr. 18-739; Ouch, Fr. 18-739; battle 20-3776.
 OUCH 20-3776.
 Ouche, ditte, Fr. 17-676 (D2).
 Ouch, Fr. 18-739; battle 20-3776.
 (6007) 6-563d.
 Ouchl (aph. nater) 15-24ab;
 Ouchitza, msl., N.A.m. 21-177d.
 Ouchy, Switz. 25-242 (B3);
 16-288b.
 Oudach, French 8-725b.
 Oudah (myth.) 23-679b.
 Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-3776.
 Ouddorp, Holl. 13-583 (A3).
 Oudeboerkoop, Holl. 13-583 (D2).
 see Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
 Oude Herf Smits, de (pseud.), Ind. 13-583 (B3).
 Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-583 (C2).
 Oudemredt, Holl. 5-751c.
 Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
 Ouder, Fr. 2-234b.
 Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
 —Oudrum, Holl. 13-583 (C2).
 OUDHARDE, Belg. 20-3776.
 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-3776; 25-603 (map) 10-20-3776; 25-603; peruss (1030) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-105d, 26-106a;
 Oudum 21-1407.
 Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d,
 Oudenodon 5-230a.
 Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
 Oude F. van 20-508a.
 Oude Rijn, riv. 23-240d.
 —Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
 Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
 Oude Water, Holl. 13-583 (B3).
 —Water, Holl. 13-583 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-16.
 Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (16).
 Oudh (Awadh), prov. India 14-376 (16); begins and Hastings 2-714b; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-230a; 4-350b; Daulatpore 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-604d; Fyzabad (1773) 9-876c; Rohilla state (1772) 23-284b; See also United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
 OUDH, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-2b; 19-907b.
 OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 19-907b; 19-224d; battle of Bautzen (1813) 5-522a; Rome expedition (1814) 19-907b; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign 11-194d; Wagram campaign 14-444d.
 —Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c;
 Oudjda, Mor. see Ujdja.
 Oudna, Tun. see Wadna.
 Oudra, Fr. 18-733a; 20-3776.
 Oudron, Fr. 18-733a (B3); 17-441d.
 Oudry, Hambroia 5-84c.
 Oudrhor, Holl. 13-583 (B2).
 Oudshoorn, Cape Col. 26-466 (E-F); 16-626; 5-233b;
 Oudshoorn 5-232c.
 Oude 9-54d.
 Oud-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
 Oudart (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
 Our maas 9-54d.
 Ouessant, Isl., Fr. see Jehant.
 Oufaila, Isl. 17-677b.
 Oufentina, tribe 16-271c.
 Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-743b.
 Oughterland, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
 —Oughtra, 14-744b-750c.
 Oughterbribs, Yorks. 28-033 (C3).
 OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378b; 16-190e.
 Ougre, Belg. 3-688 (D2).
 Ouistanon, Ind. 14-426a.
 Ouisson, Ind. 22-65d.
 Ouzon 20-378d.
 Ouzut, mt., S.A.m. 25-487a.
 Oughters, race: see Uighur.
 Ouzon-Ouison, France 12-351b.
 Ouaniche: see Ouanichene.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|
| <p>Oz. (weight) 1-29b.
 Ozaena: see Rhinitis.
 Ozaka, Jap.: see Osaka.
 Ozama, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
 Ozan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-
 eric 20-429b.
 Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Ozanne, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, riv., Fr. 9-901a.
 Ozark, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).</p> | <p>Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 —, dist., Mo. 18-608a.
 —, mts., Kan. 15-654c.
 —, mts., Okla. 20-57d.
 —, plateau, Mo. 19-761d.
 —Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 Ozarkian epoch: see Sierran epoch.
 Ozaukee Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
 Ozawkie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Ozea, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Ozeana, Va. 28-118 (F3).</p> | <p>Ozell, John 4-650b.
 Ozella, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Ozena, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Ozene, India: see Ujjain
 Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-484c.
 Ozernol, cape, Russ.As. 23-10 (M3).
 Ozerov, Vladislav 23-917d.
 Ozette, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
 Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681b.</p> | <p>OZIERI, Sard. 20-429d; 15-4 (B4).
 Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923(D3); 6-915b.
 Ozobenzene 3-755d.
 Ozobranchius 6-798c.
 OZOKERITE 20-430a.
 Ozolis, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 16-856c.
 Ozon, Russ.: see Kazan.
 Ozona, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
 Ozone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 OZONE 20-430c; 14-883a; 5-761d: atmospheric electricity 2-866b; electrolytic preparation 9-210a; liquefaction 16-750a.
 Ozonic acid 14-114d.
 Ozonium: see Root rot (of cotton).
 Ozonizer 9-210a.
 Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Ozui (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
 Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ.: see Ochakov.
 Ozulama, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
 Ozurgeti, Cauc. 23-874 (II B3); 15-955c.
 Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a.</p> |
|---|--|---|---|

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

(letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
—(chem.): see Phosphorus.
P (math). 6-563d; 18-137a;
22-705d continued under
for 7-31a; see 27-276c;
tables 26-33a.
P (dict.) 20-431a; 3-881b.
P (priestly narrative) 3-
852a; 13-176d; 15-391b;
16-176d; 17-602d; Deluge 7-
977a; 19-708d; Joshua 15-
518d; Leviticus 16-515a;
Numbers 19-853d.
Pa, *pa*. 1-148 (E); 1-149 (E);
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Pa (Port. Col. Lndg.) 22-698b;
—, Brazil 17-11a; 17-62b; 11-357d.
Paalsburg, lake, Nor. 19-
103d.
Paamway, people: see Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Paardberg, Or Frst. 25-466
19-103d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d;
15-932d.
Paars, Cape Col. 20-431a;
25-466 (D9).
—, Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-
431a.
Paasahu, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paulou, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Peauw 23-260d.
Pebe, river, Ind. 14-376 (D7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, riv. Scot. (Barra Is.)
22-43a; 3-30d.
—, Isl. Scot. (Hebrides) 22-
412 (A2); 16-32c.
—, Scot. (Lewis) 24-412
—, Isl. Scot. (Skye) 24-412
(C2); 20-26c.
Pai, Port. Col. 12-713b.
Pabbosa, caves, India 14-632c;
PABIANIE, Russ. 20-431a;
21-929 (B3).
Pachia, La. 10-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-148a.
PABNA (Pabna), India 20-
431a;
—, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-30d.
Paca, Peru 20-431d; Deluge 7-
977a; 27-989 (C3); 4-440
(C1); 12-677a.
PACA (zoöl.) 20-431d; 23-444c.
Pacane nut: see Pecan nut.
Pachyactis, mts., Argentina 18-
103d.
—, Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440
(C1); 12-677a.
PACHYACTIS (zoöl.) 20-431d;
Pachymys, Peru 21-264
(A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
—, dist., Peru 16-342d.
—, Peru 16-342d; 17-Peru,
16-542d; 21-265d.
Pactianita, Rom. prov. AsiaM.
PACIATUS DREPANUS,
Latinus 20-431d.
Pacia, B-615b.
Pacya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (A3);
12-661c.
Pachyrhiza, Michel 18-103d.
PACCIA, GIROLAMO DEL
20-432a.
PACCIAROTTO, JACOPO
20-432a.
Paccionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: see Pacioli.
Pacioli, Luca: Angella della: see
Angella della Pace.
—, Luigi della: see Della Pace.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-854b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetta, Camillo 24-124.
Pacha (title): see Pashia.
Pachica (official) 21-275c.
Pachicaria (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachicarnac, rurs., Peru 16-
689b.
Pachaticine Inca (Peruvian)
rurs. 27-274.
Pa-chal, China 6-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-
266a.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Pamapa, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99
(A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207C.
Pamabon, riv., Jav. 16-833B.
Pamalombo, lake, C.A.F. 23-26C.
(D2); see also Malomo.
Pamapoto, lake, N.S.W. 19-
23-33B.
Pamanaset, riv., Mass. 17-85Z
(F3).
Pampahukan, Jav. 15-925A.
— Chlasmé, estate, Jav. 15-
925A.
— Crok of cap, Jav. 15-284
(C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pambal, riv., Ind. 17-216A.
Pamban, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3);
6-706D.
— Passaseo, chan., India 14-
16-102A.
Pambantulle (festival) 24-
660C.
Pamby (myth.) 13-452C.
Pambotia, lake, Epirus 12-410
(B1); 14-215B.
Pamuk lake, ruins, Asia M.;
see Pamphili.
— Kalesis, Asia M.; see Hiero-
politis.
Pamucocok, lake, Me. 17-
84 (C-D3).
Pamekanas, Jav. 15-284 (E2);
17-296A.
Pamela (taboo), see Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) 23-301A;
19-36C; Fielding's parody
10-254d; Voltaire's *Nanine*
8-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-85Z (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15-234
(E2).
Pamfilii, Giovanni Battista =
see Innocent X.
Pami, riv., Fr. 20-055c; 10-
77S (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.A.Sia 14-376 (E1);
20-200B.
— Bureau Commission
(1895)-20-657A.
Pamir, l.-Wakhan, plateau
(C3) 20-657A.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.A.Sia
14-376 (F1); 20-656C.
PANARIS, 20-655A.
— 14-376 (D-F1); 27-
420 (D-E4); 2-740b; fauna
27-420C; flora 27-420D.
Panariv, C.A.Sia 14-376 (F1);
20-657C; 20-420D.
Panarmis, riv., Gr. (Messenia)
panarmis (D3); see also Pir-
natzta.
— Riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440
(I1); 2-833A.
Pamart, pt., N. 19-772 (F2).
— Riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2);
20-657A.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
PANARMACHUS 8-518d; 20-
655A.
Panarnices (Theban general)
18-74b.
Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Pampa, 2-746d.
— Aullagas, lake, Bol. 4-167
(E2); 4-169C.
PANAPAL, Lat. territory, Arg.
20-657C; 2-462 (C4); 2-
461d.
Pamparna, riv., W.Afr.: see
Pampanga.
Pampanga, prov., P.I.s. 21-392
(D-E1 & C3).
— Bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E1); 21-
392A.
— (language) 8-198d; 17-85a.
Chico, riv., P.I.s. 1-661A.
Pampara, riv., P.I.s. 17-190a;
1-661A.
Pampangan, riv. 21-396A.
PANAPA, lat. 21-307C (C4).
PANAPLAIN, riv. 20-657d;
2-462 (C4).
— Riv., Peru 21-267A.
PANAPULU, salt-lake, Bol. 4-
167 (B4).
Pampus cat 5-368C.
— deer 7-7-1370b; 20-658a;
12-376b.
Pampatari, Margarita, Carib-
bean 17-407C.
Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-461c.
— loess formation 16-862c.
Pampelonne, Fr. 10-77S (F3).
Pampelona, Sp.: see Pam-
plona.
PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c;
Pampheus (Gr. painter) 5-
718d; 12-478a.
Pampin (son of Aegimius)
15-925B.
PAMPHILUS (Greek gram-
marian) 20-658d; 22-7b;
Pamphilus (painter) 20-
659a; 12-437b; 15-
754c.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Parnell Commission 9-
14-785b; 20-558b
Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and *Crime* 19-
S-284a.
Parnell tribute 18-1832
Parnier, Indrila (1883) 20-
Parnis, Gr. 18-1440
12-26c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 10-
Parnitz, Ir. Ger. 25-503b
Paro 2-584a; Gr. 20-
Pankulla (dialect) 8-199
PARON, mt., Gr. 2-184
PAROS, Greek island 2-
PARNOPUS, Apollo 2-184
PARNY, E. D. DE FOE 10-
vicomte de 20-860f;
13-184
Paro, India 14-376 (N.G.)
—, Isl., Aeg.S.; see Pae-
rosia. — process; see
Mastoid.
Parosia: see Parish.
Parochial Assessment
18-22-77.
— Buildings Acts (1862,
20-853b.
Parodius nautical (1807) 9-
PARODY 20-Alexandric; 13-
11-116b; 20-860b;
PARODI, G. 2-184d; 4-
492b; Italian dram
504b; in textual crit.
26-136
Parokkia, Gr. 12-124 (G3)
681c; 20-861a.
Paro exchange 20-745d
Par'oh = Pirat'.
Parokkia, Gr.: see Paros.
Paros, Island 14-382 (F)
PAROSIA, Aeg. 2-184
— Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
Parol evidence 20-860f
Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (F)
Paron, India 14-376 (G7)
—, state, India 12-749d.
Parosia, Isl., Aeg.S.
860d.
Parosia, Russ. Austr.-900
— Channel, 17-77, Austr. 1-
(B2).
Parophoron 23-132d;
12-124.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.
PAROPAMISUS.
Parosia, Russ. trib. 11-
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg.
860d; 2-737a; 13-330
Parot, Arab. C-2-52d (D)
Parot, Russ. 23-872 (F)
Paroreata, dist. 9-279a.
Parosian, dist. Asia Mt.
Paros, Aust. see Lesina.
— Gr.: see Parokkia.
PAROS (Paros), Isl. (G3);
age 18-885d.
Parot process 23-147d.
Parot duct 1-940d; 18-
(n.g.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-
18-903c.
Parot, see Mumps.
Parotte, pt. Jam. 1-
(map).
Parot, riv. Braz. 1-783 (F)
(F?); 1-787a;
746a.
Parousia (rel.), 9-762b
Parousia, 18-944d.
Parovarium: see Epooch.
Parovium, Utah 27-814 (E)
PARVUM 20-861d.
Parvye, 18-944d.
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpech, Russ. 23-874 (F)
Parpi, Austr. 26-442 (A)
Parre, Austr. 26-442 (A)
PARRE, CATHERINE 20-
9-332b.
— Georgy 7-440d; 7-44-
20-1642d.
— THOMAS (Old Par)
862b; 16-976b; 23-1-
18-903c, marquess of
Thampton: see North-
ton.
— (explorer) 21-948b.
Parrot 20-861d.
PARR (zoöl.) 20-862c;
833a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-
Parra (zoöl.) 15-105d.
Parrachee, Dent, mt., Al.
746a.
Parracombe, Devon 9-430
(EI).

86

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- 19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-60d; on symbols 14-732d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-464b; 18-93c.
— of Aquileia 14-184d; 14-185c.
— (of Milan) 21-63c.
— of Trier 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-518b.
Paulist 18-93c.
Paulista, V. 25-245b.
Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. 12-69a.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulistas 13-195a.
Paulist, see Hypersthene.
Pauli, James 4-810a.
Paulina, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Paulinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-69a.
Paulus, L. A.: see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulus, F. C. 7-119d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonville 2-958a.
— 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
Paulmy, De. see Argenson.
Paulmier, Binot 2-958a.
Paulmy, Joseph, falls, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-185a; 25-487c.
Paulow, Adrian 21-355a.
Paulow, 24-185d; 13-773b; 5-514a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-73c.
Paulow, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: see St Paul's Cross.
Paulus, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
— FRIEDRICH 20-963c; 2-933b; 18-366a.
— John 19-818a.
— Paulow 20-963c.
— Paulgrove, Hants. 21-862.
Paulskirche, Frankfurt, Ger. 11-18b.
Paulus, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulson, Blarni 14-239c.
Paulus, Adam, riv. Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-38 (C4).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
— Paul, 21-106 (C1).
— Som. 9-430 (V14); 25-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta): see Aeginetia.
— (DIACONUS) 20-964c; De verborum significatio 10-221a; H. 4-419b; Hieronymus 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
— (Cassiodorus) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentarius) 20-964b.
— (Scriptoris) 21-70a.
— HEINRICH E. G. 20-963d; 3-886d.
— Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 26-449b; 1. Sententiae Receptae 4-505c.
— LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
— Paul 19-502 (B1).
— Sergius 7-700a.
Paulus (P. V. Vergesio) 8-331c.
Paulus Hook, penin. N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus Glossary 12-127b.
Paulus (chemist) 25-116b.
Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
Paulzen, India: see Pambam.
Paulze, Jean de 10-450b; 26-628a.
PAUMOTU, archip. Pac. O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-22-69a.
Paunier, Ind. 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pouncefoot, 1st baron 20-966d; 13-105b.
Pawner, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Pawner, Arg. 4-840 (E6).
Pawngyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Pawngyin, Bur. 22-433c.
Pawngyin, ints. Bur.: see Karen.
Pawngyin, lake, Bur. 18-503b.
Pawngyin, Pat. 21-106 (M3).
Pawngyin, 20-967b.
Paupers, crusade of: see People's crusade.
PAUPERISM, 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-965c; Rod bertus' theory 23-437c. Also Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperist 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-468b.
Paupropda 18-472a; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 18-474a.
Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (E1); segmentation 13-473c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-608 (III pl.).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 19-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
— (Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a; 6-368d; Platea 21-789a.
— (of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausbach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausch 13-492d.
Pausanias 20-969c.
Pauslypon, It.: see Forum Clodii.
— Luncel, It.: see Posilipo.
Pav, 20-961b.
Pavassia 6-671a.
Pavaulia, It. 27-793a.
Pavalia, Bulg.: see Kiu-stendil.
Pavate, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-785c; 9-913b.
Pavater, J. P. 8-964c.
Pavatu, China 6-168 (I1).
Pavaw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-773b.
— Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pavai galeata: see Galeated.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (D1).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavani (myth.), see Vayu.
Pavani 20-966b; 7-797b.
Pavanti, ints. Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavars, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-274d; mosaic 26-973b; mosaic 18-384c; 25-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— Pavta 12-116c.
— structure 13-710d.
Pavesade: see Pavisade.
Pavagada, India 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a. 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-252d; cathedral 20-970b; 24-438a; Cortosa: see Cortosa di Pavia; disturbances (1398) 15-799c; Milan 15-304a; San Michele 20-970a; 2-392c; 2-400 (Pl. V); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treasury (1392) 3-540d; university 27-751a.
— Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Pav. 15-45d; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
Pavain, see Pavano.
Paviland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavilion, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— N.Y. 49-596 (B3).
Pavilion spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 19-718 (F7).
Pavio, see Pavano.
Pavione, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisdade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikent: see Pavliants.
Pavlitia, Ger.: see Phigalia.
— Serv. 24-636 (B2).
Pavlov, Russ. 25-742d (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (B2).
— (E-F2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I1).
Pavlovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I1).
PAVLOVOSE, Rod. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
— Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlovsk, Malaya (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
— Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-137b.
— (zoöl.) see Peacock.
Peacacho 5-677b.
— nigripennis: see Japanese peacock.
Peacock, 24-271a.
Pavonazetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavagada, India: see Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavura, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E2).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-75a; 18-65b.
Pavyn, riv., Bor. 4-257 (E3); 4-257b.
Pawant (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Paway, Is. 22-174d.
Paway, Is. 14-376 (II-15).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-966d.
— riv., I.L. 23-149 (A3); 23-149b.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawhusk, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
— Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1026d.
Pawling, Som. 20-968d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-936 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-522a; 28-773b.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
— (law): see Pawn.
Pawny, Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnborks Act (1872) 9-262d; 20-969c.
— Act (1800) 20-972d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-102d; 14-304 (C2).
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Ga. 11-732 (B4).
— Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Ind. 14-304 (C1).
— Iowa 14-304 (C1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-648a; 23-984c.
— City, Neb. 15-324 (H4).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
— Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-38d.
— Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynes, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paysonville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payneville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Hugues de: see Hugh Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payor, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbh, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Payot, 25-477b.
Payot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: see Cal- pay.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
— Ind. 19-576a.
Pays, dist., Fr. 10-770 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, & c. dist., Fr.: see Caux, Othe, & c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-801d.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
— dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & 7); 21-2b; 27-800c.
Paysergent 14-532c.
Pays Exemptis, Fr. 41-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
PAYSON, H. 2-544 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Pa. 21-392 (E4).
— reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimes, Fr. 41-379b.
Payson, Pa. 21-392 (E4).
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Paz, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-41d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Pazmanger Thal, Ger. Aus. 26-212 (I3-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: see Elduayen.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazmanger Thal, Bur. 22-591d.
— creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazetis, Bur. 18-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-433b.
Paz, chapel, Florence 2-409c.
Ph (chem.): see Lead.
P(bu)du (king of Ammon) 18-433b.
P. C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Ery. 9-80d.
Pe (measure) 28-493a.
Peabody, Russ. 4-632 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA, riv. 21-16: 16-381b; agricultural statistics 18-399c; in ancient Egypt 9-80d; embryo 23-112a (fig.).
flood values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d; pollination 16-381b.
Pea beetle 6-675a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRES- 21-2b.
— ELIZABETH PALMER 21-4a.
— GEORGE 21-4a; 3-289a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4a; 17-176a.
— (C3).
— bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— river, N.H. 19-490 (B3).
— College, Nashville, Tenn. 12-161d.
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-574.
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACH, 21-16: 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-176a.
PEACH (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
— Bill of 3-833a.
— OF THE 21-16: 21-4c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-318d; medieval communes — commission of the 2-738c; 22-711a.
Peach Tree (the Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Peach-tree: see Frithborth.
PEACE CONFERENCE 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angary 2-44d; belligerents 3-448c; blockades and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-9c; Embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerrilla warfare 12-612c; mail-ships 11-548c; neutralization of merchant-ships 7-914c; 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize rules, inter-national 20-374a; procedure 21-2a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 7-914c; ultimatum 20-672a; war materials 28-313c; 27-231c. Also Arbitration, International.
Peace, R.I. 23-245 (C3).
23-250b.
Peace-pipe: see Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) — (Cape Col.) 3-50d.
— River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
— River, pass, Rocky Mts. & c. dist., Fr.: see Caux, Othe, & c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-801d.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimation 1-106c; in Japan 15-162a; peach stones 13-750b (map); statistics of production 1-420b; 14-265b; 11-262b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peach, Eng. 3d 3-139d.
— HENRY 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-576a.
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-562 (B1).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— palm 6-705a; 23-1003d.
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: see Nicaragua.
Peachland, Derby: see Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
— GEORGE 21-20d.
— Reginald: see Peacock.
— Thomas: see Peacock.
— THOMAS LOVE 21-21b; 24-292c.
Peacocks, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Mich. 38-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): see Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-462 (E3); 2-484a; 2-484b; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
— (dynasty) 26-391c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— seen by Copper-pyrites 8-444a.

Pedagog, riv. India 9-294d.
 Pedavag, riv. India 14-392
 (H11).
 Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-438
 Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
 Pedra, Cape Col. 26-466 (H9).
 Pedricks, isls., Mass. 17-852
 (H11).
 Pedec, Arc. 2-552 (E3).
 —, riv. S.C. 11-750.
 Pedec *Acacia* *Mabinogi*; see
Mabinogi.
 PEDEN, ALEXANDER, 21-
 1-700.
 Peders, char., rock, Scot. 26-
 686b.
 Federal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520
 (E3).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-511 (A1).
 —, Sp. 25-330 (D1).
 —, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-
 1030.
 —, pt. Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 Pedernera, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Pedernera, El, Sp. 25-530
 (D3).
 PEDERSEN, CHRISTIAN 21-
 1-700.
 PEDSTAL (arch.) 21-37b;
 20-183b.
 — (chemistry); see Bearings.
 Pedestea caffer; see Springs-
 hare.
 Pedetia auspicia 2-903d.
 Pedetes (rodent) 23-763c.
 — caffer (rodent); see Jump-
 26-438.
 Pedetidae 15-554b; affinities
 23-440d; distribution 17-
 527b.
 Pedetia class; see Asymmetric
 class.
 Pedias (Pedias), riv., Cyprus
 7-596 (C2); 7-600b; 24-
 58d.
 Pediatrum 1-588b.
 Pedicel 10-555b.
 Pedicellaria 8-850a.
 Pedicellasteridae 8-850b.
 Pedicellaster 22-42b; 21-473c;
 24-224 (C15c).
 Pediculus 17-66b.
 Pediculus 7-922a; 21-54a.
 Pediculus 13-97b.
 Pediculus 24-485d; 21-780d.
 Pediculus 26-545d; 14-268a.
 Pediculus; see Louse.
 PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; 25-
 191b.
 Pediculus 17-66b; 13-92b.
 —, head 13-92b.
 — corporis; see Body louse.
 — vestimentis; see Body louse.
 Pedicis (Athenian festival) 21-
 1-700.
 PEDIGREE 21-37b; 11-575d.
 Pedion 7-234c.
 Pedion 12-437c; 12-473b;
 20-178a.
 Pedinidae 8-831b.
 Pedionococcus 3-153b.
 Pediococci; see Sharp-tailed.
 Pedion : anthesis 7-574d; hex-
 anthesis 7-575d; monothecid
 7-575b, 7-576c; orthorhombic
 7-578d; rhombohedric
 7-579d.
 Pedionomus 22-709a; 3-977c.
 PEDIPALP 21-37c; 2-297c;
 2-304c; respiratory organs
 2-304d.
 Pedipes 11-526a.
 Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
 Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
 Pedir Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Pedlar, The; see Excursion.
 Pedlars; see Hawkers and
 Pedlars.
 — Act (1871) 13-97c.
 — Act, French 13-97c.
 Pedmore, Wores. 25-735b (A2).
 Pedmussus, Asia 21-652b.
 Pedmussus 21-652b.
 PEDMORE 21-38a.
 Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
 Petr (Peter), St. 16-134.
 Petr 7-129d.
 Pedrarius; see Davila, Ped-
 rarius.
 Pedra, rapids, Braz. 4-
 410 (F4).
 Pedras Salgadas, Port. 28-
 70a.
 Pedraza, Gomez; see Gomez,
 Pedraza.
 Pedregal, pt., Madis. 17-281
 (E3).
 —, riv., Ec. 6-913c.
 Pedrickton, -N.J. 19-502
 (A-34).
 —, riv. J.-IV. (Aragon); see
 Peter I-IV.
 — (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

17-169a.
 17-169b.
 17-169c.
 17-169d.
 17-169e.
 17-169f.
 17-169g.
 17-169h.
 17-169i.
 17-169j.
 17-169k.
 17-169l.
 17-169m.
 17-169n.
 17-169o.
 17-169p.
 17-169q.
 17-169r.
 17-169s.
 17-169t.
 17-169u.
 17-169v.
 17-169w.
 17-169x.
 17-169y.
 17-169z.
 17-170a.
 17-170b.
 17-170c.
 17-170d.
 17-170e.
 17-170f.
 17-170g.
 17-170h.
 17-170i.
 17-170j.
 17-170k.
 17-170l.
 17-170m.
 17-170n.
 17-170o.
 17-170p.
 17-170q.
 17-170r.
 17-170s.
 17-170t.
 17-170u.
 17-170v.
 17-170w.
 17-170x.
 17-170y.
 17-170z.
 17-171a.
 17-171b.
 17-171c.
 17-171d.
 17-171e.
 17-171f.
 17-171g.
 17-171h.
 17-171i.
 17-171j.
 17-171k.
 17-171l.
 17-171m.
 17-171n.
 17-171o.
 17-171p.
 17-171q.
 17-171r.
 17-171s.
 17-171t.
 17-171u.
 17-171v.
 17-171w.
 17-171x.
 17-171y.
 17-171z.
 17-172a.
 17-172b.
 17-172c.
 17-172d.
 17-172e.
 17-172f.
 17-172g.
 17-172h.
 17-172i.
 17-172j.
 17-172k.
 17-172l.
 17-172m.
 17-172n.
 17-172o.
 17-172p.
 17-172q.
 17-172r.
 17-172s.
 17-172t.
 17-172u.
 17-172v.
 17-172w.
 17-172x.
 17-172y.
 17-172z.
 17-173a.
 17-173b.
 17-173c.
 17-173d.
 17-173e.
 17-173f.
 17-173g.
 17-173h.
 17-173i.
 17-173j.
 17-173k.
 17-173l.
 17-173m.
 17-173n.
 17-173o.
 17-173p.
 17-173q.
 17-173r.
 17-173s.
 17-173t.
 17-173u.
 17-173v.
 17-173w.
 17-173x.
 17-173y.
 17-173z.
 17-174a.
 17-174b.
 17-174c.
 17-174d.
 17-174e.
 17-174f.
 17-174g.
 17-174h.
 17-174i.
 17-174j.
 17-174k.
 17-174l.
 17-174m.
 17-174n.
 17-174o.
 17-174p.
 17-174q.
 17-174r.
 17-174s.
 17-174t.
 17-174u.
 17-174v.
 17-174w.
 17-174x.
 17-174y.
 17-174z.
 17-175a.
 17-175b.
 17-175c.
 17-175d.
 17-175e.
 17-175f.
 17-175g.
 17-175h.
 17-175i.
 17-175j.
 17-175k.
 17-175l.
 17-175m.
 17-175n.
 17-175o.
 17-175p.
 17-175q.
 17-175r.
 17-175s.
 17-175t.
 17-175u.
 17-175v.
 17-175w.
 17-175x.
 17-175y.
 17-175z.
 17-176a.
 17-176b.
 17-176c.
 17-176d.
 17-176e.
 17-176f.
 17-176g.
 17-176h.
 17-176i.
 17-176j.
 17-176k.
 17-176l.
 17-176m.
 17-176n.
 17-176o.
 17-176p.
 17-176q.
 17-176r.
 17-176s.
 17-176t.
 17-176u.
 17-176v.
 17-176w.
 17-176x.
 17-176y.
 17-176z.
 17-177a.
 17-177b.
 17-177c.
 17-177d.
 17-177e.
 17-177f.
 17-177g.
 17-177h.
 17-177i.
 17-177j.
 17-177k.
 17-177l.
 17-177m.
 17-177n.
 17-177o.
 17-177p.
 17-177q.
 17-177r.
 17-177s.
 17-177t.
 17-177u.
 17-177v.
 17-177w.
 17-177x.
 17-177y.
 17-177z.
 17-178a.
 17-178b.
 17-178c.
 17-178d.
 17-178e.
 17-178f.
 17-178g.
 17-178h.
 17-178i.
 17-178j.
 17-178k.
 17-178l.
 17-178m.
 17-178n.
 17-178o.
 17-178p.
 17-178q.
 17-178r.
 17-178s.
 17-178t.
 17-178u.
 17-178v.
 17-178w.
 17-178x.
 17-178y.
 17-178z.
 17-179a.
 17-179b.
 17-179c.
 17-179d.
 17-179e.
 17-179f.
 17-179g.
 17-179h.
 17-179i.
 17-179j.
 17-179k.
 17-179l.
 17-179m.
 17-179n.
 17-179o.
 17-179p.
 17-179q.
 17-179r.
 17-179s.
 17-179t.
 17-179u.
 17-179v.
 17-179w.
 17-179x.
 17-179y.
 17-179z.
 17-180a.
 17-180b.
 17-180c.
 17-180d.
 17-180e.
 17-180f.
 17-180g.
 17-180h.
 17-180i.
 17-180j.
 17-180k.
 17-180l.
 17-180m.
 17-180n.
 17-180o.
 17-180p.
 17-180q.
 17-180r.
 17-180s.
 17-180t.
 17-180u.
 17-180v.
 17-180w.
 17-180x.
 17-180y.
 17-180z.
 17-181a.
 17-181b.
 17-181c.

Peneda, mts., Port. 25-530
 (A2); 22-134d.
 —, pt., Aus. 3-4 (C4)
Penebro, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-
 —, bay, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Penegeos, Wales 9-128 (V D2).
Penel, mts., Calabria 1-200c
 (C3); 6-278d; 2-900c.
 —, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 2-322
 Salambria.
PENEPHOS (*pen* (myth.) 21-88b,
 (bird) 12-648d.
Penelopinae; see *Guan.*
Penelope, mts., Calabria 1-200c,
 Kent 17-429a; 15-738b.
Penoplina 11-634b.
Pencroptis 10-630b; 10-633b;
 10-634b.
Penestao, tribe, Thessaly 14-
 661b.
Pengau, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 —, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440
 (D1); 1-200c.
 —, riv. (Elia); see *Penelos*.
Penefel, riv. Fr. 8-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on
 12-234b; on humirite 13-885a;
 on jadeite 15-123c; on topaz
 2-148b; on tourmaline 27-
 104a; on turquoise 27-482d.
Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 18-372 (B), 18-373
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
Pengist, L'Isle, lighthouse 16-
 640c.
Pengra, China 6-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv. Ind. 14-382
 (D3).
Penge, Lond. 16-938 (D4); 16-
 942 (D3); 15-737d.
Penged, Malay Peninsula 27-
 4473 (C-D8).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-
 88b; 15-740b.
Penguin, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
Penguin, Isl. Cape Col. 5-225d;
 1-322 (D3).
 —, isl. Ind.O. 7-520c.
 —, isl. Ind. 19-479 (D2).
 —, isl. Ind.O. 21-83d (D3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; 3-977a;
 fossil forms 3-971a; skull 3-
 960d; 10-226c; plumage 3-
 960d.
 "Penguin" (ship) 19-970d;
 17-381a.
Penguin duck: see *Runner*
 duck.
Pengwynn, Salop: see *Shrews-*
 perry.
Pengyr, Cong-dong, isl. Korea 15-
 156 (C-B8).
Penig, João 22-162b.
PENIGER, SAMUEL 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
Penhook, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Penhorn Creek, riv. N.J. 19-
 596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-
 277b.
Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5).
Penibetico, mts., Sp. 25-328b;
 25-34d.
Penicap, (family) 9-364c.
Peniche, Port. 25-530 (A3);
 22-137c.
 —, (family) see *Bajra*.
Pencilata 18-470b; 18-470d:
 see also *Pesclaphognatha*.
Pencilator 11-336a; 11-336b;
 11-336a; sporephore
 11-335c.
 — crustacean: see *Blue-green*
 crustaceans.
 — glaucum 16-56b; 17-559c;
 fermentation 10-276a, 10-
 277b.
Peniculus 11-587d.
Penicun, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Penicun, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
 24-419 (E3).
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466
 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: see *Penuel*.
Penitence, 26-690 (D7); 12-553c.
Penig, Ger. 11-808 (III q11).
Penikese, Isl., Mass. 17-852
 1-365c.
Penilla 9-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-
 89d.
 — Isaac 21-90a.
Peninsula, O. 20-26 (G-H12).
 —, co., N.D. 19-624 (G7 & B6).
 —, pt. Mich. 16-37c (D2).
 —, pt. Mich. 16-37c (D2).
 —, Junction Md. 17-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geogr.) 21-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam
 Navigation Co. 25-857b; 25-
 859a; Emperor of Japan 25-859a;

PENINSULAR War 21-90(b);
P-955(a); 28-508(d); army 2-623a; British; 4-233 (Pl. I.); medals 18-83 (Napier's history of 19-176b; Napoleon, 18-10-83; sackings of towns 22-895c.
Penis 23-131c; 23-134b.
PENISCOLA 21-98a; 25-533 (C).
Penistone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Penitence, cabon, Cal. 2A.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: see Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; 5-10-10; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903c; on pilgrimage 21-607b; on 23-933 (C2).
Penitential Theodori: see under Theodoros (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) 21-98a.
Penitentiary (law) 8-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d;
— apostolic 21-98d.
— Cardinal grand: see Grand Penitentiary.
Pennington, Lancs. 9-63c.
Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
Penjideh, Russ.Turk.: see Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. 27-430 (D4).
Penk, U.S. Staffs. 9-416 (II).
Penk, 21-99a.
Penkhell, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Penkhuft, Staffs. 25-951b.
Penkneth, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
PENKRIEGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II C4); 25-759a.
Penkun, Ger. 11-808 (A3), Corn.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDENHED 21-99a.
Penryn, Tudor 5-646c.
Penrhyll, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Pennacchio, Wales 9-428 (V D1); 3-562b.
Pennamawr, Wales 9-428 (V D1); 3-562b.
Pen Mar, Pa. 21-99a.
PENNINGTON, Fr. 21-99a; 25-963c.
— pt. Fr. 10-778 (B4); 21-99a; Lighthouse 25-964d.
Pennmawr, Wales 9-428 (V C5).
Penmon, Wales 9-428 (V E1); 13-621d.
Penndale, Wales 27-362c.
Penn, Springfield 28-930a.
— WILLIAM (1621-1661)
— 950b; 25-154a; signal-light 25-170b.
— WILLIAM (1644-1718) 21-99c; 7-949d; Philadelphia 21-99c; Roman Catholicism permitted 23-499b; statue 21-367d.
— Lord Baltimore 22-94c.
Penn, 18-942 (B2).
— Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Penn., 22-94c.
— Lower, Staffs. 23-758 (Al).
— Upper, Staffs. 23-758 (Al).
Penna, Alfonso A. Moreira 4.
Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
Pennacook, tent. N.H.: see Pennacook, tribe.
Pennacook, tribe, N.A.m. 1-666b.
Pennair, riv., India: see Pennair.
Pennal, Wales 9-128 (V D2).
Pennalsmus 27-766c.
Pennanquhan, lake, Me. 17-4 (E4).
Pennant, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 20-302c.
Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V C3).
— bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) 10-458a; 10-458b.
— sandstone (geol.) 12-74a; 25-389a; 24-142e.
— series (geol.) 6-578a.
Pennar, mts., Pak.: see Pekana.
Pennar inlet, Wales 21-80c.
— NORTH, riv. India 21-80c; 10-458a; H.B. 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d, 19-352c.
— South, riv., India 21-104b; 10-458a; irrigation course 2-447c; 15-888a, 19-116b.
Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-151b; 14-151c; 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
Pennarididae 14-151b.

tailed grouse: see Sharp-
 penated grouse.
 Pennantia 23-10a.
 pennantulae: see Sea-pens.
 Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 23-255.
 Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
 (H4).
 Penn, Fr. (Lot et Garon) 10-
 78.
 -Fr. (Tarn) 10-77 (E5);
 26-429b.
 PENNE, it. 21-104c; 15-4
 (D3).
 Pennefather, Sir John Lyvaugt
 14-574a.
 Pennell Creek 23-265c.
 Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
 276 (G2).
 Pennell, Elizabeth, Robins 21-
 106.
 -H. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
 JOSEPH 21-104c; 14-
 363b.
 -V. H. 22-783a; 26-630b.
 Pennell Roy, Isl., Jap.: see
 Takarashima.
 Pennell, G. Gaul 15-26 (A1);
 see also Villeneuve, Switz.
 Pennier, riv., India: see Pen-
 nien Fields, Staffs. 25-758
 (A1).
 Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 PENNIFRANCESCO 21-
 104c; 14-905a.
 Penni (con) 10-384d.
 Pennine Brook, riv., N.H.
 19-490 (D-E6).
 Pennillion spring 19-137c.
 Pennine Alps, mts. Ser. 26-
 620; 14-152 (A2-1);
 1-743b.
 CHAIN, mts., Eng. 21-104c;
 23-414; 23-230 (D3).
 (H1, C1); 28-933 (A1-D3);
 geology 9-411c, 9-416b, 28-
 933b; rainfall 9-417b.
 Penn (brook) 7-623a.
 Penn, Sir John 19-106.
 Pennington, Mary E. 10-614b.
 Pennington, Ga. 11-52 (C2).
 -N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 -Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 -riv., Nig. 19-502 (B-5).
 Pennock, 25-506 (B-C).
 Penniellie 6-356c.
 Pennino, mt., It. 15-4 (D3);
 15-856a.
 Pennington 12-376a; 4-596b;
 spikelet 12-372.
 typhoidum: see Balra.
 Pennington, mts. 18-550 (B3).
 Pennocrucium, Staffs.: see
 Stretton.
 Pennock 19-456c; 15-833d;
 15-876a; Norman flag 10-
 456a.
 Pennocell 10-456d.
 Pennock, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Penns Creek, Pa. 21-106
 (H4).
 -Pennsylvania, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Pennside, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Penns Station, Pa. 21-106
 (F7).
 Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942
 (B2).
 Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
 -O. 29-26.
 PENNY, it. 10-6 (C-D5).
 Pennsylvania, canal. Pa. 21-
 105 (M-N6); 7-951c.
 PENNYMAN, etatist. U.S.
 21-105; 21-106 (map).
 agriculture 1-415b, 1-420b;
 banks 3-348a; coal 27-
 614; cotton 27-630b; censuses 9-
 662a; fairs 27-633c;
 forests 10-656d, 10-657a;
 614; fur 27-630b; game 27-
 627a; manufacturing 27-
 640c, 7-294a; mining strike
 (1902) 27-733b; newspapers
 19-846c; payment of members
 20-980a; population 27-
 637b; prison reform 21-
 105; university: see be-
 low.
 -Levitation 21-110a;
 21-110b; 27-610b;
 forgery 10-663b; fugitive
 slave legislation 11-289a;
 ground rent 12-626a; liquor
 license 17-768a; marriage
 law 17-758c; stolen goods
 25-955b.
 -Bible Society (1808) 3-907d.
 -The Place: see Franklin
 stove.
 -Fiscal Agency (1859): see
 Treasury.
 -The Mob: see American
 -Forestry Association 10-
 658a.
 Pennsylvania Freeman, The
 Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-
 106 (G4).
 Pennsylvania Society 23-260a.

University Institution for the Blind, 21-114b; 21-114c; 21-114d; 21-114e; 21-114f; 21-114g; 21-114h; 21-114i; 21-114j; 21-114k; 21-114l; 21-114m; 21-114n; 21-114o; 21-114p; 21-114q; 21-114r; 21-114s; 21-114t; 21-114u; 21-114v; 21-114w; 21-114x; 21-114y; 21-114z; 21-115; 21-116; 21-117; 21-118; 21-119; 21-120; 21-121; 21-122; 21-123; 21-124; 21-125; 21-126; 21-127; 21-128; 21-129; 21-130; 21-131; 21-132; 21-133; 21-134; 21-135; 21-136; 21-137; 21-138; 21-139; 21-140; 21-141; 21-142; 21-143; 21-144; 21-145; 21-146; 21-147; 21-148; 21-149; 21-150; 21-151; 21-152; 21-153; 21-154; 21-155; 21-156; 21-157; 21-158; 21-159; 21-160; 21-161; 21-162; 21-163; 21-164; 21-165; 21-166; 21-167; 21-168; 21-169; 21-170; 21-171; 21-172; 21-173; 21-174; 21-175; 21-176; 21-177; 21-178; 21-179; 21-180; 21-181; 21-182; 21-183; 21-184; 21-185; 21-186; 21-187; 21-188; 21-189; 21-190; 21-191; 21-192; 21-193; 21-194; 21-195; 21-196; 21-197; 21-198; 21-199; 21-200; 21-201; 21-202; 21-203; 21-204; 21-205; 21-206; 21-207; 21-208; 21-209; 21-210; 21-211; 21-212; 21-213; 21-214; 21-215; 21-216; 21-217; 21-218; 21-219; 21-220; 21-221; 21-222; 21-223; 21-224; 21-225; 21-226; 21-227; 21-228; 21-229; 21-230; 21-231; 21-232; 21-233; 21-234; 21-235; 21-236; 21-237; 21-238; 21-239; 21-240; 21-241; 21-242; 21-243; 21-244; 21-245; 21-246; 21-247; 21-248; 21-249; 21-250; 21-251; 21-252; 21-253; 21-254; 21-255; 21-256; 21-257; 21-258; 21-259; 21-260; 21-261; 21-262; 21-263; 21-264; 21-265; 21-266; 21-267; 21-268; 21-269; 21-270; 21-271; 21-272; 21-273; 21-274; 21-275; 21-276; 21-277; 21-278; 21-279; 21-280; 21-281; 21-282; 21-283; 21-284; 21-285; 21-286; 21-287; 21-288; 21-289; 21-290; 21-291; 21-292; 21-293; 21-294; 21-295; 21-296; 21-297; 21-298; 21-299; 21-300; 21-301; 21-302; 21-303; 21-304; 21-305; 21-306; 21-307; 21-308; 21-309; 21-310; 21-311; 21-312; 21-313; 21-314; 21-315; 21-316; 21-317; 21-318; 21-319; 21-320; 21-321; 21-322; 21-323; 21-324; 21-325; 21-326; 21-327; 21-328; 21-329; 21-330; 21-331; 21-332; 21-333; 21-334; 21-335; 21-336; 21-337; 21-338; 21-339; 21-340; 21-341; 21-342; 21-343; 21-344; 21-345; 21-346; 21-347; 21-348; 21-349; 21-350; 21-351; 21-352; 21-353; 21-354; 21-355; 21-356; 21-357; 21-358; 21-359; 21-360; 21-361; 21-362; 21-363; 21-364; 21-365; 21-366; 21-367; 21-368; 21-369; 21-370; 21-371; 21-372; 21-373; 21-374; 21-375; 21-376; 21-377; 21-378; 21-379; 21-380; 21-381; 21-382; 21-383; 21-384; 21-385; 21-386; 21-387; 21-388; 21-389; 21-390; 21-391; 21-392; 21-393; 21-394; 21-395; 21-396; 21-397; 21-398; 21-399; 21-400; 21-401; 21-402; 21-403; 21-404; 21-405; 21-406; 21-407; 21-408; 21-409; 21-410; 21-411; 21-412; 21-413; 21-414; 21-415; 21-416; 21-417; 21-418; 21-419; 21-420; 21-421; 21-422; 21-423; 21-424; 21-425; 21-426; 21-427; 21-428; 21-429; 21-430; 21-431; 21-432; 21-433; 21-434; 21-435; 21-436; 21-437; 21-438; 21-439; 21-440; 21-441; 21-442; 21-443; 21-444; 21-445; 21-446; 21-447; 21-448; 21-449; 21-450; 21-451; 21-452; 21-453; 21-454; 21-455; 21-456; 21-457; 21-458; 21-459; 21-460; 21-461; 21-462; 21-463; 21-464; 21-465; 21-466; 21-467; 21-468; 21-469; 21-470; 21-471; 21-472; 21-473; 21-474; 21-475; 21-476; 21-477; 21-478; 21-479; 21-480; 21-481; 21-482; 21-483; 21-484; 21-485; 21-486; 21-487; 21-488; 21-489; 21-490; 21-491; 21-492; 21-493; 21-494; 21-495; 21-496; 21-497; 21-498; 21-499; 21-500; 21-501; 21-502; 21-503; 21-504; 21-505; 21-506; 21-507; 21-508; 21-509; 21-510; 21-511; 21-512; 21-513; 21-514; 21-515; 21-516; 21-517; 21-518; 21-519; 21-520; 21-521; 21-522; 21-523; 21-524; 21-525; 21-526; 21-527; 21-528; 21-529; 21-530; 21-531; 21-532; 21-533; 21-534; 21-535; 21-536; 21-537; 21-538; 21-539; 21-540; 21-541; 21-542; 21-543; 21-544; 21-545; 21-546; 21-547; 21-548; 21-549; 21-550; 21-551; 21-552; 21-553; 21-554; 21-555; 21-556; 21-557; 21-558; 21-559; 21-560; 21-561; 21-562; 21-563; 21-564; 21-565; 21-566; 21-567; 21-568; 21-569; 21-570; 21-571; 21-572; 21-573; 21-574; 21-575; 21-576; 21-577; 21-578; 21-579; 21-580; 21-581; 21-582; 21-583; 21-584; 21-585; 21-586; 21-587; 21-588; 21-589; 21-590; 21-591; 21-592; 21-593; 21-594; 21-595; 21-596; 21-597

[illegible]

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3);
2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-
875a; 25-875b.
Perennis (perfect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (poet) 5-
725d.
Pereniosporites antiquarius 20-
325d.
Peregrinnyi, dist., Tib. 26-
925b.
Péres Blancs 18-590d; 16-
— of the doctrine chrétienne
8-637b.
Pereci, Rom. 23-826 (A2).
Peregrinus, Euseb. 8-679c.
Pereirolo, Bartholomew 6-
741c.
Pereirolo de Mesquita 19-
257c.
Perevotzka, Russ. 23-874 (1.
C-D); treat (1654) 6-
725b.
PEREYASLAV, Russ. (Vladim-
ir) 21-138d; 23-872
(C-4); 27-138d; 23-572
(1332) 18-115b.
— lake, Russ.; see Plesh-
chinskoye.
— Zalesky, Russ.; see Pere-
yaslav.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskii, Russ.:
see Ryazan.
Perez (bible) 15-535c; 11-
551b.
—, Antonio (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonso (navigator) 6-744a.
—, ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-
581b.
—, Juan 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247b.
—, Ramón Domingo 25-581a.
Perez, Manuel 18-535a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.I.s. 21-
392 (E2).
—, Pedro de Guzman; see Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés; see Hita.
— de Montalban, J.; see
Montalban.
—, Farrari, Emilio; see Fer-
rari.
—, L.DLOS, BENITO 21-139a;
21-137c; 25-587c.
—, Pujol, Eduardo; see Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass. Arg. 4-162
(Uzzah, Pal. 2-549d).
Perfect cadence; see Authent-
ic.
Perfect (Manichaeism); see Erec-
tici.
— (sect); see Spirituales.
Perfectibilis 14-320b.
Perfecting machine 22-352d.
Perfection glazing 12-117d.
Perfectionist 20-106b.
Perfectionists 20-106b.
Perfect number 19-865b.
Perfessus, George of 25-825c.
—, Varro destructor.
Perfidewald, dist., Wales 28-
963b; 8-18c.
Perfidus, dist. dino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-103c.
Perforation (sacristy) 11-505b.
Perfr. (term) petitorian
(Rom. law) 23-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-85a.
Perfumed perfume 25-825c.
52c; 4-794a; Japanese 10-
57b; Phoenician treat 21-
454.
—, Perf. Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-
160 (D4); 49-883a.
Pergamene 18-565b.
Pergamene 27-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 21-
142d.
Pergameneus, Arg.; see Mithradates
Pergam. 4-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia
M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUS, Asia M. 21-142d
2-160 (B3); 23-648 (E3).
—, Pergam.; altar of Zeus 21-
153c (Pentecost, 12-191b); com-
—, Hellenic culture
17-228b; — independence
captured (283 B.C.) 17-225b
18-545d; —, Hellenic culture
captured (716) 5-34d; char-
ment treat 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal-Penn. 17-

[illegible][illegible]

P
Parasitic movements 19-
924d.
Peristernal frontals: see Pomb
2-70.
Peristeri, Turk.: see Sharken
1st, Isl. Seg. 82-124 (F1).
—, *Peristeria*, *Perisoreus* (C1).
27-126 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristerie 5-11d; 18-807b.
Peristeropodes 18-807b.
Peritremes 4-4-705d.
— (zoöl.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peritonitis 18-807b; cancer
2-70; 18-807c; inflammation
21-171e; surgery 18-863b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b.
—, *peritonitis*; colic disten-
guish 6-83ba; pelvic
167c; pneumonia 21-869b.
Peritremes 4-4-705d; 14-
59b (fig.); 14-561b; an-
atomy 14-560b; foll., a-
tomy 14-553b.
Peritrophic bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia 2-70; see *Phyllo-*
toxera.
Perilyptitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: see Peruke.
Periwinkle 17-217a; 16-
942; 17-217b; 10-554b; in
fluorescence 10-556b.
Periwinkles 17-217a;
(zoöl.) 11-515e; 11-512b.
Perizoma 2-70; India 14-
382 (F14).
Perizykelum, India: see *Per-*
izykelum.
Peryari, riv. India 14-381b
(G14-15); 27-216a; irriga-
tion 17-217b.
PERYGINUS JACOB 21-172a.
Perýlamos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Fer 2-70; see *Polioleptan*.
— (Rom. law): see *Legis actio*
18-807b.
PERURY 21-172b; Baby-
lonian law 3-120; code 18-806b.
Perzings, Urselation 8-860b.
—, punishments 14-799c, 19-
340b.
Perzings, Jacques 8-728a.
PERKASIE, Pan. 21-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM
Henry 21-173b; 7-45a.
—, W. Williams 18-877b;
hydrienne 14-371b; poly-
methylenes 6-51d.
Perkins reaction 6-51d.
Perkins, Angier March 21-
173d, 18-161a.
PERKINS, CALLAHAN
21-173c.
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, JACOB 21-173a; 3-321a.
—, Perkins 21-173b.
—, W. (athlete) 28-274c.
Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-73d; 18-877b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—, Co. Neb. 18-324 (C1).
—, Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Institution and Massachu-
setts School for the Blind
2-70; 18-877b.
—, even 4-472d.
Perkinson, Miss. 18-860c.
Perkiss, Sir R. 23-470.
Perksville, Ind. 14-122 (F8).
Perkinite 22-696c.
Perkin's Sir R. 23-533b.
Perkums 22-696c.
—, 28-765a; 26-376b.
Perl, Ger. 11-93 (A4).
Perlberg, Carl 21-173d.
Perlias, sils, Pan.: see *Pea-*
sils.
Perlberg, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv. Swed. 19-800 (D1).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d.
—, 11-938 (C2-D2).
Perlebton 22-696c.
Perleda, It. 22-642d.
Perlepe, Turc. 21-171a.
PERLGS, JOSEPH: see *Prila-*
pasmus: see under *Per-*
valde.
Perlevalde: see Stone-
924d; 18-877b; 18-877c; 18-877d.
PERLITE (Pearlite) 2-
174a.
Perlitic structure 19-916c; 2-
174a.
Perlonge Zipoll (pseud.):
Lipp, Lorenzo.
Perlung, Riv. Bulg. 25-340a.
PERM = Bruckhausen 2-
21-175c; 23-872 (A1) 2-
17b.
Permian (Bjarmeland or Permian)
govt., Russ. 21-174c; 2-
872 (I-K4); 28-654a; 2-
849b.
Permanent gases 6-847c;

[illegible]

- Perot, riv. La. 17-54 (C7).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort. Fr. 3-666.
Pérouse, Turk. 26-420 (C3);
26-503; 27-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b; 18-
580.
Petrovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART
21-179c; 3-903c.
Petroz 20-183A.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-
179c; 9-680a.
Perrin (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-
624 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification 10-
681d; 10-681d.
— PERIOD (arch.) 21-179d;
2-404a; clustered pier 21-
588a; dates 2-401d; panel-
ling 20-677a; stained glass
windows 12-107c; tracery
27-115c.
Perrina Vento, Marcus; see
Perrina Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones
2-747d.
Perperna (Perperna) Vento,
Marcus 24-684a; 22-50c.
Perpetua, St. 5-430c; 22-62d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d.
— curate 7-636d.
— Edict (1577) 19-420a; 15-
747d.
— Emigration Fund Company
18-845a; 18-846c.
— injunction 15-570d.
— law 19-267c.
— MOTION 21-180b; ma-
chines 47-1013d.
— Persians (1474) 26-250a; 10-
826c.
Perpetuants 1-637d.
PERPETUITY 21-182c; ac-
cumulation 1-182c; annu-
ities 2-75c; personal prop-
erty 21-256b.
Perpetuum Mobile; see Per-
petual Motion.
Perpheredes (myth.) 2-185c;
2-747d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perpigna, Antoine 25-151c.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 21-182c; 10-
773 (F6); 22-639; 20-334c;
organ 20-282c; siege (1542)
16-26c; university 27-756d.
Perpignan MS. 25-151c.
Per perignos capionem (Rom.
law); see Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van
— Sedlitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
Perquimans, riv. N.C. 19-772
(D1).
— Can. N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 47-171c.
Perrache Hydromeduse; see
Radius.
Perran bay, Corn.; see Ligger.
Perran, fort. 12-140d.
Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI,
B3).
Perranzabulo, Corn. 9-430
(VI, B3); 7-181c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-
183a; 11-134d; 18-662d;
Lales 26-370a.
— Claude 21-183a; 2-415a;
comparative anatomy 1-
833c; observatory 6-411c.
— Perrault, logical work 20-303a.
— Harry (sculptor) 2-415c.
Perrail, Jean (Jehan de Paris)
15-527d.
Perrais, Jean Baptiste Emile
19-234b.
Perréaux, Aug. 19-145b.
Perrin, Aug. cardinal de
Granville. A. see Granville.
— Nicolas, seigneur de Gran-
ville. A. see Granville.
PERRERS (De Windsor).
— Alice 21-183c; 9-506c.
Perré, Marius 20-506b.
Perré, Marius 21-45b.
Perrhanthe, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Perris, E. 18-866c; 8-871d.
Perris, M. 18-610a; 11-610a.
— O. E. 8-880c.
Perris, pass. Can.; see Chil-
cot.
Perris, trachyte breccia 21-
847d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrieres, Fr. 12-311d.
Perrin, Amadé 16-543a.
— Pierre 5-82b.
Perrin v. Blake 10-220b.
Perrin, M. 18-610a.
Perrine, C. D. 2-815d; 2-
787d; 15-564b.
Perrin du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perrin, Pierre 16-543a.
Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Perris, Lake, N.Mex. 19-590
(B3).
Perronil hydronamometer
14-82d.
PERRON, PIERRE CULLIER
21-181c; 12-914d; 1-665b.
PERRON 21-181a; 2-632a;
25-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-
181c; 18-693b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-
815; 17-282c.
Perron, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perron-Guirec, Fr. 10-1778 (C3);
7-244d.
Perron, G. 13-535c.
— J. M. 5-651c.
— Sir JOHN 21-181a; 14-
82d; 18-693b.
— John 13-80d.
— Nicholas 28-746a; 8-56a;
21-181c; 19-215b; forts 22-
250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 13-234b.
Perron, North 26-639a.
Perron, North, Som. 9-430
(Q2).
— South, Dorset. 25-386d.
Perron, N. 25-386d. Sp. 25-530
(C1); 5-208a.
Perron (vine) 28-725b.
Perronne; see Peruko.
Perron, brick 27-744d.
— Elizabeth 21-118d.
— Isaac Gale 1-185d.
— James, Cornwall 19-556b.
— James (pan maker) 21-83c.
— John 3-76d; dynamo-
meters 8-783d;
— gauge, age of 11-651a; elec-
trometer 9-236b; slide rule
4-975b; spring 9-151b;
— valve 10-627d.
— MATTHEW CALBRAITH
21-184c; Bonin Islands 4-
236d; 18-693b.
— 237d; Lu-chu expedition
17-100a.
— OLIVER HAZARD 21-
181c; 18-482d.
— Roland Hinton 24-516c.
— Stephen Joseph 15-342a;
8-590d.
— W. 22-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Ia. 11-732 (C2) (F4); 11-
732 (F6); 11-732 (C2);
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Iowa 15-654 (B4).
— Mich. 17-454 (A2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— N. Y. 18-608 (E2).
— O. 20-26 (H1).
— Perry, Okla. 21-185c; 20-58
(D1).
— Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— S.C. 5-500 (C4).
— Texas 25-758 (B1).
— Tex. 26-490 (D).
— Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Isl. Ark. 28-189a.
— Mass. 17-855 (A2).
— Mass. 17-855 (A2).
— riv. Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— 22-1903b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c;
6-362d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 25-758 (B1);
25-758c.
— Co. Ark. 1-460 (B3).
— Co. Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co. Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-304 (C3).
— Co. Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co. Miss. 18-600 (C.D4).
— N. Y. 18-608 (E2).
— Co. O. 20-26 (F5).
— Co. Pa. 21-106 (G.H5).
— Prydale, Oreg. 20-183b.
Perryman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Perryopolis, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Perryssburg, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
— O. 20-26 (C.D1); 26-
1031d.
Perry Stream, riv. N.H. 19-
490 (E1).
— Stream, riv. Staffs. 3-
985b.
Perryville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— O. 20-26 (F3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D.E6).
Perrytown, Can. 25-758 (B1).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c;
15-440 (D3); 18-693b.
21-185c; 1-821a; campaign
(1862) 1-821a.
— Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Mo. 18-600 (C.D4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Perris, riv. 1-547c.
Perris 14-82d.
Perris (Timotheus of Miletus)
12-510d; 20-558b; 20-
561a; 17-621d.
Perrusius (philosopher) 25-
942c; 17-282a.
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-
742c.
Persakh (measure) 28-493b.
Persian, Can. 1-460 (B3).
— 57c; 15-59d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv. Ger. 15-885b.
Persaud, Svend 28-191d (C2).
Persia (astron.); see Andro-
meda.
— 815; 17-282c.
— gratissima; see Avocado
pear.
— lingue; see Lingua.
Persicetum (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
Perser Grammar School, Can.
19-693b.
Perser, pl.; see Aigol.
Persids (astron.) 18-260d; 18-
261c.
Persigne, forest, France 24-
224b.
Persophone; see Prosephone.
"Persophone" (Parthian
pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d;
21-185d; 21-185d; 21-185d;
21-212d, 26-719c; capitals
5-270b (fig.); cuneiform in-
scriptions 7-639c; enan-
cled brick 12-107c;
2-376d, 5-270b, 12-596b;
sculptures 2-445c.
— Persians, of 18-19a.
— (s. of Persus) 21-187b.
Perses (rel.) 18-623d.
— PL. 18-187a;
PERUS 24-283d; cellophane
3-699a; Gorgon 12-257c;
Michel James 18-211b.
— V. MACEDONIA 21-187a;
23-632d; allies 3-500a;
699a, 24-408d; Andrusus
2053b; 18-693b; 9-889a;
library 16-547a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b;
12-476 (map).
— Perseus (statue, Cellini).
5-009b; 19-313b; 24-495
(Pl. II.).
— Persus, Claude 16-543a.
— Persford, ford, Nor. 18-180c
(G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c;
9-420 (III. C2); fruit farm-
ing 11-261c, 11-264c.
— dist. Worcs. 28-824c.
— Persia, country, Asia 21-
185d; 21-185d (map); 2-
753a; army 21-200c, 2-
392d, 21-207a, 21-209a;
— waste lands 5-408c; chro-
nology 6-317a, 20-100c; coin-
age 21-185b, 19-303c; ex-
ploration 21-185d; 18-693b;
— laws and standards 10-462b,
10-454c; flora and fauna
21-191c, 27-450b; funeral
rites 21-191c; geology 21-
190b, 2-742b; inscriptions
(cuneiform); see Cuneiform
inscriptions; Transcriptions;
monography 7-216b; king's in-
vestiture 20-875b; minerals
and mining 21-197b, 27-
453a; orders of knighthood
15-867b; plague epidemics
21-697c; religion 21-199b,
21-214a, 2-692c,
21-220c; survey maps 17-
651c; swords 26-271c;
weights and measures 28-
480b, 28-483b, 28-484a;
— Architecture 2-376b; 21-
450c; 14-428b; base 3-
216c; carved 5-270b;
— Art, ceramics 5-726b;
embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V);
gem-engraving 11-562d;
— glass 21-197b; 18-212a;
plate 21-795b, 18-212a;
seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4);
— silver 19-17d; wood carving
28-796c.
— Commerce and Industries
21-196a; cotton 7-261d, 7-
262d; 18-453b;
— opium cultivation 20-134a;
sil production 25-104b, 28-
419c; Turkey 27-430b;
— wool export 28-816b.
— Language 21-245a; 2-
712c; cuneiform texts 7-
639c; dictionaries 8-197c;
Indo-Aryan compared 14-
487c.
— Literature 21-245b;
— Books of Kings 10-397b;
drama 21-251c, 8-487a;
Sassanid period 21-248c;
Urdu imitations 12-510d;
— History to 60 21-207b;
Asia Minor 2-760a; Colchis
annexed 5-602c; Cyprus
16-547a; 24-69a; Egypt 9-
87d, 9-90b; Creek wars 23-
532b; succession duty 20-
261c; taxation, history of
8-498a; testamentary dis-
position of 28-655c; test-
ator's domicile 8-401a;
— action 27-33c;
— warranty in 28-329b; wife's
rights over 14-31b.
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d;
7-109c.
Person Co., N.C. 19-772
(C.D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P.;
see Roberval.
PERSONS AND OFFENCES
against the 21-255b.
Persons, Robert; see Parsons.
Person, 18-693b.
Personification 20-551a.
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a; 22-
428b; 20-470d; Greek
20-465a, 32-425a;
Japanese theories 15-172c;
relief sculpture 23-61c.
PERSIAN 21-257a;
PERSIFICATION 21-259a; dia-
phoretics 8-166b; neuras-
themia 14-128a; rickets 23-
134d; sweating sickness 20-
186d; sweat glands 25-
88d, 21-258a.
— Persicism (Rom. law) 23-
567a.
— Person, Gröran 9-738c.
— Person, J. 18-693b (B3).
— Per subsequent matrimonium
(law) 16-379a.
— Persulphuric acid 26-64d.
— Persulfate 21-266d.
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar)
21-259b; 14-279d; 15-428b.
— (Idar, Bihar); see Bhan
Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya)
21-259b.
Pertabgarh, India; see Part-
abgarh.
Pertalitic acid 26-401b.
— Pertal, A. Bode 15-939b.
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES
of 21-259b.
PERTH, Can. (N.B.) 19-465
(B1).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
— Ind. 44-422 (C3).
— Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465
(B1).
— Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259b;
24-418 (E2); climate 24-418c;
observatory 19-961a; popu-
lation 24-418c; treaty
(1268) 19-808b.
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259d; 2-
960 (B6); 28-539c.
— Perth, W.Aus. of 1818 24-461c;
24-460y.
— Amboy, N.J. 21-261b; 19-
261d.
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH
Christoph 21-261c; 22-893c.
— J. Boucher de Crèvecoeur
— J. Boucher de Crèvecoeur
— JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS
21-261d.
— Justus (cartographer) 17-
649a.
— Wilhelm 21-261d.
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c.
Perthite 20-333b.
Perthois, dict., Fr. 10-776
(F2); 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PERTSHIRE, Co. Scot. 21-
261c; 24-418 (C.D2); 24-
412 (D.E3).
— quartzite 22-177b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr.
21-261d.
Periboli, Sum. 26-74a.
Perris (measure) 28-484b.
Perris, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HEL-
LIUS 21-263d; 23-638c.
Perrite (explosive) 1-868b.
Perris, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Perris, Fr. 10-776 (G6); 8-
692c.
Perris, bay, Fr. 10-778
(D4); 22-933b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778
(D4); 22-933b.
— de Maunsson, bay, Fr. 10-
778 (D5); 20-77c.
Pertungstic acid (chem.) 27-
378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b; 13-335c.
Pertusaria 16-585a.
Pertusaria, I. 15-111d.
Pertussis; see Whooping
cough.
PERTUS, GEORG HEINRICH
21-263d; 5-853a; 11-899c.
Peru, Ark. 2-523 (E1).
PERU, Ill. 21-278b; 14-304
(B3).
PERU, Ind. 21-278b; 14-304
(B3).

- Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Mich. 19-372 (G8).
— N. Dak. 19-120 (F-G2).
— N. J. 19-324 (F3).
— N. J. 19-502 (C3).
— N. J. 19-596 (G3).
— N. J. 20-28 (L13).
— Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Russ. see St. Petersburg.
— Russ. 20-900 (F3).
— Russ. 26-620 (E2).
— Utah 27-814 (F4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-300a;
21-300b (E3); 21-300c;
(1864) 1-824a, 10-716c;
(1865) 1-826a.
— 20-28 (L13).
— W. Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
— Isl. Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteorite stone)
18-94a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a;
21-302 (map); 24-705 (map).
— Problem (math.) 22-386c.
Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Petersen, Gerf. 8-124 (C4).
Petersen, Eliib 20-517a.
— Eugen 23-475a.
— J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
— John Mathias 8-39c.
— W. 14-188a.
PETERSHILL, Hants. 21-303a;
9-420 (H1, F4); 12-902a.
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Ober-
land 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Surr. 16-942 (C3); 23-303c.
— (Dacey), N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3); 26-279d.
Petershill, Scot. 28-1 (map).
Petersham, N. Devon 9-430 (VI, D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp.)
— Petrosburg 9-470 (D3).
— P. (historian) 14-240a.
— William (explorer) 28-913b.
— Zita (missionary) 8-813c.
— Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Run, riv. Md. 17-528 (B2).
PETER'S PENITENT 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va. see Peters-
burg.
Petersthal, Gerf. 18-520b; 3-
—, Switz. 7-793d.
Petersstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterswald, Hecford. 9-420 (III, B3).
Petersworth, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Surr. Stride's, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Petersville, First, N. Antart. 21-961 (L1); 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
— the Great, mts. C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-150c; 15-677c.
Peterson, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Petrovarad, Hung. see Peter-
wardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. 21-305a;
3-4 (F4); 13-910b.
Petrovarad, Charles 13-929c.
Pethahail of Regensburg 13-173d.
— Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn. see Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
— South, Som. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Pethern, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
— South, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Pethewin beds 8-120d.
Pethor, Asia M. 3-423b; 26-109a.
Pethuignes, tribe 4-456d.
Petitia, It. 21-413d.
Petitellus (bp.) 17-684d; 2-903b.
Petitia, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
PetitiusCerealis (Roman gen.) see Cerealis.
Petitius, Aelia. see Aelia Petina.
Petiole 16-323c; 16-325b.
Petion, Centre. see Apocrita.
Petionille 16-325a.
Petion, Alexandre Sabes 12-82c.
— VILLENEUVE, JER-
ome 21-305b; 10-854c.
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRAN-
cois 21-305b.
Petis (Eg. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a;
law of cooling 13-149c.
—, SIR DINSIAW MAN-
eck 11-308a.
—, Isid. 4-83d; 11-905d;
15-418a.
— Jean Louis 26-128b.
Petit, canal, W. 12-645c.
—, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
— Bois, Isl. Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A3); 18-592d.
— Pet. bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-671d.
— Bourbon, théâtre du 18-600d.
— Château de Madrid, build-
ing, Paris 26-857d.
Petitcoud, Can. 18-665 (C2).
— riv. Can. 19-465 (C2-1); 19-164d.
Petit Crouzet, Fr. 5-912a.
— Cul de Sac Marin, bay, W. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a;
Petit Dieppe, W. A. 8-210d.
Petite Academie. see Aca-
démie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, Isl. La. 17-54 (C4); 17-53a; 24-89a.
— Anse, Ariet, bay, W. I. see Ariet.
Petite Grotte 19-577b.
— Louis 21-306a;
Petite Gabelles, Pays de, dist. Fr. 11-379b.
Petit Espagnol, (le musicien) 18-600d.
Petit, Isid. 4-83d.
Petite Terre, Isl. W. I. 28-544 (F3).
— Lende, La. 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Iham, Sum. 6-378a.
PETITION, 21-306b; bank-
ruptcy 3-417d; divorce 21-832d; elections 20-837c; 9-103c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) 21-307b.
— (complaint) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a; 18-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) 21-307c.
— 9-580b; 9-580b; army grievance 2-612a; habes corpus 12-754c.
Petition Act (1802) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d; 10-153c; 26-283a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv. Ark. 2-452 (B3).
Petit Journal 19-575d; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— man (epilepsia minor) 9-692b.
Petit Nord, penin. Nfld. 19-479 (B1); 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a; 13-527b.
—, JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.
Petit, Aelia. 21-308a.
— 21-308c; 2-441d; 2-400 (P. XIV, gr. 130).
Petit, Forsten 19-576c.
Petit Père, de la Maradee see Richelieu, duc de.
Petit point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 8-812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-961d.
Petitskapan, lake, Can. 5-160 (G5).
Petit-Maitres 10-839c.
Petits prophètes 5-114a.
Petit's tourment 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
— Y.M. Sum. S. I. see Petit Iham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b.
Petrd, India 14-376 (E3); 5-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d.
Petrd Mex. 18-318 (B4); 28-943c.
PETOFI, L. 19-27c.
Petof Society 4-735b.
Petone, N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petosiris 13-371a.
PETOSIRIS, Mich. 21-309c; 18-372 (F4).
Petra, Gerf. 12-440 (A4); 26-842d.
PETRA, Syr 21-309c; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F3); Arab occupation 19-945a; 19-146c; Lombard 19-945a.
— mt. Arab. 14-290b.
Petracco, Francesco di. see Petrarch.
Petrach, J. J. see Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrastra bathyactis 26-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d; 14-904c; 18-745c; assoc. of Mont Ventoux 18-938c; Boccaccio 4-102d; Cicero Mont. 18-745c; 18-745c; 16-452c; Spenser's tra-
dition 25-639d; tomb 2-103d.
Petrastrich 14-903d.
Petra, Robert James Petre, baron 8-77c; 5-103c.
— Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, SIR EDWARD 21-315a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-315b.
—, William 21-315c.
Petra, pt. Can. 19-946 (C2).
— Bay, N. Z. 6-6c.
Petraeus, Marcus 2-150c; 4-103d.
PETREL (zool.) 21-315c; 3-950c; 25-647a; alimentary canal 9-909c; distribution 3-950a.
— "Petrel" (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petresci de Rus, Sum. 23-526d.
Petra, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
— Petri, Louis 26-153a; 6-2c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-384 (B3); 4-386a.
Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
Petri, FLIMMER 21-315c.
Petrioidae 16-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
—, W. FLIMMER 21-316b; 20-553b; Egyptian chronology 9-79a; Havaia laby-
rinth 15-12c; 26-563b; Flocks 14-17d; Memphis 18-106d; Tell el Amarna 12-97d; 1-246a.
— Petri, Brazza (gun) 20-192c; 1-866c.
Petri Excepciones legum Ro-
manorum 21-316c.
Petriofund 20-524b.
Petriofund springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ. see Petrokov.
Petri Kettenfeier. see Rossegger, Peter.
Petri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petria, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
444d.
PETRIU, Siam 21-316c; 14-592 (B3).
Petri-Alexandrovsk. Russ. As. 27-420 (C4).
Petri, Siam 23-831b.
Petrobey. see Marmoralich, Petros.
Petrosians 28-255d.
Petrosalis pyrenaica 1-753d; 1-753b.
Petroscheldion ariel. see Fairy-
— nigricans. see Martin, Australian.
Petros, Siam 20-44c.
Petrosoci 21-150b.
Petrosodrom 14-639d.
Petros, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale. see Rock wallaby.
— lagotis. see Dalgyte.
— xanthopus. see Yellow Kangaroo.
Petrography. see Petrology.
Petrohry, riv. Chl. 16-830c; 6-144c.
Petrol 20-35d; 19-920a;
legislation 21-323a; vehicles 18-921c; 27-120c.
Petrol, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c;
20-114 (B3); petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petrol, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c;
507d; fuel 11-276b; 13-160d; as illuminant 16-632d; legislation 21-323d; transport and storage 21-320d; 10-407a; United States production 27-7233b.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
Petrol, Sp. see Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N. Z. 19-624 (F3).
Petrol, 20-820d.
Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-090 (D1).
Petrol, province 21-323a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b; 11-347d.
Petromys 23-445b.
Petromyzon. see Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromy-
zontidae. see Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W. I. 22-124 (B3).
PETRONEL 21-323d.
Petronella 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronius. see Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, Sp. 21-285d; 5-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544d; 25-547d; 1-1-36a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) 21-323d;
1-36a; language 16-355d.
— Gaius (prefect) 8-93b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) see Maximus.
— Securus. see Secundus.
Petropavlovsk, Russ. 23-374 (I, F2).
— Securus 1-1-36a.
PETROPAPAVLOVSK, Russ. As. (Akumolsk) 21-323b; 27-100d (D1).
— Russ. As. (Kamchatka) 21-323b; 25-10 (L-M3); 3-173c; climate 15-645c.
— "Petropavlovsk" (warship) 24-904a.
Petropavlovsk, cape, Russ. 26-262a; Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Petritain, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Petris Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Petrisville, Mo. 20-26 (B1).
—, Tom 22-733a; 26-629d.
Petritman free 1-870b.
Petritman, Henry 8-613c.
Petrit, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Petrit, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Petritville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady. see Sherrine, baroness.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-323d; educational scheme 8-958d; political arithmetic 27-807a.
—, Landowne. see Landowne.
Petty, Tex. 26-609d.
—, Isl. Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office 5-835d.
Petty cash book 4-228c.
—, constable. see Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
—, Pettymurico (family) 10-443a.
—, See also Landowne, marquesses of.
PETTY-OFFICER 21-323c.
Petty serjanty 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a; 7-392d.
Petty treason 27-224c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, whin. see Needle furze.
Petua (Sing-chung), China 17-720c;
17-720c;
PETUNIA 21-327d; 25-37b.
— violacea hybrida 13-167a.
Petuntse. see China-stone.
Petunium, Hallam 14-245b.
PETWORTH, Sus. 21-327a;
9-424 (IV, A5); geology 26-161c.
Petworth marble. see Sussex marble.
Petvy, Thomas 24-536a.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Petzel, 12-193d.
—, R. 20-478a.
Petzval, J. 18-908a; 1-58a.
Peuce (Peuke), Isl. Danubio 2-903b.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-531a.
— graveolens. see Dill.
— officinale. see Hog's fennel.
— sativum. see Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-308c; 12-430c.
Peucestis, tribe 2-235c; 23-964d; vases 6-723a.
Peuchet, G. 18-908a.
Peucker, S. 20-61a; 24-525d.
Peucker, Edward 13-478b.
— K. 9-190d.
Peuker, mt., Danube. see Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peuker, tribe. see Peuce.
Peumo, Chl. 6-560b.
Peumo (bot.) 6-146a.
Peusang, cape, Sum. 26-7-100d.
—, riv. Sum. 26-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-328b; 14-430c.
Peutingeringa, Tabula 15-86a; 5-653a; 17-637c (dg).
Pevely, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
PEVENS, Sus. 21-328a; 9-424 (IV, C5); 4-589a; castle 5-480a; 11-528d; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
—, Honour of 26-107b.
—, population 25-103d.
Pevemer, dke, Hll. 13-589a.
Petten, Hll. 13-588 (B2); 19-178a.
PETENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-328a; 26-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-326b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- 610

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus

- [illegible]

Pietro (Orseolo) of Hungary
— de Polze, of Hungary
— (di Lorenzo), see L.
Cosimo.
Petrov, Fr. (Fr.). see C.
(bach).
— (prefect of Rome) 23-
— (DELLA VIGNA, 21-
Pietrangeli, sonnets 25-
Giovanni di: see J.
Lo.
Pi, Fr., poet, Hung. 3-
27-212b.
Pietrosil, int., Hung. 3-
27-212a.
Piezou, Edouard 14-495-
—, L. 16-650b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. 15-
—, 16-650b.
— San Stefano, It. 26-
Piezo-electricity 7-590c.
Piezozo, Gabriela del, see
(Hd.).
Henri.
Pierani 1-235c.
Pierazzi, Fr. 14-744 (B)
—, riv. Va. 28-118 (C)
FIG 21-594c; 26-236a
ing societies 1-410a;
economic values
Canada 5-154b; dis-
14, 2-107a, 10-617
—, 10-763c;
14-768b; Europe 1-
fore foot 2-697b
10-763c;
mythology 1-212c;
Huntingdonshire bro-
852a; leather 16-32a
18-970c;
1-509d; parasites 1-
Phloes 21-585b; p-
17-922a;
uses 17-131d, 20-
Sennar 24-647c; sw-
powers 28-
Phonetic science, that
U. K. statistics
(tables), 1-412b (tab-
Phonetic symbols 1-
1-419b. See also W.I.
European.
Phonograph, Antonio 1-
18-175; 22-838c;
Filippo 29-697c;
Philip, Edmé Jean 5-333
Phlegethon 1-412b
21-595c; 5-753b,
phalacrus 28-12d.
Phileas T. LEVIN
salet de L'Epinye, Co-
21-595c.
Pipe-breaker (iron) 14-8-
Pipes, see Babirusa
Piccon, Ind. 14-422 (C)
Mich. 18-372 (B)
Pigeon, U.S. 49-60
isl., Ind. 14-382 (E)
isl., W.I. (St Lucia)
isl., W.I. (Martinique)
Iamiers.
lake, Can. 1-500 (B)
Pigeon, N.E. (B3).
riv., Can. 17-584 (C)
riv., Mich. 18-372 (C)
riv., Minn. 20-114
20-113c; 26-113c.
(B4).
PIGEON (Columba) 21-
18-372 (B); 26-113c;
326c; carrier 21-597-
mestic 8-452a, 1-
14-23a; 1-
959g; skull 30-60d;
colum 3-962c; sys-
969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease
Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass.
Pigeon, E. 1-566b.
Pigeonecrack, Ia. 1-460
Pigeon Creek, Ia. 14-7-
(C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-73-
(C6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (E4).
— Creek, see Pidgeon I.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 28-74-
PIGEON-FLYING 11-43c.
PIGEON-HAWK 10-43c.
— Fur.
PIGEON POST 21-597-
193c; 19-513b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-
footed bandcock 21-
Pigott, Ark. D. 2-552 (E)
Pigou Peak, S.A. 26-1-
Pighius, Albert 4-9-
Pigou 14-811c; 14-81-
Pigou, Bruno 20-113-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Plainsville, Ida. 14-276 (A).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placeas, mkt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placidia, lake, N.Y. 19-596
1F-(B); 16-901; 16-902.
Placidia, see *Galla Placidia*.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-
142 (A).
Placidus, Gabriel de la Con-
cepcion Valdes de, see Valdes,
Gabriel de la Concepcion.
Placidus, Lucatius, 17-438;
17-439; 17-439a; 6-534a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Pacilla (empress) 12-504b.
Placia, Chloé 2-7-100d.
La Chil; battle (1891) 6-
160d.
Phaciophora 6-250b.
Coleo, Coleo. 6-723 (C2).
Placia 10-90a.
Placiocormata, see *Arthro-*
cormata.
Placioid fishes 14-246c.
scates 25-189d.
Placiopora 20-242.
Placioporus 6-250b.
Placiopongidae 25-729d.
Placiophilus 5-774d.
Placia 16-122a;
— placenta 21-786; 21-394b.
Placiuanomia 16-122a.
Placia, isl., Soc. 20-242.
— lighthouse 16-650,
6-572d.
Plade, Peter, see Palladius.
Plaides, Switz. 26-262.
Plaiflen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagic cadence 13-3b.
Plagiar, 16-700d.
Plagiarchina 22-304a.
Plagiard 20-218d.
PLAGIARISM 20-692c.
Plagiaster 19-566f; 15-570b.
Plagiastrea 9-920a; 10-580c.
Plagiadral class 7-760b.
Plagiatus 2-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOGLASS (min.) 21-692d;
18-515d.
Plagioglossa 16-123b.
Plagioglottis artificial
adium 21-712c.
Plagiograph, see *Pantograph*.
Plagiogramma 19-603a;
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 24-124f.
Plagiostomi 24-124f.
Plagiostomatids 24-124f.
Plagiostomites 25-723c.
Plagiotaenios 20-544d.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-
776e; bacillus 21-700d; 15-
835a; Black Death (1348),
— that heading; carrier
20-777a; Egyptian out-
breaks 9-101c; 9-103b; Great
Plague 21-693d;
— quarantine regulations 22-
709c; research 28-162a.
Plague (hist.), see *Malaria*.
Plague, History of (the Daniel
Defoes) 7-929b; 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-
74d; 18-939d.
Plague, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (*Pleuronectes platessa*)
21-709d; 21-709e; 21-710a;
rearing 21-650a; fishing
statistics 10-430a; 10-432c;
10-432d; rate of growth
10-431b; size limit 10-433b;
— (Paralichthys dentatus)
10-433b; Summer flounder 21-
710a.
FLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-
776d.
Plaiped, Flor. 10-778 (F4);
6-81d.
Plain (Tho), Va. 28-118 (E2)
28-119.
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 9-935c.
— (bob) 11-653a.
— (dice) 21-671d; 11-673d.
— (golf) 3-691a.
Chant: see *Plain Song*.
Plain, O. 20-120 (D); 20-120a;
— City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-502 (A2).
Plaine, 8-111d.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier)
19-171c.
Plaine, Isle Suint, 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, (political party) 11-
161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-885d.
Plaine, Huron 10-826 (C2).
Plaine Wilhelms, dist., Maur.
17-312d.
Plaintiffs, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— Ill. 14-332 (E2).
— Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-
423.
- Plaintiff**, 17-852 (B1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— N.H. 19-490 (A2).
PLAINFIELD (Midwestn), N.J.
21-705c;
— 19-502 (A3).
— O. 20-26 (A).
— Vt. 19-190 (C3).
PLAINING 7-40 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish
legend) 16-118c.
PLAINING 11-752 (B3).
— Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (F1).
PLAINING, N. J. 14-332 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: see
North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-
814.
Plain 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R.
Lippin) 15-825d.
PLAINTEXT (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Minn. 17-550 (D5).
— N.Y. 19-324 (C2).
— Tex. 26-690 (F1).
PLAINVILLE, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— Cal. 17-73 (E2).
— Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Minn. 17-550 (D5).
— N.Y. 19-324 (C2).
— Wis. 26-170 (D5).
PLAINWOOD, N. H. 14-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles Francois
21-692d.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— La. 17-54 (B3).
— N.Y. 14-324 (A1).
— N.Y. 14-324 (A1); 12-
829a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a;
11-670b.
— "Plaisanterie" (race-horse)
13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-
692d.
Plaisitoy, A. 16-657c.
Plasters Company 16-511a.
Plastron, N. H. 14-372 (E7).
dist., Ess. 28-544.
PLAT (dict.) 21-707a.
PLATE, Melos 18-599c.
Plate, 25-723b;
anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopia 25-716d.
— dioplia 25-717b; structure
25-716d.
— trioplia 25-717c.
Platinidia 25-729c.
— Platinidia, see *Platina*.
Platobranchias 11-523b.
Platobrancheia 11-523b.
Platobrya, L. 16-657c.
Plampang, Mal.Arch. 17-466
(D4).
PLAN, Ass. 3-4 (C3).
PLAN, 16-35-30 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plan, 16-805d.
Plana, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Cebid.
— Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan, and elevation: see Pro-
jection, orthographic.
Planation (Cornish phrase) 5-
622a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; amfu-
21-709d; 21-709e; 21-710a;
— reproduction 21-
710c; 21-711a.
Planaria, 18-510d.
Planasia, Isl., It.: see *Planosa*.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidias 5-334b.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: see *Plan-*
ca.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: see *Plan-*
ca.
PLANCAPE 21-715b.
Planconito, Ital. 28-330d.
Planché, Andre 6-755c.
JAMES ROBINSON 21-
715b;
— JEAN BAPTISTE GUS-
TAVE 21-715b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt.,
Fr. 3-666a.
Plancher-le-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Plancherville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planche (arch): see *Plan-*
che.
Plancher, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCHETTES, GOTTLIEB KAN-
21-713d.
— Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
— KARL CHRISTIAN 21-
713d.
— M. K. E. L. 26-28a; ex-
periment on diffusion 8-
111d; on entropy 8-111d;
radiation of heat 13-156d;
on thermo-d

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

point, cane, S.A.f.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Point, lake, Can. 5-8 (G2).
Point de l'Arche, N.Y. 19-52
 (falcory) 10-143a.
 (math.) 11-677b; 22-700c
 (mech.) 11-677b; 12-700c
 appliqué (lac) 16-40d.
 Arena, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
 au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
 de la Baie, N.Y. 19-52, Miss. 1-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Point-black range 23-335d.
Point-Chautauque, N.Y. 19-52 (A3).
 Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 Croat, Great, pt., Ala.: s.
 Pointe à Croix.
 Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L).
Point d'Alconon 16-42b (P).
Point-aux-Français, N.Y. 19-52
 d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-43c (Pl. v. fig. 16).
 d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-42c (Pl. v. fig. 16).
 Bruxelles: see Brussels lace.
 de Flandres 16-43b; 16-43c (Pl. v. fig. 16).
 de France 16-39c.
 de Galle, Cey.: see Galle, de.
 de neige 16-48 (Pl. v. fig. 17).
 des Monts, cape, Can.: s.
 Pointe au Cap.
 d'Espagne 16-40a.
 de Venise 16-42a (Pla. III. fig. 16).
 du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan) 18-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-60 (F).
 à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4) 12-435b.
Pointe au Port, Va. 21-118 (E3).
Pointe aux Pins, Mich. 18-32 (F4); 6-20d.
 Blanc, Can. 22-724 (R2).
 Cape, N.Y. 17-54 (A5).
 Coupee, dist., La. 17-60 (C3 & 5).
 de la Pointe, N.Y. 17-54 (A5).
 foll., M.-Mahomed 2-239 (F5) 2-239d.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669 (D).
 de Diamant, fl., Fr. 1-1.
 des Galets, Réunion 17-27 (B5) 23-207d.
 de la Pointe, N.Y. 17-54 (A5).
 work (masonry) 17-545d.
Pointe Verte, Can.: see Lévis.
Pointo, Luigi, Augusta Emmanuelle 2-606.
Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-379 (Pl. II.); 1-134.
 Point, N.Y. 17-54 (A5).
Point Fortune, Can. 22-70 (C3); 22-724c.
 Point, N.Y. 17-54 (A5).
Pointillisme 14-355a.
 painting (tur) 11-354b.
 (rlt.): see Punctuation.
 (rhythm) 7-434a; 13-543 (24-48sc).
 (of roses) 15-875c.
Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4) 25-474a.
 Judith, lake, R.I. 23-2.
 Judith Neck, pennin., R. 23-249 (C3).
 lacræ, mt., C. 6-732 (E).
 Look-out, Cape Needpoint lake, Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Look-out, Cape, Ariz.: see Lookout Cape.
 Marion, Pa. 21-106 (E8).
 of Rocks, Conn. 12-892a.
 of Rocks, Md. 17-58 (D-E).
 of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 1-520 (C-D5).
 night 11-257b.
 O' Woods, N.Y. 11-574c.
 Pleasant, La. 17-54 (A5).
 Pleasant, Mt., Mo. 6-695 (G3).
 Pleasant, N.J. 19-52 (D-E3).
 Pleasant, O. 26-26 (B7).
 Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
PLEASANT, W.Va. 21-106 (M-N5).
 892c; 23-550 (A3), 23-566 (A3).
 21-292c, 23-566 (A3).
 Remove Rock, Ariz. 4-332 (C2).
 Rock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (E).
Points-whorls 4-318c.
Point Shirley, Mass. 17-60 (C4).
Points of Difference 10-51c.
Point system (type) 27-642c.
 to put traces (see) 27-642c.
Pointville, Pa. 9-562 (G3).
Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C3).
Poliology 6-462b.
Polioy, E. Manabou: see Can. d'Aché.

Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
Poiriers, Adriaen 8-72d.
Poitschnitz, Ger. = see Pleis-
nitschnitz.
Poldorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ponselle, Jean Louis Marie 27-
103.
Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, 19-624 (E4).
—, corrosive 11-505c, 21-394a;
French law 13-630c; irritant
21-394c; medicinal
purgative 13-633c; mucous
iron 19-10d; ordinal by 20-
174b, 17-275a, 19-346a;
ash of 2-305c, 21-357d;
snake-bite 25-287b.
—, salt = see Poison, elder.
—, Canyon group (geol.) 9-663c
(C8).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-42f
(D8).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374
(E4).
—, elder 2-724d; 25-70d.
—, ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
—, nut = see Nux Vomica.
—, see also Poison ivy.
—, ring 23-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act
19-35.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo.
23-874 (F3).
—, gumach = see Poison, elder.
—, Sulfur, 15-163a.
—, SIMEON DENIS 21-896a;
capillary action 5-253a;
corrosive 11-505c; diffraction
8-239d; magnetism
17-352c; probability 22-
592c; sound velocity 22-
420b, 22-426b, 22-428b, 9-
138d.
Poison bell 12-395c.
—, April 2-232c.
—, de sable 16-826b.
—, equation 9-247c.
Poisonberry, riv., 9-926b.
Poissonville, Paris 21-264
(D1).
Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Poissot, 19-597c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778
(A5).
—, ALLOUQUY OF (1561) 21-
897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-
493c; 21-493a.
Poitiers, Fr. 27-980b.
POTIERS (Limonium) Fr. 21-
897c; 10-778 (E4); 9-504b;
3-359d; 5-253a;
5-533a; university 27-759d.
Poitou, Philip of = see Philip
(of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
—, see also de Poitou (see
Poictou).
—, plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Poivre, Pierre 21-899b;
10-778 (D-54); 10-802
map; history 9-487a, 17-
36d; mule breeding 18-
992c.
Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.
Poivre, iuss, Ind.O. 24-753b.
Poivre, iuss, = see Crequy
and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778
(E2).
Pokan, Mich. 13-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
Poke (bird) 13-682a.
POKERRY 21-899c; 13-77c.
Pokefulum, mt., China = see
Pokefulu.
Pokefulu, Ore. 20-242 (C5).
—, lake, Minn.; see Poko-
gama.
Pokemouchie, Can. 19-465
(C2).
Poker (bird) = see Pochard.
POKER (game) 21-899c.
—, = see Spondylitis
deformans.
—, dice 8-117a.
—, plant 13-72d; 14-793c;
16-683c.
Pokeweed = see Pokberry.
Pokefulu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokefulu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokin, India 14-376 (L5).
Pokevalhove, Is. 25-10 (K2).
Pokegama, lake, Minn. 18-550
(D2).
Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) 3-458d.
Pokomok, Mal. Arch. 17-
423 (C3).
Pokin, tribe 5-677c.
Pokra, Nch. 19-74c.
Pokra, Russ. 23-372 (E4);
22-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I.G3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I.E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I.G3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow
19-35.
Pol, Vinceniy 21-928a.

(AL). Aus. 21-901b; 15-26
 (DL); 3-4 (CJ); 8-36c;
 battle (1379) 27-1006a;
 observatory 19-583a.
POLARIS, star 2-1002b;
 — bay, Aus. 14-88d.
POLARS, people 21-902a; 16-
 250c; 23-918a; language
 Polanichan 23-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Poland, country 21-910a;
 — coat of arms (dict.) 21-
 Polara, pt. 25-530 (E4).
Pola, edict, Medit.S. 18-68b;
 de Surro, Sp. 20-390.
Polan, Jew 11-58c.
POLAND (Jesus?) 17-54a.
Poland, Luke Potter 18-54b.
Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — 17-424 (D2) (P6).
 — LA, 17-54 (D2).
 — Me, 17-434 (B4).
 — Poland, 17-434 (B4).
 — O, 20-26 (L2).
POLAND, country, Eur. 21-
 910a; 21-910b; 20-514d;
 20-517d; coinage 19-902d;
 ethnology 21-931b, 25-225b;
 nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.
POLAR, alphabet 25-231d;
 dictionaries 8-193d; litera-
 ture 21-910a; White Russian
 influenced 23-914a.
 — *History* (to 1893 : for later
 events, see Galicia; for
 maps, see 9-91c, 9-92d, 9-91d,
 9-92b, 11-83d, 11-856c; Con-
 vention (of 1910) 1-558a;
 German suzerainty 12-11n
 and 13th cent. 11-836c, 11-
 837c, 13-274a; inscription
 11-837c; Jewish 11-837b;
 Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-
 914d; Lithuanian relations
 16-789d; Moldavian succe-
 ssion 11-837c; Russian in-
 vasions 18-713c, 18-717c,
 18-719b; Napoleonic wars
 18-713c; Polish 11-837c;
 — that see heading;
 Russian relations (15th-18th
 cent.) 23-995b foll.; see also
 Russian relations 17-1721
 and 9-927d; see also
 Northern War; Teutonic
 Order 11-837c.
 Wars 27-445c, 15-443a; Unio-
 nary movement (1550-
 1660) 27-594b; Vienna Con-
 ference 27-59c.
 — Austrian; see Galicia.
 — German; see Posen; East
 Prussia and West Prussia.
RUSIA 21-929b.
 21-929c (map); bee-keeping
 13-655b; emigration 18-
 902b; history 18-902b;
 (map) foll.; ethnology, lan-
 guage, literature; see Po-
 land; early history; see
 Poland 23-906c, 23-910b;
 periodicals 21-162a.
SLOVAKIA 21-910b, 21-916b.
 — China ppt. 21-59a.
Poland Spring, Me. 17-439a.
Poland, Russ. 21-910b.
Polonia, Pietro Sosa; see
 Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, ice 21-904d (D3).
Polar axis 25-564d.
 — bear 3-574a, 5-372f; dis-
 persal 25-1004c; fat of 20-
 512d; hibernation 13-454a;
 hybrid 14-27c.
 body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-
 322d.
 — clock 28-584; 25-205d.
 — distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-
 — glacier 12-60c.
 — hare 12-949d.
Polari bicolour spore 16-
 278d.
Polarimeter 21-935b; 18-
 278d.
Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
"Polaris" (ship) 12-840a.
Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12
 (map); 8-153a; 17-456cc.
Polaristrometer 21-938b.
POLARITY (dict.) 21-932d.
Polarization (electric) 4-26b;
 (heat) 21-934b; (light) 21-
 Röntgen rays 23-695d; 1-90c;
 light c 2-25a, 6-86db.
 — heat 1-90c.
 — Röntgen rays 23-695d.
 — sea 10-635d.

POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 2-937; 3-16; 5-189; 5-203; 5-231; 5-238; 5-288b; 2-714b; electric waves 9-2048; Faraday's discoveries 9-2048; 9-2051; 7-43; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, color of 25-206; vibration direction 8-253d.

POLARIS 9-954; 1-293a; essential oils 20-62b; magnetic field 17-388d, 17-383c.

Polar light: see Aurora Polar.

Polaris:

- line II-723a.
- see also: see Nul-plane.

POLAR REGIONS 21-938d; (North) 21-938 (map); (South) 21-938 (map).

Pole 6-222a; André expedition 1-971b; climate 6-222a; 26-108d; d'Arville's expedition 1-971b; 1-959; 2-108d; phenomena 24-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 2-108d; 2-108d; 2-108d; 2-108d; 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-954a.

- star (order): see Pole star.
- vector 2-964a.
- wolf 12-516a.

Pole 1-938; 14-382 (H10).
Polastro, Gabriello de: see Polignac.
Polecat, Procamotrong.
Polecat, see Promontore.
Pola, mts., Aus. 19-68ic.
Polavaram, India^a 14-382 d.
Polavajra, Camilo Garcia de 21-939a; 25-66d.
Polden, riv., Ill. 1-69nd.
Polder: see also: see Mont, Charles Polydore de.
Polden, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI), 9-430 (VII).
POLDER (dict.) 21-972b.
Poldhu, Corat, 26-539a.
Pole, riv., Poland 11-69nd; 19-63b; 18-439d.
POLE (military) 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). See also List of Arms. Sunfo, Earls and dukes of.
Margaret, countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
Pole 20-1020b.

-REGINALD 21-974a; 9-535b; 9-604c; Anglo-American reforms 21-974a.

-RICHARD 23-489a.

-RICARDO DEL VAL 21-976a.

-ROBERT 21-976c.

POLE 21-976d.
(astron.) 2-820b; 8-801a.
(of earth) 17-323c; magnetism 14-382d; 21-44c; 21-988c; 21-961 (H); motion of 14-810d; 16-267d; 8-819c; 11-69nd; temperature at 6-522d.
(=magnetism) 17-324b; 17-323a.
(=earth) 11-311ab; 25-647c; In complex: see Nul-point; reciprocal theorems 11-699b (reciprocal theorem) 15-65c.

Poleand, Malabar 17-40e (E3).

Poleand, 26-1038a.

POLEAND, 5-373b; 5-373b fur, see Fitch; New Zealand 1-11bc; South African: see Cape Polecat and Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-53 (E2).
Polecat Creek 10-237b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 10-247c (E2).

Pole-curve: see Centrodo.
Pole founder 10-548a.
Polegrad (measure) 25-493b.
Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
Polegate, riv., Ind. 14-382 d.
Polem, India 14-382 (F1).
Polemeacus, T. J. A. 16-547d
Polemarach (Gr. official) 2-938d.
Pole mast 24-579b.
Polemans (sect.) 2-183c.
Polemes, J. 11-69nd.
Polemes Silvius 10-193a.
Polemniaum: see Poligny.
Polemo Midania (Drummond)

Poleon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
II. 11-394b; 24-71a.
III. 24-71a.
Polesio, philosopher 2-832b; 14-627d.
Polemiosiaene 21-779d.
Polemonium 13-771d.
Polemonium: see Jacob Ladder.
POLAENTA, Da (family) 21-939a.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ponza, Is. It. 15-4 (D4); 15-PONZA (Ponza) Is., Italy; 22-78; 15-4 (D4); 15-104.
POOD (Poona), Is. Svalbard; 22-78; 15-4 (D4); 15-16.
Pool, City of San Martino, cont. 15-61c.
Poolzuipo, Armano 14-593a.
Pop, Gen. 1934-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 28-490a; 28-493c.
Pool, see Pula; 8-374 (Pl. I).
Pookoo = see Puku.
Poor, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Poor, Gen. 1934-30b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, N.Y. 28-934 (C1).
—, Riv. Lond. 16-938 (U3).
—, Riv. Vict. 18-19 (U3).
—, South, Dev.; see South Pool (D2).
POOL (Ditch), 22-72b.
— (game) 3-935b.
— (water) 28-635a.
Pooldoddy, creek, Riv. 6-427a.
Pool, Frederick 18-100b.
Holt, 24-187a.
John 24-229b.
Jonas 25-710b; 21-042b.
MATTHEW 22-72b.
MURRAY 24-187a.
Reginald Lane 22-72c.
Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-242d.
RICHARD STUART 22-72b.
—, Sophia 16-168d.
ROSE (anc. L. Polet), Dorset, 22-72b.
Civil War E-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III.DS); 4-333a.
—, Dors. Dorset, 9-420 (III.DS); 22-927b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Pool play 8-434.
POOLEY, R. J. (E3).
Hoolee (lake) (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. A-493b; 5-576c.
Poolestville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Pooleville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Pooleysville, Pa. 22-42 (C3).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 22-418 (D2).
Poole, barb., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Poole, Emily, Scot. 22-412 (B2).
Poolrath, bay, I. No. of 17-170b.
Pooville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poomah = see Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c; 22-73c; 22-73c.
19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-960c; 22-73c.
14-412a; Wellington/smarch (1803) 28-08b.
POONCE, G.H., India 22-73d.
Poonce, G.H., India 22-73d.
Poonahite = see Scoloete.
Poonamallee, India = see Puna.
Pooncarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
POOLOSUCK, Mass. = see Pittesburgh.
POOP (Ditch) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopaloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
POOR (Lake) 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. = see Pampa Allagunas.
POOR, ENOCHE 12-793c; 24-205b.
Poor, head, Riv. 14-744 (C3).
POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-73d.
—, Major R. M. 1-702c.
—, cricket 7-443b.
—, Notts. 22-73d.
Poofish, Riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Porikio, Ky. 15-740 (F-F4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-E4.
— Hermits of St Jerome = see Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, Isigs., N.Z. 19-624.
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon = see Templars.
POOR LAW 22-73d; 15-887c;
apprentices 2-229c;
boarding-out system 19-95c;
charity 19-95c;
Guardians, appointment of 22-74c;
illegitimate children 28-933a;
system, see also Poor relief;
system of officers of 21-120b;
settlement 24-706c.
Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 - Can. 2-532 (B3).
 - Can. 24-118.
 - Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-
 100.
 - Dorset.: see Portland (Isle of), penin.
 - Ind. 14-122 (H4).
 - Iowa 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c; 17-423 (B5); 4-862a; 16-403a (B5); 4-862b; news-
 papers 19-567d.
 - Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
 - Mo. 18-008 (E5).
 - NORTHERN 19-492a.
 - N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 - D. 20-26 (G67).
PORTLAND, N.H. 22-120d;
 20-242 (C2); 20-243d; 9-884d.
 - Tex. 21-106 (M4).
 - Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 - Tex. 26-690 (C3).
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c;
 22-120d.
 - bay, Jan. 15-133 (map).
 - bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-
 39b.
 - canal, Als. 4-600 (C2); 1-473b.
 - cape, Me. 25-515b.
 - canal, Tas. 26-433 (B1).
 - castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
 - gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
 - island, N.Y. 19-592a.
 - iss., N.D. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin.
 - C. 18-121 (B5); 19-490 (111-
 C5); 6-558a; 4-830a; 9-
 121d; 22-122a; 17-423a;
 9-420 (111, C5); 22-121c, 7-
 466d.
 - prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
 - pt., Jt. Map. 15-133 (map).
 - town of, current, Eng. 22-
 121c.
 - arrowroot 2-650a.
 - hill, pt., Dorset. 9-450 (111, C5).
 - cement 5-654c; 5-657a; 6-537a.
 - lake, N.Y. 19-592a (A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-122b.
 - 15-509.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
 - Mills, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
 - Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 - Collette 22-122a.
 - Sand 22-122a.
 - screw 22-122a.
 - 12-99c; 2-609b; 11-507c.
Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 - Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 - Port, Eng. 14-174 (D4); 28-369b.
Port Lawrence, O.: see Toledo.
Port Lincoln, S. Aust. 2-532 (B3).
Portsmouth, East, Dev. 22-119c.
 - East Portsmouth.
Portsmouth, Scot. 22-412 (F2); 15-011b.
Port Sydney, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 - Port light 16-638a.
 - 15-509. Limon.
 - Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7); 25-493a.
PORTSMOUTH, JOSEPH ELLIS
 22-122b.
Portree, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 22-412 (C3).
 - 15-011b.
 - Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
 - Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-15a.
 - Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7); 10-151d.
 - Louis, Maur. 17-471 (C3).
 - Louis, N.W. 10-178 (C4); 17-8b; 10-836b.
 - Louis, Maur. 17-471 (C3).
 - Ludlow, Wash. 20-545 (D2).
 - Lucan, N.W.S. 19-353b (G2).
 - Madison, Wash. 28-354.
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 5-361a; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Eng. 14-174 (A5).
Portmahomack, Scot. 22-412 (E2).
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magnus), S. 12-522c; 25-530 (G-H3). 18-156a; 17-392a; 19-592a; 19-592b; foundation 5-428b.
 - Mahon, dist., Scot. 3-240c.
 - Madrid, Can. 19-631 (A3); 9-742a.
Portman, Sp. : see Portman.
Portman, W. 17-392a.
 - William (of Pyrlle) 3-719-719.

PORTEMAUVEAU (*dict.*) 22-
1322.
Port Maria, Jam. 15-733 (*map*).
Portmarneux, Ind. 14-144 (*B3*).
Port Mary House, Conn. 23-493.
— **Machurin**, Ind. O. 23-4193.
— **Madonia**, Pa. 21-102 (*D4*).
— **Maifair**, Port A. Fr. 16-56c.
— **Maubert**, Fr. 10-778 (*D3*).
— **Meadows**, Andaman Is. 19-313 (*B2*).
— **Midway**, Can. 19-313 (*B2*).
— **Melbourne**, Vict. 18-90c
(C2); 18-91c.
— **Melville**, Port E.A. Fr. 7-942a.
Portmauc, Scot. 15-324c; 10-
783a (*B3*).
Port Montgomerie, Scot. 15-
324c.
Port Patrick.
— **Portpatrick**, Ire. 15-133 (*map*).
Portmore, 1st earl of 11-91c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418
(B3); 21-38d.
— **Portmoresby**, N.G. 19-487
(B3).
— **Morlen**, Can. 19-331 (*B3*).
— **Morris**, N.Y. 19-502 (*B3*).
— **Morris**, N.Y. 19-596 (*D2*).
— **Mouton**, Can. 19-331 (*B3*).
Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (*A3*).
— **Portmurray**, Can. 19-331
(D2).
— **Murry**, N.Y. 19-502 (*C2*).
— **Muskegon**, Mich. 19-522a.
Portmahonkagh, Inlet, Ire. 14-
744 (*A2*).
Portmahaven, Scot. 24-418
(B3).
Port Natal, S.Af.: see Durban.
— **Neches**, Tex. 26-690 (*O3*).
— **Nearney**, riv., Can. 22-724
(C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z.:
19-524c; 22-513b; 19-524c;
— **Niilotha**, Scot. 15-2466 (*C7*).
5-232a.
— **Norrie**, N.J. 19-502 (*B3*).
15-18a; 7-187a.
— **Spiro**, N.Y. 19-502 (*B3*).
— **North**, Cors. 15-4 (*B3*); 7-
199c.
— **ALLEGRE**, Braz. 22-123a;
19-524c (*B7*); 15-16a.
Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (*C6*): 1-
807b; 20-665a; 5-678c; capture
(1665) by Span. 19-533c; captured
(1739) by Span. 19-533c;
— **Scot.** 24-418 (*B3*); 8-94c.
Porto Botte, Sardinia 15-40c.
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de
22-123c.
Portland, Ore. 25-330 (*B1*).
Porto Ceresio, It. 26-242 (*F5*).
27-903d.
— **Civitavecchia**, It. 15-4 (*E3*).
— **Coste**, It. 1-173d.
— **Conte**, It. 1-653c.
— **da Caxeiroa**, Braz. 4-44d
(*B3*).
— **da Cruz**, Mad. 17-281c.
— **d'Anzio**, It. 15-4 (*D4*).
— **d'Ascoli**, It. 2-723b.
— **d'Avella**, It. 15-4 (*F2*).
— **di Favone**, Cors. (see)
Favone.
— **di Favone**, It. 22-207c.
— **d'Iscia**, It. 15-4 (*B6*).
— **dos Cazares**, Braz.: see
Porto Alegre.
— **de Saint-Pierre**, see Pelraeus.
— **Empedocle**, Sic. 15-4 (*D6*).
— **Erice**, It. 20-16ic.
— **FRIVA**, Tun. 22-123d; 1-
643 (*B1*).
— **Farina**, lake, Tun.: see
Ghar-el-Mela.
— **Port of call** 5-53a.
— **of Colpa**, Ire.: see Drogheda.
Portofino, Elba 15-4 (*C3*).
9-91a; 19-37c.
Portofino, It. 22-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) 16-
930c.
— of London Authority 16-
930c.
— of London Bill (1904) 16-
930c.
— of Menithet, Scot. 18-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (*B1*).
Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
— **Franco**, Braz. 4-44d (*G4*).
— **Franco**, Braz. 4-44d (*G4*).
— **Franco**, N.C.: see
Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. 26-54 (*B4*).
— **Guantanamo**, Cuba 19-522a,
403b; volunteers 27-285b.
Portogallo, arch. Rome 23-
600a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is. 15-
4 (*D2*).
— **Mindello**.
Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (*D2*); 8-

Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-140
 (G4).
 -Ingles, C. Verde, Lus. 1: see
 Nussa, above, Lus. 1933a.
 Porto Montout, Lus. 10-31a.
 Portolano maps 17-51a.
 -Porto Leone, Gr. see Polireus.
 -Porto Leone, Lus. 161a.
 Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-
 -Maurizio, prov., It. 15-6c;
 15-9c.
 -Novo, Dahn. 11-204 (G5-H6);
 12-22b.
 -NOVO, India 22-124a; 14-
 332 (H-114); 14-343b.
 -Novo, Dahn. 11-204 (G5-H6);
 (G5-H6); 7-734c.
 -Novo, prov., Dahn. 7-736c;
 2-22b.
 -Novo, Hal. 12-824 (B1)
 24-194d; 24-194a.
 -Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-
 -Queto, bay, Aus. 14-836d.
 Port Oram, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
 Port of France, Fla. 19-502 (C2)
 Port Imperial, Gr. see Frasiac.
 Port Orchard, Wash. 28-354
 (A4); 28-356c.
 -Porto, Dahn. 11-204 (G5-H6);
 -Recanati, It. 27-793a.
 Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5)
 -Orford cedar 7-694b;
 5-595b; 12-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico),
 Isl., W.I. 22-124b; 22-124
 (map); 22-124c; 22-124d;
 22-124e; 22-124f; 22-124g;
 22-124h; 22-124i; 22-124j;
 22-124k; 22-124l; 22-124m;
 22-124n; 22-124o; 22-124p;
 22-124q; 22-124r; 22-124s;
 22-124t; 22-124u; 22-124v;
 22-124w; 22-124x; 22-124y;
 22-124z; 22-125a; 22-125b;
 22-125c; 22-125d; 22-125e;
 22-125f; 22-125g; 22-125h;
 22-125i; 22-125j; 22-125k;
 22-125l; 22-125m; 22-125n;
 22-125o; 22-125p; 22-125q;
 22-125r; 22-125s; 22-125t;
 22-125u; 22-125v; 22-125w;
 22-125x; 22-125y; 22-125z;
 22-126a; 22-126b; 22-126c;
 22-126d; 22-126e; 22-126f;
 22-126g; 22-126h; 22-126i;
 22-126j; 22-126k; 22-126l;
 22-126m; 22-126n; 22-126o;
 22-126p; 22-126q; 22-126r;
 22-126s; 22-126t; 22-126u;
 22-126v; 22-126w; 22-126x;
 22-126y; 22-126z; 22-127a;
 22-127b; 22-127c; 22-127d;
 22-127e; 22-127f; 22-127g;
 22-127h; 22-127i; 22-127j;
 22-127k; 22-127l; 22-127m;
 22-127n; 22-127o; 22-127p;
 22-127q; 22-127r; 22-127s;
 22-127t; 22-127u; 22-127v;
 22-127w; 22-127x; 22-127y;
 22-127z; 22-128a; 22-128b;
 22-128c; 22-128d; 22-128e;
 22-128f; 22-128g; 22-128h;
 22-128i; 22-128j; 22-128k;
 22-128l; 22-128m; 22-128n;
 22-128o; 22-128p; 22-128q;
 22-128r; 22-128s; 22-128t;
 22-128u; 22-128v; 22-128w;
 22-128x; 22-128y; 22-128z;
 22-129a; 22-129b; 22-129c;
 22-129d; 22-129e; 22-129f;
 22-129g; 22-129h; 22-129i;
 22-129j; 22-129k; 22-129l;
 22-129m; 22-129n; 22-129o;
 22-129p; 22-129q; 22-129r;
 22-129s; 22-129t; 22-129u;
 22-129v; 22-129w; 22-129x;
 22-129y; 22-129z; 22-130a;
 22-130b; 22-130c; 22-130d;
 22-130e; 22-130f; 22-130g;
 22-130h; 22-130i; 22-130j;
 22-130k; 22-130l; 22-130m;
 22-130n; 22-130o; 22-130p;
 22-130q; 22-130r; 22-130s;
 22-130t; 22-130u; 22-130v;
 22-130w; 22-130x; 22-130y;
 22-130z; 22-131a; 22-131b;
 22-131c; 22-131d; 22-131e;
 22-131f; 22-131g; 22-131h;
 22-131i; 22-131j; 22-131k;
 22-131l; 22-131m; 22-131n;
 22-131o; 22-131p; 22-131q;
 22-131r; 22-131s; 22-131t;
 22-131u; 22-131v; 22-131w;
 22-131x; 22-131y; 22-131z;
 22-132a; 22-132b; 22-132c;
 22-132d; 22-132e; 22-132f;
 22-132g; 22-132h; 22-132i;
 22-132j; 22-132k; 22-132l;
 22-132m; 22-132n; 22-132o;
 22-132p; 22-132q; 22-132r;
 22-132s; 22-132t; 22-132u;
 22-132v; 22-132w; 22-132x;
 22-132y; 22-132z; 22-133a;
 22-133b; 22-133c; 22-133d;
 22-133e; 22-133f; 22-133g;
 22-133h; 22-133i; 22-133j;
 22-133k; 22-133l; 22-133m;
 22-133n; 22-133o; 22-133p;
 22-133q; 22-133r; 22-133s;
 22-133t; 22-133u; 22-133v;
 22-133w; 22-133x; 22-133y;
 22-133z; 22-134a; 22-134b;
 22-134c; 22-134d; 22-134e;
 22-134f; 22-134g; 22-134h;
 22-134i; 22-134j; 22-134k;
 22-134l; 22-134m; 22-134n;
 22-134o; 22-134p; 22-134q;
 22-134r; 22-134s; 22-134t;
 22-134u; 22-134v; 22-134w;
 22-134x; 22-134y; 22-134z;
 22-135a; 22-135b; 22-135c;
 22-135d; 22-135e; 22-135f;
 22-135g; 22-135h; 22-135i;
 22-135j; 22-135k; 22-135l;
 22-135m; 22-135n; 22-135o;
 22-135p; 22-135q; 22-135r;
 22-135s; 22-135t; 22-135u;
 22-135v; 22-135w; 22-135x;
 22-135y; 22-135z; 22-136a;
 22-136b; 22-136c; 22-136d;
 22-136e; 22-136f; 22-136g;
 22-136h; 22-136i; 22-136j;
 22-136k; 22-136l; 22-136m;
 22-136n; 22-136o; 22-136p;
 22-136q; 22-136r; 22-136s;

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

- [illegible]

Potentiality, theory of (med.)
 18-33a.
 Potentilla, St.24-648c; Tricassi
 converted by 27-320a.
 Potentilla (bot.) 20-393d; 21-
 771d; 10-583b.
 — anserina: see Silver-weed.
 — procumbens: 21-765a.
 — 21-764d.
 Potentillaceae 23-732d.
 POTENTIOMETRIC 22-205d.
 POTENTIAL 18-74b.
 Potentius (papal legate) 16-
 374d.
 POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 15-4
 (E-F4); ancient Potentia
 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-
 6a.
 — prov. It.: see Basilicata.
 — riv. It.: 15-4(3D); 21-62z.
 15-4b.
 Poterius (family) 5-738d.
 —, Louis 5-749a.
 Pterocera 5-693c; 9-128a.
 Pteroceratidae 9-128a.
 Pterocerastron 10-485c.
 Pterion: see Neptune's cup
 sponge.
 Pteris, G. K. nort. N.Z. 19-62f
 (A7).
 Pteridium: see Burnet.
 —, Pteris: see Salad
 burnet.
 Potos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Potostas (law) 17-313d; 23-
 103d.
 — ordinis 6-903c.
 — patria: see Patria potestas.
 Potostasius, Dci.
 Mercurii Trismegisti Liber
 de: see Poenander.
 Potostes, Pappae, De (Barclay)
 23-59a.
 Potestate summi Pontificis in
 rebus temporibus, De (Bel-
 lotti) 23-59b.
 Pot-eye (in bleaching ma-
 chinery) 4-52a.
 Pot-fish 20-151c.
 Pot-fish, A. 20-151c; 27-133b.
 Sand River
 Convention 23-93d; Zulu de-
 fent 19-258d.
 POT-HARDES JOHANNES
 22-207c; 8-727c.
 Potthann, India: see Podanur.
 POT-HOOK, nort. JOSEPH
 22-208a; 20-237b.
 Potthuis, St. 10-503b; 14-
 79b; 47-175c.
 Pot-holes 20-54d.
 Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-61d: is
 not also Giant's Kettle and
 Giant's Kettle.
 POT-HOOK (ditch) 22-208a.
 Potthos (myth.) 9-753c.
 Potthos (bot.) 2-04d; 10-
 303b; 15-80c.
 POTTI, Russ. 22-205b; 23-87d
 Pot, Russ. 23-883c; cap-
 tured, Russo-Turkish Wars
 23-931a.
 Potphara, Gr. 12-44d (B4); 21-
 103d; 25-313d.
 —, am. city, Maced.: see
 Pinnaka.
 Potpharion 14-332 (11d).
 Potpin 18-570c.
 Potpina (myth.) 23-69b.
 Potpin (Inda.) 14-276 (A2);
 22-277d.
 POTPHASH (Indian term) 22-
 205b.
 Potpharom 17-727a.
 Potphetal 12-103d.
 Potpinac, Gr. 12-115c.
 Potphialaki 3-183c.
 Potphok, Anne Potphatowski,
 countess 10-105b.
 Potphoki, Alfred, count 3-
 183c.
 POTPHOKI, IGATNY 22-208b;
 21-913b.
 POTPHOLAW FELIX 22-
 208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
 —, Wladaw 21-926b.
 Potphok, Aus. 11-015d.
 Potphok, R. 14-294 (E3).
 —, Md. 17-318 (E2).
 —, Va. 22-112 (E2).
 Potphok, R. 22-209a;
 17-828 (F4); 22-118 (E2)
 (D-E2); 22-560a; 27-614a;
 battle 18-612d 11-58c.
 Potphok, R. 14-294 (E3); 17-
 201c; 22-633c.
 — group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-
 415d; 10-108 (A4).
 Potphok, R. 22-118 (E2).
 —, round (archery) 2-384d.
 Potphog: see Sources, mt., S.
 POTPHORO 22-209b: see also
 Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
 Potphori 15-532c; 22-209b.
 Potphori, R. 14-294 (E3).
 POTPHOS, B. 22-209d; 4-167
 (B3); 4-171d.
 —, Mt. 10-108 (A4).
 —, Wya. 22-74d (C0).

POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-2099s;
4-167 (B3); 4-175cs; 2099s
25-458c.
- mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-
175cs; 22-2099.
- POTOTAN, P.is. 22-210a; 21-
392 (D3); 15-152c.
- POTOWMUT, Riv. R.I. 23-249
(B-C2).
- Pot-pourri 1-153b.
- Potrero Water, riv. Scott. 6-
7-59d.
- Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8
(E5).
- Potros (myth), 2-193b.
- Potro, p.k. Andes 1-963b.
- POTS DAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-
788 (map); 1-152c; 2-128d
- POTTS, N.Y. 22-210c; 2-128d (g)
- POTTS, N.Y. 22-210c; 1-
596 (F1).
- O. 20-26 (B5).
- O. 15-82d.
- Potsdam, station, Berlin 3-
787b.
- forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Victoria, bridge, Berlin 3-
786b.
- Potsdam group (geol.) 11-
615d.
- sandstone (geol.) 27-625b;
27-631b; 19-592a; 22-210d.
- Pot-still 25-699d.
- POTTER, N.Y. 22-210c.
- POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH
22-210d; 21-430c.
- Johann Heinrich 1-766c;
4-9c.
- PERCIVAL 22-210d; 26-
128d.
- Pott, Riv., Pac.O. 20-436 (F1).
- Pot (paper measure) 20-735a.
- Pot 22-106c.
- Potting, lake, Mass. 17-852
(C2).
- Pottpapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852
(C2).
- Pottpotomac, Kan. 15-654
(G2).
- riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Pot, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- Pottpawtawmie Co., Ia. 14-732
(B5).
- Pottpotomac, tribe: see
Potawatomie.
- POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
- Pot, Riv. N.Y. 22-211d.
- Dirk van der Lo 8-210b.
- Edward Clark 24-516b;
2-128d.
- Eliphalef Not 22-211d.
- FRANS DE 10-196b.
- HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
- POTTER, N.Y. 22-211b.
- Humphrey 25-820a.
- JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.
- POTTER, N.Y. 22-211d;
27-350d.
- Peter 22-212a.
- PHILIP CIPRIANI HAM-
BLEY 22-212b.
- Potter, Riv. Brown 22-211d.
- Potter, Ark. 2-532 (A3).
- Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- N.Y. 19-234 (B5).
- N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
- Isl. Vt. 19-190 (A2).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
- POTTER, N.Y. 22-211b;
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (F1).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
- POTTER, N.Y. 22-211b.
- Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
- Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416
(II, G3).
- POTTER, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
- POTTS, Ger. The, Stafrs. 22-
212c; 9-416 (II, C3); 5-
211c; 2-128d (g).
- Pottsers Federation Scheme
25-931b.
- Potter Law 28-747c.
- Potter, N.Y. 22-211d; 420 (III,
D4); 28-700c; 23-698c.
- Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-
3-59d.
- Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2);
18-113d.
- Potters' clay: see Kaolin.
- stone: see Gypsum.
- Potter Street, Ss. 16-942 (E1).
- Pottersville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- POTTS, N.Y. 22-211b;
- 722b; 5-713b; 8-821b
- Pottsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- Pottery: see Ceramics.
- POTTS, N.Y. 22-211d;
- POTTSBY, AUGUST 22-211b.
- Pottia hyperborea 25-710a.

[illegible][illegible]

Powell, John (glass worker)
12-110c.
JOHN WESLEY 22-223b
21-
 Lewis 24-73ad.
 Martin 47-723c.
 Powell, A. 22-223c; 28-
 266a; concordance 6-832b,
 Wilfred 19-489a.
 William Henry 74ad.
 Wright, Charles (workers) 12-
 92c; 12-99 (Pl. II.); mosaic
 18-883c.
 Owen, Ariz. 2-544 (A1).
 O. 20-7-584 (A1).
 O. 20-26 (D4).
 Pa. 20-106 (E2).
 Pax 26-90 (D3).
 Lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 C. Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d
12-232b.
Powell Creek, N.S. 14-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-060 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 2-060 (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Powellton, Pa. 16-304 (A3).
Power, Hampton Park Race
course Co. Ltd. (1897) 3-
827b.
Power, Williams, J. 5-815a.
Power: see Gwynlad.
Power, Frank 26-17c.
 Maurice J. 4-615a.
 Power, Earl of Tyrone
 (W. GRATTAN TYRONE
 22-223b).
Power, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, cape, Ire. 7-159 (amp).
 Sphincter (mat.) 10-511a; 2-531a
 (mech.) 17-611a; units of
 13-137c, 27-139d.
Power Creek, N.W. Wis. 23-74
 (D5).
Power-factor 16-66id; motor
 factor 16-66id; transformer
 17-174d.
 "Powerful" (cruiser) 24-90e
 (Pl. X.); 24-90sc; rugged
 storing experience
 ments 24-956a.
Power-loom 7-285c.
Power Machine Works, Birmingham
Association of 7-291b.
Power of appointment: see
Appointment, power of.
Power of Attorney 22-224a.
Power of Movements in Plants
of 22-224a.
Power of the correspondence
unit 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a
24-
 —, Thomas E. 5-332d.
Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Powers 18-472 (A4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874)
2-225d.
Powerscourt, viscounts 23-
130c.
Powerscourt, Ind. 14-744 (E3).
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-78
 (B1).
Powestock, Dorset 9-42
 (B5).
Powerville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
Power to carry sail 24-930c.
Power to carry 22-224b.
driving ropes 23-716c
electrical 22-233d, 9-183a.
hydraulic 22-237c; pneumatic
22-232b, 17-979d, 14-456b.
Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Powis, chan., Eng. 24-41
 (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-
477b; 25-205b.
Powhatan, Ark. 14-552 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-054 (G1).
 La. 17-54 (A2).
 Va. 22-18 (B3).
 W.Va. 22-580 (B1).
 Co., Va. 28-216 (B1).
 — Point. O. 20-26 (E5).
Powis War, 14-403 (F2).
 — Bridge, Worcs. 1 batt.
 16-142g, 14-404a.
Powling, Ind. 11-803 (F2).
Powlands, Mar. Bar. 4-838c.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARQUESS
OF 22-223a.
 — Edward Grey, Baron 22-
 266b.
 — William Herbert, Baron 23-
 515d.
Powis dist., Wales 22-238c
22-262b; 13-833d.
 — castle, Wales 9-428 (C)
 (C1).
Powie, H. 23-615d.

in dramas 8-4620; inscriptions 19-4620
rakriti (philos.), 13-506d
rangas, 12-506c; 23-522d.
rank, pass, Alps; see Abriles.
RAM (barge), 22-254d.
ramantha (myth.), 22-436e.
Ramana, 17-112d.
rambaman, Java, IV-284 (D2)
15-293c.
Rampel, Chron., 13-199e.
rampero, cone, A 126-333b.
rampram, W.A.F. 12-203 (C4).
ran, Siam 14-198 (B3).
Rang, Müller 12-203 (C4).
rang, W.A.F. 12-203 (B2).
ranger 21-611a.
rangro, 26-242 (A2).
rangros 2-746d.
— popularia; see Komal.
ranhita, riv. India, 14-382
Ranjan, 17-112d.
rankers, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
RANULF, KARLVON 22-254c.
ransanyi, Serv. 2-686 (B1).
raovo, Serv. 2-686 (D1).
rapanden - אנדרפנדן
8-965f.
ranrik, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
rasarvon, Viet. 26-338 (D3).
rarartha Samaj 4-398b.
raseoidesmyda 2-910a.
rasid, 17-112d.
— peroxide 8-208b.
— sesquioxide 8-208b.
rase opat 20-121b.
raso, 17-112d.
RASHI, 12-440 (F2).
Rash, 2-834d; 22-103c.
Rg, (Laconia) 12-440 (D2).
Rash, lake, Turk. 17-510d;
16-92a.
rasii, state, India 14-398c.
rasio 15-122c (tabie).
rasio, 16-123.
rasino, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
rasny, mts, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Rask, 25-874 (II D2).
RAT 2-516ic.
raskovia Saluikova 2-686; c.
24-121d.
Rasin, César du Plessis; see
Cheseul, due de.
RASIN, ISL, Ind.O. 1-320 (IS);
24-121d.
rasnysy, Russ. 2-929 (C2);
21-848d.
RASS, ISL, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
rasso, isl, Gr. 12-424 (F1).
rasun, cape, Ad. 2-624d.
rastagust 4-94c.
rastura 8-61a.
rat, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
— mt., Abs. 2-422 (G4).
RATA, INDIA 14-376 (K3).
rata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.
ratap; see Pertab.
ratapaditaya; see Pertab-
aditaya.
ratapa-sinha Sha 19-324a.
rataparath, India; see Par-
ath.
ratensis, Jodocus; see Des Pres,
Fr.Jes, Joquin.
rater, park, Vienna 28-52a.
RATER, R. 14-422 (F8).
RATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
RATICI, I.; see Lavinium.
ratigau, val, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
RATIGAU, 12-609e; 26-256a;
26-256a.
RATINAS 22-254c; 12-611a.
ratinolna 28-1011d; 28-583a.
ratiputia; see Winchat.
rubrica; see Stomchat.
sybella; see Tec-tec.
RATOLE 22-44d.
ratoshina, India; see Patshan.
rato, Jodocus; see Des Pres,
Fr.Jes, Joquin.
William 3-830b.
RATO, RI 22-256a; 15-4
Rato, 18-2090; frescos 16-74d;
17-1d.
Rato, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ratonaco, villa, Florence 18-38c.
rato Magno, mts, It. 15-4
Rato, Alberto 7-194d.
Ra Tong, Kaw, isl, Siam 14-498 (A4).
Rato, 17-112d.
rato-de-Mello, Fr. 10-778 (F8).
rats family; see Camden,
earls and marquesses.
Bela 14-518c.
Ratso, 14-480d.
Enoch 16-563c.
John Henry 11-654d; 8-507a; surviving 26-145a.

and; United Presbyterians of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodist; Reformed Church of America and Reform Church in New York; Presbytery 6-326; 6-261a. Presbyter Judocorum 22-281c. Presbytery of the North 22-294c: *see also* Presbyterium.

Presbtery (Church Council) 22-283c; American 22-291b; Scottish 8-863c. — of Relief *see* Relief Church. Presbiter, *see* Presbyter. Preschel, J. 17-87c. PRESCHOT, 17-87c. 22-294c: *see also* Presbyterium.

Prescott, William (soldier) 17-79a. 22-294d.

— WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d. 17-838d. 19-905d. Prescott, Ariz. 22-434 (B2); 22-434c.

— Can. 2-552 (B3); 17-137c. Can. 20-114 (F7). — Ia. 14-752 (C3). Kan. 15-134 (C3). — Mich. 18-322 (C2). — Mich. 18-372 (F-53). — Mich. 20-242 (C1). — Mich. 20-242 (C2). — Wis. 28-740 (A).

Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-826c.

PREScription 22-296a; 8-826c. — (Roman law) *see* Usage. — Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.

Prescra, mta, Wales 9-143 (V, B4). 22-259b; 21-293b. Prescra, pass, Alps 1-747d.

PRESent (dict.) 22-297a.

PRESENT (dict.) 22-297a.

PRESENTATION (dict.) 22-297a. Presentation, fort, N.Y. 20-23a. Presentation (to a benefice) 6-230a. 1-242d. — *see also* Benefice.

— (court) 17-1b. — (psychol.) 22-552a; 22-552b. — (socio) 22-563c. 22-575a. — auxilio-court 22-563c. — continuum 22-555d.

PRESENTATION (dict.) 22-297a. Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c. Presentation (philos.) 11-230a.

Presentation (law) 14-483d. (torture) 27-77a.

PRESENTATION (periodical) 21-864c.

Present value 2-542c.

Presentin, France (p.o.t.) 25-246a.

Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).

— (food) *see* food: *see* Food preservation: stone-work 25-950b; timber 26-477b.

Presbo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).

Presbute, Wilts. 17-740b.

Presidency, div, India 14-376

PRESIDENCY (dict.) 22-298b.

PRESIDENT (title) 22-298b; 22-298c. — also Constitution and Law section in various republics.

— France 12-296d; election 12-296d. 10-927b. 10-789c. 28-14d. salary 6-412c.

— 17-127c. powers of 28-347d. 6-125a. 12-296c; salary 6-412c.

Presidential, mts. N.H. 19-120a. 19-304c.

Presidential Succession Act (1885) 13-543a.

Presidential Succession Act (1885) 13-543a.

Presidit, H. 15-45c.

Presiding Elder 18-295b.

Presiding, Tex. 26-960 (C6).

Preslav, Bulg. 4-779d.

Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-142c.

— Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d. 7-175c. Presnouveaux, pass, Alps 1-745c.

Presnouveaux, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.

— mts. Alps 1-747a.

— Raoul, Bulg. 4-779a.

— Raoul, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-216d.

Presque, Isl, Pa. 21-106 (B1).

— Presque, Isl, Pa. 11-23a.

— Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-435c.

— Isle bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).

— Isle, fort, Pa. *see* Erie.

— Isle, penin., Pa. 21-106d.

— Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B2).

- Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-64).
Presque Isle bay, Can. 20-118A.
PRESS (dict.) 22-293d.
— (forcible seizure) see Press gang.
— (machine) 22-39c; continuous pressure; see Continuous pressure; hydraulic; see Hydraulic pressure.
Press, *The* (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Pressbolt 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-78d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a; 3-4 (E2); 27-584d; peaces 17-49; 17-49-49; 18-11; 18-909a; treaties (1271) 25-883b; (1805) 10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
— see Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung.: see Alfold.
Press censorship of: see Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Press, La (1836) 19-574d.
Pressing, Ger. 13-503 (III, p11).
Pressed amber: see Ambrind.
PRESSON, ELMOND E. Hault de 22-299d.
Press-nata (machine) 20-728d.
PRESSING GANG 22-299d; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation) see Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d; 19-549c; 19-549c; 18-183a; Belgium 13-71d; Blount 4-87b; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-347c; Denmark 18-183a; France 22-157b; 9-575a; Germany 19-578a; India 19-588b; Japan 15-11c; U.S. 13-433c. See also Copyright.
— leach system 16-333c.
— (mercy of) see Press Laws.
— licensor of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmann, lake, Scot. 22-118 (F3); 12-796b.
Press, *For* 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-433c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a.
Pressure 19-143a; gas 6-658d; line of 17-954d; liquids 14-36b; 14-117b; manometer measurement 18-93d.
— figure of 14-117b.
— figure 7-585d; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-20.
Pressurized 7-908d; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Turkey 27-433b.
Pressurized, Wales 9-493 (V, C1); 10-522b; cave 5-578b.
Presbury, Chas. 16-139 (B3).
Presbury, Geo. 420 (II, C1).
Presbury, Geo. 420 (III, C1); 12-205a.
Presbry, Vork. see Whitby.
PRESTON, Wales 22-301a; 9-428 (V, F3).
Preste-les-Bains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRIESTER JOHN 22-304b; 19-108d; Portuguese embassies 22-143a; throne 26-822a.
Presternum: see Manubrium.
Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIGIATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard, 1st baron, viscount 6-435d; 14-192d.
— E. D. 12-386b.
Preston, see De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
— JOHN 22-307b.
— John, Baron Tara: see Tara.
— Richard, earl of Desmond: see Desmond.
— Samuel Towler 17-391a.
— Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
— Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
— William Be. 22-602a; 18-11; 18-909a.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Ill. 14-752 (F3).
— Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Ill. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Kan. 18-654 (P3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b; 16-139 (C1); battles (1648) 12-11a; 17-11a; 17-11a; cotton 7-288a; priority 16-143b.
— 17-593 (H3).
— Mex. 13-23a.
— Minn. 18-550 (E-1 O).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Nov. 5-8 (F3).
— N.Mex. 19-530 (G3).
— Rutl. 9-424 (IV A1); 23-91b.
— Sub. 4-570b.
— Va. 28-113 (C4).
— Vict. 18-90d.
— W. 22-354 (C-2D).
— Wis. 28-113 (C4).
— Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
— W. 22-354 (C-2D).
— battle (1831) 18-20a.
Preston Co., W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Conn. 9-424 (IV, B5).
Prestonrick, Scot. 22-418 (F-3); 12-796b.
— Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1).
— On Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-303b; 24-112 (F4); battle (1745) 5-941b; 19-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston, Scot. 22-418 (F-3).
— see New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Presta, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 22-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-447b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-805b (lg.).
— Prentiss, Scot. 22-412 (D4).
— 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, Scot. 18-945b.
Presty, auditors of the 10-56c.
Presty, Grace, Lady 22-308b.
— SIR JOSEPH

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- 596

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

[illegible]

affinities 17-582a; 21-35b;
horns 21-31b; hunting 24-
1092c.
— *Succo-Lynch Lake*, riv.,
S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— *Pronges Lighthouse*, India 16-
1092d.
Pronl Pronhoor, Gr. 12-140
(B2); 5-634d.
Pronolia, *Achena*-2-39a.
Pronolus 23-145d; 12-949d;
22-707d.
Pronomus (*mucian*) 2-918f.
Pronos 23-175d; 9-732 (E-2)
23-948c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Prony, *Chenopod.* (explorer): see
Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno 15-566b.
Pronya, yundag 16-633d
Pronys 16-121d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-
370c.
Prontypus 19-911d.
PROPY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-
437c; 16-375d; — dynam-
ism 17-873c; — on land
music 14-116b.
Propny, riv., Russ. 23-045b.
Propteryx 17-873c; 16-375d.
PROOF (dict.) 22-137d.
— *READING* 22-139a; 22-
063d.
— *spirit* 1-325d; 22-684d.
Prokurov, Russ. 23-874 (I,
A2).
Prolesten 25-174d.
Prostracum 5-695b.
Proto bone 14-261c.
Protocentrus, College of the
7-641b.
— *Congregation of the 18-*
Protophytes 22-375d; 9-103d;
Arabic Bible 3-906a; mis-
sonary jurisdiction 18-590b;
Proty 21-121d.
— *Profect* of 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowl-
edge in Scotland for 18-
587b; 18-450d.
— *Gospel among the*
Indians, Society for 18-
587b.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-
438d.
— *of Faith*, Institution for
the 18-590a; 17-173c.
— *of the Gospel*, Society for
the 17-935c; 18-585d; 22-
473b.
— *of the Gospel among the*
Jews, British Society for the
18-587b; 18-450d.
— *of the Gospel at Home*,
Society for the 12-834a.
— *of the Gospel* (see Gospel),
Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-
587b; 18-450d.
— *of the Gospel in New Eng-*
land, Society for the 9-278a;
18-586a.
Propagandae 26-937c.
Propataphophorus 12-
117d.
Propalathophorus (see Pachy-
lophus).
Propant 20-756a; 6-50c.
Propanema 6-521b.
Propanes 12-949d.
Proparisma 22-616a.
Propatogium (see Patatogium).
Propatogium 22-616a; 12-949d (B).
See also Antipach.
Propetragas 3-977b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-
39a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-
947b.
— *See Air propeller*.
Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-399a.
— trinitrate (see Nitro-
propene).
— *"Proper"* covenant (law) 16-
156d.
PROPTUS, SEXTUS 22-
439a; 16-255d; 16-263c; see
9-232c.
PROPERTY 22-440a; 26-2d;
alchemy 12-1-66d; 3-Abay-
lonian law 3-117b; better-
ment 3-81d; compulsory
evidence 6-4-810a; Brook-
law 12-903b; Hindu law 14-
436b; international law 25-
436b; legal maxims 17-926a;
Roman law 17-926a;
Marx on 17-890a; Proudhon
on 22-439d, 1-915c;
Rothbard on 17-890a;
St. 574a; Robertsons on 23-
437c; Salec law 24-68d.
— *See also* 2-265d.
— and income tax: See In-
come tax.
— *See also Land taxa-*
tion; Personal Property;
Real Property.
Prophase (hol.) 7-715a.
Prophet 22-169d; apocalyp-
tic 2-169c; 23-221b; apob-

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Prudence, isl., R.I. 23-24 (C2); 23-249v.
 Prudence, (Rom.) (D1).
 Prudens (Latin), *see* Prudent.
 Prudentconsult.
 Prud'homme Assurance Company 44-671c; 44-587a.
 Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13 418a; 9-147b.
 Prudentius, St. 13-137c.
 Prudentius, St. CLEMENS 22 518a; 13-1619a; 21-606c; 14-184d.
 Prudent, Northumb. 9-91c (J.E3).
 Prudent, Northumb. 19-793a; barony 19-792b.
 Prudentius, Northumb. 13-137c; 13-137d; 13-543 (C2).
 Prud'hommes 10-127d.
 —, Consells de, For 20-812f.
 PRUD'OM, PIERRE 22-511c; 10-737c.
 Prudnik, Ger. *see* Neustadt.
 Prus, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Prus, Prussia 1-140 (E1).
 Prusjean, San Francis 13-43c.
 Prum, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-33c; 35c; 17-17b.
 PRUNE 13-177b.
 Prunedale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Prunella, *see* Brunella.
 Prunella, (bird) 13-177b; 13-177c; 13-177d; 13-177e; 13-177f; 13-177g; 13-177h; 13-177i; 13-177j; 13-177k; 13-177l; 13-177m; 13-177n; 13-177o; 13-177p; 13-177q; 13-177r; 13-177s; 13-177t; 13-177u; 13-177v; 13-177w; 13-177x; 13-177y; 13-177z; 13-177aa; 13-177ab; 13-177ac; 13-177ad; 13-177ae; 13-177af; 13-177ag; 13-177ah; 13-177ai; 13-177aj; 13-177ak; 13-177al; 13-177am; 13-177an; 13-177ao; 13-177ap; 13-177aq; 13-177ar; 13-177as; 13-177at; 13-177au; 13-177av; 13-177aw; 13-177ax; 13-177ay; 13-177az; 13-177ba; 13-177bb; 13-177bc; 13-177bd; 13-177be; 13-177bf; 13-177bg; 13-177bh; 13-177bi; 13-177bj; 13-177bk; 13-177bl; 13-177bm; 13-177bn; 13-177bo; 13-177bp; 13-177bq; 13-177br; 13-177bs; 13-177bt; 13-177bu; 13-177bv; 13-177bw; 13-177bx; 13-177by; 13-177bz; 13-177ca; 13-177cb; 13-177cc; 13-177cd; 13-177ce; 13-177cf; 13-177cg; 13-177ch; 13-177ci; 13-177cj; 13-177ck; 13-177cl; 13-177cm; 13-177cn; 13-177co; 13-177cp; 13-177cq; 13-177cr; 13-177cs; 13-177ct; 13-177cu; 13-177cv; 13-177cw; 13-177cx; 13-177cy; 13-177cz; 13-177da; 13-177db; 13-177dc; 13-177dd; 13-177de; 13-177df; 13-177dg; 13-177dh; 13-177di; 13-177dj; 13-177dk; 13-177dl; 13-177dm; 13-177dn; 13-177do; 13-177dp; 13-177dq; 13-177dr; 13-177ds; 13-177dt; 13-177du; 13-177dv; 13-177dw; 13-177dx; 13-177dy; 13-177dz; 13-177ea; 13-177eb; 13-177ec; 13-177ed; 13-177ee; 13-177ef; 13-177eg; 13-177eh; 13-177ei; 13-177ej; 13-177ek; 13-177el; 13-177em; 13-177en; 13-177eo; 13-177ep; 13-177eq; 13-177er; 13-177es; 13-177et; 13-177eu; 13-177ev; 13-177ew; 13-177ex; 13-177ey; 13-177ez; 13-177fa; 13-177fb; 13-177fc; 13-177fd; 13-177fe; 13-177ff; 13-177fg; 13-177fh; 13-177fi; 13-177fj; 13-177fk; 13-177fl; 13-177fm; 13-177fn; 13-177fo; 13-177fp; 13-177fq; 13-177fr; 13-177fs; 13-177ft; 13-177fu; 13-177fv; 13-177fw; 13-177fx; 13-177fy; 13-177fz; 13-177ga; 13-177gb; 13-177gc; 13-177gd; 13-177ge; 13-177gf; 13-177gg; 13-177gh; 13-177gi; 13-177gj; 13-177gk; 13-177gl; 13-177gm; 13-177gn; 13-177go; 13-177gp; 13-177gq; 13-177gr; 13-177gs; 13-177gt; 13-177gu; 13-177gv; 13-177gw; 13-177gx; 13-177gy; 13-177gz; 13-177ha; 13-177hb; 13-177hc; 13-177hd; 13-177he; 13-177hf; 13-177hg; 13-177hh; 13-177hi; 13-177hj; 13-177hk; 13-177hl; 13-177hm; 13-177hn; 13-177ho; 13-177hp; 13-177hq; 13-177hr; 13-177hs; 13-177ht; 13-177hu; 13-177hv; 13-177hw; 13-177hx; 13-177hy; 13-177hz; 13-177ia; 13-177ib; 13-177ic; 13-177id; 13-177ie; 13-177if; 13-177ig; 13-177ih; 13-177ii; 13-177ij; 13-177ik; 13-177il; 13-177im; 13-177in; 13-177io; 13-177ip; 13-177iq; 13-177ir; 13-177is; 13-177it; 13-177iu; 13-177iv; 13-177iw; 13-177ix; 13-177iy; 13-177iz; 13-177ja; 13-177jb; 13-177jc; 13-177jd; 13-177je; 13-177jf; 13-177jg; 13-177jh; 13-177ji; 13-177jj; 13-177jk; 13-177jl; 13-177jm; 13-177jn; 13-177jo; 13-177jp; 13-177jq; 13-177jr; 13-177js; 13-177jt; 13-177ju; 13-177jv; 13-177jw; 13-177jx; 13-177jy; 13-177jz; 13-177ka; 13-177kb; 13-177kc; 13-177kd; 13-177ke; 13-177kf; 13-177kg; 13-177kh; 13-177ki; 13-177kj; 13-177kk; 13-177kl; 13-177km; 13-177kn; 13-177ko; 13-177kp; 13-177kq; 13-177kr; 13-177ks; 13-177kt; 13-177ku; 13-177kv; 13-177kw; 13-177kx; 13-177ky; 13-177kz; 13-177la; 13-177lb; 13-177lc; 13-177ld; 13-177le; 13-177lf; 13-177lg; 13-177lh; 13-177li; 13-177lj; 13-177lk; 13-177ll; 13-177lm; 13-177ln; 13-177lo; 13-177lp; 13-177lq; 13-177lr; 13-177ls; 13-177lt; 13-177lu; 13-177lv; 13-177lw; 13-177lx; 13-177ly; 13-177lz; 13-177ma; 13-177mb; 13-177mc; 13-177md; 13-177me; 13-177mf; 13-177mg; 13-177mh; 13-177mi; 13-177mj; 13-177mk; 13-177ml; 13-177mm; 13-177mn; 13-177mo; 13-177mp; 13-177mq; 13-177mr; 13-177ms; 13-177mt; 13-177mu; 13-177mv; 13-177mw; 13-177mx; 13-177my; 13-177mz; 13-177na; 13-177nb; 13-177nc; 13-177nd; 13-177ne; 13-177nf; 13-177ng; 13-177nh; 13-177ni; 13-177nj; 13-177nk; 13-177nl; 13-177nm; 13-177nn; 13-177no; 13-177np; 13-177nq; 13-177nr; 13-177ns; 13-177nt; 13-177nu; 13-177nv; 13-177nw; 13-177nx; 13-177ny; 13-177nz; 13-177oa; 13-177ob; 13-177oc; 13-1

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

168d:
 145c
 2-137(C4);
 542d.
 2-137.
 2-137b.
 2-137c.
 2-137d.
 2-137e.
 2-137f.
 2-137g.
 2-137h.
 2-137i.
 2-137j.
 2-137k.
 2-137l.
 2-137m.
 2-137n.
 2-137o.
 2-137p.
 2-137q.
 2-137r.
 2-137s.
 2-137t.
 2-137u.
 2-137v.
 2-137w.
 2-137x.
 2-137y.
 2-137z.
 2-138.
 2-139.
 2-140.
 2-141.
 2-142.
 2-143.
 2-144.
 2-145.
 2-146.
 2-147.
 2-148.
 2-149.
 2-150.
 2-151.
 2-152.
 2-153.
 2-154.
 2-155.
 2-156.
 2-157.
 2-158.
 2-159.
 2-160.
 2-161.
 2-162.
 2-163.
 2-164.
 2-165.
 2-166.
 2-167.
 2-168.
 2-169.
 2-170.
 2-171.
 2-172.
 2-173.
 2-174.
 2-175.
 2-176.
 2-177.
 2-178.
 2-179.
 2-180.
 2-181.
 2-182.
 2-183.
 2-184.
 2-185.
 2-186.
 2-187.
 2-188.
 2-189.
 2-190.
 2-191.
 2-192.
 2-193.
 2-194.
 2-195.
 2-196.
 2-197.
 2-198.
 2-199.
 2-200.
 2-201.
 2-202.
 2-203.
 2-204.
 2-205.
 2-206.
 2-207.
 2-208.
 2-209.
 2-210.
 2-211.
 2-212.
 2-213.
 2-214.
 2-215.
 2-216.
 2-217.
 2-218.
 2-219.
 2-220.
 2-221.
 2-222.
 2-223.
 2-224.
 2-225.
 2-226.
 2-227.
 2-228.
 2-229.
 2-230.
 2-231.
 2-232.
 2-233.
 2-234.
 2-235.
 2-236.
 2-237.
 2-238.
 2-239.
 2-240.
 2-241.
 2-242.
 2-243.
 2-244.
 2-245.
 2-246.
 2-247.
 2-248.
 2-249.
 2-250.
 2-251.
 2-252.
 2-253.
 2-254.
 2-255.
 2-256.
 2-257.
 2-258.
 2-259.
 2-260.
 2-261.
 2-262.
 2-263.
 2-264.
 2-265.
 2-266.
 2-267.
 2-268.
 2-269.
 2-270.
 2-271.
 2-272.
 2-273.
 2-274.
 2-275.
 2-276.
 2-277.
 2-278.
 2-279.
 2-280.
 2-281.
 2-282.
 2-283.
 2-284.
 2-285.
 2-286.
 2-287.
 2-288.
 2-289.
 2-290.
 2-291.
 2-292.
 2-293.
 2-294.
 2-295.
 2-296.
 2-297.
 2-298.
 2-299.
 2-300.
 2-301.
 2-302.
 2-303.
 2-304.
 2-305.
 2-306.
 2-307.
 2-308.
 2-309.
 2-310.
 2-311.
 2-312.
 2-313.
 2-314.
 2-315.
 2-316.
 2-317.
 2-318.
 2-319.
 2-320.
 2-321.
 2-322.
 2-323.
 2-324.
 2-325.
 2-326.
 2-327.
 2-328.
 2-329.
 2-330.
 2-331.
 2-332.
 2-333.
 2-334.
 2-335.
 2-336.
 2-337.
 2-338.
 2-339.
 2-340.
 2-341.
 2-342.
 2-343.
 2-344.
 2-345.
 2-346.
 2-347.
 2-348.
 2-349.
 2-350.
 2-351.
 2-352.
 2-353.
 2-354.
 2-355.
 2-356.
 2-357.
 2-358.
 2-359.
 2-360.
 2-361.
 2-362.
 2-363.
 2-364.
 2-365.
 2-366.
 2-367.
 2-368.
 2-369.
 2-370.
 2-371.
 2-372.
 2-373.
 2-374.
 2-375.
 2-376.
 2-377.
 2-378.
 2-379.
 2-380.
 2-381.
 2-382.
 2-383.
 2-384.
 2-385.
 2-386.
 2-387.
 2-388.
 2-389.
 2-390.
 2-391.
 2-392.
 2-393.
 2-394.
 2-395.
 2-396.
 2-397.
 2-398.
 2-399.
 2-400.
 2-401.
 2-402.
 2-403.
 2-404.
 2-405.
 2-406.
 2-407.
 2-408.
 2-409.
 2-410.
 2-411.
 2-412.
 2-413.
 2-414.
 2-415.
 2-416.
 2-417.
 2-418.
 2-419.
 2-420.
 2-421.
 2-422.
 2-423.
 2-424.
 2-425.
 2-426.
 2-427.
 2-428.
 2-429.
 2-430.
 2-431.
 2-432.
 2-433.
 2-434.
 2-435.
 2-436.
 2-437.
 2-438.
 2-439.
 2-440.
 2-441.
 2-442.
 2-443.
 2-444.
 2-445.
 2-446.
 2-447.
 2-448.
 2-449.
 2-450.
 2-451.
 2-452.
 2-453.
 2-454.
 2-455.
 2-456.
 2-457.
 2-458.
 2-459.
 2-460.
 2-461.
 2-462.
 2-463.
 2-464.
 2-465.
 2-466.
 2-467.
 2-468.
 2-469.
 2-470.
 2-471.
 2-472.
 2-473.
 2-474.
 2-475.
 2-476.
 2-477.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible][illegible]

Punam, Haw. 13-84 (1)
Punam, India 13-84 (1)
Punam, Ind. (H13).
Punam = see Nephrite.
Punam, Irillo, Bor., 7-12a.
Punar, dist., India 15-79b
Punas, forest, India 15-79b
Punat, Ind., 6-10a.
Puncia, C.(India) 14-
(H7).
Puncia, Ind. (Kashmir) 14-
(15-48d) (F).
—, Riv., India 14-37e (E3).
—, etate, India 15-68f.
Punch, Ind. 15-68g.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649j;
— (mech.) 17-842a; 27-52c;
27-37a; 27-842c.
Puncta, Puna (Coral) 19-50-
caricatures -333a, 14-13-
cartoons 5-634d; Anseye
P. Brook, Chit., 15-68g.
649b; Browne, Abilob R.
664b; Doyle, R. 8-46;
Du Maurier 8-656c; Len
13-113a.
Owen 24-543c; Ten
Sire 24-6626c; Thacker
25-11c; Times reprint
559a.
Punchard, Mt Targart, Low
& Co. 6-712d.
Punch, Bowl, gorge, Tas.
281d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-84
(B4).
Punchstone, Wales 9-123b
(B4).
Punchstown, raccourse,
13-46c.
Punchinello = see Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
PUNCTATION 22-649j;
622b; 2-301b.
Punctum 14-536c.
Punctum 28-134c.
— remount 28-134c.
Puncture, lumber 19-131b
Puncture, 13-113a.
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundary, Ng. 19-678 (G3)
Pundi, India 14-35 (L), 10-
Pundit (Pandit), race, K.
mir 15-688a.
Pundir (Coral) 22-649-
Pund-jel (myth.), 19-142c.
Pundvil (rel.), 10-46b.
Punfeld Cove, Bay, Dorset
see Punja.
Punga (Zulu chief), 15-628
Pungahar, Russ. 28-131b
Pungas, 13-113a.
Pugan, China 6-168 (G4);
Pug-bug-Spunsum, mt.,
6-168 (E3).
Punges, 28-637-87c (C3)
Pungesi, Rum. 23-826 (C)
Pung, lake, N.C. 19-712
Pung, lake, N.C. 19-712 (F3).
Pungoteague, Va. 28-
(F-33).
Punge, Port.E.Af. 25-
(D1).
Punguri, mts., N.Z. 15-
(D1).
Pungur, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-
466 (M2-3); 22-164b;
Punic, rare, language
Punica, Phoenicia.
Punica granatum = see P.
granate.
PUNIC WARS 22-639d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c;
428d; 23-628d; sea 22-
24-550b.
PUNIC 20-483a; 20-485-
368a.
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K3)
Punjab, Ind. 22-652a;
457d; 28-639c; Baby-
lar 3-120a; Chineses
184d; ecclesiastical
8-681; 13-113a;
13-806b; Inquisition
590b; taboo customs
590b; torture = see
590b.
— of Incense Act (1908)
353c.
Punjab damages (law)
Exemplary damages
Punitz, Ger. battle (17)
PUNJAB, prov., India
633c; 14-376 (D-G4);
ton manufacture 7-
formances 14-1071 f;
10101b; irrigation 22-
land settlement system
388d; Lawrence's re
University
655d, 27-780a, 27-775e
Punjabi (language, India)
Punjabi.
Punjabi group 21-
(table).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- Putnam's Monthly Magazine* (1853) 21-154b
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C)
Puy (Civ.) 25-305d
Puyallup, Ind. 14-423 (D5)
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
— Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-939 (A3); 25-305d (F8)
— S. Dak. 25-506 (G2)
— Vt. 19-490 (B6)
— bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-940c
— beach, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c
Putnam (U.S.) 20-106c
Puto (Egyptian city): see Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv. China 6-168
— 1-1330; 6-169a
Putorius: see Polecat and Mink.
— genus: see Ermine.
— nivalis: see Weasel.
Putrefaction 20-983; 3-158a
Putrescine (chem.) 26-6d; 1-8
Putrid fever: see Typhus fever
Put, Sagoum, S.Eur.: see Sivaah.
Putt (golf) 12-223d
Putt, John 25-54d; 26-765a
Puttallack, Eng. 14-382 (B1)
Putte, Fransen van de 17-620a
— Samuel van de 11-452d
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d
Putten, Hendrik van der 6-169d
Putten, J. 25-513c
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671a; 26-66c
PUTTING, 22-672a; 25-1055b
Puttenham, Bur. 16-942 (B4); 21-601d
PUTTER (golf) 12-223d
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3)
Putworth, Sus.: see Putworth.
Putulia, state, Pontjab: see Putulian.
Putting-in (law) 10-62a
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b;
22-673a
Puttino, Jo: see Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da
Puttkamer, Jesco van 12-200d; 5-113a
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d
Putz, see Kite and Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) 13-585d
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 12-116a
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3)
Putz, 14-382 (B1)
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2)
Puyano, riv., Braz.: see Ica.
— dict., Colom. 6-766d
Putzger, H. 11-808 (G1)
Putzger, Heinrich, penins. Ger. 11-808 (G1)
Puhonua 13-88a
Puy, Cabul, mt., Hav. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d
Pu-Vieng, Siam 14-498 (C3)
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P.C. 25-513c
Puxico, Mo. 16-808 (F5)
Puxieux, Fr. 18-309 (map)
Puy, Acad. 9-16
PUY (hill) 22-674a. For specific hills, Puy Charaverois, Puy Mary, etc., see Charaverois.
Puya 21-783c
— chilensis 4-832b
— venusta 28-354 (G4)
— riv. Wash. 28-354 (C2); 24-564a
Puyallup, Wash. 14-644b
PUYALPOME, dept. Fr. 22-674b; 10-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-971a; population 3-971a
— mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 28-186d
Puy d'Issou, Fr. 4-940c; 17-163c
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 16-830c; 14-145a
Puyfaut, Antonin Nompard de Caumont, marquis de: see Lauzun, duke of.
Puyfaut, (Chin. prince): see Hsuan-tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Laage, du 22-675a
Puy-laurien, Fr. 40-274 (F8)
Puy-Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Puy Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-142b
Puyre, C. (topical) 21-515d
Puyre, Comin, dept. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a
Pygmæ sperm-whale 5-717a; 25-644c
— squirrel 23-440b
— 25-642a; 26-102a
— whale 5-717b; 17-528b.
Pygodermis 6-214b
Pygopus janitor: see Tero-pygopus.
Pygopus 12-423a
Pygonopidae 16-824c; 16-825a; 23-435d
Pygopus 16-827a; 23-156a
Pygocelsi 21-89c
Pygosteus purpureus: see Ten-pygosteus.
Pygostyle 25-173d; 3-962d
Pyhalijari, Fin. 23-872 (B-3C)
Pyhalijari, Fin. 10-385c; 26-392c
Pyhalijoki, pass, Rus. 23-872a
Pyhalijoki, Fin. 23-872a
Pyhalijoki, Fin. 10-385c; 26-392c
Pyhars, mts., Aus. 24-106c
Pyhri, pass, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 1-461d
Pyhy, Konrad von 12-734b
Pyhynba 20-449a
PYHYNBA, 23-872a
Pyhynba, Bur. 14-382 (Q9)
Pyhynba, Bur. 4-810 (E5)
Pyhynba (Pyhynba), riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 4-839a; 3-492b
Pyhsa, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4)
Pyhsa (Pacama) 14-118d
Pyhsa 13-106c
Pyla, cyprus 7-696 (map)
Pyla, cyprus 7-696 (map)
Pyla (actor) 7-971a; 8-496b
— (myth.) 20-263c; 9-176a
— 25-542a; 26-102a
Pylæmenes 20-736b
Pylæus 21-65a
Pylagoras 7-988d
Pylor 11-835b
Pylates: see Pilto.
PYLIE HOWARD 22-679c;
25-542a; 26-102a
PYLIE, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
Pylesville, Md. 17-838 (G1)
Pylisk 6-557b; 8-251a
Pylisk, riv. Asia 7-212b
PYLON: see Pillon.
PYLOME 22-679c; 10-629d;
10-630d
Pylon 2-372a
Pyloric artery 2-687b
Pyloric valve 2-687b
Pylorostomus 8-267a
Pylorus 1-604b; 20-673c
PYLOS (Navarino, Avaino), 12-440 (C4); 21-74a; 3-556c; Alcaena 1-24a; 1-24b; 1-24c; 1-24d; 1-24e; 1-24f; 1-24g; 1-24h; 1-24i; 1-24j; 1-24k; 1-24l; 1-24m; 1-24n; 1-24o; 1-24p; 1-24q; 1-24r; 1-24s; 1-24t; 1-24u; 1-24v; 1-24w; 1-24x; 1-24y; 1-24z; 1-24aa; 1-24ab; 1-24ac; 1-24ad; 1-24ae; 1-24af; 1-24ag; 1-24ah; 1-24ai; 1-24aj; 1-24ak; 1-24al; 1-24am; 1-24an; 1-24ao; 1-24ap; 1-24aq; 1-24ar; 1-24as; 1-24at; 1-24au; 1-24av; 1-24aw; 1-24ax; 1-24ay; 1-24az; 1-24ba; 1-24bb; 1-24bc; 1-24bd; 1-24be; 1-24bf; 1-24bg; 1-24bh; 1-24bi; 1-24bj; 1-24bk; 1-24bl; 1-24bm; 1-24bn; 1-24bo; 1-24bp; 1-24bq; 1-24br; 1-24bs; 1-24bt; 1-24bu; 1-24bv; 1-24bw; 1-24bx; 1-24by; 1-24bz; 1-24ca; 1-24cb; 1-24cc; 1-24cd; 1-24ce; 1-24cf; 1-24cg; 1-24ch; 1-24ci; 1-24cj; 1-24ck; 1-24cl; 1-24cm; 1-24cn; 1-24co; 1-24cp; 1-24cq; 1-24cr; 1-24cs; 1-24ct; 1-24cu; 1-24cv; 1-24cw; 1-24cx; 1-24cy; 1-24cz; 1-24da; 1-24db; 1-24dc; 1-24dd; 1-24de; 1-24df; 1-24dg; 1-24dh; 1-24di; 1-24dj; 1-24dk; 1-24dl; 1-24dm; 1-24dn; 1-24do; 1-24dp; 1-24dq; 1-24dr; 1-24ds; 1-24dt; 1-24du; 1-24dv; 1-24dw; 1-24dx; 1-24dy; 1-24dz; 1-24ea; 1-24eb; 1-24ec; 1-24ed; 1-24ee; 1-24ef; 1-24eg; 1-24eh; 1-24ei; 1-24ej; 1-24ek; 1-24el; 1-24em; 1-24en; 1-24eo; 1-24ep; 1-24eq; 1-24er; 1-24es; 1-24et; 1-24eu; 1-24ev; 1-24ew; 1-24ex; 1-24ey; 1-24ez; 1-24fa; 1-24fb; 1-24fc; 1-24fd; 1-24fe; 1-24ff; 1-24fg; 1-24fh; 1-24fi; 1-24fj; 1-24fk; 1-24fl; 1-24fm; 1-24fn; 1-24fo; 1-24fp; 1-24fq; 1-24fr; 1-24fs; 1-24ft; 1-24fu; 1-24fv; 1-24fw; 1-24fx; 1-24fy; 1-24fz; 1-24ga; 1-24gb; 1-24gc; 1-24gd; 1-24ge; 1-24gf; 1-24gg; 1-24gh; 1-24gi; 1-24gj; 1-24gk; 1-24gl; 1-24gm; 1-24gn; 1-24go; 1-24gp; 1-24gq; 1-24gr; 1-24gs; 1-24gt; 1-24gu; 1-24gv; 1-24gw; 1-24gx; 1-24gy; 1-24gz; 1-24ha; 1-24hb; 1-24hc; 1-24hd; 1-24he; 1-24hf; 1-24hg; 1-24hi; 1-24hj; 1-24hk; 1-24hl; 1-24hm; 1-24hn; 1-24ho; 1-24hp; 1-24hq; 1-24hr; 1-24

- PYRRHO OF ELIS** 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 18-306c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): see Bull-finch.
 — (murina): see Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhuloxia 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): see Neoptolemus.
 — (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-696c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-892c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c; Paeonian wife 20-447b.
 — (sculptor) 14-629b.
PYRRHOL 22-697d.
Pyrrholidine 22-698a.
Pyrrhrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrhrolid 22-698a.
Pyrrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrtom, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Pyryla 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-474a.
 — ariæ: see Whitebeam.
 — aucuparia: see Mountain ash.
 — baccata: see Berry crab-apple.
 — communis: see Pear.
 — cordata 21-23c.
 — cydonia: see Quince.
 — domestica: see Service tree.
 — germanica: see Medlar.
 — glabra 17-588c.
 — japonica: see Japan quince.
 — salicifolia 5-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-56b.
 — nitride 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pythchey hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: see Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; Carmina Aurea 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
 —, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: see Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d; Alexandrian school: see Neopythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-324b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-894c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-864a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
 — (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: see Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-378b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
 — Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
 — (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
 — (friend of Damon): see Phintias.
Pythio auloi: see Telicloi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: see Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-458a.
Pythodorus 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-197b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (fig.); worship of 2-52b; 24-580c.
 — molurus: see Rock-snake.
 — reticulatus: see Anaconda.
Python spilotes: see Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythones 20-142d.
Pythouinae 25-298b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-415b; 23-1017b.
Pyttagan, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pru, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Fyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-565c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxidula 20-442d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-898c; 11-257d.
 — (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
 — (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
 — arachnoides: see Spider tortoise.
 — nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: see Buxentum.
 —, prom., It. 18-56 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Quartzburg, Ida. 14-276(B)
Quartz Cat's-eye 5-537(B)
Quartz 11-378A
Quartzite 5-574
QUARTZITE 22-717b; 9-
Quartz kelyphophy 23-276
monzonite; see Granite
-norite 11-378A
-porphyry 22-105b
Quartzite 5-574 22-717c;
377c; 21-328c
-schists 24-524
Quartzite, Ariz. 2-344 (A)
Quartzite 21-321 22-32d,
-veins 18-513
Quasdanovich (general)
Quasi contract 7-38b; 7-9
-corporation 7-191A
-cassern 6-836c
Quaternary (see also see Str
and maritime level)
Quasimodo; see Low Sun
Quaternary 22-173b
-uscupio 22-296b
Quass; see Krass
Quasspaug, lake, Conn. 6-
7-333
QUASSIA 22-718b
-bussin 21-616c
Quaternary compound 6-4
forms 1-13c
-PERIOD 22-718c; 11-6
2-143c; anthropology
1181
Quaternions (biology) 3-90
QUATERNIONS (math.)
Quaternio terminorum
282d; 10-154a
Quaternals, mt., Alps 1-74
Quaternary, Salp. 24-1021a
559d
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.
1-1-1
Quatungaba, Braz. 4-440
Quatupuru, Braz. 4-440 (G)
QUATORZAN 22-725b
Quaternary 22-723c;
415d
Quatre Bornes, Mart. 17-9
Quatre Bornes (see also
battle) 18(15) 28-374a,
-Cantons, lake, Switz.
-
QUATREFAGES DE BRE
J. L. d. 22-723d; 7-43
on Cromegnon rags 7-38
monument theory 18-513
on Negritos 19-343d;
silkworms 25-59d
Quatrefoils; see also see
Sons of Aymon.
QUATREFOIL 22-724a;
-
QUATREMIERE, ETIEN
Marc 22-724a
Quatre Pass, chan. La 1-7
-
-premiers (roulette) 23-
-valets (game); see P
-jacks
Quatrefoil sound, Can. 4-
373; 27-884a
Quati, Salop 9-420 (III)
Quatid; see also see
Quattro Capi (Pons) 6-87a
Bridgite, Rome 23-607a
534c
-Santi Inconorati, chan.
Rome 28-712c
Quattour doctores 23-576c
-tempora; see Ember de
Quattourcunc, Mex.; see
navaca.
Quaver (mus.) 2-3c
Quaver 18-120 19-126
QUAY, MATTHEW STAN
22-724b
Quay, S. 20-80 (XI)
QUAY, S. 20-80; 9-806c;
8-575a
-Co., Mex. 19-620 (G)
-Canoes, isls., Chil. 2-
-
Quashdars, Turk. As. 19-40
Quasbeyan, N.S.W. 19-40

[illegible]

- Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Quin, see Calisaya.
Quinas, m.t., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d-d.
Quinacel, tribe 14-461b.
Quinaldial acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
Quinapocret, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (ocular) system 20-305a.
QUINCAULT, PHILIPPE 22-753b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolin 3-427b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Quinca, 22-753a; 11-257c; 22-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quinke, G. H., diffraction gratings 8-248c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-875a.
QUINQUILLI (Quinctiales) 17-132d.
Quineaux (bot.) 10-562c; 16-325a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 7-131c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
Quincy, Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, **JOSIAH** (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester; see Winchester.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-340 (B1).
QUINCY, H. 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind.; see Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-423 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Quincy (Merry Mount) Mount Wollaston, Mass. 22-754c; 17-852 (B4); 4-113c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (Hg.).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-28 (C4).
—, Ore. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d; 17-852c.
Quincy, Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoit 3-680c.
—, **EDGAR** 22-755b; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetaum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-78 (G4).
Quingey, riv., P. Is. 5-69c.
Quin hydrometral 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinhydrone 6-370c; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.
Quinidine ammoniated, tinctura 22-757a.
— pilule 22-757a.
Quinidine, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464a, 15-133a; neuralgia 18-427d; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22-756c foll.; 22-665c.
Quinine acid 22-756d.
Quinixet Council; see Con-325a.
Quintanilla, council (692).
Quintile 22-31b.
Quintana, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quintana 24-54d; 18-438c; 12-750d; 20-243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-451d.
Quinness, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesee group 2-361c; 27-824b.
Quinnipiac, Conn.; see New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.
—, Rivér, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leatham 27-143c.
Quino, 10-340 (B1).
Quinoa 4-172d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 9-320a.
— red 8-734d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— β -carboxylic acid; see Quinaldic acid.
Quinoline acid 22-691a.
Quinoline chloride 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-54d.
Quinones de Bonavente, Luis; see Benavente.
Quinine theory of colour; see Colour.
Qui Noun, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquagesima Decisions; see Fifty Decisions.
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilations 5-197c.
Quinqued 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Quinquereparit 10-563b.
Quinquereque 24-863c.
Quinial, China; see Hang-chow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-822c.
— plantation, Mass.; see Worcester.
QUINSEY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish; see Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, **MANUEL JOSE** 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-13); 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quintay, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintefoin; see Chin foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28-258d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquín 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil.; battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a; 9-717d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-22d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-369d; Ennius 9-649a; Herodotus 13-354a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. 22-761a; Paecon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
Quintilis; see July.
Quintilius Varus; see Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus) Caius 24-42d.
—, Guy Adonice du Durfort, duc de 8-704a; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Henneque) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quintin-abe; see Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinto, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wore. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814); see Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
—, Iclius; see Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
—, **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762c; 27-317c.
Quintua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinna (bot.); see Quinoa.
Quipzani, Stephan 25-918c.
Quinzo, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.
Quize, lake, Can. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2).
Quize Joints de mariage, Les (Iris Sale) 16-289d; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-32d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-832b.
Quipucamayoc 8-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiercury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quiercury, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-586c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St. 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, Isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership; see Dominion.
QUIRITES 22-763a; 26-1033a; 23-525b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a; 23-558c.
Quirites, pass, Ajlaja 1-742b.
Quirita, Emilia; see Fardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b; 20-438d; 20-966b.
Quiroto, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-913c.
Quirpon, Isl., Nid. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, Isl., Persian Gulf; see Kish.
Quiscale 12-311b.
Quisqueia, Isl., W. I.; see Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Quisset, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
QUITACALZONES, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action; see Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quithagen, Ger.; see Quedlinburg.
Quithagen, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-605 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D1).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
QUITU, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2); 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitacacuta, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b; 24-586d; Greek islands 7-145b; U. S. 27-666d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 19-324b; 15-668a.
Quiviamobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quiza, Isl., Persian Gulf; see Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoed omnia 20-825a.
—, sec. 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod nunquam (papal bull) 14-590c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quoque, N. Y. 25-492c.
Quorra, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 18-424.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
Quoin 22-763d; 17-844b (Hg.).
Quoit (stone monument); see Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOTAS 22-763d.
Quocinus (writ) 28-849c.
Quonipauque, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Quonochontang Pond, inlet, R. I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Quorn, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (H. E4); 18-942a.
Quorn bounds 13-948d; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W. Af.; see Niger.
Quorra (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorandum exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22-764b; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quote); see Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c; 9-494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quorona, tribe; see Kororua.
Qutb (in Sufism); see Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Q. V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Q. V. (abbrev.) 4-30b.

R

- R** (letter) 22-765a: interchangeable 16-1b; S voiced 22-953b; Z represented 22-948a.
- R** & (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- R.A.** (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Ra** (myth.): see **Ré**.
- Ra**, riv., Tib. (see **Dza chu**).
- Ra** (chem.): see **Radium**.
- Raah**, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- **Hung.**: see **Gyor**.
- (Arabo), riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 25-1039b.
- **val.**, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- RAABE, HEIDWIG** 22-765b.
- **J.L.**, 24-670a.
- WILHELM** 22-765b; 11-95b.
- Raaba**, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Read**: see **Electric cat-fish**.
- Reader**, Pensionaries: see **Grand Pensionary**.
- Reale**, C. V. Can. 13-611a.
- Realtie**, Holl. 13-583 (D2).
- Reasay**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206c; **Torridonian rocks** 27-62b.
- **land**, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
- Reash**: see **Electric cat-fish**.
- Rab** (Jewish scholar): see **Abba Arka**.
- Rab**, Isl., Adriatic S.: see **Arbe**.
- (title): see **Rabbi**.
- Raba**, Ger. 14-808 (III. q10).
- **val.**, 20-602 (C4).
- **riv.**, Aus. 3-4 (O2); 22-146c.
- RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN HANNA** 22-765c.
- Rababi**, riv., Pal. 15-332a.
- Rabacal**, riv., Port. 25-530 (E2).
- Rabacal Bayezin**, div., Sp.: see **Albaicin**.
- Rabbar**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
- RAH ZOBEL** 22-765d; 4-266b.
- Rabak**, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
- Rabak**, Edward 6-719a.
- Rabanus Maurus Macrocentus**: see **Hebranus**.
- Rabastosa**, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10-713 (E3).
- **Fr. (Tarn)** 10-718 (E6).
- Rabat**, Malta 17-508 (A2); 1-509b.
- RABAT, ROSE** 22-766b; 18-851 (D1).
- Rabath**, Ammon, Pal.: see **Rababha**.
- Rabato**, Gazo, Medit.: see **Victoria**.
- Rabating** 11-707b.
- RABAUT, PAUL** 22-766b.
- **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL** 22-766b.
- Rab** (dict.) 17-419a.
- RABBA**, Nig. 22-766d; 19-618 (H3).
- **Rabbath** Moab, Arcopolis, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- Rabbah**, Ammon (Amman, Phoenicia) 20-602 (D-E5); 1-893d; architecture 2-382c; 8-385b; David's wars 7-375a; Decapolis 10-709b.
- RABBAH BAR NAHMANI** 22-766d; 28-392c.
- RABBAH** (dict.) 22-767b.
- RABBAN BAR SAUMA** 22-767a.
- Rabbantes** 22-767c.
- Rabban Marcos**: see **Rabban Bar Sauma**.
- Rabb. Arb.**: see **Ramadih**.
- Rabbathamman**, Pal.: see **Rabban Ammon**.
- Rabbath Moab**, Pal.: see **Rabba**.
- Rabbat**, Umma (myth.) 5-429d.
- Rabbenu Ashor**: see **Asher Rab**.
- **Tam**: see **Ramerupt**: see **Jacob b. Meir**.
- RABNET** (dict.) 22-767b.
- RABBI** 22-767c: chief 26-292a, 22-146b; salaries 22-912a, 2-731c.
- Rabbi Moses ben Maimon**: see **Maimonides**.
- Rabbinical dictionaries** 8-196d.
- Rabbitt**, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
- **Hills**, Colo. 7-722 (B2).
- **isrl.**, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- **riv.**, Mich. 18-372 (1-E7).
- **isrl.**, Conn. 18-550 (A4).
- RABBIT** (Cony) 22-767c; 23-445d; albinism 1-506d, 1-510b, 18-118a; riv. 11-355c foll., 10-311a; hunting 10-287b; hybridization 14-27c; imports 1-406d; length of life 16-076a; shooting 24-997d; tail 6-733c; vision 17-521b.
- **bandicoot** 17-780c.
- Rabbit Creek**, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
- **Creek**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- **Ear**, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- **Ear Creek**, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B1).
- **Ears**, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- **Hunt**, Ky. 15-7 (D2).
- **Hole**, Nev. 26-61c.
- RABBLE** (dict.) 22-768c.
- RABUL** (Syrian bishop) 22-768a; 3-882a.
- RABELAIS, FRANCOIS** 22-768b.
- Rabul**, 22-768a; 19-218d.
- RABENBER, GOTTILF WILHELM** 22-773c; 11-790d.
- RABENBERG, GOTTILF WILHELM** 22-773c; 19-218d.
- Rabenstein**, Ger. 6-740a.
- Rabi**, castle, Aus. 28-992b.
- Rabier**: see **Strophobia**.
- Rabih**, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-644d.
- Rabih**: see **Tropicbird**.
- Rabine** (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
- Rabinal** A.C. 4-87d.
- Rabino**, Joseph 21-202a.
- Rabinowich**, Lydia 27-355a.
- RABIR** US (poet) 22-773c.
- **GAUIS** 22-773d.
- Rabka**, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
- Rabkob**, India: see **Dharmjaygarh**.
- Rabi**, C. chromosomes 7-186c.
- Rabnabad**, isrl., India 14-332 (O9).
- Rabo do Peixe**, Az. 3-83 (4).
- Rabou**, C. P. H. 3-300b.
- Rabus**, necropolis, Carthage 5-429c.
- Rabuki**, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
- Rabun** Co., N.Y. 11-752 (C1).
- **Ganp.**, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
- Rabutin** (Aus. ambassador) 21-291a.
- **Celse Benicene** 24-727d.
- **Roger de, comte de Bussy**: see **under Bussy**.
- Raby**, J. W. 29-274c.
- **Thomas Wentworth**, baron: see **Stratford, Thomas Wentworth**.
- Rabatos** 16-139 (A3).
- **castle**, Dur. 9-412 (1-E3); 3-410d; 10-457b.
- Rabulmo**, It. 25-22a; 18-63b.
- RACAN, H. DE BUEIL**, marqu. of 22-773d; 11-128b.
- Racari**, Rom. 23-826 (A2).
- RACANIGI**, 22-774a; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
- Raccoon**, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- **mts.**, Ala. 1-469 (D1); 1-433b.
- **pt.**, La. 17-54 (C4).
- **riv.**, La. 14-732 (C2); 8-98a.
- RACCOON** (zool.) 22-774a; 5-373a; fur 11-374a, 11-353b.
- Raccoon Creek**, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- **Creek**, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- **Creek**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- **Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
- **Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
- **Creek**, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5-4).
- RACCOON-DOG** 22-774b; 5-373a; 371b; 13-145b; 21-836b.
- Raccoon Key**, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
- **Mills**, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Raccourci**, La. 17-54 (a5).
- Race**, cape, Nid. 18-479 (D3); 18-479a; 16-63a, 16-63b.
- **mt.**, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- **mt.**, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
- RACE** (dict.) 22-774c.
- (foot): see **Running**.
- (ox): see **Ox-racing**.
- (pigeon): see **Pigeon-flying**.
- **skating** 25-167d.
- (tidal current) 26-039a.
- Race-course** 13-127a.
- Racecourses**: see **Licensing Act** (1879) 9-431b.
- Race horse** 13-719c. See also **duck**.
- Race Ind. La.** 17-54 (b7).
- Raceme** 10-556b; 10-558d; 18-867a.
- Racemic acid** 26-136b; 25-191b.
- Racemose inflorescence**: see **Indefinite inflorescence**.
- Race of Aldenbury**, str., Eng. Chan.: see **Alderney**, race of.
- **of Portland**, current, off Dorset.: see **Portland**, race of.
- Racepoint**, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Rack**, Mont. 14-976 (C2).
- Racha**, Aus. 24-687a.
- **dist.**, Russ. 15-955c.
- **mts.**, Caucas. 23-374 (II. C3); 5-547b.
- Rachals**, mt., Fr. 12-579d.
- Rachas**: see **Rachash**.
- Rachel** (bibl.) 15-113a.
- RACHEL** (French actress) 22-774c; 8-513b; 19-37a; **Siddons** compared 25-38b.
- **Joachim** 11-789c.
- Rachin**, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D7); 6-620c.
- **bay**, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D7).
- Rachign**, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
- Rachinectes glaucus**: see **Grey whale**.
- Rachinella** 11-516d; 11-507a.
- Rachinburgii** 10-907d.
- Rachus** (king of Lombards) 1-643b.
- Rachis** (dict.): see **Rhaels**.
- Rachis**, Donb. dist., India: see **under Rachis**.
- Rachizor**, Ger.: see **Ratibor**.
- RACINE, JEAN** 22-775a; 11-129c; 8-512b; **Alexandrine** verse 2-578a; **Corneille** 7-165a; monologue 13-731d.
- **LOUIS** 22-770b; 11-135b; 13-731c.
- Racine**, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- **O.** 20-26 (G7).
- RACINE** (Port. Gilbert), Wis. 22-775c; 28-740 (F6).
- **Corneille** 7-165a; monologue 13-731d.
- **LOUIS** 22-770b; 11-135b; 13-731c.
- Racing** (boat): see **Boat-racing**.
- (horse): see **Horse-racing**.
- Racing Calendar** (John Cheney).
- Racing eight** 4-100b.
- RACK** (dict.) 22-779d.
- Rack** (drink): see **Arrack**.
- (mechanism) 22-779d; 17-1009b; 17-1001d.
- (torture) 22-779d; 8-1001d.
- Rackarock** 27-100a.
- Racked oil** 6-633d.
- Rackford**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Rackets**: see **Racquets**.
- RACKETT** (Racketenfagott) 22-780a; 7-186c.
- Rackham**, Arthur 20-502c.
- Racking** (brewing) 4-511a; 28-718c.
- (building) 4-522a.
- **seizing** 15-874c.
- Rack lever** 28-363d.
- Rackmaster General**: see **Norton, Thomas**.
- Racknitz**, Ger. 5-677a (map).
- Rack railway** 22-839c.
- **rent** 23-103b; Russia 23-857c; U.S. 27-697a.
- Rack** (clocks) 6-547b.
- Rackwick**, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-341b.
- Raccoon**: see **Raccoon**.
- Racoon**, Belg. 19-341 (map); 19-342b.
- Racoonia Catechism** 27-594b.
- RACQUETS** 22-780b.
- Racquet-tail** 18-587b.
- Racquet-tailed kingfisher**: see **Tanyptera**.
- Rackove**, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Rada**, Girona 14-486a.
- Rada**, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
- **Rad**, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- Radai**, Aus. 8-170c.
- Radagali**, G. 23-957d.
- Radagastus** (Charlarian chief) 12-373d; 23-657c; 25-920b; 11-933b.
- Radai**, Paul 13-926a.
- Radai** (Jewish rabbi): see **Kimhi, David**.
- Radakovsky**, Joseph 13-928b.
- Radai**, 11-936d.
- **II.** 17-377a.
- Radama**, port. Mad. 17-271 (G1).
- Radama**, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26-333d.
- Radai**, lake, Ger. 9-119b.
- Radai**, riv., Fr. 13-47d.
- Radauna**, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
- Radathal**, Ger. 4-611c.
- RADAUTZ, AUS** 22-783c; 3-413c.
- Raday**, Rom. 23-826 (B1).
- Ráday**, Gidon 15-105a; 15-800b; 13-926c.
- RADERSTUS PASCASIAS** 27-970a.
- Raderstus**: see **transubstantiation** 9-373b.
- Radrod** (king of Frisians) 11-808 (G1).
- (bp. of Trier) 19-3c.
- Radroune**, Derby. 9-416 (II. D2).
- Radsha**, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123c.
- Radscall**, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Radscall**, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Radscall**, O. 20-26 (F6).
- RADCLIFFE, ANN** 22-783d.
- **C. Delme**: see **Delme**.
- **SIR GEORGE** 22-784a.
- **John**, Lord Fitzwater: see **under John**.
- **JOHN** 22-784b; 18-51a; plague 21-693c.
- **Robert**, 5th earl of Sussex: see **under Robert**.
- **William** 7-283c; 7-287a; 28-434d.
- **John**, 14-732 (D2).
- RADCLIFFE, LAUCS** 22-784b; 16-139 (D7); cotton manu- 16-139 (D7); cotton manu- 16-139 (D7).
- **Canera**, Oxford: see **Radcliffe Library**.
- **College**, Harvard 13-10b.
- Radcliffe Hospital**, Oxford 22-784b.
- **Library**, Oxford 20-413a; 18-553c; 2-420d; **Newdigate's gifts** 19-476a.
- **Observatory**, Oxford 20-413b; 19-955a; **heliometer** 13-226a.
- Radcliffe** (family) 19-792b.
- **See also** **Derwentwater**, earls of; **Newburgh**, earls of; **Sussex**, earls of.
- Radclint** (dict.) 4-591c.
- Radclint Bridge**, Oxon.: battle (1387) 9-509b, 20-103c.
- Radde**, Gustav 3-653b.
- Raddington**, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- Radlie**, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- RADBERG, GER** 22-784c; 11-808 (D3).
- Radob-la**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- RADGUENNA, ST** 22-784c.
- Radlein**, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
- Rádler** 4-333c.
- Radersburg**, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Rades**, Tun. 1-360b; 5-127a.
- Radespona**, Ger.: see **Rogensburg**.
- Radet**, Etienne, Baron 10-862c.
- RADETZKY, JOSEF**, count of 22-784c; 14-913b; 15-51d; **Netherlands** campaign 19-341 (map); 19-342b.
- (Russian) 23-933a.
- **"Radetzky"** (warship) 24-625b.
- RADFORMVALD, GER** 22-785b; 11-808 (1. k6).
- Radewyn**, Florentius 4-651d; 14-913b.
- Radford**, Dev. 21-882 (map).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- **Radford**, 19-826c.
- **Val**, 26-118 (B3).
- **Brook**, riv., Warwick. 7-162d.
- Radga** (myth.) 13-510b; 13-485c; **Gita goinda** 24-172d; **Sat** 3-927b.
- Radgaur**, India 14-376 (D3); 22-785c.
- RADHANPUR**, state, India 22-785b.
- Radha Vallabhis** 13-511b.
- Radhia**, India 14-624a.
- Radikia** (myth.): see **Radha**.
- Rad**, Hohes mt., Alps: see **Hohes Rad**.
- Radha**, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
- Radhwaniya**, canal, Turk. As. 9-897a; 24-603a.
- Rad** (calpini) 5-51c; 17-412c.
- Radial artery** 2-967a.
- **nerve** 19-399c.
- Rad** 27-970a.
- Radial heat** 13-135b.
- **point** 18-260d.
- Radiaria** 22-785c.
- **radiation**: see **Radia**.
- RADIATA** 22-785c; 28-1098c; 14-17d.
- Radited pyrites**: see **Marca-sites**.
- Radiation of heat** 13-149a; 13-152a; 26-833c; **polarization** 9-204c; **Stewart** 25-912d; **temperature variation** 13-155a.
- **of light** 16-616d; **absorption** 1-76d.
- **THEORY** of 22-785d; 25-622c; 1-292c; **pressure** of 1-292c; **Stewart** 25-912d; **zoogeography** 28-1093c.
- Radiators** 13-163b.
- Radiation**: see **Radia**.
- RADICAL** (politics) 22-793c; 18-453d; 27-821d.
- **isrl.** 11-114b; 7-655b; 6-333b.
- **contre** 11-714a; 11-718a.
- **late** 16-327a.
- Radicalism**, Fr. Franko 24-697d.
- Radicle** (bot.) 23-712a.
- Radiciomani**, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.

Radikali, riv. Turk. 8-176b.
Radnichi, riv. 18-646c.
Radon, 8-81a; 8-129b.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d;
17-391d, astrophysics 2-
819d, atmospheric 2-566d;
9-398a, energetics 9-398a,
volcanic action 28-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation: see
Radiocarpus
Radiography 18-61a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-
433c.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-
433c.
Radiolarische Steine 15-569c.
Radiolite 8-81a.
Radiolite 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolite 8-81a; 16-121a.
Radiolitidae 16-121a.
RADIOMETER 22-506b; 26-
133b.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-
533b.
Radio-Stereography (Metcalf)
26-1009.
Radio-Telemetry: see Tele-
graph, wireless.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-uranium 15-435b.
Radio-uranic 5-70a.
RADIUM 22-807b.
— fly 22-807b.
Radisson, Sieur de: see Esprit,
—
Radisson, Wm. 28-740 (B3).
Raditschew, Alexander 23-917c.
Raditschew, Peter 8-129b.
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794d
foll.; 9-398a; cosmical as-
pects 22-807b; 11-555b;
spectrum 13-857a. See also
Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-
239d; carcinoma 22-543d;
rheumatoid arthritis 23-
239d; surgery 26-132b; 25-
178c.
Radium (anat.) 25-175d; 25-
178c; 25-179d (figs.).
Radium chloride 22-807b.
— (leather): see Barbuie.
— (sphere) 25-847b.
— (tool) 14-173c.
— curvature 7-716b.
— of gyration 17-973d; 17-
1019d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-
165a.
Radix 4-603d.
Radix, 10-101a.
— glycyrrhizae: see Glycyrr-
hiza glabra.
Radix, dist. Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, K. see Ratke, (Wolfgang).
Radkersburg, Austria 3-4 (D3).
Radley, Wm. 19-912 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (II) (C3).
Radlet 4-63c.
Rad, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
Radnikofer, L. 21-744a.
Radnov, W. 15-675d; 27-473c;
27-473d.
Radnow, hundred, Herford. 13-
337b.
Radnott (dicl.): see Rad-
mannsdorff, Austria 3-4 (D3).
— 5-363d.
Radnott, Swed. 26-190 (F2).
Radnitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-
Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, E. 22-808d; 22-808c.
— name Pleydell-Bouverie,
countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ind. 14-122 (C3).
— O. 20-26 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Radnor, Wales 9-428 (E3);
22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3);
22-809a.
— (V.Va.) 28-560 (A3).
— forest, Wales 9-428 (V3);
22-809a.
Radnor, sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co. Wales.
22-808d; 9-428 (V3) (C3); 11-
261b.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radó, Isl. Nor. 9-804 (A2).
Radon, Isl. 14-504 (C5).
Radon, Isl. 22-810c; 21-
829 (C3).
RADOM, conv. Rus. 22-810b;
4-773d.
Radomir, Rus. 4-773 (A2); 4-
773d.
Radomsko, Rus. see Novo
Radomsko.
RADOMYSŁ (Mychek), Rus.
22-810d; 13-574 (L1); 23-
577d.
Radoslav (Serbian ruler) 24-
691b.

Radoslawof (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a.
Radoslawov (Boenian writer) 4-78b.
Radovici (Wallachian author) 23-816b.
Radwinski, Turk. 27-496 (C2).
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA 20-517a, 20-517b, 20-518a, 20-519a, 20-520a, 20-521a, 20-522a, 20-523a, 20-524a, 20-525a, 20-526a, 20-527a, 20-528a, 20-529a, 20-530a, 20-531a, 20-532a, 20-533a, 20-534a, 20-535a, 20-536a, 20-537a, 20-538a, 20-539a, 20-540a, 20-541a, 20-542a, 20-543a, 20-544a, 20-545a, 20-546a, 20-547a, 20-548a, 20-549a, 20-550a, 20-551a, 20-552a, 20-553a, 20-554a, 20-555a, 20-556a, 20-557a, 20-558a, 20-559a, 20-560a, 20-561a, 20-562a, 20-563a, 20-564a, 20-565a, 20-566a, 20-567a, 20-568a, 20-569a, 20-570a, 20-571a, 20-572a, 20-573a, 20-574a, 20-575a, 20-576a, 20-577a, 20-578a, 20-579a, 20-580a, 20-581a, 20-582a, 20-583a, 20-584a, 20-585a, 20-586a, 20-587a, 20-588a, 20-589a, 20-590a, 20-591a, 20-592a, 20-593a, 20-594a, 20-595a, 20-596a, 20-597a, 20-598a, 20-599a, 20-600a, 20-601a, 20-602a, 20-603a, 20-604a, 20-605a, 20-606a, 20-607a, 20-608a, 20-609a, 20-610a, 20-611a, 20-612a, 20-613a, 20-614a, 20-615a, 20-616a, 20-617a, 20-618a, 20-619a, 20-620a, 20-621a, 20-622a, 20-623a, 20-624a, 20-625a, 20-626a, 20-627a, 20-628a, 20-629a, 20-630a, 20-631a, 20-632a, 20-633a, 20-634a, 20-635a, 20-636a, 20-637a, 20-638a, 20-639a, 20-640a, 20-641a, 20-642a, 20-643a, 20-644a, 20-645a, 20-646a, 20-647a, 20-648a, 20-649a, 20-650a, 20-651a, 20-652a, 20-653a, 20-654a, 20-655a, 20-656a, 20-657a, 20-658a, 20-659a, 20-660a, 20-661a, 20-662a, 20-663a, 20-664a, 20-665a, 20-666a, 20-667a, 20-668a, 20-669a, 20-670a, 20-671a, 20-672a, 20-673a, 20-674a, 20-675a, 20-676a, 20-677a, 20-678a, 20-679a, 20-680a, 20-681a, 20-682a, 20-683a, 20-684a, 20-685a, 20-686a, 20-687a, 20-688a, 20-689a, 20-690a, 20-691a, 20-692a, 20-693a, 20-694a, 20-695a, 20-696a, 20-697a, 20-698a, 20-699a, 20-700a, 20-701a, 20-702a, 20-703a, 20-704a, 20-705a, 20-706a, 20-707a, 20-708a, 20-709a, 20-710a, 20-711a, 20-712a, 20-713a, 20-714a, 20-715a, 20-716a, 20-717a, 20-718a, 20-719a, 20-720a, 20-721a, 20-722a, 20-723a, 20-724a, 20-725a, 20-726a, 20-727a, 20-728a, 20-729a, 20-730a, 20-731a, 20-732a, 20-733a, 20-734a, 20-735a, 20-736a, 20-737a, 20-738a, 20-739a, 20-740a, 20-741a, 20-742a, 20-743a, 20-744a, 20-745a, 20-746a, 20-747a, 20-748a, 20-749a, 20-750a, 20-751a, 20-752a, 20-753a, 20-754a, 20-755a, 20-756a, 20-757a, 20-758a, 20-759a, 20-760a, 20-761a, 20-762a, 20-763a, 20-764a, 20-765a, 20-766a, 20-767a, 20-768a, 20-769a, 20-770a, 20-771a, 20-772a, 20-773a, 20-774a, 20-775a, 20-776a, 20-777a, 20-778a, 20-779a, 20-780a, 20-781a, 20-782a, 20-783a, 20-784a, 20-785a, 20-786a, 20-787a, 20-788a, 20-789a, 20-790a, 20-791a, 20-792a, 20-793a, 20-794a, 20-795a, 20-796a, 20-797a, 20-798a, 20-799a, 20-800a, 20-801a, 20-802a, 20-803a, 20-804a, 20-805a, 20-806a, 20-807a, 20-808a, 20-809a, 20-810a, 20-811a, 20-812a, 20-813a, 20-814a, 20-815a, 20-816a, 20-817a, 20-818a, 20-819a, 20-820a, 20-821a, 20-822a, 20-823a, 20-824a, 20-825a, 20-826a, 20-827a, 20-828a, 20-829a, 20-830a, 20-831a, 20-832a, 20-833a, 20-834a, 20-835a, 20-836a, 20-837a, 20-838a, 20-839a, 20-840a, 20-841a, 20-842a, 20-843a, 20-844a, 20-845a, 20-846a, 20-847a, 20-848a, 20-849a, 20-850a, 20-851a, 20-852a, 20-853a, 20-854a, 20-855a, 20-856a, 20-857a, 20-858a, 20-859a, 20-860a, 20-861a, 20-862a, 20-863a, 20-864a, 20-865a, 20-866a, 20-867a, 20-868a, 20-869a, 20-870a, 20-871a, 20-872a, 20-873a, 20-874a, 20-875a, 20-876a, 20-877a, 20-878a, 20-879a, 20-880a, 20-881a, 20-882a, 20-883a, 20-884a, 20-885a, 20-886a, 20-887a, 20-888a, 20-889a, 20-890a, 20-891a, 20-892a, 20-893a, 20-894a, 20-895a, 20-896a, 20-897a, 20-898a, 20-899a, 20-900a, 20-901a, 20-902a, 20-903a, 20-904a, 20-905a, 20-906a, 20-907a, 20-908a, 20-909a, 20-910a, 20-911a, 20-912a, 20-913a, 20-914a, 20-915a, 20-916a, 20-917a, 20-918a, 20-919a, 20-920a, 20-921a, 20-922a, 20-923a, 20-924a, 20-925a, 20-926a, 20-927a, 20-928a, 20-929a, 20-930a, 20-931a, 20-932a, 20-933a, 20-934a, 20-935a, 20-936a, 20-937a, 20-938a, 20-939a, 20-940a, 20-941a, 20-942a, 20-943a, 20-944a, 20-945a, 20-946a, 20-947a, 20-948a, 20-949a, 20-950a, 20-951a, 20-952a, 20-953a, 20-954a, 20-955a, 20-956a, 20-957a, 20-958a, 20-959a, 20-960a,

Raffles Library, Singapore: see under Singapore.
 Raff of Southwestern Germany: see Weinberger.
 Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
 Raff b. Laith 21-224d.
 Raff, R. 1-234a.
 Rafinesque 20-237c.
 Radago, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Ra Field, mt., Nor. 18-904
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN
 22-814d, 28-990.
 Raft 1-234a, 15-756a.
 Rafstang, capc, Ice. 14-248 (C1).
 Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4), 14-276c.
 Raf, riv. Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 Raft, riv. Wash. 4-96d, 24-561.
RAFFER 0-15a, 23-697c.
 Raftstund, sound, Nor. 16-863.
 Rag (sup.) 20-728a, 10-312c.
 Rag (sec.) 1-234a.
 Rag, riv., Sud. 18-693 (B5), 3-213a.
 Ragaba, Pal.: see Rajib.
 Ragab, riv. 14-382 (H15).
 Ragab, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
RAGATZ, SWITZ. 22-815a, 26-122 (G2); 18-518d.
RAGAZI, Riv. 21-234a.
 —, gulf, P.Is. 21-339d (D4).
RAGAZZO, I. (nickname)
 1-234a.
 Rag bolt (machine) 20-728b, bolt (masonry) 17-815c.
 Rag, riv. 1-234a, 10-312c (G4).
 Ragga, Syr. see Rakka.
 Ragged, capc, La. 17-574 (C6).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-572 (C2).
 —, riv. 1-234a.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, riv. Colo. 6-732 (C2).
 —, riv. Tex. 1-234a.
 —, robin 12-210d, 10-564a; 5-440a.
 —, scorpions 15-614b; 11-55a; Mary Carpenter 5-385b; Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
RAGH 0-15a, 23-697c.
 —, Top, hill, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
RAGISVARA, mt., Swed. 19-50.
Ragguagli di Pernaro (T. Boccalini) 4-105c.
RAGHIA, riv. 3-185c.
 —, riv. C.A.Sia. 3-182d; 20-421b.
RAGHA, riv., Afg. see Argha.
RAGHADERA 13-196d.
RAGHY, Riv. 14-744 (C2).
RAGHIA, Riv. (B. Siam) 3-633b; 17-426a.
 —, I. 5-653b.
RAGHIA, Riv. 1-234a.
RAGHIN More, mt., 17-542c, 17-744 (D1).
RAGHIN, Riv. 17-542c.
RAGHURAGH, India 4-798b, 12-749d.
RAGHUNATH, temple, India 8-135d.
RAGHUNATHPUR, India 17-542c.
RAGH (millet): see Mandua.
RAGHURAGH, India 4-798b, 12-749d.
 5-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b.
RAGHUNATH, see Reynard the Fox.
RAGHUNATH, palace, Padua 20-441d.
RAGLAN, FISHBOY 22-815a, 7-150d; 14-517d.
RAGLAN, Monks 9-120 (III. B3).
 —, castle, ruins, (Ionn. 18-720c).
RAGLAND, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
RAGLAND, Ind. 14-423 (C7).
RAGLEY Hall, mansion, Warwick 18-322b; 28-343d.
RAGLEY, castle, Warwick 22-815c; 22-001a; 24-134c.
RAGNAR Lodbrok (Viking) 14-238a; Saga of 28-64d, 14-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergöt 26-195a.
RAGNVALD, earl 22-815a (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-6554; 13-632d; 12-514d; 6-806a.
RAGNVALD, earl 22-815a, 16-942 (E3); 8-160c; 15-737a.
RAGNACHUR (Frankish king) 5-36a.
RAGNAR, riv., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
RAGUSA, A. F. L. Vieste de Marmont, duke of: see Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5); 4-283a; 18-817a; 24-099d; 24-099d.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4 (E3).
RAGUSAN 22-817a; 15-4 (E3).
 coins 19-903a.

[illegible]

Balghar Bichitra, tract. India
3-233c.
Raimond : see Ray.
Rai Jua, Isl., Mal Arch., 17-466
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) 22-818b;
Railway Censor, 15-156 (S2)
Raikot, India 17-112b; Rail
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
Railways : see under Railway,
ways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; anatol-
ogy, 10-963a, 3-976a;
(fig.): geological age, 3-976a;
moulting 10-226c.
— bonding 27-123c.
Railroad trolleys 17-156c.
Rail-like heron 13-17C.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of.
see Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.)
27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(E1).
— Engine (game) 9-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of
27-150d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of
27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railway, Canada 17-121c.
Railway, Canada 17-121c. 18-90
(map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts:
(1885) 22-820a; 22-820a;
(1885) 22-828a.
— and Warehouse Commis-
sion 10-963a.
— brain (med.) 19-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-150
— Carmen, Brotherhood of
(U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British
(1842) 6-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850)
— corporations 24-245a.
— department (1840) 27-128a.
— Department of (Position
of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-828b.
— King, The : see Hudson,
King, letter 22-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847)
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S.)
1906 27-734c.
— Releasement Departments (U.S.)
11-232d.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals
owned by S-171c; Cook's
rule, 10-963a; 17-72d;
curve, action of wheels on
12-71c; electric 27-120d;
— goods 10-963a;
22-841b; penny a mile rate
instituted 16-84a; Queen
Victoria's first journey 22-
1019e; 18-1019e;
18-1019e, 14-806a; signalling;
see Signal, railway; strategi-
cal 22-898d, 26-310c,
18-679c.
→ Economics and Legislation
Act (1902) 22-820a;
14-639b; carriage of goods
5-408a; clearing houses 6-
477c; conciliation boards for
passengers 22-833c;
22-833c; injuries to
passengers, responsibility for
the same 10-963a;
1830d; inspection of 27-123a;
nationalization (Germany)
1924-1924 (Japan)
15-192d (Switzerland) 26-
262b; passenger duty 10-9-
63a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d;
transportation 10-963a;
(1905) 27-145c; trespass on
27-254b;
— tunnels : mountain 27-
404d; underground 27-400a,
27-406a; rail corrosion in
27-409b; ventilation in 27-
409d.
→ atmospheric : see Atmo-
spheric railway.
Railways, Great Britain and
Ireland 27-145b.
— Spain 19-428b.
Railway, Riv., India 14-382
(N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.);
see Rickert, J. M. F.
RAMBAH, RAHMAN 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour)
12-198d.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-
446a; 1-191a.
Raimuns, mt., Switz. 26-242

- Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) 22-4993.
 Raimondi, Antonio 21-269a; 1-7384.
 —, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-795c.
 Rain, Ger. 16-356b; Spanish Succession, War of the 25-602b.
RAIN (meteorol.) 22-861b; barometric pressure 19-284d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-289d; geological action 18-660b. *See also* Rainfall and Rain-making.
 Rainald Ballgroll 25-758d; 20-355a.
 Rainalducci, Pietro: see Nicholas V. (antipope).
 Rain-bad 22-861b.
 Rain-bird 7-610b. *See also* Saurorthera and Playa.
 Rainbow, Cal. 5-8-59.
 —, Conn. 6-32 (E2).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 —, fall, A.F. 28-45a.
 —, falls, Missouri river, U.S. 12-393c.
 —, falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
 —, falls, Ind. 14-27 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 2-821b; Norse mythology 3-921b; white 22-862c.
 —, plate 1-300b.
 —, cups 18-876a.
 —, trout 27-312c.
 —, rain-cloud: see Nimbus.
 Raine, Margaret: see Hunt, Margaret.
 Raine, Isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
 Rainer, Archduke 20-557d.
 Rainer pappi 9-681a; 16-570a.
 —, Va. 28-113 (C4).
 Raines lake 18-96, U.S. 16-166c.
 Raines's carpus 9-537d.
 Rainfall 6-512a; 18-276a; 14-353d; altitude variation 6-913c; polar region 6-523d; sea-level 19-969c; sunset period 6-525c; temperature 6-517d; tropical 6-523d; winds; water supply 28-387c; zone's influence 6-514c.
 Rainfall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 Rain-gauge 18-275d; 11-532b.
 Rain-goose: see Rod-throated diver.
 Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C3).
 —, Ess. 10-49 (E2); 26-723d.
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
 —, Park, horse, Norf.: see Parkham Park.
 Rainhill, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Rainier, Ore. 20-242 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D3); 27-623a; 28-189d; 5-444a.
 Rainislarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-787a.
 Rain-making 3-604b; 3-400c; 17-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
 Rain Preserve, dist. W.I. 26-1040d.
 Rain-quail 22-708d.
 Rainquero, O. 20-26 (D6).
 Rainburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-78).
 Rain Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Rainford, Isl. 18-852 (C1).
 Rainforest, Lancs. 17-545 (C4).
 Rain-stone 24-608b.
 Rainstown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Rainfall (count of Avena) 23-100c.
 Rain (mount of Poitiers) 2-523d.
 Rain-wash 11-661b.
 Rain-water pools, Domes 8-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 2-597b.
 Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 18-550 (C2); 28-732c.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, INDIA (Chhattisgarh) 22-863c; 14-382 (I9).
 —, (Ind. (E. Bengal) 14-376 (C3).
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E3).
 —, Ind. 22-863c; 5-681c.
 Rainkhol, India 14-382 (I9); 3-739d.
 Rairden, Wyro. 28-574 (D-E).
RAIS, CILLES DE 22-863d.
 —, Cardinal de: see Retz, Jean Francois Paul de Gond. (official): see Bashi.
 —, Persian title 21-194c.
 Raisan, India 18-574c.
 Rai Sanyo (historian) 19-284d.
 Raisbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
 Raise (curling) 7-616b.
 Raisin, Ind. 11-658d; 12-382c; 26-633a.
 Raisin, India: see Raysein.
 Raisin, Ind. 19-372 (G8); 13-25d; 18-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
 Raising (process): see Teasing.
 Raisin, cloth 7-277c.
 Rai Singh (ruler) 3-929b.
 Raisons, Belg.: battle (1793) 11-173d.
 Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
 Raiz, Mulai Ahmed at 12-353a.
 Raist, Scot. 20-418 (E2).
 —, castle, Scot.: geology 19-173d.
 Raist, William 3-634a.
 Raivola, Fin. 23-872 (C-D7).
 Raivind, India: see Rayvind.
 Raj, Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
 Raja (Manu): see Manu.
 —, (Ram): see Ram.
 —, (Ceylon) 6-714a.
 —, (Siva Prasad) 13-491c.
 Raj, Ind. 20-711 (A2).
 Raj, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
 Raj Ampat, dist. N.G. 19-490a.
 Rajah (Mahomedan month) 4-100c.
 Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
 Rajas, India: Asoka inscription 10-624b; history 3-634c; 14-396b.
 Rajas, Ind. 22-865a; 14-382 (I11); 12-170d.
 Rajas, riv. Fin. 10-355b.
 Rajas, state, India 8-143c.
 Rajasahyavaram, India: see Rajahmundry.
 Rajasimha (treatise) 13-493c.
 Rajan (Vedic caste) 4-382b.
 Rajapur, India 14-376 (C-E3).
 Rajaro, India 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
 Rajas, India (Bombay) 14-376 (E11).
 —, India (U.P.) 14-376 (I7); 27-368d.
 Rajaraja the Great (Chola king): conquests 5-362b; 14-400d; 5-783d; history 24-400d.
 Rajas (Brahma) 5-465c.
 Rajasekhara (Hindu drama) 5-481b; 22-354a.
 Rajastha (king of Pandya) 14-400c.
 —, Indravarma I. (of Ganga) 14-400c.
 Rajasthan, dist., India: see Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865d; 12-709d; 14-488c; 13-484a.
 Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 13-513c; 4-363c.
 Rajaswara Rock, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (E16).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicle) 14-629b; 15-683d.
 Rajbans, tribe: see Kich.
 Rajbari, India 14-382 (I9).
 Rajevic (archb. of Zara) 7-616b.
 Rajec, mts. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 12-121c; 5-363c.
 —, Singh, Sri (maharaja) 20-927a.
 Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-376 (G6).
 —, India (Bikanir) 14-376 (F5) 3-929a.
 —, India (Cen. India) 14-376 (G7).
RAJGARH (city) 22-865d; 15-142c.
 Rajgarh, India 14-376 (D4).
 Rajgar, acc. Kingdom, India: see Rajgarh.
 Rakos, field, Hung. 4-736d.
 Rakosi, Eugen 13-923a; 13-930c.
 —, Victor 13-930a.
 Rakos, Palota, Hungary 3-4 (F3).
 Rakos, Pal. 12-17b.
 Rakovak, Dragutin 7-476d.
 Rakovak, George 4-786a.
 Rakow, Russ. 27-594b.
 Rakowicki (author) 17-927a.
 Rakshana, riv. Bal. 17-452c.
 Rakshasi (myth.) 24-169b.
 Rakshas, Cey. 5-782c; 24-202a.
 Rakyer: see Scavenger.
 Ralainne, Ire. 20-493c.
 —, Cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 28-369c.
 —, Darial.
 Ralbag: see Gersonides, Levi.
 Ralbag, Elizabeth 22-870b.
 —, SIR WALTER 22-869a; 9-534a fol.; American colonization 1-908b; 26-623b; Broad Street Club 6-566d; and Sir E. Coke 6-654c; Daniel's History of England 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ram, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ram, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Rama, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ram, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, Cape, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, (Ramah), Ind. 10-1 (D3); 485c; 24-169a; Ceylon tale 6-783c; Kabir's doctrine 1-924b; Rameswar shrine 22-375b; Sita legend 12-932b.
 Ramad, Bcan.: see Livno.
 Ramad, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, (Ramah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ranchara Ekeek, Swamp. 15-289d.
Ranchera, river, C. 6-703.
Rancher, N. H. 14-278 (F3).
Ranches of Taos, N. Mex. 520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-874 (A1).
Rancher (myth). 13-4856.
RANCHI, India. 22-885b;
22-885c.
Ranch, dist., India. 22-885b;
161a.
Ranchin, Jacques. 27-287b.
Ranco, lat. 26-242 (F5).
Ranch, lake, Chit. 2-462 (E5).
1458.
Rancher, N. J. 19-502 (C3).
Ranch, C. 7-91c.
Ranch, group. 2-462 (F5).
Rancu, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Rand, dist., S. Afr. 22-885b;
22-885c.
25-481a; gold-mining.
1907-199b. 12-195b.
Ranc, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
800c.
Rand (basket weaving).
482d.
Rand, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Randa, (powder); see Abir.
Randall, Robert Richard
464a.
RANMUEL JACKSON
885c.
Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Rand, Kan. 14-732 (D2).
Rand, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Rand, Minn. 18-500 (C4).
O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Rand, N. H. 19-596 (D2).
Rand, Isl. N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
616d.
Rand, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr. D.
353d; 3-765b.
Randallville, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
Randallstown, Ire. 14-732 (D2).
Rand, N. H. 17-778 (F4).
RANDAN. 22-885d; 4-100b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-885d;
4 (E5).
Rander, heath. Den. 8-195b (B3).
Randerberg, Norway 19-596 (D2).
Rander, Hoher, mt., Switz.
see Hoher Rander.
Rander, plateau, Switz. 24-311c.
Rander, Den. 22-885d;
24 (C2).
Co., Den. 8-24 (C2).
24 (C2).
Rander, Jord. Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Randleman, N. C. 19-596 (D2).
Randles, Mo. 18-508 (F4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randol, J. B. 18-156d.
Randolph, David Meade
993c.
EDMUND (JENNINGS)
G. W. 6-899a.
JOHN 22-886d.
John, arch. of Murray.
Murray.
Meschines, earl of Cl.
ter; see Chester.
Rander, N. H. 19-596 (D2).
Thomas, 1st earl of Mur.
(Murray) to Murray.
(MORAY) (diplomatist).
885c.
THOMAS (poet) 22-887d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fla. 10-510 (C2).
Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Mass. 17-832 (F2).
Mass. 17-832 (F2).
Me. 17-344 (V4).
Minn. 18-500 (D-E6).
Minn. 18-500 (D-E6).
Mo. 18-508 (F4).
Neb. 19-324 (G2).
N. H. 19-596 (A-B3).
N. H. 19-596 (B-C2).
Pa. 21-106 (H-C2).
Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Utah 27-814 (C1).
Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-105c.
Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
W. Va. 18-508 (F4).
Mts. N. H. 19-490 (F3).
Center, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).

2011

Raskin, mts., C.Asia; see Rask-
kin.
— darya, riv., C.Asia; see Yar-
kand.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168
(B2); 15-938c.
— riv., C.Asia; see Yarkand-
darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol; Russ. non-
conformists) 23-586a; 19-
707b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376
(A5).
Rasmik, India 28-433d.
Ras Melkart, Sci.: see Heracles
Mino.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya
Zembla 19-332d.
Rasnopol, Russ. 23-374 (I,
C).
Rascap, capc, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Rashorina (of Madagascar)
17-277a.
Rashorini 17-172c.
Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c;
20-786a.
Rasorium 17-624a.
Rass 20-70a.
Raspall, Francois Vincent 10-
865a; 10-867d.
Rassa, lake 21-645e.
RASPBERRY 22-912d; 11-
261d; 25-3d; fertilization by
bees 2-629d (fig.).
— weevil 8-597a.
RASSE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-
912d.
Rassehouses 13-833b.
Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
Rasta, lake 26-242 (E5).
Rastak, lake, HORMUZ 22-
913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b;
Borsippa 4-276b.
Rastan, oasis, Trip.: see Bir
Rassam.
Rasse 6-102c; 1-119c.
Rassel, John (Charles Johnson)
63-157c.
Rassia, Turk.: see Novibazar.
— prov., Serv.; see Rashtka.
Rassisch, Friedrich: on tri-
lets 27-257d.
Rassiol 19-935b.
Rassiova, Rav. see Rashovo.
Rassova, Bp. 3-206d.
Rasta, Swed. 26-935 (A1).
Rastad, G. see Rastell.
Rastall, John: see Rastell.
Rastasio, lake, Swed. 25-935
(A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-
808 (B4); military mutiny
(1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714)
22-913d; 2-436c.
Rastavica, compact of (1619)
21-914c.
Rastaisma, mt., Nor. 19-500
(F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
RASTELL, WILLIAM 22-914b.
Rastensjö, Ger. 11-808 (HII,
P10).
Rastenburg, Ger. 22-915a;
21-103 (H1).
Rastislava (of Moravia) 18-
817d.
Rastis (archbp. of Serbia):
see Rava.
Rastreili (architect) 24-38c;
27-318c.
Rastrum Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rastrites 12-366c.
— distans 12-366b (fig.).
— shale 25-111a.
Rastrum, Rum. 28-938 (A5).
Rastusial, lake, 18-817a.
Rasu mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Rasut Khanji 15-555a.
Rasukhanji, hospital, India
28-938b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
Rasun: see Rezon.
Rasur, W. Riv.: see Martil.
Rat, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
— Isl., Alaska 1-472 (E5);
1-549a.
— Isl., Braz.: see Fiscal.
— Isl., Bristol Chan. 17-
112b.
— Isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
— Isl., Sum.: see Tikou.
— lake, Rus. 18-717a.
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— riv., Can. 17-554 (C3).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
RAT 22-915a; 17-522b;
colorful 18-817a.
118a: of Cuba; see Hutia:
ferretting 10-287c; Indo-China
criticized 14-191f; longevity
22-976b; Malagasy 22-
942b; New Zealand, see
— montani rat; plague 20-777a,
21-103 (H1).
— (fortification) 10-615c.

Rat (from Greek history) 6-785d;
6-787b.
— (slang) 27-150b.
Rath, Leonhard, Leics.: see
Leichner.
RATAPIA 22-915c; 6-35a.
RATAK, Isls. Pac. O. 20-326 (F3).
Ratan, Swed. 19-500 (C3); 26-
210a.
Ratan (bot.): see Rattan.
Ratanghar, India 14-376 (E,
F3); 9-329a.
Ratamal, India: see Rutan-
mal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: see Sar-
sar.
Rathapur, India 14-376 (K8);
5-582d; minerals 1-370a, 5-
365b.
Rathaur Singh 3-928b; 5-591c; 3-
929c.
Rathary root: see Rhatary.
Rathatosk 28-920d.
Rathburi, Siam 14-498 (A5);
25-4c.
Ratho, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
Ratchatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-
538 (B3).
Ratchard (king of the Lombards)
11-776c.
Ratchesius, Wolfgang: see
Wolfgang.
Ratcliff, Dr. A-552 (B2).
— Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— dist., Lond. 25-859c.
Ratcliffe (carls of Derwent-
water), see Derwentwater.
— John, Lord Fitzwalter: see
Fitzwalter.
 — John (bibliophile) 4-232c.
Raddolt, Erhardus 9-880b; 10-
865b.
RATE 22-915c; borough 9-
431b; county 9-413a; gen-
eral local taxation 9-439c. See
also local taxation.
Rateen, India 14-376 (F5).
Rateau (engineer) 25-549b;
26-935b.
Rateau, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha)
18-817a.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d;
5-373c; 16-976b; brain 4-
284b.
— (weight) 28-930c.
Ratesky Sharsvot, dist.,
Russ. 28-70a.
Rateskiy, see Interest.
Raters, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-
915d; 2-436c.
Rath, India 14-376 (I17); 12-
893a.
Rath Arch.: India 14-430b;
15-346a; 14-768a.
Rathasvas (caste) 5-468c.
Rathadvilar, Ger.: see Rap-
tadvila.
Rathanagan, Ire. 14-744 (E3);
15-780d.
Rathausen, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha-yatra 13-511a.
Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Rathburn, Ire. 15-744 (E3).
Rathcoursey, riv. 7-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: see
Rath.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Rathburg, Ire. 16-918a.
Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rathcroft, Ire. 15-744 (E3).
Rathcoursey, riv. 7-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: see
Rath.
Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ia. 14-744 (E2).
Rathdrum, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rathdrum, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
Rathen, Pr. 26-935 (A1).
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c;
11-808 (D2).
Rathenham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathnan abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-
794d.
Rathnifland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RATHUR, Ger. 22-916a;
14-382 (I16); 5-782c.
Rathgar, Ir. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242
(E2).
Rathie, Scot. 23-742b.
Rathke 4-382b.
Rathinda armory 16-475d (fig.).
Rathine, Ir. 9-202 (G).
Rathkia 14-151a.
Ratheale, Ire. 14-744 (O4).
Rathel, Pr. 26-935 (A1).
Rath-Keltair, Ir. 8-460a.
Rathknahilly, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Rathlin, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (E1);
22-916a.
Rathliff, W. 17-213c; 14-775d.
— O'Brien, Isl. Ire. 14-744
22-916a.
Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II,
C1).
Rathmellton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Rathmore, Ger. 22-916a.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
8-618a; battle 14-744 (D5).
Rathmore (1619) 12-418d.
— Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunkett.
14-744 (D5).
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— castle, Ire. 15-816c.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
8-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3);
28-619a.
Rathoe, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-
940b; geology 8-945c.
Rathor Rajput 22-866a; 3-
929c.
Rathouside 11-526c; 6-171a.
Rathouside 11-526c.
Rathoven, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
Raticaria, Bosn.: see Arcar.
Raticaria, Bosn.: see Arcar.
RATICOR (Raticor), Ger. 22-
916c; 11-808b; (F-G3);
23-742f; 20-786a; worship
of 2-52c; 24-679a.
"Rattiesnake" (ship): 14-17c.
"Rattiesnake" (gunboat) 24-
915c.
Rattiesn

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF
 22-927a; 25-805f; 15-28a.
 Raven Rock, W.Va. 26-580
 Ravensburg, P. 21-106 (K4).
 Ravensara nut: see *Clove*
nutmeg.
 Ravensburg, anc. dist. Ger.
 11-834; 11-856 (maps).
 (battle, 1444) 15-863d.
 Ravensburg, W. Kent 26-
 723d; 4-633d.
 RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d;
 11-855 (B5).
 Ravensburg, Yorks. 28-935b.
 Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I
 114).
 Ravenscourt Park, dist. Lond.
 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
 Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 2-
 100.
 RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD
 22-927d; 24-78c.
 —Thomson, 18-926f; 19-286c.
 Ravenscroft, Wash. 28-354 (I4).
 —House, Ir. 14-744 (E2).
 Ravenshoe, Yorks: see *Raven-*
shaw.
 Ravenshaw College, Cuttack,
 India 7-672d.
 Ravenshough, castle, Scot. 8-
 45a.
 Ravenshoven (battle, 1071):
 see *Cassel* (Fr.): battle.
 Ravenshoe, Yorks. 9-410(c);
 13-872d; 9-509d.
 Ravenshorpe, Yorks. 28-933
 (B5).
 Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-
 553d.
 —Tell. mt., Westm. 9-412
 (I4); 24-78d; 28-553c.
 Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (B3).
 Ravenswood, W. Kent 26-735b.
 Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412
 (I4); castle 28-955c.
 Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412
 (I4); 28-955c.
 Raver, India 14-389 (F9).
 —, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
 Ravestein, Boell. 13-588 (C3).
 Ravesteyn, Jan Antonio van
 20-481c; 23-77d.
 Ravesteyn mt., Alps 26-242
 (F3).
 RAWI, riv. India 22-928a;
 22-928b; 24-193d.
 Ravia, Oita. 20-58 (E3).
 Rawicz, Ger.: see *Rawitsch*.
 Rawine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Rawins, Ind. 14-389 (F9).
 Rawine deer: see *Chinkara*.
 Rawinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Rawison oil: see *Adityavara*.
 Rawma Gora, mt., Hung. 7-
 472a.
 Rawm, G. Giulia 19-183d.
 Ra'wa (myth.) 17-15d.
 Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-
 929d.
 —riv., Ger. 15-697b.
 Rawak, Russ. Turkist. 27-420
 (F4). 27-427b.
 Rawak, Turkist. 27-420 (F4).
 Rawal, Turkist. 28-85a.
 RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a;
 14-376 (E3).
 —, Ind. 22-928b; 22-928d;
 26-64d.
 —, div., India 22-928b.
 Raw amalgamation process 25-
 259d.
 Ravana (king of Ceylon): see
Ravana.
 Rawand, Pers.: see *Rawend*.
 Rawandis (sect): see *Rawendis*.
 Rawaruskis, Aus. 3-4 (II.1).
 Rawat (hill), Nep. 28-935d.
 Rawat, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1);
 26-10b.
 Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess
 of Moira.
 Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: see
Rawdon.
 Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
 RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b;
 15-919d; 5-42d.
 Rawend, Pers. 22-928b (D2).
 Raw Hide Buttes, Nev. 28-934
 874 (F8).
 Rawlins Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
 974 (B3).
 Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242
 (C4); 1-743b.
 Rawlinson, Riv. (Ganges), Ger. 22-
 928c; 11-808 (F3).
 Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b;
 26-119d.
 Rawlinson, C. G. 26-926b; 2-
 739c.
 Rawlings, Md. 17-928 (B1).
 Rawlinson, Wyo. 27-874 (E4);
 28-874d; 28-875c.
 —, C. Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
 RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-
 928c.

[illegible]

22-933d; 18-748d.
 HENRY JARVIS 22-933c;
 19-353a;
 John Howard 27-946d.
 Pierre 9-36c.
 Raymond 17-475a; 16-146b;
 23-395a.
 Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 17-500 (B3); 1-501b;
 Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Kan. 15-634 (C4).
 Ky. 17-434 (B3).
 Minn. 18-500 (B3).
 Miss. 18-600 (B3); battle
 18-223a.
 Mont. 2-1276 (C1).
 Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 N.H. 19-100 (E5).
 20-38 (D1).
 Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 City, W. Va. 25-560 (B3).
 Raymond skate 23-167d.
 Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596
 Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Raymond, Mo. 18-500 (B3).
 Raymond (of Agiles) 7-505c;
 22-935b.
RAYMOND II (of Antioch)
 17-435b; 17-608d;
 18-81b.
 (Ruhup) of Antioch 4-
 53a.
 (of Capua) 5-525c.
 (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-
 531a.
 (OF **TOULOUSE**: count of
 Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a;
 16-179d; 22-504c; crusade
 17-608d; 26-44d.
 (du Puy) 24-12b.
 (of Quercy): see Toulouse,
 count of.
 (of Sabunde): see Ray-
 mond.
 (of St Gilles): see Raymond
 (of St Gilles), count of Pro-
 vence).
 (archb. of Seville and
 22-934d; 22-935c.
 I., II., III., V. (of Toulouse):
 see Toulouse, counts of.
 VI. (of Toulouse): see Ray-
 mond (of Toulouse, count of
 Provence).
 VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a;
 17-435b; 17-379b; 3-584c;
 excommunication 7-541b, 1-
 506a.
 (of Toulouse) 16-180a;
 27-101a; 10-818a; 22-504a;
 Albigenes 4-506a; Cordes
 founded 18-384c; seely of
 11-179 (1179) 17-950a.
 I. (of Tripoli) 2-75b.
 II. (OF **TRIPOLI**) 22-935b.
 (of Tripoli) 22-935b.
 see Ramon Berenger of Aragon.
 Berenger I. and II. (of
 Tripoli): see Barcelona,
 counts of.
 Berenger III. (of Barcelona):
 see Ramon Berenger I., count
 of.
 Berenger IV. (of Barcelona):
 see Ramon (Berenger, of
 Barcelona).
 Berenger (counts of Pro-
 vence): see Provence, counts
 of.
 Berenger (grandmaster of
 St John of Jerusalem) 24-
 16d.
 Fugger (of Kirchberg and
 Weissenhorn): see under
 Fugger family.
 I. de Gros: see Fitzgerald,
 Raymond (I. de Gros).
 Rahnel (of Toulouse): see
 Raymond, counts of.
RAYNAUD 22-935c;
 11-137c; 12-590b.
 Raynaud: see Renaud, except
 22-935c.
 (OF **CHATILLON**) 22-936a;
 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b
 24-16d.
 Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-
 116d.
 P., Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD DISEASE 22-
 936c; 6-134d.
 Raynauds, Theophilus 26-
 741c.
 Ray, La. 17-54 (D3).
 Rayham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV).
 (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV).
 (D1).
 Park, house, Norf. 2-119b.
 Ray, Capt. W. F. 28-
 913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-
 935b.

[illegible][illegible]

RED-REDU

Red prussiate of potash : see Potassium ferricyanide.

Red River, Mich. 19-372 (B2)

Redriff, Londn.: see Rotherhithe

Red River, N.Mex. 19-150 (A1)

— River, dist. 14-734 (A1)

— River, ant. N.Mex. 19-520 (E1)

Red Bluff, pt. Wis. 28-740 (F4)

— River Co., Tex. 26-690 (M)

— River expedition (Am. civil war) 1-832c.

— River hog (red bush pig) 23-385a, 23-402c.

— River raft 22-903c.

— River seal 11-355c.

Red River Settlement, colony, Can. 22-970a: rebellion (1869-70) 5-160b.

— Red and root 23-285b.

— River Valley University, U.S.: see Wesley College, Grand Forks.

— Rock, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)

Redrock, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

— , Mont. 14-276 (G1).

— , N.Y. 19-518 (D2)

Red Rock, Pa. 21-106 (E2)

— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K6).

— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. 4-102c.

— Rock, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2)

— Rock, pt. Ind. 18-479 (A3).

— , N.Y. 19-518 (D2)

— Red Rock, N.Y. 21-106 (E2)

— Red Creek, riv. Okla. 20-363c.

— root: see New Jersey tea.

— Run, riv. Mich. 18-372 (G2).

— Russia, dist. Aus.: see Gabelsberg

REDRUTH, Can. 22-970a: 9-430 (VL B3); geology and history 1-108b, 9-757c, 27-50c.

Redruthite: see Copper-glance.

Red table: see Kolinsky

Red Tanager, Qld.: see D2-1.

sandalwood (red sanders) 24-137a: 1-656b.

— Red Tanager, Vt. 19-490 (A3): 27-1025c.

— sandstone, New: see Permian and Triassic systems

Red Sea: see Red, Sea. *supra*

Red Sea, Qld.: see D2-1.

— Sea perch 5-780c.

REDSHANK 22-971b.

Red silver ore: see Pyrrhotite

Red Star, Qld.: see D2-1.

Redskins, race: see Indians, North American.

Red Star, Qld.: see D2-1.

— spaniel: see Ruby spaniel.

— spider (red net) 8-899a;

— spider, N.C. 19-472 (C3).

— squadrone 19-344b.

— squirrel 13-103d.

Red Star, Qld. 2-532 (B2).

Red Star Line 25-831b.

— starling 4-774c.

REDSTAR 22-971c.

Redstone, Colo. 22-972 (C2).

— , Mont. 14-276 (G1).

— , N.E. 19-490 (C3); 19-495c.

— Red Star, S.Dak. 25-806 (B3).

— Red Star, Ark. 14-115a.

Red Spring, Springs, W.Va. 25-680 (F4).

— smutch: see Smoke-tree.

— Table Mess, plain, Colo. 6-774c.

— tacamahac 23-207b.

Redtenbacher, J. 4-944b.

Red throat, riv. 8-326a; 16-988c.

— (throated dragon 10-503d.

— top grass 12-369b.

— Red throat, riv. 27-373a.

Reduced government 19-270a: 19-272a.

— Red 22-971b.

Reducing machine: see Tour & reduce.

Reductio ad absurdum 11-6-988c.

Reduction (arith) 2-537a.

— (chem.) 20-418d; 4-89c.

— (fig.) 4-892c.

— (coeff. law) 2-537a: see Suspension.

— (coefficient of ballistics) 3-271b.

— Reductions: see Meiosis and Heterotypal mitosis.

— factor (calibration) 5-3b.

— method (math.) 19-592d.

— Reductives 12-81a.

Reduit 22-969b.

Redulf (of Northumbria) 9-490c.

Redundant development 3-90c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions etc., see Page 1.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

Renet 19-922b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a.
 — sack; see Abomasmus.
RENNETT, R. A. C. DE 23-100a.
Rennie, James 20-308d.
 —, **JOHN** 23-101a.
Renning see Renact.
Rennington, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2).
Rensteig, road, Ger. 26-902a.
Renzo, Leo 23-101c.
 —, **D. C.** 47-828.
Reo, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, **Kan.** 15-654 (G1).
 —, **La.** 44-422 (D).
 —, **Kan.** 15-654 (G1).
 —, **Minn.** 18-560 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 18-560; 5-5 (D2).
 —, **N. J.** 21-106 (C3).
 —, **Isl. Nor.** 19-800 (F1).
 —, **Reinhold, Minn.** 18-560 (B5).
 —, **Riv. It.** 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-338a.
 —, **Co., Kan.** 15-654 (D-E3).
RENNETT, HERMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
Renostryptene 26-116b.
Renou, Smiler, Jean 2-868b.
Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
Renouf, Emile 20-505a.
 —, **SIR PETER LE PAGE** 23-101c; 14-344c.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES 23-102a; 18-250c; 18-685c.
 —, monadism theory 18-685c.
Renova, Minn. 18-560 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, **"Foenwv"** (battleship) 24-896c.
Renzburg, Jan van 27-193b.
Ren, J. S. 9-404d; Carey 27-193b.
Rein, Reid, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Reinhart, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Reinhold, Smiler, Jean 2-868c (C3).
RENSELAEER, N. Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
 —, **Co., N. Y.** 19-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria 8-128a.
Rensselaerite 26-369c.
Rensselaer, Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. 27-319a.
Rensselaerville, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N. Y. 19-604c.
Renstrawde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ren, J. S. 9-404d; Carey 27-193b; consumer's 27-868d; Ricardo 23-286d; Smith, Adam 25-257b; Socialist 25-305b; value 27-872d.
RENT (land) 3-102c; apporportionment 2-226c; mistress 2-226c; 2-226b; 3-102c; 8-825d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 23-103b; pepper 23-103b; 23-103b; 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; vilcage 28-83d; working class dwellings — charge 23-103a; 7-117d. — charge tax see Land taxation.
Reuter, Carl 14-304 (C5).
Reuterturn, Ger. 11-17d.
Reuteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 25-530b.
Reuthe, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Reutina, Ger. 12-424 (D1).
Reuter, Scot. 23-105a; 24-415 (B3).
 —, **Wash.** 28-334 (B4).
Reutse, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).
Reuter, assize; see Quit-rent.
Reuty, Fr. battle (1554) 12-700a.
Reut, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) 26-137c.
 —, **Act (Ireland)** (1783) 4-721d.
Renutatio (Roman elections) 6-765b.
Renutatorius; see Apostolic.
Renutiv, Riv. It. see Reno.
Renville, Minn. 18-560 (B6).
 —, **Co., Minn.** 18-560 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) 14-704c.
Renwick, James 14-43 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenant) 23-105b; 24-452c.
 —, **James** (professor) 19-505d.
 —, **James** (professor) 12 (I C3).
 —, **Ja.** 14-733 (C2).
 —, **N. Z.** 19-624 (F4).
 —, **Beach, N. Y.** 19-85c.
Renwick, James 14-364c.
Renzan (artist); see Gantoku.
Reo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-560b.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

- Responsorium 18-581d.
 Responsibility (dict.) 4-505a.
 Republics (dict.) 23-176a.
 Respiratory Lævianorum Quin-
 lancensium, lit. 16-5d.
 Rescano Garcia, Port. E.A. 22-
 394a.
 Resina, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-
 394a.
 Resonans, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Resonans, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 REST (dict.) 23-200b.
 —, day, time, see Sunday.
 Restful, Fr. 23-202d; battle
 (1571) 12-567d.
 Rest cure 18-618a.
 Restdownt, mt., N.S.W. 19-538
 Reston, Fr. 19-363d.
 Restennet, Scot. 10-600c;
 battle (c. 835) 16-61d.
 Restenrow 19-363d.
 Restiacea 21-778a.
 RESTIF, NICOLAS EDMOND
 (Restif de La Bretonne) 23-
 200c; 11-136d.
 Restiform bodies 4-393a.
 Restisorgue, riv., Can. 19-465
 (F4); 15-64d.
 — group (cell), Canis. 5-172
 Restings, pl., Canis. 5-172
 Restless 25-111c.
 Restless cavy : see Aperea.
 Rest of the Words of Baruch :
 see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.
 Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 —, Scot. 8-315d.
 Reston, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
 Reston Junction, Scot. 22-412
 (F4); geology 3-815b.
 Restor 22-262d; costume 7-
 241b; fauna 9-462c; literature
 9-429a; Ireland 14-178c;
 Scotland 24-145a.
 —, The (France, 1814-1830)
 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-
 367a; law and institutions
 10-823d.
 Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
 Restor du pizon, Le 1-501b.
 Restorville Castle, mt., Corn.
 9-430 (VI C3); 17-15b.
 —, from mine, Corn. 12-272b;
 17-15b.
 RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
 —, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
 RESTRAINT 23-201a.
 Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
 Restruck (dict.) 19-871a.
 Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-
 109c (mech.) 17-956c; 17-
 956c; graphical determina-
 tion 17-961b.
 —, tones : see Tartini's tones.
 Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-
 708b.
 — Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
 Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c;
 Cathars : theory 5-161a;
 Resurrection 7-403c; in Book
 of Enoch 9-651a; Epiphani-
 us on 9-763c; Hebrew doc-
 trine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-
 800b; 9-763b; Resurrexerunt
 9-871a; in Job 15-425b;
 Mithraic doctrine 18-624c;
 Milton's Resurrection 4-419c;
 St Paul's teaching 9-
 763b.
 —, of Jesus Christ 18-572c;
 Resurrexerunt 15-356b; early
 references 15-343c.
 Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
 Resurrection (myths) 20-135d.
 Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-
 1059d.
 Resurrection, Community of
 23-201a; see under Community.
 Resurrection-men 4-112a.
 Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c;
 23-201c.
 —, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-
 83d.
 RETABLE (dict.) 23-201a.
 —, also see Reredos.
 RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
 RETAINER 23-201d;
 —, counsel 23-201c; 23-201d.
 Retaining rollers : see Boss
 rollers.
 Retaration, Guat. 5-678 (A3);
 8-309b.
 RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
 Retalium, plain, Canis. 18-615c.
 Retaliary, Scot. 21-763a; 27-
 395b; 5-173c.
 Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
 Rete Malpighii : see Malpighian
 layer.
 Rete mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
 RETENE 23-202b.
 Retention cyst : see Cyst.
 Rete (green, 1892) 23-435a.
 Reteniveness (magnetism) 17-
 326d.
 — (psychol.) 22-556d.
 Reteorcinidia 8-879a.
 Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
 Reteopora 22-421; 22-43b.
 Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c;
 23-133b.
 RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b;
 23-202b.
 —, West, Notts. 9-416 (II E3).
 RETHERS, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
 RETHUS, ALFRED 23-202c;
 20-483c.
 —, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke
 of : see Charles I. (of Mantua).
 RETHUS, Fr. 23-202d; 10-
 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle
 (1650) 11-44a, 10-339c.
 Reti, India 14-176 (C5).
 Retia mirabilia : see Reta mirabi-
 le.
 Retiarii (gladiators) 12-54c.
 Retia (haz) 16-38b (F1); (F1);
 16-48 (PI II.); machine
 imitation 16-45d (fig.).
 Retia (haz) (protozoa) : see
 Foraminifera.
 — (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-
 106b (fig.).
 Retia (haz) 19-105d.
 Reticular layer 25-183c.
 —, tissue 6-959c.
 Reticulated face (masonry) 17-
 1546c.
 Reticulate thickening (bot.)
 22-733b.
 Reticularia (animal.) 6-959d; 1-
 607d; interradial 4-400c.
 Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
 —, of the Pteris 23-102b;
 154c; 28-105c; Great Trek
 manifesto 25-472c.
 —, of the Pteris 23-102b;
 154c; 28-105c; Great Trek
 manifesto 25-472c.
 Retiers, Fr. 10-775 (K7).
 Retiazet, mt., Transyl. 27-112b.
 Retino, Crete 7-148 (B1); 7-
 420a; 7-427b.
 Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d;
 Retina (of 17-531a; color
 sensation 13-152b; diseases
 of 10-98a, 13-131a; internal
 stimulation 22-563a; light
 sensation 23-183a, rods and
 cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep
 25-239c.
 Retinaculum (bot.) 10-565b.
 — (zool.) 16-465d.
 Retina : see Pine-shoot moth.
 RETININE (dict.) 23-201a.
 Retinitis pigmentosa 10-93a.
 Retinophth : see Toluene.
 Retinopora 12-759a.
 RETINUS (dict.) 23-201a.
 Retinula 20-2-295c (fig.).
 Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
 Retioloides 14-155a; 12-365d.
 Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
 Retioloides 12-366c.
 Retio, El. treaty (1750) : see
 under Madrid.
 Retiofer, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
 — (chem.) 8-921a; in gas
 manufacture 11-485d.
 Retortia, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Retort furnace 11-355d; 11-
 360b.
 — oven 6-656b.
 Retortations (St Augustine)
 2-909b.
 Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
 — bulbi muscle 10-94d.
 Retractile (surg.) 17-595d.
 Retract. 23-203 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
 RETREAT 23-203a.
 RETRENCHMENT (fortifica-
 tion) 23-203b.
 Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (PI.
 II.).
 Retro-banum : see Arrière-
 ban.
 Retro-choir : see Back-choir.
 RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
 RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-
 203c.
 Retrone, riv., It. 22-20b.
 Retropharyngeal glands 17-
 166c.
 — space 17-166a.
 Retropinna 24-83b.
 Retrospectiva 5-693d.
 Retsof, N.Y. 18-69d (C3).
 Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
 Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Retwary, Scot. 21-763a; 27-
 395b; 5-173c.
 Return-connecting rod engine
 25-841a.
 Return from Parnassus, The
 (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
 Return of the Pilgrims : see
 Pilgrims, Return of the.
 Retusa 11-521c.
 Retusar, isl., Russ. : see Kot-
 lin.
 RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND
 Dukes of 23-203d.
 — Catherine de Gondl, duchess
 of 6-499c.
 —, Gilles de : see Rais, Gilles de.
 —, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI,
 cardinal de 23-203d; 11-
 131b; 10-539 (D2).
 —, dist., Fr. 19-924d.
 Retzia 8-128a.
 Retzius, Anders (1790-1860)
 7-372d.
 Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
 Reuben, pt., Port. E.A. 47-
 63d.
 REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
 REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-
 204d; 17-137d; 8-83c;
 biblical criticism 3-858d;
 Hebrew studies 13-169b;
 Kabbalah expounded 15-
 629a.
 Reuenthal, Neidhart von : see
 Neidhart von Reuenthal.
 Reuter, Austria 20-804 (B1 and
 A2); 20-810b.
 Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-
 1007b; 17-1002a; 10-440c.
 —, of Umberto (warship) 24-
 904b.
 REUMONT, ALFRED VON
 23-204d; 23-205c.
 REUNION (Bourbon), Isl.
 Ind.O. 1-530d; 17-271
 (K7); 17-271d; 17-271d;
 3-971d; 8-171d; sugar 23-
 207d, 26-47a; Ville 28-79d;
 volcanoes 28-180d.
 —, Chambers of Chambers of :
 see Chambres de Réunion.
 —, d'Amis de l'égalité et de la
 liberté 23-204d; 17-271d;
 —, seditious 24-579b.
 —, War (1680-1684) 8-735b.
 REUS, Sp. 23-205c; 25-530
 B.
 Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
 —, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-
 205d; 19-801b.
 Reusch, Karl Gustav 9-905a.
 Reusch, riv. Switz. : see Aarese.
 Reusel, Holl. 13-583 (C3).
 REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL
 von 23-206b.
 —, EDOUARD GUILLAUME
 Eugene 23-209b; 8-862d.
 REUSS (Rouss-Greiz, Reuss-
 Scheiz-Gera), principality 23-
 209d; 11-430c (C3);
 21-308 (II); P. 111.
 865c; (hist. maps) 11-834.
 11-856c; areas and popula-
 tion 11-865d; 23-209d.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2);
 27-795d; 17-97d.
 Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 C).
 Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-
 874 (I B3); 8-821b.
 REUTE, FRITZ 23-210c;
 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
 —, Gabriele 11-796c.
 REUTER, Fr. 23-210c;
 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
 REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF
 Adolf, baron 23-211c.
 Reuter, Henry 19-45b.
 Reuth, riv., Russ. : see Reut.
 REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d;
 11-808 (B4); 11-834 (C3).
 REUTLUS, Aust. 3-4 (B3).
 REUTLUS, Russ. 23-211d;
 872 (B4); 26-201a.
 —, programme (1908) 27-463d;
 17-232a.
 Reutvinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Reuter (arch.) 15-135b.
 Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 REVEL, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 REVELL, dict. 23-212b.
 Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 13-
 803c.
 —, Russ. : see Revel.
 Revelation 23-212c; 9-820b;
 Aquinas 2-500d; Babi doc-
 trine 2-500d; Butler 4-384b;
 Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte
 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-
 11-808 (B4); 11-834 (C3).
 REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-
 212b; 21-47b; authorship
 23-212b; date 23-212b; Jew-
 ish eschatology 9-763a; mil-
 lennium 18-461d; Norman
 Commentary 3-896a; place
 in canon 3-875c, 18-162c;
 St John 16-45d; St Mark
 17-728b; recapitulation
 theory 23-215d; Revelation
 23-215d.
 Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
 Revelgan-Ghat, India 14-
 175 (I7).
 Revelata, cape, Cors. 15-4
 (B3).
 Revello, I. 21-871b.
 REVELL, MASTER OF THE
 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
 —, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
 Revell, Edward Charles
 Baring, baron 3-401b.
 REVESTOKE, Can. 23-222c;
 4-600 (F3).
 Rev. 9-500 (VI D3).
 "Revenge" (English ship,
 1591) 12-581a.
 "Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
 Revenger's Tragedy, The (C.
 Tournour) 27-106c.
 "Revenge, The" (Tennyson)
 26-383c; 17-180c.
 Revendi, pass, Turk. 27-426
 (C3).
 REVENDAZON, C.R. 6-678 (E5-6);
 16-700b; 7-220c.
 —, riv., C.R. 6-678 (E5); 7-
 220a.
 REVETLOW, CHRISTIAN
 D. F., count 23-223c.
 —, Karl Otto : see Otto, Karl.
 Revett, John 23-223a; 10-440c.
 English history 9-458c; ex-
 chequer 10-55a; excise duties
 10-55b; House of Commons
 7-62b; Roman system of
 collection 22-626d; stamp
 duties 25-771c; taxation 26-
 383c; 17-180c.
 —, 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
 —, Act (1844) 17-578b.
 —, 23-223c; 25-702b.
 Revetory furnace 11-359b;
 11-358c; annealing 2-
 12c; copper smelting 7-104a;
 23-223c; 16-134d; soda
 ash manufacture 1-680a.
 REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-
 135b; 5-173c.
 REVERE (Rumney Marsh),
 Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-560 (B6).
 REVERE, JOHN 23-223c;
 —, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3);
 23-223c.
 REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
 REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
 Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-778
 (F3).
 Reversal 19-870d.
 Reversibility of light 14-639c.
 Reversible isomerism (chem.)
 10-870c; 8-384c.
 Reversing layer (astron.) 8-
 889b.
 Reversion (heredity) 19-115c.
 — (law) : see Remainder, Re-
 version.
 Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-
 360b.
 Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
 Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-
 870c; 8-384c.
 Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
 Revers (Jedrus), Baldwin
 de, earl of Devon : see Devon.
 REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
 — (periodical) 21-151b; 21-
 151c; French 21-157b; Ger-
 man 21-157b; Italian 21-
 160a; U.S. 21-154b.
 Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-
 548c.
 Review of Reviews 21-153c.
 Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
 Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Revigneto, isl., Alek. 1-
 472d.
 REVILLAGIGEDO, isls. Mex.
 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-
 610c; 8-384c.
 REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
 —, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
 Revillon, Jean 15-57d.
 Revillo, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Revintion group 8-838c.
 REVINTION (education) 8-
 975a; 16-729b.
 —, Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-
 778b.
 —, Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-
 778b.
 Reverting barrister : see under
 Barrister.
 Revista Universal Lisbonense
 5-476a.
 —, Rev. (religious) 27-108a.
 Connecticut 6-958b; North-
 ampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales
 5-366d, 28-267c; 6-78b.
 Rev. Code 23-223b.
 Révolvi, Fr. 25-380d.
 Revolve (whist) 28-594c.
 Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley)
 10-562b;
 Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 16-
 328c (fig.).
 Revolution (Engl.) 1689; 9-
 542a; 28-585b; 23-429a;
 American Colonies 16-402c;
 English 9-463d; 9-463d;
 navy 19-304b; Portland's
 services 22-113a.
 —, of 1789) : see French
 Revolution.
 —, (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium
 3-676b; France 10-865a;
 France 11-865a; Italy
 15-50a; Poland 21-921c;
 Saxony 24-271d.
 —, (of 1748) 9-503c; Austria
 18-60c; 14-9c; 13-916b;
 Hungary 10-867b; 20-232b;
 Italy 15-51d; Naples 13-
 187d; Russian 23-504b;
 11-867c; Venice 17-531b.
 Revolutionary calendar
 (French) : see Republican
 calendar.
 —, TRIBUNAL, The 23-224c;
 11-162d; 10-586c; 16-166b.
 Revolution française, jeu de la
 12-243b.
 Revolution House (Cock and
 Thorn) 23-224b.
 Derby. 28-615d.
 Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (Copernicus) 2-
 410d.
 Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-
 744b.
 Revolution, Geschichte der
 (Sybel) 22-276b.
 Revolver (firearm) 21-654c;
 2-290c; 10-867c; 18-560c;
 —, of blowing engine
 3-708b.
 Revolving cannon : see Hotch-
 —, furnace 11-361c.
 Revshun, Den. 8-44 (D3).
 REWARD, riv., Port. E.A. 25-108
 (L2).
 Rewe britannica 21-157b.
 Rewe celtique 5-622c.
 Rewe d'Annapolis 4-620d.
 Rewe de Paris 21-157c; 8-
 267b; 23-1022b.
 Rewe des deux mondes 21-
 157c; 11-142c; 11-150d;
 23-1022c.
 Rewe des progrès de géologie
 23-1022c.
 Rewe de théologie de Stras-
 bourg 13-858c.
 REWARD, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Rewe musicale 10-295a.
 Rewe nationale 3-501d.
 Rewe sociale, 23-224a.
 Rewe, riv., Port. E.A. 23-
 260 (D2).
 Rewy's current meter 14-80d.
 Rewy, Pa. 21-108 (E-F3).
 Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
 —, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-
 335c.
 —, India : see Nerbudda.
 REWA, state, India 23-224d;
 14-376 (F7).
 —, KANTHA (political agency),
 India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
 Rewan, Russ. : see Erivan.
 REWARD, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 REWARD, India 23-225c; 14-
 376 (G3); 12-731d.
 Rewa Sankar (Indian author)
 23-225c.
 Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-
 828 (H4).
 Rewanapace, Jan. 15-156 (F4).
 REWBELL, JEAN FRANÇOIS
 23-225c; 10-858c.
 Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (VI F2).
 Rewe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Rewey, Wm. 28-740 (C6).
 Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-
 870c; 8-384c.
 Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 Rexburg, Idaho 14-276 (D4);
 23-225c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 Rex Nemorensis : see Nemor.
 Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a;
 22-66c.
 Rex, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 Rexy (French general) 11-193b.
 Rexy, estuary, Canada 5-110
 (A3); 4-962b; 5-110b.
 —, (San Miguel), Isl., Pan. 5-
 678 (C7); 20-564b; 6-702a.
 —, Isl., Mex. 20-564b.
 —, El, Isl., Mex. 5-800b.
 Reyak, Syr. : see Rayak.
 Reyath, dist., Switz. : see
 REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH
 Louis 23-225d.

REUMATISM 23-237a; 4-401; 3-285b; colic 6-63a; 8-290; 7-363d; eczema 8-92a; 6-190; tritis 10-97b; menthol 24-585c; 5-1307; 27-466c; tritis 13-134a; synovitis 15-187d.

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-233b; 15-148d; 18-198a; 22-543; drugs 2-653d, 6-361a.

Rheumatic acid 24-273c.

Rhémattari, isls. Gr. 7-971c.

RHEYDIT, Gr. 23-239c; 11-117c; 11-118c; 11-119c; 11-120c; 11-121c; 11-122c; 11-123c; 11-124c; 11-125c; 11-126c; 11-127c; 11-128c; 11-129c; 11-130c; 11-131c; 11-132c; 11-133c; 11-134c; 11-135c; 11-136c; 11-137c; 11-138c; 11-139c; 11-140c; 11-141c; 11-142c; 11-143c; 11-144c; 11-145c; 11-146c; 11-147c; 11-148c; 11-149c; 11-150c; 11-151c; 11-152c; 11-153c; 11-154c; 11-155c; 11-156c; 11-157c; 11-158c; 11-159c; 11-160c; 11-161c; 11-162c; 11-163c; 11-164c; 11-165c; 11-166c; 11-167c; 11-168c; 11-169c; 11-170c; 11-171c; 11-172c; 11-173c; 11-174c; 11-175c; 11-176c; 11-177c; 11-178c; 11-179c; 11-180c; 11-181c; 11-182c; 11-183c; 11-184c; 11-185c; 11-186c; 11-187c; 11-188c; 11-189c; 11-190c; 11-191c; 11-192c; 11-193c; 11-194c; 11-195c; 11-196c; 11-197c; 11-198c; 11-199c; 11-200c; 11-201c; 11-202c; 11-203c; 11-204c; 11-205c; 11-206c; 11-207c; 11-208c; 11-209c; 11-210c; 11-211c; 11-212c; 11-213c; 11-214c; 11-215c; 11-216c; 11-217c; 11-218c; 11-219c; 11-220c; 11-221c; 11-222c; 11-223c; 11-224c; 11-225c; 11-226c; 11-227c; 11-228c; 11-229c; 11-230c; 11-231c; 11-232c; 11-233c; 11-234c; 11-235c; 11-236c; 11-237c; 11-238c; 11-239c; 11-240c; 11-241c; 11-242c; 11-243c; 11-244c; 11-245c; 11-246c; 11-247c; 11-248c; 11-249c; 11-250c; 11-251c; 11-252c; 11-253c; 11-254c; 11-255c; 11-256c; 11-257c; 11-258c; 11-259c; 11-260c; 11-261c; 11-262c; 11-263c; 11-264c; 11-265c; 11-266c; 11-267c; 11-268c; 11-269c; 11-270c; 11-271c; 11-272c; 11-273c; 11-274c; 11-275c; 11-276c; 11-277c; 11-278c; 11-279c; 11-280c; 11-281c; 11-282c; 11-283c; 11-284c; 11-285c; 11-286c; 11-287c; 11-288c; 11-289c; 11-290c; 11-291c; 11-292c; 11-293c; 11-294c; 11-295c; 11-296c; 11-297c; 11-298c; 11-299c; 11-300c; 11-301c; 11-302c; 11-303c; 11-304c; 11-305c; 11-306c; 11-307c; 11-308c; 11-309c; 11-310c; 11-311c; 11-312c; 11-313c; 11-314c; 11-315c; 11-316c; 11-317c; 11-318c; 11-319c; 11-320c; 11-321c; 11-322c; 11-323c; 11-324c; 11-325c; 11-326c; 11-327c; 11-328c; 11-329c; 11-330c; 11-331c; 11-332c; 11-333c; 11-334c; 11-335c; 11-336c; 11-337c; 11-338c; 11-339c; 11-340c; 11-341c; 11-342c; 11-343c; 11-344c; 11-345c; 11-346c; 11-347c; 11-348c; 11-349c; 11-350c; 11-351c; 11-352c; 11-353c; 11-354c; 11-355c; 11-356c; 11-357c; 11-358c; 11-359c; 11-360c; 11-361c; 11-362c; 11-363c; 11-364c; 11-365c; 11-366c; 11-367c; 11-368c; 11-369c; 11-370c; 11-371c; 11-372c; 11-373c; 11-374c; 11-375c; 11-376c; 11-377c; 11-378c; 11-379c; 11-380c; 11-381c; 11-382c; 11-383c; 11-384c; 11-385c; 11-386c; 11-387c; 11-388c; 11-389c; 11-390c; 11-391c; 11-392c; 11-393c; 11-394c; 11-395c; 11-396c; 11-397c; 11-398c; 11-399c; 11-400c; 11-401c; 11-402c; 11-403c; 11-404c; 11-405c; 11-406c; 11-407c; 11-408c; 11-409c; 11-410c; 11-411c; 11-412c; 11-413c; 11-414c; 11-415c; 11-416c; 11-417c; 11-418c; 11-419c; 11-420c; 11-421c; 11-422c; 11-423c; 11-424c; 11-425c; 11-426c; 11-427c; 11-428c; 11-429c; 11-430c; 11-431c; 11-432c; 11-433c; 11-434c; 11-435c; 11-436c; 11-437c; 11-438c; 11-439c; 11-440c; 11-441c; 11-442c; 11-443c; 11-444c; 11-445c; 11-446c; 11-447c; 11-448c; 11-449c; 11-450c; 11-451c; 11-452c; 11-453c; 11-454c; 11-455c; 11-456c; 11-457c; 11-458c; 11-459c; 11-460c; 11-461c; 11-462c; 11-463c; 11-464c; 11-465c; 11-466c; 11-467c; 11-468c; 11-469c; 11-470c; 11-471c; 11-472c; 11-473c; 11-474c; 11-475c; 11-476c; 11-477c; 11-478c; 11-479c; 11-480c; 11-481c; 11-482c; 11-483c; 11-484c; 11-485c; 11-486c; 11-487c; 11-488c; 11-489c; 11-490c; 11-491c; 11-492c; 11-493c; 11-494c; 11-495c; 11-496c; 11-497c; 11-498c; 11-499c; 11-500c; 11-501c; 11-502c; 11-503c; 11-504c; 11-505c; 11-506c; 11-507c; 11-508c; 11-509c; 11-510c; 11-511c; 11-512c; 11-513c; 11-514c; 11-515c; 11-516c; 11-517c; 11-518c; 11-519c; 11-520c; 11-521c; 11-522c; 11-523c; 11-524c; 11-525c; 11-526c; 11-527c; 11-528c; 11-529c; 11-530c; 11-531c; 11-532c; 11-533c; 11-534c; 11-535c; 11-536c; 11-537c; 11-538c; 11-539c; 11-540c; 11

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(shop)
 8 (V.
 196b;
 Wales
 18c.
 9-123
 b; 1-
 192an-
 in
 in
 : see
 797c.
 (t) 9-
 2775b;
 E5);
 28b.
 na
 mipe.
 see
 191c.
 5-62b
 : see
 16-
 foll.;
 142b,
 14-
 21-
 ysto-
 370a.
 y 4-
 alage
 361c.
 hyris
 (e).
 tribu-
 : 4-
 re 5-
 vil.
 .
 264b.
 ra.
 ; 5-
 (mou)
).
 (Chal),
 (C3);
 d.
 ra.
).
 275c;
 18-
 642a.
 (poet)
 545a.
 .
 (fig.)
 041d;
 ry 21-
 psychi-
 9-74b;
 9-15b.

1030s, 25-
 3-136a.
 95b.
 2 (E6).
 00c.
 9-762 (G-
 435a.
 54d.
 23-299b.
 13-57a; and
 960 (E6).
 Rice
 5-830a.
 20-48d.
 Ward 18-
 24-723d.
 23-299b.
 5-787c;
 2-
 1-17c.
 -166c.
 c.
 9-633c;
 5-844b;
 11-136c;
 8-328b;
 46d.
 04 (D2).
 7).
 -C1).
 (B4).
 19-772
 joint 13-
 & Co.,
 irth & Co.,
 21-106
 8-43d.
 4d. 11-204
 19-780
 ernor 14-
 (M6).
 -584 (D6);
 46258a.
 46589a.
 (D4).
 4 (C1).
 2-946a.
 B1).
 3.
 René
 Champ-
 de
 tier de
 mine Louis
 J. Just.
 -373d.
 462c; 10-
 AN DU
 23-303a;
 on duelling
 on drama
 27-1039c;
 46589a.
 -46d.
 ssis, seig-
 ND
 1055b; 10-
 (E4).
 n Mayen.
 (B3); 22-
 ence riv.,
 constable
 , duke of
 comte de
 n, Roman
 24-268d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Riedel's love 16-86(1).
Riedenburger, Ger. 1-108 (C4).
Riedinger, Ger. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlinger, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Ries, Ger. 26-792 (D1).
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegerstegen, Ger.: see Riegersberg.
Rieger, Francis Ladislau 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
RIEGEL, FRIDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Rien, Ger. 26-424 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Rieh, Alois 18-237b.
RIENHART, KARL AUGUST 23-321b.
Rien, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung.: see Flume.
Rienow, 18-767 (E2); 18-768a.
Rienow, 18-767d.
RIEL, JAS 23-321c; 5-162c; 26-100b.
Riella 4-70a.
Riet 1-7 (1885) 27-227c.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-301d; geometrical 12-232d; 26-424 (D1).
Rienzi 26-123d; on prime number 19-862b; surfaces 26-121a.
—, see also: see Alphonse.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-850b.
Riemsdjik, A. D. van 1-708a.
Rien, Ger. 26-424 (D1).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a. 23-577c; 27-265c; Clement V. 18-434c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Mils. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome: see Crescenzo.
—, "Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c (D33a).
Rieser, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D1).
Riesco, German 6-153c.
Rieso, Isl., Chl. 6-148d.
Riesold, Ger. 26-424 (D1).
Rissel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri-François 23-323e.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-323d; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquis 11-364 (P1); 11-808 (D1).
Riesner, Ger. 26-424 (D1). 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-75g.
Riesner, rainfall 4-122c.
Riesner, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 4-458a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps 1-708a.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Rießling (wine) 28-227c; 1-727c.
Riet, Ger. 26-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7). 27-830c; 27-295c.
Rietbok : see Redbook.
Rietveld, dept., Montan. 1-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burgund von 1-767.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-44 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Rietveld, battle (1899) 26-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 1-767; 26-424 (D1); 26-424 (D1); 18-767; papal state 25-805c; plain, It. 2-162a.
Rieti (bacteriology) 23-325d; 772d.
RIETSCHTEL, E. F. A. 23-323d; 24-300c.
RIEU, CHARLES J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE 23-323c.
RIEU, SI 24-565b.
Rieu, Ger. 26-424 (F6).
Rieupeyroux, Jo. 10-778 (F).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, Ger. 26-424 (F6).
Rieux, Ger. 10-778 (E6).
—, Minervois, Fr. 2-886c.
RIVAUX, Yorks. 23-323e; 9-9-1877; abbey 7-255c; 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer): see Rif, mts., Teac.
Rif, mts. 18-851 (E1). 23-323d; 18-850b. See Rifflans.
Rifflans, Egypt.: see Egypt.
Riffah-ab. B. Abd al Monem 17-410b.

- Riffat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
Rifa Delir, monastery, Egy. 18-810c.
Rifain; Rif, 4-140 (G7).
Rifaia (Rafaa) 8-76a; 9-33b.
Rifaat, Jacques 47-668b.
Rifelin, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Rifethorn, mts., Alps 4-743c.
Rifethorn, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFIANAS, triffid, 18-859d.
Rif, Spain (1909) 18-859d, 18-94c.
Rif, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rif, dict., 20-240d; 12-197a.
Rifher (tool) 10-340a.
Rifher, mts., N. Alps; see Hoher Riffler.
Riffe, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Rif, Mich. 18-372 (C6).
RIFLE 23-325d; 2-590b; 2-639a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-357d; sights 25-65b.
— Association, National 23-334b.
— see Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-326a; 19-109d; 3-610d.
RIFLE-N-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd; see Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd 14-526a.
— 90th; see Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 25-65b.
Riformatori, Monte del 25-50d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifon, cape, Ede. 14-228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Rift, (C2) 22-113d.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Rift valley 10-208a; Africa 2-915b, 11-772a; S. Australia 2-915b.
Rig (Irish king): see Ri.
Rig, port, Pers.: see Bander.
Riga, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Rusk. 23-374; 23-872 (B4).
Rigat, female 16-77a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
— gulf, Russ. 23-872 (B4).
— lake, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
— mts., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951c.
— see Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Rigas of Velestino: see Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
— Cyrille 22-502a.
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
— VACANTHE 23-337d; 28-417b.
— Pierre Francois de 19-760a.
Rigaud, Can. 22-502 (C3).
Rigault de Genoully, Charles 14-493c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
— Edward 8-936a.
— RICHARD 23-338a.
— (engineer) 27-38a; 23-334c.
Rigby, Ida. 14-278 (D4).
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 18-844c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
Rigel (asteroid) 7-13 (map); 20-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-789b, 21-717 (P1).
Rigler Arthur: water engine 28-382c.
— JAMES HARRISON 23-334b.
Rigkaly, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. 6-558c.
RIGGING 23-338c.
Riggs, — John 21-1b.
— Kate Douglas: see Wiggin.
— Kate Douglas 1-83c.
Riggs, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Milla, Ind. 14-828 (D3).
Rigston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rig (Rhiri), riv., San. 23-338b.
Righe, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Righi, A.: electrical conductivity 17-346c; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-359b; magnetic effect 21-931b.
Righi, V. 27-914a.
Righi (ethics) 9-827b; 12-633c; 9-855c.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquagesion 22-25b.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
— mts., Bulg.: see Rilska Planina.
Rilava, see Toque-maque, Rila, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Rile, Bennett 15-555c.
— C. V. 6-956a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
— JAMES WHITCOMB 23-343b; 1-840b.
— John 20-821b.
— W. A. 13-194d; 13-424d.
Riley, Wm. 14-422 (C3).
— Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Wirt 28-740 (D5).
— Wm. Va. 28-158a (E4).
— fort, Kan. 15-555c.
— mts., N. Mex. 19-320 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. 19-165 (B1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Rileyburg, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
— Rileys, Ill. 14-422 (C3).
— Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 20-869d.
Rilliet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (IL 18-869d).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rilliton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, Lunan, Fr. 5-171c.
Rim, 9-664a; 20-380b.
Rilaka Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Rilsk, body 4-773 (A2).
Rilski, Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (IL 18-869d).
Rimac, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3).
16-680b.
Rimachuka, lake, Peru 17-73d.
Rimada de Palacio (Pico Lopez de Ayala) 25-379c.
Rima glottidis: see Glottis.
Rima, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E2).
Rimasso, It. 26-242 (E2).
Rimasombar, Hung. 3-4 (G9).
Rimat-Belt (priestess) 12-18b.
Rimbu, bulu: see Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John 13-925c.
RIME, R.D., JEAN ARTHUR 23-343c.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rime: see Rhyne.
Rimel, P. (P1); St. Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. See also Arminum.
— Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rimmler, J. M., Pac. O. 20-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimmonke 8-39d.
RIMMON, Wm. 14-122 (F4).
Rimmon (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
Rimmon, Rin. Pal.: see Umm el-Ramim.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum.: see Raminic Sarat.
Rimnicu, Rum.: see Raminic Sarat.
Rimnic, (Rum.), riv., Rum.: battle (178) 22-172c.
Rimnic, mts., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rin, Sin. see Rin-Aku.
Rinski, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Korskav: see Korskav.
Rimor-Korskav, Isls., Pac. O.: see Allinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSKOV, NICO- la Andreievich 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 19-235c.
Rimur, group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
Rinaldo 24-312d.
Rinaldo (legend): see Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahm) 5-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-433a; 14-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris: see Stauris.
— di Monteban: see Renaud of Monteban.
Rinaldo de Este 18-612a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-738 (C2).
Rin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinaucote: see Ronais-sanco.
Rinas Voe, Inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinca 18-544c.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-827b.
Rincon, Mex. 19-320 (C-D5).
— Rio 23-124 (A1).
— W. I. 12-821b (B2).
— cape, Pan. 5-678 (B9).
Rincos, Rio 14-422 (C3).
— lake, W. I. 12-821b (B2); 12-823a.
— Riv. Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
— de la Vieja, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-218d.
— de Ramos (Victoria de Cal-pulalpam), Mex. 1-427d.
Rincote, mts., Venez. 27-393c (C2); 27-938c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (B2).
— riv., Ind. 8-24 (A2).
— tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-701d.
Rind, Nor. 19-304 (C1).
Rindalphenorn, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Rind, Scot. 24-592d.
Rindard metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria: see Toxas (D1).
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-396c, 1-410d; Natal 19-255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von 21-545c.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-96d.
Rind-grafting: see Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India: see Arind. Rindhi, Bal. 14-376 (E5); 4-701d.
Rindhart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinehart, W. Va. 26-550 (C2).
Rine, Va. 28-113 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz 20-516a.
Ring, Ar. 2-552 (D1).
— (Ring-stone), lake, Tib. 6-165 (D3).
— lakes, Tib. 6-165 (D3).
Ring, R. 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b, 9-444c; Egyptian regalia 23-349b.
Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 18-855d; Roman 23-539c; 7-236b; signet 24-539c. See also Scarab.
— agate 3-369d.
Ringan, St.: see Ninian.
Ring and crozier 14-722c.
Ringaromaa, bay, Tas. 26-438b.
— riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Riv. 7-159 (map).
Ringasky, mts., Ger. 24-242a.
Ring de Wachten, Der (Wagner) 23-237b; 28-239b; Wagner's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-83b.
Ring dotted: see Ringed plover.
— dove 8-451d (P1. I.); 14-27c.
Ring, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ring, Nor. 19-353 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
— plover, common 15-795c.
— seal 24-535d.
— snake: see Grass snake.
Ringelsplitz, mts., Alps 26-242 (B3).
— Riv. 27-74d; 24-412 (E2).
Ringeltaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Riv. 13-588 (D3).
Ringens, Scot. 10-564d.
Ringers, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringier (quartz) 22-764a.
Ringier, dist., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Ringer-Korskov (Fabian von Averswald) 28-844d.
Ringst 28-840c.
— gauge 7-385d.
— gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringold, Cadwaladr 21-964a.
Ringold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ringold, D. 14-304 (D5).
— Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— (C1); 13-363a.
Ring-hals 25-291b.
Ring-rookley 13-555d.
Ringulindia 11-521c.
Ringling (bells) 3-690a.
Ringling (falconry) 10-143a.
— (hort.) 13-755b (ug.); 13-763a.
Ringling the changes 5-440b.
Ringling, see Hoffmann kin.
Ringkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
— co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-24 (A2).
— (Starving), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ring, mts., mts., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ring, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ringier (arcadis) 5-749d.
Ringinsall, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sang: see Ballads.
Ringisbury, camp, Wilts. 26-166a.
Ringmeyer (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-310d.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-864a.
— necked pussant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, Isl., Arct. 21-932 (B2).
Ringnes, N. 19-302 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Broghar), cromlech, Scot.: see Brogar.
Ring of Ness, or Ness, Scot.: see Ness, ring of.
— ouzel 4-20a; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringaker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Ringansall, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sang: see Ballads.
Ringisbury, camp, Wilts. 26-166a.
Ringseind, Riv. 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ring, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ringso, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-582a.
Ring-squid 16-15b (fig.).
— spinning 7-305b; 25-686c.
Ringstead, Northants. 9-424 (B4).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird): see Hen-rindhi.
Ring-tail, Bal. 14-376 (E5); 4-701d.
Ringtail (riggering): see Stud-ding-tail.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-334b; 22-334b; 16-417a.
— tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; for 11-352a.
— tailed phalarope: see Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw: see Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ring, N. 19-300 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwald, Bartholomew 14-191a.
Ringway, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Ring-windings 8-766c.
Ringwood, Hants. 22-359a; 9-140 (III. D5); 18-726d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Okla. 20-581 (E1).
— 28-38 (E1).
— Manor, N. Y. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191a; alopecia areata 9-245c; animals 28-135c; treat-ment 2-320d, 28-888b, 27-341a.
Ringwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Ringin, lake, Chil. 1-154a.
Rinja, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
— Riv. H. 21-948a; 19-660d.
Ring glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Ring, Scot. 24-613b.
Ring (plover) 4-347c.
— (curling) 7-466b.
Ring 19-383d; 21-37b.
— riv., great 14-347a.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Riv. 24-412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 26-628a.
— Riv. 24-412 (B4).
— (D4); 15-631c; 24-413c.
Rinnarvos, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Rinnarvos, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-763d.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mts., N. Z. 19-824 (D4).
Rintoul, GIOVANNI BATISTA 23-352b; 14-778a.
— Octavio 21-144c.
— Riv. 24-412 (B4).
Rinvers (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 26-767b.
Rinzi (sect) 15-23b.
— Riv. Andres Manuel del 6-464a; 27-878d.
— Erocle del 6-103a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

River, C.A.M. 5-678 (C-D3);
 River, D.E-GIER, Fr. 23-373d;
 10-778 (G5).
 River, riv. Yorks. 28-933
 28-933d.
 River, Ind. 14-42 (G3).
 River, Ky. 15-140 (F3).
 River, N. 15-140 (F3).
 (astron.): see Eridanus.
 RIVER (geog.) 23-374a; 9-
 413c; 14-17b; alluvial action
 23-374b; RIVERINE basin
 23-374b; direction of 11-
 649b; estuary 9-602d;
 fisher; rise of water 9-602d;
 floods; flow of water 14-68d;
 geological action 11-661c;
 11-633d; plant-transporta-
 tion 11-633d; pollution
 prevention of 9-433a; tides
 26-932d, 26-932b; water of
 2-566c.
 River (torpedo-boat da-
 stroyer) 24-916c.
 Rivers, Fernando Primo de
 Silva, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
 River, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6
 and E2).
 River and Harbour Act (U.S.,
 1899) 7-951d.
 Riverbed, Utah 27-914 (B3).
 River, Calif. 2-460 (B2).
 River Bend, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 RIVER BRETHREN 23-374a.
 River club 6-322b.
 River, see Lenton crab.
 Riverdale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 River, Md. 17-323 (D3).
 River, Neb. 17-372 (F3).
 River, Neb. 19-824 (D3).
 River, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 River Diggings, mining camp,
 S. A. T. 1-610.
 River, drift 8-579d.
 Riverdirt man (archae.) 5-
 28-933d.
 River, East, Conn.: see East
 River.
 River, N. J. 19-402 (A1).
 RIVERINEERING 23-374b. See
 also Dredge and Dredging.
 Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Falls, Wis. 22-140 (A4).
 Falls, Wis. 22-140 (A4).
 River, Ind. 14-42 (G3).
 Riverhead, Kent. 16-942 (F3).
 N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-
 942 (F3).
 River, Ind. 23-355a; 26-
 237a.
 RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-
 355a; 23-193b; C4-D2); 19-
 540d.
 River John, Conn. 19-331 (C2).
 River, (astron.): see Canes
 venatici.
 Junction, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 lamprey 16-135a.
 River, Mass. 19-955.
 oak, Australian: see Casuarina.
 Riverina, p.
 River, 28-732b.
 Plate pholoid 8-395b; 28-
 573c; 5-773b (Bg.).
 Point, R.I. 23-249 (B2);
 28-573b.
 popular: see Cottonwood.
 Raisin, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 Rouge, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 River, Calif. 23-374a; 23-
 785b.
 RICHARD WOODVILLE, 1st
 earl, 18-355d; 13-314c.
 RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th
 earl 23-383d.
 RICHARD WOODVILLE,
 1st earl, 18-355d; 13-314c.
 E. L. 7-926c.
 Rivers, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3);
 4-599d.
 River, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Riverside, Cal. 19-931 (C2).
 Cape Col. 25-466 (E5); 5-
 28-933d.
 Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 RIVERSIDE, Cal. 23-386c; 5-8-
 28-933d.
 Colo. 6-712 (D3).
 Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
 Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 Mass. 28-237b.
 N.Y. 19-502 (C3).
 O. 20-26, 26-1-6-373c.
 Reg. 20-224 (G4).
 S. Dak. 25-506 (H4); 25-537c.
 19-225b; 5-234d.
 S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Vt. 19-490 (A-E2).
 Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 W. Va. 28-354 (F1).
 Cal. 5-8 (F5).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

- Rock Creek, riv., S.D.** 25-506 (H4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-740 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
ROCK-CRESS 13-768c; 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a; 16-927a.
Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—Tenn. 28-140 (D1).
—Wyo. 28-732 (F-G1).
—Co., Ga. 11-732 (B1) 11-752a.
—Commanar 7-789c.
—dove 8-452a; 18-400 (P.L.).
14-27c.
ROCKFELLER, JOHN DAVIDSON 23-433c.
Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (F1).
Rock Elm, Md. 28-342 (A-L).
Rock Elm, p.l. of W. 28-627a.
Rockhausen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Rock Island, Tenn. 28-740 (C2).
Rocker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rockton (dict.) 5-13c.
Rockholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d; life-saving apparatus 11-808; military 23-433a; 2-600b; sky-rock 10-423b. —(plant) 23-433d; 7-522a. —also Dame's violet. —"Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-888d; 22-821a. —rock candy 15-181b. —larkspur 16-219c. —log 16-865c. —Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.
Rock-faced: see Hammer-rock.
Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-874a.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-932c.
Rockfield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Mons. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Scot. 24-112 (E2).
— West. 7-740 (E3).
Rock-fish 15-163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Rock-flour 12-62d.
Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ind. 14-132 (B1).
ROCKFORD 11-23-433ab; 14-304 (C1).
— Mich. 18-372 (B6).
— Minn. 15-550 (D3).
— N.C. 19-712 (B1).
— Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— O. 20-265 (A3).
— Tenn. 26-820 (H2).
— Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Rock garden (hort.) 13-765c.
— (hort.) 21-106 (F5).
— goose: see Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Grano 16-907c.
— Rock, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-433d; 2-960 (H4); 22-735b. —North, Queens. 23-434c.
Rock-hare 12-949d.
Rock Hill, Wis. 15-740 (B3).
Rockhill, W.V. 26-924c; 2-739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-600 (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Rock Island, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-829d.
Rock-hopper: see Crested pebble.
Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Rocking bar light 25-61a.
Rocking chair 25-61a.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-434d; admiral 23-434c; 1765; 1747c; (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-111b; Edmund Burke 4-826c.
Rockingham, Ca. 11-732 (D4).
— N.C. 19-712 (C3).

OE-BUCK (zoolog.) 23-451b;
7-922d; geological ages 21-
848b; hunting of 24-997c;
— (see also) 23-451b
— "Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.
Roehren, riv., Lancs. 9-416
Rochlitz
— Rochlitz-Rodenhausen fur-
nace 14-824d.
Roefelle, slate conglomerate of
(Kroll) 12-269d.
Roede (measure) 28-493c,
Roer-deer = see Roebuck.
Roeder, Antoine Marie, baron
23-451b.
— , Johann Georg 24-312d.
ROE, PIERRE LOUIS, comte 23-
451b.
— (chemist) 25-1040d.
Roel (fish) 22-441c.
Roelampton, Lond. 16-93
(A).
— Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-
451b.
Roelliff, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(G3).
Roelfof (Ludolf): burgrave of
(Kroll) 8-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Roelt, St Payne 26-275c.
ROER, FERDINAND FERDIN-
and von 23-452a.
— , FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23-
452b.
— , OLDF 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-
181c; velocity of light 16-
623b.
Roer (glass) 12-107a.
Roern, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Roenoeko (shell money) which
= "tampans"
— , Roer, Ger. fr. 11-808 (I. j7);
23-588 (D3); 23-588c.
ROERMUND, Holl. 23-452c;
23-452b.
— , Rye's Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-
960 (E3).
Roermond, Belg.: see Roulers.
Roesskild, Dan. = see Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharis 19-963c.
Roest, J. G. van der 15-60m.
Roetia, genus *Roetia*
Roeselia angustum sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. 5-160
(M3).
Roethen, Belg. 3-683 (D2).
Roett, Okla. 20-668 (D3).
Roetzstein, Texus 2-35b; 23-
452b.
Rofo, gen. Riv., Switz. 26-242
(G3); 27-111c.
Roehavich, Russ. 23-872 (D5);
23-872c.
Roegachista, Servia 24-636
(A1).
Roegenia, lake, Bol. 4-167
(B2); 4-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Rogan, J. H., mt., Yorks. 9-
42 (I.D.4).
Rogantville, mt., Yanks. (N.)
05.
Rogas, Scot. 24-412 (D1);
26-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (E7).
Rogat, Russ. 9-420 (III.F.4).
Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Rogato (Roman law) 22-
451b.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d;
1-791c; 4-324b.
— , Rogation, Latania minor.
Rorée, Luisio 13-619d.
Rosenstein 4-802a; 27-260
(J4).
Roger (of Amalfi): bronze-
worker 18-208d.
— (of Antioch) 23-451b; 7-
922d.
— (of Apulia) 23-401a; 4-
135c; 23-452c.
— , Roger, Samuel 25-390a.
— (Birod): see Birod, Roger.
— (de Busli) 28-935c; 23-
202c; 23-202d.
— (of Caen): see Roger (bp.
of Salisbury).
— (Desaur) 2-844c.
— (di Flor): see Flor, Roger.
— (di Foix) 10-595c.
— (di Foix) 10-595c; 20-
635d.
— (Bernard II), of Foix 10-
595c.
— (Bernard III), of Foix 10-
595c.
— (de Clare): earl of Hereford
sheshire = see Herefordshire.
— , Roger de Clare, 2nd earl
of.
— (OF HOVEDEN) 23-454d.
23-453a; 3-723c.
— (de Lancaster): see Lan-
caster, Roger de.
— (de Roulan) 15-12c.
— (de Birod): serf of Norfolk)
Norfolk, Roger le Birod.

Roger (do Lacy of Osborn Fitz Richard): see Lacy of Osborn Fitz Richard, Roger de
 — (of Parma) 1-926d.
 — (Picot) 5-99a; 5-91b;
 — (de Poitoun) 16-140d; 16-140b;
 — (of Pont l'Évêque): see Roger (archbp. of York).
 ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454b; 9-473a; castles 17-740b; 24-813a.
 ROGER (count of Burgundy: earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury)
 ROGER, I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 23-53d, 15-33b
 — Urban II 27-790a.
 — II. (king of Sicily) 23-453c;
 — Roger (archbp. of Salerno) 18-897a, 9-028d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-204a; Zeind dynasty 10-204a.
 — (de Somery): see Somery, —
 — (de Newburgh: earl of Warwick): see Warwick.
 — (of CROVEDOVER) 23-453b;
 — (Mortimer) of Wigmore: see Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
 — (earl of Worcester) 23-454d.
 ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-453c; 23-564c; Vacarius 23-831b.
 — Georges Eugene Henri 3-178b.
 — (of Rome (pope, 1342-1352)) see Clement VI.
 — (de Beaufort, Pierre (pope, 1305-1378)): see Gregory X. (pope).
 — (Polish writer): see Zaleski, —.
 Roger, N.Dak. 19-750 (F2).
 — Mills Co. (Okla.) 20-58 (32).
 Rogers, Sir Frederic: see Blackford, baron.
 — HENRY 23-455c.
 — ROBERT DARWIN 23-455c; 16-191b.
 — Henry 18-10-133a; 26-033b.
 — THOROLD 23-455d.
 — JOHN (divine) 23-457a.
 — JOHN (martyr) 23-456c.
 — JOHN (brancher) 23-456c.
 — JOHN (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-516b.
 — (Latin translator) 3-89d.
 — Sir John Godfrey 9-39b, 17-27-346a; 20-788b.
 — Randolph 23-510a; 9-114b.
 — ROBERT 23-457b; 22-65b.
 — W. 3-109a.
 — SAMUEL 23-457c; 9-638a, 7-16-633d.
 — (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
 — W. V. (Am. artist) 5-335a, 22-71a.
 — William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
 — William Barton 23-455d, 1-10a.
 — Woodes 21-611a; 3-209b, 18-383b; works 11-628d.
 Rogers, Al. 1-460 (B1).
 — Art 2-52 (B1).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ga. 14-132 (G2).
 — Ill. 2-102 (C1).
 — Mich. 15-372 (G4).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — N.Y. 2-102 (C1).
 — Tex. 26-630 (K5).
 — lnc. Conn. 6-932 (F4).
 — nat., Va. 28-118a.
 — N.Y. 2-102 (C1).
 — pass. Me. 14-276 (C2).
 — pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Riv. Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Creek, riv. Mo. 18-605 (F4).
 Rogers Simpson, isla, Pac.O. see Apapama.
 Rogerson, lake, Nfld. 19-477 (B2).
 Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-59d.
 Rogerson, Tre. 14-774 (E3).
 Rogersonville, Al. 1-460 (B1).
 — Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Ill. 18-422 (C1).
 — Mo. 18-106 (C1).
 — Pa. 16-018 (P6).
 — Tex. 26-630 (K5).
 Rogers v. Spence 22-173c.
 — v. Whately 3-349d.
 Roger van der Weijden: see van der Weijden, —.
 Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-

Roger - Williams University
Rond - 30711a
Rogest, S. R. 9-231b
Roggen, R. 1-583 (C3)
Roggeveen, Jan 11-628d
24-115d; 20-438a.
Roggeveid, dist. S.A. 5-23a
Roggeveid, S. 25-166 (D3)
E9; 5-272a.
Rogli, el (Herber leader): see
Rogli.
Rohman, Roeland 23-948b
23-79c.
Rohm, R. Sect. 23-741d.
ROHMEYER, CHARLES LATOUR
23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Rohm, R. 1-163b.
Rohmon, riv. R. 13-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt, A.
1-74.
—, Estrières, mt, Alps 1-
742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk): see
Rognvald.
Rozova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, riv. Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Rozovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I
44).
Rozowicz (physiologist) 20-
923c.
Rozovsk lake, Swed. 26-19-
192d.
Rozuogardo, lake, Bol. 4-161
1-192d.
Rogue, riv. Ore. 20-242 (A5)
20-242c.
Rogue (bot.) 4-916c.
Rogue (dict.) 23-459c.
— elephant 9-259d.
Rogue River, mts. Ore. 20-
242d.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice
comte de Montgailard: see
Rogues.
Rogue's gully/fove: see Dame's
violet.
Rogues Creek, riv. N.C. 19-
192d (E-F2).
Rogus, G. 9-698d.
Rognvold (of Polotsk): see
Rognvald.
Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
—, Russ.: see Orsila.
Rohat, Ahmad, (of Kurdistan).
Roham (of 1387d).
= Nebuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-
459d.
— Benjamin, dc, Duke
— Soubise: see Soubise.
— Louis, prince de 24-
17d.
— HENRI, dc, duke of 23-460a
23-460b.
— Henri, dc, duke of Mont-
bazon: see Montbazon.
— Henri, dc the La Cloche
Jew.
—, LOUIS RENE EDOUARD
cardinal de 23-460c. See
23-460d.
— Marie dc, duchess of Luynes
and of Chevreuse: see Chevre-
reuse.
— (author) 15-171a.
Rohan, Fr. 10-178 (C3); 23-
459d.
Rohr, Talo, India: see Dho
lath.
Rohatny, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques 8-89d; 6-
89d.
Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
Rohdeia japonica 22-4a.
Rohde, Japan 23-167d.
Rohkupa, India 14-376 (M7).
—, ROHLIKHAND (Rohlicund)
23-461d; 23-461a; 14-376
1-163d.
ROHILLA, tribe 23-461a: 3-
397b, 13-56d; Blnor 3-
397b.
Rohini, riv., India: see Ko-
hāna.
Rohini, Aus. 25-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6).
3-213a; 21-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERH.
23-461b; 2-858d; 27-
289a.
Rothing, August 2-141d; 23-
461d.
Rohmann, F. 9-925b.
Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d
5-23a; 18-461b.
Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. 3-
9-303a.
—, Riv. Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (A).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
Rohrbach's solution 8-19b.
Rohrbach, riv. Aus. 19-544d.
Rohrbach, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rohrstown, Pa. 21-106 (P7)
21-106d.
Rohrbach, Ger. 11-808 (B)

ROHM, Carl, 1924-1961; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 23-462a.
Rohr, R. H. pass, Ind. 14-37-37 (G5); 15-94d.
Rohtas, Ind. 14-4133c.
Rohr, fort, India 3-653b.
Rohrer, H. W., Pers. 61-18 (D3).
Rohrer, Arch. D-552 (D4).
Rohr, R. H. pass, Ind. 14-37-37 (G5); 15-94d.
Roidnahk, riv., India 14-37-37 (N6).
Roldomda, Fr.: see Roonne.
Roldomda, 25-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Roldomda, riv. van.: see Soellius.
Rudolf.
Roin, Isik, Soc. 21-412 (C).
Roin, riv., Ind. 14-37-37 (G5).
Roino, mts., Gr.: see Farthenium.
Roldord (mineral water) 18-373d.
Roisbanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rois fañcains 10-806c.
Rois, Riv. (L. and F.) (E1).
Roist, Doister (Udal): see Ralph Roister Doister.
Rokk, Can. 19-465 (B3).
Rokk, Can. 19-465 (B3).
Rojas, Augustin de 21-377a.
—, Arichides 12-674c.
Rojas, Augustin de 6-154b.
—, Michelen 20-275b; 12-674d.
—, 27-993d.
—, ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO D-2-162b; 8-508d; 25-533d.
Rojas, Cap. P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, Port. 25-533d (A4); 16-772c.
Rokk, lake, Bol.: see Roguano.
Rokk, Swed. 24-295b.
Rokk, mt., Aby. 4-41 (B3).
Rokk, lake, Bol.: see Roguano.
Riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Rokby, Richard Robinson 1st, baron 2-562c; 19-955c.
Rokby, Yorks. 4-581a.
Rokby, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B3).
—, 25-54d; 16-772c.
Rokell, Riv. 100b.
—, Pier, Lighthouse 16-650.
Rokell, Vict. 23-38 (C-D).
Rokh (of Persia: d. 1447) 23-227d.
—, Persia: d. c. 1706 21-235b; 21-238a.
Rokk, pass, Russia. 23-874 (I).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Ferozherr von 23-462b, 18-55a.
Rokitans, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 10-806b.
Rokka, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-46 (E4); 10-539b.
Rokka, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Rokka, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, 23-25b; 14-869d; 14-869a.
Roknedin Bibars Jashengh II, Egypt. 23-25b.
Roknedin (Assassin leader) 23-25b.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi) 23-25b.
—, see Feroz I.
Rokk, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Rokk, mts., Swed. 15-501d.
Rokubi (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b, 15-157a.
Rokubu, Jap.: see Fukurohara.
Rokycan, John (of archbishop of Prague): see John Rokycan.
Rol (name) 22-11b.
Roland (hero of romance): see Roland (hero of romance).
—, (of Cremona) 21-192d.
—, (de la Platière), JEAN MARIE 23-462d; 11-160d; 17-181b.
—, Manon Jeanne (Philippine) 23-463a, 10-856b.
—, (of the leader): see L. de la Platière, Roland.
—, (Italian surgeon) 1-926d.
—, (Swiss surgeon) 1-926d.
Roland, Arch. D-552 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, 14-37-37 (G5); 15-94d.
—, lake, Md. 17-838 (A3).
Roland, point, Interior (anatomical) 1-940b.
—, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF THE

Roland, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.
Roland Park, Md. 17-828 (A)-
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A).
ROLANDECK, Ger. C2-465d;
11-908 (L k7).
— See *Chanson de Roland*.
Rold, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Rollad, Nor. 25-45a.
— Lake, Nor. 4-137a.
Roldan, Peter 24-498a.
Toldo, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Toldo, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E).
Rolette, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Rolle, Duke of Normandy; see Rollo.
Roll, Ben. 12-932a (C2).
Roll, No. 1-734 (A1).
Roll, Nor. Ewald 10-39b.
Roll Kraki: see Hrólf Kraki.
Rollso, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Rollso, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); battle (1808) 7-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas 3-598c.
Rollenquemens, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin v. Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE
— (book) 20-104b.
Roll, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— (book) 20-58 (B2).
Roll, Ind. 23-165a.
— (ark) 16-36a.
— (book) 17-619a; 4-214d.
— (coinage) 18-538b.
Roll, Nor. 18-600 (A4); 18-612b.
— N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Nor. 19-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll (cat. dict.) 5-55a.
Roll, Nor. (papering) 4-888b.
Rolle, Henr. v. 1-138f. 7-495c.
Rolle, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Rols, Alps 1-737c.
ROLLS, JOSE HAMPOLE,
Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Roller (plate glass) 12-96d.
Roller, Geo. 12-96d.
ROLLER (agricultural implement)
23-467c; 16-930a.
Roller, Bird 18-167a; 3-977d
in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-298b.
— bearings 3-580a.
Roll, 20-260d (fig.).
chain 3-915b.
mill 10-549a.
Roll, France 13-556a.
Roll, Switz. 26-696c.
SKATING 23-467d.
— travelling (fabric): see Crash.
Rollsbey, broad, Nor. 9-424 (IV f.); 13-744d.
Rollsberg, cover Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rollston, N. Z. 18-624 (H4).
— Roll, 20-260d (fig.).
— Staffs. 9-415 (I1, I4).
— Range, mts., N. Z. 18-624 (C3).
ROLL, A. 25-000b.
ROLLAD 23-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d;
16-930a.
Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rollins (mech.) 17-987a; 17-1003c.
— croquet 7-734c.
Rollinsford, town (geol.) 7-416c; 22-502a; 25-493d.
— Fork, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— hitch 45-874b.
— hutch 14-831a.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Tonne, Minn. 18-550 (F8).
Rollinsford Bank, N.H. 8-455d.
Rollinsford, N.H. 8-455d.
Rollist, Ist. duke of Normandy 15-11a. See also Roman of Roule.
— Andrew Roll, 5th baron 1-455d.
Rollto, Als. 14-304 (D2).
— bay Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d;
23-471a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Rolls Jewish Bible; see Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-992b.
Rolls Publishing Co. 2-417c.
Rolls Chapl., Lond. 2-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor car) 16-111b (figs.).
Roll tobacco 26-

Bollenhambiechlein (Wickram)
28-619d; 11-787b.
Nolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV).
R.
Rollo Kraki: see Hrolf
Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): see Roulé
et al. and Skittles.
Rom. Isl., 8-324 (A3); 11-
233d.
Romania (ies) 12-8-20.
Roma, Riv., Ess., 23-685c.
Roma (goddess) 23-475d; Asia
Minor 23-475d; Baltic west
Europe 1-533c; temples 23-
603b, 21-901d, 23-476d.
ROMA, Queens, 23-471a; 23-
476d.
—Swead, 26-190 (E3), 23-
276d.
—, 26-690 (E3).
—, Isl., Mal Arch., 17-466 (F).
18-681a.
"Roma" (varship) 24-904a.
Roman lakes, Scott., 9-269b.
Romagna, Vis., 28-740 (A).
Romagnà, Cesare Borrija, duke
of 18-681a.
Romagnà, dist. Mt., 15-4 (C
D2); 15-38 (hist. map); 15-
50a, 15-494; dictionary of
dialect 8-193d; Burgundy
15-56d; Italy 15-56d, 15-55c;
revolution (1831) 15-
50a, 15-50c; surrendered by
Napoleon 17-107b; united
with Piedmont (1860)
15-57b.
Romele 12-32da.
Romeo (Lappian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 16-575c.
—le; see Dumont, Jacques
16-575c.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-50e
(E4).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E2); 15-
28d.
Romainville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Romaioi (Greek race) 1c:
see Romans.
Rondarkr., Yorks. 9-412 (II
D3).
Roman (prince Lodomer)
10-778 (E3); 15-28d.
402b; 27-363b.
ROMAN, Rum., 23-471b; 23-
826 (C).
—, Rum., 23-826 (C).
—, riv., Honduras 5-678 (C3).
Romania (Peruvian president,
1912) 15-28d.
Romana (Porta), Rome: see
Romaniputa, Porta.
Romana (Jungles) 15-510d.
Romana (lang.): see Lingua
romana.
—Burgundians 12-177ac.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 23-
594d; 2-595b; 23-628b;
arms 15-56d; armorial
9-721a; 4-585a; cavalry
9-724b; Celticbarian mercenaries
5-653b; clubs 6-585b;
15-91d; 15-91d; Roman
reforms 23-638c; Rutilius
Servian's reforms 23-943a;
939b; service qualification
(2nd cent. B.C.) 23-637b;
standards 10-455a;
and Trajan's reforms 17-
156b.
ROMAN 23-474c; book illus-
tration 15-56d; jewelry
15-56d; Byzantine art, re-
lation to 4-907a; ceramics
5-723b, 5-723b (E3).
5-723b (E3). 15-56d; coins,
imperial 18-589ba.
19-377 (Pl. II.), 19-869a;
embroidery 9-310b;
fresco painting 20-485d;
furniture 11-364a,
11-56d; glassware 11-
5163 (Pl. II.), 12-62-70;
glass-vase 12-68d, 5-582b
(Pl. I.), 12-68d; gold and silver
plate 18-205b, 23-435 (Pl.
VII.); inscriptions 14-653a;
jewelry 15-56d; jewelry
15-367b, 7-323d, 15-367 (Pl.
II.). 78-82; landscapes
painting 20-478a; mosaics
15-367b, 7-323d, 15-367 (Pl.
VI.), 23-484 (Pl. VI.).
Mural decoration 19-224a;
19-224a (wall relief); 19-224a;
19-224a (wall relief); 19-224a;
niello 19-670c; painting 23-

pines 23-350a, 23-350b (fig.)
roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-109c; sculpture 23-348d, 23-419c; swords 23-270c, 26-270b (figs.); tables 23-325a; tapestry 26-103b, 26-103c; textiles 23-350a (fig. in sculpture) 26-656b, 26-656d, 26-65d (Pl. II, fig. 6);
ROMAN ART: Architecture 23-383b; 23-476c; arcade order 23-383b, 23-476c; arches 23-297b; atrium 23-473a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-477a; Byzantine construction 23-383b, 23-384d (fig.); Corinthian order 20-187d; dome 3-396b; doorways 23-421a; Etruscan 23-421b; fountains 13-810d; orders 20-119b; Pezuzzi's drawings 21-281b; Pliny 23-421b; Pliny 23-421b; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-109c; sculpture 23-383b; windows 27-156b;
Romanatzt dept., Rum. 23-226 (B2-3).
Romanesque Gothorum, lex: see (Dictionary of).
Roman 15-23c; 15-76a, 15-76b (med.); see Turkish bath.
baths: see Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, *Le* (Furet): see Bourgeois.
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-186a; 6-344d; 6-287b; 6-287c; 6-287d; 6-287e; 6-287f; 6-287g; 6-287h; 6-287i; 6-287j; 6-287k; 6-287l; 6-287m; 6-287n; 6-287o; 6-287p; 6-287q; 6-287r; 6-287s; 6-287t; 6-287u; 6-287v; 6-287w; 6-287x; 6-287y; 6-287z; 6-287aa; 6-287ab; 6-287ac; 6-287ad; 6-287ae; 6-287af; 6-287ag; 6-287ah; 6-287ai; 6-287aj; 6-287ak; 6-287al; 6-287am; 6-287an; 6-287ao; 6-287ap; 6-287aq; 6-287ar; 6-287as; 6-287at; 6-287au; 6-287av; 6-287aw; 6-287ax; 6-287ay; 6-287az; 6-287ba; 6-287bb; 6-287bc; 6-287bd; 6-287be; 6-287bf; 6-287bg; 6-287bh; 6-287bi; 6-287bj; 6-287bk; 6-287bl; 6-287bm; 6-287bn; 6-287bo; 6-287bp; 6-287bq; 6-287br; 6-287bs; 6-287bt; 6-287bu; 6-287bv; 6-287bw; 6-287bx; 6-287by; 6-287bz; 6-287ca; 6-287cb; 6-287cc; 6-287cd; 6-287ce; 6-287cf; 6-287cg; 6-287ch; 6-287ci; 6-287cj; 6-287ck; 6-287cl; 6-287cm; 6-287cn; 6-287co; 6-287cp; 6-287cq; 6-287cr; 6-287cs; 6-287ct; 6-287cu; 6-287cv; 6-287cw; 6-287cx; 6-287cy; 6-287cz; 6-287da; 6-287db; 6-287dc; 6-287dd; 6-287de; 6-287df; 6-287dg; 6-287dh; 6-287di; 6-287dj; 6-287dk; 6-287dl; 6-287dm; 6-287dn; 6-287do; 6-287dp; 6-287dq; 6-287dr; 6-287ds; 6-287dt; 6-287du; 6-287dv; 6-287dw; 6-287dx; 6-287dy; 6-287dz; 6-287ea; 6-287eb; 6-287ec; 6-287ed; 6-287ee; 6-287ef; 6-287eg; 6-287eh; 6-287ei; 6-287ej; 6-287ek; 6-287el; 6-287em; 6-287en; 6-287eo; 6-287ep; 6-287eq; 6-287er; 6-287es; 6-287et; 6-287eu; 6-287ev; 6-287ew; 6-287ex; 6-287ey; 6-287ez; 6-287fa; 6-287fb; 6-287fc; 6-287fd; 6-287fe; 6-287ff; 6-287fg; 6-287fh; 6-287fi; 6-287fj; 6-287fk; 6-287fl; 6-287fm; 6-287fn; 6-287fo; 6-287fp; 6-287fq; 6-287fr; 6-287fs; 6-287ft; 6-287fu; 6-287fv; 6-287fw; 6-287fx; 6-287fy; 6-287fz; 6-287ga; 6-287gb; 6-287gc; 6-287gd; 6-287ge; 6-287gf; 6-287gg; 6-287gh; 6-287gi; 6-287gj; 6-287gk; 6-287gl; 6-287gm; 6-287gn; 6-287go; 6-287gp; 6-287gq; 6-287gr; 6-287gs; 6-287gt; 6-287gu; 6-287gv; 6-287gw; 6-287gx; 6-287gy; 6-287gz; 6-287ha; 6-287hb; 6-287hc; 6-287hd; 6-287he; 6-287hf; 6-287hg; 6-287hh; 6-287hi; 6-287hj; 6-287hk; 6-287hl; 6-287hm; 6-287hn; 6-287ho; 6-287hp; 6-287hq; 6-287hr; 6-287hs; 6-287ht; 6-287hu; 6-287hv; 6-287hw; 6-287hx; 6-287hy; 6-287hz; 6-287ia; 6-287ib; 6-287ic; 6-287id; 6-287ie; 6-287if; 6-287ig; 6-287ih; 6-287ii; 6-287ij; 6-287ik; 6-287il; 6-287im; 6-287in; 6-287io; 6-287ip; 6-287iq; 6-287ir; 6-287is; 6-287it; 6-287iu; 6-287iv; 6-287iw; 6-287ix; 6-287iy; 6-287iz; 6-287ja; 6-287jb; 6-287jc; 6-287jd; 6-287je; 6-287jf; 6-287jg; 6-287jh; 6-287ji; 6-287jj; 6-287jk; 6-287jl; 6-287jm; 6-287jn; 6-287jo; 6-287jp; 6-287jq; 6-287jr; 6-287js; 6-287jt; 6-287ju; 6-287jv; 6-287jw; 6-287jx; 6-287jy; 6-287jz; 6-287ka; 6-287kb; 6-287kc; 6-287kd; 6-287ke; 6-287kf; 6-287kg; 6-287kh; 6-287ki; 6-287kj; 6-287kl; 6-287km; 6-287kn; 6-287ko; 6-287kp; 6-287kq; 6-287kr; 6-287ks; 6-287kt; 6-287ku; 6-287kv; 6-287kw; 6-287kx; 6-287ky; 6-287kz; 6-287la; 6-287lb; 6-287lc; 6-287ld; 6-287le; 6-287lf; 6-287lg; 6-287lh; 6-287li; 6-287lj; 6-287lk; 6-287ll; 6-287lm; 6-287ln; 6-287lo; 6-287lp; 6-287lq; 6-287lr; 6-287ls; 6-287lt; 6-287lu; 6-287lv; 6-287lw; 6-287lx; 6-287ly; 6-287lz; 6-287ma; 6-287mb; 6-287mc; 6-287md; 6-287me; 6-287mf; 6-287mg; 6-287mh; 6-287mi; 6-287mj; 6-287mk; 6-287ml; 6-287mm; 6-287mn; 6-287mo; 6-287mp; 6-287mq; 6-287mr; 6-287ms; 6-287mt; 6-287mu; 6-287mv; 6-287mw; 6-287mx; 6-287my; 6-287mz; 6-287na; 6-287nb; 6-287nc; 6-287nd; 6-287ne; 6-287nf; 6-287ng; 6-287nh; 6-287ni; 6-287nj; 6-287nk; 6-287nl; 6-287nm; 6-287nn; 6-287no; 6-287np; 6-287nq; 6-287nr; 6-287ns; 6-287nt; 6-287nu; 6-287nv; 6-287nw; 6-287nx; 6-287ny; 6-287nz; 6-287oa; 6-287ob; 6-287oc; 6-287od; 6-287oe; 6-287of; 6-287og; 6-287oh; 6-287oi; 6-287oj; 6-287ok; 6-287ol; 6-287om; 6-287on; 6-287oo; 6-287op; 6-287oq; 6-287or; 6-287os; 6-287ot; 6-287ou; 6-287ov; 6-287ow; 6-287ox; 6-287oy; 6-287oz; 6-287pa; 6-287pb; 6-287pc; 6-287pd; 6-287pe; 6-287pf; 6-287pg; 6-287ph; 6-287pi; 6-287pj; 6-287pk; 6-287pl; 6-287pm; 6-287pn; 6-287po; 6-287pp; 6-287pq; 6-287pr; 6-287

egal position 23-498b; 1.
2430; 22-711b; 5-833c; Oxford movement 9-64a; 20-
721b; Relief Act (1839)
9-557e; 22-512a; Test Acts
9-665b; 9-742b

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: Ireland 14-753a;
Brunswick clubs 20-60c;
Catholicism 14-73b; emancipa-
tion granted (1829) 14-
781c; George III. 9-555b;
Huguenots 14-748b; 14-
425a; James I. and Charles I.
14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a;
rebellion (1798) 14-781b;
Roman Catholicism 14-74b;
William III. 14-779b.

— U.S. 23-499a; Carroll,
John 23-499b; 23-499c;
114b; Gallitzin 11-421a; Ire-
land, John 14-742b; Uniata-
nism 23-399a.

Roman Catholic Charities Act
(1832) 23-498b.

— Catholic Charities Act
(1832) 23-499a.

Roman Catholic Claims (Gore)
12-255a.

Roman Catholic Relief Act
(1829) 23-497b; 9-357c; 26-
665c.

— Catholic University, Dub-
lin 23-498b.

Romance, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Mo. 18-608 (D).

Romance, Chaucer's 23-498b; Anglo-
Norman 2-32b; 11-112c;
Chansons de geste 5-845c;
11-111d; 22-494d; English
11-111c; 23-498c; French 11-
113a; 16-784b; Germany 11-
1184c; Greek 23-500b;
Italian 11-111b; 11-111c;
14-877c; Irish 5-625d; Italian
14-905b; mythology 19-
143d; Portuguese 22-156d;
Portuguese 23-545c; Russian
23-914d; Servian (ancient)
24-696c; Spanish 25-579d,
6-362b; Swedish
26-215a.

— (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-
377c; 26-113c; 23-502a; Anglo-
Norman 2-32b; English
24-472a; French 11-113c;
German 11-111b; 11-111c;
11-113a; 14-905b; Provencal
22-499a; Spanish 25-580c.

Romances (music) 23-500b;
dialects — Roman dialect.

LANGUAGES 23-504c: 11-
113b; 11-778a; Castilian
and Portuguese 25-575c;
25-578a; Catalan 25-573c;
French 11-113c; 11-111c;
11-113a; 14-905b; 9-192b;
prose? 27-1045a.

Roman cement 5-657c; 4-523c;
4-523d.

Romance of Julian: see Julian;
Romance of.
Romance, riv. Fr. 10-1778
(C2); 10-1779.

— Deep, ALLO 10-972d.

Roman cithara (mus.): see
Fidula.

Roman congregations: see
Curia Romana.

— adventures: see Romance
adventures.

ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-
510c; 11-466c; 6-14a.

Roman d'Innocent (Gailliet)
23-510c; 11-466c.

Roman de Roy et des deux de
Normandie 2-33a; 22-22c.

Roman de la Rose: see
Seven Wise Masters, The.

Roman de Thèbes: see Thebes;
Romance of.

Roman de toute cheralerie
(French compilation, c.
1250) 1-561d.

Roman de Venise (Le Benoit de
France) 11-113b; 3-
743d.

Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-
1099b.

Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus
(15th cent.) 20-112d.

Roman du Chevalier Le Hilaire
(Dutch Law 25-466b;
19-256d).

Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.

Romanesque: see Giovanni Francesco
10-169b.

ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-
510d; 9-918 (hist. maps);
9-918c; 9-918d; 9-918e;
5-952a; 2-966b; 23-523a; 23-
595a; Asia Minor lost to
5-955a; wars with the
5-24b; 5-27a; 5-33a; 5-
35a fol.; charities 8-878a;
Charlemagne 19-47c; 19-
358d; China, embassy to

[illegible][illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Rosenburg, dist., Swed. 26-190
(E2).
- Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5);
22-606; 21-969.
- Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
9-406; battle (1103) 8-946c;
chapel 25-114, 2-404e.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Rosllyn, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
Roth, 25-125 (H2).
— Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-
355a.
— group 27-632a.
Roth C.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rothmaridae; see Odoabaenidae.
Rothmarinus; see Rosemary.
ROTHSCHILD, H. G. (C1).
ROBINSON, baron 23-738a; 5-241c;
Basutoland unrest 12-251b;
in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson
raid 10-475b.
- Rosmer, E.; see Bernstein,
Elsa.
- Roshoborn (Isben) 14-226a.
Rostminians (rel.) 23-738d.
ROSSINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO
23-738d.
- Rossogory, isl. Ire. 14-744
(B3).
- Rossacea, cap. Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Rossach, monastery, Scot. 23-
609b.
- Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-
609b.
— Maximilian de Béhune, mar-
quis de; see Sully, Maxi-
milien de de pl. 18-475b.
Ross, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778
(C3).
- Ross, Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rossoglio (figure) 15-679d.
Rossioidea 23-722d.
- Rossman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- Rospigliosi, Giulio; see Cle-
ment IX.
- Ross, Fr. 10-778 (C1).
- Rosque, lake, Scot.: see
Chroise.
- Ross, earl of 23-743a.
Rossach Macdonald, earl of
24-139c.
— Alexander Stewart, earl of
Buchan, Alexander
Stewart, earl of:
— Donald, earl of 14-719b.
— John Macdonald, earl of
23-143b; 24-140d.
— William, earl of 24-437c.
— Adrian; see Lopes, Arthur
Rodrigues.
— Alexander (architect) 14-
719a.
— Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
— Ross, earl of 23-739c.
— Andrew 7-711d; dividing
engine 12-214; lenses of
21-903a, 8-295a; 15-
712d.
— George Clunies 6-295a; 15-
712d.
- ROSSE WILLIAM 23-739c;
20-117b.
- SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-
739c.
— (naval officer) 15-712d.
— SIR JAMES CLARK 23-
740a; 21-964b; 11-31c;
— Ronald; see 27-426b.
— magnetic north pole 17-
384b; note 21-961 map.
— J. C. (engineer) 18-48c.
— JOHN 23-740c; 21-
941c.
- JOHN (Koeskoove) 23-
740a.
— Ludwig 1-245b; inscrip-
tions 14-628a; Nike tem-
ple 2-37c; Therapiae 25-613c.
— ROBERT 23-740a; 8-49b.
— Scott 3-77a; malaria research
14-712a.
— Sydney 15-712d.
— T. C. 7-443c.
— William 5-638b.
— William Charles 18-
527b.
- Ross P. Adeock 8-270d.
- Ross 1-214a.
ROSS, baron 23-741a; 9-
420 (H3) B3.
— Ind. 14-122 (C1).
— Rev. (Cork); see Rosscar-
bery.
— Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
— Ire. (Westford); see New
Montague.
— Mont. 14-778 (B1).
— Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
— W. Z. 8-251a (A6).
— O. 20-26 (A6).
— Tas. 26-138 (B2).
— Univ. Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Ross, Scot.: see Ross and
Cromarty.
— isl. Antarc. (Ross Sea)
22-606; 21-969.
— isl. Antarc. 21-961 (A1).
— isl. Bur. 4-840 (F3); light-
house 1-957c.
— Can. 5-160 (E5).
— isl. Ire. 15-795b.
— isl. Kor. 15-136 (D9).
— Queen's 22-613 (D3).
— (Little), isl. Scot. 24-412
(D5); 15-831c.
— lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-
527b.
— lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744
(B3).
— Kerguelen I. 15-
754d.
— riv. Can. 5-160 (C3).
— sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Ross, point, Can. 5-172
(map).
- Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III).
Rossall, pt. Lancs. 16-142a.
— school, Lancs. 10-49a.
- ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot.
23-741c; 24-122 (D-E2); 24-
419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-
766d.
- Rossensis, Codex 23-743c;
20-563a.
- ROSSANO, IT. 23-743c; 15-4
(F5); 15-18c.
- Rossau, Rossels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
- ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 14-
744 (plan).
Rossbach, pt. Ire. 14-744
(B3).
- Rossberg, mt. Alps 26-212
(E2); 17-45a.
- Rossenhorn, mt. Alps 1-
743b.
- Rossborough, Ky.: see Owens-
boro.
- Rossana, Ger. battle (1866)
24-714c.
- Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
20-25 (A).
- Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rossbury (Ross), Ire. 14-
714 (B5); 7-155b.
Rossby, C. O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rosschu House, mansion, Scot.
24-418 (B2).
- Rossford, Ger. 11-808 (III).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744c.
— Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl
of 18-48b; on moon's head
18-804b.
— Susan Penelope 18-527a.
- WILLIAM FAULSTICH 3rd
earl of 19-955d; observatory
19-955d; 26-569b.
- Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-
739c.
- Rosse-de-Naillegh, Ire. 16-
695a.
- Rosselle, Jacques 20-507d.
- Rossell (Round), isl. N.G. 19-
487 (G3).
- ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
- ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-
746a.
— Bernardo 23-746c.
— Rondalini; see list of dist.,
Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-
138b.
- Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-
941c.
- Rosser, A. 1-460 (A3).
— Rosserick, abbot, Ire. c. see
Rosser.
— Rosses, Ir. 25-242c.
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Rossett, Russ. Alps 1-73a.
— Rossetter, Philip 5-137c.
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA
23-746a.
- DANTE GABRIEL 23-
717b; 20-501a; 9-611d;
illustration, influence on
14-1824d.
- Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
— Frances Mary 23-747b.
— Maria Francesca 23-747b.
— William Michael 23-747b.
- Rosstod, O. 20-26 (C-D1).
Rosstock, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
— Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Rossillas, Ire. 19-356b.
- Rosslau, Prussia 14-143 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190
(D1).
- Rossi (baron) 17-95b.
— Austria 6-356a.
— Francesco 25-106b.
— LUIGI DE 23-750d.
— Marie de 16-413a.
- Rossignol, father 9-126b.
Rossini (St. Pantaleimon),
Scot. 23-743d; 14-744 (B3).
Rossini, G. C. Ethiopic MSS.
9-817d.
- CIOCIORCHIA ANTONIO
10-540 (C1).
- Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
- ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-
609b.
- Rossler, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-
717d; harbour 28-566d.
- ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-
808 (D3).
- Rossler, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler electric arc 16-662a.
- ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
— ALEXANDER WEDDER-
burn, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmaestron, abbey, Ire.
23-753b.
- Rossmeadow, O. 20-26 (L
M6).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Rossomano, Ital. 23-752d.
Rossi (Il Giovanni di Bartolo);
see Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rossso, cape, Cors. 15-41 (B3).
Rossy, Als. 17-42c.
- Rosso antioch 23-585c; 16-
51d.
- Rosso Mull, penis, Scot. 24-
412 (B3); 14-726d.
- Rossomme, heights of, Belg.
28-379a.
- Rosso Club 20-26 (D-E6).
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-1018c.
11-598a.
- Rosso, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross, Quadrant, Antarc. 21-
961 (L-1).
- Ross, Lull 12-715a.
- Ross, Bulls; see Seafarth
Highlanders.
- Ross's Landing, Tenn.: see
Chattanooga.
- Rossal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of; see Kyrle,
John.
- Rossat, Arab. C. 2-522 (B1).
— Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Tex. 26-690 (A6).
- Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-
740b.
-

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Rowan, Russ. 23-874 (C5).
Rowayne, Russ. 23-871 (L C D2).
Row, H.M. riv. E.A. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 26-875a; language 3-359a; Livingston 16-814d.
ROWLAND, 23-732b.
— Sir Thomas: see Roe, Sir Thomas.
Rowland, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Row (instrument of torture): see Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Rowan, N.Y. 17-43 (D2).
Rowanburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.A. 26-305 (C) — mt., Turk.A. 2-319d.
Rowan tree: see Mountain ash.
Rowleyton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; 8-528a.
— 14-304 (D3).
— Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— N.Mex. 19-220 (E2).
— N.Y. 17-43 (D2).
ROWEL 23-783a; heraldry 13-323a.
Rowell, Scot. 2-559 (C4).
Rowena (myth), 11-617b; 25-162b.
Rowena, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Roweville, S.C. 25-300 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot.: see Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: see Rowland, Alice.
— Daniel 5-17a.
— David 21-578b.
— HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-742a; calistology 5-63d; diffraction gratings 8-248d; electrical connection currents 9-216c; electrical 8-881d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-17-276b.
Rowland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— N.Y. 5-740 (D3).
— N.C. 19-172 (C3).
— Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Rowland, Hull Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
Rowland, John: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
Rowland 23-787a; 28-525b.
— RICHARD 23-787b.
Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 5-332b.
Rowlandsville, Md. 17-783b.
Rowland, W.Va. 26-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Rowley, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G.D. 7-609a; 20-360d.
— Samuel 23-785b; 7-875b.
— SAMUEL M. 23-785a; 625b; collaboration 18-416b; 7-939d; 3-597d.
Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F2), map.
— Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mile 13-731a.
— Road 28-823d; 23-788a.
— Roads 23-788a; 23-788c; 25-758 (A2).
Rowleys, bay, N.W. 28-740 (D3).
Rowley 15-25-757d.
Rowles, E. Bobb 2-227b.
Rowles, 23-787b; 19-437b.
Rowner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
— fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
— towns (the street grates), 19-437b.
Rowley, Derby. 9-416 (H1, D3).
Rowland, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. 21-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.
Row, Cur. 9-416 (H1, B3).
Row, Cur. Ches.: battle (1645) 22-416b.
— Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.
— Mas. 15-740 (D3).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Roxana, N.Y. 17-43 (D2).
— "Roxana" (horse) 13-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a.
Roxana (myth) 7-939d.
Roxboro, N.C. 19-172 (D1).

- Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743a.
 Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-558.
 Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Ruanelva, Cor. 6-782c.
 Ruapahua, mt., N.Z. 19-634
 19-634b; 19-634b; 19-634b.
 Ruapoko, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 19-612.
 Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
 Ruas (king of Huns): see Rua.
 Ruat, Isl., Hon. 8-513a.
 Ruatara: see Sphenodon.
 Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 19-612.
 Ruauty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
 Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
 Rubadira, riv., Mal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
 Ruba el Khal, desert, Arab.: see Dahna.
 Rubal (oriental lily) 13-488a; 20-100d.
 Rubat of Omar Khayyam 19-612; 9-444c.
 Rubas, riv., Cauz. 23-874 (II. B3).
 Rubat (music) 6-268b.
 Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-726; 25-855c; 1-93c.
 Rubat work (masonry) 17-843d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-354c; Belgian Congo 6-926c; 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c; 4-449a; Canada New Brunswick 4-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta serena 12-704a; India 2-391c; Persian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-455a; (Urlik) 4-522d.
 Rubber 25-855c; shoe 24-994c. See also Golosh.
 Rubbing (medical): see Massage.
 — noses (salutation) 24-95a.
 Rubbio (measure) 26-493c.
 Rubish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
 — concrete 6-536a.
 RUBBY (gem) 23-129b; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
 Rubus 24-102b.
 — blends 4-537c.
 — cat's-eye 5-57b.
 — copper: see Cuprite.
 — Crest, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
 — crowned wren 15-810a.
 — Crow (seal.) 9-583c; 27-631c.
 — MINES, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 1-540 (B3).
 — Mines Co., Bur.: see Burma Ruby Mines Co.
 — silver: see Pyrragryte and Krossite.
 — spangle 8-375d.
 — spinel: see Spinel-ruby.
 — throat humming-bird 5-148a.
 — type 27-543a.
 — wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
 — see Ruby blende.
 Rucellai, Giovanni: agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-14d; tragedy 14-907a, 8-503d.
 — Nannina, 18-40a. (Cima-duo) 8-569d; 24-493a.
 Rucellinus (philosopher): see Roscellinus.
 Rucurru: see Barasingha group.
 — duvaucui: see Barasingha.
 — eldi: see Thunberg.
 — schomburgki: see Sitarsze deer.
 Rucha (Myth.). see Raha.
 Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 8-505c.
 Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Ruchen.
 Ruchers, mt., Fr. 9-555a.
 — park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-799b.
 Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
 Rucker, riv., Ariz. 25-459c; 17-379d.
 Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
 Ruckersville, Va. 18-618 (D2).
 RUCKERT, J. van der FRIED- rich 23-813a; 11-794b.
 Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Ruc-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
 Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
 — 174c (poet) 23-813c; 21-218d.
 Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-131d.
 Rudan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Rudasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Rudal, Pers. 10-190a.
 Rudasht, Pers. 12-6c.
 — dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756b.
 — Pers.: see Bamut.
 Rudabaston, Wales 21-83c.
 Rudebeck, Ofot (author) 26-524; 1-933a.
 — Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
 Rudebeckia (plant) 13-772a.
 Ruddy, la. 14-732 (B1).
 RUDD (fish) 23-813c; 2-29d.
 Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 RUDDER 23-813a; 18-641a; 1-911b; 11-755d; 18-641a; 4-129c; 11-755d; relations with 17-899d.
 Rudder, Eng. 14-783a; 3-40c.
 — (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817d; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-509c; (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-507d; tomb 18-111b.
RUDOLF (German king) 23-814d; 24-199b; 24-308d.
 Rudolfs, Jautre 27-309d.
 Rudelsburg, hill, Ger. 9-915d.
 Rudenz, Eng. 23-813c; 2-29d.
 Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
 Rudersdorf, Gevasser, canal, Ger. 6-162a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 2-29d (II. Herul) 16-833d.
 Rudesheimer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
 — Hintershausen (wine) 23-815a.
 — Mont. 14-276 (B3).
 Rudestedt, Gross, Ger. 23-815a.
 — Gross Rudestedt.
 Rudersdorf, canal 24-1021d; 23-343a.
 Rudge cup 14-635b.
 RUDIG (gem) 23-815a.
 Rudigswick, Saxon 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Rudia Arduva, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 — Ber, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 — Humish, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Rudia, Abraham 9-587c; 28-846a.
 Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (I. D. D. 1).
 — West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Rudh's Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 — Redh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Rudhndubras (myth.) 24-766a.
 Rudia, Il. 19-189c; 16-353b.
 Rudiger (explorer) 11-35a.
 — Fedor Vasilovich 13-818b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STAR- abba, marquis di 23-813a; 15-74a; 15-70a.
 Rudious (delfy) 2-52a.
 Rudis (sword) 12-64d.
 Rud-iser, Pers.: see Rudasr.
 Rudis, Pers. 12-6c.
 Rudistes 7-415d.
 Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Rudking, Den. 9-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Rudlieb (poem): see **Rudolich**.
 Rudlingen, dist., Switz. 24-412 (B2).
 Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 — mts., Serv. 3-681d.
 — mts., Serv. 24-412 (B2).
 Rudnitsa, Russ. (St. Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
 — Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
 Rudo Roth, mts., Bohemia: see **Erzgebirge**.
 Rudos, Tib. 23-815c; 6-163 (B3); 2-243c; 26-922c.
 Rudolf (name): see Rudolph.
 Rudolph, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-86b.
 — Nov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
 Rudolfsbrunn, springs, Ger. 27-714c.
 Rudolfslohe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Rudolfswoth, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Rudolph (of Arles): see **Rudolf**.
 — dolf III. (king of Burgundy).
- Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 8-366a.
 Ruellan, Wilhelm 24-501a.
 Ruess, François de 11-116b.
 Rue Saint-Nicolas plot (1800) 1-660a.
 Ruessel, Saut 24-1021c.
 Ruessa, Sebastian de 12-614c.
 Rueux, Roux (pottery) 5-753b.
 Ruexner, Ger. 27-105a.
 Ruia, Aca (general) 9-127c.
 Ruia, tribes: see Abu-Ruia.
 Ruft, Otto: calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 14-797c; silicon fluorotrim 25-939c.
 Ruif, Colo. 6-729 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
 — 26-605c.
 — (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
 — 26-605c (card game) 28-593a.
RUFFO (fish): see Pope.
 — Russ, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-588a.
 — arrondissement, Fr. 5-588a.
 — Rouss, Rouss 12-638a.
 — Lemur 16-17a; 22-334c.
 — moult: see Udad.
 — Rouss (manufacture): see Rouger.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
 RUFFIN, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
 Ruffin (cardinal) 11-38c.
 Ruffin's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-401d.
 Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B2).
 — riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-940a.
 Ruffordia Goeppert 20-544a.
 — Ruff, Dale 23-819c; 21-206 (E5).
 Ruffus of Ephesus: see Rufus (of Ephesus).
 Ruffigale acid 11-415b.
 Ruffin, riv., Ger. 23-813a; 11-771c; 1-321d; 11-773c.
 Ruffus, Publius Cornelius 9-49d.
 — TYRANNUS 23-820b; 6-129d.
 — (disciple of Gratian) 5-198c.
 Ruffus, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
 Ruffus (proconsul): see Festus.
 Ruffra, It.: see San Felice a Ruffra.
 — "Ruffra du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-401d.
 Ruffra, hood (alchemy) 10-143a.
 Ruffu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 1: see Pan-ru.
 Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
 — (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-601c.
 — Faenius (profect) 19-392b.
 — CAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
 — CAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
 — Lucius Valgius: see Vir- ginus Rufus, Lucius.
 — Minucius: see Minucius Rufus.
 — M. Caelius 5-543c; 6-553d; 16-478d.
 Rufus, Rutillus: see Rutil- ius Rufus, Publius.
 — Publius Sulpicius: see Sul- picius Rufus, Publius.
 — Rufus, Publius 23-821b.
 Rufus, Oreg. 24-242 (E2).
 Rufus, stone, Hants. 19-477d.
 Rufus, St. Walpurgis 24-242 (E2).
 Rufus 23-821b; skin 16-341a.
 — See also Carpet.
 Rugard, hill, Scot. 23-822b.
 Rugby, hill 14-304 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (F6).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-801c.
 — Va. 28-118 (C2).
RUGBY 23-821b; 19-780 (III. E2); geology 26-342b; pool card 22-12b.
 — school, Warwick 23-821b.
 — Rugby, Rugby 19-560d; sports 2-847c, 23-835c.
 — fives: see Fives.
 — Football: see Football.
 — Rugby Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGBY, ARNOLD 23-821d.
 — Fr. 7-525a.
 Rugeberg, hundred, Wilt. 15-111d.
RUCELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-116 (II. C4); geology 25-717d.

RUDEN, isl., Ger. 23-892a; 11-
808 (D1); Denmark 6-37c;
Sweden 22-343c, 47-138a;
Swedish 26-200b.
RUGGERS, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-
808 (E-F1).
Ruggero, E.A.F. 11-771 (A2).
Ruggia Fakko, E.A.I., see Koto.
Rugge, I., see Rudiao.
RUIGEN, isl., N.Z. 19-624
(A7).
Rugsens (Gen.), 25-167b.
Ruggieri, F., 11-895d.
Rughe, Nicholo 13-342d.
Ruglie, George 8-525c; 11-
291d; Carge College 16-554c.
Rugli, G., 11-808 (D1), see Kiti-
son, Theo Allos.
Rusi, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-
100b (D1), 13-342d (D1); 22-
26-635c; Moravia 18-517c;
Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Rugen, Scot., see Rutherglen.
RUGER, Frk. 10-173 (C3); 9-
90d.
Rugodiv, Russ., see Narva.
Rugoso, riv., It.: see Piscia-
re.
Rugosa 2-103d, 28-1013a.
Rugosno, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-
771 (A2).
Rugutu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771
(A2).
Ruh, Russ. 23-673 (E7).
Ruhana (king of Huns) : see
Ruga (Mahom. ref.) 17-119a.
Ruhs, mythl., 17-565b; 12-
151d.
Ruha, Messene, see Edessa.
Ruhah, Mechooboh, Pl. 20-
202 (B1).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribz 3-355c.
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhloff, Carl 2-308 map.
Ruhmschale, building, Munich
2-129b.
RUHNKOFF, H. D.: induction
of 1934.
RUHNRICH, David 23-822d;
22-107c.
Ruhrs coast, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 8-823b; 11-
808 (A-B); 11-807b.
Rührbel 16-315d.
Rühring, Ger. 23-823c; 11-
808 (I-Je).
Ruhvady, riv., Ger. 11-771
(C3); 23-823c; Riv. E.Af. 11-
771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-818a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-
100b.
Rubinsk, Russ.: see Rybnisk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Granks, mt., Alps: see
Zugspitze.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwolf, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruiz, Switz 25-820c (C3).
Ruinetes, mt., Alps 25-242c
(C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, marib 17-927c; veter-
anary work by 28-3c.
Ruim marble 17-677a.
Ru-i-ro (dialect) 3-355c.
Ruiz, Switz 25-820c (C3).
Ruissald, Jacob van: see Ruys-
dael.
Ruissal, Mal. 16-942 (C2); 18-
41d; geology 18-113d.
Ruissat, Saz. 28-325c.
Ruiva, pl., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (C3).
Ruiva, pl., AZT, gorge 3-83 (C3).
Ruiz, mt., Mad.is. 17-281
(map); 17-281c.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-820c; 25-
820c (C3).
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 6-621c; 1-
964a.
— port., 12-617d.
Ruiz, Alarcón, Juan: see
Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Porio 1-736a.
Ruiz, Juan 12-617d; 28-45a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-
568c.
— Zorilla, Manuel: see Zorilla,
Manuel.
Rujevac, Hung.-Sz. (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-
115c.
— Pao.O.: see Truk.
Runkapur, India 14-376 (D
E5).
Runars, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-
694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-
335 (B1).
Rukh (tribe of Persia): see
Rokh.
Rukh (bird): see Roo.
Rukh, riv., Bel.Gon. 6-922
(B3). 8-974c.

Rukked, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Rukhlei, Pal. 31-372a.
 Rukminil (myth.), 13-485c; 15-182.
 Rukn adduala: see Rokn adduala.
 Ruknaddud, see Roknuddin.
 Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lukuga.
 Rukuru, riv., C.A.I. 4-596a; 5-1771 (B3).
 RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.A. 23-824; 11-701 (B3).
 Rukw, riv., C.A.I. 4-243c.
 Rule, St. (moon) 1-972b.
 —, William H. 28-233c.
 Rule, Tex. 26-690 (112).
 Rule, T. 27-294.
 Rule (tool) 27-33c.
 Rule Britannica" (song) 2-283.
 Rule Creek, riv., Co. 6-732 (G4).
 Rules, surface 26-119a; 11-128a; 11-724a; deformation 11-724a; projective theorem 11-701c.
 Rules, the War of 1756 19-298d.
 Ruleton, K. 15-654 (A1).
 Rulville, Mass. 18-600 (13).
 RULU, riv., Belg. 3-684c.
 Rulucroft, baron de 5-843d.
 Rullans, Q. Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q.
 Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; 8-947c.
 RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 23-822c; 23-642d; 5-294d.
 —, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus).
 Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (J4); 19-282a.
 Rulos, Richard de: see Richard de Rulos.
 Rullen, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
 —, riv., Belg. 3-683 (E3).
 —, isl. Scot. 22-412 (B3); 25-247a; feudal system 14-720c.
 Rulung, riv., Belg. 3-683 (E3).
 R23a: 2-760c; ecology system 24-609b.
 —, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 —, riv. Minn. 22-412 (B3).
 Run (race) 23-825a.
 Run (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
 Run (river), Belg. 3-683a; 3-685a.
 Run, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, riv. Gr. (Gn.): see White Is. (Gn.).
 Rumagaisir, N. Guin. 19-457 (E1).
 Rum, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
 RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); art and archeology 23-826a; 23-826b; 23-624c; army 23-333a; 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-826c; 23-826d; 23-850b; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-823d; education 23-830d, 23-826c; 23-827c; 23-828b; 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 10-665d; 23-827c; 23-850b; geography 23-826d, 11-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 24-162a; sports 24-162b.
 — Commerce and Industries 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a; 23-828b; 23-828c; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom 23-828b; 23-828c; 23-828d; 23-828e; 23-828f; 23-828g; 23-828h; 23-828i; 23-828j; 23-828k; 23-828l; 23-828m; 23-828n; 23-828o; 23-828p; 23-828q; 23-828r; 23-828s; 23-828t; 23-828u; 23-828v; 23-828w; 23-828x; 23-828y; 23-828z; 23-829a; 23-829b; 23-829c; 23-829d; 23-829e; 23-829f; 23-829g; 23-829h; 23-829i; 23-829j; 23-829k; 23-829l; 23-829m; 23-829n; 23-829o; 23-829p; 23-829q; 23-829r; 23-829s; 23-829t; 23-829u; 23-829v; 23-829w; 23-829x; 23-829y; 23-829z; 23-830a; 23-830b; 23-830c; 23-830d; 23-830e; 23-830f; 23-830g; 23-830h; 23-830i; 23-830j; 23-830k; 23-830l; 23-830m; 23-830n; 23-830o; 23-830p; 23-830q; 23-830r; 23-830s; 23-830t; 23-830u; 23-830v; 23-830w; 23-830x; 23-830y; 23-830z; 23-831a; 23-831b; 23-831c; 23-831d; 23-831e; 23-831f; 23-831g; 23-831h; 23-831i; 23-831j; 23-831k; 23-831l; 23-831m; 23-831n; 23-831o; 23-831p; 23-831q; 23-831r; 23-831s; 23-831t; 23-831u; 23-831v; 23-831w; 23-831x; 23-831y; 23-831z; 23-832a; 23-832b; 23-832c; 23-832d; 23-832e; 23-832f; 23-832g; 23-832h; 23-832i; 23-832j; 23-832k; 23-832l; 23-832m; 23-832n; 23-832o; 23-832p; 23-832q; 23-832r; 23-832s; 23-832t; 23-832u; 23-832v; 23-832w; 23-832x; 23-832y; 23-832z; 23-833a; 23-833b; 23-833c; 23-833d; 23-833e; 23-833f; 23-833g; 23-833h; 23-833i; 23-833j; 23-833k; 23-833l; 23-833m; 23-833n; 23-833o; 23-833p; 23-833q; 23-833r; 23-833s; 23-833t; 23-833u; 23-833v; 23-833w; 23-833x; 23-833y; 23-833z; 23-834a; 23-834b; 23-834c; 23-834d; 23-834e; 23-834f; 23-834g; 23-834h; 23-834i; 23-834j; 23-834k; 23-834l; 23-834m; 23-834n; 23-834o; 23-834p; 23-834q; 23-834r; 23-834s; 23-834t; 23-834u; 23-834v; 23-834w; 23-834x; 23-834y; 23-834z; 23-835a; 23-835b; 23-835c; 23-835d; 23-835e; 23-835f; 23-835g; 23-835h; 23-835i; 23-835j; 23-835k; 23-835l; 23-835m; 23-835n; 23-835o; 23-835p; 23-835q; 23-835r; 23-835s; 23-835t; 23-835u; 23-835v; 23-835w; 23-835x; 23-835y; 23-835z; 23-836a; 23-836b; 23-836c; 23-836d; 23-836e; 23-836f; 23-836g; 23-836h; 23-836i; 23-836j; 23-836k; 23-836l; 23-836m; 23-836n; 23-836o; 23-836p; 23-836q; 23-836r; 23-836s; 23-836t; 23-836u; 23-836v; 23-836w; 23-836x; 23-836y; 23-836z; 23-837a; 23-837b; 23-837c; 23-837d; 23-837e; 23-837f; 23-837g; 23-837h; 23-837i; 23-837j; 23-837k; 23-837l; 23-837m; 23-837n; 23-837o; 23-837p; 23-837q; 23-837r; 23-837s; 23-837t; 23-837u; 23-837v; 23-837w; 23-837x; 23-837y; 23-837z; 23-838a; 23-838b; 23-838c; 23-838d; 23-838e; 23-838f; 23-838g; 23-838h; 23-838i; 23-838j; 23-838k; 23-838l; 23-838m; 23-838n; 23-838o; 23-838p; 23-838q; 23-838r; 23-838s; 23-838t; 23-838u; 23-838v; 23-838w; 23-838x; 23-838y; 23-838z; 23-839a; 23-839b; 23-839c; 23-839d; 23-839e; 23-839f; 23-839g; 23-839h; 23-839i; 23-839j; 23-839k; 23-839l; 23-839m; 23-839n; 23-839o; 23

statistics 18-429d; ethnology see Vlachia; epistles 12-38; 12-40a; Jews see 12-38; 12-40a; 12-40c; church 23-830c; 20-338a; Uniat Church 23-458b.

RUMANIA: *History* 23-831b; 23-831c; 23-831d; 23-831e; 23-831f; 23-831g; Berlin treaty 7-391b; Basarabia dynasty 3-40d; Bessarabia 23-831d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-830c; 23-831d; 23-831e; 23-831f; 23-831g; 23-831h; 23-831i; 23-831j; 23-831k; 23-831l; 23-831m; 23-831n; 23-831o; 23-831p; 23-831q; 23-831r; 23-831s; 23-831t; 23-831u; 23-831v; 23-831w; 23-831x; 23-831y; 23-831z; 23-832a; 23-832b; 23-832c; 23-832d; 23-832e; 23-832f; 23-832g; 23-832h; 23-832i; 23-832j; 23-832k; 23-832l; 23-832m; 23-832n; 23-832o; 23-832p; 23-832q; 23-832r; 23-832s; 23-832t; 23-832u; 23-832v; 23-832w; 23-832x; 23-832y; 23-832z; 23-833a; 23-833b; 23-833c; 23-833d; 23-833e; 23-833f; 23-833g; 23-833h; 23-833i; 23-833j; 23-833k; 23-833l; 23-833m; 23-833n; 23-833o; 23-833p; 23-833q; 23-833r; 23-833s; 23-833t; 23-833u; 23-833v; 23-833w; 23-833x; 23-833y; 23-833z; 23-834a; 23-834b; 23-834c; 23-834d; 23-834e; 23-834f; 23-834g; 23-834h; 23-834i; 23-834j; 23-834k; 23-834l; 23-834m; 23-834n; 23-834o; 23-834p; 23-834q; 23-834r; 23-834s; 23-834t; 23-834u; 23-834v; 23-834w; 23-834x; 23-834y; 23-834z; 23-835a; 23-835b; 23-835c; 23-835d; 23-835e; 23-835f; 23-835g; 23-835h; 23-835i; 23-835j; 23-835k; 23-835l; 23-835m; 23-835n; 23-835o; 23-835p; 23-835q; 23-835r; 23-835s; 23-835t; 23-835u; 23-835v; 23-835w; 23-835x; 23-835y; 23-835z; 23-836a; 23-836b; 23-836c; 23-836d; 23-836e; 23-836f; 23-836g; 23-836h; 23-836i; 23-836j; 23-836k; 23-836l; 23-836m; 23-836n; 23-836o; 23-836p; 23-836q; 23-836r; 23-836s; 23-836t; 23-836u; 23-836v; 23-836w; 23-836x; 23-836y; 23-836z; 23-837a; 23-837b; 23-837c; 23-837d; 23-837e; 23-837f; 23-837g; 23-837h; 23-837i; 23-837j; 23-837k; 23-837l; 23-837m; 23-837n; 23-837o; 23-837p; 23-837q; 23-837r; 23-837s; 23-837t; 23-837u; 23-837v; 23-837w; 23-837x; 23-837y; 23-837z; 23-838a; 23-838b; 23-838c; 23-838d; 23-838e; 23-838f; 23-838g; 23-838h; 23-838i; 23-838j; 23-838k; 23-838l; 23-838m; 23-838n; 23-838o; 23-838p; 23-838q; 23-838r; 23-838s; 23-838t; 23-838u; 23-838v; 23-838w; 23-838x; 23-838y; 23-838z; 23-839a; 23-839b; 23-839c; 23-839d; 23-839e; 23-839f; 23-839g; 23-839h; 23-839i; 23-839j; 23-839k; 23-839l; 23-839m; 23-839n; 23-839o; 23-839p; 23-839q; 23-839r; 23-839s; 23-839t; 23-839u; 23-839v; 23-839w; 23-839x; 23-839y; 23-839z; 23-840a; 23-840b; 23-840c; 23-840d; 23-840e; 23-840f; 23-840g; 23-840h; 23-840i; 23-840j; 23-840k; 23-840l; 23-840m; 23-840n; 23-840o; 23-840p; 23-840q; 23-840r; 23-840s; 23-840t; 23-840u; 23-840v; 23-840w; 23-840x; 23-840y; 23-840z; 23-841a; 23-841b; 23-841c; 23-841d; 23-841e; 23-841f; 23-841g; 23-841h; 23-841i; 23-841j; 23-841k; 23-841l; 23-841m; 23-841n; 23-841o; 23-841p; 23-841q; 23-841r; 23-841s; 23-841t; 23-841u; 23-841v; 23-841w; 23-841x; 23-841y; 23-841z; 23-842a; 23-842b; 23-842c; 23-842d; 23-842e; 23-842f; 23-842g; 23-842h; 23-842i; 23-842j; 23-842k; 23-842l; 23-842m; 23-842n; 23-842o; 23-842p; 23-842q; 23-842r; 23-842s; 23-842t; 23-842u; 23-842v; 23-842w; 23-842x; 23-842y; 23-842z; 23-843a; 23-843b; 23-843c; 23-843d; 23-843e; 23-843f; 23-843g; 23-843h; 23-843i; 23-843j; 23-843k; 23-843l; 23-843m; 23-843n; 23-843o; 23-843p; 23-843q; 23-843r; 23-843s; 23-843t; 23-843u; 23-843v; 23-843w; 23-843x; 23-843y; 23-843z; 23-844a; 23-844b; 23-844c; 23-844d; 23-844e; 23-844f; 23-844g; 23-844h; 23-844i; 23-844j; 23-844k; 23-844l; 23-844m; 23-844n; 23-844o; 23-844p; 23-844q; 23-844r; 23-844s; 23-844t; 23-844u; 23-844v; 23-844w; 23-844x; 23-844y; 23-844z; 23-845a; 23-845b; 23-845c; 23-845d; 23-845e; 23-845f; 23-845g; 23-845h; 23-845i; 23-845j; 23-845k; 23-845l; 23-845m; 23-845n; 23-845o; 23-845p; 23-845q; 23-845r; 23-845s; 23-845t; 23-845u; 23-845v; 23-845w; 23-845x; 23-845y; 23-845z; 23-846a; 23-846b; 23-846c; 23-846d; 23-846e; 23-846f; 23-846g; 23-846h; 23-846i; 23-846j; 23-846k; 23-846l; 23-846m; 23-846n; 23-846o; 23-846p; 23-846q; 23-846r; 23-846s; 23-846t; 23-846u; 23-846v; 23-846w; 23-846x; 23-846y; 23-846z; 23-847a; 23-847b; 23-847c; 23-847d; 23-847e; 23-847f; 23-847g; 23-847h; 23-847i; 23-847j; 23-847k; 23-847l; 23-847m; 23-847n; 23-847o; 23-847p; 23-84

rumen, riv. Switz. 26-242
 (B2).
 Runna, riv. Arab. 2-264
 2-255c; valley 19-
 351b.
 Runn Mohammed 19-15b.
 Runn, Riv. 21-103 (LE).
 —, Riv. Alet. see Kibir.
 Runnellsburg, Ger. (Branden-
 burg) 7-788 (map).
 Runo (Comencia) 11-808
 (F1).
 Runnorf, Riv. 21-106 (K2).
 Runo, Lumbini. see Gange, Nep.:
 1-10.
 Runney, Monm. 9-128 (V, E4);
 17-728b; 12-74a.
 Runo, Wales 4-337f.
 — Marsh. Mass. see Revere.
 Runong, Ger. E.A.I. 11-77
 (F1).
 Runomesh (dialect: see Ladi-
 dialects).
 Rumpf, Geogr. Eberhard 5-
 2038.
 Rumpfitz 6-256d.
 Run parliament 22-532c.
 Runo, Wales 4-337f.
 Runnorsdorf, Belg. 19-341 (plan);
 19-341c.
 Runney, James 10-439a.
 Runn, Riv. 24-686 (A1).
 Runmland (poet): see Run-
 celand.
 Runmestev, Peter Alexander
 9-285a; 3-340a.
 Runyantsev, museum, Mos-
 cow 18-893c; 19-67c.
 Runo, Strathclyde 25-
 1000a.
 Run, Isl. Mal. Arch. 3-310d.
 Run, micrometer. 18-
 385d.
 — (staircase): see Golang.
 — (wool count) 22-900c.
 Run, Riv. Russ. 3-145c.
 Runnaby Head, cape, Ire. 14-
 744 (F1).
 Run, Riv. Mar. Scot. 24-
 112 (B2).
 Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624
 (F3).
 Runaway Mop (pair): see Mop
 Pair.
 Run, Riv. Afg. 15-631c.
 RUMMAN, ALEXANDER
 23-851a.
 —, John 23-851b.
 —, John 23-770b; education
 18-8-91a.
 Runcina 11-521d; 11-513d.
 Runcinidae 11-521d.
 Runcin, Riv. 23-851b;
 16-139 (B3).
 — bridge: see under Widnes.
 Runcin, Riv. 23-851b.
 RUNDALÉ 23-851c 20-872b.
 Rundenry, Nor. 1-149c.
 Rundle, Sir Henry 19-404
 (A1).
 Rundo, Isl. Nor. 19-404
 (A1).
 RUMPERG, JOHAN LUD-
 wig 23-851c; 26-219b.
 RUNNES, RUNCIC LANGUAGE
 and inscriptions 23-852a;
 23-851c; 26-633a;
 Exeter Book 7-690d.
 Rung, G. A.: thermometer
 23-851c.
 RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
 Rung, F. F.: aniline 2-47d;
 8-745c; carbolic acid 5-
 229d; 22-78d.
 —, K. D. 2-26-88d; 2-629b.
 Rung, Tex. 26-600 (C7).
 Rung, Riv. 19-178 (L6); 2-
 190c.
 Rungna, fort, India 15-889b.
 Rungu, Af. 5-110 (B4).
 Runpore, India: see Rang-
 pore.
 Runra, riv. Ger. E.A.I. 11-
 771 (B3).
 Runra, riv. Ger. E.A.I. 11-
 771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b
 (table).
 Runra: crosses: see Celtic
 crosses.
 — type 27-540d.
 Runia, India 14-376 (F8).
 Runia, Riv. 19-315c.
 Runi, Pers. 10-293b.
 Runjoor Singh 25-87c.
 Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-
 466d.
 Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 20-
 466d.
 Runmarö, Isl. Swed. 26-190
 (A1).
 Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H).
 Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-
 755a.
 — (sack) 25-166d.
 — (date) 8-621a.
 Runner-pin: see Gilt stick.
 Runro, Riv. S. S. 23-853b;
 23-853b; 16-942 (A1).

11-444b.
 —, *see* Amuck.
 — block 17-1007a.
 — down clause 14-679c.
 Running Rein" (horse) &
 Running-shed 22-840d.
 Running Water, S. Dak. 25-
 Runyons, Isl. Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Runn of Cutch: *see* Cutch,
 Runn of.
 Runy, Lake, Swed. 26-190
 (C1).
 Runny-meadow, Sur.:
 Runy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4);
 16-816d.
 Run-rig: *see* Rundale.
 Runy, mts., Af.: *see* Ru-
 wenzori.
 Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-
 G3).
 Runy, Yorks. 9-412 (I-
 G3).
 Run (bird) 8-452b.
 Runy, mts. W.Aus. 2-960
 (C4).
 Runt (cattle): *see* Welsh
 Runt.
 Runwell, Eas. 16-942 (G2).
 Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
 Runyoro, E. Cen. Af. 24-989d.
 Runyoro, E. Cen. Af. 24-989d.
 Ruso, pers. 11-784b.
 Ruso, pers., pass. Alps 1-
 745a.
 Rusu, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771
 (B4); 23-824b.
 Ruspa (thess.) 7-890c.
 Ruspa (thess.) 7-890c.
 Ruspa, mts. Ch. 6-154a.
 Runyanyup, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 RUPAR, Ind. 23-855a; 14-
 106a.
 Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
 Rupar-Songwe, riv., Ger. E. Af.:
see Songwe.
 Rupar, mts. Sum. 26-17 (B2).
 Rupatta (costume) 14-119b.
 Ruphus, dist. Turk. 4-772d.
 RUPEE 23-855b; 10-905d; 14-
 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a;
 Kandahar 15-649b; Maun-
 tain, Ind. 23-855b; 14-106a;
 27-411c; Seychelles 24-152c.
 Rupelian group: *see* Stape-
 dian group.
 Rupel, Fr.: *see* La Rochelle
 group; group 20-180i;
 82 (table).
 RUPERT, N. Yc.
 RUPERT, ST. 23-855b; 14-
 106a.
 RUPERT PRINCE (of Bavaria:
 Prince of Elector. Palatine)
 23-855b; 15-120a; Dutch
 wars 8-731a; Great Rebel-
 lion 10-404a; 10-7-17b;
 19-241d; Hudson's Bay
 Company 23-855b; 13-853a;
 mezzotint 18-334c; Scot-
 land 18-334c.
 RUPERT (German king) 23-
 855b; 11-849a.
 —, (of the Rhine) 28-764a;
 20-35a.
 — II (le Petit): (of the Rhine)
 20-35a; 11-848d.
 —, (of the Rhine): *see*
 Rupert (German king).
 Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ind. 13-490c.
 —, Va. 28-580 (C4).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 16-
 203a.
 — House, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Rupertsberg, hill, Ger.: *see*
 Rupertsberg.
 Rupertsberg drops 8-82a.
 RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-
 855b; 5-160a; 13-853a.
 Rupia, riv., Ger.: *see* Alpheus.
 Rupia, riv., Ger.: (of the Alpheus)
 Ger.: *see* Ladon.
 Rupi, state, Ind. 15-945a.
 RUPPI, Ger.: *see* Rupia.
 RUPPACARIAN 9-92b; 4-338a.
 Ruppacia: *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
 Ruppel, leges 23-856d.
 RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c;
 26-402a.
 Ruppunaryn (Ruprain), riv.,
 Ger. 9-730d; 13-862a; 16-
 419c.
 Ruppah, Ind. 14-624b.
 Ruppah, Wences. 4-313a.
 Ruppah, Wences. 12-104a.
 Ruppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-
 847a.
 Ruppella's fennec: *see* North-
 Africa fennec.
 Ruppelmeadow, Belg.: battle
 (1448) 21-387d.
 Ruppel, Riv., Switz. 26-242
 (E2).

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-
952a; 23-872 (D4).



S (letter) 23-953A.
S (chem.) see Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da 28-14c.
Sa, Mon de 4-450d; 23-355c.
Sa (chem.) see Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Sa'a 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Saadat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Saadallah (Nasir Khosrau) 19-343c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-Allah 5-362c.
Saadi (dynasty) 18-556d; 18-800b.
Saadia: see Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-803 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalbach, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8); fort 16-635d, 26-454c.
— (Reuss-Schleiz) 11-808 (III. p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 11-808 (III. m8); 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saalester, riv., Ger.: see Elster.
Saalweiser, riv., Ger.: see Elbe (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-345a.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
SAALEFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-953c; 11-808 (III. p11); 2-0b.
Saale, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfurt-on-Main, Ger. 1-15d.
Saar 8-713a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Saar, cant., Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saaren, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saarbrücken, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954d, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saarbrun, Holl.: see Zandam.
Saaremaa, isl., Baltic S.: see Oesel.
SAAREMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-moys, Russ.: see Tsarekoye selo.
Saar-ogla, Fin. 37-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
SAAERLOUS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 11-807b, 27-952b.
Saaru, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fée, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Brit. 15-73b.
Saatchi, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-488d.
—, ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23-954c; 26-835c.
—, Cornelio 6-155c.
—, Juan de 27-855c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
—, FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23-954d; 26-584c.
—, SAAS, Aus. Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-3a; 26-545a; 8-735d.

Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: see Sabaeans.
Sabab, Sect.: see Shabats.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacan (king of Egypt): see Shab.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (F.G.2).
Sabadias, isl.: see Iabadias.
Sabaeans (sect): see Sabians and also Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-261a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-628c; religion 23-957b, 2-23a, 12-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamē (ras of Tigre) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: see British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sabahiyah, Egypt 9-40 (F2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabaïd 6-421b.
Sabai 9-27b.
Sabais (sect) 17-124a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athl) riv., Br. E.Af. 23-953b; 4-60b (B3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-116a.
—, lake 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): see Shabako.
Sabai 20-552c; 21-778c.
Sabai, Mex. 23-1005a.
—, Palmetto: see Royal Palmetto.
—, unguicula: see Royal Palmetto.
Sababana (Postilion), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-60 (F3).
Sabab, India 14-376 (G6).
Sababgah, tribe, Judland 8-25a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 16-100b.
Sabania: see Savanilla.
Sabana, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
SABATH (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabard, Braz. 18-503d.
Sabara (lang.): see Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116); 5-750d.
Sabari, riv., India 14-382 (II-110); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: see Szombathy.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d; 15-635c.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey.: see Sabaragamuwa.
Sabaria, anc. country, Asia 18-152a.
SABAT 23-958b.
SABAT (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-515c.
Sabate, lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-123d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUST 23-958c; on Book of Revelation 23-215a; symbolonidism 11-247d.
—, Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; —, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128a.
Sabatina, trill, It. 16-271b.
Sabatium, lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatini (painter) 26-565d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sabatu, riv., It.: see Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
SABAZIUS 23-959c.
SABAZIUS SEBI 23-959a; —, Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbatari (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.

SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Jewish observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Falasha declaration 10-137b; Hadala 12-784a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nebemiah's reforms 15-358c; Qaraites rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 18-429b; Sabbatation rule 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-94c; Witches' 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
—, Observation Acts (Scott.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATHON, legendary riv., Me. 23-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-585b.
Sabba, Julius 10-96b.
Sabbatello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-727b; 14-326a.
Sabbatone, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice 22-6c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963c; 1-124 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sadden, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Saberat, N.E.Af. 9-745c.
Saberat, trile, N.E.Af. 9-745c.
Sabegea (land tenure): see Arch.
Sabella 6-791a; 5-794d.
Sabellia 5-793c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the 16-921b.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 15-25c.
Sabellidae: see Cryptocephala.
Sabellism 23-963c.
SABEN, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-186b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 18-901d.
Sabito, riv., It.: see Savuto.
Sabiti, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabitro Rustam (writer) 26-311d.
Sabi, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, (E) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (K2); 23-164b.
Sabia 4-444a.
SABIAN (sect) 23-964b; —, Euphrates 8-342d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 4-492d.
—, Sabian (of Harran) 23-964c.
SABILLI WOOD 23-964d.
Sabilville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Wurtemberg) 27-96b.
—, Poppae: see Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, lake, It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabina, Can. 19-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964b; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c; 17-354c.
—, 22-201d.
—, R. 21-865d.

Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N.O6).
—, dist., Ariz. 17-494 (A2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isla, Jap.: see Kotakara-shima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-544 (A4); 26-690 (O6); 17-544c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O6); 26-688b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 1-822c.
Sabine 26-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N.O6).
—, Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: see Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 1-126 (H.C5); 15-26a; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a; women 23-689c, 26-639d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3); 1-126a.
—, It. 15-4 (D3); 2-62a.
Sabini School (Jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 23-689c; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Sabines (Macedonian writer) 25-335b.
—, (silver-chaser) 23-484b.
—, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
—, Masurius 4-62a; 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius: see Nymphidius.
—, Titus 1-795a; 4-940a.
Sabino (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabino, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabir, tribe 23-964d.
Sabris (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabir (measure): see Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
SABITUS 24-114a.
Sablancet, It., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablanyan, pt., Fr. 21-392 (C3).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvres, marquise de 23-966b; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1483) 10-820c.
Sable, cap., Fr. 18-931 (D3); 19-831d.
—, capo, Fla. 10-540 (K6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-331 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-490 (E4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372b.
SABLE 20-723c.
SABLE 20-723c; 23-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348d foll.
—, ANTELOPE 23-966d; 2-906b.
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moryen (geol.): see 16-717b.
Sable-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablins 5-855d.
Sablon, bay, Can. 16-29d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sabry, mt., Russ. 23-972a.
—, Sabry, mt., Russ. 23-972a.
Sabme, region, Eur.: see Lapland.
Sabon, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Sabot (race) 25-293c.
—, Sabot, Bre. 4-440 (F3).
Saborga, isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Sabory, Nicholas 22-501b.
Sabon Birni, Niger 19-678 (C1).

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 10-777d; 17-559c.
 Saccharose: see Sugar, cane.
 Saccharum (chem.): see Invert sugar.
 — (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
 — (sugar): see Mulla gran.
 — officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
 — spontaneum: see Erigeride.
 Saccheri, G. 11-72.
 SACCHI, FR. FRANCO 23-970b; 14-903c; 19-834c.
 —, Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 2-417b.
 —, Luigi: see Barbieri (family).
 SACCHINI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
 —, Bartolomeo de: see Platina.
 —, Dr (scientist) 23-963a.
 — (statesman) 18-82c.
 Sacchi, the (wild of players) 12-303b.
 SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
 Sacchini, Rasio 14-592d.
 Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Sacchi, G. (geologist) 23-963a.
 —, C. 14-732 (B2).
 Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 —, riv. It. 15-414 (D); 25-78c.
 Saccobolus 8-513b.
 Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
 Saccosidomide 8-876c.
 Sacco, Alfons, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
 Saccogyns 4-704c.
 Saccoti (insects) 23-256b.
 Saccotricha 2-723b.
 Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-144d.
 Saccopharynx 6-244c; 17-522c.
 Saccospora bulbosa 1-596a.
 Saccosoma 8-883c.
 Saccus (ear) 8-151d; 13-124a.
 — (intestinal) 1-663c.
 — (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
 Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c.
 Sacculinidae 26-906d.
 Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
 Saccus, Sp. 18-515d.
 Saccia Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
 Saccia 23-664a.
 Saccium, Pées, Hun. 21-36a.
 Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 23-970b.
 SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 23-971b; 6-333d.
 Sacer, Mons, mt., It.: see Mons Mount.
 Sac, Friars of the: see Friars of the Sac.
 —, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-613c.
 Sacerissia: see Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
 Sacherof 1-266a.
 Sacher, Karl Eduard 14-602b.
 Sacherchander (dict.) 14-670a.
 Sacheren, lake, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
 Sacher Head, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-179b.
 Sacher, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
 Sachtette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
 —, WILLIAM 23-971c.
 Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
 Sachin, native state, India 26-610c.
 Sa-chow, E. Turkist. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
 Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
 —, HANS 23-972b; 8-539a; 11-788b; 18-86b; Die breuen Gesellen 1-539a.
 —, JULIUS VON 23-972d; 21-176d.
 —, MICHAEL 23-973b.
 Sachsas, Ger. 11-808 (H1.01).
 Sachs, H. 6-573c.
 Sachteln, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 "Sachsen" (battleship) 24-970b.
 Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy. Ger.: see Sax-Altenburg.
 Sachsenburg, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C2).
 Sachsenhausen, Frankfurt-on-Maine, Ger. 11-174.
 Sachsenheim, Hermann von: see Hermann von Sachsenheim.
 Sachsenpied 11-845a; 11-788c; 11-808c; 7-424a.
 Sächsisch Regem, Hung.: see Regem.
 Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
 Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).

Saci, I. L. Lemaître de: see Lemaître.
 Sack, F. E. G. 26-576c.
 SACK (dict.) 23-973b: see also Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
 — (wine) 23-973c; 25-45a; 12-725d.
 Sackbörner 24-768c.
 SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
 Sacken, General: see Oosten.
 Sackin, Dunitz, comte d' 4-434b.
 Sackitt, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-973b; 19-596 (D-E); 1-81c.
 SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-973b.
 Sackin (family) 23-976a; 23-976b; Ger. 26-242 (D1); 12-78d.
 Sack-meat 13-654d.
 Sack, m. 23-974c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
 Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
 Sackville (family) 23-976a; 23-976b; 2-417a; 2-417b; 2-417c; 2-417d; 2-417e; 2-417f; 2-417g; 2-417h; 2-417i; 2-417j; 2-417k; 2-417l; 2-417m; 2-417n; 2-417o; 2-417p; 2-417q; 2-417r; 2-417s; 2-417t; 2-417u; 2-417v; 2-417w; 2-417x; 2-417y; 2-417z; 2-417aa; 2-417ab; 2-417ac; 2-417ad; 2-417ae; 2-417af; 2-417ag; 2-417ah; 2-417ai; 2-417aj; 2-417ak; 2-417al; 2-417am; 2-417an; 2-417ao; 2-417ap; 2-417aq; 2-417ar; 2-417as; 2-417at; 2-417au; 2-417av; 2-417aw; 2-417ax; 2-417ay; 2-417az; 2-417ba; 2-417bb; 2-417bc; 2-417bd; 2-417be; 2-417bf; 2-417bg; 2-417bh; 2-417bi; 2-417bj; 2-417bk; 2-417bl; 2-417bm; 2-417bn; 2-417bo; 2-417bp; 2-417bq; 2-417br; 2-417bs; 2-417bt; 2-417bu; 2-417bv; 2-417bw; 2-417bx; 2-417by; 2-417bz; 2-417ca; 2-417cb; 2-417cc; 2-417cd; 2-417ce; 2-417cf; 2-417cg; 2-417ch; 2-417ci; 2-417cj; 2-417ck; 2-417cl; 2-417cm; 2-417cn; 2-417co; 2-417cp; 2-417cq; 2-417cr; 2-417cs; 2-417ct; 2-417cu; 2-417cv; 2-417cw; 2-417cx; 2-417cy; 2-417cz; 2-417da; 2-417db; 2-417dc; 2-417dd; 2-417de; 2-417df; 2-417dg; 2-417dh; 2-417di; 2-417dj; 2-417dk; 2-417dl; 2-417dm; 2-417dn; 2-417do; 2-417dp; 2-417dq; 2-417dr; 2-417ds; 2-417dt; 2-417du; 2-417dv; 2-417dw; 2-417dx; 2-417dy; 2-417dz; 2-417ea; 2-417eb; 2-417ec; 2-417ed; 2-417ee; 2-417ef; 2-417eg; 2-417eh; 2-417ei; 2-417ej; 2-417ek; 2-417el; 2-417em; 2-417en; 2-417eo; 2-417ep; 2-417eq; 2-417er; 2-417es; 2-417et; 2-417eu; 2-417ev; 2-417ew; 2-417ex; 2-417ey; 2-417ez; 2-417fa; 2-417fb; 2-417fc; 2-417fd; 2-417fe; 2-417ff; 2-417fg; 2-417fh; 2-417fi; 2-417fj; 2-417fk; 2-417fl; 2-417fm; 2-417fn; 2-417fo; 2-417fp; 2-417fq; 2-417fr; 2-417fs; 2-417ft; 2-417fu; 2-417fv; 2-417fw; 2-417fx; 2-417fy; 2-417fz; 2-417ga; 2-417gb; 2-417gc; 2-417gd; 2-417ge; 2-417gf; 2-417gg; 2-417gh; 2-417gi; 2-417gj; 2-417gk; 2-417gl; 2-417gm; 2-417gn; 2-417go; 2-417gp; 2-417gq; 2-417gr; 2-417gs; 2-417gt; 2-417gu; 2-417gv; 2-417gw; 2-417gx; 2-417gy; 2-417gz; 2-417ha; 2-417hb; 2-417hc; 2-417hd; 2-417he; 2-417hf; 2-417hg; 2-417hh; 2-417hi; 2-417hj; 2-417hk; 2-417hl; 2-417hm; 2-417hn; 2-417ho; 2-417hp; 2-417hq; 2-417hr; 2-417hs; 2-417ht; 2-417hu; 2-417hv; 2-417hw; 2-417hx; 2-417hy; 2-417hz; 2-417ia; 2-417ib; 2-417ic; 2-417id; 2-417ie; 2-417if; 2-417ig; 2-417ih; 2-417ii; 2-417ij; 2-417ik; 2-417il; 2-417im; 2-417in; 2-417io; 2-417ip; 2-417iq; 2-417ir; 2-417is; 2-417it; 2-417iu; 2-417iv; 2-417iw; 2-417ix; 2-417iy; 2-417iz; 2-417ja; 2-417jb; 2-417jc; 2-417jd; 2-417je; 2-417jf; 2-417jg; 2-417jh; 2-417ji; 2-417jj; 2-417jk; 2-417jl; 2-417jm; 2-417jn; 2-417jo; 2-417jp; 2-417jq; 2-417jr; 2-417js; 2-417jt; 2-417ju; 2-417jv; 2-417jw; 2-417jx; 2-417jy; 2-417jz; 2-417ka; 2-417kb; 2-417kc; 2-417kd; 2-417ke; 2-417kf; 2-417kg; 2-417kh; 2-417ki; 2-417kj; 2-417kl; 2-417km; 2-417kn; 2-417ko; 2-417kp; 2-417kq; 2-417kr; 2-417ks; 2-417kt; 2-417ku; 2-417kv; 2-417kw; 2-417kx; 2-417ky; 2-417kz; 2-417la; 2-417lb; 2-417lc; 2-417ld; 2-417le; 2-417lf; 2-417lg; 2-417lh; 2-417li; 2-417lj; 2-417lk; 2-417ll; 2-417lm; 2-417ln; 2-417lo; 2-417lp; 2-417lq; 2-417lr; 2-417ls; 2-417lt; 2-417lu; 2-417lv; 2-417lw; 2-417lx; 2-417ly; 2-417lz; 2-417ma; 2-417mb; 2-417mc; 2-417md; 2-417me; 2-417mf; 2-417mg; 2-417mh; 2-417mi; 2-417mj; 2-417mk; 2-417ml; 2-417mn; 2-417mo; 2-417mp; 2-417mq; 2-417mr; 2-417ms; 2-417mt; 2-417mu; 2-417mv; 2-417mw; 2-417mx; 2-417my; 2-417mz; 2-417na; 2-417nb; 2-417nc; 2-417nd; 2-417ne; 2-417nf; 2-417ng; 2-417nh; 2-417ni; 2-417nj; 2-417nk; 2-417nl; 2-417nm; 2-417nn; 2-417no; 2-417np; 2-417nq; 2-417nr; 2-417ns; 2-417nt; 2-417nu; 2-417nv; 2-417nw; 2-417nx; 2-417ny; 2-417nz; 2-417oa; 2-417ob; 2-417oc; 2-417od; 2-417oe; 2-417of; 2-417og; 2-417oh; 2-417oi; 2-417oj; 2-417ok; 2-417ol; 2-417om; 2-417on; 2-417oo; 2-417op; 2-417oq; 2-417or; 2-417os; 2-417ot; 2-417ou; 2-417ov; 2-417ow; 2-417ox; 2-417oy; 2-417oz; 2-417pa; 2-417pb; 2-417pc; 2-417pd; 2-417pe; 2-417pf; 2-417pg; 2-417ph; 2-417pi; 2-417pj; 2-417pk; 2-417pl; 2-417pm; 2-417pn; 2-417po; 2-417pp; 2-417pq; 2-417pr; 2-417ps; 2-417pt; 2-417pu; 2-417pv; 2-417pw; 2-417px; 2-417py; 2-417pz; 2-417qa; 2-417qb; 2-417qc; 2-417qd; 2-417qe; 2-417qf; 2-417qg; 2-417qh; 2-417qi; 2-417qj; 2-417qk; 2-417ql; 2-417qm; 2-417qn; 2-417qo; 2-417qp; 2-417qq; 2-417qr; 2-417qs; 2-417qt; 2-417qu; 2-417qv; 2-417qw; 2-417qx; 2-417qy; 2-417qz; 2-417ra; 2-417rb; 2-417rc; 2-417rd; 2-417re; 2-417rf; 2-417rg; 2-417rh; 2-417ri; 2-417rj; 2-417rk; 2-417rl; 2-417rm; 2-417rn; 2-417ro; 2-417rp; 2-417rq; 2-417rr; 2-417rs; 2-417rt; 2-417ru; 2-417rv; 2-417rw; 2-417rx; 2-417ry; 2-417rz; 2-417sa; 2-417sb; 2-417sc; 2-417sd; 2-417se; 2-417sf; 2-417sg; 2-417sh; 2-417si; 2-417sj; 2-417sk; 2-417sl; 2-417sm; 2-417sn; 2-417so; 2-417sp; 2-417sq; 2-417sr; 2-417ss; 2-417st; 2-417su; 2-417sv; 2-417sw; 2-417sx; 2-417sy; 2-417sz; 2-417ta; 2-417tb; 2-417tc; 2-417td; 2-417te; 2-417tf; 2-417tg; 2-417th; 2-417ti; 2-417tj; 2-417tk; 2-417tl; 2-417tm; 2-417tn; 2-417to; 2-417tp; 2-417tq; 2-417tr; 2-417ts; 2-417tt; 2-417tu; 2-417tv; 2-417tw; 2-417tx; 2-417ty; 2-417tz; 2-417ua; 2-417ub; 2-417uc; 2-417ud; 2-417ue; 2-417uf; 2-417ug; 2-417uh; 2-417ui; 2-417uj; 2-417uk; 2-417ul; 2-417um; 2-417un; 2-417uo; 2-417up; 2-417uq; 2-417ur; 2-417us; 2-417ut; 2-417uu; 2-417uv; 2-417uw; 2-417ux; 2-417uy; 2-417uz; 2-417va; 2-417vb; 2-417vc; 2-417vd; 2-417ve; 2-417vf; 2-417vg; 2-417vh; 2-417vi; 2-417vj; 2-417vk; 2-417vl; 2-417vm; 2-417vn; 2-417vo; 2-417vp; 2-417vq; 2-417vr; 2-417vs; 2-417vt; 2-417vu; 2-417vv; 2-417vw; 2-417vx; 2-417vy; 2-417vz; 2-417wa; 2-417wb; 2-417wc; 2-417wd; 2-417we; 2-417wf; 2-417wg; 2-417wh; 2-417wi; 2-417wj; 2-417wk; 2-417wl; 2-417wm; 2-417wn; 2-417wo; 2-417wp; 2-417wq; 2-417wr; 2-417ws; 2-417wt; 2-417wu; 2-417wv; 2-417ww; 2-417wx; 2-417wy; 2-417wz; 2-417xa; 2-417xb; 2-417xc; 2-417xd; 2-417xe; 2-417xf; 2-417xg; 2-417xh; 2-417xi; 2-417xj; 2-417xk; 2-417xl; 2-417xm; 2-417xn; 2-417xo; 2-417xp; 2-417xq; 2-417xr; 2-417xs; 2-417xt; 2-417xu; 2-417xv; 2-417xw; 2-417xx; 2-417xy; 2-417xz; 2-417ya; 2-417yb; 2-417yc; 2-417yd; 2-417ye; 2-417yf; 2-417yg; 2-417yh; 2-417yi; 2-417yj; 2-417yk; 2-417yl; 2-417ym; 2-417yn; 2-417yo; 2-417yp; 2-417yq; 2-417yr; 2-417ys; 2-417yt; 2-417yu; 2-417yv; 2-417yw; 2-417yx; 2-417yy; 2-417yz; 2-417za; 2-417zb; 2-417zc; 2-417zd; 2-417ze; 2-417zf; 2-417zg; 2-417zh; 2-417zi; 2-417zj; 2-417zk; 2-417zl; 2-417zm; 2-417zn; 2-417zo; 2-417zp; 2-417zq; 2-417zr; 2-417zs; 2-417zt; 2-417zu; 2-417zv; 2-417zw; 2-417zx; 2-417zy; 2-417zz; 2-417aaa; 2-417aab; 2-417aac; 2-417aad; 2-417aae; 2-417aa; 2-417aaf; 2-417aag; 2-417aa; 2-417aah; 2-417aai; 2-417aaj; 2-417aak; 2-417aal; 2-417aam; 2-417aan; 2-417aao; 2-417aap; 2-417aaq; 2-417aar; 2-417aas; 2-417aat; 2-417aau; 2-417aav; 2-417aaw; 2-417aax; 2-417aay; 2-417aaz; 2-417aab; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz; 2-417aba; 2-417abb; 2-417abc; 2-417abd; 2-417abe; 2-417abf; 2-417abg; 2-417abh; 2-417abi; 2-417abj; 2-417abk; 2-417abl; 2-417abm; 2-417abn; 2-417abo; 2-417abp; 2-417abq; 2-417abr; 2-417abs; 2-417abt; 2-417abu; 2-417abv; 2-417abw; 2-417abx; 2-417aby; 2-417abz

Mt., India (Bengal) 14-
27; 24-188b.
yyah, India 23-462a;
yyah 23-993a.
(dialect) 9-59b; 3-
(bukhari) 4-771a.
shari (class) 25-84b.
yay, India 23-993a.
Balabek, plain, Syr.
847a.
see Salita;
(Saloni) 6-516d; 2-
Pers.; see Sencendj.
yay (Cappad.) 10-533c.
S (people) 23-1008c; 12-
b.
yay (myth.) 20-867b.
yam, India: see Sirhind.
ram, India: see Sasun.
Mex. 18-379c.
y (Egyptian king) 9-81c;
684b.
y, Belm., India 23-
888b; 23-888a; 3-668c;
14-587d; Kolhapur
889b; see also Ghata,
rbarat, mts., India 23-
888b.
yey, see Sala.
yay 14-376 (F2).
Al.Penin. 17-47f (B-C); 3-
434a.
Yud. 26-9 (B1); 26-
9.
yay, India 14-376 (K1);
23-888b; 22-817b.
(poet) 21-251c.
y, Isl., N.G. 19-187
y, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
y (mus.instr.) see Nay.
Jean Baptiste Point de
(el Bedawi); see Bedawi.
yid Ahmed el.
yashir al-din Baraka Khan
yashir, Egypt 9-92d;
yasha, of Egypt 9-92d;
12-131a; army 9-
yashir, Indian tour 26-16a;
ez Canal project 26-23b
495b)
yashir 9-127b.
yashir, of Herat 21-
za.
Joseph: see Seadihat.
yashir 15-683c; 16-
I. (of Morocco) 18-856c
Muscat) 19-14b; con-
ceals 18-958c, 18-683b;
with England 2-
yashir 23-1008c; 27-
ASHA KURD) 23-1008d.
Mahommed, of Persia: see
Sealeiman Said Mahommed.
(psued.); see Levy.
canal, Syr. 9-896b.
yashir, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-
yashir. see Sayda.
yashir, see Sidon.
yashir, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
yashir, see Titus.
yashir, mt., Siam 14-49
ASPT) India 23-1008e
yashir 26-1043b.
yashir, tribe 19-841d.
yashir, Rus. 14-493b.
yashir, springs, Aust. 2-
schitz.
yashir: see Winchester.
yashir of Quincy, earl of Win-
chester.
yashir, daaula (Hamdanī)
yashir 5-122b.
yashir Dhi Yezb 25-141a; 2-
33b.
yashir Omar at Tamini; 2-
yashir nitiz, pass, Alps: see
ontebba.
yashir Abdullah en Nas-
suddān Izzeddin 21-250c.
yashir (sheikh) 21-229a.
yashir, Afr. 14-493b.
yashir (coin) 19-898a.
yashir (gama) 23-1008d
yashir 15-578b.
yashir, Afr. 14-493b.
yashir, Afr. 13-08b.
yashir, Switzer. 26-24a;
yashir, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
yashir, TAKAMORI (patricio)
yashir 10-1099a; 15-267d.
yashir, Kumukichi (general) 2-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bees, Cumb., 9-412 (I. A9);
7-625d; 4 church, 7-826d;
Bee-house 8-270 (C5);
Bee head, Cumb., 9-412 (I. A9);
7-625a; 7-625a.

Benedict, It. 17-759b.
Benedict, Po. 21-106 (E4).
Benedict, abbey and school,
Benedict, Po. 21-106 (E4).
Benedict of Aviz (order)
15-866a.

Benot, Reunlon 17-271 (C5);
207-2107 (C5).
Benot-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr.
23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Bernard, Ala. 17-56 (C1).
Bernard, La. 20-264 (C3).
Bernard, O. 7-52 (K6).
Bernard, O. 7-52 (K6).
Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4).

BERNARD, passes, Alps
23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-866a (E4).
Bernard, val. It. 26-242 (C5).
Bernard dogs 8-378; 8-374 (C1).

Bernardo, isl., W.I.: see
Barbados.

Bernard of Clairvaux,
Oxford 20-411c.

Bernard's College, Cam-
bridge, see Queens' College,
Cambridge.

Bernhardin, ml., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Bernice, Ind. 14-122 (C5).

BERNARD, E. DE COM-
MINGS, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-778 (F4).

Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).

Bieland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Blasien, abbey, Black
Forest 11-767a.

Blaze, cape, Cape Col. 17-54 (E4).

Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-818c.

BLAZIUS, 10-778 (C3).

SAINT-BON, SWISS ARTO
23-1018b; 15-854 (C3).
St Boniface, Can. 17-634 (C3).

Boniface, down, I. of W. 17-7-1012b.

Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106 (E4).

Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 24-199c.

Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-924d.

Bovsells, Scot. 24-118 (F3).

BOTOLPH, Lincs., see Boston.

Braix, Switz. 26-242 (C3).

Brandon, isl., Ind. O. 17-818 (C3).

Brandon's (legendary isl.); see St Brendan's.

BREDADE, N. I. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-351a.

Brelade's bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-353c.

Brelade's (legendary isl.) (Tr. Tairnrig) 4-495c; 14-760b; 2-838a.

Briarley, hills, Coru. 9-430 (VI. C3).

Briavels, Glos. 9-430 (III. B3); 8-387b; 7-897b.

Brian-co-Geiges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).

Brides, N. Ir. 49-79 (C3).

Brides, hills, Glos. 9-128 (V. A4); 21-81a.

Bride's church, Lond. 2-419d; 25-693b.

Bride's church, Lond. 2-419d; 25-693b.

Bride's library, 556d.

Bride's Mill, Wales 9-128 (V. D5).

Bride's Wentlow, Monm. 9-430 (III. A3).

Bride's Rosary 23-724d.

Bride's stone, 18-548b.

BRIEUVE, Fr. 23-1018b; 10-778 (C3).

Brieux, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Bruno's Lily 16-688a.

Bryan, Dev. 21-862 (map).

Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 24-129d.

St. Calais, W. Ham of see William of St. Calais.

St. Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-129d.

—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Cassien, Can. 22-124 (C3).

Cassien, lake, W. Ir. 19-140 (A5); 17-1026b.

St Esprit, ordre du : see *Holy Ghost, Order of the*.
 Estacade, see *Estacade, Salamanco*; see *Santo Domingo*.
 Elhedreda, church, Lond. 12-13; 2-383.
 Etienne, Fr. Basses Pyrénées 225-230 (E1).
 Etienne, Fr. (Loire) 24-25; 10-780.
 Etienne-de-Tinès, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 19-446.
 Etienne, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c; 16-216c.
 Eubœmia, gulf, It. 25-1048a.
 Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
 Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c.
 EUSTATIOS, isl., W.I. 24a.
 Eutaw, Ga. 10-783c; British capture (1781) 23-448c; Dutch colonized (1634) 8-734d.
 Eval, Con. 9-430 (V1 C3).
 Evarest, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 SAINT-EVREMONT, C. DE M. de, Fr. 20-183a.
 24-34a; 11-134a; English command influenced 8-328b; 10-783c; 2-415c.
 St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. 20-183a.
 Saint-Eusèbe, Madeleine de 24-322a.
 St Fzuzans, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-117b.
 St Fzuzans, church, Lond. 12-76c; 10-778 (F4); 22-923b.
 Felix, isl., Pac. O. 10-279c.
 Felix, Fr. 20-183a; Fr. synod (1167) 1-505d.
 Ferdinand, river, Mo-1608b.
 Ferdinand (ord.), 15-866b.
 Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Fiedle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Fiedle, Brazil 22-724 (C3).
 Saintfield, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 St Filippolis, isl., Holl. : see *Filippolis*.
 Filans, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 8-798b.
 Filans's Bay, Iro. 14-744 (A5).
 Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Florent, Cors. 15-4 (E3); 7-148; 2-201c; 15-4 (E3); 10-130a.
 Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (E3).
 Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: see *La Villière*.
 SAINT-FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-34c; 10-778 (F3).
 Florent-le-Viel, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-649c.
 Florian, Fr. 24-34c; 10-778 (F3).
 Saint Fond, Bartheldy Faus-de: see *Faus-de Saint Fond*.
 St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-151b; 2-537d; 28-1470a.
 Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 Francis, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 Francis, N.H. 22-40 (F9).
 Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228b.
 Francis, cape, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
 Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Is. 12-537d; 28-1470a.
 Francis, Is. Ind. O. 1-390 (I5).
 Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce) 22-724 (E3).
 Francis, lake, Can. (Huntington) 20-114 (F1); 27-86b.
 Francis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D1).
 Francis, riv. Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 6-551b.
 Francis, riv. Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Francis, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 Francis Bayou, riv. Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Francisville, La. 17-54 (A5).
 Francois, Fr.W.I. 12-645c.
 Francois, Co. Mo. 16-608 (F2).
 Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 12-298b.
 Frideswide, town, Lond. 12-298b; battle (1793) 27-931b.
 Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (A6).
 -GALL, Switzerland, 24-40; 25-244.
 -GALL, canton, Switz. 24-34; 25-242 (D2); 25-2581.
 -Gall, manufacture, 24-2394; people's veto 28-114.
 -Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-40; 25-2624; 1-133 (plan).
 -24-404; library 16-549c.
 -Gallenkirch, Aus. 25-242 (D2).
 -Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c; 18-521c.
 -Gallien "man" (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-44; 24-509b; medals 13-111 (P. 11).
 -Gaudin, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-50; 10-778 (F6).
 -Gauthier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-120; 23-092a.
 -Gautier, de 11-120b.
 -St Genevieve, bay, Nfld. 10-479 (B1).
 -Genevieve, bibliothèque de, Paris. 16-566c; architecture 2-434b; 2-400 (P. XIII.).
 -Genevieve, church and abbey, Paris 16-566c; 1-557d. See also Pantheon.
 -Genevieve, congregation of 2-411.
 -Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 -Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -George, de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 -Gernys, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
 -Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 -George, Ber. 3-793d.
 -George, Can. 19-1065 (D2).
 -George, Can. 11-1360 (D1).
 -George, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
 -George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 -George, Quebec 16-566c (H3).
 -George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 -George, Seytors, Aeg.S. 24-50d.
 -George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ore 18-507b.
 -George, W.Va. 28-500 (D2).
 -George, bay, C.Verd. Is. 2-533 (map).
 -George, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (E1).
 -George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 -George, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (E1).
 -George, Can. 19-230b.
 -George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
 -George, est. of Danubie, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-830d.
 -George, fort, India 6-233a; 11-291d; 14-106c.
 -George, fort, 12-578d.
 -George (San Zorze, São Jorge), Isl. Az. 3-83 (2); 3-83a.
 -George, Isl. Bez. 3-793c.
 -George, Isl. Bering S. 1-472 (E1).
 -George, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
 -George, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (E1).
 -George, Isl. Rum. 23-836 (D2).
 -George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 -George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
 -George, pl. Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 -George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 -George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-138a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
 -George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-030; 13-100b.
 -George, church, Hanover 15-860a.
 -George, church, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
 -George (sabre fence) 23-988c.
 -George, Dames de la Fraternité: see Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
 -George, League of 26-177b.
 -George, order of (Bavaria) 15-861a.
 -George, order of (Hanover) 15-860b.
 -George, order of (Russia) 15-860b.
 -George of the Mina, W. Af.: see Elmina.
 -George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 -Gerggen, Ger. 9-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
 Et Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 -Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).

St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 -Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
 -Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 -Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 -Georges, Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
 -Georges, Switz. 26-342 (A3).
 -Georges, W.I. 25-544 (E2); 12-578b; 27-116c.
 -George's bay, Malta 17-508 (E2).
 -George's bay, Str. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
 -George's, chan. Eng. 9-428 (F4); 14-742d.
 -George's, chan. Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
 -George's, chan. Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
 -George's, château, Fr.: see Chillon.
 -George's, dist., Nfld. 19-480b.
 -George's, hill, Str. 16-942 (C3); 16-500c.
 -George's, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 -George's, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A32).
 -George's Bay Company: see Sierra Leone Company.
 -George's, Isl. C.A.S. 6-634; 4-616c.
 -George's Company 6-544d.
 -George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
 -George's Cross (Russ. Orth.) 18-18d; 15-860b.
 -George's d'Espérance, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 -Georges-du-Vivier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 -Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Georges's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
 -George's Hall, Liverpool 16-305d; 2-423b.
 -George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946d; 19-916a.
 -George's Inn, Lond. 14-580c.
 -George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
 -Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 -George Steam Navigation Co. 28-581c.
 -Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
 St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-110; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
 -Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D2).
 -Germain, Étet de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 -Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 16-307c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
 -Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
 -Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-15d; 5-224d; 10-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c; 26-205a.
 -Germain l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-816d; sacked (1831) 10-850c.
 -Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 St Germans, H. C. Elliot, 5th Str. 20-677d.
 -Germans, John Elliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMAN'S, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI D3).
 -Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
 -Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 -Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
 -Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-74d.
 -Gervy, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 -Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1855) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
 -Giles, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 -10-777a.
 -Gillas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Gillas-des-Bois, Fr. 19-18 (C-D4).
 -Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-908b; 4-434b; 15-860d.

St Giles, church, London 16-914d.
 -Giles- Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
 -Giles, Winchester 28-708a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
 -Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
 -Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI D2); 7-182a.
 -Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 4-694b.
GILLES (Vallis Flavianus), Fr. 10-40c; 10-778 (G3); 8-908b; abbey 2-397b; 12-17d; 24-13d.
 -Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Gilles Was, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
 -Gilles in Valbro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
 -Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-099c; 3-700c.
 -Giovanni in Laterano: see St John Lateran.
 -GILSON, Ger. 24-6d; 10-778 (E2); 2-491a.
 -GILSON, Ger. 24-6d; 11-508 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 12-369c.
 -Goarshausen, Ger. 11-508 (II. 18); 24-6d.
 -Goban, Fr. 1-447c.
 -Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-471c.
 -Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI D3).
 -Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
 -Gothard, Hung.: see 18-313b.
 -GOTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-144d; 15-860c.
 -Gothard railway 26-242b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-401a; 15-106a; 27-403b.
 -Gothard, road 26-242 (C3); (V. B4); 21-81a.
 -Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 -Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 -Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
 -Gregory, priory, Canterbury 16-581c.
 -Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
 -Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
 -Grégoire, Fr. 24-99a.
 -Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
 -Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (C3 and D3).
 -Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 -Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 -Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 -Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 -Helen, Ors. 26-242 (C3).
 -Helen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 -Helen, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 -Helen, N. Ab. 19-324 (D1).
 -Helen, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
 -Helen, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 and D3).
 -Helen, fort, Ga. 5-444b.
 -HELENA, Isl. A.I.O. 24-6a; 1-320c; Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b; 17-73a; observatory 19-900c; 17-355c.
 -Helena, Isl. S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 -Helena, mt. Cal. 5-7b.
 -Helena, sound, E.S. 25-500 (B3-4).
 -Helena waxmill 1-120b.
 St Helena, Pierre Belon L'apissé, Baron de: see L'apissé.
 St Helen's, I. of W. 9-400 (III. 18).
 -HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
 -Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 -Helens, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 -Helens, Isl. Can. 18-790d.
 -Helens, Isl. Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI D3).
 -Helens, Isl., Tas. 26-433b (B1).
 -Helens, mt. Wash. 28-334 (B1); 28-335d; 28-39d.
 -Helens, pl., Tas. 26-433b (B1).
 -Helens, church, Bishops-gate, Lond. 16-914d.
 St Helier, Francis Jeune, Baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan. Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI B2); 25-985b.
 -Hénéidine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 -Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).

St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 -Henry, O. 20-26 (A1).
 -Henry order 15-861d.
 -Herbert, Isl. Derwent-water, Eng. 8-77d.
 -Hermengildo (order): see S. Ermenegildo (order).
 -Hernandez, E.A. C. P. de (Auguste) de 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-568b.
 -Hilare Etienne Geoffroy 20-810d; 20-111b; 20-088b.
 -Hilaire, Mar. 19-597a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F5); 18-589c.
 -St Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inferieure) 10-778 (D5).
 -Hilaire, Minn. 18-530 (A2).
 -Hilaire, Rouen 23-708c.
 -Hilaire-de-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 -Hilaire-du-Harcourt, Str. 10-778 (D3).
 -Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
 -Hilary, dist. Eng. 6-424b.
 -Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
 -Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 -Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 -Hort, Isl. Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
 -Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 -Honorat, Fr. 19-673c.
 -Honore, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
 -HOTEL, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
 -Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
 -Hubert, N.Y. 19-598 (E2).
 -Hubert sates 8-125b.
 -Hubs's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
 -Hyva, Corn.: see St Ives.
HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3).
 -Ia, Corn.: see St Ives.
 -Iago, Chil.: see Santiago.
 -Iago, Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
 -Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
 -Ignace, Isl. Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
 -Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 -Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
 -Immer (Sankt Immer), val, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
SAINTE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST JERBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
 -Ingoues, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 -Isende, Lyons 17-170d.
 -Isère, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-33d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
 -Isella (order) 15-866b.
 -Ives, Corn. 9-430 (VI D3).
 -IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI A3).
 -IVES, Huron. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV B2); geography 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
 -Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-180a.
 -Ives rock 7-132b.
 -St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 -Jacobs, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
 -Jacobs, Switz. (Basel) 26-231d; 1-241c; battle (1444) 26-231b.
 -Jacobs, Switz. (Zurich): see 1443 25-184a.
 -Jacobs, Corn. 19-405 (A1).
 -Jacques, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
 -Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-238 (E5); 6-400c.
 -Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
 -Jacques, observatory, Paris 18-589c.
 -Jacques Steel works, Montluc 2-579d.
 -Jago, Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
 -Jago, Isl. C.Verd. Is.: see St Thiago.
 -Jago de Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
 -Jago de la Vega, W.I.: see Spanish Town.
 -Jago, Cal. 13-588 (C1).
 -James, Can. 28-732b.
 -James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1432) 13-594b.
 -James, Isl. 14-304 (D5).
 -James, La. 17-54 (F2).
 -James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 -James, Minn. 18-530 (A2).
 -James, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 -James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.

St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
 -James, dist. Jam. 15-133 (map).
 -James, La. 17-54 (B7-6).
 -James, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 -James, mt., Mass.: see Mt. Wachusett.
 -James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
 -James, liturgy of: see under Syrian Church.
 -James of Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
 -James, the sword, or Compostella (order) 15-833b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
 -James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 18-589c.
St James's Club 19-582a.
 St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
 St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-731a.
 -James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-938 (E2).
 -James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-918c; 15-127c.
 -Jean, bay, Fr.W. Af. 11-204 (A4).
 -Jean, Isl. Can.: see Prince Edward I.
 -Jean-Baptiste, Fr. 20-54a.
 -Jean-Brevelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 -Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: see Acre.
JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle 19-589c.
 -Jean-de-Bourday, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 -Jean-de-Cole, Fr. 8-124c.
 -Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 -Jean-de-Loane, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakers 19-476d.
 -Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
 -Jean des Bons Hommes, Paris 16-566c.
 -Jean des Chailions, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 -Jean d'Iberville, Can.: see Iberville.
 -Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
 -Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 -Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
 -Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 -Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 -Jennias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
 -Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 -Jérôme, Can. 26-590 (E2).
 -Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 -Joe, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 -Joe, Ida. 14-276 (E2).
 -Joe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 -Johann, Ger.: see Sankt Johann.
 -Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 -Johann im Ponggau, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 24-105b.
 -Johann, Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
WILLIAM GEORGE 24-11a.
 -Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke.
JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
OLIVER 24-11b.
 -John, Oliver B. C. 18-868b; 21-919c.
 -William Paullet, Lord: see Winchester, William Paullet, 1st marquess.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 49-4 (C2); 24-105b.
 -John, Chan. Is. 4-430 (VI B1); 15-331a.
 -John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 -John, La. 14-422 (C2).
 -John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 -John, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 -John, Utah 28-514 (B2).
 -John, Wash. 28-334 (E2).
 -John, W.I. 26-644 (F3); 2-499c.
 -John, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 -John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
 -John, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 -John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Loup, Thoust, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — Lubin-des-Jouchères, Fr. 10-2824 (E3); 9-90th.
 Saint-Luc, Timoleon de: see Espinay, Timoleon d.
 St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 — Lucia chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 — Lucia, bay, Dor. 4-267 (C2).
 — Lucia, S.A.F. 25-465 (D4).
 — (LUC); see 1767.
 — LUCIA, isle, W.I. 24-27d.
 — 28-24 (F4 & F4); cocoa 6-3303; coole immigration 7-78a; execution law 10-63a.
 — Lucia, lake, S.A.F. 25-465 (D4).
 — Lucia, 28-1050b.
 — Lucia, riv., S.A.F. 28-1050b.
 — Lucia, isle, S.A.F. 25-465 (F4).
 — Lucio Co., Fla. 10-510 (C2).
 — Luke, Famine of (1833).
 — Aye-19c.
 — Luke, St. Patrick, monastery, Gr. 12-124 (A2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (PL II).
 — Luke's, isl., Dur. 4-840 (C2).
 — Lunare, bay, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
 — St Lunsar, sieur do 18-552b; 28-746a.
 — St Lunsar, Holl. 13-583 (D2).
 — Maartensdijk, Holl. 23-965b.
 — Mabyri, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 — MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-29c; 10-778 (D3).
 — Maca, Switz. 28-903b.
 — Maglioro, bay, Scot. 22-724 (E3).
 — Magus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 — 24-455b.
 — Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
 MAIXENT, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 9-113b.
 — Maio, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
 — MALO, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D3); battle (1378) 16-146d; boats 2-390d.
 — Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (B-C2); 9-456a.
 — Mal de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Mamel-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
 — Marc, Orleans 20-286d.
 — Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (PL VIII.).
 — Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
 — Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-300 (map).
 — Marcel-de-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
 — Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 9-43d.
 SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-93c; 11-151a.
 — St Marcel, pass, Spain 24-93d.
 — Marco, convent, Florence 10-630a; 16-33d; Angeli's 16-33d; 16-33d; 16-33d; museum 2-7b.
 — Marco, Scuola di, Venice 2-412a; 4-414a; 4-414a; 4-414a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
 — Marcou, isle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Margaret, bay, Can. 19-331 (C2).
 — Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Margaret, bay, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
 — Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
 — Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-295c.
 — Margaret, lake, Nid. 9-424 (IV, E4); 9-430a; 9-457a.
 — Margaret Patens, church, Scot. 28-693b.
 — Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
 — Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 8-453c.
 — Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-112a; 10-280b.
 — Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-18d.
 — Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 — Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 — Maria, Antiqua, church, Rome 20-468b.

- St. Maria a Praesepto, basilica,
Bethlehem; see **Activity**,
church, **13-424**; **Bethlehem**,
Maria degli Angeli, church,
Assisi 10-358a; 11-170;
Maria del Carmine, 18-83c;
Maggioli degli Innocenti: see
Saint Innocenti.
- Santa dei Micheli, church,
Rome 27-99b; 2-410a;
16-392b; capital 2-277d.
Maria del Popolo, church,
Rome 27-99b; 2-630a;
22-906a; "Jonah" statue
22-907b; pavement 26-
973b; Sansovino's monu-
ment 24-183c.
- Maria In Ara Coeli, church,
Rome 23-011b; **Activity**,
Rome 23-011b; 21-630c;
Rupite, mosaic 18-857b (B);
terra-cotta 26-557b.
Rome 23-063a; church,
5-124d; triple apse 2-385c,
2-31d.
- Maria Maggiore, church,
Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-
385c; Borghese chapel, 2-
385c; mosaic 18-857b (B);
mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (F,
V, 25), 11-382d.
- Maria Novella, church, Flor-
ence 20-169a; frescoes
16-174c, 11-922c; **Strozzi** chapel 20-
166a.
- Maria Sopra Ninivra,
church, Rome 23-011b;
Ida 14-276 (A2).
- Mark, church, Northants 27-
99b; 2-393b (PL 1); 4-
809b; campanile 5-120b;
capitals 5-277a, 4-906
00a; crypt 7-147b; 2-
210a; 8-397a; golden rose
12-085a; Lombardo's work
16-932b; mosaic 18-857b;
mosaics 22-1001d, 2-
387a; Sansovino's bronze-
work 24-183d; zodiacal
signs 23-088a.
- Mark, liturgy of: see
Egyptian rite.
- Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Mark's library, Venice
16-373a.
- Mark's Eve 2-240d.
- Mark's, Rome 23-011b;
2-393b; 2-394b.
- Martha, S.A.M.: see Santa
Martha.
- Saint-Mars, Dénigée, C'Au-
vergne 14-835a.
- St. Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778
(D4).
- Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean
15-550c.
- , LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-
117b; 17-97b.
- St. Martin, Fr. (I. de R6.) 10-
778 (D4); 22-983b.
- Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-
166a.
- Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI
A1); 12-072a.
- Martin, Henry 9-430 (VI
B3); 15-331a.
- Martin, Md. 17-828 (A1).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (A1).
- Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372
(A1).
- Martin, canal, Paris 20-804
(D-E1); 20-806d.
- Martin, cape, Fr.: light-
house 26-848d.
- Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802
(A1).
- Martin, dist. La. 17-54 (C3).
- Martin, dist. Mich. 18-372
(D4).
- MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a;
22-444 (F3); 12-645c.
- Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382
(O-P9).
- Martin, Iako, Can. 17-584
(B2).
- Martin, val, It. 28-255a.
- Martin, abbey, Paris 20-
816a.
- Martin, abbey, Tours 27-
107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 22-
906a; 2-398c.
- Martin-aux-Bois, Paris 20-805d;
2-410b.
- Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-
521b; 2-351b.
- Martin, chapel, France 10-455d.
- Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr.
20-816a.
- Martin-de-Champs, priory,
Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-
107d (D6).
- Martin-de-Seignaux, Fr. 10-
778 (D6).
- Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr.
10-778 (D3).
- St. Martin, Br.-Bresse, Fr. 10-
778 (G4).
- Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II,
E).
- Martins, isl., Seilly Is. 9-430
(VI, B2); 24-104d.
- Martin's, pt., Chan. Is. 9-
430 (VI, A1).
- Martinsberg, abbey, Ilung: see
Pantheonhalm.
- Martin's, the Fields,
church, Lond. 2-420a.
- Martin's le Grand, post
office, General Post
Office, London.
- Martin-Vesubie, Fr. 10-778
(11).
- Martinsville, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Mary, Chan. Is. 15-331a.
- Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Mary, bay, Can. 19-831
(A2).
- Mary, cape, Can. 19-831
(A2).
- Mary, cape, Mad.: see
Sainto Maria.
- Mary, cape, Nid. 19-479
(A).
- Mary, dist. La. 17-54 (a7 &
C4).
- Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133
(A).
- MARY (Santa Maria), isl.,
24-30b; 3-53 (A4).
- Mary, Can. 19-831 (A2).
- Mary, riv., Ida 14-276 (A1).
- Mary, riv., Md. 18-733c.
- Mary, riv., Mont. 18-733c.
- Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich.
12-399b.
- Mary, abbey, York. 23-
928d; 1-14d; 16-715c.
- Mary, church, Cambridge:
see Great St. Mary.
- Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
- Mary Abbots, church, Ken-
sington 15-734d.
- Mary, church, church,
Lond. 2-411c.
- Mary at Hill, church, Lond.
2-411c.
- Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-430
(11), E4; 12-904d.
- Mary, church, York. 9-430
(C3); 27-58a.
- Mary Cray, Kent. 16-942
(E3); 20-328c.
- Mary de Bec, abbey, Fr.:
see Bec.
- Mary Delapara, convent,
London 16-942.
- Mary de Pré, abbey,
Leicester 3-591a; 16-949d.
- Mary de la Roche, church,
Contantinople 7-6b.
- Maryes, Can. 11-69b.
- Mary Gild, Cambridge 5-
92a.
- Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
- Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI,
F).
- MARYLEBONE (Marylebone),
borough, Lond. 24-
30b; 16-938 (B2).
- Marylebone, church, Lond.
16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a;
confirmation of bishops 6-
904d; 2-366c; 2-393b.
- Mary-of-the-Strand, church,
Lond. 2-420a.
- Mary Magdalene, mon-
astery, London 1-21d.
- Mary of Bethlehem, priory,
Lond.: see Bedlam.
- Mary of the Arc, church,
Lond.: see St. Mary-le-Bow.
- Mary Overy, priory, South-
wark 25-517a.
- Mary Redcliffe, church,
Bristol 4-580a; Canynges
rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-
92a; 2-366c; 2-393b; 2-394b;
consecration with 6-10b.
- Mary's, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Mary's, Cardiff 17-54 (C3).
- Mary's, Colo. 7-722 (F4).
- Mary's, Ga. 11-732 (E3).
- Mary's, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
- Mary's, Kan. 15-654 (F1);
15-658a.
- Mary's, No. 60-68 (F1);
Mary's N.W. 21-117a.
- MARYS (Girty's Town), O.
24-300; 20-26 (B3).
- Mary's, N.Y. 23-942 (F3).
- Mary's, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Mary's, Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Mary's, bay, Nid. 19-479
(C-D); 19-478c.
- Mary's, harb., Nid. 19-479
(D3).
- Mary's, Fr. W.F.A. 11-204
(A3); 11-364a; 11-483b.
- Mary's, isl., Seilly Is. 9-430
(VI, B2); 24-104d.
- Mary's, Isl., Scot. 24-412
(E).
- St. Marys, riv. Fla. and Ga. 11-
752 (E5).
- Marys, riv. Ind. and O. 20-
114 (C3); 14-422 (G2); 10-
727d.
- Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich.
20-114 (C3); 20-114b; 2-
399b.
- Mary's Boongate, Northants.
21-297c.
- Mary's City, Md. 17-828
(G4).
- Mary's Co., Md. 17-828
(F-43).
- Mary's College, St. Andrews
23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-
773c.
- Mary's Cottage, lin. Scot.
14-576b.
- Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga.
17-752 (E5).
- Mary's Falls, Can. 19-831
(A2).
- Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-
916c.
- Mary's Isle, penin., Scot.
15-831a.
- Mary's Loch, lake, Scot.
24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
- Mary's Mission, val., Mont.
19-755c.
- Mary of Farmainsheope,
church, Scot.: see St. Mary,
kirk.
- Mary's Roman Catholic
College, Blair, Scot. 1-48c.
- Mary the Virgin, college,
Oxford 16-942.
- Mary Woolpoth, church,
Lond. 2-420a; 24-130b.
- Mathieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Mathieu, pt., Fr. 10-778
(B3).
- Mathurins (scot): see Trinitar-
ians.
- Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-
775 (map); 1-47d.
- Matthew

ST PAUL, *isl.*, Ind.O. 24-34d; 15-755a; 17-915c.
 - Paul, *isl.*, Lab.: minerals
 14-200d; 16-30a.
 "St. Paul, (concrete); Mendelsohn 18-123c.
 "St. Paul" (ship) 24-885d.
 St. Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 - Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Ind. Fr. 16-824a.
 - Paul, Hamb. 12-872b.
 - Paulien, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
 - Paulus-Dax, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 7-875a.
 - Paul Park, Minn. 18-550
 - Pauls, bay, Malta 17-508 (A-2B); 17-511a.
 - Pauls, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
 - Pauls, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
 - Pauls, *isl.*, Pac.O. 17-430 (C5); 16-599d; 16-540c.
 - Paul's, cathedral, Lond. 24-36b; 14-107b (P1.1); 4-400 (P1.1); 2-418d; 5-319c; altar 1-761 (P1.11); 1-683b; Collegium monument 28-548a; crypt 7-563c; Dean church's administration 1-325d; Sunday lectures 6-31d; dome 8-397b; 23-700a; library 16-556a; organ 20-923c; rector's house 2-396.
 St. Michael and St. George chapel 15-861b; stone 25-36b; Wellington monument 25-903c; 24-306 (P1.11); whispering gallery 25-443d; Wren's rebuilding 25-36b.
 - Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. 24-419b; 4-81b.
 - Paul's, church, Rome: see St. Paolo fuori le Mura.
 - Paul's, cross, London 23-36b.
 - Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-551c.
 - Paul's, Bay, Aus. 19-93a.
 - Paul's Bay, Malta 17-509b.
 - Paul's Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 - PAUL'S ROCKS, *isls.*, Atl. O. 24-37b; 28-190d.
 - Paul's School, Lond. 12-303b; 1-6-418d; endowment (1510-1512) 24-368a; Lilye 16-988d; Mercers' Company 16-811b.
 - Paul the Traveler (Ramsay) 21-287c.
 St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 St. P6, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 - Peder, Swed. 19-804 (B2).
 - Pedro de Castro, Portugal 2-449d.
 - Pérray, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d.
 - Père-en-Retz, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 - Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. 28-16c.
 - Peter, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 - Peter, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 - Peter, Jersey 15-331a.
 - Peter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 - PETER Minn. 24-37b; 18-550 (C6).
 - Peter, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
 - Peter, *isl.*, Ind.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (G).
 - Peter, *isl.*, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 - Peter, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
 - Peter (astron.): see Arles.
 - Peter, anc. basilica, Rome 19-812c; 2-340a; 2-341a; 231d; Campanile 5-124d; imperial coronations 7-187a.
 - Peter, church, Rome 23-712 (C4).
 - Peter, 23-61c; 2-418d; 2-396 (P1.11); 20-708b; Bramante 4-418b; Congregation of the Holy Trinity 10-607c; Porta aurea 15-534d; St. Peter statue 24-400a; St. Veronica sudarium 24-60d.
 - Peter du Bois, Guernsey 12-672a.
 - Peter, liturgy of: see Roman liturgy.
 - Peter, order 15-865d.
 - Peter, Patrimony of: see Simon.
 - St. Peter pennies 19-898d.
 - PETER PORT, Chan. Is. 24-369a; 19-430 (F1); submerged forest 5-841c.

St. Peters, Fr. 19-831 (D3).
 - Peters, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 - Peters, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-620c; 6-378a.
 - Peters, Mo. 18-008 (B3).
 - Peters, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 - Peters, Sydney 26-278 (B1); 16-794d.
 - Peters, bay, Can. 5-224b.
 - Petersburg, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 - Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 - PETERSBURG, Russ. 24-38a; 23-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts 1-105b; art gallery 2-671c; conservatory 23-809c; Declaration (1863) 27-231d; 10-102b; Gomomo-pathic Hospital 13-647d; libraries 16-576c; observatory 19-958d; parliamentary franchise 23-873a; pawnbroking 20-976b; porcelain 5-749d; Protest (1836) 27-457b; strike (1909) 23-908b; treaty (1764) 21-721c; treaty (1774) 21-918a; treaty (1775) 21-918d; 26-207d; treaty (1805) 9-554a; (1812) 26-210b; 2-418d; 2-419b.
 - PETERSBURG, govt., Russ. 24-37c; 23-872 (C4 & C5); 27-231d; 23-883b; cotton 7-203d; geology 22-871c.
 - Petersburg Academy of Sciences 1-90b; 19-479 (C3).
 - Petersburg standard (timber) 26-978d.
 - Peter's Chair 5-801c; 24-490b.
 - Peter's College, Camb.: see Peterhouse.
 - Peter's (sandstone) 20-236d; 20-237a; 27-631a.
 - Petersthal, val, Switz. 26-923b.
 - Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: see Budrun.
 - Peterzell, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 - Philibert de Grand-Lieu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-925b.
 - Philib, Ind. 19-531c.
 - Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) 4-38d; 4-896b; (1781) 19-40c.
 - Philip, New oratory, Lond.: see Brompton Oratory.
 - Philippe, Fr. 19-646d.
 - Philippe, Réunion 17-271 (C5).
 - Philippines, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 - Phillips, *isl.*, Holl. 28-965a.
 SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - abbé de 21-93c.
 - Jean de 14-592b.
 - J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-368a; 19-831 (D3).
 - (astronomer) 19-898d.
 St. Pierre, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 - Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrénées): battle (1814) 22-739b.
 - Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
 - Pierre, Fr. (Océan) 20-77c.
 - Pierre, Martinique 17-502 (A1); 17-802c.
 - Pierre, Nfld. 24-41c.
 - Pierre, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
 - (Pierre), Switz. 26-242 (C5).
 - Pierre, W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
 - Pierre, arrond., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
 - PIERRE, *isl.*, Nfld. 24-41c.
 - 19-479 (B-C3); 19-478d; 4-892b.
 - Pierre, *isl.*, Switz. 16-430b; 3-921a.
 - Pierre, riv., Ger. 19-310 (P1.11).
 - Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - Pierre, Argenson, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - Pierre de Chartreuse, Fr. 5-955a.
 - Pierre de Chignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 - Pierre de Comdom, abbey, Némes, Fr. 19-857d.
 - Pierre-Mons, Fr. 28-722c.
 - Pierre de Montmartre, church, Paris 20-708b.
 - Pierre de Montreux, church, Paris 2-434b (P1.11).
 - Pierre Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 - Pierre-le-Mottier, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673d.
 - Pierre des Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E-F1).

St. Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 6-69d.
 - Petersburg, Holl. 13-592c.
 - Pietro in Montorio, church, Rome 2-409d; 16-30a.
 - Pietro in Vincoli, church, Rome 2-388d; 18-366a.
 - Pion, lake, Fr. 1-180b.
 - Pion, lake, Fr. 8-41c.
 - Pion, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 St. POL, Counts of 24-14d; 6-74c; lands 10-802 (map); see also Luxemburg.
 - Pol, Waleraun, count of: see St. Pol.
 St. Pol, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-853b.
 - POLLE-DE-LEON Fr. 24-41d; 10-778 (B3).
 - Pons, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-333a.
 - Pontcharre ware: see Henri-Doux ware.
 - Pourcain-sur-Sioule, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 14-690b.
 - Pourcain-sur-Sioule, dome 2-388c; 20-882a.
 - Prex, Switz. 26-242 (A1).
 - Priest, Alex. G. Guignard, vicar of 24-42b; 6-612c.
 - Priest, E. M. Guignard, vicar of 24-42b; 5-822d.
 - PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD, vicar, then count of 24-42a.
 - Priest, G. E. Guignard, vicar of 24-42b; 6-612c.
 St. Privat, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 - PRIVAT, Ger. 24-42c; 11-309 (plan); battle (1870): see Gravelotte.
 - Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. 24-42c.
 - Pucenziana, church, Rome 4-908b; 24-657b; 20-466b.
 ST. PULCHERIN (Augusta Veronensis) manducatorum, Fr. 10-778 (F2); battle (1527) 24-43a; 18-828a; battle (1527) 24-43a, 11-6d.
 - Quentin, burgavate, Fr. 27-1024b.
 - Quentin, canal, Fr. 10-778b; 24-42c.
 - Quentin, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 10-897b.
 - Quentin-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - Quirinus's Oil 21-316d.
 - Quirinus, Poton de 10-823a; 28-339b.
 - St. Rambert, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-778 (G5).
 - Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
 - Raphael, Fr. 11-96b.
 - Raymond, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 SAINT-REMY, CESAR VIC. 24-42c.
 Saint Régent, E. R. de 4-832c.
 St. Régis, Can. 14-461b.
 - Régis, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 - Régis, N.Y. 14-461b (B2).
 - Régis, Ind. 17-599a.
 - Régis, lake, N.Y. 1-193a.
 - Régis, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 - Régis, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 - Régis Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 - Remy, Belg. 23-427b.
 - Remy, Ind. (Boches-du-Rhône) 24-43c; 10-778 (G6); mausoleum 2-685b; 23-480d.
 - Remy, Fr. (Haute Saône) 13-74c.
 - St. Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, 19-822b.
 - Remotte of Lamotte: see Lamotte.
 - Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - Remy-en-Hollat, Fr. 5-723c.
 - Renan, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 - Saint Riquard, de: portable 10-778 (G5).
 - Rocco, church, Venice 23-429b; 26-180b.
 - Rocco, Scuola di, Venice 27-1000b; 2-412a; 26-180b; 26-180b.
 - Roch, Fr. 19-646d.
 - Rock chapel, Blagen, Ger. 3-948a.
 - Romain de Colosse, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 - Romain en Gal, Fr. 28-722c.
 - Romain-le-Puy, Fr. 16-924d.
 - Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 - Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

St. Rose, La. 17-54 (cf).
 - Sabas, monastery, Rome 3-473a.
 - Sabas, monastery, Pal. 18-183d.
 - Sabas, church, Rome 3-473a; 16-415a; doors 23-845c; 24-190c.
 - Saint's bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
 - Saint, sec. 6-73c.
 - SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: see Persian Rite.
 - Sainte and Agnes, church, Lond. 2-193b.
 - Cyril and Methodius, order 15-863a.
 - Sainte and Regula, convent, Zurich: see Fraumünster.
 - Nereo ed Achille, church, (E2).
 - Paul and Louis, church, Paris 20-807d.
 - Peter and Paul, abbey, Caisterbury: see St. Augustine.
 - Peter and Paul, church, London: fort, 1-765d.
 - Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople 7-295b; 16-388b; 4-907d; vault 27-958b.
 - Saint Sacrament, lake, N.Y.: see George, lake.
 - Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du 10-841c; 2-453a.
 - SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES 10-778 (E2).
 - St. Sals, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 - S. Salvador, college, St. Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-761b.
 - St. Sampson, Chan. Is. 9-430 (V1. A1); 24-37c; 12-672a; 11-109b; fort, forest 1-765d.
 - Samuel, *isl.*, Arch.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (P-G1).
 - Sarn, Switz. 26-81d.
 - Sarnin, Fr. 22-675a.
 - Saugie, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 - Sauveteur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 17-148a.
 - Sauveteur, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (F4).
 - Sauveteur, Mo. 18-939c.
 - Sauveteur-Lendelin, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 - Sauveteur-le-Vicomte, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b; siege (1793) 19-439b.
 - St. Sava, Vukčić, duke of: see Vukčić, duke of St. Sava.
 - St. Sava, 15-861b.
 - Savin, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 - Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10-778 (E5); 13-75c.
 - Savin, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); church 2-397b; 28-606b.
 - Savinien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 - Saviour, Guernsey 12-672a.
 - Saviour, Jersey 15-331a.
 - Saviour, order 15-865d; see also Bridgittines.
 - Scholastica riots (1354-1355) 20-106b (B3).
 SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
 SAINTSBEURY, GEORGE EDWARD 24-43a; 9-644b.
 St. Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E1); 5-232a.
 - Sebastian, fort, Port. E.A.F. 18-949a.
 - Sebastianiano, church, Rome 24-366b.
 - Sebastianiano, church, Venice 20-905b.
 - Seber, cap. Mad. 17-21 (B-C2).
 - Seigne-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 13-75c.
 - Serfs, *isl.*, Scot. 7-615c; 16-508a.
 - Serrin-sur-Rance, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - SERVAN, Fr. 24-45b; 10-778 (D3).
 - SERVAN, Fr. 24-45c; 10-778 (D3); battles (1294) 5-937a; (1442) 13-894b.
 - Sever-Calvados, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 - Simon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 - Simoon, Fr. 14-344c.
 - Simon, mt., Siphanto: see Hagios Simon.
 SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvry, duc de 24-45c.
 - CLAUDE DE ROUVROY, comte de 24-45d; 6-815b.
 - E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archie: see Archie.
 - Jean 20-891b.
 CLAUDE DE ROUVROY, duc de 24-47a; governmental

system 10-917b; writings 11-137d.
 - Simon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 - Simon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 - Simon, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 - Simon, *isl.*, Ga. 11-162 (E4); 11-173c.
 - Simon, sound, Ga. 11-173 (E4).
 - Simon, val, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 "St. Simon" (race-horse) 13-100b.
 Saint-Simonien 24-46c; Enfant 9-402c; Leveux' accession 16-485a; Suez canal scheme 28-548a.
 - Simon's Mills, Ga. 11-173 (E4).
 - Simonshorfen, *isl.*, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 - Sophia, mosque, Constantinople 7-60c; 2-380b; 2-387 (fig.); 4-907c (P1.1); altar curtains 4-910d; dome 8-396c; doors 4-420b; glass 12-100b; gold work 4-410a; paintings 4-909a; Paulus' poem 20-964b; vaulting 27-958b.
 - Saint Spiridon, monastery, Athens 12-495c.
 - St. Stephen, Florence 2-402a; 2-409c; campanile 3-124b; Sansovino's sculptures 24-153c.
 - St. Stephen, order 15-866b.
 - Stefano, cap. Corfu 7-135a.
 - Stefano Rotondo, church, St. Louis 26-609b; 2-388d.
 - Stephen, Can. 19-465 (B3).
 - Stephen, Can. 9-430 (V1. D2); 16-281b.
 - Stephen, chapel, Westminster 26-611b; cryostat 1-663c; wall-painting 19-36b.
 - Stephen, church, Coleman St. Lond.: organ 20-263b.
 - Stephen, Tuscan order 18-37c; 18-38d.
 - Stephen of Hungary, order 15-862c.
 - Stephens, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 - Stephens, Corn. 21-882 (map).
 - Stephens, Herts. 16-942 (E3).
 - Stephens, S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
 - Stephens Church, Va. 28-114b.
 - Stephens in Brannel, Corn. 15-672a; 7-64d.
 - Stephens, Eric's 5-333d.
 St. Sulpice, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 - Sulpice, church, Paris 18-114d.
 - Sulpician's lecture 11-43d.
 - Sulpice (Prêtres de): see Prêtres.
 - Sulpice's-Champs, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 - Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 - Swithin, *isl.*, Scot.: see Eilean Subhann.
 - Sylvester (astron.): see Boates.
 - Sylvester, order 16-865d.
 - Symphonien, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 - Symphonien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 3-49c.
 - Symphonien de Lay, Fr. 10-778 (F-G5).
 - Symphonien-sur-Coise, Fr. 10-778 (F-G5).
 - Tammany, La. 17-54 (d6).
 - Tammany, dist. La. 17-54 (d6).
 - Teath, Corn. 9-430 (V1. C2).
 - Teresa, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 - Theobald, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 - Thégoune, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
 - Theobald, spring, Thebes 26-742d.
 - Théodule, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 - Theobald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 - THOMAS, Can. 24-48a; 20-114 (B3).
 - Thomas, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 - Thomas, N. Dak. 19-750 (G1).
 - Thomas, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-750 (G1).
 - Thomas, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 - Thomas, Wales 26-181a.
 - Thomas, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 - Thomas, dist. Jam. 15-133 (map).
 - THOMAS (São Thomé), *isl.*, W.Af. 24-45a; 1-320 (D4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Salaminandriae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.
Salaminandriae 3-527c.
Salaminandria 2-715a.
Salaminian, riv. Ind. 14-423 (G3); 14-421d.
Salama, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 18-424-865b.
Salama, riv. Congo, 11-99 (B1); 24-865b.
Salama, riv. Or. 12-124 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Salaminia 20-762d.
Salamin, Syria 24-584; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); coins 19-385b; excavations 17-638a; Greek coins 5-711d.
Sal. 12-424 (C2); 24-383c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg. 5-24-58c; 1-424 (E2); 5-363d; 5-363a; 5-363b; 5-363c; 5-363d; 5-363e; 5-363f; 5-363g; 5-363h; 5-363i; 5-363j; 5-363k; 5-363l; 5-363m; 5-363n; 5-363o; 5-363p; 5-363q; 5-363r; 5-363s; 5-363t; 5-363u; 5-363v; 5-363w; 5-363x; 5-363y; 5-363z; 5-363aa; 5-363ab; 5-363ac; 5-363ad; 5-363ae; 5-363af; 5-363ag; 5-363ah; 5-363ai; 5-363aj; 5-363ak; 5-363al; 5-363am; 5-363an; 5-363ao; 5-363ap; 5-363aq; 5-363ar; 5-363as; 5-363at; 5-363au; 5-363av; 5-363aw; 5-363ax; 5-363ay; 5-363az; 5-363ba; 5-363bb; 5-363bc; 5-363bd; 5-363be; 5-363bf; 5-363bg; 5-363bh; 5-363bi; 5-363bj; 5-363bk; 5-363bl; 5-363bm; 5-363bn; 5-363bo; 5-363bp; 5-363bq; 5-363br; 5-363bs; 5-363bt; 5-363bu; 5-363bv; 5-363bw; 5-363bx; 5-363by; 5-363bz; 5-363ca; 5-363cb; 5-363cc; 5-363cd; 5-363ce; 5-363cf; 5-363cg; 5-363ch; 5-363ci; 5-363cj; 5-363ck; 5-363cl; 5-363cm; 5-363cn; 5-363co; 5-363cp; 5-363cq; 5-363cr; 5-363cs; 5-363ct; 5-363cu; 5-363cv; 5-363cw; 5-363cx; 5-363cy; 5-363cz; 5-363da; 5-363db; 5-363dc; 5-363dd; 5-363de; 5-363df; 5-363dg; 5-363dh; 5-363di; 5-363dj; 5-363dk; 5-363dl; 5-363dm; 5-363dn; 5-363do; 5-363dp; 5-363dq; 5-363dr; 5-363ds; 5-363dt; 5-363du; 5-363dv; 5-363dw; 5-363dx; 5-363dy; 5-363dz; 5-363ea; 5-363eb; 5-363ec; 5-363ed; 5-363ee; 5-363ef; 5-363eg; 5-363eh; 5-363ei; 5-363ej; 5-363ek; 5-363el; 5-363em; 5-363en; 5-363eo; 5-363ep; 5-363eq; 5-363er; 5-363es; 5-363et; 5-363eu; 5-363ev; 5-363ew; 5-363ex; 5-363ey; 5-363ez; 5-363fa; 5-363fb; 5-363fc; 5-363fd; 5-363fe; 5-363ff; 5-363fg; 5-363fh; 5-363fi; 5-363fj; 5-363fk; 5-363fl; 5-363fm; 5-363fn; 5-363fo; 5-363fp; 5-363fq; 5-363fr; 5-363fs; 5-363ft; 5-363fu; 5-363fv; 5-363fw; 5-363fx; 5-363fy; 5-363fz; 5-363ga; 5-363gb; 5-363gc; 5-363gd; 5-363ge; 5-363gf; 5-363gg; 5-363gh; 5-363gi; 5-363gj; 5-363gk; 5-363gl; 5-363gm; 5-363gn; 5-363go; 5-363gp; 5-363gq; 5-363gr; 5-363gs; 5-363gt; 5-363gu; 5-363gv; 5-363gw; 5-363gx; 5-363gy; 5-363gz; 5-363ha; 5-363hb; 5-363hc; 5-363hd; 5-363he; 5-363hf; 5-363hg; 5-363hh; 5-363hi; 5-363hj; 5-363hk; 5-363hl; 5-363hm; 5-363hn; 5-363ho; 5-363hp; 5-363hq; 5-363hr; 5-363hs; 5-363ht; 5-363hu; 5-363hv; 5-363hw; 5-363hx; 5-363hy; 5-363hz; 5-363ia; 5-363ib; 5-363ic; 5-363id; 5-363ie; 5-363if; 5-363ig; 5-363ih; 5-363ii; 5-363ij; 5-363ik; 5-363il; 5-363im; 5-363in; 5-363io; 5-363ip; 5-363iq; 5-363ir; 5-363is; 5-363it; 5-363iu; 5-363iv; 5-363iw; 5-363ix; 5-363iy; 5-363iz; 5-363ja; 5-363jb; 5-363jc; 5-363jd; 5-363je; 5-363jf; 5-363jg; 5-363jh; 5-363ji; 5-363jj; 5-363jk; 5-363jl; 5-363jm; 5-363jn; 5-363jo; 5-363jp; 5-363jq; 5-363jr; 5-363js; 5-363jt; 5-363ju; 5-363jv; 5-363jw; 5-363jx; 5-363jy; 5-363jz; 5-363ka; 5-363kb; 5-363kc; 5-363kd; 5-363ke; 5-363kf; 5-363kg; 5-363kh; 5-363ki; 5-363kj; 5-363kk; 5-363kl; 5-363km; 5-363kn; 5-363ko; 5-363kp; 5-363kq; 5-363kr; 5-363ks; 5-363kt; 5-363ku; 5-363kv; 5-363kw; 5-363kx; 5-363ky; 5-363kz; 5-363la; 5-363lb; 5-363lc; 5-363ld; 5-363le; 5-363lf; 5-363lg; 5-363lh; 5-363li; 5-363lj; 5-363lk; 5-363ll; 5-363lm; 5-363ln; 5-363lo; 5-363lp; 5-363lq; 5-363lr; 5-363ls; 5-363lt; 5-363lu; 5-363lv; 5-363lw; 5-363lx; 5-363ly; 5-363lz; 5-363ma; 5-363mb; 5-363mc; 5-363md; 5-363me; 5-363mf; 5-363mg; 5-363mh; 5-363mi; 5-363mj; 5-363mk; 5-363ml; 5-363mm; 5-363mn; 5-363mo; 5-363mp; 5-363mq; 5-363mr; 5-363ms; 5-363mt; 5-363mu; 5-363mv; 5-363mw; 5-363mx; 5-363my; 5-363mz; 5-363na; 5-363nb; 5-363nc; 5-363nd; 5-363ne; 5-363nf; 5-363ng; 5-363nh; 5-363ni; 5-363nj; 5-363nk; 5-363nl; 5-363nm; 5-363nn; 5-363no; 5-363np; 5-363nq; 5-363nr; 5-363ns; 5-363nt; 5-363nu; 5-363nv; 5-363nw; 5-363nx; 5-363ny; 5-363nz; 5-363oa; 5-363ob; 5-363oc; 5-363od; 5-363oe; 5-363of; 5-363og; 5-363oh; 5-363oi; 5-363oj; 5-363ok; 5-363ol; 5-363om; 5-363on; 5-363oo; 5-363op; 5-363oq; 5-363or; 5-363os; 5-363ot; 5-363ou; 5-363ov; 5-363ow; 5-363ox; 5-363oy; 5-363oz; 5-363pa; 5-363pb; 5-363pc; 5-363pd; 5-363pe; 5-363pf; 5-363pg; 5-363ph; 5-363pi; 5-363pj; 5-363pk; 5-363pl; 5-363pm; 5-363pn; 5-363po; 5-363pp; 5-363pq; 5-363pr; 5-363ps; 5-363pt; 5-363pu; 5-363pv; 5-363pw; 5-363px; 5-363py; 5-363pz; 5-363qa; 5-363qb; 5-363qc; 5-363qd; 5-363qe; 5-363qf; 5-363qg; 5-363qh; 5-363qi; 5-363qj; 5-363qk; 5-363ql; 5-363qm; 5-363qn; 5-363qo; 5-363qp; 5-363qq; 5-363qr; 5-363qs; 5-363qt; 5-363qu; 5-363qv; 5-363qw; 5-363qx; 5-36

- Salsburg Plain, Wills. 9-420 (III D4); camp 2-6150; geology 9-1136; Stonehenge 25-9626.
- Salsib, tribe: see Salishan.
- SALISHAN, tribe 24-803; 1-811a; 14-1553; lineage 10-1663; totemism 27-684.
- Salsland, Bech. 25-96 (F2).
- Salsland, H.C. 9-239a.
- Salslita, Ala. 1-60 (B3).
- Salslunda 19-748a.
- Salsva 19-921b; 19-916a; 10-617a; 14-1675; mercury 16-1583, 16-159a.
- Salsvina (myth.) 19-330a; 19-498a.
- Salsvity calculus 18-046a.
- stula 10-1383; 18-04a.
- Salsvita 18-046a; 19-923a; 17-524c.
- Salsix, Ia. 14-723 (A2).
- Sals, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Salsix (bot.): see Willow.
- arctica 25-130.
- arctica 16-322d.
- capensis: see Wilde wilge boom.
- herbacea 21-779d; 21-800b.
- lanata 19-833b.
- phylicifolia 14-230b.
- polaris: see Arctic willow.
- reticulata 21-780b.
- strobiloides 14-123a.
- tenuifolia 11-345a.
- Salka, Russ. 23-874 (II C3).
- Salkeld, Philip 7-956a; 14-148c.
- Salkin, Great, Conn. 9-412 (I C3).
- Little, Conn. 9-412 (I C3); 24-20b.
- Salkhat (Salech), Syr. 3-465a; 8-060b; 12-17c.
- Salkin, riv. India 14-332 (F4).
- Salkum, Wash. 23-334 (C3).
- Salk, mt., Ga. 2-714c; 11-167a.
- Salladburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-48b.
- Sallam, Pers. 10-778 (II5).
- Salland, riv., Holl.: see Ysel (Zuider Zee).
- Salland, Suz. 26-212 (A3).
- Salle, Antonio de La: see La Sale.
- Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-31.
- Sallacta, quarries, Tunis. 26-162c.
- Sallad, La Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 18-761c.
- Sallee Rovers 18-537b.
- Sallent, tribe 4-930a (I).
- Sallentium: see Santa Maria di Leuca.
- Sallentjoch, pass, Alps 4-746d.
- Sallmt, Alps 1-743c.
- Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- La-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-24b.
- Sallet: see Salado.
- Salley, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- SALL, Mor. 24-803; 18-531 (D1).
- Salla, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24.
- Sallins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
- Salls, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Sallsaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
- SALLÖ, DENIS DE 24-80b.
- Sallom, Sand 26-11d.
- Sallows, Hill of: see Drum-sall.
- SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d; 1-121a; 14-1553; 1-359b; literary characteristies 16-261b.
- (prefect) 15-926b; 15-943a; 19-376c.
- Gardens of, Rome 23-003d.
- Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-003d.
- Salluvii: see Salves.
- Sally, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
- Sally, riv. 19-360a (I).
- “Sally in our Alley” (Carey) 5-326d.
- Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
- Sally, Elias von 28-533.
- Salm, isl., Arcet. 21-938 (B2).
- Salm (weight) 17-509d.
- Salm, Asia, Mt. 12-837c; 13-367d.
- Salmacis and Hermaphroditus 24-803.
- Salmagundi (W. Irving) 14-856b; 20-955c.
- Salmann (of Sawa) 21-251b.
- Salmassar: see Shamman-escr.
- Salmantica, Sp.: see Salmantica.
- Salmantica ul Faris 15-950c; 19-521c.
- SALMASIUS: see Selmas.
- SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Samaisse) 24-81a; 1-873d.
- Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
- Salm Club de Paris 6-937b.
- Salm, Alfonso 17-843; 15-343c.
- Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS 24-81b; 25-566b.
- Salmgren group 5-88b.
- Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-413d.
- Salmio, Swed. 12-932d.
- Salm mirabile Glauberi: see Sal mirabile.
- Salm, riv. 14-276b.
- Salmno 24-82c; 14-264b (fig.); see also Salmon, Char and Trout.
- erythraus 3-215d.
- fontinalis: see Brook char.
- huxo: see Huchen.
- omul: see Omul.
- oxyrhynchus 27-170c.
- quinnat: see Quinmat.
- salmon: see Salmon.
- thymalus 27-170c.
- Salmom (bibl.) 23-938c.
- GEORGE 24-81b; 25-566b.
- Ivan 25-806a.
- Thos: see Nor, Victor.
- (brabant) 11-345a.
- Salm, Ida 14-278 (B-C3).
- bay, Wash. 24-563b.
- Ida, Ida. 14-276b.
- mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
- pt., Conn. 19-596 (C2).
- riv., Conn. 19-596 (D3).
- riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
- riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
- riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
- riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596 (C1).
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
- riv., Ida. and New 5-8 (F1).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- “Salmon” (U.S. submarine) 24-921c.
- SALMON 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-747c; 24-82c; 24-82d; 24-82e; 24-82f; 24-82g; 24-82h; 24-82i; 24-82j; 24-82k; 24-82l; 24-82m; 24-82n; 24-82o; 24-82p; 24-82q; 24-82r; 24-82s; 24-82t; 24-82u; 24-82v; 24-82w; 24-82x; 24-82y; 24-82z; 24-83a; 24-83b; 24-83c; 24-83d; 24-83e; 24-83f; 24-83g; 24-83h; 24-83i; 24-83j; 24-83k; 24-83l; 24-83m; 24-83n; 24-83o; 24-83p; 24-83q; 24-83r; 24-83s; 24-83t; 24-83u; 24-83v; 24-83w; 24-83x; 24-83y; 24-83z; 24-84a; 24-84b; 24-84c; 24-84d; 24-84e; 24-84f; 24-84g; 24-84h; 24-84i; 24-84j; 24-84k; 24-84l; 24-84m; 24-84n; 24-84o; 24-84p; 24-84q; 24-84r; 24-84s; 24-84t; 24-84u; 24-84v; 24-84w; 24-84x; 24-84y; 24-84z; 24-85a; 24-85b; 24-85c; 24-85d; 24-85e; 24-85f; 24-85g; 24-85h; 24-85i; 24-85j; 24-85k; 24-85l; 24-85m; 24-85n; 24-85o; 24-85p; 24-85q; 24-85r; 24-85s; 24-85t; 24-85u; 24-85v; 24-85w; 24-85x; 24-85y; 24-85z; 24-86a; 24-86b; 24-86c; 24-86d; 24-86e; 24-86f; 24-86g; 24-86h; 24-86i; 24-86j; 24-86k; 24-86l; 24-86m; 24-86n; 24-86o; 24-86p; 24-86q; 24-86r; 24-86s; 24-86t; 24-86u; 24-86v; 24-86w; 24-86x; 24-86y; 24-86z; 24-87a; 24-87b; 24-87c; 24-87d; 24-87e; 24-87f; 24-87g; 24-87h; 24-87i; 24-87j; 24-87k; 24-87l; 24-87m; 24-87n; 24-87o; 24-87p; 24-87q; 24-87r; 24-87s; 24-87t; 24-87u; 24-87v; 24-87w; 24-87x; 24-87y; 24-87z; 24-88a; 24-88b; 24-88c; 24-88d; 24-88e; 24-88f; 24-88g; 24-88h; 24-88i; 24-88j; 24-88k; 24-88l; 24-88m; 24-88n; 24-88o; 24-88p; 24-88q; 24-88r; 24-88s; 24-88t; 24-88u; 24-88v; 24-88w; 24-88x; 24-88y; 24-88z; 24-89a; 24-89b; 24-89c; 24-89d; 24-89e; 24-89f; 24-89g; 24-89h; 24-89i; 24-89j; 24-89k; 24-89l; 24-89m; 24-89n; 24-89o; 24-89p; 24-89q; 24-89r; 24-89s; 24-89t; 24-89u; 24-89v; 24-89w; 24-89x; 24-89y; 24-89z; 24-90a; 24-90b; 24-90c; 24-90d; 24-90e; 24-90f; 24-90g; 24-90h; 24-90i; 24-90j; 24-90k; 24-90l; 24-90m; 24-90n; 24-90o; 24-90p; 24-90q; 24-90r; 24-90s; 24-90t; 24-90u; 24-90v; 24-90w; 24-90x; 24-90y; 24-90z; 24-91a; 24-91b; 24-91c; 24-91d; 24-91e; 24-91f; 24-91g; 24-91h; 24-91i; 24-91j; 24-91k; 24-91l; 24-91m; 24-91n; 24-91o; 24-91p; 24-91q; 24-91r; 24-91s; 24-91t; 24-91u; 24-91v; 24-91w; 24-91x; 24-91y; 24-91z; 24-92a; 24-92b; 24-92c; 24-92d; 24-92e; 24-92f; 24-92g; 24-92h; 24-92i; 24-92j; 24-92k; 24-92l; 24-92m; 24-92n; 24-92o; 24-92p; 24-92q; 24-92r; 24-92s; 24-92t; 24-92u; 24-92v; 24-92w; 24-92x; 24-92y; 24-92z; 24-93a; 24-93b; 24-93c; 24-93d; 24-93e; 24-93f; 24-93g; 24-93h; 24-93i; 24-93j; 24-93k; 24-93l; 24-93m; 24-93n; 24-93o; 24-93p; 24-93q; 24-93r; 24-93s; 24-93t; 24-93u; 24-93v; 24-93w; 24-93x; 24-93y; 24-93z; 24-94a; 24-94b; 24-94c; 24-94d; 24-94e; 24-94f; 24-94g; 24-94h; 24-94i; 24-94j; 24-94k; 24-94l; 24-94m; 24-94n; 24-94o; 24-94p; 24-94q; 24-94r; 24-94s; 24-94t; 24-94u; 24-94v; 24-94w; 24-94x; 24-94y; 24-94z; 24-95a; 24-95b; 24-95c; 24-95d; 24-95e; 24-95f; 24-95g; 24-95h; 24-95i; 24-95j; 24-95k; 24-95l; 24-95m; 24-95n; 24-95o; 24-95p; 24-95q; 24-95r; 24-95s; 24-95t; 24-95u; 24-95v; 24-95w; 24-95x; 24-95y; 24-95z; 24-96a; 24-96b; 24-96c; 24-96d; 24-96e; 24-96f; 24-96g; 24-96h; 24-96i; 24-96j; 24-96k; 24-96l; 24-96m; 24-96n; 24-96o; 24-96p; 24-96q; 24-96r; 24-96s; 24-96t; 24-96u; 24-96v; 24-96w; 24-96x; 24-96y; 24-96z; 24-97a; 24-97b; 24-97c; 24-97d; 24-97e; 24-97f; 24-97g; 24-97h; 24-97i; 24-97j; 24-97k; 24-97l; 24-97m; 24-97n; 24-97o; 24-97p; 24-97q; 24-97r; 24-97s; 24-97t; 24-97u; 24-97v; 24-97w; 24-97x; 24-97y; 24-97z; 24-98a; 24-98b; 24-98c; 24-98d; 24-98e; 24-98f; 24-98g; 24-98h; 24-98i; 24-98j; 24-98k; 24-98l; 24-98m; 24-98n; 24-98o; 24-98p; 24-98q; 24-98r; 24-98s; 24-98t; 24-98u; 24-98v; 24-98w; 24-98x; 24-98y; 24-98z; 24-99a; 24-99b; 24-99c; 24-99d; 24-99e; 24-99f; 24-99g; 24-99h; 24-99i; 24-99j; 24-99k; 24-99l; 24-99m; 24-99n; 24-99o; 24-99p; 24-99q; 24-99r; 24-99s; 24-99t; 24-99u; 24-99v; 24-99w; 24-99x; 24-99y; 24-99z; 25-00a; 25-00b; 25-00c; 25-00d; 25-00e; 25-00f; 25-00g; 25-00h; 25-00i; 25-00j; 25-00k; 25-00l; 25-00m; 25-00n; 25-00o; 25-00p; 25-00q; 25-00r; 25-00s; 25-00t; 25-00u; 25-00v; 25-00w; 25-00x; 25-00y; 25-00z; 25-01a; 25-01b; 25-01c; 25-01d; 25-01e; 25-01f; 25-01g; 25-01h; 25-01i; 25-01j; 25-01k; 25-01l; 25-01m; 25-01n; 25-01o; 25-01p; 25-01q; 25-01r; 25-01s; 25-01t; 25-01u; 25-01v; 25-01w; 25-01x; 25-01y; 25-01z; 25-02a; 25-02b; 25-02c; 25-02d; 25-02e; 25-02f; 25-02g; 25-02h; 25-02i; 25-02j; 25-02k; 25-02l; 25-02m; 25-02n; 25-02o; 25-02p; 25-02q; 25-02r; 25-02s; 25-02t; 25-02u; 25-02v; 25-02w; 25-02x; 25-02y; 25-02z; 25-03a; 25-03b; 25-03c; 25-03d; 25-03e; 25-03f; 25-03g; 25-03h; 25-03i; 25-03j; 25-03k; 25-03l; 25-03m; 25-03n; 25-03o; 25-03p; 25-03q; 25-03r; 25-03s; 25-03t; 25-03u; 25-03v; 25-03w; 25-03x; 25-03y; 25-03z; 25-04a; 25-04b; 25-04c; 25-04d; 25-04e; 25-04f; 25-04g; 25-04h; 25-04i; 25-04j; 25-04k; 25-04l; 25-04m; 25-04n; 25-04o; 25-04p; 25-04q; 25-04r; 25-04s; 25-04t; 25-04u; 25-04v; 25-04w; 25-04x; 25-04y; 25-04z; 25-05a; 25-05b; 25-05c; 25-05d; 25-05e; 25-05f; 25-05g; 25-05h; 25-05i; 25-05j; 25-05k; 25-05l; 25-05m; 25-05n; 25-05o; 25-05p; 25-05q; 25-05r; 25-05s; 25-05t; 25-05u; 25-05v; 25-05w; 25-05x; 25-05y; 25-05z; 25-06a; 25-06b; 25-06c; 25-06d; 25-06e; 25-06f; 25-06g; 25-06h; 25-06i; 25-06j; 25-06k; 25-06l; 25-06m; 25-06n; 25-06o; 25-06p; 25-06q; 25-06r; 25-06s; 25-06t; 25-06u; 25-06v; 25-06w; 25-06x; 25-06y; 25-06z; 25-07a; 25-07b; 25-07c; 25-07d; 25-07e; 25-07f; 25-07g; 25-07h; 25-07i; 25-07j; 25-07k; 25-07l; 25-07m; 25-07n; 25-07o; 25-07p; 25-07q; 25-07r; 25-07s; 25-07t; 25-07u; 25-07v; 25-07w; 25-07x; 25-07y; 25-07z; 25-08a; 25-08b; 25-08c; 25-08d; 25-08e; 25-08f; 25-08g; 25-08h; 25-08i; 25-08j; 25-08k; 25-08l; 25-08m; 25-08n; 25-08o; 25-08p; 25-08q; 25-08r; 25-08s; 25-08t; 25-08u; 25-08v; 25-08w; 25-08x; 25-08y; 25-08z; 25-09a; 25-09b; 25-09c; 25-09d; 25-09e; 25-09f; 25-09g; 25-09h; 25-09i; 25-09j; 25-09k; 25-09l; 25-09m; 25-09n; 25-09o; 25-09p; 25-09q; 25-09r; 25-09s; 25-09t; 25-09u; 25-09v; 25-09w; 25-09x; 25-09y; 25-09z; 25-10a; 25-10b; 25-10c; 25-10d; 25-10e; 25-10f; 25-10g; 25-10h; 25-10i; 25-10j; 25-10k; 25-10l; 25-10m; 25-10n; 25-10o; 25-10p; 25-10q; 25-10r; 25-10s; 25-10t; 25-10u; 25-10v; 25-10w; 25-10x; 25-10y; 25-10z; 25-11a; 25-11b; 25-11c; 25-11d; 25-11e; 25-11f; 25-11g; 25-11h; 25-11i; 25-11j; 25-11k; 25-11l; 25-11m; 25-11n; 25-11o; 25-11p; 25-11q; 25-11r; 25-11s; 25-11t; 25-11u; 25-11v; 25-11w; 25-11x; 25-11y; 25-11z; 25-12a; 25-12b; 25-12c; 25-12d; 25-12e; 25-12f; 25-12g; 25-12h; 25-12i; 25-12j; 25-12k; 25-12l; 25-12m; 25-12n; 25-12o; 25-12p; 25-12q; 25-12r; 25-12s; 25-12t; 25-12u; 25-12v; 25-12w; 25-12x; 25-12y; 25-12z; 25-13a; 25-13b; 25-13c; 25-13d; 25-13e; 25-13f; 25-13g; 25-13h; 25-13i; 25-13j; 25-13k; 25-13l; 25-13m; 25-13n; 25-13o; 25-13p; 25-13q; 25-13r; 25-13s; 25-13t; 25-13u; 25-13v; 25-13w; 25-13x; 25-13y; 25-13z; 25-14a; 25-14b; 25-14c; 25-14d; 25-14e; 25-14f; 25-14g; 25-14h; 25-14i; 25-14j; 25-14k; 25-14l; 25-14m; 25-14n; 25-14o; 25-14p; 25-14q; 25-14r; 25-14s; 25-14t; 25-14u; 25-14v; 25-14w; 25-14x; 25-14y; 25-14z; 25-15a; 25-15b; 25-15c; 25-15d; 25-15e; 25-15f; 25-15g; 25-15h; 25-15i; 25-15j; 25-15k; 25-15l; 25-15m; 25-15n; 25-15o; 25-15p; 25-15q; 25-15r; 25-15s; 25-15t; 25-15u; 25-15v; 25-15w; 25-15x; 25-15y; 25-15z; 25-16a; 25-16b; 25-16c; 25-16d; 25-16e; 25-16f; 25-16g; 25-16h; 25-16i; 25-16j; 25-16k; 25-16l; 25-16m; 25-16n; 25-16o; 25-16p; 25-16q; 25-16r; 25-16s; 25-16t; 25-16u; 25-16v; 25-16w; 25-16x; 25-16y; 25-16z; 25-17a; 25-17b; 25-17c; 25-17d; 25-17e; 25-17f; 25-17g; 25-17h; 25-17i; 25-17j; 25-17k; 25-17l; 25-17m; 25-17n; 25-17o; 25-17p; 25-17q; 25-17r; 25-17s; 25-17t; 25-17u; 25-17v; 25-17w; 25-17x; 25-17y; 25-17z; 25-18a; 25-18b; 25-18c; 25-18d; 25-18e; 25-18f; 25-18g; 25-18h; 25-18i; 25-18j; 25-18k; 25-18l; 25-18m; 25-18n; 25-18o; 25-18p; 25-18q; 25-18r; 25-18s; 25-18t; 25-18u; 25-18v; 25-18w; 25-18x; 25-18y; 25-18z; 25-19a; 25-19b; 25-19c; 25-19d; 25-19e; 25-19f; 25-19g; 25-19h; 25-19i; 25-19j; 25-19k; 25-19l; 25-19m; 25-19n; 25-19o; 25-19p; 25-19q; 25-19r; 25-19s; 25-19t; 25-19u; 25-19v; 25-19w; 25-19x; 25-19y; 25-19z; 25-20a; 25-20b; 25-20c; 25-20d; 25-20e; 25-20f; 25-20g; 25-20h; 25-20i; 25-20j; 25-20k; 25-20l; 25-20m; 25-20n; 25-20o; 25-20p; 25-20q; 25-20r; 25-20s; 25-20t; 25-20u; 25-20v; 25-20w; 25-20x; 25-20y; 25-20z; 25-21a; 25-21b; 25-21c; 25-21d; 25-21e; 25-21f; 25-21g; 25-21h; 25-21i; 25-21j; 25-21k; 25-21l; 25-21m; 25-21n; 25-21o; 25-21p; 25-21q; 25-21r; 25-21s; 25-21t; 25-21u; 25-21v; 25-21w; 25-21x; 25-21y; 25-21z; 25-22a; 25-22b; 25-22c; 25-22d; 25-22e; 25-22f; 25-22g; 25-22h; 25-22i; 25-22j; 25-22k; 25-22l; 25-22m; 25-22n; 25-22o; 25-22p; 25-22q; 25-22r; 25-22s; 25-22t; 25-22u; 25-22v; 25-22w; 25-22x; 25-22y; 25-22z; 25-23a; 25-23b; 25-23c; 25-23d; 25-23e; 25-23f; 25-23g; 25-23h; 25-23i; 25-23j; 25-23k; 25-23l; 25-23m; 25-23n; 25-23o; 25-23p; 25-23q; 25-23r; 25-23s; 25-23t; 25-23u; 25-23v; 25-23w; 25-23x; 25-23y; 25-23z; 25-24a; 25-24b; 25-24c; 25-24d; 25-24e; 25-24f; 25-24g; 25-24h; 25-24i; 25-24j; 25-24k; 25-24l; 25-24m; 25-24n; 25-24o; 25-24p; 25-24q; 25-24r; 25-24s; 25-24t; 25-24u; 25-24v; 25-24w; 25-24x; 25-24y; 25-24z; 25-25a; 25-25b; 25-25c; 25-25d; 25-25e; 25-25f; 25-25g; 25-25h; 25-25i; 25-25j; 25-25k; 25-25l; 25-25m; 25-25n; 25-25o; 25-25p; 25-25q; 25-25r; 25-25s; 25-25t; 25-25u; 25-25v; 25-25w; 25-25x; 25-25y; 25-25z; 25-26a; 25-26b; 25-26c; 25-26d; 25-26e; 25-26f; 25-26g; 25-26h; 25-26i; 25-26j; 25-26k; 25-26l; 25-26m; 25-26n; 25-26o; 25-26p; 25-26q; 25-26r; 25-26s; 25-26t; 25-26u; 25-26v; 25-26w; 25-26x; 25-26y; 25-26z; 25-27a; 25-27b; 25-27c; 25-27d; 25-27e; 25-27f; 25-27g; 25-27h; 25-27i; 25-27j; 25-27k; 25-27l; 25-27m; 25-27n; 25-27o; 25-27p; 25-27q; 25-27r; 25-27s; 25-27t; 25-27u

- Salto Chico, rapids, S.A.M. 21-787.**
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
— de Guarani, cataract, S.A.M. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: see Salvia-cosmic salt.
— of phosphorus: see Micro-cosmic salt.
Salt of sorrel 20-399c.
Salt of Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Saltion, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
— (D).
— Yorks. 9-116 (II, F1).
— See, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 18-733b; 6-725; 6-726; 6-727.
Saltionall, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltionstall, lake, Conn. 6-952
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
— Alexander George Fraser 12-334d.
Salt Petro, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-733b; 10-421d; meat preservation 12-103a; tobacco 26-1038a.
— rot: see Calcium nitrate.
Salt, Go. Ct. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv. Tex. 26-690
Salt, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— "Saltira" (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGES, mts, India 24-94c; 14-376 (E3); 15-413b; Cambrian 5-586c; Eocene 9-656a; Triassic 27-259c; 22-654c.
— River, W.V. 15-133 (map).
— River, mts, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
SALT ROCK, mts, India 24-94c; 9-154; horticultural uses 13-754b; 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-358d; volcanic 28-153b.
Saltro, W.V. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltro, Pa. 21-108 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal. = Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W. Aus. 2-963a.
Saltus, inlet, Swed. 26-935 (E3); 23-934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-956a.
Saltus, Nrid. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4); 23-561a; 18-523d.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Salturic: see Drotivich.
Saltus (measure) 28-454c.
Saltus (Rom. domain) 47-594c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv. Colo. 6-722
— Water, riv. Vt. 28-38 (E1); 10-626a.
— Wells, val. 21-5 (E4).
Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV, A4).
— castle, Kent 14-212c.
Saltwort 12-103b.
SALTZYKOV, MICHAEL EV. grafvold 24-94c.
— grafvold: see Brandenburg-Saltzvedel.
Salsafata, Samoa 20-436 (N-08); 24-115b.
Salsafra, trib. Arab. 2-262a.
Salsubia, India 14-276 (A3).
Salsuda, N.C. 19-712 (C4).
— S. 25-500 (C2).
— S. 25-113 (F3).
— mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2); 25-520c.
— beds (rock) 27-631a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Salsu, Kuhl, mts, Pers.: see Suluk.
Salsun, riv., W.A.I. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Salsumpta 12-678a.
Salsun (language): see Selung.
Salsung (weight) 25-6a.
Salsun, India 14-392 (K10).
SALSUS (myth.) 24-91d; 14-175a.
Salsutis, Porta, Rome 23-103c.
— prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salsutis, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-429d.
— Leonardo 10-329c.
— "Salsutium" (Düren) 28-799b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings)
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
Salter, riv. Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public, Comm. de: see Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutreen group (geol.) 21-836c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemours's capture (1558) 19-370c; 10-834a.
— sheep 15-50c.
SALVADOR, It. 25-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-498a.
Salvador, arg. see São Salvador.
— Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— lake, Le. 15-74 (C7).
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 5-679c; coffee 5-674; flora 5-678b; fauna 5-676d; 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadora vauquensis 18-164a.
Salvadora tea: see Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-125b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-739a; 16-396c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-104b.
SALVADOR, It. 24-96a; C.A.M.

- 1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
 Samlen, (ford, Nor. 19-80d (B2); 12-31d.
 Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
 Samlet (fish); see Parr.
 Samlong-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
 Samma, tribe: see Summa.
 Samma (Satan); see Devil.
 Sammamatural, Cey. 14-382 (I-16).
 Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
 Sammetolendo 12-212b; 4-57b.
 Sam Mirza (Persian ruler) : see Samir.
 Sammonicus Sereus : see Sereus, Sammonicus.
 Sammonumet (queen) : see Semiramis.
 SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-158 (B1).
 21-157, Pers. 24-114c; 21-158 (B1) 21-197b.
 Samnau, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 26-243.
 Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
 SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 24-114d, Col. 1-64d (table) (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d; language : see Osca Lingua; Samnia defeated 19 B.C. 26-54c.
 Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. 24-120 (D3); 15-26 (E4); 19-577c.
 Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
 Samo, Isl., Gr. : see Samoa.
 SANGA, Islas, Pac.O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-16) (O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; 24-121-361b, 10-134d; 6-6a; costume 7-221d; geology 25-767d, 7-775c; pearls 24-25d; 12-400c; trade with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
 Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D1).
 Samogitia, Fr. 12-400c; 12-401c.
 Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map); see also Kovno, Russ.
 Samogitians : see Zhmuds.
 Samohiri, Fr.W.A.I. 11-204
 Samoithe 1-699c.
 Samokho, tribe 27-565a.
 Samokho, 22-343a; 10-565b.
 Samokho 14-432d.
 Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
 Samon, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Samonia, Asia M. : see Ephesus.
 Samory (Mali's) chieftain 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
 Samos, Ionian Is. 12-142 (B2); 24-114; 15-684d; coins 19-887d.
 — Mo. 16-508 (G5).
 — Samos, 19-879c.
 — bay, Ionian Is. 6-84d.
 SAMOS, Isl., Aege. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-400c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gun-graining 11-565b; Hara statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 19-369d; insurrection (1902) 27-461a; Ionians were 12-476b.
 SAMOTRACE, Mesop. 24-117b; 24-619 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238a.
 Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
 Samsova, Russ. 24-929 (D3); 17-57c.
 Samoth, Isl. 14-304 (D6).
 Samothracian : see Palaeo-archaeology.
 SAMOTHRACE, Isl., Aege. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 9-173c.
 Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 24-85d; 13-103d.
 Samudra, mts., Ind. 19-279c.
 Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
 Samovite, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-778.
 Samoyede, penin., Russ. : see Yalmal.
 Samotie (lang.) 10-390d; 21-125a.
 — doe 8-375d.
 SAMOYEDS, tribe 24-118a; 2-760b; 27-366a; 27-366b; bark as food 3-595a; exogamy 10-73d; statistics 25-571a.
 Sampacha, pass, India 26-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1096a.
 Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
 Samapok, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (B-3).
 SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-123d.
 Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
 Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
 — Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
 Samphire, Islas, Iro. 14-744 (F4).
 — swamp, W.Aus. 2-600 (D4).
 Samphi (letter) : see San.
 SAMPILODARENA, It. 24-118d.
 Sampiro da Bastelica (rebel) 7-109d.
 Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 — dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 — riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-259d.
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
 SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
 Sampa, riv., India 4-853a.
 Sampa, (musical instrument) : see Sardinia.
 Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
 SAMPULLA, THOMAS 24-119b.
 — Woolfs 27-201c.
 Samsara, P.I.s. 14-382 (D2).
 — Isl., Sicily Is. : see Samson.
 — pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Samsar, (raco horse) 13-728d.
 Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Samru (Bergum of Sardinia) 24-210a.
 — Walter : see Reinhardt, Walter.
 Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
 Samsar, mt., Cauc. 5-534a.
 Samsara, Arab. 2-184d.
 Samsat, Turk.A. 2-565 (B3); see also Samosata.
 Samschi (Chinese spirit) 17-43d; 3-642c.
 Samskiras (beer) 4-353a.
 Samsa, Amela, countess of 6-278a.
 Samsö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 — Bell, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 SAMSÖ, Isle 8-41c.
 SAMSE, Cal. 8-185d; 5-842d.
 SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
 SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
 — Bernard 28-1062c.
 — 100th Div. 12-120a.
 SAMSON, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — 1st, 1st, Ia. 9-430 (VI, A2); 24-404c.
 — mine, Gr. 13-48c.
 SAMSON, Agonistes (Milo) 4-91b; 9-622c; 19-491b.
 Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saens) 24-43c; 20-163d.
 Samsonella, N.Y. : see West Haverstraw.
 Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
 Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 21-262c.
 Samstageren, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-855c.
 Samu, (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-103a.
 SAMSUM, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (D2); 20-736c; 27-445d; 14-627a; statistics 27-430c (table).
 — Kale, ruins, Asia M. : see Samsum tobacco 24-120b.
 Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
 Samtyr-Kaner, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Samuene, tribe 1-812a.
 Samudra, Jacol. 2-576c.
 Samudra, Sum. 26-74b.
 Samudraputra (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-422c.
 SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-617c; Jeremiahite origin 15-322b.
 — (Bulgarian tzar) 4-730b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
 — (Tib. Negid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
 — b. Adiya (poet) : see Samau-nidiya.
 — b. Hophni 13-172c.
 — b. Judah (ibn Tibbon) : see Ibn Tibbon.
 — b. Meri : see Rashbam.
 Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
 SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
 — Charles 24-312d.
 — Edward 5-618a.
 — Sir Marcus 11-277b.
 SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
 Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Samui, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (F4).
 Samuda, riv., India 14-382 (11-12).
 Samudra (wind) : see Simoom.
 Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
 — riv., Cauc. 23-874 (11, F3); 13-492b; 5-845c.
 Samursal 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; ju-jutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion : see Satsuma.
 Samvat (era) : see Vikrama.
 Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-492b; 24-126b.
 Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
 Samvat, Carl Friedrich Lucian 5-936b.
 Samye (convert), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-508b.
 SAMYER (Buddhist) : see Ten Bonds.
 Samyritia (dict.) 4-746c.
 Samyritia, P.I.s. 14-382 (D2).
 San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 9-999d.
 — riv., India 14-382 (C9).
 — (letter) 1-725d; 23-935a.
 SANA (Senaa), Arab. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-256a; 2-257a; 2-258a; 2-259a; 2-260a; 2-261a; 2-262a; 2-263a; 2-264a; 2-265a; 2-266a; 2-267a; 2-268a; 2-269a; 2-270a; 2-271a; 2-272a; 2-273a; 2-274a; 2-275a; 2-276a; 2-277a; 2-278a; 2-279a; 2-280a; 2-281a; 2-282a; 2-283a; 2-284a; 2-285a; 2-286a; 2-287a; 2-288a; 2-289a; 2-290a; 2-291a; 2-292a; 2-293a; 2-294a; 2-295a; 2-296a; 2-297a; 2-298a; 2-299a; 2-300a; 2-301a; 2-302a; 2-303a; 2-304a; 2-305a; 2-306a; 2-307a; 2-308a; 2-309a; 2-310a; 2-311a; 2-312a; 2-313a; 2-314a; 2-315a; 2-316a; 2-317a; 2-318a; 2-319a; 2-320a; 2-321a; 2-322a; 2-323a; 2-324a; 2-325a; 2-326a; 2-327a; 2-328a; 2-329a; 2-330a; 2-331a; 2-332a; 2-333a; 2-334a; 2-335a; 2-336a; 2-337a; 2-338a; 2-339a; 2-340a; 2-341a; 2-342a; 2-343a; 2-344a; 2-345a; 2-346a; 2-347a; 2-348a; 2-349a; 2-350a; 2-351a; 2-352a; 2-353a; 2-354a; 2-355a; 2-356a; 2-357a; 2-358a; 2-359a; 2-360a; 2-361a; 2-362a; 2-363a; 2-364a; 2-365a; 2-366a; 2-367a; 2-368a; 2-369a; 2-370a; 2-371a; 2-372a; 2-373a; 2-374a; 2-375a; 2-376a; 2-377a; 2-378a; 2-379a; 2-380a; 2-381a; 2-382a; 2-383a; 2-384a; 2-385a; 2-386a; 2-387a; 2-388a; 2-389a; 2-390a; 2-391a; 2-392a; 2-393a; 2-394a; 2-395a; 2-396a; 2-397a; 2-398a; 2-399a; 2-400a; 2-401a; 2-402a; 2-403a; 2-404a; 2-405a; 2-406a; 2-407a; 2-408a; 2-409a; 2-410a; 2-411a; 2-412a; 2-413a; 2-414a; 2-415a; 2-416a; 2-417a; 2-418a; 2-419a; 2-420a; 2-421a; 2-422a; 2-423a; 2-424a; 2-425a; 2-426a; 2-427a; 2-428a; 2-429a; 2-430a; 2-431a; 2-432a; 2-433a; 2-434a; 2-435a; 2-436a; 2-437a; 2-438a; 2-439a; 2-440a; 2-441a; 2-442a; 2-443a; 2-444a; 2-445a; 2-446a; 2-447a; 2-448a; 2-449a; 2-450a; 2-451a; 2-452a; 2-453a; 2-454a; 2-455a; 2-456a; 2-457a; 2-458a; 2-459a; 2-460a; 2-461a; 2-462a; 2-463a; 2-464a; 2-465a; 2-466a; 2-467a; 2-468a; 2-469a; 2-470a; 2-471a; 2-472a; 2-473a; 2-474a; 2-475a; 2-476a; 2-477a; 2-478a; 2-479a; 2-480a; 2-481a; 2-482a; 2-483a; 2-484a; 2-485a; 2-486a; 2-487a; 2-488a; 2-489a; 2-490a; 2-491a; 2-492a; 2-493a; 2-494a; 2-495a; 2-496a; 2-497a; 2-498a; 2-499a; 2-500a; 2-501a; 2-502a; 2-503a; 2-504a; 2-505a; 2-506a; 2-507a; 2-508a; 2-509a; 2-510a; 2-511a; 2-512a; 2-513a; 2-514a; 2-515a; 2-516a; 2-517a; 2-518a; 2-519a; 2-520a; 2-521a; 2-522a; 2-523a; 2-524a; 2-525a; 2-526a; 2-527a; 2-528a; 2-529a; 2-530a; 2-531a; 2-532a; 2-533a; 2-534a; 2-535a; 2-536a; 2-537a; 2-538a; 2-539a; 2-540a; 2-541a; 2-542a; 2-543a; 2-544a; 2-545a; 2-546a; 2-547a; 2-548a; 2-549a; 2-550a; 2-551a; 2-552a; 2-553a; 2-554a; 2-555a; 2-556a; 2-557a; 2-558a; 2-559a; 2-560a; 2-561a; 2-562a; 2-563a; 2-564a; 2-565a; 2-566a; 2-567a; 2-568a; 2-569a; 2-570a; 2-571a; 2-572a; 2-573a; 2-574a; 2-575a; 2-576a; 2-577a; 2-578a; 2-579a; 2-580a; 2-581a; 2-582a; 2-583a; 2-584a; 2-585a; 2-586a; 2-587a; 2-588a; 2-589a; 2-590a; 2-591a; 2-592a; 2-593a; 2-594a; 2-595a; 2-596a; 2-597a; 2-598a; 2-599a; 2-600a; 2-601a; 2-602a; 2-603a; 2-604a; 2-605a; 2-606a; 2-607a; 2-608a; 2-609a; 2-610a; 2-611a; 2-612a; 2-613a; 2-614a; 2-615a; 2-616a; 2-617a; 2-618a; 2-619a; 2-620a; 2-621a; 2-622a; 2-623a; 2-624a; 2-625a; 2-626a; 2-627a; 2-628a; 2-629a; 2-630a; 2-631a; 2-632a; 2-633a; 2-634a; 2-635a; 2-636a; 2-637a; 2-638a; 2-639a; 2-640a; 2-641a; 2-642a; 2-643a; 2-644a; 2-645a; 2-646a; 2-647a; 2-648a; 2-649a; 2-650a; 2-651a; 2-652a; 2-653a; 2-654a; 2-655a; 2-656a; 2-657a; 2-658a; 2-659a; 2-660a; 2-661a; 2-662a; 2-663a; 2-664a; 2-665a; 2-666a; 2-667a; 2-668a; 2-669a; 2-670a; 2-671a; 2-672a; 2-673a; 2-674a; 2-675a; 2-676a; 2-677a; 2-678a; 2-679a; 2-680a; 2-681a; 2-682a; 2-683a; 2-684a; 2-685a; 2-686a; 2-687a; 2-688a; 2-689a; 2-690a; 2-691a; 2-692a; 2-693a; 2-694a; 2-695a; 2-696a; 2-697a; 2-698a; 2-699a; 2-700a; 2-701a; 2-702a; 2-703a; 2-704a; 2-705a; 2-706a; 2-707a; 2-708a; 2-709a; 2-710a; 2-711a; 2-712a; 2-713a; 2-714a; 2-715a; 2-716a; 2-717a; 2-718a; 2-719a; 2-720a; 2-721a; 2-722a; 2-723a; 2-724a; 2-725a; 2-726a; 2-727a; 2-728a; 2-729a; 2-730a; 2-731a; 2-732a; 2-733a; 2-734a; 2-735a; 2-736a; 2-737a; 2-738a; 2-739a; 2-740a; 2-741a; 2-742a; 2-743a; 2-744a; 2-745a; 2-746a; 2-747a; 2-748a; 2-749a; 2-750a; 2-751a; 2-752a; 2-753a; 2-754a; 2-755a; 2-756a; 2-757a; 2-758a; 2-759a; 2-760a; 2-761a; 2-762a; 2-763a; 2-764a; 2-765a; 2-766a; 2-767a; 2-768a; 2-769a; 2-770a; 2-771a; 2-772a; 2-773a; 2-774a; 2-775a; 2-776a; 2-777a; 2-778a; 2-779a; 2-780a; 2-781a; 2-782a; 2-783a; 2-784a; 2-785a; 2-786a; 2-787a; 2-788a; 2-789a; 2-790a; 2-791a; 2-792a; 2-793a; 2-794a; 2-795a; 2-796a; 2-797a; 2-798a; 2-799a; 2-800a; 2-801a; 2-802a; 2-803a; 2-804a; 2-805a; 2-806a; 2-807a; 2-808a; 2-809a; 2-810a; 2-811a; 2-812a; 2-813a; 2-814a; 2-815a; 2-816a; 2-817a; 2-818a; 2-819a; 2-820a; 2-821a; 2-822a; 2-823a; 2-824a; 2-825a; 2-826a; 2-827a; 2-828a; 2-829a; 2-830a; 2-831a; 2-832a; 2-833a; 2-834a; 2-835a; 2-836a; 2-837a; 2-838a; 2-839a; 2-840a; 2-841a; 2-842a; 2-843a; 2-844a; 2-845a; 2-846a; 2-847a; 2-848a; 2-849a; 2-850a; 2-851a; 2-852a; 2-853a; 2-854a; 2-855a; 2-856a; 2-857a; 2-858a; 2-859a; 2-860a; 2-861a; 2-862a; 2-863a; 2-864a; 2-865a; 2-866a; 2-867a; 2-868a; 2-869a; 2-870a; 2-871a; 2-872a; 2-873a; 2-874a; 2-875a; 2-876a; 2-877a; 2-878a; 2-879a; 2-880a; 2-881a; 2-882a; 2-883a; 2-884a; 2-885a; 2-886a; 2-887a; 2-888a; 2-889a; 2-890a; 2-891a; 2-892a; 2-893a; 2-894a; 2-895a; 2-896a; 2-897a; 2-898a; 2-899a; 2-900a; 2-901a; 2-902a; 2-903a; 2-904a; 2-905a; 2-906a; 2-907a; 2-908a; 2-909a; 2-910a; 2-911a; 2-912a; 2-913a; 2-914a; 2-915a; 2-916a; 2-917a; 2-918a; 2-919a; 2-920a; 2-921a; 2-922a; 2-923a; 2-924a; 2-925a; 2-926a; 2-927a; 2-928a; 2-929a; 2-930a; 2-931a; 2-932a; 2-933a; 2-934a; 2-935a; 2-936a; 2-937a; 2-938a; 2-939a; 2-940a; 2-941a; 2-942a; 2-943a; 2-944a; 2-945a; 2-946a; 2-947a; 2-948a; 2-949a; 2-950a; 2-951a; 2-952a; 2-953a; 2-954a; 2-955a; 2-956a; 2-957a; 2-958a; 2-959a; 2-960a; 2-961a; 2-962a; 2-963a; 2-964a; 2-965a; 2-966a; 2-967a; 2-968a; 2-969a; 2-970a; 2-971a; 2-972a; 2-973a; 2-974a; 2-975a; 2-976a; 2-977a; 2-978a; 2-979a; 2-980a; 2-981a; 2-982a; 2-983a; 2-984a; 2-985a; 2-986a; 2-987a; 2-988a; 2-989a; 2-990a; 2-991a; 2-992a; 2-993a; 2-994a; 2-995a; 2-996a; 2-997a; 2-998a; 2-999a; 2-1000a; 2-1001a; 2-1002a; 2-1003a; 2-1004a; 2-1005a; 2-1006a; 2-1007a; 2-1008a; 2-1009a; 2-1010a; 2-1011a; 2-1012a; 2-1013a; 2-1014a; 2-1015a; 2-1016a; 2-1017a; 2-1018a; 2-1019a; 2-1020a; 2-1021a; 2-1022a; 2-1023a; 2-1024a; 2-1025a; 2-1026a; 2-1027a; 2-1028a; 2-1029a; 2-1030a; 2-1031a; 2-1032a; 2-1033a; 2-1034a; 2-1035a; 2-1036a; 2-1037a; 2-1038a; 2-1039a; 2-1040a; 2-1041a; 2-1042a; 2-1043a; 2-1044a; 2-1045a; 2-1046a; 2-1047a; 2-1048a; 2-1049a; 2-1050a; 2-1051a; 2-1052a; 2-1053a; 2-1054a; 2-1055a; 2-1056a; 2-1057a; 2-1058a; 2-1059a; 2-1060a; 2-1061a; 2-1062a; 2-1063a; 2-1064a; 2-1065a; 2-1066a; 2-1067a; 2-1068a; 2-1069a; 2-1070a; 2-1071a; 2-1072a; 2-1073a; 2-1074a; 2-1075a; 2-1076a; 2-1077a; 2-1078a; 2-1079a; 2-1080a; 2-1081a; 2-1082a; 2-1083a; 2-1084a; 2-1085a; 2-1086a; 2-1087a; 2-1088a; 2-1089a; 2-1090a; 2-1091a; 2-1092a; 2-1093a; 2-1094a; 2-1095a; 2-1096a; 2-1097a; 2-1098a; 2-1099a; 2-1100a; 2-1101a; 2-1102a; 2-1103a; 2-1104a; 2-1105a; 2-1106a; 2-1107a; 2-1108a; 2-1109a; 2-1110a; 2-1111a; 2-1112a; 2-1113a; 2-1114a; 2-1115a; 2-1116a; 2-1117a; 2-1118a; 2-1119a; 2-1120a; 2-1121a; 2-1122a; 2-1123a; 2-1124a; 2-1125a; 2-1126a; 2-1127a; 2-1128a; 2-1129a; 2-1130a; 2-1131a; 2-1132a; 2-1133a; 2-1134a; 2-1135a; 2-1136a; 2-1137a; 2-1138a; 2-1139a; 2-1140a; 2-1141a; 2-1142a; 2-1143a; 2-1144a; 2-1145a; 2-1146a; 2-1147a; 2-1148a; 2-1149a; 2-1150a; 2-1151a; 2-1152a; 2-1153a; 2-1154a; 2-1155a; 2-1156a; 2-1157a; 2-1158a; 2-1159a; 2-1160a; 2-1161a; 2-1162a; 2-1163a; 2-1164a; 2-1165a; 2-1166a; 2-1167a; 2-1168a; 2-1169a; 2-1170a; 2-1171a; 2-1172a; 2-1173a; 2-1174a; 2-1175a; 2-1176a; 2-1177a; 2-1178a; 2-1179a; 2-1180a; 2-1181a; 2-1182a; 2-1183a; 2-1184a; 2-1185a; 2-1186a; 2-1187a; 2-1188a; 2-1189a; 2-1190a; 2-1191a; 2-1192a; 2-1193a; 2-1194a; 2-1195a; 2-1196a; 2-1197a; 2-1198a; 2-1199a; 2-1200a; 2-1201a; 2-1202a; 2-1203a; 2-1204a; 2-1205a; 2-1206a; 2-1207a; 2-1208a; 2-1209a; 2-1210a; 2-1211a; 2-1212a; 2-1213a; 2-1214a; 2-1215a; 2-1216a; 2-1217a; 2-1218a; 2-1219a; 2-1220a; 2-1221a; 2-1222a; 2-1223a; 2-1224a; 2-1225a; 2-1226a; 2-1227a; 2-1228a; 2-1229a; 2-1230a; 2-1231a; 2-1232a; 2-1233a; 2-1234a; 2-1235a; 2-1236a; 2-1237a; 2-1238a; 2-1239a; 2-1240a; 2-1241a; 2-12

Sandridge, Pierre, see Filion,
P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-
116; 9-424 (IV, DI).
Sands, N.W. 25-278 (B5); 25-
230a.
 —, Queens. 26-90 (F4);
 —, N.W. 13-90 (map); 25-28
 (E1).
 —, house, Norf. 24-141c; gates
 19-213c.
Sands, R. 745a.
Sand River, Alta., Trans. 25-
468 (H-15).
Sands, J. 15-150 (map). (1852)
27-193 (D); 20-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-307a.
 —, Antonio di 5-604d.
Sandstone, see Chandra;
 —, Gupta Maurya.
Sandstone luciporeca: see Pike
 —, N.W. 13-90 (map).
Sands, Isla, Pac.O. 20-436
 (K7).
Sandstead, Yorks. 9-412 (I 1).
Sands, N.W. 28-939a.
Sandstone, fford, Nor. 19-394
 (B3); 19-800d.
Sandstone, castle, Dorset 28-
665b.
Sandstone clay 7-132a.
Sands, N.W. 25-230a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-
49a.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sands, N.W. 26-190 (C3).
Sands Key, Isl., Fla. 10-400
 (F6).
Sands of Beauchamp, Morte-
fontaine, Kc. (geol.); see
 —, Beauchamp, Mortefontaine,
 Kc., sands of.
Sands, N.W. 28-939a.
Sandspiring, Ia. 14-372 (F2).
Sandspires, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sandstone, see Chandra;
 —, see Sandwort
 —, spurry.
 —, star 25-797a.
Sands, N.W. 28-939a.
Sands, N.W. 28-855c.
Sands, N.W. 28-855c (F4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-
717b; 11-564a; for building
 —, N.W. 9-424; flexible 14-
 887c.
 —, dyke 15-491a.
Sands, N.W. 28-939a.
Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
Sand-table, see Sandtable.
Sandw., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466
 (C2).
Sandugu, riv. Sen. 11-204
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty
state, India 24-142d; 14-382
 (G).
Sands, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mich.: see Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-
733a; 20-733c.
 —, Wis. 20-40 (C-D5).
 —, bay, O. 24-142c; 20-
 733a.
 —, harb., O. 9-742a.
 —, riv. O. 20-260 (D2); 20-26a.
 —, sp., O. 20-30 (D3).
SANDUSKY (Sandentund), lake,
Nor. 19-894 (B3); 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 6-24 (E4) 4;
SANDVIKEN, Sweden 26-190 (D);
28-194c.
Sandwell Hall, manor, Staffs.
26-530a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MON-
TEAGUE, earl of 24-142c; 8-
733a.
 —, JOHN MONTAGUE, 4th earl of
 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-522c.
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b;
9-424 (IV, E4); 6-378a;
8-733a.
 —, 292a; (Frank sack of 1457)
 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
 —, N.W. 15-752 (G3).
 —, riv. Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466
 (A-B4); 11-550 (D).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-480.
 —, Isl., N.W. 12-90 (E4a).
 —, Isl., At.O. 25-456 (H9).
 —, Isl., N.Pac.O. see Hawaii.
 —, Isl., S.E. 11-926b;
 —, 7-72a.
Sandwich-man 1-238a.
Sandwich, N.W. 26-64a.
Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1);
24-834d.
Sandwip, India 14-376 (O3);
19-723c.
Sandwith, Tho. see Hoyer,
 —, Andreas.
Sandwich, T. B. 7-428a; 7-
700b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412
Sandwort 6-440a; 13-90a;
1-753b.

[illegible][illegible]

San Francisco, Chil.: battle
 (1879) - 161b; battle (1891)
 - 1610b.
 - Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1)
 - Francisco, Hond. 5-678
 (B3).
 - Francisco, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2)
 - Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8
 (B3); 27-623d.
 - Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487
 (C1).
 - Francisco, isl., Peru 21-
 266b.
 - Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544
 (C2); 27-622a.
 - Francisco, mts., N.Mex.
 15-321b.
 - Francisco, pass, Ariz. 2-462
 (C2); 2-461a.
 - Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-72
 (E4).
 - Francisco, riv., Ariz. and
 N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544
 (D3); 19-521b.
 - Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-
 120d.
 - Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 - Francisco, C. Creek, riv., Tex.
 26-690 (E2).
 - Francisco del Quito, Ec.:
 see Quintero.
 - Francisco del Rincon, Mex.:
 12-649d.
 - Francisco group 11-670a.
 - Francisco Institute of Ar.
 5-22c.
 - Francisco Seminary, San
 Francisco 12-353d.
 - Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462
 (B3).
 Sang. Zinck: see Cornetto
 muto.
 Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c;
 logarithm tables 16-47d;
 Sang, E. 12-353d.
 - Sang, E. 21-937d; teeth of wheels
 17-1002d.
 - Sang, E. 2-552 (C2).
 - Sang, E. 2-960 (A5).
 Sangra, Rana 3-92d.
 Sangre, C. 11-670a; 6-923
 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99
 (B2); 11-100b; Sangre
 3-47b; 20-393d.
 San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-
 67a.
 - Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
 - Gabriel, isl., Ariz. 2-462c.
 - Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-17c.
 - Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690
 (K5).
 Sangra-chu-jung, Tib. 6-168
 (B3).
 Sangrada 1-814d.
 Sangrai, mt., Ec.: see Sangray.
 Sangrai, (Euthymia), India
 20-666a.
 Sangralhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264
 (B3).
 Sangallensis, Codex 5-623d;
 20-566a.
 - Sangre-O (family) 24-149b.
 - Antonio of (the elder) 24-
 149a; 19-334d.
 - Antonio of (the younger)
 24-149b; 14-12b.
 - Giuliano of 24-148d; 2-
 410b; 2-411b.
 - Sangre-O 24-382 (H12).
 Sanramon, riv., Ill. 14-304
 (B3); 25-739b.
 - Sangre-O 14-304 (C4); 14-
 306a.
 - epoch 12-59b.
 Sangram system 1-451d.
 Sangre-O, Red. Red S.: light-
 house 16-633a.
 Sangrar, Mal. E. 14768 (D4).
 - Sangre-O, Mal. E. Sajun;
 - state, Dch. E. 26-75a.
 Sangrarga, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-
 393d.
 Sangrari, pass, India 4-356b.
 Sangrari, India 14-382 (D4).
 Sangrari, riv., Turk. Ar. 26-60
 (C2); 2-758a; 2-541b; 15-
 949d.
 Sangra-Sanga, oil fields, Bor.
 4-501a; 3-457a.
 Sangre-O, Red. 24-210d.
 Sangray, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B3);
 8-911d; volcano 25-486d,
 28-178c.
 - Sangre-O 1-785 (map).
 Sang-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sangding, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
 Sangding, riv., Indochina 25-379
 (E-F2); 25-381a.
 San Gemini, rt., Mal. (D3); 10-
 549d.
 Sangenes, mt., 15-43d;
 Sangre-O, Sp. 25-530 (A1).

San Genaro, *It.* 15-4 (C6).
Sanger, George 24-149c.
—, *JOHN* 24-149c.
Sanger, W. 4-534c.
Sanger, Carl 5-8 (D3).
—, *N. Dak.* 19-780 (C2).
Sanger, 26-690 (D1).
Sangerberg, Asa 4-123a.
Sangerfest 8-372c.
Sanger, George 19-596 (E2).
SANGERHAUSEN, Gen. 24-149d: 11-508 (III, p10); 7-332d; 7-546d.
SAN ANTONIO, *It.* 24-149d: 22-124 (E2).
Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
SANGRE DE DRAGON, *See* Cassino.
—, Germano, pass. *It.* 27-215a.
—, Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A1).
—, Geronimo, *im.* Mex. 18-3-3 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
Sangre de Drago de Casallas, Sp. 3-391c.
Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sangre de Drago 4-577 (B2).
—, div. *Dr.* 4-25 (B2).
Sangha 4-740c.
Sangha, *It.* 10-14 (C4).
Sangharaja 14-376 (C6).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja
Sangiacomo, *It.* 26-242 (G4).
—, *Giaco.* *im.* 26-242 (G3).
—, *Giaco.* pass, Alps 26-242 (E2).
—, *Giaco.* val, *It.* 26-242 (G4) 15-2c.
—, *Giaco.* 6-701 (E3); 6-706c.
—, *Gila.* *It.* 4-914a.
—, *Gila.* *It.* 4-917; 4-150a.
—, *15-4* (C3); 12-305d.
—, *Gines* *de la* 26-242 (G4).
—, *Giorgio.* Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
—, *Giorgio.* Mantua, *It.* 17-690.
—, *Giorgio.* Rum. *see* *Giurgiu*.
—, *Giorgio.* Bank of, *It.* *see* Bank of St. George.
San Giovanni Quaberto 10-533b.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-638b.
—, *Gianni.* *It.* 4-274b.
—, *Gianni.* *It.* 4-307a.
—, *Gianni.* Carbonea, church, *It.* 5-733b.
—, *Gianni.* a Teduccio, *It.* 5-733b.
—, *Gianni.* di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
—, *Gianni.* in Fiore, *It.* 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
—, *Gianni.* in Persiceto, *It.* 6-337.
"San Giovanni" (statue, Berlin Museum) 10-364b.
Sangr, *isrl.* Mal. *Arch.* 17-466 (E3).
—, *isrl.* *Arch.* 17-467 (E3).
Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.
San Giuliano, marquis of 15-539b.
San Giuliano, *It.* 17-690c.
—, *Giuliano* (Eric, *see* Monte San Giuliano).
—, *Giulio.* *isrl.* *It.* 20-331d.
—, *Giulio.* lake, *It.* *see* *Orta*.
—, *Giulio.* *It.* 15-4 (C3); 28-180c.
—, *Giuseppe.* Malta 17-509b.
—, *Giuseppe.* *It.* 15-4 (C3).
Sang-ju, Kor. 15-158 (E3).
Sang-kupura, Java 15-284 (E1).
Sang, *isrl.* *Rev.* F.L.C. 14-493 (C5); 3-29d.
Sanglakh, *mt.* Afr. 1-309c.
Sangley, *pt.* F.S. 21-392 (E2).
Sangli, India 14-382 (F1); 24-150b.
Sangli, *pt.* *India* 24-150b.
San Gloria, Jam. *see* *St. Ann's*.
Sangmê 17-801d.
Sang-ning, China 6-163 (A1).
Sangre, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sangre, *isrl.* *Rev.* 15-284 (E1).
Sangro (dialect) 3-360a.
Sangro, *India* 14-376 (F7).
—, *Sangro.* *isrl.* *Rev.* 5-678 (D3-2).
—, *Sangro.* *river.* Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-150b.
—, *Sangro.* *pass.* Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
Sang-p'ing, China 6-163 (F4).
Sang, *isrl.* *Rev.* 2-633a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-723 (E3); 6-718a.
—, *Sangre de Cristo.* mts., N.Mex. 24-139a.
Sangre de dragon: *see* *Dragon's blood*.
Sangre de Cristo, Cal. 5-8 (F3).
Sangre de Cristo, *isrl.* 17-466 (E3).

[illegible]

- Sanjeh, riv., Turk.AS. 9-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-1831.
Jerónimo, Turó do, mt., Sp. 18-795b.
Sanjo, 1-313a.
SANTO, SANETOMI (prince)
24-150b; 15-267d; 15-101d.
Santal, pap., 15-156 (L3).
San Joaquin, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-5); 17-353d.
San Joaquin, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-624a; 25-933d.
Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 24-150d.
Jorge, isl., Az. 28-186a.
Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702d.
Jerio, mtk., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Jorge, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
JOSE (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150d; 8-4 (C3).
José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
JOSE (de Costa Rica), C.R. 22-130d; 5-678 (D6); 7-222a.
José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-893d.
Jil, 14-304 (C3).
José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 18-318 (C3).
José, Mex. (nr. Linares) 18-318 (F2).
José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 19-318 (F2).
José, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
José, P.I.s. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
2-462b.
José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-300c (tabic).
José, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
José, isl., Pan. 20-644b.
José, mt., Az. 1-963d.
José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
José, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
José, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
José, de Cicutu, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
José, de Guadalupe, Cal.: see San José.
José de Guaymas, Mex.: see Guaymas.
José de las Piedras, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
José del Cabo, Mex.: see José del Cabo.
José del Oro, Mex. 13-49b.
José de Malpura, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
José de Oruna, W.I. 27-285c.
José scale 8-398a.
Sanja, Turkset. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: see San Juan del Rio.
Juan, Bol. 4-167 (P2).
Juan, Col. 6-722 (C4).
Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (E2).
Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American block. 28-995; 25-591a.
Juan, Sp.: see Puerto-marin.
Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Juan, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c.
Juan, cape, W.I. 19-9b.
Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
JUAN, isls., Wash. 24-151c; 28-334 (B1); 28-338a; archipelago name (1872) 2-399a.
Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
Juan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 26-356c.
Juan, mts., Colom. 6-722 (C4) 6-718a.
Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
JUAN, prov., Arg. 24-150d.
Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Juan, riv., Col. 6-722 (C4); 6-718d.
- San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-693c.
Juan, riv., C.R. 47-875c.
Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Juan, riv., Ec. 18-318 (F3); 18-318d; 18-344b.
Juan, riv., Utah and N.Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (A2); 27-813c.
Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-232a.
Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: see Puerto Rico.
Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: see San Juan.
Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
Juan Co., Wash. 23-254 (B-C1).
Juan, Tur. 27-814 (D-E5).
Juan de Amatlán, Guat. 2-462 (C3).
Juan de Bokbok, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F3).
Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303a.
Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: see Corrientes.
Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: see Cárdenas.
Juan de Guadalupe, Mex. 8-913a.
Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
Juan de los Rios, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Juan del Norte, Nic.: see Greytown.
Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 18-318 (C2); 18-167d.
Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: see Remedios.
Juan de Rio, Mex. 18-318 (P-G1); 22-743a.
Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C3); 19-520 (B-E6a).
Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-919a.
Juan de Ulla (Ulla), fort, Mex. 12-1015d.
Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
Sanja-Avran, pass, Turkset. 6-168 (B2); 15-938d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
Julian, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-866a.
Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see Alchitana, Order of.
Juliano, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Sanjuran, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174a; legends 14-921c.
Sankaranainan Kail, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankar, P.I.s., Fr.W.A. 11-204 (D4).
Sankar Deb 7-325c.
Sankaridurg, India 14-382 (G14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sanket, P.I.s. 14-493 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sanket, Ira David 18-802b.
Sanket, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
Sanket, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-139a.
Sankh, riv., Bengal 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
Sankh, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-743b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmanas: see Kaushitaki brahmanas.
Sankh, mts., Col. 6-722 (C4) 6-718a.
Sankhikhe Menthot (Egy. king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-163a; 4-386d.
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India 14-634c.
Sankis, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: see San Kosi.
- San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sanku, India 14-352 (K9).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt, postelkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
Gaarshausen, Ger. 26-454d.
JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-908 (A4); 11-908c.
FOLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
Gardner place names: see St. (Saint).
San-ku, China 6-197d.
San Ku Chit 6-228d.
Sanku, riv., Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Sankyakannan, mt., Jap. 10-699c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Lazarias, isla, Pac.O.: see Marianas.
Lazzaro, Isl. 15-4 (E6).
Leandro, Cal. 1-489a.
Lorenzo, Cal. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-906a.
Lorenzo, Isl. 15-4 (F1).
Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B1).
Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (B2).
Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-914.
Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
Lorenzo, dist. 11, 19-181b.
Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Lorenzo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6); 1-962a; 1-963b.
Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 18-921d.
Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: see Tarja.
Lorenzo el Real (treaty), 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-88a.
San Lucas, Gaspar de Guzman Juan de, duke of: see Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (D4); 19-520 (B-E6a).
Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Lucido, Isl. 15-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-151d.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152c.
Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
Luis, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-718c.
Luis, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 27-621c.
Luis Obispo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Luis Obispo, geology 7-417b; 21-847d.
Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (MC-N).
Luis POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d.
Luis POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Manuel, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
Marcel, Isl. 9-689c.
Marcelino, P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C3).
Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Marco, Isl. 15-4 (E-F5).
Marco, cape, 15-4 (D6).
Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (E5).
Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
- San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: see Halimutun.
Marco in Lams, It. 2-236c.
Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Marcos, Cal. 5-678 (D6).
Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Marcos, Isl. 28-900 (J-K6).
Marcos, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-318c.
Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Marcos de Arica, Chile: see Arica.
Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Marinello, It.: see Punicum.
Mariano, Isl. 24-150d.
MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1800) 6-593a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (Banda) 18-127b.
Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Martin, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Martin, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4); 27-806a.
Martin, lake, I. 6-745c.
Martin, lake, Chile 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
Martin, mt., Mex.: see Tuxtla.
Martin de los Andes, Arg.: see Mendoza.
Martin de Mondonedo, Sp. 18-693d.
Martin de Provençal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
Martin de Salas, Sp.: see Salas.
Martin de Valdegliesas, Sp. 12-103a.
Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martino, Italy: see Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-300b.
Martino, hill, Home 8-250a.
Martino, mtk., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Martino al Piano, It. 10-731d.
Martino della Battaglia, Italy, It. 25-300b.
Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 8-394c.
Marzano, dist. It. 15-4 (C6).
Matteo, Isl. 5-540 (E2).
Mateo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1914) 19-98b.
Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Mateo, fort, Fla.: see Carroll.
Mateo, mtk., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Matteo, Isl., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 20-900c.
Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Matmen, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 15-80a.
San Mateo, bay, 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miao (Chinese legend): see Miao.
Sannichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1512) 1-187c.
Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
Michele lake, It. 15-5c.
Michele, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Miguel, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
Miguel, Peru (Piura): see Piura.
Miguel, P.I.s. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
Miguel, P.I.s. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (H4).
Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-912d.
Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-241d.
Miguel, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-661b.
Miguel, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Miguel, isl., Pan.: see Rey Is.
Miguel, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (H4).
Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718a.
Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
Miguel, riv., Braz.: see Itomana.
Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Miguel, riv., P.I.s. 24-154b.
Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-98c.
Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Miguel de Allende, Mex.: see Allende.
Miguel de la Palma, isl., A.I.O.: see Palma.
MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.I.s. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
Miguel de Piura, Peru: see Piura.
Miguel de Tucuman, Arg.: see Tucuman.
Miguel de Ucuttucillapillo mt., Mex. 26-1002d.
Miguel group (geol.): see Tellerud group.
Miguelo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
Mina, P.I.s. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
Minato, hill, Florence 18-581a; see San Minato.
Murrezan, Switz.: see St. Moritz.
Sann, isls. 14-376 (B-C6).
Sann, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E3); 1-472d.
Sannak, isls. (Edgren-Leifer 8-363d).
Sannak, P.I.s. (Tabayas) 24-153d (D4).
Nana, P.I.s. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.A. 4-74c.
Sanna, Mts. 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZZARO (Sannazzaro) JACOPO 24-154c; 14-905c; 26-255b; epigrammatist 8-699d.
Sannod, Nor. 20-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia Mt.: see Sanni.
San Nicandro Gariganico, It. 15-4 (E-F3).
NICHOLAS, Manila 17-578c.
Nicola, mt., It.: see Ea domeo.
Nicolas, Arg.: see San Nicolas.
Nicolas de los Arroyos, P.I.s. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
Nicolas, P.I.s. (Fangsan) 21-392 (B4).
Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Nicolas de Aviles, Sp.: see Aviles.
NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
Nicolas, Ger. 7-709d.
Nicolo, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-537b.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: see Sannin.
Sannin, prov., It.: see Campo-lungo.
Sanno, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sanno, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Sannosian group (geol.) 11-67b; 20-31a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
2-644c; geology 2-644d.
Sannthal Alps, mts., Aus.: see Sannthal.
Sannthal 23-595a; 4-384a; 3-92c; rebellion (1772) 6-99b.
Sano, Aia. 1-460 (A1).
Sano (Shahr-i-Niao) Sann 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-148a.

Santa Eufemia, It. 15-53.3.
 Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp.
 284a.
 Santa Fe, Brazil, Gnat. 5-678 (A3).
 -Bulalia, Mex. 19-318 (D)
 6-134a.
 -FE, Arg. Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 -FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-
 (D3).
 -FE, Phil. 2-162 (F3).
 -FE, Phil. 10-540 (D2).
 -FE, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 -FE, Kan. 15-634 (B3).
 -FE, Mex. 12-402 (B3).
 -FE, N.Mex. 24-186a;
 520 (D-12); 15-658a.
 Santa Fe, Sp. 15-633 (C7).
 -FE, Sp. Venn. 28-620 (D2).
 -FE, gulf, Venez. 27-983d.
 -FE, prov. Arg. 24-187a.
 -FE, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 -FE, riv. N.Mex. 19-
 318.
 -FE, Co. N.Mex. 19-
 (D-22).
 -Fede, Bande della: see S.
 -Fede de Bogotá, Colom.
 -Bogotá.
 -Fede de Guanajuato, Mex.
 see Guanajuato.
 -Flora, It. 24-756d; 20-12;
 Santa Floro (straw) 25-105a.
 -Flora, Arg. 24-187a.
 -Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
 -Agata de' Goti, It. 1.
 Santa Gertrudes Creek,
 Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
 -San Agnello, It. 1-5 (C7).
 -Santa Helena, Brazil, 1-
 (H2).
 San-lai, China 6-168 (G3).
 -Santal, Arg. 25-530 (F3).
 -Ines, Sp. 15-113b.
 -Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 -Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C)
 -Ines, Isl., Chile 2-462 (B)
 26-565a.
 -Ines, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 -Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
 -Isabel, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 -Isabel, mt., Col. Columbia 1-96.
 -Isabel, riv. Br. Hond.
 Cancun.
 -Isabel, port, Fernando I.
 -Isabel, Brazil 2-462 (E2).
 -Isabel do Toco, Chile 2-
 (C1).
 -Isabel, Brazil 4-440 (C)
 1-145 (map).
 Santa Katarina, Isl., Mad.
 17-281 (map).
 -Santacasa, Arg. 27-7b.
 -Santane 26-652d.
 -Santal (language) 19-2c.
 -Santal 26-652d.
 SANTAL PARGANAS, It.
 (dist.), India 24-188a; 14-
 417.
 -Santal d'Afrique: see C.
 wood.
 SANTSALS 24-188b; 6-27d;
 dancing: 7-75c; 14-
 417; 34-904a; r: 3-
 8-42d; rising: 18-35b;
 953a; 9-923b.
 -Santal, Arg. 11-752 (B)
 -Lucia de Cozumalhuac,
 Guatemala 5-678 (A3); 18-35;
 9-923b.
 -Lucia, Palermo 20-190
 (map).
 -Lucia, P.I.s. 21-329 (C2).
 -Lucia, Venez. 27-858 (I)
 5-298d.
 -Lucia, dist., Naples
 181c.
 -Lucia, bill, Chile 24-191a.
 -Lucia, Isl., W.I.: see Lucia.
 -Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-80.
 -Lucia de León, Mexico.
 Monterrey.
 -Lucia di Tallano, Cor.
 15-474; 17-139b.
 -Lucia di Verona, It. 1-
 (B4).
 -Lucia, Mexico, Mex. 18-318 (C)
 26-507d.
 Santal 10-572c.
 -album (freycinetianum).
 -Lucia, Brazil (Minaes Ger-
 1-474; 17-139b; 18-503a.
 -Lucia, Isl., Cape Ver. I.
 253 (map); 5-254d.
 -Lucia, Arg. 27-858 (I).
 -Margarita, Cal. 5-18 (C4).
 -Margarita, Isl., Mex. 18-
 (B2); 19-318c.
 -Margarita group 27-633b.
 -Margarita, It. 23-387b.
 -Santa Maria, Domingo 6-
 168.
 -Santa Maria, Braz. (Amé-
 4-440 (B4)).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

SARSFIELD, PATRICK, c. of
Lucan 24-223c; 14-778
(B3); 12-1244c; 25-241
2 Sarshal, India 14-382 (H1)
Sarshar 13-491b
Sarshar, S. Arab., Arab., Chin
Turkist. 15-939a
Sarsi, Lotario : see Grand
Oratio.
Sars 15-15d
Sarsiliidae 9-538a
Sarsidae 14-15c
Sarsia, S. Arab. : see Sarsina.
Sartoon, riv. C.Am. 5-6
(B3); 4-615b
Sartorius Brahmins (Saravati)
24-205a
Sart, Asia M. : see Sardinia.
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-422c
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartorius, Emily 24-224b.
Sartorius, J. 24-224c
— William 24-224a
Sartak (Mongol clan) 23-81
Sartak, plain, Tib. 6-1
Sartak, S. 14-904a; 24-70
Sartaria, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Sarteano, I. 6-571c
Sarteano, Riv. 27-1019a
Sartens, Cora 15-4 (B3)
—, arrend. Cors. 7-199b
Sartens, dep't., Fr. 24-224
10-771c (B4); population
10-780a
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Sartori, 24-224d
SARTORI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c
—, Mauro 1-926c
Sartori, Andrea del : see Andrea
del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (pope) : see Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4)
Sartoria, Adelardo : see uncl.
Sartor Komble family
Sartor muscule 19-57a
942b.
Sartroville, Fr. 10-778 (B5)
Sartorius : see Sart.
Sartorius, Russ. As. 23-8
(K3)
Saru, jap. 15-156 (M.N5).
Saru, Saru, Pers. : see Saru
—, mts., India 14-376 (L8)
Sarubutsu, jap. 15-156 (N4)
Sarunaka princip., Asia 23-8
27-433b
Sarul Dornel, Rum. 23-81
3-327b
Sarunaka, K. 24-224c
(N-O4) : 28-920b
Sarum, New, Wilts. : see
Sarum.
—, Old, Wilts. 4-584 (C6)
420 (III. D4) : 24-79b,
420
Sarum use 7-918d; 16-799
24-79b
Sarv, riv. Turk. As. 2-1
Sarv, riv. : see Saru.
Saruwaka Kanaburu 8-466c
Sarvasjanik Sabba club
Sarvavada 22-334
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b
Sarvastivádins 4-62a.
Sarver, Pat. 21-106 (C4)
Sarvika, Pers. 21-183 (B3)
21-221c; 10-190d
Sérvis, canal, Hung. 13-895c
Sary, Sary, Pers. : see Jaunpur
see Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-asija, C.Asia 14-34
Sary, Sary, Pers. : see Jaunpur
Saryc, cape, Russ. 23-874
(D4) : 7-445c
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ. As.
(F4) : 26-309d.
Sary-Tekt, 6-165 (B1)
Sary-kamysh, transcauc. 1
682d.
Sary-kamysh, depression
Sary-kamysh, riv. 8-403d
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3)
26-304d
Sary-kudal, mt., C.Asia 14-
156c
Sary-kumal, pass, C.Asia 2
910d.
Sary-kurna, lake, Russ. As. 2
420 (C2)
Sary Turkomans, race 2-1
Sary-tuz, pass, E.Turkist. 6-1
(C2)
Sary-tul, lake, E.Turkist. 1-
10 (C1)
Sary Muin, lake, Russ. As. 2
420 (C2)
Sary-mun, Afg. 14-376 (D1)
Sary-nur, riv., Russ. As. 27-4
(D3); 26-304a; 27-419d
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 2
Sarzana, Tomaso da : see
Nicholas V. (pope).
Sas 24-224d; 15-
(C2); 10-536c.

- [illegible]

Saurimatas, people: see Sar-
matas.
Saurimatos (of Bosphorus Cim-
mericus) 23-146.
Sauromeda 23-145.
SAUROPSIDES 24-287; 21-
300c.
 Sauromteryx 23-144; 23-
 142c; skil 23-142b.
Sauros, fountain, Crete 12-
149.
 Sauorra 7-610b.
Sa-uur-hu-chuang, Jap. 15-156
 (D6).
 20-325d; 20-322d.
Sausallat, Chk. 5-8 (B3); 24-
 149a.
 Sausouz: see Saurmaz.
SAUSURE, HORACE BENEDICT
 24-238b; 18-938c
 1-748c.
 Sausures 24-238b.
 —, NICHOLAS 24-238b.
 —, NICOLA 4-302a.
Sausure, Charles de l'Audondia
 (Costus) 25-14a; 25-668a;
 26-918b.
Sausurre 15-123d.
 —, Nabro 1-834a.
Saussey, Fr. 8-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Saut, Fr. 25-616c.
Sauterne (wine) 26-72c.
Sauternes, Dist., Fr. 12-194a;
 12-192c.
Saulcu, W.I. 28-544 (E2);
 12-578d.
Sautrety, William: see Sav-
 trey.
Sautron, pass, physicist 4-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (Alphast) 9-
 1077b.
Savage, Nicholas 5-103D.
Savauge, lake, Can. -460 (H3),
 -Bayou, riv. La. 17-544 (d6).
Savay, Jean 18-126b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Saugaveg 21-350b.
Sausse, Charlotte de Noiz,
 marquise, Fr.
Sautvetre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-
 778 (D4); 3-93c.
Sautvire, Fr.: see Sautvire.
 de Guyenne, Fr. 10-778
 (D5).
Sautveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sautvire, Fr.: see Sautvire.
Sauxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Saz, Mex. 18-1818 (D1).
Saz, Mex. 18-1818 (D1).
Sautz-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778
 (E4).
Sazon, dist. Fr. 3-697b.
Sazur (archbp.) 24-691f; 24-
 696b.
 — (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
Scaur (archbp.) 24-691f; 24-
 696b.
Scauri, RICHARD 24-239a;
 see JUDSON 24-239a;
 27-587a.
 —, RICHARD 24-239b; John-
 son's *Life* 15-466a; lam-
 son's *Life* 15-466a (A1).
 —, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c;
 17-203c.
Savage, M.D. 17-828 (F2).
 —, film 18-550 (D6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, barb. Can. 22-334d.
 —, Barb. Can. 17-835 (A1).
 —, Isl. S.Pac.O. see Niné.
 —, mts. Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-
 828 (F2).
SAVAGE 24-239d; 19-116d;
 mythology 19-131d, 19-134.
 —, Amos Taboo.
 —, Club, Lond. 6-507b.
 —, Creek, riv. Md. 17-828 (A1).
 —, Creek, Va.: battle (1862)
 24-709.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188
 (B1).
Savai, Prov., Pers. 24-239d;
 21-188 (B1); 17-394b.
Saval, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);
 5-702d.
 —, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);
 5-702d.
Savali, Isl. Samoa 20-400 (N3);
 20-400 (N3).
Savala, riv. Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt. Pers.: see Savale-
 tan.
Savandrug, fort, India: see
 Savandrug.
Savangnana, Port.Eaf. Af. 25-
 146b.
Savanilla, Colomb. 6-701 (A2);
 3-431c; 6-709b.
SAVANNA 24-210a.
Savanna, U.S. 24-210a (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Savara, Pers. 24-239a; 18-120a;
 11-752 (E2); 24-182a (11-
 752 (E2)).

02902; Wesley's work 28-52pc.
Savannah, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Sav., N. 20-23 (F3).
-riv., Ga. 25-300 (C1); 11-752
(D3); 25-500 (C1); 11-752
(D3) 20-23 (F3) 20-90id.
-riv., Pan. 20-664B.
Savannah: see Savanna.
Savanna, N. 20-23 (F3) 20-90id.
24-869B; 24-868C.
Savannah sandstone 27-631B.
Savannakot, P.R.I.C. 14-198
(map).
Savanna, N.W. 15-1133
(map).
Sav. Can. 20-114 (B1);
-mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-912d.
Sav. Can. 20-732c. B1.
Savart, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
Savantville, state, India 31
Savanna, India 14-383 (F12).
Savanas, tribe 17-289b; 7-
6730; 19-2c.
Savas (priest) 27-634c;
Savaria, Aus.Hung.: see
Szombathely.
Savast, Is. of Bath 12-113b;
28-613A.
Savatt, Félix: frequency
measurement 27-445b; on
radio 27-470c; 25-845c;
polarization analyzer 21-
957d.
Sav., plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R. duke of
Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.
-Félix: London: helicopter
13-924a.
Savast, Asia Mt. see Sivas,
Asia Mt. (and 27-634c).
Savage (sport) 4-311f.
Savage, E.A.F.: see Sravasti.
SAVE, E.A.F. Aus.Hung. 24-
241d; 3-4 (D4); 24-65b
(D4); 21-648 (D2); 1-6
(D4); 1-938c (E4); 9-383c
(table); treaties concerning
4-284c.
Savage, W. 28-113 (E3).
Saver, prov., Pers.: see
Savast.
Savel, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
Savendagh, Daght, mt. Pers. 21-
545b; 24-183c.
Savendagh, Cencio: see Honorius
III.
Savocopo: see Honorius IV.
-Lucia 23-613b.
Savetlugh, Af. 12-203 (B2).
Savenny, Af. 10-713 (D4);
16-1133 (F3) 10-857a.
Savendruff, Turk. 31-315c.
Savern, Turm. 23-326 (B1).
Savern, Turm. Aus.Hung. 23-
649 (D2).
Saverden, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Saveren, Fr. 10-778 (E3) 10-
(H1) D4; deer park 7-
925e; 17-740c.
Saverne, Abn. Lor.: see Zabern.
Saverre, Abn. Lor. 25-214c.
Saverrook, Scot. 28-109a.
Saverston, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
Savesta, Voland 10-74.
Thomas 19-475d: water-
raising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv. Wyo. 28-
818d.
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savi, dist. Hunr. 20-680c.
Savick Brook, riv. Lances 16-
139 (C1).
AVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a;
Savignone, Fr. 9-241d.
savignac-ne-Eglises, Fr. 10-
778 (E5).
Savignac-L'Évêque, Fr. 10-778
(E5).
savignies, Fr.: battle 1431)
25-339b.
FRIEDRICH
Karl von 24-242a; 15-575b;
on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-242 (B3).
Savigny, Fr. 24-242 (B3).
Savigny order 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778
(E5).
Savile, A. R. 7-685to.
-George, 1st marquess of
Winchester 15-575b;
-Sir GEORGE 24-243b.
-Sir HENRY 24-243b; 27-
155d.
-Rafford, John Savile,
1st Baron 24-243b.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Saxonian group 21-177b; 11
670c.
Saxonic 21-148e.
Saxon Low, Siedl. 25-95b.
Saxon Tutor (*Von Ropgen*) 9
601d.
Saxon Palatine, Ger. 26
44d.
— pound; see Tower pound;
— Reiter, 2nd regiment) 5
179b.

SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831f
foll.; 19-413d; early seat
and migrations 24-267a, 11-
232c; 19-413g; Anglo-Saxon
language 19-588c, 2-38b
19-588e; 11-799c, 8-177b
8-195b; 19-588j; Anglo-Saxon
literature 11-784a; religion 26
684a foll., 24-267c. See also
Anglo-Saxons.

Say, Swale, riv. Ger.:
Saale.
— Switzerland, dist. Ger. 24
267a.

Sazonum, Lex 11-776a; 9
601a.

Saxonyville, Mass. 10-773d.

Saxony, kingdom, Ger. 24-
265b; 11-838 (D3); army:
2-621bc; coinage 19-297a
19-297b; 8-94d; forestry
10-650c; franchise 28-912b
geology 11-807b, 8-104d; 11-
177e (table); housing 13-231
13-232; industry 19-358a
Industries 21-26b, 7-29ed
orders of knighthood 15-
363a; population 11-808d.
— History 24-267a, 11-832b
authorities: 11-834d; 11-834f
11-834g; 11-834h; 11-834i
11-834j; electoral right 12-
208a; Henry the Lion 11-834k
11-834l; 11-834m; 11-834n
Northern war: see that title
rebellion (1073-83) 13-273c
reformations 11-834o; 11-834p
for 15-363; Saxons emperors
11-834b foll.; 13-273b,
20-372d; Seven Years' War
15-363; 19-358a; Thirty Years'
War 15-459a; Vienna, congress
of 28-53b; War of 1866
28-53c; Wettin dynasty:
28-563f.

SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-
273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-
909b.

Saxony well 25-686b.

SAXOPHONE 24-273d.

Saxophone, musical system 21-
26b.

Saxothorp, Norfolk. 9-124 (I
E).

Saxon, Christopher 25-632c
— , J. dynamo 8-767f.
Saxton, Kr. 15-740 (D4).
— Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

Saxtons, riv., Wt. 19-49
(B5).

Saxton's Falconis, monument
Scot.: see Hawk stone.

Say, Horace 8-45c.

SAY, tribe 14-275b.

— JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b
(JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON
24-275b.

SAY, tribe 19-498d.
— Say, Fr.W.A. 24-276a; 11-
204 (G3); 23-641e; Anglo-
French alliance 14-275b;
— say-Barrua agreement.
— , dist. Fr.W.A. 7-736d.
— , tribe 24-276a.

SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet)
24-276a; 25-143a
costume 24-276a;
11-939c; rule in Delhi 14-
402b.

Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
— , tribe 14-825b.

SAYANS, mts., Russ.S. 24-
276b; 25-105 (E-F3); 18-
711b; boundaries 24-276a;
25-105a.

Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-248b
24-177c.

Sayan, Samchang (Hindu a-
manac) 13-492d.

Saying, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-46e
(G2).

Saya, Russ.S. 28-914c.

Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.

Sayedra, Mateo Lujan d.
(pseud.): see Marti, Juan.

Say-Barrua Agreement (1896)
24-276a; 24-643a.

Say-Electric tester 21-332c.

SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b
6-652 (F3); 9-935cc.

Saybrook, N.J.:
— Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Jetties, Isles, Conn. 6-69d.

Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276; G 956b.
Sayer, John, Conn. 6-952 (F4)
24-276b.
Saybusch, Aug. 34 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHAEOLOGY (H1)
24-276b; F 7-631d; bibliocriticism 8-864c; dates reckoning system 3-109a
Sayed, H. Mervat, 13-933e;
13-938b; Meeroo ruins 18-172c.
—B.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-528a.
Sayo and Sele, James Finnesse 24-277a.
—AND SELE, WILLIAM Finnesse, 1st viscount 24-277a.
Sayed, Selah law case 1-795e
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Zebabi, Cairo 4-854 (A3).
Sayers, Peter 21-26b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—JAMES 24-277b; S-532b.
—Thompson, A. 24-277c.
SAYS, TOM 24-276.
Sayer, J. (call) 18-97c.
Sayeres Court, mansion, Deptford 24-277c.
Sayings of the Lord: see Leptis
Sayville, N.Y. 1-23-249 (C1).
Sayward, R. 13-933e.
Sayworeburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sazn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynte 4-9d.
—April 15-933e.
Saypan, Isl., N. Pac. O. 20-430 (D3); 37-67d.
Sayre, Ark. 2-727b (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—Oklahoma 20-430.
SAYRE, PA. 24-277; 21-100.
Sayreton, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, Mr. 19-146b.
Says, Wm., hll. Scot. 3-816a.
Sayula, Mex. 13-91d.
—Lake, Mex. 15-131d.
—Mexico, U.S. 13-936 (G-H) 18-932d.
Sayyid (descendants of Ma) 24-277c.
—Ahmed Shah: see Ahmed Shah Sayyid.
AHMAD KHAN, SIR 24-277c.
Sayyid Khan, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-1232c.
Sazonov, V. I. 22-907c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-937c (F2).
Sc (chem.): see Antimony.
SCAB: see Tum. 24-276b; 1-643 (D2).
Scaba, Tun. 24-276b.
Scabba, Tun. 1-360b.
Scabb, C. 24-276b.
S'Boosh, Holl.: see "S Hertog genbosch".
Sc (chem.): see Scandium.
Scabiosa, Scag. Soc., geology 9-263c.
Scabios (American term) 25-103a.
—Orange disease) 20-149d.
SCABBARD 24-276b.
—fish: see Trichuridae.
SCALLING (Scappling) 24-278b.
—hammer 17-842a.
Scallard, Wm. 25-191b.
—in animals 18-616b; 28-13b.
Scabinus 7-20d; Dutch 19-414d; 4-180a; English 16-410d; 18-900d.
Scabiosa: see Scabious.
—atrophyria 13-676a.
—causation 13-676a.
—in animals 25-377c.
Scabious 26-487a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557b; 10-557c.
Scaccarium Judeorum 16-708d.
Scacchi, 16-123a.
Scacchi, Iudi 8-493d; 14-634d.
Scarf, Fr. 10-173 (C3).
Scarlatti, G. 13-933e.
SCAEVOLA, GAUUS MUCIUM 24-275b.
—Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278c.
Scars, Fr. 15-933e (C2).
SCARFILL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (L B4); geology 9-412 (L B4).
—Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (L B4).
—24-279a; geology 9-412 (L B4).
SCARPOLD AND **SCAFFOLDING** 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scarthusun, Switz.: see Scarthusun.

Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scalio 100-587b.
Scalio, mnt. 17-787b.
Scalio, mnt. 25-592 (D4).
Scalis, mnt. Alps 1-474a.
Scalis (family): see Scaliger
Scalis, Gr. 24-424 (D4).
643d.
—, Patmos 20-929a.
—, bay, Pirene 20-929b.
—, castle, house, Milan 1
439d.
Scalis (anat.) 8-793a; reptile
8-793b.
Scalis media 16-791d.
Scalis media 8-733b.
Scalis media, Alps 2-151a.
Scalis 23-2760 (B3).
Scalia 27-962a; 1-614a.
Scalia 11-516b; 17-508b.
Scalia, mnt. thickening
735b.
Scalariidae 11-516b.
Scalassig, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Scalassig, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syria
see Ladder of Tyre
Scalby, Vicos, 9-412 (I. H.)
28-932d.
—, Cape, Vicos, 9-412
(I. H.)
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldia 24-412d.
Scaldian group 21-847c; 4-
670a.
Scald, mnt. 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-412
(E3); 8-941d.
Scals (pathol.): see Burns
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-412
(III. P.)
Scaldwell, Scot. 24-282d.
— (munt.) 13-3a; 25-104d
17-178a; Debussy 7-200a
dittone 25-148a; French
Rock 19-73b.
Indian 24-181d; mediet
11-459a.
— (weighing piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing) see Weighing
machines.
— (tool) 24-282d; butter
24-282d.
— (tool), mammals 17-412d.
Scala, it. 1-54a (E3).
Scala di Fraze, pass, Alps
91b.
—, Force, waterfall, Cumbria
91b.
SCALE INSIDE 24-233a.
— (fish) 8-838b.
—, development 13-242d; ge
11-242a; malpighian tub
11-242b.
Scalene triangle 27-258b.
Scalenoedra cal 6-777b.
Scalenoedron 7-580b (B3).
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scalus, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
Scalus, mnt. 17-787b.
Scales of Notation: see Notation,
Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-458d.
Scale-stone, Alps 26-139b.
(H3); 1-745c.
Scalloff, Leica 9-416 (II. P.)
Scalloff, Loks, Paulus
369d.
SCALOP, JOSEPH 5444.
24-281a; Casaubon 5444.
Scalop, mnt. 4-713a.
Period intervened 6-312c.
—, onigranite 9-900b.
Scalop (fish) 9-900b.
Scalop (family) 27-100d.
7-502c; Tombs 27-103c,
200d.
Scaling, William 3-462a.
351b.
Scaling ladder: see Scales
Scaling mnt. Alps 26-242 (H)
1-745b.
Scallibis, port. 1-3a. See Santar
Scallibis, port. 1-3a.
Scalloped (dict.) 3-482d.
Scalloped, cave, Scot. see Cl
shell cave.
Scalloped, mnt. 19-490 (A5).
Scalloped (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G)
24-845d.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-855a.
Scaloccio (dict.) 19-930c.
Scalops 26-1012b.
Scalops, mnt. 1-41b.
Scalp, mnt. Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, mt. Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 4-438c.
Scalpa, mnt. 24-286a.
— (sh.) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl, Scot. 24-412 (E)
24-412 (E)
Scalpa, isl, Scot. 24-412 (E)
geology 27-62b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-206c.
25-206c.

Scapellato 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-4096 (fig.).
SCALD, **Scald**.
SCALPING 24-285d.
Scalp Level, Pa., 21-532 (E)
Scalpsie, bay, Scot., 24-176
Scaly antler; see Pango
— tailed squirrel; see M
Scanzo, convent, Florence
frescoes 1-969d.
Scandamide, lake, Scot., 24-1
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-31
— riv., Turk.As. 2-700 (C)
Scandinavia
Scandinavia, Asia M., 27-31
Scandnarius (Helenus).
Helenus.
Scaenica, see Bar-tailed
wik.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-154 (E)
Scammon, Cape, Calif., 24-154 (E)
Scammium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
SCAMMOZIO 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-58
Scandaglio, cave 28-576
Scandalum 28-576
Scandalum magnatum
287c; 16-350c; stat.
— against 24-576
Scandavien 24-287b-7c
SCANDERBERG 24-287c.
Scandercon, Syr.; see Sc
Scania, Swed.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E)
— , Kan. 15-64 (E).
— , Pa. 21-506 (D).
Scandinavien 24-287b.
— (D); also Scandinavia
Scandinavian (Celtic), 22-910b.
— , Wia. 20-115a.
— , Isle of (geol.), 35-568a.
Scandinavianism 24-289a.
Scandinavia 24-289a.
Scandinavian Plate, brooch
24-289a.
Scandinavian mythology 24-289a.
broidery 9-312 (Pl. III)
12); plate 21-800c;
— , 24-289a.
— CIVILIZATION 24-289a.
cello 24-289a.
— , Brins 5-115b.
Christina 5-115b.
— , 10-401b; 8-739a; 10-401b;
Runic monument
24-289a.
— , 24-289a.
— 26-999a. For literature
later history see Norway
— .
LANGUAGES 24-291a.
— , 673b; dictionaries 8-
English place names 9-
— , 24-291a.
— System (flour law)
— over Gotthenburg.
Scandinavian type 24-541
— , Sweden 24-541
10) 8-32a; 26-201a;
8-300c; 11-51a.
SCANDIA 24-295d.
— pounds 24-295d; 6-471
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4
Scandon, Ariz., 2-514 (A4)
Scandone, Italy, Swed.
Skane.
Scants, Svist. 26-242 (B3)
— , prov., Swed.; Skane.
Scanian epire 12-50b.
— , riv. (1673-78) 26-201d.
Scaniornis 3-970c.
Scanlan, Ar. 2-552 (E2).
Scanlon, Thomas C. 5-
5-42a.
Scanlon, Minn. 18-258.
Scannabecchi, Lambertio
Scanno, Italy, 15-4 (D4).
— , lake, It., 15-4 (D4); ch
— , 15-4 (D4).
Scansano, It. 42-618c.
Scansors 20-320a.
Scansorus mus 19-575b.
Scantling, N.Y. 24-293
— , riv., Conn. 6-992 (E2)
Scantling, Conn. 24-293
— , 24-293.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-293
— , 24-293.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 2,
Scapula 3-709a.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 28-1012b.
— Townsend 14-611a.
Scapular, 24-293.
Scapogast, mt., Mont. 1,
(C2).
Scaphogast, Greece cret.
— , 2-875b; 23-983a; 8-8a;
eater 25-17a.
"Scapho" (Holman)
13-973d.
Scaphander 11-51c; 11-
Shaphandræ 11-51c.
Scapharion 11-51c.

[illegible]

HERER, WILHELM 24-
 3200; 21-434b.
 hererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 chervin, Ger. = Identification
 145c.
 cherni, August 17-21a.
 chersberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
 chersberg, Dietrich 11-869b.
 cherno degli Dei, Lo. (Fr. Brac-
 colini) 4-588b.
 CHERNA, JOHANNES 24-
 321a.
 chersberger, Ger. = battle
 (1525) 17-11a.
 chersheringen, Switz. 26-242
 (D1).
 cherscheska 24-321b.
 cherscheska (musical instru-
 ment) 20-676c.
 chersky, 24-111a.
 chersky, John Alexander 24-
 322a.
 JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-
 322b.
 cheubell, Johann 1-619a.
 CHEUCHER, JOHANN
 24-322c.
 cheuch, chan., Holl. 13-588
 (B3).
 ches- Kestner, Auguste 10-
 882c; 10-883a.
 chesness, riv., Switz. = see Suzs.
 CHEVENINGEN, LUIGI 24-
 323a.
 chesvez (archbp. of St. An-
 drews) 24-414a.
 chesvohl, Johann 1-898b.
 chesvohl, Johann = see Scheu-
 beyern, Johann.
 chesvohl, Ger. treaty, 1532
 CHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI
 Virgino 24-322d; Eusapia
 24-322e.
 chichau, 24-323b.
 chichau, 25-792c; Mars 17-
 763c; Mercury, rotation 17-
 1013b; Venus, rotation 17-
 1013b.
 Chichayenza 15-11a.
 CHIAVONE 24-323c.
 CHIAVONE, LUIGI 24-
 323a.
 SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-
 323b.
 Schichau works, Elbing and
 Danzig, Ger. 8-266b.
 Schickhardt, W. 17-247d.
 Schickhardt, W. 17-1013b.
 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 19-
 118d.
 Schickler 24-327d.
 Schieferspath = see Slate-spar
 SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON
 (Schieffner) 24-327d.
 Schieffballon, met., Scot. 24-418
 (C1); 24-414d; 17-839a.
 Schiel = see under Pike-spear.
 Schiemann, Theodor 17-1013b.
 Schiemann, Theodor 1-659d.
 Schiemmonikoo, Holl. 13-588
 (D1).
 Schiel, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-
 233b.
 Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Schiers, Susa, Ferrara, 10-283b.
 Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
 Schiff, Robert 6-72b.
 Schiffstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II,
 m9).
 Schindberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Schindler, Aus. 1-271a.
 Schilder-Schuldner (Russ.
 German) 21-838d.
 Schindler, lake, Holl. 13-588
 (D1).
 Schindler, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-
 166d (F4).
 Schindler, isls., bay, Java 15-
 231 (C3-2).
 Schiff-Glaserz = see Freiesle-
 e.
 SCHILL, FERDINAND BAP-
 tista 24-323d.
 Schille, Ger. 1-808 (E1).
 Schille, Ger. 18-248b.
 J. C. F. CRIEDRICH 24-
 324a; 11-792b; aesthetic
 4-813a; elegant verse de-
 fined 9-253a; German
 drama 8-541c; Gothic 4-
 813a; 12-181a; Heribert
 von Dalberg 7-763a; Holder-
 lin 13-583a; monuments 3-
 7.
 Julius 7-133b.
 Yvette = see Gultberg.
 Schiller (min. case) 24-98b.
 Schillerization 8-166b; 9-
 947d.
 Schiller-spar = see Bastite.
 Schillerstein (Mythenstein),
 rock, Switz. 17-98a.
 Schilling, Diöbold 26-263c.
 Schill, met., Switz. 26-242
 (D2).

HILTSBERGER, JOHANN O.
Schanz 24-326b.
Schiffmuth, nat. Alpa 1-745d.
Schindler, Ernst (Luzern, Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4).
1-743a.
— (Muren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltorn (dict.), 2-597d.
Schiz, rif., Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Schiz, Voronoi 15-838a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimmel, Switz, Othmar 24-514d
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-737d.
Schinckel, Heinrich
Ernst 23-222d.
Schimpeleinneck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schirmer, W. 21-760
21-762c; 21-777c.
— W. P. 18-684c.
Schirner, Ernst (T. Pauli) 17-187b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-320c.
— Emil 20-512d.
Schneider-Hausen 4-561c.
Schneider, Louis 12-183b.
Schneider, Herman 5-22a.
— K.A.R. FRIEDRICH 24-327a; 4-232c.
Schinus Mollo: see Peppercorn.
Schinoia 21-756a.
Schischow, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 13-521a.
Schio, It. 15-4; 27-987c.
Schilling, W. 20-517c.
Shipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl IV).
Shirley, G.E. Alf. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
— Henri 23-1005b.
— JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Schirwan, W. 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-539a; Augustine 2-909a.
Schist (filla) 9-544c.
Schist (de Saualtre)) 23-431b.
Schism of the East and West. See also Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-327d.
Schistose 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
— Grisons: see Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocapulus 26-112d.
Schistocera americana 13-539a.
Schistopleurum: see Glyptostomus.
Schistotegia 4-707c.
Schistostomum hamatibutium 27-240a; 27-243d; 27-247c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-556b.
Schivel, Ger. 11-808 (I).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): see Schevez.
Schizanthus 15-838a.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d; 22-609b; 22-612d; 22-614d; 20-333a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
Schinnatus 13-757a.
Schizobrachium 11-922a.
Schizocarap 11-255d.
Schizochiton 6-250e; 6-248e.
Schizocladium 14-116a.
Schizoceel 21-709d.
Schizodactylus 12-183b.
Schizodontulum 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-152b.
Schizothelmis 11-770.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathos 3-960d; 20-247c.
Schizophony 22-438a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarinas 12-183b; 12-183c.
Schizopregarinea 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
Schizopryeta 2-305a (figs.).
Schizopyretes: see Bacteria.
Schizonemertini 19-364a; brain 19-365c (figs.).
schizura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-541c.
— lanigera (zool.): see Woolly Nit.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocytes 6-617a.
Schizontopetalon walteri 13-604b.
Schizopeltula 10-564a.
Schizophytum 21-728d; 1-593d;

Schizopoda 77-1458b; affinities
17-457b; broad-pouch 7-
553d; sarcapace 7-565a;
respiratory 7-560b; manili-
phids 7-565c; phosphor-
escent organs 7-558b; phylo-
genetic 7-569b; respiratory
organs 7-565c.
Schizoporella 22-124.
Schizoproctidea 9-299d.
Schizosiphon 17-565b.
Schizothorn 3-900b.
Schiothorus 37-102b.
Schiota 17-565b; see Grey tounaco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340e.
Schizophonia: see Tetra-
schiothorax 13-174d.
Schizotreta 20-237c.
Schieuditz, Ger. II-1808 (II,
pl.).
Schoelen, Ger. II-1808 (II,
pl.).
Schödp., von (general) 22-
335c.
Schlachten (people) 28-70b.
Schlacht, Ger. 28-505c.
Schladi, L. I-628a.
Schlagentdorf (Szaloki-Cates),
mt., Hung. 26-272c.
Schlager (Swapon) 26-272c; 10-
322a.
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-
—, Adolf 24-328b; 15-686b.
SCHLIAN (Slano), Aus. 24-328d;
24-328d.
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-
328d; 11-808 (II, l-m); 18-
102b.
Schlangeborn (Neuhaus),
castle, Aug. G-366c.
Schlappingerloch, pass. Alps
26-272c; 13-174d.
Schlatter, Miss. 18-600 (B).
Schlatter, Michael 23-24b.
Schlaun, Ger. 11-732 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-805 (E3).
—, See lake, Ger. 25-90c.
Schlawer, Johannes 28-559a.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM
von 24-328d; 11-739c;
11-739c; 11-739c; 11-739c;
canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-
600d.
Schlegel, Caroline 11-739c;
see Schelling, Ger.
—, Dorothea. In Mendels-
sohn's 14-495d.
—, Hermann 13-386d; 20-
310b.
JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b; 11-
700d.
K.W.F. FRIEDRICH VON 24-
329b; 11-739c.
Schleglerband (1367) 26-176d.
Schleie, inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4);
20-310b; 14-495d.
SCHLEIERER, AUGUST 24-
330a; 11-743c; 4-785a.
—, J.G. 1430.
Schleicher co., Tex. 26-690
(G5).
SCHLEINER, MATTHIAS
August 24-330b; 11-743c;
11-743c; variation 27-906d.
Schleinert, Ger. 11-808 (L J7).
Schleinitz, fall, Aus. 11-
504b.
SCHLEIEMACHER, FRIEDRICH
D.E. 24-330a; 11-739d;
immortality 14-337c; Isocic
15-914c; theology 26-782b,
26-782b.
Schleiher co., Tex. 26-690
(G5).
SCHLESING, Ger. 24-334b; 11-
805 (III pl.).
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-147b;
geology 27-259d.
Schlesinger, Ger. 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b;
8-24 (B4); cathedral carv-
ings 15-912b; convent 24-
334b; 15-912b;
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
duchy: see Schleswig-
Holstein.
Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Ger.
19-579b; doctor ven-
essions 3-806a, 3-807c;
Saxons 24-264d; union with
Denmark 24-264d; E.S.
Holstein Bible Society 3-
807b.
HOLSTEIN QUESTION
24-335b; 9-940d; Danne-
werk 7-810b; Germany 11-

Britek 9-571a; Russia 5-796; war of 1861 18-679a, 7-910c, 8-696b, 28-839d
Schleswig-Glücksburg, see Sonderburg
Schleswig-Glücksburg 20-72d
Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c
Sonderburg; see Augusten-
burg
Schlettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010)
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4)
Schlense, nr., Ger. 11-808
Schlesingens, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011)
SCHEY, WINFELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-694c
Schely, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Schell, Colo. 6-722 (F2)
Schell, Colo. 6-732 (F2)
V. 24-118 (F3)
Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Schell, Ill. 1-232 (C3)
Schick, Arnold 21-661b
Schiff, Pruss. count of 14-918a; 1-653c
O. 24-639c
Schlickenthaler; see Joachims-
thal
SCHMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-363d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-834a; Troy 27-341b
Schlierer and Baum's process 26-700c
Schlieren (geol.) 13-895d; 18-855c
Schlieren, Grosser, nr., Switz.; see Grosser Schlieren
Schlieren, Grosser, nr., Switz.; see Grosser Schlieren
Schlippenbach, cape, Koro. 15-55 (F5)
SCHLITZ'S SALT 24-341d
Schlittzen, Hermann 5-341c
Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c
Schlittler, Friedrich 8-389d
V. 20-508c
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Schloddten, Ger. 10-100d
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010)
Schlotheim, J. T. 21-750a; 3-194d; 14-365a
Schlotheim, J. T. 26-397c
Schlotheim, Oscar 3-822d; 9-105d
Schloss, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Schloss, Balthasar 25-36a
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bo-
hemia) 4-696d
Schlossberg, Ger. 12-395d; 9-105d
Schlossberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-153a; tomb 9-349b
SCHLOSSER, RICHARD CHRISTOPH 24-342a
J. G. 12-152a; 16-431c
Schlosser, fort, N. Am. 19-635a; 12-152a
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342a
Schlotz, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010)
Schlotz, Bohemia 15-569b
Schlotz, Ger. 11-368d
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG 24-342a; 12-152a
Christian 24-342d
Dorothea 24-342d
Karl 24-342d
Kurd von 24-342d
Schluck, lake, Ger. 3-184d
Schluck, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 18-814d
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3)
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-1 (D1)
Schluckenau, Aus. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-61c; surrounded 16-61c
Schlüttersfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 25-694c
Schluter, J. 19-715a
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-366d
SCHMIDT, KALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. 011); 13-410d; forest 7-52a
Schmidt, Ger.; see Klein Schmidt
League of 11-854a; 11-855d; 4-128b; 21-385d
Schmidt's articles of 13-89a
Schmallenlengen, Ger. 11-808
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b
Schmalz 22-900c
Schmarzla, L. K. 3-972c
Schmarzla, Ger. 3-738 (map)
Schnecks, Hung.; see Tatra-
schneiser, J. G. 27-276b

hemites (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242
(P2); 28-1060c.
SCHMIDT, ANTON VON
24-543b; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles: anthro-
pological discoveries 2-115a,
Schmidt, Christian Friedrich
8-350b.
—, see Schmidt, E.,
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-
264c.
—, Frueber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmitt, Adolf Friedrich Karl
earth air current observa-
tions 17-382b; on declina-
tions 17-382b;
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-
335d.
—, —, photosphere theory
26-90b.
—, Bernhard: see Smith,
Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-127d.
—, Conrad 10-461a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28
51c.
—, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
—, Franz Joseph: see Hottel-
ter mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
SCHNEIDER, JULIAN 24-
457d.
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-
689d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-
689d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-
1.
SCHNITZER, KARL VON 24-344a.
—, O. L. M. 7-199e.
SCHULZ, ADOLF 24-
344b.
—, W. (engineer) 25-939c.
Schumacher, G. R. 11-808 (I).
Schmidt-Thielack, Justus
von 4-6-98d.
—, Th. Rubin short rifle 23-
333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schneider, riv. Ger. 8-842c.
Schneeberg, A. 13-811a.
Schneideberg, J. E. O. 8-828a;
20-523c; 25-164f.
Schneider, G. 28-129d.
Schneidmiedl, P. W. 8-812a.
Schneiwegel, G. R. 11-808 (P2).
—, —, pass, Alps: see
Turjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-
811b.
Schmittsen, Ger. 26-454c.
Schmitz, 26-242 (C3).
Schmitzhof, mt., Aus. 24-
105b.
Schmitz, F. I-592d; 1-596a.
Schmolldtten, Ger. 10-101c.
SCHNEIDER, CUSTAV 24-
344b.
Schmolm, G. R. 11-808 (III).
24-243c.
Schmolnitz, Hung. 8: see
Sornoknec.
Schmolins, 11-808 (F1).
—, Johann Gottfried
11-790a.
Schnebelkan (Schneabelkrug)
26-242 (C3).
Schneckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Schorhor, Francis 16-538c;
5-814a.
Schneabebl (French official) 10-
811b.
Schneallentrench, Ger. 11-808
(C-D4).
Schnepper 2-948b; 19-629c;
Schnease Co. S.Dak. 25-506
(D4).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-
217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schneckville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Schneep, mts., Aus. 25-
1058d.
Schneeberg, Heinrich 13-155b;
and Schneep, 13-155b.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344a;
11-808 (II), (IIId); minerals
24-543b, 24-94d, 19-
646f; mts. 26-266f.
—, mt., Aus. (Carinola) 3-3
(D4).
—, Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3).
—, 3-1b; 28-52b.
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge)
11-808 (E).
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-
1061b.
—, Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808
(E).
—, Schneep, mt., Ger. 24-260a;
28-1092c.
—, Schnepp, mt., Ger. 24-260a;
28-1092c.
SCHOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-
344d; 11-808 (E3). 23-

phlegm, GASTON 24-510c.
Phlegon 24-511c.
PHLEDEMUMUL, Ger. 24-
334d; 1-800c (F2).
Phlogion 24-511c.
Phlogistone 26-357a.
A. E. 7-108c.
Eugene 16-357a; 2-579b;
Hugo 1-507d.
Jean Georges 24-240.
Johannes (reformer); see
Johann Gottlob.
JOHANN GOTTLÖB 24-
344d.
Louis 24-345a.
Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d;
16-400d.
Schneider 14-429z (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-
143c.
Schneider-Cranof ordnance 20-
344d.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-
222c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
RHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH
Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneefeld, Ger.; see
Schnee Elfeld.
Shnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
Shnelle Deichma, riv., Ger.
Shnellville, Ind. 14-442z (D8).
Shnepper; Haus; see
Shneppel.
Shnerlacher, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Shnitter, Johannes; see
Shnitter.
Shnitzer, Eduard; see Emin
Pasha.
Sigismund 3-496d.
Shobrus 24-536a; 11-799a.
JOHANN VON KAROLIS-
CHORUS 24-345f.
Shottwilt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Shober, mt.; see Gross
Shober.
Shoss, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Shosinger, Josef A. 26-281a.
Shochok, Ky. 451a; 12-13d.
Shochoy, Sh. shales 20-237a.
Shocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Shodack Landing, N.Y. 19-
393d.
Shodnicia, Aus. 11-401d.
Shoeffer, Johann 27-521b.
Shoenberger, J. 6-717c;
12-740c; 27-513a; works 11-
11-373d.
Shoen (15th cent.) 3-898b.
Shoelcher, Martinique 17-302 (A2).
Shoeller, E. 6-360a.
Shoellens, Stephanus 27-194c;
20-155a.
Shoemland, S.Af. 27-195b.
Shoen (musical), 3-832b.
Shoenewerck, Alexandre 24-
505a.
Shoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
Shoenichen, W. 3-528b.
Shoenius, Gr. 7-147b.
Shoesmeuro 28-482d.
Shoffen (official) 11-20c.
Shoffer; see Scheffler.
Shoffman, John McAl-
ister 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-
34d; Virginia 28-124d.
Shofford, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Shohar, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Shook, riv. 19-596 (A1 &
F3).
Shock, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(E2).
Shok 8-127a; 27-626c.
Shokland, Isl., Holl. 13-583
Shok 24-563a; 6-566b.
Shokum 23-603a; 23-523b.
Shokutina; see Palasco.
Shokutsu, the
Romania; see Athenaeum.
Sholia Maeniana 9-889d.
Sholia (educator) 9-855d.
Sholia 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-
497d; 17-414a.
Sholian troops; see Scholia
Militaria.
Sholarios, Georgios; see Genad-
inus II.
Sholch 10-47a.
Sholepside 3-691c.
Sholostic (dict.) 15-338c.
Sholostica, St. 7-323b.
Sholst 10-47a; 24-346b; 9-
826a; 18-140d; Aquinas
24-339c, 2-250d; Aris-
totelian doctrine 10-697b,
10-698b; education 9-855d;
ethics 9-824b; Free will
theories 28-649d; Protest-
antism 24-346b; 10-47a; Sci-
ence 24-354b, 8-683c; Stoic
anticipation 25-945d; theo-
logy 26-78c; truth, natu-
ral

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

Schwaner, mts., Bor. 4-257
 (34); 4-256; geology 4-
 258b.
 Schwanhart, F. (entomologist)
 13-12a.
 Schwanhart, H. 12-102c.
 Schwanheim, Ger. 11-808 (II).
 SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-
 388a; onaporphore 6-589b;
 onaporphore 7-710c, 7-714a,
 21-551d (fermentation 3-
 158a, 10-275c; plant-in-
 dividual 18-655c).
 SCHWAB, THALES, LUDWIG
 MICHAEL 24-388c; 24-500d.
 Schwanthaler museum, Mün-
 chen 11-808 (II).
 Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808
 (B2).
 Schwartzau, riv., Ger. 20-12c.
 Schwartz, Barthold 12-713c.
 —, Christian Friedrich; see
 Schwarz.
 —, Hermann Sofie, 26-219c.
 —, Martin 25-124b.
 —, Stefan 24-514d; 23-108b.
 Schwarze, Hermann; sur-
 vived 28-95c.
 —, TERESA 24-388d.
 Schwartzenberg, Johann 24-
 388b.
 Schwartzert, Philipp; see
 Melanchthon, Philipp.
 SCHWEDT, CHRISTIAN
 FRIEDRICH 24-389a; caste
 system 5-468a; Tamul-
 land dictionary 26-591b.
 —, 32; dirigible balloon 1-
 269b.
 —, Hans 19-902c.
 —, Hermann 18-350a.
 —, R. O. 7-445d.
 Szybala 7-726b.
 Theodor 24-389b.
 —, Wilhelm (chemist) 6-73c.
 —, (explorer) 25-15b.
 Schwarze, Ger. 11-808 (III).
 —, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
 —, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H3).
 —, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H4c).
 Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-
 817a.
 Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. 28-
 1060d.
 Schwarzbach (family) 7-314b.
 —, Günther von; see Gün-
 ther.
 Schwarzbach, Ger. 24-389c.
 —, castle, Ger. 23-953c.
 SCHWEDT, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH
 UDOŁAST, principle, Ger. 24-
 388b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808
 (III p1); 22-243c; Zoll-
 22-243c; Zollverein 11-
 865c.
 —, SCHWEDT, JOHANNES; see Mor-
 ell, Giovanni.
 Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger. 11-
 808 (II).
 —, see Elster (Schwarze).
 —, Lütich, riv., Switz.; see
 Lütische.
 Schwarzen (secret society);
 see Schwarzenbach.
 Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808
 (III, p11).
 SCHWARZENBERG (family)
 —, Adam, count 4-424b.
 —, Felix, prince 24-390d.
 —, Leopold, prince 24-391b;
 3-26d; Alpine ex-
 ploration 1-748d; Olmutz
 11-865d.
 —, prince 3-33c.
 —, KARL PHILIPP, prince 24-
 390c; 28-372a; battle of
 18-574c; battle of 18-574c;
 campaign (1812) 19-226c.
 Schwarzenberg, Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
 SCHWARZENBERG, GER. 24-
 391b; 11-808 (G3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, Lütich, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (H2).
 Schwarzenberg, Switz. 26-242
 (H2).
 Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-
 746b.
 —, Schwarzenberg, mt., Aus.;
 see Cerni Vrch.
 Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula
 Alps 1-745c.
 —, Schwarzenberg, Oberland 26-
 242 (G3); 1-744a.
 —, Pennine Alps 26-242 (H4).
 Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers)
 8-356b.
 Schwarzkopfscharte, pass,
 Alps 1-740c.
 Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.

Schwarzhirsch, Carl; photo-
 metry 21-332c.
 Schwarzes, lake, Switz. (Fri-
 lake, Switz. (Valais) 26-
 242 (D5).
 Schwarzenbad, Switz. 26-242
 Schwarztö, pass, Alps 1-
 743c.
 Schwarzwald, dist. Ger.: see
 Black Forest.
 Schwarzwasser, riv. Ger. (trib.
 of Katzbach) 15-83b; 21-
 90c. Ger. (trib. of Vistula)
 28-146c.
 Schwabka, Frederick; ex-
 11-93b; 21-
 94b; Yukon 28-945d.
 Schwaiz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 SCHWEIGARDT, Ant. 24-391b;
 14-2 (E2); battle (1848) 13-
 917b.
 riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Schweighart, Eng.: see Vitri-
 fied.
 SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b; 11-
 63b; treaty (1713) 11-
 63b.
 Schweifelsberg, Switz. 26-242
 (C3).
 SCHWEGGLER, ALBERT 24-
 391c.
 Schweidler, E. R. von 2-
 919b.
 SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d;
 11-508 (F3); battle (1642)
 26-859d; capitulation
 11-508 (F7); siege (1672)
 10-710b, 12-593a.
 Schweigard, Antonio (Martin)
 - , K. H. 19-81a.
 Schweigger, J. E. C.: electro-
 magnetic 9-181d.
 SCHWIGGHAUSER, JOHANN
 24-392a.
 - , Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
 Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-
 745a.
 SCHWEINFURTH, Ger. 24-
 392b; 11-505 (B-C3); 18-
 919a.
 Schweinfurth green 7-110b; 21-
 999a.
 SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG
 August 24-392b; Akka
 theory 22-675b; Arabian
 survey work 24-392b; on
 survey formations 8-
 924a.
 Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-
 1062a.
 Schweinberg, Berg, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (C3).
 Schweinschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
 Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Schweinskopf, E. S. 24-392a;
 24-392a;
 Schweitzer, Alex. 26-62b.
 - , Joseph 26-62b; at Irace-
 8-306d, 18-891c.
 - , Matthias Eduard 24-766a.
 Schweizerberg, 7-109c.
 Schweizerthal, Switz. 26-242
 (D1); 26-242c.
 Schweizerthal 24-76a.
 Schweiz, pass, Alps 26-
 242 (H2); 1-745a.
 Schweitzer (game); see Enfil.
 Schwendler, Ger. 24-393a; 11-
 809 (I, k5).
 Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-
 919d.
 Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 26-
 242 (E3).
 SCHWENKFELD, Switz. 26-
 242 (E3).
 Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; 25-
 994a.
 Schwenksville, Pa. 21-106
 (L-M5).
 Schvenningen, Ger. 11-808
 (B4).
 Schwenke, Daniel 7-32d.
 Schwentine, riv. Ger. 20-71c.
 Schwenpitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Schweppe, J.: aerated waters
 Schwerin, Henry I., count of
 27-814a; 27-814d.
 - , Otto 27-814b.
 - , Otto 27-814b.
 Schwetshuh, count of
 24-393d; 21-759c.
 Otto von 4-125a.
 SCHWERNIN, Ger. (Mecklen-
 burg) 24-393d; 11-808 (E2).
 Schwesten, 24-393d; 11-808
 (E2); 13-294a, 17-1019a,
 4-4a.
 SCHWERNIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-
 393d; 11-808 (E2).
 Schwernersee, lake, Ger. 11-
 808 (E2); 24-394b.
 Schwesing, Ger. 24-394c;
 11-808 (I, k6).
 Schweserk, Karl 24-514d.
 Schweser, Ger. 24-394c; 11-
 808 (G2).

SHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-
394d; 181-808 (B4).
Schwetzingen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schweidwiler, Ger. 24-394d;
11-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-
2636.
Schwinding, Ger. 12-923c.
Schwingers (wrestling) 28-
544d.
Schwober, Hermann 12-102b.
Sch wob, Marcel 11-151c.
Schwosau, Ger. 11-216a.
Schwurplatt, bridge, 7. Buda-
pest, Hungary.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 26-
142 (F2).
Schwyz, dist., Switz. 24-
395b; 26-242 (F2); 28-
247c.
Schwyz, glen, Rum.: see Jlu.
Schwyz, glen, Switz. 26-24
(H3); 12-608c.
Schynald, Hol. 13-588 (C3).
Schynald, 26-242 (F2); 15-4
(D6); 15-11d.
Sciaphopora 12-560c.
Sciadopitys: see Umbrella
tree.
Sciadua aquila: see Azilmbaz.
Sciadenia 26-545c; 2-747d.
Sciadocarpus, plant 26-545c.
Sciadia thilloia 11-124c.
Sciaria, Colonna di (family) 6-
17. Marco 4-565a.
Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
Sciathi, Ger. 12-140 (E1).
Sciatica, Ger. 12-140 (E2).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-427d;
acneic 1-152c; acic 13-473c;
nerve pain 1-152c; Japan
cancer for 5-532d; mor-
phine for 18-822d.
Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
Sciatic, Ger. 26-22a.
Scidurus, lit. 26-275f.
Scie, riv. Fr. 28-593d.
Scien, Ger. 26-22a.
Sciences 1-157d; 21-41a.;
academies 1-98d; art 2-
658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-
150b; Christianity 2-193a,
2-193b; medicine 6-813e;
Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-
304d, 17-307b; technical
17-304d, 17-307b.
— and Art department, Lond.
2-703d; 8-974b; grants to
secondary education 8-978b.
— Royal College of Physicians,
Royal College of, Dublin
14-745b; agriculture
14-745b; 14-749a.
— Royal College of, Lond. 26-
493ba; 16-948b.
Scienville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sciense, Ger. 26-22a.
— Sciense (Vico) 14-909a;
28-24a.
Scilla, lit. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
Scilla, bulb 15-4 (E5).
Scilla (bot.), 13-772b; see also
Squill.
— amœna: see Star hyacinth.
— cornubosa: see Cape hyacin-
th.
— nutans: see Bluebell.
— peruviana: see Peruvian
hyacinth.
Scilling 25-747b.
Scilling coin 24-859a; 4-
104a.
Scilliipian 25-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: see Kasrin.
SCILLIAN MARTYRS 24-
104a.
Scillitoxin 25-747b.
Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
Scilly Islands, I. Ura. 24-
104a.
SCILLY IS., isls. Corn. 24-
104a; 8-430 (VI, B2).
Scim, farming 11-266a.
Scirbus (of Seydlitz) 24-529a;
26-455b.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.
Scin, Ger. 26-22a; Gushi: see
Poggio Renzo.
Poggiomario 3-612b.
Scind, Ger. 1-492c.
Scindus: see Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: see Skink.
Skink: cotton: see Sind
cotton.
Scintilla 16-123a (table),
Juris (law) 27-337d.
Scintillation 10-433 (H3).
— , O. 20-26 (H4).
Scio, Aso Me.: see Chios.
Sciolari, Ger. 16-123a (H3).
SCIOLISTA 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
Scion 24-405c.
Scion, Macrod. 12-440 (B5);
22-471d; 4-433a.
Sciphyte 21-764d.
Scipius, C.: see Scipio.
Schippe, Caspar.
Scioption 16-186c.
Sciotic ball (Sciotricks)

[illegible][illegible]

Scopi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Scopolin, 3-977b.
Scopolin, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
Scopos, mt., Gr.: see Skopos.
Scops 20-397c.
Scor: or naevia: see Red owl.
Scopolia epipule 25-723a (F3).
Scopolia Cyclopoidae, rocks, lt.: see Scogli de' Ciclopoidi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-609 (C5).
Scopus umbretta: see Hammer-headed bat.
Scoranzio 1-433a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
Scorbutura 26-143b.
SCORDISCI, tribe 24-408d; 20-680b; 8-607b.
Scordus, mts., Or.: see Schar. Scordus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.
SCORESEY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.
Scoreseby, fjord, Green. 12-543 (C3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.
—Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C3).
Scorese, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4-3); 17-5b.
Scorell Down, dist., Dev. 8-6.
Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Scoria (of volcano) 24-409c.
Scorification 2-76b.
Scoridite 14-199c.
Scoripnaea miles: see Fire Scorpion.
Scorpaeidae 26-545c.
Scorpiidae 26-545c; 28-015a.
Scorpio (star): see Antares.
—(star) 24-409c.
SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 28-015a (map).
—(zodiac) 24-409c; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
—system 2-287d; alimentary canal 2-293b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; praecuratorial somites 2-290a; reproduction 2-295d, 9-313d.
Scorpioid, bay, W.10-558b (F3).
Scorpius, cyme, W.10-558b (F3).
Scorpion (astron.): see Scorp. Scorpion (zoöl.) 24-409c; 2-933c; embryo 2-283b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.
—false: see Book-scorpion.
—grass: see Forget-me-not.
—hard: see Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Scorton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Scortchurrow 2-364d.
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
—Scortch John 24-450c.
—MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-134a; 2-282d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
—Reynold: see Scott, Reginald.
—Thomas 16-429d.
SCOT AND LOT 24-11c.
Scotassay, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Scotch Baptists 3-31d.
—black face sheep 24-320d.
—collie: see Collie.
—deerhound: see Deerhound.
—Scot 24-430b.
—elm: see Wych elm.
—fir 21-612d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-646b (fig.).
—flood 24-430b; 19-79d, 10-624d: see also Red deal.
—gambit 6-96b.
—grass, Ire. 14-732 (F2).
—hands 7-752a.
—heather: see Ling.
—Hill, Pa. 21-124 (D3).
Scotch Intelligence 19-553b.
Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.
—kale (vegetable): see Kale.
—merry 10-71c.
—pebbles 1-369b.
—Plains, N.Y. 19-502 (A3).
—Ridge, Q. 20-106 (C2).
—rose 23-730a.
—stone: see Water of Ayr stone.
—thorn 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. II.).
—thistle 26-561a.
—thistle 27-163a.
—thistle 28-591b; 25-699d; 24-426d.
—thistle: see Catch the Ten.
—thistle (Oedemia) 24-410c; 21-561c.
Scotford, W.Va. 28-590 (B1).
Scotforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).

Scoti, tribe 23-649 (B1); 4-589a.
Scotia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—Can. 5-85 (A1).
—Can. 20-114 (E2).
—Neb. 19-364 (E2).
—N.Y. 19-364 (E2).
SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.
—Scotia" (ship) 24-386a.
Scotism (ism) (Fordun) and Bower 10-644a (C3).
Scotland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—Conn. 2-983 (D2).
—Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—Mass. 17-352 (E-3).
—Md. 21-106 (C4).
—S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—dist., W.V. 23-544 (G2); 3-381a.
—hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North 19-778 (C3).
—412 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-353a, 28-149d, 18-32a; arms, heraldic 13-32a; burial 2-353a; census methods 5-663d; climate 24-418c; coinage 19-363a; commerce 24-424c; dialect divisions 5-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 2-353a; emigration 18-428d; forests 2-353a, 10-650a; housing 13-320a; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303a, 24-420c; language 2-353a, 24-424c; see Scottish Gaelic and Scottish literature: law 24-428c; learning 2-353a, 16-761d, 16-764c; national dances 7-799b; parliamentary representation 24-428c; parliament 1-313d; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-420c; population 24-418c; postal 2-353a, 10-650a, 22-178c, 22-179c; race 23-360, 7-515b; state religion 22-602d; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-97d; weights and measures 28-430a.
—Commerce 24-428c; agriculture 24-422c; 1-392d; 1-391a; 1-400c; cotton 24-428c; 2-282d; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; fisheries 24-424b, 10-499c, 10-500a; furs 2-282d; manufactures 24-426c; mining 24-425b, 27-600d; shipping 24-424b, 24-428c.
—Education 24-421c; 9-968d; 10-46a; co-education 24-421c; technical universities 24-422b, 27-761a, 27-773c, 10-42d.
—Geology 24-418b (map); 2-361b; Cambridge 2-361b; carboniferous 5-310b foll.; first map 2-298c; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; 7-299d; fruit 20-236b, 5-300b; silurian 25-111a, 28-519b.
—History 24-428c (maps) 9-916, 9-920; 9-916a; the overlords 1-291b; Canute's overlords 9-472d; Charles I.'s reign 9-907c; 5-538a, 16-508d; Covenants 7-339d, 8-673a; Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a foll., 8-669d; 7-491d; Cromwell's government 7-493a; Darien scheme 7-532b; Edgar's reign 7-471c; Edward III.'s wars 9-501c; English Conquest and independence 7-471c; 22-961a; invasion 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1313) 9-928a, 10-453b; Gipsy Kingdom 16-381d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-310b; historical documents 22-961a; 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, see also Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c; 453b; 1-563

Scribe (tool) 27-208.
 Scraper (tool) 4-45b; 5-
 Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
 Scratch (verb) *see* Back-
 scratcher.
 Scratchy, camp, Wilts. 28-
 326c.
 Scratch coating: *see* Pricking
 up.
 Scratchy, foot, N.S.W. 19-
 411d.
 Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416
 (11.1).
 Scream, water, Ir. 9-
 433a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-
 108d.
 Scream: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
 Screem-owl 20-396d; 20-
 398a; 27-633d.
 Screem, Ir. 7-63d.
 Screem, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (C2).
 Screm (arch.) 24-477c; 14-
 429b; 18-209b.
 (—)turritur 24-477c.
 Scream house (milling) 10-
 550c.
 Scremerston colts 6-115a.
 Scremsort, inlet, Scot. 24-412
 (B3).
 Screven, William 3-375b.
 Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Screw, Ca. 11-752 (E3); 11-
 751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-
 477d; 27-22a; measuring
 24-477c; 24-490d; milling
 24-481a.
 (—) (mechanics) 17-1001a;
 17-1001a-1013a (fig.); differ-
 ential 17-1007b; endless
 17-1001b; male and female
 17-1001b; motion 17-965c,
 17-999a; work 17-982b.
 (—) beam mesquite 18-158c.
 (—) gauge 27-45d.
 (—) (tools) *see* Archi-
 metres, screw of.
 (—) palm 15-133a.
 (—) (screws) 20-741c.
PINE 24-482b; 16-327d;
 17-913c.
 (—) pod mesquite: *see* Screw-
 pod mesquite.
 (—) press (conks) 18-594b; 18-
 598b; 20-47b.
 (—) (screws) 24-497c.
 (—) steamer 24-863c.
 (—) steering gear 24-981a.
 (—) stock 24-806c.
 (—) (tools) gauge 27-45d.
 Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
 Scribani, Prof. 24-936b.
 Scribble, Ir. 27-22b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EU-
GENE 24-482c; 11-455c.
 Sribentes 23-576c.
 Sribent, Ir. (lawyer) Scot. 24-
 482d; 22-446b; Jesus
 Christ's dealings with 15-
 253c.
 Scriblerus Club 2-340a; 20-
 960a; 26-227d.
 Scribner, Ben 19-324 (H3).
 Scribner, John 24-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: *see* Century
 Magazine.
 Sriconus 4-235d.
 Sricidan, inlet, Scot. 24-412
 (B3); 18-960d.
 Sridindin, Ir. 16-205c.
 Srim, Ir. 24-482d.
 Srimmage (football) 10-624a.
 Srimium 4-216d.
 Srim, (dict.) 24-493d; 27-
 543a.
 Scripps, James Edmund 19-
 571b.
 (—) John Locke 19-571b.
 (—) McRae Press Association
 19-571d.
 Scripps (type) 27-543a.
 (—) re rustice: *see* Geoponic.
Scripturum thustrium majores
Scripturum thustrium minores
 Scripture Gift Mission (Eng-
 land) 27-118b.
 Scriptura, Ir. 24-482c; 29-486c.
 Scriptum 28-488a.
 Sribotini, tribe 15-905c.
 Scrive-board (shipbuilding)
 24-482d.
 Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
 Scrivetsly, Lincs. 6-155d.
 Scrivener, Francis 3-348d.
 Ambler 3-879a; 3-903c.
 Scriveners Company 16-811a.
 19-822d.
 Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's
 cramp.
 Scrivener, *see* Schrijver,
 Peter.
 Scrobbler, Ir. 15-54 (D2); 2-
 161c; 15-3a.
 Scrobicularia 16-123c.
 Scrobicularia 21-847d.
 Scrobiculariidae 16-123c.

[illegible]

Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d;
 terracotta 26-657b; United
 States 25-177, wood 18-
 522, wigs 26-624c.
 Sculpture Copright Act
 (1814) 7-126b.
 Sculptor, see Sculptor.
 Sculthorpe, Norfolk 10-605d;
 15-870a.
 Sculpture (brick-making) 4-51d.
 Sculpture, London 9-416 (E).
 S2, 16-714b; 16-715a.
 Scurry, Turk.; see Ukabik.
 Sea 1-100, 18-519, 19-72(F2).
 -Creek, river, N. America 18-3972
 (F2).
 -Creek, river, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Seagull, Dublin, castle, Ire. 27-
 283d.
 Seauria 11-510a.
 Seauria, North Pl. Scot. 3-426d.
 Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 -C, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 -Creek, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 -Blane's reform 4-41a.
 -infantile 24-512a.
 Scurry grass 7-522a.
 Scurry 24-517d; 9-4810;
 17-516b.
 SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-
 283d; 18-167d; shipping
 27-430b.
 SCUTARI, Turk. As. 24-518b;
 2-750 (C2); battle 32-41b;
 18-167d.
 -lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2);
 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-432c.
 -Scutari, Turk. 18-767 (B2).
 -scut (tool) 4-521c.
 Scutcheon: see Escutcheon.
 Scutcheons, War of the (1566)
 1-432c.
 Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-
 256a; 7-303b.
 Scutellaria 8-881.
 Scutellaria 10-487b.
 Scutellaria 23-158c.
 Scutella 20-82c.
 Scutellaria: see Skull cap.
 Scutellaria 8-881.
 Scutellariaceae 20-218d; 20-
 324d.
 Scutellaria 10-487b; 11-260c.
 Scutellaria 5-730a foil. 2-680b.
 -See also Notostigma.
 Scutigerella 18-474d.
 Scutigerella 5-674a.
 -See also Notostigma.
 Scutigeromorphia 5-672c; 5-
 674a.
 CUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
 Cuttuck: see Guilemott.
 Cuttuck 10-215b.
 CUY, N. America 11-510b.
 -Sobeiskii (astron.) 7-13d.
 Cwrd Elmon Gam, fall, Wales
 12-73d.
 -Elmon, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 -Heerby, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 Cydrises, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
 Cydris 12-73d.
 Cydris 4-950c; 21-148b.
 Cydris, Asia M. 21-65b.
 CYPRUS OF CARPANTA 24-
 519a.
 - of Halcarnassus 24-519b.
 Cyprus, river, Asia M.: see
 Cydnus.
 Cyrix (Skjoldr.) legend 2-18c;
 8-25c; 3-79d.
 -Cyrix, see 3-79d.
 Cyrix, Johannes 12-521c.
 Cyrix (myth.) 19-711a; 24-
 519a.
 CYVLLA AND CHARYBDIS
 24-519b; 13-19a.
 -castle, Naples 23-740d.
 Cyvlla 11-510b.
 Cyvlla, cape, Gr. 12-410
 (E3); 19-711a.
 Cyvlla, is., Gulf, it: see Ceylon.
 Cyvlla, is., Gulf, it: see Squil-
 la.
 Cyvlla 24-519a.
 -Cyvlla: see Scilling.
 Cyvllorhinus indicus 24-809a.
 Cyvllor (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
 Cyvllor 11-510b.
 24-504b; 24-504d foil.;
 24-506a.
 Cyvllor 24-809a.
 -cancula: see Roughhound.
 -canculus: see Nursehound.
 Cyvllor, the Pseudo 17-288b.
 Cyvllor 24-519a.
 Cyvllor 24-519a; 24-506a.
 Cyvllor, nummi 19-896c.
 Cyvllor, nummi 14-351c.
 Cyvllor, nummi 24-519a.
 CYPHOMEDUSA 24-519c;
 14-173d.
 Cyvllor 24-519a; 14-21a.
 Cyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
 Cyphos 9-581a; 5-724a.
 Cyphos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-
 519a.
 CYPROS, is., Gr. 24-525c; 12-
 465c; 7-565a.
 Cyvlla (sculpture) 8-87d.

[illegible][illegible]

France 10-915b; records 22-959b; and 18-244a; Roman Church 7-434a; records to the 18-821d. See also Colonial Office, Foreign Office, etc. French Courts; see *Femino Courts*

Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) 6-750a

secret Rois 8-300a; 7-298a

secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 10-61d; 18-50c; cytology 18-799c; glands; see Gland; Intestinal juice 9-924b; pharmacology of 21-924b; sweat; see Perspiration

secretory apparatus of

Secretoria Opus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) 3-154a

Secretoria Opus Naturae, De (Stirling) 25-924c

secretory nerves 26-783b

secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-43b

Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-924b

secret service 24-571b

secret societies 9-570c; 14-570a; 18-750a

secret societies 23-903c, 23-903b, 23-903b

secret of Angling (John Kenyon) 25-25b

secretum 7-533a

Secretum Secretorum 25-580b; 17-289b; 2-33c

secretory (official) 2-105c

ECT 24-572c

sect 24-849d

sectarian opus 18-884b; 12-105d

section, Ala. 1-460 (D1)

section 24-572d

section Formation. (geom.) 2-187b

(math.) 18-136d; see also cross section

(number) see Cut.

sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-105d

sections agree, stellas; see Equilium

sections (mech.) 17-963b

sections 8-571b

sector (geom.) 18-138c; 25-64c

sector (portional compass) 11-406d

shutter 21-516c

shutter 17-1001c

sectional harmonics 25-850d

sectional 24-572a

sectional 25-880c; 7-912b; descriptions 14-636c

sectional 2-813a

sectional (ATH) 24-573c; 5-949c; of Confucius 6-949c

sectional stability (dynamics); see Permanent stability

section (bot.) 24-573c

section (map); see Adia 24-573c; 14-389 (H11)

sectionarian (Asian bishop) 25-580b

sectionariorum notarium 23-664a

sectional (plant) 11-926c

section (bp. of Ptolemaei) 19-641c

section (of Tigris) 8-410a

section (ANES) 24-573c

section 10-172d

section 19-394a

section POMFONIUS 24-573d

section 14-636a

section, Bol. 4-167 (B2); section (map); 4-169a; 1-785b

section, Ita. 10-540 (D3)

section (map); 4-169a; 1-785b

section 3-944d; cover 7-343c

section 24-463a

section 25-580c

section 20-577d; 28-987c

section, Gr. to Sicily

section, wells. Arab. 8-514 (D4)

section (ANES) 24-573c

section 11-136a; 2-815a

section, Col. 6-782 (F2)

section 4-129 (E2)

section 13-740 (B2)

section 24-574b; 18-106 (C3)

section 26-620 (H1)

section 20-576 (T); 6-373c

section, Fr. 24-574d; 10-778 (C2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-121a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1765) 10-690a (plan); principality, Fr. 4-318a, 11-142 (D2)

section 15-84 (D2)

section 14-276 (D2)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

sedulus (Irish monk) 6-451a;
14-746c.
Sedum album, *Cuscuta* or *Calceus*
24-580a, 14-185a; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-
334a; pistil 10-509a.
— *telephium*, see *Stonora*.
Sedumum, Switzerland: see
Sedus.
Sedus, Arab. 2-564 (E3); 19-
301c.
— *virg.*, J. 8-820a; 14-717d;
5-133c.
See, *riv.*, Fr. 17-434a; 3-67b.
See (dict.) 24-580a.
SEER, *SEER*, 24-580c.
Seebach, *Switz*, 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-745b.
Seebach, *Switz*, 24-232 (E3).
Seebek, T. J. 8-543c; 3-
814d.
Seeburg, A. 7-393b.
— F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeburg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seeburg, Ger. 11-808 (III).
Seeburg, W. Va. 28-500 (C3).
Seeborn, H., India: see *Sib-*
sager.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg)
— (Ger. (East Prussia)) 11-808
(H2).
Seeburg See, lake, Ger. 12-
923c.
Seed, G. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-155d; 14-
233c; 14-185a; 14-154c; climatic
effect 16-758c; duty on
9-506c; grass 12-368d.
Seed, H. 6-675a; 8-897a; 28-
468b.
— coat: see *Testa*.
Seed, Col. Act (1905), Canada
5-155d.
Seedling (candy manufacture)
5-178d.
Seedling 3-688d.
Seedorf, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seed-part 21-25d.
Seed, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seedf, pass, Alps: see *Scharn-*
zfeld.
Seedfeld, Ger. 3-788 (mp).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m).
— S. A. L. 11-802a.
Seeid, *Switz*, 21-106 (A4).
Seeid, P. 21-104 (A4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: see
Valler-se.
Seekirchen, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3);
8-837c.
See, *riv.*, R. 13-249 (C1); 20-
777b; 21-106 (A4).
Seeland, dist., *Switz*, 26-242
(C2); 3-794c.
— (Ct.), see *Zealand*.
Seely, H. C. 3-522b.
— SIR JOHN ROBERT 24-
550d; 16-155c.
Seely, *riv.*, Benton 24-580d.
Seely, N. J. 19-502 (B5).
Seelya 9-257b.
Seely, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
— H. H. 25-792c; 18-155c;
25-1000b.
Seely, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seelingstad, Ger. 11-808 (III,
q10).
Seelberg, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seely, Julius H. 1-853b.
— , *Lawrence* Clark 25-273c.
Seely, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
— P. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seem, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seend, *Wills.* 9-240 (III, C4).
28-698b.
Seem, *Switz*, 26-242 (F2).
Seemplatte, *plat.*, Ger. 8-837d.
Seerpa, *riv.*, India: see *Sipra*.
Seer (rel.) 12-441b.
Seer, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seer Green, *Bucks*, 16-94;
13-32d.
Seer, Philipp Loth von 10-
596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b; 10-
5391d.
Sees (Sw.) 2-5391d.
Sees (Sw.) 2-5391d.
Sees, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seetama, India: see *Stam-*
ma.
SEETZ, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPEI
24-581c.
Seetz, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).
Seewald, *Switz*, 7-416c (table).
Seewen, *Switz*, 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, *Switz*, 26-242 (H3).
Seewis, *Switz*, 26-242 (H3).
— *riv.*, *Switz*, 26-242 (C2).
33-258c.
Seefidin, *Fr.*: see *Safawid*.
Seefidin Abdullah en Nasir
see *Salf* uidn Abdullah en
Nasir.
Seffe, *Swed*, 26-190 (B2).
Seff, *Switz*, 26-242 (F3).

SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a
— see also Mowbray, barons.
Segre, *fr.*, 9-73 (D4) 3.
442b.
Segre, *fr.*, 9-73 (D5) 3.
Segreant (her) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-530a.
Segura, *fr.*, 10-23 (E2) 3.
24-61d; 24-63a; *pope*,
—, 17-56e.
—, *dist.*, *fr.* W. A. 11-201b.
Sergius, *sal.* 1-643 (B3).
Sergium, *isl.* Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
Sequenzia 11-516b.
Serquididae 11-516b.
Serguha (dialect) 3-168d.
Serguina (dialect) 7-795a.
Serrano, *fr.* P. 18-50a 533c.
Serron, *marc* 13-144d; 1-
400a.
Sergun, *Tex.* 26-690 (K6).
Sergun, *Colo.* 6-172 (F4).
Sergur, *fr.*, *Amc.* 2-402a.
SEGRU (family) 24-584a.
—, *Le*, *Philippe*, *Philippe*,
24-584d.
—, *Philippe*, *Henri*, *marc*,
24-585a.
—, *Philippe*, *Paul*, *comte*,
24-585a.
Sergusa, *Isabella*, 26-664a.
Sergusa, *Jocepe*, 6-103a.
Sergura, *La*, 17-54 (C3).
—, *Port.* 25-530 (B3).
—, *Sp.* 25-530 (B3).
—, *Mts.*, *Sp.* 25-530 (D4-3).
25-574.
—, *Sp.*, *river*, *Sp.* 24-585b.
25-530 (E3) 3; 13-32d.
—, *de* *Leon*, *Sp.* 25-530 (B3).
—, *de* *Crussell*, *Sp.* 25-530
—, *de* *Joseph*, *Paul*, *comte*,
24-584c.
Sergusians, *race* 17-176c.
Sergusius, *fr.* 14-343 (F4); 15-5-
(A2).
Schat, *fr.*, *India* 14-376 (C5).
Schat, *fr.* 14-376 (F4).
—, *Mts.*, *At*, 25-379 (G2).
—, *SESTED*, *HANNIBAL* 24-
586a.
Schna, *river*, *Ger.* 4-719c.
Schna, *knut* (carpet, *marking*)
—, *German* *knut*.
SEHORI, *India* 24-586b; 1-
376 (E3).
Sehri, *Ind.* 14-376 (E3).
Sehri, *Ind.* 14-376 (C3).
Selwan, *India* 14-376 (B3).
25-142b; 15-673b.
Selwan, *Ind.* 14-376 (D1).
Seibi (Japanese *ceramist*,
—, *see* *Ebi*).
Seicht, *port.* 6-792 (H3).
Seicht, *fr.*, 9-778 (D4).
14-300c.
SEICHE (geology) 24-586b;
—, *lake*, 18-50a, 11-535b.
Seiches, *fr.*, 10-708 (D4).
Seid, *Thomas* 24-514c.
—, *P. I.*, 15-50a, 21-533b.
Seid (measure) 28-493.
Seid, *her* *Hofe*, *mt.*, *Ger.*
13-409d.
Seidersville, *Pa.* 21-106 (M4).
Seid Ghazi, *Asia*, *M.* 21-544d.
Seid, *Asia*, *M.* 21-544d.
25-282b.
SEIDL, *ANTON* 24-586b.
Seidl, *Ant.* 24-586b.
Seidlitz, *Asia*, 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seid, *Ger.*, 9-778 (D4).
Seid, *Asia*, 4-696d.
Seif, *Sud.*, 15-907b.
Seif (name); *see* *Seif*.
Seif, *Germany*, *Ger.* 11-8-
(E3).
Seifu *Yusef* 15-187b.
Seifu, *Yusef*, *Yusef*, *Can.*,
11-8-50a (E1).
Seigne, *span.*, Alps 26-242 (B).
Seigneur, *droit* *du* (custom) *see*
se *primo* *primo* *noctis*.
Seigneurie 17-956b.
SEIGNORY 24-586c; 1-
376 (E3).
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seignory, *fr.*, 11-535b (E1).
Seignory, *Bur.*, 4-450 (D4).
Seif, *isl.*, *Scot.* 24-412 (C3).
Seland, *isl.*, 9-180 (E3).
12-87d.
—, *snovhold*, *Nor.* 9-799d.
Seland, *isl.*, 24-412 (D4).
Seilha, *fr.*, 9-778 (E3).
Seilich, *lake*, *Scot.* 24-412 (D).
Seilich, *lake*, *Scot.* 24-412 (D).
Seille, *fr.*, 9-778 (F4).
—, *river*, *Ger.* 18-89d.
Seimes, *Belk.* 3-605 (F2).
Seimes, *Belk.* 3-605 (F2).
Seimes (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seimim (metal) *work*.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.

0-
 1-
 2-
 3-
 4-
 5-
 6-
 7-
 8-
 9-
 10-
 11-
 12-
 13-
 14-
 15-
 16-
 17-
 18-
 19-
 20-
 21-
 22-
 23-
 24-
 25-
 26-
 27-
 28-
 29-
 30-
 31-
 32-
 33-
 34-
 35-
 36-
 37-
 38-
 39-
 40-
 41-
 42-
 43-
 44-
 45-
 46-
 47-
 48-
 49-
 50-
 51-
 52-
 53-
 54-
 55-
 56-
 57-
 58-
 59-
 60-
 61-
 62-
 63-
 64-
 65-
 66-
 67-
 68-
 69-
 70-
 71-
 72-
 73-
 74-
 75-
 76-
 77-
 78-
 79-
 80-
 81-
 82-
 83-
 84-
 85-
 86-
 87-
 88-
 89-
 90-
 91-
 92-
 93-
 94-
 95-
 96-
 97-
 98-
 99-
 100-
 101-
 102-
 103-
 104-
 105-
 106-
 107-
 108-
 109-
 110-
 111-
 112-
 113-
 114-
 115-
 116-
 117-
 118-
 119-
 120-
 121-
 122-
 123-
 124-
 125-
 126-
 127-
 128-
 129-
 130-
 131-
 132-
 133-
 134-
 135-
 136-
 137-
 138-
 139-
 140-
 141-
 142-
 143-
 144-
 145-
 146-
 147-
 148-
 149-
 150-
 151-
 152-
 153-
 154-
 155-
 156-
 157-
 158-
 159-
 160-
 161-
 162-
 163-
 164-
 165-
 166-
 167-
 168-
 169-
 170-
 171-
 172-
 173-
 174-
 175-
 176-
 177-
 178-
 179-
 180-
 181-
 182-
 183-
 184-
 185-
 186-
 187-
 188-
 189-
 190-
 191-
 192-
 193-
 194-
 195-
 196-
 197-
 198-
 199-
 200-
 201-
 202-
 203-
 204-
 205-
 206-
 207-
 208-
 209-
 210-
 211-
 212-
 213-
 214-
 215-
 216-
 217-
 218-
 219-
 220-
 221-
 222-
 223-
 224-
 225-
 226-
 227-
 228-
 229-
 230-
 231-
 232-
 233-
 234-
 235-
 236-
 237-
 238-
 239-
 240-
 241-
 242-
 243-
 244-
 245-
 246-
 247-
 248-
 249-
 250-
 251-
 252-
 253-
 254-
 255-
 256-
 257-
 258-
 259-
 260-
 261-
 262-
 263-
 264-
 265-
 266-
 267-
 268-
 269-
 270-
 271-
 272-
 273-
 274-
 275-
 276-
 277-
 278-
 279-
 280-
 281-
 282-
 283-
 284-
 285-
 286-
 287-
 288-
 289-
 290-
 291-
 292-
 293-
 294-
 295-
 296-
 297-
 298-
 299-
 300-
 301-
 302-
 303-
 304-
 305-
 306-
 307-
 308-
 309-
 310-
 311-
 312-
 313-
 314-
 315-
 316-
 317-
 318-
 319-
 320-
 321-
 322-
 323-
 324-
 325-
 326-
 327-
 328-
 329-
 330-
 331-
 332-
 333-
 334-
 335-
 336-
 337-
 338-
 339-
 340-
 341-
 342-
 343-
 344-
 345-
 346-
 347-
 348-
 349-
 350-
 351-
 352-
 353-
 354-
 355-
 356-
 357-
 358-
 359-
 360-
 361-
 362-
 363-
 364-
 365-
 366-
 367-
 368-
 369-
 370-
 371-
 372-
 373-
 374-
 375-
 376-
 377-
 378-
 379-
 380-
 381-
 382-
 383-
 384-
 385-
 386-
 387-
 388-
 389-
 390-
 391-
 392-
 393-
 394-
 395-
 396-
 397-
 398-
 399-
 400-
 401-
 402-
 403-
 404-
 405-
 406-
 407-
 408-
 409-
 410-
 411-
 412-
 413-
 414-
 415-
 416-
 417-
 418-
 419-
 4

anal., pal., Pal. 20-602
C2; 20-602c.
Sens. 27-89d. (D)
Sens. Icers. 3-81a.
HOEZNANJA, Hung. 24-
18-99a. (F) 13-99a.
Christy, August 19-
73d.
Tenn. 26-430 (C2).
Sens. Isl. Modit. 17-508
Baker, Nikolaus 14-188e;
Janes, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Oupe, Cape, Jav. 15-284
Oues, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
JAMES, FREDERICK
24-614c; 9-644c
73d.
S's antelope 14-97c.
Rams, Fr. 16-942 (D3).
Port, Egypt. = see Sil-
l.
S. Sus. 9-420 (III, F);
cap. S. 26-165d
III, cap. Sus. 9-420 (III,
F); 9-453d.
Seng, Gen. 11-808 (B2).
I, cap. Sus. 11-808 (I-E7);
4a; 12-minerals
18-6; 18-62c
Seng, Gen. 19-669d.
Sus. 1-260a.
Isl. MalArch. 17-466
a, Asia M. 26-742
S. Saf.; = see Geluka.
S. Saf.; Act. 23-220 (C3);
23-220 (C2), 23-220
S. piv. Fr. 10-778 (D3);
875a.
S. 18-164d; lan-
age 14-384a.
S. 25-530 (G3); 17-
stop 15-875b.
Sens. Isl. Mad. Is.: see
Nagry.
ODET DE 24-614d.
Isl. Aus. 3-a (D4).
Ind. 14-122 (C5).
S. 24-614d; 9-417d;
246c; 9-469d.
Ther. Somn. 9-430 (VI,
F).

JYNN, ALFRED RICHARD
24-615a.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.)
24-615a.
Richardson 24-615c;
185c.
C. 303c-903c; 9-54c.
Ill. com. N.Z. 19-624 (F7
F); 19-624 (F7).
lege, Cambridge 25-150c;
Can. 20-114 (B1).
C. 303c-903c.
C. 4-000 (E2);
S. Queens. 2-960 (F4).
N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
C. 303c-903c.
Turk. = see Selym-
ov 5-556d.
Nagy, Hung. = see Nagy-
k.
Ger. 17-960b.
ier, 11-308 (A4).
S. 14-1-063b.
Switz. 26-242 (C2);
19-624 (F7).
Belg. 3-668 (C1).
(pseud.). = see Goursat,
P.
ape, Trip. 27-290b.
Turk. Turk. and Montem.
S. 14-1-063b.
Isl. Gr.; = see Samoc-
ostomae 24-324d.
Arab. 2-364 (H4); 20-
615a.
Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Arab. 2-364; 26-615c; 17-
615a.
rka, bay, Sum. 26-71
Sum. 26-72a.
ngawato (dialect) 3-360b.
tan, riv. MalPenin. 37-
25a-79a.
ung, cape, MalArch.
65 (E4).
24-615d.
24-615d.
OF).
PHORE (signal) 24-
26-73d (H4).
riv. MalPenin. 37-
147-2c.
Cang, Jav. 15-284 (D2);
15-284 (D2).
tribe 19-150d.
coloration 6-732b.
19-150d.
ancay (Fr. family) = see
blancyay.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

SERF-SEVI

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SERPENT 24-664b; 25-220d;
 Anglo-Saxon 16-48a; corvée;
 that *had* heading; Denmark
 22-232d; 23-232d;
 France 10-911c; 17-38b, 10-
 919c; Poland 12-38b, 12-
 40c; GPS 21-911c; Pons-
 18-272d; 19-272d;
 Prussia (1807) 22-526a, 25-
 871d; Schleswig-Holstein
 22-526a, 25-871d;
 Tuareg 27-352b.
 —, *as*: Russian 25-226b; 24-
 665c; 23-871a; 23-871b;
 21-911c; 11-500c; Boris
 Godunov 4-254c; Catherine
 II, 21-901a; Hertzen 13-
 301a; 13-301b;
 Serfjall, met., Swed. 19-800
 (Serfje).
 —, Turk. 27-426 (B3) 27-
 427d.
 Serrach, Russ. 25-573 (G4);
 19-721a.
 —, *as*: Ludovico 25-573 (B3).
 Sergeant, John (controversial-
 ist) 16-846d; 26-976c.
 —, John (missionary) 25-939b;
 25-939c.
 Sergeant Bluff, la. 14-732
 (A2).
 SERPIL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-
 666b, 24-667a.
 Sergeants of ville: see Gardiens
 de la paix.
 —, *as*: 27-458b.
 Sergestidae 7-650a; 7-500b.
 Serghaya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
 —, *as*: 27-374b; 12-893b;
 9-900c.
 Sergetia Plantilla 19-393c.
 Sergyefsky, Fed. 17-107b;
 17-107c; 17-107b (F3).
 SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ. 24-
 666d; 23-872 (14); 27-
 427d.
 —, UPPER, Russ. 24-666d;
 23-872 (14).
 Sergio, Ital., Turk. 21-816a.
 Serpion, Balk. 27-420
 (F3); 24-617d.
 —, *as*: steppe, C. Asia 24-617c.
 —, *as*: 27-420 (F3).
 SERPIS, steppe, Braz. 24-666d;
 4-440 (K4); 15-460a;
 15-460b.
 SERPIS, ST 24-667a.
 —, (patriarch of Constantinople)
 23-513d; 12-520c.
 —, (patriarch of Jerusalem)
 20-943a.
 —, IV, (duke of Naples) 23-
 453d.
 —, VII, (duke of Naples) 23-
 453d.
 —, (the Patriarch) 6-652d.
 —, (the Patriarch) 20-960a.
 SERPIS, I. (pope) 24-667b.
 —, II, (pope) 24-667b.
 —, III, (pope) 24-667b; 15-
 433a.
 —, IV, (pope) 24-667c.
 —, (of Rasin) 26-315a; 27-
 427d.
 —, (Russian grand-duke, d.
 1905) 23-909b.
 —, (Russian grand-duke, b.
 1869) 23-909c.
 —, (Russian monk) 24-667d.
 Sergeyevka, Russ. 23-874 (1).
 SERGIEVO, Russ. 24-667c;
 23-872 (E4).
 Sergeyevsk, Russ. 23-872
 (E4); 24-108c.
 Sergeyevich, V. 23-919b.
 Serhad, dist. Pers. 3-297a.
 —, *as*: 27-420 (F3).
 Serial homology 18-868d; dist.
 differentiation 27-910.
 —, relation (math.) 17-879d.
 —, *as*: 27-910 (F3).
 —, Russian, val. It. 7-299b; 15-
 2c.
 —, *as*: 27-910 (F3).
 Serbopara 2-104d.
 Serbis, tribe 4-615b.
 Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.
 Sericin 25-101d; 1-515c; 4-
 615b.
 Sericite 19-51a.
 —, *as*: 27-910 (F3).
 Sericostomatidae 19-400b.
 Sericurea: see Silkworm.
 SERIEM 24-667d; 3-977c.
 Series (chem.) 24-668c.
 —, *as*: 27-910 (F3).
 SERIES (math.) 24-668c; 11-
 307d; 11-328c; converg-
 ence 1-611d, 11-303b; con-
 vergence 1-611d; continuation
 theorems 7-32a; expansion
 14-345a; Fourier's; prob-
 ability series 24-668c; prob-
 ability coefficients 25-654a; prob-
 ability 27-377a; recurring 1-
 611c; reversion 14-345b;
 summation 8-
 223c, 27-281d, 1-609a;
 tables 26-334b.

series system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
 Seris, *Serp*, India 14-376 (E1).
 Serin, *Syr*, 20-309 (E1).
 — (chem.) 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Serling, *Am*, India 5-559d.
 SERINGAPATAM, India 27-671d; 14-433d; 13-473d.
 —, *isl*, India 5-559d; 19-923a.
 —, *ref*, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 —, *medal* 18-78b.
 Seringham, India. *See* Sriren-
 gerin.
 Serinhean, *rv*, *Braz*, 21-173b.
 Serinle, *mt*, B.E.A. 4-601d.
 Serinus (bird) 10-352d.
 — *canaria*: *see* Canary.
 — *hortulanus*: *see* Serin.
Serius riv, *il*, 15-43 (B2); 15-2c.
Serius Call to *a Devout and*
the *Populatio* 7-651c.
 Seriphoph, *Gr*, 12-163d; 13-473d.
 — (F3).
 Seriphos, *Gr*, 12-124 (F3).
 —, *isl*, *Gr*, 12-124 (F3); *iron* 7-631b; *Perseus legend* 1-514a.
 —, *populatio* 7-651c.
 Serin 23-1004c.
Serius Turis, *See* Sères.
 SERJEANT (Sergeant) 22-592b.
 — *at arms* 24-672b; 17-923a.
 — *AT-LAW* 24-672c;
 23-410a; *New Jersey* 2-587a; *precedence* 22-592b.
 — *major* 20-17c; 24-672b.
 — *major general* 20-17c;
 24-672b.
 SERJANTS 24-672d; 13-473d.
 — *at arms* 23-410a; 12-130a.
 Serke, *isl*, *Pac.O.*: *see* Puka.
 —, *mt*, *S.Aus*, 25-493b.
 Serlio, *Sabotus* 2-409a; 21-251b.
 —, *monk* 10-749c; 15-449b.
 — (Bayeux, *abbot*) 12-131a.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, *Pers*, 15-931a.
 Sermaks, *Russ*, 24-37d.
 Sermata, *isl*, *MalArch*, 17-466 (F4).
 —, *serm*, *isl*, *Green*, 12-54d.
 — (D4).
 Sermiliarsk, *rv*, *Green*, 12-54d.
 — (F4).
 Sermilik, *rv*, *Green*, 12-54d.
 — (F4).
 —, *rv*, *Green*, 12-54d (D5).
 Sermione, *il*, 25-157a.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, *Green*, 12-54d.
 Sermolous 4-503c.
 SERMON 24-673b; *in French* literature 15-121a; 11-133b.
 —, *in French Church* 6-389a; *bell* 3-689a.
 Sermoneta, *dukes* of 11-383b.
 — *Siciliane* da: *see* Sicio-
 lante da Sermoneta.
 Sermoneta, *il*, 27-234d.
 Sermonium: *see* Conceptual-
 ism.
 Sermon on the Mount 15-353c.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, 20-17c.
 Sermyle, *Gr*, 12-140 (C4).
 Serna (schw. of Mexico) 18-338b.
 —, *Sernia*, *Switz*, 26-212 (H3).
 Sernf *thal*, *svt*, *Switz*, 11-233d (G3); 12-75b.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, 20-17c; 3-360b.
 Sern (soldier) 15-394c.
 Sern, *sv*, 25-530 (D4).
 Serosa 13-124b.
 Serosonora 9-389b.
 Serosporidium 9-389b; 22-471c.
 Serothine *bat* 6-245c; 6-247a.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, *Alps*, 26-212a (I4).
 Seros membranes: *see* Coc-
 cos.
 SEROUX D'AGINCOURT,
 B.L.G. 24-674c.
 Serov, Alexander 27-348d.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, 20-17c.
 SEROW 24-674d; 2-92c.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, 25-466 (H4); 3-605b.
 —, *serm*, *S.A.T.* 25-466 (H4).
 Serpa, *Braz*, 1-785 (map); 1-790a.
 —, *serm*, *rv*, 25-466 (H4).

Serp (dialect) 26-019a.
Serpallan, Ger. 10-100d.
Serpent (astron.) 7-13a; DE LA
Roche 24-674d; 1-352b; 1-
342e.
Serpent, isl. Sard. 24-010c.
Serpent (astron.) 7-13a; 7-15c
(map).
Serpent, isl. Sard. 17-271b.
—, riv. Can. 13-959c.
SERPENT (astron.) see Serpens
SERPENT (mus. instr.) 24-
— (myth.) 13-375d; Baby-
lonian mythology 8-121c
—, isl. Sard. 7-15c; Egypt-
tian mythology: see Apo-
phis; Garden of Eden 1-
188c, 2-107b; Iranian myth-
ology 21-204b; as symbol
4-191b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 6-
934d; as tribal ancestor 24-
141b; 2-107b; worship
see Serpent-worship.
—, anglis: see Bashhorn.
Serpentaria, isl. Sard. 15-
Serpentariidae: see Serpary-
bird.
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus
I.) 24-675c; 7-12 (PI I).
— (zool.): see Serpentine-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv. LA. 17-95-
(A-13).
Serpent-head: see Ophiops-
—.
Serpent-holder (astron.): see
Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. 19-46-
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
—, riv. Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
SERPENTINE (geom.) 24-
675d.
— (powder) 20-190b; 2-
724d.
SERPENTINE (min.) 24-675c
—, asbestine, neolithic 2-533c.
—, asbestos 2-714c.
—, boustrophedon: see Bous-
trophedon.
—, lame 15-645d.
—, marble 24-676a; 21-32c
(PI III, fig. 9).
—, schist 24-678c.
Serpentine 24-675d; 21-
331a.
Serpent rock, mts., India: see
—, pathalhar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I.
28-94 (A-B3).
—, channel, est., Venez. 27-98-
(C2).
SERPENT + WORSHIP 24-
675c; 2-107b; Africa 2-
107b; 17-835a; 24-664d, 19-
569d, 11-414b; Egyptian 5-
55d, 9-50b; genii 8-7b, 11-
414b; 17-835a; 24-664d, 17-
177c, 15-382c; Mithras can-
16-623c.
Serpis, riv. Sp. 25-503c (E-F3).
Serpis, riv. Sp. 1-529c.
SERPUKHOV, Russ. 24-682c.
Serpulites 24-683c.
SERPULITE 4-793c.
SERPULIT 22-658b.
Serpulites 24-671a; 5-57c.
Serra, J. F. Correa da: s.
Correa da Serra.
Serra, J. F. Correa da: s. Junipero.
Serra, Braz. 9-715b.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Serracapiola, duko. of 15-
Serracapiola, I. 15-45c.
Serrado, mt., Sp.: see Mon-
te Serrado.
Serrallat, Pers. 21-188 (D1).
—, 2-741a.
—, dist., Pers. 26-172a; 1-
161a.
Serra Lyons, mts., W.Afr.: s.
Sierra Leone.
Serranidae 19-42a, 26-545c.
Serrano, J. Y. DOMINGUEZ,
Francisco 24-682d; 2-
655b; Bilbao relieve
25-343a.
Serrano, isl. Can. 11-739c.
—, mt., Chil. 1-902b.
Serrant, Fr. 7-442b.
Serrant, 2-747d; 4-444d.
24-747a.
Serrão, Francisco 17-474d; 1-
169a.
Serra Tauhy, Serra Pacaraima
etc.: see Piayty, mt.
—, Pacaraima, mts., etc.
Serra Tautana, Tur. 17-83d.
Serra, canal, Turk-as: s.
—, Akapah.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, 1-643b.

[illegible]

(table); railway propagation
27-125d; railroads
— maps 1-651c.
SERVIA: Commerce and in-
dustry 1-651c; Balk 2-104b;
timber 3-252b; Turkish
100-648a; Turkish
trade statistics 27-430b;
28-717b.
— History 24-690d (maps);
916; 9-920; 9-924a;
10-1000; 10-1001; 10-1002;
1486b; 14-1001; Alexander I.
reign 1-563d; Austrian and
Russian participation 1-411b;
1-412b; 1-413b; 1-414b;
261c; Berlin congress
1790; Bosnian relations
1790-1800; 1800-1805;
arbitration 2-239a;
garia conquered (14th cen-
tury) 4-780c; Bulgarian
conquest 1-411b; 1-412b;
war; Macedonian pro-
panda 27-219c; Michael
Bulgarian 1-411b; 1-412b;
360c; Michael Ormanov
reign 18-479b; pre-Chris-
tian period 25-250b; 2-
251b; 2-252b; 2-253b;
Ristich administration 2-
360d; Turkish conquest and
rule 1800-1805; 1805-1810;
1810-1815; 1815-1820;
1820-1825; 1825-1830;
1830-1835; 1835-1840;
1840-1845; 1845-1850;
1850-1855; 1855-1860;
1860-1865; 1865-1870;
1870-1875; 1875-1880;
1880-1885; 1885-1890;
1890-1895; 1895-1900;
1900-1905; 1905-1910;
1910-1915; 1915-1920;
1920-1925; 1925-1930;
1930-1935; 1935-1940;
1940-1945; 1945-1950;
1950-1955; 1955-1960;
1960-1965; 1965-1970;
1970-1975; 1975-1980;
1980-1985; 1985-1990;
1990-1995; 1995-2000;
2000-2005; 2005-2010;
2010-2015; 2015-2020;
2020-2025; 2025-2030;
2030-2035; 2035-2040;
2040-2045; 2045-2050;
2050-2055; 2055-2060;
2060-2065; 2065-2070;
2070-2075; 2075-2080;
2080-2085; 2085-2090;
2090-2095; 2095-2100;
2100-2105; 2105-2110;
2110-2115; 2115-2120;
2120-2125; 2125-2130;
2130-2135; 2135-2140;
2140-2145; 2145-2150;
2150-2155; 2155-2160;
2160-2165; 2165-2170;
2170-2175; 2175-2180;
2180-2185; 2185-2190;
2190-2195; 2195-2200;
2200-2205; 2205-2210;
2210-2215; 2215-2220;
2220-2225; 2225-2230;
2230-2235; 2235-2240;
2240-2245; 2245-2250;
2250-2255; 2255-2260;
2260-2265; 2265-2270;
2270-2275; 2275-2280;
2280-2285; 2285-2290;
2290-2295; 2295-2300;
2300-2305; 2305-2310;
2310-2315; 2315-2320;
2320-2325; 2325-2330;
2330-2335; 2335-2340;
2340-2345; 2345-2350;
2350-2355; 2355-2360;
2360-2365; 2365-2370;
2370-2375; 2375-2380;
2380-2385; 2385-2390;
2390-2395; 2395-2400;
2400-2405; 2405-2410;
2410-2415; 2415-2420;
2420-2425; 2425-2430;
2430-2435; 2435-2440;
2440-2445; 2445-2450;
2450-2455; 2455-2460;
2460-2465; 2465-2470;
2470-2475; 2475-2480;
2480-2485; 2485-2490;
2490-2495; 2495-2500;
2500-2505; 2505-2510;
2510-2515; 2515-2520;
2520-2525; 2525-2530;
2530-2535; 2535-2540;
2540-2545; 2545-2550;
2550-2555; 2555-2560;
2560-2565; 2565-2570;
2570-2575; 2575-2580;
2580-2585; 2585-2590;
2590-2595; 2595-2600;
2600-2605; 2605-2610;
2610-2615; 2615-2620;
2620-2625; 2625-2630;
2630-2635; 2635-2640;
2640-2645; 2645-2650;
2650-2655; 2655-2660;
2660-2665; 2665-2670;
2670-2675; 2675-2680;
2680-2685; 2685-2690;
2690-2695; 2695-2700;
2700-2705; 2705-2710;
2710-2715; 2715-2720;
2720-2725; 2725-2730;
2730-2735; 2735-2740;
2740-2745; 2745-2750;
2750-2755; 2755-2760;
2760-2765; 2765-2770;
2770-2775; 2775-2780;
2780-2785; 2785-2790;
2790-2795; 2795-2800;
2800-2805; 2805-2810;
2810-2815; 2815-2820;
2820-2825; 2825-2830;
2830-2835; 2835-2840;
2840-2845; 2845-2850;
2850-2855; 2855-2860;
2860-2865; 2865-2870;
2870-2875; 2875-2880;
2880-2885; 2885-2890;
2890-2895; 2895-2900;
2900-2905; 2905-2910;
2910-2915; 2915-2920;
2920-2925; 2925-2930;
2930-2935; 2935-2940;
2940-2945; 2945-2950;
2950-2955; 2955-2960;
2960-2965; 2965-2970;
2970-2975; 2975-2980;
2980-2985; 2985-2990;
2990-2995; 2995-3000;
3000-3005; 3005-3010;
3010-3015; 3015-3020;
3020-3025; 3025-3030;
3030-3035; 3035-3040;
3040-3045; 3045-3050;
3050-3055; 3055-3060;
3060-3065; 3065-3070;
3070-3075; 3075-3080;
3080-3085; 3085-3090;
3090-3095; 3095-3100;
3100-3105; 3105-3110;
3110-3115; 3115-3120;
3120-3125; 3125-3130;
3130-3135; 3135-3140;
3140-3145; 3145-3150;
3150-3155; 3155-3160;
3160-3165; 3165-3170;
3170-3175; 3175-3180;
3180-3185; 3185-3190;
3190-3195; 3195-3200;
3200-3205; 3205-3210;
3210-3215; 3215-3220;
3220-3225; 3225-3230;
3230-3235; 3235-3240;
3240-3245; 3245-3250;
3250-3255; 3255-3260;
3260-3265; 3265-3270;
3270-3275; 3275-3280;
3280-3285; 3285-3290;
3290-3295; 3295-3300;
3300-3305; 3305-3310;
3310-3315; 3315-3320;
3320-3325; 3325-3330;
3330-3335; 3335-3340;
3340-3345; 3345-3350;
3350-3355; 3355-3360;
3360-3365; 3365-3370;
3

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

Secondary characters 6-7340
See also Reproduction.
Sexagesimal number 16-4274.
Sexagesimal system 26-3285.
Sextarius, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Sexturba, St. 8-876; 4-373d.
Seuxburh (lady of Wessex) 28-531c.
Seymour, EDWARD 24-749b.
Seymour (boat) 4-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT
 749c; 27-959e (fig.).
 749c; 28-100a; 9-143d.
Sexton (religious office) 13-810a.
Sextons (astron.) 7-134 (map).
SEXTANT 24-749c; 26-154a
 double 19-294d; Newton's
 reflecting 19-585c.
Sextantists 24-749c; 26-154a.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian
 23-184d; Roman 28-531c.
Sexton-Thel' ghen, Aus. 6-394c
Sexton, binary 1-836a.
Sextinus Calvinus 22-503c; 1-836a.
 -Publius: see Sestius, Publius.
Sextonius Lateranus, L. 1-836a.
343d.
Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sextonius, Ita. 10-14c (D6).
 -hectic 6-571a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. 28-710c.
Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
Sextus (of Chacronca) 17-381b.
(EMPIRICUS) 24-751b; 8-381b.
IV. (pope) 23-893c.
Sextus 24-751b; 8-381b.
Sextus, Sextus: see Tarquinus, Sextus (calendar)
 4-12b.
Sextus (century) 2-971c; 10-342c; 24-743d; Darwin 7-342c; Wallace 28-270b.
Sextus, Ital. 10-14c (D6); 190c.
Serbynt, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Seybertite 6-530c.
Seybold, Hal. 12-82d (D2); 191d.
 -plain, Hal.: see Plancus.
Seyburn, Ariz. 4-1643 (C3).
SEYDOVILLES, archip., Ind.O.
 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-788c; coolie immigration 7-788c.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 25-51c.
Seymour, Edw. (E5).
Seydisfjordur, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
44-230c.
SEYMOURITZ, FREDERICK
 Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rossbach
 (1757) 3-745b, 6-505d.
Seymour, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-153b.
Seymour, Zeezen, Romance of
 see Saij b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.
SEYMOUR (St. Maur. family)
 24-753d: see also Hertford
 earls and marquesses of
 Somerset, earls and dukes of
 St. Edward H. (admiral) 4-205a.
 Sir George Hamilton 27-400c.
 Lord Henry (16th cent.): see Lord Henry.
 Lord Henry (1805-1858) 27-400c.
 Henry (American poet) 24-755a.
 FRATRY 24-755a.
 Francis 24-755d; 9-55d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
 Sir Michael 24-755a; 27-400c.
 Richard: on 28-593c.
 Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
 Thomas 24-755d.
 Trunco 29-92d.
(OF SUDELEY), THOMAS
 Seymour, baron 24-755c; 1-512d.
 Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 -Ia. 14-323 (D4).
 -Ia. 14-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, DAVID 24-755c; 1-422 (F7).
 (Mo.). 10-608 (D4).
 Tenn. 24-755c; 1-422 (F7).
 Tex. 26-600 (H2).
 Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 milet. Can. 4-600 (D3).
 N.Y. 9-66c.
 lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Seymour's hair-braining artist (fig.).

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

528c;
(D2)
515b.
7a.
C2).
(G6).
10-58
(33).
)
116a;
val 9
; 24-
AVLO-
Amr.
; de-
peried
178a;
; 22-
nking.
s 25-
).
HONY
of 24-
Club
d 42-
COO-
em 7-
COO-
765d;
315d;
583c;
d 42-
363a;
t. 24-
abbey
DEY 8-
-104b.
haftes-
18-372
(A5).
-766b;
(A2).
)
(C3).
(C4).
782b.
74 (L
lake,
19-831
klyeh),
b.
E.Af.:
769b.
O. 25-
21-862
ashmir)
14-376
14-376
v.) 14-
O-929d.
India
14-376
ana) 15-
rs. 21-
06c.
Mahom-

HANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d
14-744 (A4): 6-426b: bridge

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

19-851
SIR
Kashmir:
81 (map);
illy): see
n George
Schalmey)
; 6-438a
ton 24-5a
2 (B3).
ck.
(H4).
b).
24-814d;
21-864b.
ahs), tribe
a; wars
(G2).
k. 26-690
-304 (D6);
Warwick.
see Pollok.
5-411a.
12d.
C. 25-500
ss., 17-852
Michael 12-
18 (H3).
(C2).
96 (F3).
4-1002o;
-878a.
9-40 (B2);
neck.
24-815a;
17-860c;
25-244a.
790a.
ss.AB. 23-
prince
2-872 (E5);
ss. 23-872
Moscow
2).
9-484a.
mer tree.
l) 20-654c:
744c; 26-
l 2-725a;
d Nigeria
535c.
24-822d.
-840b.
M-106 (B3).
ng.
lro.: see
1b.
AS 24-815a;
monument
ng) 6-584c.
10-380d.
17-960c; in
500d.
9-538 (D2).
10-618b.
Ruddy.
; 27-20a;
shearing
uffinus) 24-
Skimmer).
p) 19-700c.
752 (E3).
is.
815d; 3-
mL, I. of
be Pulley.

[illegible]

Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shibetue, Jap. 15-156 (O3).
Shibetsu, Jap. Kom, Egr. 9-52 (B2);
9-25b.
Shibini, canal, Egr. 9-27d.
Shibiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shibite (myth.), 6-380d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Shibli el-Arrian 8-605d.
Shibli, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Shibu (meas.) 9-181d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-26a.
Shibu, Jap. 2-232.
Shibuchi 15-178d.
Shibuchi-doshi 15-179d.
Shir'u Jabala, Arab.: battle
of Shurub, 15-178d.
Shibununzai, bay, Jap. 15-
156 (N-O4).
Shiburo, Baron 15-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G1).
Shiburo, Jap. Arab. 2-264
(E2); 2-253 (E2).
Shibushi, (family) 15-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhaln 24-
Shicho (social) 26-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, Isl. China 15-
156 (C7).
Shick, Neb. 19-324 (K4).
Shickshiny, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. 22-724
(B2).
Shida, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shida Yasukyo 15-183d.
Shide Bridge, I. 16-2627c.
Shidgar, Ind. 15-156 (G4).
Shidhar, Ind. 15-631c.
Shidlamtea (myth.): see
Nergal.
Shidm, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: see
Shaduna.
Shidoro, Jap. 15-155c.
Shidoro, riv., Nig. 19-678
(E-2).
Shidukawa, Jap.: see Moto
Shidukawa.
Shie, Lake, Scot. 24-856a;
23-742e.
Shield, Scot. 24-856a;
23-742e (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SHIELD, ARMOUR 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c;
23-616a.
—, Anglo-Saxon 4-
59d.
—, Bechnana 3-604a.
—, Bronze age 2-533a; early
Tertiary 26-682d; Egyptian
9-44c; Etruscan 9-850b;
—, Ind. 11-33d.
—, heraldic use
3-32b; 2-584d; heraldic use
31-32b; Irish 14-769b;
—, Iron Age (British) 2-533
(P. VI, fig. 1); Norman 2-
686b; Roman 1-234d, 14-
635a; Scandinavian 14-
283b; signalling with 25-
70b.
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689d; 2-691d;
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Shieldaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Shield-budding 13-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-
260a.
Shield-hall, Scot. 23-31 (map).
Shield-dot, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
—, "Shield of Achilles" (Phlox
15-156 (O4)).
Shield of arms (her.): see
Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): see
Sobieski.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-
36c.
—, JAMES 24-856c; 1-820c;
24-834c.
—, John 22-880a; 6-73c.
—, John C. 6-722 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-676 (B2).
—, Kan. 14-234 (D3).
—, Mont. 6-174 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Shield-urchin 25-61a.
Shield-urchin 24-565d.
Shieling (custom): see Booley-
ing.
Shi (rut) 13-158d.
Shiela, Robert 3-953d; 6-
352b.
—, riv., Sp.: see Kashmir.
SHIFALN, Salop 24-856d; 9-
420 (III, C).
Shifing uses (law) 27-331d.
Shifing, Jap. 15-156 (H2);
15-204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 26-
Shiganski, Russ. As. 25-10
(G-H2).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F.G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of India)
14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru)

HIGATE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and ROSHAN
shih-ch'ang, Tib. 24-857b; 14-376
(D-21); 10-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-42c; precious stones 25-63d.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shih-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih-hai, China 12-799c.
Shihlab ad-Din Ahmed al-Marzuqi 12-870d.
Shih-lung, Lu-shan 9-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor); see Mohammed (of Ghur).
— Omar Suhraward 23-992c.
Shih-ming, Mt., Tai. 29-502 (DB); 20-603a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-ching, Tibet 15-155d (H5).
Shih-ch'i 6-225a.
Shih-chia-nan, China 6-168 (I2).
Shih-ching 6-223a; 6-911b.
Shih-chung-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-feng-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Shihkhisaks, tribe: see Jawne.
Shih-men, China 6-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (L4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (J2).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-no, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.
Shih-pao-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng: see Shih-pa.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-p'ung-tung, China 6-168 (L4).
Shih-t'arab, 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Shih-suan, China 6-168 (F3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-t'ung, China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Shih-tsu: Hwangti (Chinese emp.); see Shun-chi.
Shih-wang: see Ts'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (L4).
Shih-wang, Mt., Liaosha 22-6-194b; 6-225a; 25-59a; persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yueh, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shih, al. 40-292b; 26-912f.
SHITATA 24-857b; 17-21b; 1-11a; 1-11b; 3-196a;
Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 5-367e; costume 14-331b; incense 14-351a; Korbala sanctuary 2-268a; 15-153d; legal system 14-331b; Nadirah's proclamation 21-233b; Naqib 5-32d; in Persia 21-231d; political 22-978c; 5-33c; Fowzanus 22-978c; Samarra tomba 26-970b; Turkey 24-606b, 27-101b.
Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
Shikhatika, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
SHIKHAIATA (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 15-111a.
SHIKARA 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (H1).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-755b; proposed canal 14-376 (H1).
Shiket, Pers. 10-190b.
Shi-ki-chen, China 13-688d.
Shikhar, Mt., Ceylon 5-515d.
Shikmic acid 22-32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) 24-902d.
Shikkar, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shikken (title) 15-230d.
Shikhobad, India 14-376 (I10); 17-142b.
Shikoku, Isl. Jap. 15-156 (H-110); 15-150d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geography 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205e.
Shikuton, chan., Jap. 15-156 (I)-, Isl. Jap. 15-156 (P3); 15-951d.
Shikutsu-chiku 15-952a.
Shikotsuo, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
Shi-kung-su, China 6-168 (H2).
Shi-kwai assembly, 26-104Sc.
Shikun-tsun, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbotte, Northumb. 9-412

[illegible][illegible]

and pitching 24-934b;
24-939a, 25-1019c;
ation 24-932d; Viking
24-932b, 25-1019c;
Rigging; Shipping;
nastre).
see Arg.,
24-1023b.
rker 4-631b.
see Reck.
UILDING 24-922c; Ad-
ministration 1-
24-922b, 25-1019c;
strikes and lock-outs
2025b, 25-1031b; trade
24-7146c; Vikings
ad.
urials 24-289a.
alson 8-353c.
Som. 9-430 (VI,
Harbour, Can. 19-831
bour, Lake, Can. 19-831
an, Lake, Can. 5-160
(A, pass, Buld 24-981c;
3 (B2); 4-784a; 1-
24-982c (1877) 23-
fol.
Tib. 1-668 (B3).
see Arg., Tib. 1-668
25-922c.
oxon. 9-420 (III
20-415d, 20-416b.
EJ, JONATHAN 24-
William 7-248b.
24-932b, 16-537a.
17-825 (A4).
op. 28-343e; 24-1021d.
9-124 (IV, B5).
24-982a;
333 (B1), 6-584d.
Ill. 34-304 (B4).
24-932b, 25-1019c;
25-118 (D3).
aster 4-310d.
20-415d.
ONEY 24-982a; 9-
d; Charles I. 9-537d;
tion 12-901a.
24-932b, 25-1019c;
an, Pt. Con. 8-952
25-769 S. G. A. 24-
24-932b, 25-1019c;
sburg, Pa. 21-106
24-932b, 25-1019c;
ville, Pa. 21-106
er (brick) 4-522d.
Can. 19-831 (C1).
CAN. 19-831 (C1).
ING 24-933b; Baby-
ton 2-43c; 24-933b;
CAN. 17-603d. See
Navigation.
xon, etc. c. Admiralty
dict. 203a, 1-805b;
eightment contracts 1-
; alien owners 1-652d;
24-932b, 25-1019c;
chamber of shipping
336; consul's duties 7-
; contraband of war 7-
24-932b, 25-1019c;
66d; foreign public ship
66d; health, public 3-
24-932b, 25-1019c;
merchant ships in
of war 7-914b, 21-12c;
steamers, neutrality of
24-932b, 25-1019c;
d; primage 22-324d;
of war 2-373d; sal-
24-932b, 25-1019c;
24-560c; supercargo 26-
a; victualing lists 26-
b; warrant to arrest 26-
See also Seamen laws
change, Long 16-951a.
Change 27-144b; 25-
ington, Ky. 45-743a.
on (dict.) 13-811b.
port 7-401b.
n, riv. Can. 22-724
Indiana, Ind. 14-422 (F1)
husband 14-1b.
TON, MOTHER 24-983d
on STOUR, Worcs. 9-420
der Wychoxon, Oxon. 9-
(III, D3). 20-418a; 20-
see Teredo.
recked Fishermen and
rymen's Royal Benevolent
24-932b, 25-1019c;
wright 16-597b.
righten Company 16-811a,
S. C. 20-412 (D3) (D5).
see Scot. 31-375d.
rig, Ger.E.A. 15-792b.

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

See perlon 23-773a.
Sice-pipes (coin) 25-471.
Sieger, L. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegen (of Balenstadt) 17-17.
— (Danish kings): see Siegfried.
— (hero): see Sigurd.
— (king of Saxony): see Sigurd.
— (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 11-273d; 21-608a.
— (city of N. Rhine, d. 1219) 11-844b; 9-967c.
— K. (theological) 8-851d.
Siegfried, P., 21-108 (B1).
Siegfried (Wagner) 22-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-244a.
Siegsmund: see Sigismund.
Siel-smelts: see Argentina.
Siel (title) 15-774a.
Sien (tin) 25-170; 25-147b; 25-147c; 25-147d; 25-147e; 25-147f; 25-147g; 25-147h; 25-147i; 25-147j; 25-147k; 25-147l; 25-147m; 25-147n; 25-147o; 25-147p; 25-147q; 25-147r; 25-147s; 25-147t; 25-147u; 25-147v; 25-147w; 25-147x; 25-147y; 25-147z; 25-148a; 25-148b; 25-148c; 25-148d; 25-148e; 25-148f; 25-148g; 25-148h; 25-148i; 25-148j; 25-148k; 25-148l; 25-148m; 25-148n; 25-148o; 25-148p; 25-148q; 25-148r; 25-148s; 25-148t; 25-148u; 25-148v; 25-148w; 25-148x; 25-148y; 25-148z; 25-149a; 25-149b; 25-149c; 25-149d; 25-149e; 25-149f; 25-149g; 25-149h; 25-149i; 25-149j; 25-149k; 25-149l; 25-149m; 25-149n; 25-149o; 25-149p; 25-149q; 25-149r; 25-149s; 25-149t; 25-149u; 25-149v; 25-149w; 25-149x; 25-149y; 25-149z; 25-150a; 25-150b; 25-150c; 25-150d; 25-150e; 25-150f; 25-150g; 25-150h; 25-150i; 25-150j; 25-150k; 25-150l; 25-150m; 25-150n; 25-150o; 25-150p; 25-150q; 25-150r; 25-150s; 25-150t; 25-150u; 25-150v; 25-150w; 25-150x; 25-150y; 25-150z; 25-151a; 25-151b; 25-151c; 25-151d; 25-151e; 25-151f; 25-151g; 25-151h; 25-151i; 25-151j; 25-151k; 25-151l; 25-151m; 25-151n; 25-151o; 25-151p; 25-151q; 25-151r; 25-151s; 25-151t; 25-151u; 25-151v; 25-151w; 25-151x; 25-151y; 25-151z; 25-152a; 25-152b; 25-152c; 25-152d; 25-152e; 25-152f; 25-152g; 25-152h; 25-152i; 25-152j; 25-152k; 25-152l; 25-152m; 25-152n; 25-152o; 25-152p; 25-152q; 25-152r; 25-152s; 25-152t; 25-152u; 25-152v; 25-152w; 25-152x; 25-152y; 25-152z; 25-153a; 25-153b; 25-153c; 25-153d; 25-153e; 25-153f; 25-153g; 25-153h; 25-153i; 25-153j; 25-153k; 25-153l; 25-153m; 25-153n; 25-153o; 25-153p; 25-153q; 25-153r; 25-153s; 25-153t; 25-153u; 25-153v; 25-153w; 25-153x; 25-153y; 25-153z; 25-154a; 25-154b; 25-154c; 25-154d; 25-154e; 25-154f; 25-154g; 25-154h; 25-154i; 25-154j; 25-154k; 25-154l; 25-154m; 25-154n; 25-154o; 25-154p; 25-154q; 25-154r; 25-154s; 25-154t; 25-154u; 25-154v; 25-154w; 25-154x; 25-154y; 25-154z; 25-155a; 25-155b; 25-155c; 25-155d; 25-155e; 25-155f; 25-155g; 25-155h; 25-155i; 25-155j; 25-155k; 25-155l; 25-155m; 25-155n; 25-155o; 25-155p; 25-155q; 25-155r; 25-155s; 25-155t; 25-155u; 25-155v; 25-155w; 25-155x; 25-155y; 25-155z; 25-156a; 25-156b; 25-156c; 25-156d; 25-156e; 25-156f; 25-156g; 25-156h; 25-156i; 25-156j; 25-156k; 25-156l; 25-156m; 25-156n; 25-156o; 25-156p; 25-156q; 25-156r; 25-156s; 25-156t; 25-156u; 25-156v; 25-156w; 25-156x; 25-156y; 25-156z; 25-157a; 25-157b; 25-157c; 25-157d; 25-157e; 25-157f; 25-157g; 25-157h; 25-157i; 25-157j; 25-157k; 25-157l; 25-157m; 25-157n; 25-157o; 25-157p; 25-157q; 25-157r; 25-157s; 25-157t; 25-157u; 25-157v; 25-157w; 25-157x; 25-157y; 25-157z; 25-158a; 25-158b; 25-158c; 25-158d; 25-158e; 25-158f; 25-158g; 25-158h; 25-158i; 25-158j; 25-158k; 25-158l; 25-158m; 25-158n; 25-158o; 25-158p; 25-158q; 25-158r; 25-158s; 25-158t; 25-158u; 25-158v; 25-158w; 25-158x; 25-158y; 25-158z; 25-159a; 25-159b; 25-159c; 25-159d; 25-159e; 25-159f; 25-159g; 25-159h; 25-159i; 25-159j; 25-159k; 25-159l; 25-159m; 25-159n; 25-159o; 25-159p; 25-159q; 25-159r; 25-159s; 25-159t; 25-159u; 25-159v; 25-159w; 25-159x; 25-159y; 25-159z; 25-160a; 25-160b; 25-160c; 25-160d; 25-160e; 25-160f; 25-160g; 25-160h; 25-160i; 25-160j; 25-160k; 25-160l; 25-160m; 25-160n; 25-160o; 25-160p; 25-160q; 25-160r; 25-160s; 25-160t; 25-160u; 25-160v; 25-160w; 25-160x; 25-160y; 25-160z; 25-161a; 25-161b; 25-161c; 25-161d; 25-161e; 25-161f; 25-161g; 25-161h; 25-161i; 25-161j; 25-161k; 25-161l; 25-161m; 25-161n; 25-161o; 25-161p; 25-161q; 25-161r; 25-161s; 25-161t; 25-161u; 25-161v; 25-161w; 25-161x; 25-161y; 25-161z; 25-162a; 25-162b; 25-162c; 25-162d; 25-162e; 25-162f; 25-162g; 25-162h; 25-162i; 25-162j; 25-162k; 25-162l; 25-162m; 25-162n; 25-162o; 25-162p; 25-162q; 25-162r; 25-162s; 25-162t; 25-162u; 25-162v; 25-162w; 25-162x; 25-162y; 25-162z; 25-163a; 25-163b; 25-163c; 25-163d; 25

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Sisallo (hen); see Sirloin.
Sisilhan (Western), mice, Cl
6-163c; 6-133d.
Sishen, valley, riv., Cape
Sishih, day, China 6-168 (E)
Sislovna (Svishtov), Bulg.
Sisi, Mal.Aroch. 17-466 (E)
16-936c.
Siskun, Russ. 13-115a.
Si-slane, China 6-168 (B) (E).
Sislubut (of Spain); see Sisc.
Siskunk, Switz. 26-242 (F) (E)
Sissak, Pers., Roma 28-01.
Sislinaud (Sislansh)
gothic link 25-54ab;
Sistinnus (pope) 20-
(table).
Sissira, Asia M.; see Sis.
Sissir (Chon.) 12-43b.
Sissu, Mich. 18-737 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M.: see Sis.
SISKIN 25-153c; 1-75ac.
Siskiyou, mice, Oreg. 20-
Sissal, Switz. 26-242 (F) (E)
Sisko (dynasty) 3-106b;
1099; 3-110b.
1-Sissula, lake, Me. 17-
(D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED 19-525e.
Sissel, Switz. 26-242 (F) (E)
Simondl (farm) 27-845a.
Sims, C. L. DE 25-159a;
5-2a.
Slamdance 21-546d.
Slendohyias, tribe 22-866a;
867a; 3-20da.
Slender, tree 22-866a.
Sisophon, F.R.I.C. 14-198 (E)
—, prov. F.R.I.C. 5-84c.
Sisoquo (Cambodia) 5-
Sisouk, Cal. 5-8 (C) (E)
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C) (E).
Sisach, Switz. 26-242 (F) (E)
Sissic, Andia. 4-84 (D) (E).
3-4 (E4); 23-648 (D2).
680b; battle 38717-9;
Sissio, mt. N. 19-804 (A)
Sissell, riv. Switz. 26-
(D-E).
Sissel, Dak. 25-006 (F)
Sissibou, riv. Can. 8-331
Sissell, riv. W.A. 12-933 (E)
Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B) (E).
Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B) (E).
Sissoenne, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Sissou, Cal. 5-8 (B) (E).
Sissu-kul, lake, Turkestan,
420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afgh.
Sister, Prov. 25-160a.
SISTER (dict.) 25-160a.
Sister Bay, W.S. 27-40 (F)
Sisterhood, Dorothy Pattison
Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS 25-160b;
5-7f.
Sistrer, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
5-06a; 5-519a.
Sistrera, Oreg. 20-242 (F) (E).
—, isla, Ind.O.; see Broth.
—, isla, Tas. 2-123 (B) (E).
—, isla, Oreg. 20-242 (F) (E).
Sisters of Charity; see
Vincent de Paul, Sisters.
Sistersville, W.Va. 28-560
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rm.
Sistone, G. Gottlieb 1-19
Ghirlandello 1-19
Michelangelo 18-364d,
456c, 20-47f. (PL IX).
Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-
(B3). 20-707b.
Sistrom, Bulgaria 19-525e.
1791 27-453c (B2); tr.
1791 27-454c.
Novas.
Sistruum (angl.) 2-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.)
1-61a; 3-687a.
Sistrum 19-525e.
Sistrunk, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Sistrurus 22-90b.
Sissura (of Magadha)
5-64d.
Staphyla badam (Magna)
1-71b.
Staphyla garment? 7-234b.
— *iniqueta* (bird); see I.
washer.
Siuro, capo, Rom. 15-56
17-522c.
— allilia: see Jack-by-
beddo.
— see London rocke
— officinale: see Hedge-
tard.
SISTYPHUS (myth.) 25-12
22-17d.
Sisyphus, Meropse 18-15d.
Sisyrrhinum (see Blue-
grass.

1) Sita (C. m. mine) 6-582b.
Sita (myth.) 12-935b;
169b.
2) Sitabadi, India 14-382 (I)
3) —, hill, India 19-152a; N.
4) rattas besiege (1817)
5) Sitacum, hill, India: see
kundu.
6) Sit-tah-ha, lake, China 6
7) Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Po
see Mand.
8) Sitakos, India 6-252
9) Sitacles, poplo 2-184a.
10) Sitacles (of Thrace) 21-
27-261d.
11) Sitakur, India 14-376 (I)
12) Sitamau, India 14-376 (I)
13) —, state, India 17-518d
14) Sita, A. 22-251d
15) SITAPUR, India 25-161c;
376 (16)
16) —, dist., India 25-161c.
17) Sitapur, India 14-376 (I)
18) Sikars 6-72d.
19) Sitarka (tax): see Annon
20) Sitark, India 14-376 (I)
21) Sita's kitchen, mosque, Ka
15-615b.
22) Sitar, treaty of (16
23) Sitaratrok, (C)
24) Sitcahu, riv., Asia
25-214a.
26) Sitar, India 5-9 (B2).
27) Sita values: see Betterm
28) Silges, Sp. 25-530 (F)
29) Sital, sem. 12-13
30) (C4) coinge 19-581c.
31) —, Longos.
32) Sita, Crete 7-163 (F3).
33) Sita, Crete 7-418 (D1)
34) —, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1)
35) Siliens, Arv. 25-131d.
36) Siliensis, prov., N.Af. 23
37) Sili, Ag. see Sett.
38) Siliogonus, riv., Pers.
39) Silius, Publius: see Sitti
40) SITKA, Alaska 1-161d (I)
41) (L4): 8-365c.
42) Sita, A. 24-272 (I, L4).
43) Sitalikadi, Isl., Ok.
44) (G4).
45) Sitar, Poruce 1-475a; 10-
4-80a; 25-634c.
46) Sinitzra, rev., Turk. 22-36
47) Sionces, people 25-634c.
48) Sionces (meatus): see
weevil.
49) Sittpur, India 14-376 (D5).
50) Sitt, riv., Bur. 2-413 (2)
51) Sitta: see Nuthatch.
52) Sittacinae 20-864c.
53) Sitt, riv., Iran 25-634c.
54) Sitt al Mukl (Eg. prince)
55) 18-96b.
56) Sittang, riv., Bur. 8-440 (I)
57) 2-413d.
58) Sittar (sect) 26-390a.
59) Sittard, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
60) Sittard, Bur. 376 (C4)
61) Sittella 19-919d.
62) Sittelfeld, Konrad (K4)
63) Sitter, riv., Switz. 26-422 (I)
64) 24-34.
65) SITTINGBULL, Kent
66) Sittler, 9-424 (IV, D4)
67) 263d.
68) SITTING BULL 25-162c.
69) Sittling, riv., China 25-162c.
70) Sittling shah (Jewish law)
220a.
71) Sittius (I. soldier) 7-29d;
72) 1-430a.
73) Sittler, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
74) Sittler, lake, Eg. 27-259a.
75) Sittling, method of 22-33
76) Sittubondo, Mal. Arch. (I)
77) Sitt, riv., China 25-162c.
78) Sitt, see Aquarius.
79) Situng, mt., India 7-333d.
80) Situx 14-704a.
81) Sittunga 2-839d.
82) Sittwell, F. 31-438d.
83) Sittia, Eg. 4-954 (C1)
84) Sittia, Zulu, Eg. 1-438d.
85) 954 (A3).
86) Singurugi, Port. E. A. 163
87) (L3).
88) Sinar, riv., China 6-108
89) 25-783a.
90) Sinar nini: see Sinder.
91) Sinar, riv., China 25-783a.
92) Sumpu, Isl., Mal. Arch. (I)
93) (E4).
94) Sumpu, riv. 15-156 (B)
95) Sumpu, riv., China 6-108
96) 156 (B-C).
97) Sui-shan, China 6-108 (H)
98) Sui-shan, riv., Qing 20-245b.
99) (A4-B3). 20-245b.
100) Suieli, tribe 11-831d.
101) Sui, Eg. riv.: see Assuit.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc. see Page 1

- Smibert, John: see Smybert, John.
- Smid, Wm., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
- Smid, Wm., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Smile, Russ. 2-15a.
- Smile, Russ. 16-684c; 16-684d.
- Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Smilax, Ind. 16-684d; 22-233a; 16-123a; 16-123b.
- Smilendavur, canal, Holl. 13-693d.
- , riv. Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- SMILES, SAMUEL 25-233d.
- , S. (chemist) 25-591b; 25-591c.
- Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
- Smiley, Ala. 11-752 (E4).
- Smiley, Ind. 16-690 (E3).
- Smiley, George Henry 25-254b.
- , James 25-254b.
- , JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
- , Nellie Sheldon: see Jacobs, Smilodon neogaeus: see Machaerodus neogaeus.
- Smilodon, Ind. 1-443 (D1).
- Smintheus: see Apollo Smintheus.
- Smintheps 17-779d.
- Smintum, Asia M. 27-317a.
- Sminturidia 2-234a.
- Smintus 23-416; 26-1011d.
- SMITH, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
- , Sir Robert (architect) 2-254b; 25-943d; 16-604c.
- Smirnina, Russ. 23-626 (C2).
- Smith, Abigail: see Adams, Abigail.
- , ALBERT 25-254c; 8-905d; 8-905e; 8-933a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcherson 11-89b; 11-89c; 11-89d; 11-89e; 11-89f; 11-89g; 11-89h; 11-89i; 11-89j; 11-89k; 11-89l; 11-89m; 11-89n; 11-89o; 11-89p; 11-89q; 11-89r; 11-89s; 11-89t; 11-89u; 11-89v; 11-89w; 11-89x; 11-89y; 11-89z; 11-900a; 11-900b; 11-900c; 11-900d; 11-900e; 11-900f; 11-900g; 11-900h; 11-900i; 11-900j; 11-900k; 11-900l; 11-900m; 11-900n; 11-900o; 11-900p; 11-900q; 11-900r; 11-900s; 11-900t; 11-900u; 11-900v; 11-900w; 11-900x; 11-900y; 11-900z; 11-901a; 11-901b; 11-901c; 11-901d; 11-901e; 11-901f; 11-901g; 11-901h; 11-901i; 11-901j; 11-901k; 11-901l; 11-901m; 11-901n; 11-901o; 11-901p; 11-901q; 11-901r; 11-901s; 11-901t; 11-901u; 11-901v; 11-901w; 11-901x; 11-901y; 11-901z; 11-902a; 11-902b; 11-902c; 11-902d; 11-902e; 11-902f; 11-902g; 11-902h; 11-902i; 11-902j; 11-902k; 11-902l; 11-902m; 11-902n; 11-902o; 11-902p; 11-902q; 11-902r; 11-902s; 11-902t; 11-902u; 11-902v; 11-902w; 11-902x; 11-902y; 11-902z; 11-903a; 11-903b; 11-903c; 11-903d; 11-903e; 11-903f; 11-903g; 11-903h; 11-903i; 11-903j; 11-903k; 11-903l; 11-903m; 11-903n; 11-903o; 11-903p; 11-903q; 11-903r; 11-903s; 11-903t; 11-903u; 11-903v; 11-903w; 11-903x; 11-903y; 11-903z; 11-904a; 11-904b; 11-904c; 11-904d; 11-904e; 11-904f; 11-904g; 11-904h; 11-904i; 11-904j; 11-904k; 11-904l; 11-904m; 11-904n; 11-904o; 11-904p; 11-904q; 11-904r; 11-904s; 11-904t; 11-904u; 11-904v; 11-904w; 11-904x; 11-904y; 11-904z; 11-905a; 11-905b; 11-905c; 11-905d; 11-905e; 11-905f; 11-905g; 11-905h; 11-905i; 11-905j; 11-905k; 11-905l; 11-905m; 11-905n; 11-905o; 11-905p; 11-905q; 11-905r; 11-905s; 11-905t; 11-905u; 11-905v; 11-905w; 11-905x; 11-905y; 11-905z; 11-906a; 11-906b; 11-906c; 11-906d; 11-906e; 11-906f; 11-906g; 11-906h; 11-906i; 11-906j; 11-906k; 11-906l; 11-906m; 11-906n; 11-906o; 11-906p; 11-906q; 11-906r; 11-906s; 11-906t; 11-906u; 11-906v; 11-906w; 11-906x; 11-906y; 11-906z; 11-907a; 11-907b; 11-907c; 11-907d; 11-907e; 11-907f; 11-907g; 11-907h; 11-907i; 11-907j; 11-907k; 11-907l; 11-907m; 11-907n; 11-907o; 11-907p; 11-907q; 11-907r; 11-907s; 11-907t; 11-907u; 11-907v; 11-907w; 11-907x; 11-907y; 11-907z; 11-908a; 11-908b; 11-908c; 11-908d; 11-908e; 11-908f; 11-908g; 11-908h; 11-908i; 11-908j; 11-908k; 11-908l; 11-908m; 11-908n; 11-908o; 11-908p; 11-908q; 11-908r; 11-908s; 11-908t; 11-908u; 11-908v; 11-908w; 11-908x; 11-908y; 11-908z; 11-909a; 11-909b; 11-909c; 11-909d; 11-909e; 11-909f; 11-909g; 11-909h; 11-909i; 11-909j; 11-909k; 11-909l; 11-909m; 11-909n; 11-909o; 11-909p; 11-909q; 11-909r; 11-909s; 11-909t; 11-909u; 11-909v; 11-909w; 11-909x; 11-909y; 11-909z; 11-910a; 11-910b; 11-910c; 11-910d; 11-910e; 11-910f; 11-910g; 11-910h; 11-910i; 11-910j; 11-910k; 11-910l; 11-910m; 11-910n; 11-910o; 11-910p; 11-910q; 11-910r; 11-910s; 11-910t; 11-910u; 11-910v; 11-910w; 11-910x; 11-910y; 11-910z; 11-911a; 11-911b; 11-911c; 11-911d; 11-911e; 11-911f; 11-911g; 11-911h; 11-911i; 11-911j; 11-911k; 11-911l; 11-911m; 11-911n; 11-911o; 11-911p; 11-911q; 11-911r; 11-911s; 11-911t; 11-911u; 11-911v; 11-911w; 11-911x; 11-911y; 11-911z; 11-912a; 11-912b; 11-912c; 11-912d; 11-912e; 11-912f; 11-912g; 11-912h; 11-912i; 11-912j; 11-912k; 11-912l; 11-912m; 11-912n; 11-912o; 11-912p; 11-912q; 11-912r; 11-912s; 11-912t; 11-912u; 11-912v; 11-912w; 11-912x; 11-912y; 11-912z; 11-913a; 11-913b; 11-913c; 11-913d; 11-913e; 11-913f; 11-913g; 11-913h; 11-913i; 11-913j; 11-913k; 11-913l; 11-913m; 11-913n; 11-913o; 11-913p; 11-913q; 11-913r; 11-913s; 11-913t; 11-913u; 11-913v; 11-913w; 11-913x; 11-913y; 11-913z; 11-914a; 11-914b; 11-914c; 11-914d; 11-914e; 11-914f; 11-914g; 11-914h; 11-914i; 11-914j; 11-914k; 11-914l; 11-914m; 11-914n; 11-914o; 11-914p; 11-914q; 11-914r; 11-914s; 11-914t; 11-914u; 11-914v; 11-914w; 11-914x; 11-914y; 11-914z; 11-915a; 11-915b; 11-915c; 11-915d; 11-915e; 11-915f; 11-915g; 11-915h; 11-915i; 11-915j; 11-915k; 11-915l; 11-915m; 11-915n; 11-915o; 11-915p; 11-915q; 11-915r; 11-915s; 11-915t; 11-915u; 11-915v; 11-915w; 11-915x; 11-915y; 11-915z; 11-916a; 11-916b; 11-916c; 11-916d; 11-916e; 11-916f; 11-916g; 11-916h; 11-916i; 11-916j; 11-916k; 11-916l; 11-916m; 11-916n; 11-916o; 11-916p; 11-916q; 11-916r; 11-916s; 11-916t; 11-916u; 11-916v; 11-916w; 11-916x; 11-916y; 11-916z; 11-917a; 11-917b; 11-917c; 11-917d; 11-917e; 11-917f; 11-917g; 11-917h; 11-917i; 11-917j; 11-917k; 11-917l; 11-917m; 11-917n; 11-917o; 11-917p; 11-917q; 11-917r; 11-917s; 11-917t; 11-917u; 11-917v; 11-917w; 11-917x; 11-917y; 11-917z; 11-918a; 11-918b; 11-918c; 11-918d; 11-918e; 11-918f; 11-918g; 11-918h; 11-918i; 11-918j; 11-918k; 11-918l; 11-918m; 11-918n; 11-918o; 11-918p; 11-918q; 11-918r; 11-918s; 11-918t; 11-918u; 11-918v; 11-918w; 11-918x; 11-918y; 11-918z; 11-919a; 11-919b; 11-919c; 11-919d; 11-919e; 11-919f; 11-919g; 11-919h; 11-919i; 11-919j; 11-919k; 11-919l; 11-919m; 11-919n; 11-919o; 11-919p; 11-919q; 11-919r; 11-919s; 11-919t; 11-919u; 11-919v; 11-919w; 11-919x; 11-919y; 11-919z; 11-920a; 11-920b; 11-920c; 11-920d; 11-920e; 11-920f; 11-920g; 11-920h; 11-920i; 11-920j; 11-920k; 11-920l; 11-920m; 11-920n; 11-920o; 11-920p; 11-920q; 11-920r; 11-920s; 11-920t; 11-920u; 11-920v; 11-920w; 11-920x; 11-920y; 11-920z; 11-921a; 11-921b; 11-921c; 11-921d; 11-921e; 11-921f; 11-921g; 11-921h; 11-921i; 11-921j; 11-921k; 11-921l; 11-921m; 11-921n; 11-921o; 11-921p; 11-921q; 11-921r; 11-921s; 11-921t; 11-921u; 11-921v; 11-921w; 11-921x; 11-921y; 11-921z; 11-922a; 11-922b; 11-922c; 11-922d; 11-922e; 11-922f; 11-922g; 11-922h; 11-922i; 11-922j; 11-922k; 11-922l; 11-922m; 11-922n; 11-922o; 11-922p; 11-922q; 11-922r; 11-922s; 11-922t; 11-922u; 11-922v; 11-922w; 11-922x; 11-922y; 11-922z; 11-923a; 11-923b; 11-923c; 11-923d; 11-923e; 11-923f; 11-923g; 11-923h; 11-923i; 11-923j; 11-923k; 11-923l; 11-923m; 11-923n; 11-923o; 11-923p; 11-923q; 11-923r; 11-923s; 11-923t; 11-923u; 11-923v; 11-923w; 11-923x; 11-923y; 11-923z; 11-924a; 11-924b; 11-924c; 11-924d; 11-924e; 11-924f; 11-924g; 11-924h; 11-924i; 11-924j; 11-924k; 11-924l; 11-924m; 11-924n; 11-924o; 11-924p; 11-924q; 11-924r; 11-924s; 11-924t; 11-924u; 11-924v; 11-924w; 11-924x; 11-924y; 11-924z; 11-925a; 11-925b; 11-925c; 11-925d; 11-925e; 11-925f; 11-925g; 11-925h; 11-925i; 11-925j; 11-925k; 11-925l; 11-925m; 11-925n; 11-925o; 11-925p; 11-925q; 11-925r; 11-925s; 11-925t; 11-925u; 11-925v; 11-925w; 11-925x; 11-925y; 11-925z; 11-926a; 11-926b; 11-926c; 11-926d; 11-926e; 11-926f; 11-926g; 11-926h; 11-926i; 11-926j; 11-926k; 11-926l; 11-926m; 11-926n; 11-926o; 11-926p; 11-926q; 11-926r; 11-926s; 11-926t; 11-926u; 11-926v; 11-926w; 11-926x; 11-926y; 11-926z; 11-927a; 11-927b; 11-927c; 11-927d; 11-927e; 11-927f; 11-927g; 11-927h; 11-927i; 11-927j; 11-927k; 11-927l; 11-927m; 11-927n; 11-927o; 11-927p; 11-927q; 11-927r; 11-927s; 11-927t; 11-927u; 11-927v; 11-927w; 11-927x; 11-927y; 11-927z; 11-928a; 11-928b; 11-928c; 11-928d; 11-928e; 11-928f; 11-928g; 11-928h; 11-928i; 11-928j; 11-928k; 11-928l; 11-928m; 11-928n; 11-928o; 11-928p; 11-928q; 11-928r; 11-928s; 11-928t; 11-928u; 11-928v; 11-928w; 11-928x; 11-928y; 11-928z; 11-929a; 11-929b; 11-929c; 11-929d; 11-929e; 11-929f; 11-929g; 11-929h; 11-929i; 11-929j; 11-929k; 11-929l; 11-929m; 11-929n; 11-929o; 11-929p; 11-929q; 11-929r; 11-929s; 11-929t; 11-929u; 11-929v; 11-929w; 11-929x; 11-929y; 11-929z; 11-930a; 11-930b; 11-930c; 11-930d; 11-930e; 11-930f; 11-930g; 11-930h; 11-930i; 11-930j; 11-930k; 11-930l; 11-930m; 11-930n; 11-930o; 11-930p; 11-930q; 11-930r; 11-930s; 11-930t; 11-930u; 11-930v; 11-930w; 11-930x; 11-930y; 11-930z; 11-931a; 11-931b; 11-931c; 11-931d; 11-931e; 11-931f; 11-931g; 11-931h; 11-931i; 11-931j; 11-931k; 11-931l; 11-931m; 11-931n; 11-931o; 11-931p; 11-931q; 11-931r; 11-931s; 11-931t; 11-931u; 11-931v; 11-931w; 11-931x; 11-931y; 11-931z; 11-932a; 11-932b; 11-932c; 11-932d; 11-932e; 11-932f; 11-932g; 11-932h; 11-932i; 11-932j; 11-932k; 11-932l; 11-932m; 11-932n; 11-932o; 11-932p; 11-932q; 11-932r; 11-932s; 11-932t; 11-932u; 11-932v; 11-932w; 11-932x; 11-932y; 11-932z; 11-933a; 11-933b; 11-933c; 11-933d; 11-933e; 11-933f; 11-933g; 11-933h; 11-933i; 11-933j; 11-933k; 11-933l; 11-933m; 11-933n; 11-933o; 11-933p; 11-933q; 11-933r; 11-933s; 11-933t; 11-933u; 11-933v; 11-933w; 11-933x; 11-933y; 11-933z; 11-934a; 11-934b; 11-934c; 11-934d; 11-934e; 11-934f; 11-934g; 11-934h; 11-934i; 11-934j; 11-934k; 11-934l; 11-934m; 11-934n; 11-934o; 11-934p; 11-934q; 11-934r; 11-934s; 11-934t; 11-934u; 11-934v; 11-934w; 11-934x; 11-934y; 11-934z; 11-935a; 11-935b; 11-935c; 11-935d; 11-935e; 11-935f; 11-935g; 11-935h; 11-935i; 11-935j; 11-935k; 11-935l; 11-935m; 11-935n; 11-935o; 11-935p; 11-935q; 11-935r; 11-935s; 11-935t; 11-935u; 11-935v; 11-935w; 11-935x; 11-935y; 11-935z; 11-936a; 11-936b; 11-936c; 11-936d; 11-936e; 11-936f; 11-936g; 11-936h; 11-936i; 11-936j; 11-936k; 11-936l; 11-936m; 11-936n; 11-936o; 11-936p; 11-936q; 11-936r; 11-936s; 11-936t; 11-936u; 11-936v; 11-936w; 11-936x; 11-936y; 11-936z; 11-937a; 11-937b; 11-937c; 11-937d; 11-937e; 11-937f; 11-937g; 11-937h; 11-937i; 11-937j; 11-937k; 11-937l; 11-937m; 11-937n; 11-937o; 11-937p; 11-937q; 11-937r; 11-937s; 11-937t; 11-937u; 11-937v; 11-937w; 11-937x; 11-937y; 11-937z; 11-938a; 11-938b; 11-938c; 11-938d; 11-938e; 11-938f; 11-938g; 11-938h; 11-938i; 11-938j; 11-938k; 11-938l; 11-938m; 11-938n; 11-938o; 11-938p; 11-938q; 11-938r; 11-938s; 11-938t; 11-938u; 11-938v; 11-938w; 11-938x; 11-938y; 11-938z; 11-939a; 11-939b; 11-939c; 11-939d; 11-939e; 11-939f; 11-939g; 11-939h; 11-939i; 11-939j; 11-939k; 11-939l; 11-939m; 11-939n; 11-939o; 11-939p; 11-939q; 11-939r; 11-939s; 11-939t; 11-939u; 11-939v; 11-939w; 11-939x; 11-939y; 11-939z; 11-940a; 11-940b; 11-940c; 11-940d; 11-940e; 11-940f; 11-940g; 11-940h; 11-940i; 11-940j; 11-940k; 11-940l; 11-940m; 11-940n; 11-940o; 11-940p; 11-940q; 11-940r; 11-940s; 11-940t; 11-940u; 11-940v; 11-940w; 11-940x; 11-940y; 11-940z; 11-941a; 11-941b; 11-941c; 11-941d; 11-941e; 11-941f; 11-941g; 11-941h; 11-941i; 11-941j; 11-941k; 11-941l; 11-941m; 11-941n; 11-941o; 11-941p; 11-941q; 11-941r; 11-941s; 11-941t; 11-941u; 11-941v; 11-941w; 11-941x; 11-941y; 11-941z; 11-942a; 11-942b; 11-942c; 11-942d; 11-942e; 11-942f; 11-942g; 11-942h; 11-942i; 11-942j; 11-942k; 11-942l; 11-942m; 11-942n; 11-942o; 11-942p; 11-942q; 11-942r; 11-942s; 11-942t; 11-942u; 11-942v; 11-942w; 11-942x; 11-942y; 11-942z; 11-943a; 11-943b; 11-943c; 11-943d; 11-943e; 11-943f; 11-943g; 11-943h; 11-943i; 11-943j; 11-943k; 11-943l; 11-943m; 11-943n; 11-943o; 11-943p; 11-943q; 11-943r; 11-943s; 11-943t; 11-943u; 11-943v; 11-943w; 11-943x; 11-943y; 11-943z; 11-944a; 11-944b; 11-944c; 11-944d; 11-944e; 11-944f; 11-944g; 11-944h; 11-944i; 11-944j; 11-944k; 11-944l; 11-944m; 11-944n; 11-944o; 11-944p; 11-944q; 11-944r; 11-944s; 11-944t; 11-944u; 11-944v; 11-944w; 11-944x; 11-944y; 11-944z; 11-945a; 11-945b; 11-945c; 11-945d; 11-945e; 11-945f; 11-945g; 11-945h; 11-945i; 11-945j; 11-945k; 11-945l; 11-945m; 11-945n; 11-945o; 11-945p; 11-945q; 11-945r; 11-945s; 11-945t; 11-945u; 11-945v; 11-945w; 11-945x; 11-945y; 11-945z; 11-946a; 11-946b; 11-946c; 11-946d; 11-946e; 11-946f; 11-946g; 11-946h; 11-946i; 11-946j; 11-946k; 11-946l; 11-946m; 11-946n; 11-946o; 11-946p; 11-946q; 11-946r; 11-946s; 11-946t; 11-946u; 11-946v; 11-946w; 11-946x; 11-946y; 11-946z; 11-947a; 11-947b; 11-947c; 11-947d; 11-947e; 11-947f; 11-947g; 11-947h; 11-947i; 11-947j; 11-947k; 11-947l; 11-947m; 11-947n; 11-947o; 11-947p; 11-947q; 11-947r; 11-947s; 11-947t; 11-947u; 11-947v; 11-947w; 11-947x; 11-947y; 11-947z; 11-948a; 11-948b; 11-948c; 11-948d; 11-948e; 11-948f; 11-948g; 11-948h; 11-948i; 11-948j; 11-948k; 11-948l; 11-948m; 11-948n; 11-948

SOIL 25-345d; 73-752d; 2-
745d; diffusivity 6-893d;
21-709d; 2-709d; 10-733d;
nutrients 10-733d; nitrification
21-750d; plant disease 7-
709d; wind-blown dust con-
stituents 11-650b.
Soiling 1-393b.
Soin = see Green crop.
Solomonov [general] 14-573d.
Solsknaiss, dist., Fr. 21-627f.
Sonnens, counts of 25-352d.
Sonson, count of 25-353d.
Sor 5-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. 25-353a; 2-
180d; 180d; battle 7-709d;
(180) 10-504c; battle 7-
5-942d; categorical 25-353-
5-52b; 27-853d; 30-
25-353-91ed; 35-353a;
relics 24-566b.
—, gate, Laon 16-190a.
Sosnitsky, Andr. 25-353d.
Sot, droit fait al par 21-
21-307c.
Soybean 15-158c; bat.
Soya bean = see Soy bean.
Sozat, India 14-370 f.(E).
Sok, Joha (artist) 15-173 f.
(C).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 f.(E).
—, 21-308.
Sokal, Russ. 23-573 f.(H).
—, 21-308.
Sokal, Russ. 25-374 (II); bat.
(C) 1526 25-67d.
Sokanekal, India 14-376 f.(A).
Sokometh, 15-52b; 9-5-
Sokornu cup 21-800a.
SOKE 25-353a; 4-269d.
SOKER 25-353d; 1-181 f.(B).
Sokemen 25-300e; 25-353b.
Sokha (Sokolhar): race:
—, 25-353d.
Sokhet Ezer (myth.) 9-56b.
Sokhomdo, mt., Russ. As. 2-
10 (G4); 28-350b.
Sokim, 25-353d; 25-353d;
Zarmhir.
Sokr Beni, tribe 26-307c.
Sokro, 25-353d; 25-353d;
Sokla, Turk. As. 2-760 f.(B).
25-282b.
Sokrotot, Tib. 6-168 f.(E).
Sokul (of Jerusalem) 7-52d.
7-53ic.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 f.(E).
308d.
Soko, W.Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-359a.
Sokod, 25-353d; 25-353d;
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (B3).
Sokoli, Mahmood 27-447.
27-449d.
Sokol, forest Russ. 1-
893d.
Sokolnitz, Ass. 2-937c.
Sokolov, A.I. 21-204 f.(E).
24-61c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-206.
Sokolovy, Mahomet Bey
25-353d.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874
C9).
Sokolovsk, Russ. 21-929 (D).
25-47a.
Sokolek, Russ. 23-872 f.(D).
25-47a.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 2-
686 f.(A).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c.
Sokoto, Afr. 1-303 (map);
86c.
Sokots, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 1-
303d.
SKOTOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353d.
19-678 (B1); 19-683a; go-
govy 23-1005d; Thomson
tribe 25-872b.
—, riv. Nig. 19-678 (B1); 1-
353c; 19-674d.
Skoda, 25-353d; Ind. O. 2-
353d; 3-320 f.(3); 4-610.
2-270a; 42-800c; 35-353d.
Sokolik (language) 25-355b.
Sokpa, tribe 16-57a.
Sokpe, tribe 2-635a.
Sokpo, Nig. 18-673 (C5).
—, pt. C, Alps 1-744d.
—, pt. C, Verd Is. 4-525 (map).
Sola (coast) 25-353d.
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Solaiman = see Suleiman.
Solan = see Turk As.;
—, Suleimanich.
Solan (Shunem), Phil. 11-404.
Solan, India 25-353d.
Solan, J.R. 21-392 (C2).
—, La. Sp. 25-630 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-353b; 1-
303d.
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-
42d.
—, Wolfgang 4-437a.
Solanet, Henri 28-806c.
Solan goose = see Gannet.
Solan 19-683d.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

Solaris, tribe 22-366(a); 22-
367a; 15-695d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 20-
367d.
Solano, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G);
P.L.S. 21-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Colom. 6-701b (A3).
—, meteorol. 25-530a.
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Solar, see **Solarshade**.
Solarophagous, 20-336b.
—, dulcamara: see Bitter-
—, esculentum: see Egg apple.
—, melongena: see Aubergine.
—, rostratum: see Sand-bar.
—, sodomum: see Apple of
Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller: arch. 25-
557b).
—, climate 6-510b.
—, constant 15-207a.
—, cycle 4-992b; 13-498c.
—, day: see Day.
—, dryness 1-454 (D).
Solaris, Cristoforo 18-439b.
—, Guinifero 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-105d.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solaridae 15-516b.
Solarium 19-387a; 19-385a.
—, ANTONIO 25-567b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c;
23-102c.
—, cron 11-516b.
Solaritid 6-922d.
Solar month 18-785d.
Solar, month 17-76a; 25-790d.
Solaro (family): see Lom-
bardaro.
—, Clemente: see La Mar-
tinez family, count of.
Solaro, mt. I. 15-4 (B7); 5-
290b.
Solar, I. 15-4 (C3); 15-3a.
Solar paralax 2-815a; 20-
765a.
—, Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-448b.
—, plexus 19-403c; 4-351a.
SYSTEM 25-357c; 2-809d
—, evolution 19-333c, 26-
961a: see also Cosmogony.
—, type of see 25-785b.
Solar 19-382b.
Sola Singh, mts., India 13-
785a.
Soleasteridae 8-789b.
Solazzi juice 16-590d.
Soldaja, Russ.: see Sudak.
Soldanella 19-582b (C2).
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldan, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 19-
387b.
SOLDER 25-355a; 4-463d.
Soldier, Ia. 14-782 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (E2).
—, Idem 15-624 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Spain 14-14-14 (C2).
Soldier Artificers, Company of
9-407b.
Soldier, 6-671a.
—, bird 13-606c.
—, crab 7-356d; 6-733c.
Soldierec, A. Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Solo, Creek, riv. Ia. 14-132 (B2).
—, Creek, riv. Ore. 20-242 (H5).
Solo, purple: see Swine
fever.
Soldiers, pr. Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, sold. 14-744 (C2).
—, Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Home, Wyo. 22-874 (E1)
—, Home, pac. D.C. 17-828 (D).
—, Homes, National (U.S.) 21-
122a.
—, Is. Isl. Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers: see Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von 2-335c.
Soldo, Italy 14-14-14 (C2).
Sole, Norw. 19-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suiff.: see Southwood.
—, fish 19-433a; food seeking 22-572c;
Gold. Ministry 12-203d; Japan
15-163c; Germany 18-497b.
Solea, 19-804 (A3).
Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-
76c; 9-846a.
Solefish, sandbanks, Atl.O.
9-908.
Soleism (dict.) 25-360b.
Soledad, Arg. 4-462 (D3).
—, Venez. 6-401b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, m. Zaire, Afr. 16-364a.

Soldado Diez Gutierrez, Mex.
24-152d.
Sole, David, Brazil, 4-440 (H7).
Solnick, Riv., Wash. 28-354
(A1).
Sollei, J. B. F. 21-938b.
Soli, C. Enfans; Tu see Sun,
26-103b.
Sole, Le. 19-376d.
Soleillet, P. 24-612d.
Solomon, D. 25-369b.
Solok, C. Asia; see Kasghar.
SOLENN (dict.) 25-358b.
—Engagement manifesto 1-
37.
Solomons convento; see Con-
cordat.
Solomon League and Covenant
24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d;
Henderson 23-267a; Oxford
University 23-267c; Van-
derbilt 27-983d.
Solon, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Solon, (zoöl.) 16-114a; 16-
115a; 16-124a; blood 11-
524a.
—Iguemen; see Ceratiolen
gumun.
Soloneas = Solonia.
Solonia 16-123b.
Solonetie 25-353a.
Solov'ev, N.G. 4-487 (C2).
Solshofen, Ger.; see Soln-
hofen.
Solus (zoöl.) 11-336a.
—(zoöl.) 2-98d.
Solvenias 16-112d; 16-124a.
Solocurtus 10-124a.
Solodkov, A. 21-473c.
Soloden 14-639b; 14-643c;
17-537a.
Solondia 14-643d; 28-
1007a.
Solongraestres; see Aplaco-
phora.
Solophapha; see Viper.
Solosynathus 24-534a.
Solotnd 17-325d; 9-212d.
Solotnik, N.G. 16-121d.
Solosnyyidae 16-121d.
Solosphoridae 26-409a.
Solosphrya 14-637d.
Solosphrya 20-525b.
Solospinids 16-122a.
Solospis (mollusc) 16-122a.
Solostephanus 16-122a.
Solostenus; see Neomenia.
Solotopos 22-612a; 21-736c
(fig.).
Solottemma Argel 24-646b.
Solostomatids 26-545b.
Solotnetalia 16-124a.
Solotnik, Jacq., Nor. 19-804
(D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-
353b.
Solent, str., Eng. 19-804 (D2);
453b; sprit-fishing 27-422b;
yacht-racing 28-892d.
Solens; see Gannet.
Solens, str., N.W. 5-678
(D2); 19-642d.
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (D4).
Solo pastures, right of 6-182a.
Solon, Atholmes 24-1004d.
Solor, Bartholmeu 21-182d.
Solera, Sp. 25-304 (D4).
Solow, H.C. 25-353b.
Solreider, H. 21-744a.
Solomes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778
(D2).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-
358c.
Solo Street, Kent 16-343 (F3).
Solon, str., N.W. 5-678 (D2).
SOLETO, It. 25-353d; 15-4
(G4).
Soltole (soloph, Russas, 23-872
(D2)).
SOLEURE (Colophorus), Switz.
25-353b; 26-242 (D2).
Soltole (Colophorus), Switz. 25-
353d; 26-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle 19-70d.
Solo vesture, right of 6-182a.
Soltole (Colophorus), Switz. 25-
353b; 26-242 (D2).
Sol-to system; see Tonic solo.
Soltole, mt., It. 15-4 (B6);
25-361b; 15-5c; realgar
25-341b; sulphur works 4-
492c.
SOLTARA (geol.), Russ. 25-360a;
28-185d; 8-402a.
SOLPERINO, It. 25-360a; 15-4
(A4); battle 14-918c; 11-
592a.
—N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) 25-360a;
2-63a.
Soltole, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190
(C3).
Solighachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soltole, see Dolna Tuzla.
SOLI (Mozz'tlu), Asia M. 25-
360b; coins 19-889b.
Soltole, Russia 25-360b.
—dist., Ross; see Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
SOLICITOR 25-360b; 28-843d;

tempt of court 7-250; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after 9-607b; Scotland 28-351d; 28-351d; women as 28-756b.

Solicitor *see* **Treasurer** 1-204c.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-351b.

SOLICITORS **ACTS** (1843) 25-360d (1860) 16-597c; (1877) 25-360d; (1883) 25-360d.

Soliman 4-405c.

— Remuneration Act (1831) 25-361a; 7-49a.

Solid (concrete) 22-701d: *see also* (—) (phys.) 11-481b; 18-565c; density determination 8-404d.

Solidago *see* **Golden rod**.

Solid analytical geometry: *see* **Geometry**.

Solid angle 2-15a.

Solidaria 25-567c.

Solid culture media 3-171b.

Solid school: *see* **Methodists** (med.).

Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-958b.

Solidus 11-521c.

Solidus (coin) 19-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-175a.

Solidus (program) 21-405a.

— (math.) 1-600c.

Solter, lake, S.A.m. 26-964d.

Solter, George 2-299b; 2-304d; 2-304c.

Solungich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-019a.

Solut 17-778 (E2); 13-73a.

Sollhult, Warvick 25-758 (B2); 28-335c.

Sollum, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-417c.

Solma, tribe 25-555; 1-329c.

Solomon, S.A.m. 26-964d.

Solomões, rive, S.A.m.: *see* **Amazon**.

Solin (**Domesday Book**): *see* **SOLINGEN**.

SOLINGEN, **Ger.** 25-361b; 11-808 (L6).

SOLIMANUS JULIUS 25-361c; 8-834d; 15-358d; 14-757a.

SOLISMISM 25-361d; 14-335c; 14-757a.

SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361c; 25-584a.

Solomon 26-1012a.

— Isabella de 12-336a.

— Juan Diaz de 21-633d; 21-753c; 21-753c.

Soltair (bird) 8-971d; 3-963a; 3-977d; in Rodriguez 23-449b.

Soltair, (E2) (game) 25-362a.

Soltario, m.t. N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).

Soltario, m.t. N.Mex. (D6).

Soltario, El (psend.): *see* **Esteban Calderon, Serafin**.

Soltarius (astronomy) 7-14a.

Soltis, island, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).

Solitary confinement 22-363a (F).

Solitary 1-656d; 27-503a.

— order of the 11-770b.

Solva *see* **Double snipe**.

— wave 28-429d.

Solvella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).

Solvella (crust.-krym) 7-450a.

Solvella, W. 25-530 (F2); 11-653d; **crankometry** 7-374a.

Solve 11-653d; **earth's axis**, position 8-800a; **earth's axis**, position 8-800a; **affinities** 25-731a.

Solla's membrane 25-726d; 25-728b.

Sollers, Swed. 26-190 (E2).

Sollersd, Swed. 19-890 (D3).

Solled, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-111b.

— val. Sp. 17-450d.

Soller (arch.) *see* **Solar**.

Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).

Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).

Solley, Md. 17-828 (B4).

Solleveld (physician) 28-3c.

Solvello *see* **omium coelestis**.

Sollit, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

Sollit, Ill. 12-440 (E2).

Sollit, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.

Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.

Solmone, It. *see* **Solmona**.

Solmona, It. *see* **Solmona**.

Solms, Heinrich Maasricht, count 28-868b.

Solmona 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.

Solna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).

Solhofen, Ger. 18-787b; 13-73a.

[illegible][illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

SORA, **IT**: 25-4994; 15-54 (D4);
15-26 (D4); Sammito cap
stage (316 ac) 23-023a.
SORAN, **IT**: 25-4789 (E2).
—, **riv.**, **Aus.**: 3-4 (D3); 5-
36d.
(*coll.*): see Carolina rail.
SORAS, **tribe**: see Sorbia.
Sorabile, **Sard.**: 24-2160; 10-
604b.
Sorath, **Ind.**: Cornelia 12-051c,
— Shapurjes Bengalice 20-
902d.
Sorotho, **Jap.**: 15-156 (N5),
SORACE, **mt.**: 15-430a; 15-
15-26 (D3); 10-148b.
Sorak, **C.A.Sia**: see Kashgar.
SORAKH, **Iran**: 9-96d; 25-
23-130a; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
SORAKH, (**myth.**): see D.
Soranus.
Sorapis, **mt.**: Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Tilampun), **mt.**: Bol., 4-
436c (7a); 9-96d; 25-
436c (7a); Conway's
ascent 7-10b; geology 4-
Soratrh, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, **Germ**: 25-430c; 11-808
(E3); 25-431b.
Sorax, **Sor.**: battle (1813)
21-95d.
Sorba, **riv.**: 25-2342 (D5).
Sorb, **Sp.**: 25-643 (D4); 1-
714c.
Sorbenburg, **Rum.**: **Germ.**: see
Hoher Schwaben.
Sorber, **Scot.**: 25-299d.
Sorbiere, **S. 24**-308a; 25-736c.
Sorbidium, Roman station,
France 25-430b.
Sorbita 14-805a.
Sorby, **Hausa**, **F.R.W.Af.**: 11-204
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de:
see Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c;
— architecture 2-112b; church
2-115d, 12-16d; Jesuits 15-
15-26 (D3); 10-148b; 25-
physical laboratory 3-
795c; Puyis de Chavannes'
paintings 22-673d.
SORBY, **Henr.**: 25-430b; 25-
223b; 11-831d; language
25-431b, 25-235a.
SORBY, **HENRY CLIFTON** 25-
431b; 18-202b; 11-647c.
Sorby, Sweden 25-114d.
SORD, **Swed.**: 15-131b.
SORDAVILLE 8-190 (D3).
SORE, **F.R.**: 16-154d.
SORDIN, **Swed.**: 27-201b;
27-201b; 27-201b;
SORDINO 25-431d; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin: see Agricola,
Martin.
SORE, **Fr.**: 0-778 (D5).
Sorebach, **riv.**, **Germ.**: 25-430c.
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d.
SOREC, **Belg.**: 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon: see Sheath-
bill.
SOREY, **P.R.**: 9-962c.
SOREL, **AGNES** 25-432c; 5-
920d; 4-514c; Fouquet's
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d; 11-
152c.
SOREL, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, **CAD.**: 25-433c; 22-724
(D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-433 (B2).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-
438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-
439b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Soren, Christian: see Longo-
montanus, Christian Sev.
Sorenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sorenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorsora, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
SORSO, **Alps**: 15-913b.
Soret, Jacques Louis: on
flame 10-473d; on sea water
25-379b; spectroscopy 25-
631b.
Soret 8rb 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c; 24-1015b.
—, **catulus**: see Pine shrew.
—, **araneus**: see Shrew, com-
mon.
—, **tendulus**: see Aptophryx.
—, **caudatus**: see Pyrene shrew.
—, **pallustris**: see Neosorex.
Sorfjord, fjord, Nor. (Har-
viken) 19-804 (D2); 12-
941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordstrand)
19-804 (A2).
Sorga, **A.**: on sound 25-45a.
Sorgente Meffa, lake, It.: see
Meffa.
Sorgio, R.F. 15-740 (A3).

[illegible][illegible]

Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBEUSE, BENJAMIN DE
Rohan, duke of 25-438b;
—, Charles de Rohan, prince
of 23-743d; 42-695d.
Soubise suite 7-74d.
Soubsie, —, Paris; see
Archives Nationales.
Souch, riv., Sud.; see Jur.
Souche, river 25-48c.
Souclong (te), 26-430d.
Soudan, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Soudan (title); see Sultan.
Soudier, John 2-100.
Soudiers, III 14-304 (B3).
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (Mf).
Soudon, J. 2-100.
Soufflard (coag.); see Soufflon.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-154d.
Soufreire, W.L. 28-514 (F1).
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-
195d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-514
(F1); 24-23a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-
514 (F2); 24-430d; 24-50d.
Souffrière (coag.); see Soufflon.
Souffron, —, Alg.; see Suk
Abras.
Soul: Alexandrian school 2-
111c; 2-111c; 2-111c;
2-111c; animism 2-53a, 7-
899b; Arabian philosophy 2-
277a; Aristotle 2-50c;
2-50c; Buddhism 2-50c;
Non-soul 2-743c; Cleanthes
6-176c; Democritus 8-4b;
Democritus 8-4b;
Fechner's psychical universe
18-234a; Henry of Ghent
14-1295b; Immanuel 14-
14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-
Immortality; Kabbalah
15-621c; Neo-Pythagorean-
ism 2-111c; Plotinus 2-
772d; Plato 21-514a, 21-
816c, 21-819b; Plotinus 2-
772d; Pythagoreanism 2-
772d; 2-772d; 2-772d;
2-772d; Stoics 2-195d; Teloso
26-573c; France state
2-772d; 2-772d; 2-772d;
transmigration; see Metempsy-
chosis; triple Poso-Alifura's
text 17-194d; Wundt 18-
211c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-
438d; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de; see Flori.
Soulaive, J. L. O. 11-645d;
"Iron Mask" theory 14-
899b.
Souby, Westm. 9-412 (I F)
Souldern, Ocean 9-420 (III,
C3).
Soulis, Joshua 18-296a.
Souls, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prof., Fr. 3-492d.
Soule, prof., 2-374a, 2-382d;
13-810c.
Souls, lake, Can. 17-197b (B3).
Souls, riv., Fr. 4-542d.
Soult, Nicolas Jean De 2-
197a; 2-197a; picture
looted 19-36b; Peninsula
War (1808) 21-91d, 19-70a;
Napoleonic campaign 21-77c.
Soumak carpet 21-77c.
Soumpelund, John 8-160a.
SOUJET, ALEXANDRE 25-
438b.
—, summing and pouncing (law)
28-549b.
—, isl., Ind. 9-440 (B3).
—, isl., Ind. 9-440 (B3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S.
25-460a; 28-190 (B4); 7-
—, val., Swed. 28-353c.
Sound (aural impression) 28-
353c.

19-176b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of members
 20-980a; Presbyterianism 22-291d; Sherman's march
 22-291d; tariff question 28-461a, 19-846c, 5-17c;
 tea cultivation 26-54d; tobacco cultivation 26-54f; (bat-
 tle-ship) 24-901c.
 South Carolina Exposition, 20-980a.
 South Carolina University, Columbia 6-738c.
 -Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 -Charleston, S.C. 15-740 (III.D3).
 -Charleston, O. 20-980a.
 -Charlottesville, Mass., 20-980a.
 South Creek, Egs. 9-785d.
 South Coffeyville, Okla. 20-58 (F).
 -Company: see West India Company.
 -Company of Sweden: see East India Company.
 South Concho, riv. Tex. 26-680 (G-54).
 -SOUTHCOFF, JOANNA 25-508a.
 South Coventry, Conn. 6-692 (F2).
 -Creako, N.Y.: see Creako, South Creek, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 South Creek, N.Y. mo. 18-608 (B3).
 -DAKOTA, state, U.S. 25-508a, 25-506 map; agricul-
 ture 25-506a; fauna 25-508b, 28-381c; flora and fauna 25-507a, 27-633d; minerals 25-508c, 28-381d; pay-
 ment of members 20-980a.
 -Damerham, Mass. 9-420 (II.D5).
 -Davis, Mass.: see Peabody-Danvers, Ill. 7-824a.
 -Danvers, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
 -Southdown, Scot. 24-112 (F4).
 South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 -Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 -Dennis, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 -Devon, Mass.: see Black Devon.
 -Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
 -Devon sheep 24-112 (F4).
 -Dez Palos, Cal. 5-53 (C3).
 Southdown, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 -South 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate I.); wool 28-508 (Plate, fig. 5).
 -South sheep: see South Devon sheep.
 Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
 -Dyer, cape, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
 -South East, bay, Green. 28-572b.
 -Dyer, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 -east, Isl. N.Z.: see Rangitikei.
 -East, cape, Isl. Pac.Oc.: see Tagula.
 -East, passage, La. 15-54.
 -East, pt. R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 -South-Eastern Agricultural Society 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681c.
 -Chatham Railway Com-
 pany 9-423a; 15-737c; 7-607d.
 - Circuit 6-387d.
 -South Eastern, Penn., Pa.: see Greensburg.
 South Edisto, riv. S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 -Edinmont, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 -Elgin, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 -Edinburg, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Southend, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
 5-133d.
 -dist., Ind. 16-938 (D1).
 SOUTH-NDON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-124 (IV.D3).
 South English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 -English, riv. Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 -Equatorial Current: see Equatorial Current.
 -Equatorial Current, Gulf of Mexico 27-128d.
 -Hove 27-128d.
 -Southern, Ind. 14-742 (E3).
 -Southern, Ind. 14-742 (E3).
 -Isl., Scot.: see Hebrides, ocean.
 -Ocean, S. Aus.: see Great Australian Ocean.
 -prov. Cay. 14-382 (A116 & 116).

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-
624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration
18-938d; geology 19-607.
—Altai, mts., Russ.As.; see Ek-tag.
—Association . . . (Irish) ; see under Munster.
—Baptist Connection 19-587c.
—Belleville 27-633d.
—blackburn 4-733c.
—cattle-fever: see Texas fever.
—Cherokee tribe: see Votes.
—Church (U.S.); see under Presbyterians (U.S.).
—Circular (Presby.) 19-247b.
—Counties Union 6-104a.
—Cross, W.Aus. 2-660 (H6).
—Crux (astron.); see Crux.
—Cross (order) 15-867b.
—"Southern Cross" (steamer)

Southern crown (astron.): see Corona australis.
SOUTHERN RHODESIAS 25-510d.
8-f.(astrn.): see PISCIS AUSTRALIS.
—Georgia, Isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
—hound : see Stachodon.
—Karoo (Zool.), 19-620b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.

Southern Manchurian Railway
—mole 27-633d.
—Moscow, Isl., Bur. 4-840.
—Muyta, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
—Netherlands: see Belgium.
—Pacific Railway 22-621d;
5-15a.
—Pines, N.C. 49-712 (C2).
—Prague railway 25-655c.
Southern Quarterly Review 21-134c.
—Rhodesia, dist. S.Af.:
23-260 (B-C3), 25-561d;
see also Rhodesia.
—Rights Party 1+63b; 2-
right-whale: see Black whale.
—Saltwater 6-140d; 25-530d.
—triangle (astron.): see TRIANGULUM AUSTRALE.
—Tasman Sea, 24-413a.
—Ute, Indian reservation,
Colo. 6-732 (B1); 6-722c.
—United States, Mex. 19-630.
—Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
zone (zoogeog.) 14-270d;
25-510d.

Southdown, Mass.: see Stonington.
Southerly, Norw. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-236 (M-N4).
Swanston, Ill. 10-30c.
SOUTHWEST CAROLINE ANNE
25-512d.
—Sir Richard 12-607d.
—South Carolina 19-633a;
25-160b; Coleridge
6-678b; Croft, Sir Herbert
7-730d.
—Southern Can. 24-225 (B3).
—Southey's trocar 16-803a.
—South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608
—Farms, Conn. 6-932 (E3).
—Stirling, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B).

Southford, Conn. 6-932 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
—Southgate, D.D. 19-633a.
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canon, Cal. 28-933a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 28-933a.
— Fork, Mt. Mansfield, Mass. 47-102d.
(E2); 10-773d.
— Fox, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E1).
— Fulkforth, Mich. 18-372 (D1).

— Gardiner, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— Goshorn, N.Y. 19-630b.
SOUWATIE, Md. 25-513a;
16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
— South Georgia, dist. Ga. 11-751b.
— GEORGIA, Isl., Atl. 25-513b;
21-962b.
— Greenhead, Is., 106 (L2).
— Glabstony, Conn. 6-932 (E3); 6-932e.
— Gosport, N.Y. 19-390
(G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Great East. 16-912 (F2).
— Greenhead, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596
 (I4).
 Greenwood, Mass. 27-487c.
 Haden, Conn., Mass. 28-515B.
 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
 Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-51.
 c1.
 Hampton, N.H.I. 19-490 (E-Fb).
 Hann, Dev. 9-9-40 (VI, E3).
 Hanns, dist. Rev. 9-430 (VI, E3); 8-132a.
 Hancock, Mo.: see South Devon cattle.
 Hannibal, Mo.: see Hannibal.
 Hanen, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 (D2).
 Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Hill, Ia. 23-118 (D3).
 Huntington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Hiogham, Mass. 13-51d.
 Highland creek, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 ————
 HOLLAND, prov. Holl. 25-513b; 13-558 (B2).
 Holland, Tenn. 19-490 (F) and Va. 22-118 (B2-C1).
 ————
 Hungarian (dialect): see Székely.
 ————
 Southied (Southill), Uraula: see Shipton, Mother.
 Southall, Agatha 24-18d.
 South Carolina, Conn. 5-100 (C4); 15-714a.
 Indian Railway 17-290b.
 15-50 (D1); Conn. conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
 South Incorporated, dist. 9-40, Ind. 2-543 (E3).
 Spang, land, duchy: see Schleswig-Holstein.
 Kaskauka, Wis. 28-740.
 ————
 Kensington, Scot. school: see Royal College of Art.
 Kensington, museum, Lond.
 Kensington, Wis. Albert Museum.
 Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 ————
 Kent, Ind. College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
 Killings, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 Kirby, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Kirby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-000 (G3); 4-595f.
 Lakeland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Lake Weir, N.H. 10-540 (E3).
 ————
 Louisiana, Act. 2-552 (E3).
 ————
 Ga. 11-732 (B3).
 ————
 co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B3).
 ————
 South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B2).
 ————
 Lee, Mass. 16-364e.
 Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
 South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 ————
 Association Small Holdings Association 1-792a.
 Liano, riv. Tex. 26-690 (D).
 ————
 Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Lorain, O. 20-28 (F3).
 Lowry, riv. Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-190 (D6).
 Lyranfeld, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
 ————
 Lyman, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 ————
 McAlester, Okla.: see McAlester.
 Macomber, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
 Mancharia Railway 15-193a.
 ————
 Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Manitou, Ind. 18-372 (E3).
 ————
 Marsh, Isl. Md. 17-828 (H4).
 ————
 MELBOURNE, Viet. 25-513d; 18-80 (map).
 ————
 Metroland, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 Metropolitan Gas Company 7-35d; 16-947b.
 ————
 Milford, Mass. 18-112c.
 Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Mills, N.C. 13-773 (F1).
 Millersburg, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
 ————
 Southminster, Essex. 9-424 (IV, C3).
 ————
 South West, mkt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 ————
 MOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 13-558 (VI, E3); geology 132b.

South Montrose, Pa. 21-106
 (L2).
 Morgantown, W.Va. 18-97
 — Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — New Mass., 17-852 (A4)
 19-266B.
 — Nation, riv., Can. 20-368D.
 Ness, cape, Scot. 19-841B.
 — Nyack, Co. 20-29 (D3).
 Nilandu, Isl., Ind.Oc. ? see Nilandus, South.
 — Nilandus, South.
 — Norfolk, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
 Norwood, Sur.: see Norwood,
 — Nyack, N.Y. 19-928D.
 Ockendon, Ess.: see Ocken-
 — Onondaga, N.Y. 25-514d;
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514f;
19-596 (H4) & 16-983D.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514g;
19-596 (H4) & 16-983D.
— ORANGE, N.J. 25-514d;
19-502 (A2).
Orkney, Shetland, Antarc. 21-90(A); 25-516d; temperature
21-970d.
— Orontoco, lake, Can. 19-502 (A2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Ossett, Yorks.: see Ossett,
— Otsego, N.Y. 25-514e;
Southwest, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-26
 — Pague, Isl., Sum.: see Pague, South.
 — Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-974 (E1).
 — Park, N.Y. 17-434 (C2).
 — Park, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 — Park, Wis. 28-374 (B2).
 — South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-021c.
 — Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
 Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Perryville, Can. 17-254d.
 Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 Pittsburg, Tenn. 26-020 (F-2).
 Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 — Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Point, S.W. 18-58d; irrigation works 6-720a.
 Pogey, Isl., Sum.: see Poge, South.
 — Point, Co. 20-26 (E8).
 — polar region: see Antarctic region.
 — Port Jervis, Nev. 9-430 (VI E2).
Southport, Conn. 6-953 (B5); 10-132d.
 — Southampton, 422 (E2).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a;
16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
 — Me. 17-434 (C5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Wis.: see Kenosha.
SOUTHSIDE DAILY NEWS 19-564
SOUTHPORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform 19-564 (C3a).
 — Portsmouth, Ky. 19-206 (E2).
 — Powell Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (B2).
 — Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Precinct, Mass. 4-113d.
 — Precinct, Southern dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Rangoon, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
 — Rangoon, Wis. 28-742 (D4).
Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Richmond, Lincs. 9-416 (II, C3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-74 (F3).
 — River, mt., 19-502 (A3).
 — River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 — Roda, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
 — South Roylston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — Royalton, Vt. 19-490

town Ryegate, Vt. 19-40
 (C3); 27-1026d.
 St Joseph, Ken. 18-65a
 (B).
 St Joseph, Mo. 18-008 (B2)
 24-20a.
 St Paul, Minn. 18-55c
 (D-E6); 24-35a.
 Salem, Mass. 17-85z (C3).
 Salem, O. 20-26 (D).
 St Louis, Mo. sec Syracuse
 (Bu).
 Saluda, Riv., S.C. 25-50c
 (B1).
 San Francisco, Cal. 5-5
 (E8).
 Santee, riv., S.C. 25-00
 (E8).
 Schenectady, N.Y. 19-1
 (C3).
 Schenectady, N.Y. 19-1
 (C3).
 Seaford, Del. 24-22c, Can.
 1-500 (B3); 24-22c, Can.
 24-226d.
 Seaside, Calif. 19-1
 (C3).
 Selma, Ala. 20-25c.
 Seneca Falls, N.Y. 19-1
 (C3).
 Senatobia, Miss. 17-85z
 (C3).
 Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (T4).
 Seaville, N.J. 19-50z (C3).
 Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-49
 (A6).
 Shafter, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 24-809d.
 SHETLAND, Isles, Ontario
 25-515b (A1).
 SHIELDS, Dur. 25-516
 9-112 (I.F3); 4-584 (C2) (C3).
 Shiloh, Tenn. 25-515b (A1).
 housing 13-819u; inscriptions
 14-620b; shipping 27-
 604b.
 Shiocton, Wis. 16-139 (A1).
 Shore, S.Dak. 25-50c (H-12).
 Southside, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
 South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-
 134 (C3).
 Sioux City, Neb. 19-38
 (H2).
 Sugar, mt., Oregon. 20-24
 (C3).
 Solon, O. 20-26 (C3).
 Solon, Ohio. 21-106 (A3).
 Star mine, Vt. 2-931d.
 Stillwater, Minn. 18-55c
 (E8).
 Stockton, Yorks.: see
 Thornaby-on-Tees.
 Sudbury, Mass. 17-85z (E2).
 Sullivan, Ark. 25-515b (A2).
 Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-232 (C3).
 Swansea, Mass. 17-85z (E2).
 Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Tappan, N.H. 25-515b (A1).
 (E4).
 Thomaston, Me. 17-434
 (C3).
 Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-50c
 (B1-2).
 Timonium, Maryland 28-
 905a.
 Town Towson, Md. 17-85z
 (B3).
 Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-62a
 (B7).
 Trenton, N.J.: see Trenton.
 Twin lake, W.V. 17-434 (D3).
 Twinn, Mt., W.V. 18-490
 (D-E3).
 Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Univ., prov., Russ.A. 25-
 16c.
 Victoria Land, dist., Antarctic.
 21-961 (H).
 Wakefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
 Southville, Mass. 17-85z
 (D-E2).
 Walbridge, Vineland, N.J. 19-50z
 (B-C5).
 Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Wales Miners' Federation
 25-515b (A1).
 Wales Railway 5-317b.
 Wales Royal Institute of
 Medicine 25-515b (A1).
 Walls, pcin., Orkneys 13-
 841a.
 Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV).
 Walsham Broad, mere,
 Norf. 19-744d.
 WALSHAM, Lond. 25-
 517a 19-938 (C3); 9-424
 observatory 19-936c;
 St Savour's church 5-520d
 (E2).
 Walworth, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3)
 5-542c.
 park, Lond. 16-938 (D3).
 South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a
 Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
 Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.

- South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
 - Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
 - Southwell (family) 6-507d.
 - Elizabeth 8-637a.
 - Southwell, R. 25-17c.
 - Sir Robert 28-863a.
 - Thomas Southwell, baron 15-518a.
 - T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
 - Southwell, Dorset. 9-120 (E1)
 - **SOUTHWELL, NOTES** 25-513a
 - 8-416 (L1 E2); Bishophip 9-423d
 - cathedral 25-513a
 - 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
 - Southwest, Indiana 14-42 (F1).
 - S., 21-106 (D5).
 - cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E)
 - South West, cape, Fla. 10-100
 - West, cape, Tas. 26-138 (A2)
 - West, pt., C.Verdils. 5-252 (map).
 - West, pt., Rhode I. 23-244 (B4).
 - West City, Missouri 18-608d
 - Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-14d.
 - **Southwestern University**
 - Georgetown, W.D. 11-751a.
 - Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
 - S.W. West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
 - West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-ds).
 - West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
 - Westport, Mass. 17-85c
 - Wethersfield, Conn. 6-95c (E3).
 - Weymouth, Mass. 17-85c (F2); 23-567d.
 - Whitley, Ind. 14-102 (F2).
 - Southwest, Dur. 8-477d.
 - 24-244 (F2).
 - Mass. 17-85c (B2); 28-543d.
 - 9-424 (I5 B3).
 - priory, ruins, Hanis. 12-901c.
 - South Williamsport, Pa. 21-101 (L1).
 - Williamsport, Mass. 17-85c (A1).
 - Williamsport, Conn. 6-95c (E2).
 - Wilmington, Ill. 14-30 (D2).
 - Wilminton, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 - Windham, Conn. 6-95c (G3).
 - Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2) 23-714a.
 - Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
 - **SOUTHWOLD, SUM.** 25-518b
 - 9-419 (I1, S2); church 20-492b.
 - bay, Suff.: battle (1672)
 - **SOUTHWORTH, EMMA**
 - D. E. N. 25-518c.
 - South Wuxall, Wilts.: Mano 18-608d.
 - Wuxall, Wilts. 27-598b.
 - Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-608d (Y1).
 - Quail, riv., W.I.: Napa.
 - Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
 - Soutzos, Alexander 12-913d.
 - Panagiotis 12-525c.
 - **Souvenir de Solferino** (Dunant)
 - **SOUSOUSTRE, EMILE** 25-518d
 - Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4) 15-518d.
 - **SOUZE, GILLES DE** 25-518d
 - Madeleine de, marquise d. Sablé = see Sablé.
 - Souzippa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 - Souza, 25-519c = Souza.
 - Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I1) 20-759c.
 - **SOUZA BOTELHO, ADELAIDE** Filleul, marquise d. 25-519a.
 - Snuzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 - Snuzel, R. 15-519c.
 - Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
 - nts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-13d.
 - Sóvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 - Sovde, Nor. 19-804 (I1).
 - Sovereign = see Sovereign.
 - Sovereign James, 27-598b.
 - **SOVEREIGN** (coin) 25-519d.
 - 19-899a.
 - (off.) 25-519b.
 - (off.) 25-520c; 25-519b
 - precedence 22-268c.
 - coroners 7-188a.
 - "Sovereign of the Seas" (war ship) 23-341b.
 - Sovereign state 25-522d; U.

panish chestnut 6-113a; geological age 9-663d; Italy: chestnuts 6-107b.
 Panish: Chest 5-536b; 5-787d; 5-833d; 5-835d; 5-836d; 5-837d; 5-838d; 5-839d; 5-840d; 5-841d; 5-842d; 5-843d; 5-844d; 5-845d; 5-846d; 5-847d; 5-848d; 5-849d; 5-850d; 5-851d; 5-852d; 5-853d; 5-854d; 5-855d; 5-856d; 5-857d; 5-858d; 5-859d; 5-860d; 5-861d; 5-862d; 5-863d; 5-864d; 5-865d; 5-866d; 5-867d; 5-868d; 5-869d; 5-870d; 5-871d; 5-872d; 5-873d; 5-874d; 5-875d; 5-876d; 5-877d; 5-878d; 5-879d; 5-880d; 5-881d; 5-882d; 5-883d; 5-884d; 5-885d; 5-886d; 5-887d; 5-888d; 5-889d; 5-890d; 5-891d; 5-892d; 5-893d; 5-894d; 5-895d; 5-896d; 5-897d; 5-898d; 5-899d; 5-900d; 5-901d; 5-902d; 5-903d; 5-904d; 5-905d; 5-906d; 5-907d; 5-908d; 5-909d; 5-910d; 5-911d; 5-912d; 5-913d; 5-914d; 5-915d; 5-916d; 5-917d; 5-918d; 5-919d; 5-920d; 5-921d; 5-922d; 5-923d; 5-924d; 5-925d; 5-926d; 5-927d; 5-928d; 5-929d; 5-930d; 5-931d; 5-932d; 5-933d; 5-934d; 5-935d; 5-936d; 5-937d; 5-938d; 5-939d; 5-940d; 5-941d; 5-942d; 5-943d; 5-944d; 5-945d; 5-946d; 5-947d; 5-948d; 5-949d; 5-950d; 5-951d; 5-952d; 5-953d; 5-954d; 5-955d; 5-956d; 5-957d; 5-958d; 5-959d; 5-960d; 5-961d; 5-962d; 5-963d; 5-964d; 5-965d; 5-966d; 5-967d; 5-968d; 5-969d; 5-970d; 5-971d; 5-972d; 5-973d; 5-974d; 5-975d; 5-976d; 5-977d; 5-978d; 5-979d; 5-980d; 5-981d; 5-982d; 5-983d; 5-984d; 5-985d; 5-986d; 5-987d; 5-988d; 5-989d; 5-990d; 5-991d; 5-992d; 5-993d; 5-994d; 5-995d; 5-996d; 5-997d; 5-998d; 5-999d; 6-000d; 6-001d; 6-002d; 6-003d; 6-004d; 6-005d; 6-006d; 6-007d; 6-008d; 6-009d; 6-010d; 6-011d; 6-012d; 6-013d; 6-014d; 6-015d; 6-016d; 6-017d; 6-018d; 6-019d; 6-020d; 6-021d; 6-022d; 6-023d; 6-024d; 6-025d; 6-026d; 6-027d; 6-028d; 6-029d; 6-030d; 6-031d; 6-032d; 6-033d; 6-034d; 6-035d; 6-036d; 6-037d; 6-038d; 6-039d; 6-040d; 6-041d; 6-042d; 6-043d; 6-044d; 6-045d; 6-046d; 6-047d; 6-048d; 6-049d; 6-050d; 6-051d; 6-052d; 6-053d; 6-054d; 6-055d; 6-056d; 6-057d; 6-058d; 6-059d; 6-060d; 6-061d; 6-062d; 6-063d; 6-064d; 6-065d; 6-066d; 6-067d; 6-068d; 6-069d; 6-070d; 6-071d; 6-072d; 6-073d; 6-074d; 6-075d; 6-076d; 6-077d; 6-078d; 6-079d; 6-080d; 6-081d; 6-082d; 6-083d; 6-084d; 6-085d; 6-086d; 6-087d; 6-088d; 6-089d; 6-090d; 6-091d; 6-092d; 6-093d; 6-094d; 6-095d; 6-096d; 6-097d; 6-098d; 6-099d; 6-100d; 6-101d; 6-102d; 6-103d; 6-104d; 6-105d; 6-106d; 6-107d; 6-108d; 6-109d; 6-110d; 6-111d; 6-112d; 6-113d; 6-114d; 6-115d; 6-116d; 6-117d; 6-118d; 6-119d; 6-120d; 6-121d; 6-122d; 6-123d; 6-124d; 6-125d; 6-126d; 6-127d; 6-128d; 6-129d; 6-130d; 6-131d; 6-132d; 6-133d; 6-134d; 6-135d; 6-136d; 6-137d; 6-138d; 6-139d; 6-140d; 6-141d; 6-142d; 6-143d; 6-144d; 6-145d; 6-146d; 6-147d; 6-148d; 6-149d; 6-150d; 6-151d; 6-152d; 6-153d; 6-154d; 6-155d; 6-156d; 6-157d; 6-158d; 6-159d; 6-160d; 6-161d; 6-162d; 6-163d; 6-164d; 6-165d; 6-166d; 6-167d; 6-168d; 6-169d; 6-170d; 6-171d; 6-172d; 6-173d; 6-174d; 6-175d; 6-176d; 6-177d; 6-178d; 6-179d; 6-180d; 6-181d; 6-182d; 6-183d; 6-184d; 6-185d; 6-186d; 6-187d; 6-188d; 6-189d; 6-190d; 6-191d; 6-192d; 6-193d; 6-194d; 6-195d; 6-196d; 6-197d; 6-198d; 6-199d; 6-200d; 6-201d; 6-202d; 6-203d; 6-204d; 6-205d; 6-206d; 6-207d; 6-208d; 6-209d; 6-210d; 6-211d; 6-212d; 6-213d; 6-214d; 6-215d; 6-216d; 6-217d; 6-218d; 6-219d; 6-220d; 6-221d; 6-222d; 6-223d; 6-224d; 6-225d; 6-226d; 6-227d; 6-228d; 6-229d; 6-230d; 6-231d; 6-232d; 6-233d; 6-234d; 6-235d; 6-236d; 6-237d; 6-238d; 6-239d; 6-240d; 6-241d; 6-242d; 6-243d; 6-244d; 6-245d; 6-246d; 6-247d; 6-248d; 6-249d; 6-250d; 6-251d; 6-252d; 6-253d; 6-254d; 6-255d; 6-256d; 6-257d; 6-258d; 6-259d; 6-260d; 6-261d; 6-262d; 6-263d; 6-264d; 6-265d; 6-266d; 6-267d; 6-268d; 6-269d; 6-270d; 6-271d; 6-272d; 6-273d; 6-274d; 6-275d; 6-276d; 6-277d; 6-278d; 6-279d; 6-280d; 6-281d; 6-282d; 6-283d; 6-284d; 6-285d; 6-286d; 6-287d; 6-288d; 6-289d; 6-290d; 6-291d; 6-292d; 6-293d; 6-294d; 6-295d; 6-296d; 6-297d; 6-298d; 6-299d; 6-300d; 6-301d; 6-302d; 6-303d; 6-304d; 6-305d; 6-306d; 6-307d; 6-308d; 6-309d; 6-310d; 6-311d; 6-312d; 6-313d; 6-314d; 6-315d; 6-316d; 6-317d; 6-318d; 6-319d; 6-320d; 6-321d; 6-322d; 6-323d; 6-324d; 6-325d; 6-326d; 6-327d; 6-328d; 6-329d; 6-330d; 6-331d; 6-332d; 6-333d; 6-334d; 6-335d; 6-336d; 6-337d; 6

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512; 11-514d.
Spengler, C-237c.
Spengler, C-237c; C-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
Speracian, D. 5-755d.
Speracian, D. 5-755d; 5-755b; 5-755c; 5-755d; 5-755e; 5-755f; 5-755g; 5-755h; 5-755i; 5-755j; 5-755k; 5-755l; 5-755m; 5-755n; 5-755o; 5-755p; 5-755q; 5-755r; 5-755s; 5-755t; 5-755u; 5-755v; 5-755w; 5-755x; 5-755y; 5-755z; 5-756a; 5-756b; 5-756c; 5-756d; 5-756e; 5-756f; 5-756g; 5-756h; 5-756i; 5-756j; 5-756k; 5-756l; 5-756m; 5-756n; 5-756o; 5-756p; 5-756q; 5-756r; 5-756s; 5-756t; 5-756u; 5-756v; 5-756w; 5-756x; 5-756y; 5-756z; 5-757a; 5-757b; 5-757c; 5-757d; 5-757e; 5-757f; 5-757g; 5-757h; 5-757i; 5-757j; 5-757k; 5-757l; 5-757m; 5-757n; 5-757o; 5-757p; 5-757q; 5-757r; 5-757s; 5-757t; 5-757u; 5-757v; 5-757w; 5-757x; 5-757y; 5-757z; 5-758a; 5-758b; 5-758c; 5-758d; 5-758e; 5-758f; 5-758g; 5-758h; 5-758i; 5-758j; 5-758k; 5-758l; 5-758m; 5-758n; 5-758o; 5-758p; 5-758q; 5-758r; 5-758s; 5-758t; 5-758u; 5-758v; 5-758w; 5-758x; 5-758y; 5-758z; 5-759a; 5-759b; 5-759c; 5-759d; 5-759e; 5-759f; 5-759g; 5-759h; 5-759i; 5-759j; 5-759k; 5-759l; 5-759m; 5-759n; 5-759o; 5-759p; 5-759q; 5-759r; 5-759s; 5-759t; 5-759u; 5-759v; 5-759w; 5-759x; 5-759y; 5-759z; 5-760a; 5-760b; 5-760c; 5-760d; 5-760e; 5-760f; 5-760g; 5-760h; 5-760i; 5-760j; 5-760k; 5-760l; 5-760m; 5-760n; 5-760o; 5-760p; 5-760q; 5-760r; 5-760s; 5-760t; 5-760u; 5-760v; 5-760w; 5-760x; 5-760y; 5-760z; 5-761a; 5-761b; 5-761c; 5-761d; 5-761e; 5-761f; 5-761g; 5-761h; 5-761i; 5-761j; 5-761k; 5-761l; 5-761m; 5-761n; 5-761o; 5-761p; 5-761q; 5-761r; 5-761s; 5-761t; 5-761u; 5-761v; 5-761w; 5-761x; 5-761y; 5-761z; 5-762a; 5-762b; 5-762c; 5-762d; 5-762e; 5-762f; 5-762g; 5-762h; 5-762i; 5-762j; 5-762k; 5-762l; 5-762m; 5-762n; 5-762o; 5-762p; 5-762q; 5-762r; 5-762s; 5-762t; 5-762u; 5-762v; 5-762w; 5-762x; 5-762y; 5-762z; 5-763a; 5-763b; 5-763c; 5-763d; 5-763e; 5-763f; 5-763g; 5-763h; 5-763i; 5-763j; 5-763k; 5-763l; 5-763m; 5-763n; 5-763o; 5-763p; 5-763q; 5-763r; 5-763s; 5-763t; 5-763u; 5-763v; 5-763w; 5-763x; 5-763y; 5-763z; 5-764a; 5-764b; 5-764c; 5-764d; 5-764e; 5-764f; 5-764g; 5-764h; 5-764i; 5-764j; 5-764k; 5-764l; 5-764m; 5-764n; 5-764o; 5-764p; 5-764q; 5-764r; 5-764s; 5-764t; 5-764u; 5-764v; 5-764w; 5-764x; 5-764y; 5-764z; 5-765a; 5-765b; 5-765c; 5-765d; 5-765e; 5-765f; 5-765g; 5-765h; 5-765i; 5-765j; 5-765k; 5-765l; 5-765m; 5-765n; 5-765o; 5-765p; 5-765q; 5-765r; 5-765s; 5-765t; 5-765u; 5-765v; 5-765w; 5-765x; 5-765y; 5-765z; 5-766a; 5-766b; 5-766c; 5-766d; 5-766e; 5-766f; 5-766g; 5-766h; 5-766i; 5-766j; 5-766k; 5-766l; 5-766m; 5-766n; 5-766o; 5-766p; 5-766q; 5-766r; 5-766s; 5-766t; 5-766u; 5-766v; 5-766w; 5-766x; 5-766y; 5-766z; 5-767a; 5-767b; 5-767c; 5-767d; 5-767e; 5-767f; 5-767g; 5-767h; 5-767i; 5-767j; 5-767k; 5-767l; 5-767m; 5-767n; 5-767o; 5-767p; 5-767q; 5-767r; 5-767s; 5-767t; 5-767u; 5-767v; 5-767w; 5-767x; 5-767y; 5-767z; 5-768a; 5-768b; 5-768c; 5-768d; 5-768e; 5-768f; 5-768g; 5-768h; 5-768i; 5-768j; 5-768k; 5-768l; 5-768m; 5-768n; 5-768o; 5-768p; 5-768q; 5-768r; 5-768s; 5-768t; 5-768u; 5-768v; 5-768w; 5-768x; 5-768y; 5-768z; 5-769a; 5-769b; 5-769c; 5-769d; 5-769e; 5-769f; 5-769g; 5-769h; 5-769i; 5-769j; 5-769k; 5-769l; 5-769m; 5-769n; 5-769o; 5-769p; 5-769q; 5-769r; 5-769s; 5-769t; 5-769u; 5-769v; 5-769w; 5-769x; 5-769y; 5-769z; 5-770a; 5-770b; 5-770c; 5-770d; 5-770e; 5-770f; 5-770g; 5-770h; 5-770i; 5-770j; 5-770k; 5-770l; 5-770m; 5-770n; 5-770o; 5-770p; 5-770q; 5-770r; 5-770s; 5-770t; 5-770u; 5-770v; 5-770w; 5-770x; 5-770y; 5-770z; 5-771a; 5-771b; 5-771c; 5-771d; 5-771e; 5-771f; 5-771g; 5-771h; 5-771i; 5-771j; 5-771k; 5-771l; 5-771m; 5-771n; 5-771o; 5-771p; 5-771q; 5-771r; 5-771s; 5-771t; 5-771u; 5-771v; 5-771w; 5-771x; 5-771y; 5-771z; 5-772a; 5-772b; 5-772c; 5-772d; 5-772e; 5-772f; 5-772g; 5-772h; 5-772i; 5-772j; 5-772k; 5-772l; 5-772m; 5-772n; 5-772o; 5-772p; 5-772q; 5-772r; 5-772s; 5-772t; 5-772u; 5-772v; 5-772w; 5-772x; 5-772y; 5-772z; 5-773a; 5-773b; 5-773c; 5-773d; 5-773e; 5-773f; 5-773g; 5-773h; 5-773i; 5-773j; 5-773k; 5-773l; 5-773m; 5-773n; 5-773o; 5-773p; 5-773q; 5-773r; 5-773s; 5-773t; 5-773u; 5-773v; 5-773w; 5-773x; 5-773y; 5-773z; 5-774a; 5-774b; 5-774c; 5-77

- 463d; (lake, relation, to) 25-733a.
Spinola, Benedict, do: see Spinola, Baruch.
Spinola, Baruch.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, 8-134c.
Spintharopsis 7-502a; 22-801c.
Spinus 8-890a.
Spiny antaeor: see Echidna.
— lobster: see Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse 27-634b.
— snail 23-441d; 12-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— **SQUIRREL** 26-691d; 17-830c.
Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spio (zoöl.) 5-795a.
Spino, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.A.F. 25-692a; 25-466 (D7); 19-352d; butte (1900) 27-634b.
Spionnadh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Sponofornia 5-795a.
Spira, Ger.: see Spiras.
Spiracle (zoöl.) 14-253c; 30-876c; insects 14-253b.
Spiracles (anat.) 128-184c.
Spiraculum 11-515b.
Spiraea 23-722d; 13-770c; 10-1030d; 10-371b.
— filipendula: see Dropwort.
— japonica: see Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: see Meadowweet.
Spiraeoideae 23-722c.
Spiraeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equivalent 17-906c; — conveyor 7-53c.
— ligament 8-793a.
— station 25-647b.
— valve 25-764c.
— valve 1-668b.
— wheel (newwork) 10-423a.
Spiracles 20-173 (D3).
— autumnalis: see Lady's tresses.
Spiraliter 25-721b.
Spirastrellidae 25-729d.
Spiraling See, lake, Gr. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
Spiral, riv. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-634d; Indian 14-414; joints 27-365d.
— (bot.): see Acrostich.
— (math.) 25-693b.
— **LIGHT** 25-697b.
Spirifer 22-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (II, m9); 10-811b; 14-341d; 14-341c (103) 25-693c; cathedral 25-693c; 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-738b; press censorship (1520) 11-833c; 17-138d.
— Diet of (1529) 11-833c; 22-812a.
— Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
— Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-924c.
Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b; 25-110d.
— disjunctus 8-129a.
— mosquensis 25-709c.
— mucronatus 20-589c.
Spiriferidae 4-361b; 4-366a; 8-128a.
Spiriferella 8-125d; 19-625b.
Spiriferidae 3-163b.
Spirifensio, lake, Nor. 18-904 (D3).
Spirillina 10-629b.
Spirillops 26-937a.
Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b; 20-424c.
— desulphuricans 3-166d.
— fever: see Relapsing fever.
— omeriense 20-716b; 23-774c.
Spir. Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1); 14-732b; 25-150c.
— lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— riv. Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Spir. (vital principle) 8-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-941d.
Spir. duck: see Buff-head duck.
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— fish: see Gambusia Parry.
— lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) 2-807b; 27-46d.
— (engin.) 4-521d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Spirid of Freedom 17-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
Spirital photography 25-706b.
Spiriting 25-705c; 22-14b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulterated 1-233d; 1-234c; naturalized: see Methylated spirit; drunkenness 25-694a; 25-690d; 25-692a; 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-168a; industrial 25-709b; 25-709c; 16-763b; methylated: see Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a; 25-705d; 25-706b; 25-707b; 25-708c; 25-709b; 25-710b; 25-711b; 25-712b; 25-713b; 25-714b; 25-715b; 25-716b; 25-717b; 25-718b; 25-719b; 25-720b; 25-721b; 25-722b; 25-723b; 25-724b; 25-725b; 25-726b; 25-727b; 25-728b; 25-729b; 25-730b; 25-731b; 25-732b; 25-733b; 25-734b; 25-735b; 25-736b; 25-737b; 25-738b; 25-739b; 25-740b; 25-741b; 25-742b; 25-743b; 25-744b; 25-745b; 25-746b; 25-747b; 25-748b; 25-749b; 25-750b; 25-751b; 25-752b; 25-753b; 25-754b; 25-755b; 25-756b; 25-757b; 25-758b; 25-759b; 25-760b; 25-761b; 25-762b; 25-763b; 25-764b; 25-765b; 25-766b; 25-767b; 25-768b; 25-769b; 25-770b; 25-771b; 25-772b; 25-773b; 25-774b; 25-775b; 25-776b; 25-777b; 25-778b; 25-779b; 25-780b; 25-781b; 25-782b; 25-783b; 25-784b; 25-785b; 25-786b; 25-787b; 25-788b; 25-789b; 25-790b; 25-791b; 25-792b; 25-793b; 25-794b; 25-795b; 25-796b; 25-797b; 25-798b; 25-799b; 25-800b; 25-801b; 25-802b; 25-803b; 25-804b; 25-805b; 25-806b; 25-807b; 25-808b; 25-809b; 25-810b; 25-811b; 25-812b; 25-813b; 25-814b; 25-815b; 25-816b; 25-817b; 25-818b; 25-819b; 25-820b; 25-821b; 25-822b; 25-823b; 25-824b; 25-825b; 25-826b; 25-827b; 25-828b; 25-829b; 25-830b; 25-831b; 25-832b; 25-833b; 25-834b; 25-835b; 25-836b; 25-837b; 25-838b; 25-839b; 25-840b; 25-841b; 25-842b; 25-843b; 25-844b; 25-845b; 25-846b; 25-847b; 25-848b; 25-849b; 25-850b; 25-851b; 25-852b; 25-853b; 25-854b; 25-855b; 25-856b; 25-857b; 25-858b; 25-859b; 25-860b; 25-861b; 25-862b; 25-863b; 25-864b; 25-865b; 25-866b; 25-867b; 25-868b; 25-869b; 25-870b; 25-871b; 25-872b; 25-873b; 25-874b; 25-875b; 25-876b; 25-877b; 25-878b; 25-879b; 25-880b; 25-881b; 25-882b; 25-883b; 25-884b; 25-885b; 25-886b; 25-887b; 25-888b; 25-889b; 25-890b; 25-891b; 25-892b; 25-893b; 25-894b; 25-895b; 25-896b; 25-897b; 25-898b; 25-899b; 25-900b; 25-901b; 25-902b; 25-903b; 25-904b; 25-905b; 25-906b; 25-907b; 25-908b; 25-909b; 25-910b; 25-911b; 25-912b; 25-913b; 25-914b; 25-915b; 25-916b; 25-917b; 25-918b; 25-919b; 25-920b; 25-921b; 25-922b; 25-923b; 25-924b; 25-925b; 25-926b; 25-927b; 25-928b; 25-929b; 25-930b; 25-931b; 25-932b; 25-933b; 25-934b; 25-935b; 25-936b; 25-937b; 25-938b; 25-939b; 25-940b; 25-941b; 25-942b; 25-943b; 25-944b; 25-945b; 25-946b; 25-947b; 25-948b; 25-949b; 25-950b; 25-951b; 25-952b; 25-953b; 25-954b; 25-955b; 25-956b; 25-957b; 25-958b; 25-959b; 25-960b; 25-961b; 25-962b; 25-963b; 25-964b; 25-965b; 25-966b; 25-967b; 25-968b; 25-969b; 25-970b; 25-971b; 25-972b; 25-973b; 25-974b; 25-975b; 25-976b; 25-977b; 25-978b; 25-979b; 25-980b; 25-981b; 25-982b; 25-983b; 25-984b; 25-985b; 25-986b; 25-987b; 25-988b; 25-989b; 25-990b; 25-991b; 25-992b; 25-993b; 25-994b; 25-995b; 25-996b; 25-997b; 25-998b; 25-999b; 26-000b; 26-001b; 26-002b; 26-003b; 26-004b; 26-005b; 26-006b; 26-007b; 26-008b; 26-009b; 26-010b; 26-011b; 26-012b; 26-013b; 26-014b; 26-015b; 26-016b; 26-017b; 26-018b; 26-019b; 26-020b; 26-021b; 26-022b; 26-023b; 26-024b; 26-025b; 26-026b; 26-027b; 26-028b; 26-029b; 26-030b; 26-031b; 26-032b; 26-033b; 26-034b; 26-035b; 26-036b; 26-037b; 26-038b; 26-039b; 26-040b; 26-041b; 26-042b; 26-043b; 26-044b; 26-045b; 26-046b; 26-047b; 26-048b; 26-049b; 26-050b; 26-051b; 26-052b; 26-053b; 26-054b; 26-055b; 26-056b; 26-057b; 26-058b; 26-059b; 26-060b; 26-061b; 26-062b; 26-063b; 26-064b; 26-065b; 26-066b; 26-067b; 26-068b; 26-069b; 26-070b; 26-071b; 26-072b; 26-073b; 26-074b; 26-075b; 26-076b; 26-077b; 26-078b; 26-079b; 26-080b; 26-081b; 26-082b; 26-083b; 26-084b; 26-085b; 26-086b; 26-087b; 26-088b; 26-089b; 26-090b; 26-091b; 26-092b; 26-093b; 26-094b; 26-095b; 26-096b; 26-097b; 26-098b; 26-099b; 26-100b; 26-101b; 26-102b; 26-103b; 26-104b; 26-105b; 26-106b; 26-107b; 26-108b; 26-109b; 26-110b; 26-111b; 26-112b; 26-113b; 26-114b; 26-115b; 26-116b; 26-117b; 26-118b; 26-119b; 26-120b; 26-121b; 26-122b; 26-123b; 26-124b; 26-125b; 26-126b; 26-127b; 26-128b; 26-129b; 26-130b; 26-131b; 26-132b; 26-133b; 26-134b; 26-135b; 26-136b; 26-137b; 26-138b; 26-139b; 26-140b; 26-141b; 26-142b; 26-143b; 26-144b; 26-145b; 26-146b; 26-147b; 26-148b; 26-149b; 26-150b; 26-151b; 26-152b; 26-153b; 26-154b; 26-155b; 26-156b; 26-157b; 26-158b; 26-159b; 26-160b; 26-161b; 26-162b; 26-163b; 26-164b; 26-165b; 26-166b; 26-167b; 26-168b; 26-169b; 26-170b; 26-171b; 26-172b; 26-173b; 26-174b; 26-175b; 26-176b; 26-177b; 26-178b; 26-179b; 26-180b; 26-181b; 26-182b; 26-183b; 26-184b; 26-185b; 26-186b; 26-187b; 26-188b; 26-189b; 26-190b; 26-191b; 26-192b; 26-193b; 26-194b; 26-195b; 26-196b; 26-197b; 26-198b; 26-199b; 26-200b; 26-201b; 26-202b; 26-203b; 26-204b; 26-205b; 26-206b; 26-207b; 26-208b; 26-209b; 26-210b; 26-211b; 26-212b; 26-213b; 26-214b; 26-215b; 26-216b; 26-217b; 26-218b; 26-219b; 26-220b; 26-221b; 26-222b; 26-223b; 26-224b; 26-225b; 26-226b; 26-227b; 26-228b; 26-229b; 26-230b; 26-231b; 26-232b; 26-233b; 26-234b; 26-235b; 26-236b; 26-237b; 26-238b; 26-239b; 26-240b; 26-241b; 26-242b; 26-243b; 26-244b; 26-245b; 26-246b; 26-247b; 26-248b; 26-249b; 26-250b; 26-251b; 26-252b; 26-253b; 26-254b; 26-255b; 26-256b; 26-257b; 26-258b; 26-259b; 26-260b; 26-261b; 26-262b; 26-263b; 26-264b; 26-265b; 26-266b; 26-267b; 26-268b; 26-269b; 26-270b; 26-271b; 26-272b; 26-273b; 26-274b; 26-275b; 26-276b; 26-277b; 26-278b; 26-279b; 26-280b; 26-281b; 26-282b; 26-283b; 26-284b; 26-285b; 26-286b; 26-287b; 26-288b; 26-289b; 26-290b; 26-291b; 26-292b; 26-293b; 26-294b; 26-295b; 26-296b; 26-297b; 26-298b; 26-299b; 26-300b; 26-301b; 26-302b; 26-303b; 26-304b; 26-305b; 26-306b; 26-307b; 26-308b; 26-309b; 26-310b; 26-311b; 26-312b; 26-313b; 26-314b; 26-315b; 26-316b; 26-317b; 26-318b; 26-319b; 26-320b; 26-321b; 26-322b; 26-323b; 26-324b; 26-325b; 26-326b; 26-327b; 26-328b; 26-329b; 26-330b; 26-331b; 26-332b; 26-333b; 26-334b; 26-335b; 26-336b; 26-337b; 26-338b; 26-339b; 26-340b; 26-341b; 26-342b; 26-343b; 26-344b; 26-345b; 26-346b; 26-347b; 26-348b; 26-349b; 26-350b; 26-351b; 26-352b; 26-353b; 26-354b; 26-355b; 26-356b; 26-357b; 26-358b; 26-359b; 26-360b; 26-361b; 26-362b; 26-363b; 26-364b; 26-365b; 26-366b; 26-367b; 26-368b; 26-369b; 26-370b; 26-371b; 26-372b; 26-373b; 26-374b; 26-375b; 26-376b; 26-377b; 26-378b; 26-379b; 26-380b; 26-381b; 26-382b; 26-383b; 26-384b; 26-385b; 26-386b; 26-387b; 26-388b; 26-389b; 26-390b; 26-391b; 26-392b; 26-393b; 26-394b; 26-395b; 26-396b; 26-397b; 26-398b; 26-399b; 26-400b; 26-401b; 26-402b; 26-403b; 26-404b; 26-405b; 26-406b; 26-407b; 26-408b; 26-409b; 26-410b; 26-411b; 26-412b; 26-413b; 26-414b; 26-415b; 26-416b; 26-417b; 26-418b; 26-419b; 26-420b; 26-421b; 26-422b; 26-423b; 26-424b; 26-425b; 26-426b; 26-427b; 26-428b; 26-429b; 26-430b; 26-431b; 26-432b; 26-433b; 26-434b; 26-435b; 26-436b; 26-437b; 26-438b; 26-439b; 26-440b; 26-441b; 26-442b; 26-443b; 26-444b; 26-445b; 26-446b; 26-447b; 26-448b; 26-449b; 26-450b; 26-451b; 26-452b; 26-453b; 26-454b; 26-455b; 26-456b; 26-457b; 26-458b; 26-459b; 26-460b; 26-461b; 26-462b; 26-463b; 26-464b; 26-465b; 26-466b; 26-467b; 26-468b; 26-469b; 26-470b; 26-471b; 26-472b; 26-473b; 26-474b; 26-475b; 26-476b; 26-477b; 26-478b; 26-479b; 26-480b; 26-481b; 26-482b; 26-483b; 26-484b; 26-485b; 26-486b; 26-487b; 26-488b; 26-489b; 26-490b; 26-491b; 26-492b; 26-493b; 26-494b; 26-495b; 26-496b; 26-497b; 26-498b; 26-499b; 26-500b; 26-501b; 26-502b; 26-503b; 26-504b; 26-505b; 26-506b; 26-507b; 26-508b; 26-509b; 26-510b; 26-511b; 26-512b; 26-513b; 26-514b; 26-515b; 26-516b; 26-517b; 26-518b; 26-519b; 26-520b; 26-521b; 26-522b; 26-523b; 26-524b; 26-525b; 26-526b; 26-527b; 26-528b; 26-529b; 26-530b; 26-531b; 26-532b; 26-533b; 26-534b; 26-535b; 26-536b; 26-537b; 26-538b; 26-539b; 26-540b; 26-541b; 26-542b; 26-543b; 26-544b; 26-545b; 26-546b; 26-547b; 26-548b; 26-549b; 26-550b; 26-551b; 26-552b; 26-553b; 26-554b; 26-555b; 26-556b; 26-557b; 26-558b; 26-559b; 26-560b; 26-561b; 26-562b; 26-563b; 26-564b; 26-565b; 26-566b; 26-567b; 26-568b; 26-569b; 26-570b; 26-571b; 26-572b; 26-573b; 26-574b; 26-575b; 26-576b; 26-577b; 26-578b; 26-579b; 26-580b; 26-581b; 26-582b; 26-583b; 26-584b; 26-585b; 26-586b; 26-587b; 26-588b; 26-589b; 26-590b; 26-591b; 26-592b; 26-593b; 26-594b; 26-595b; 26-596b; 26-597b; 26-598b; 26-599b; 26-600b; 26-601b; 26-602b; 26-603b; 26-604b; 26-605b; 26-606b; 26-607b; 26-608b; 26-609b; 26-610b; 26-611b; 26-612b; 26-613b; 26-614b; 26-615b; 26-616b; 26-617b; 26-618b; 26-619b; 26-620b; 26-621b; 26-622b; 26-623b; 26-624b; 26-625b; 26-626b; 26-627b; 26-628b; 26-629b; 26-630b; 26-631b; 26-632b; 26-633b; 26-634b; 26-635b; 26-636b; 26-637b; 26-638b; 26-639b; 26-640b; 26-641b; 26-642b; 26-643b; 26-644b; 26-645b; 26-646b; 26-647b; 26-648b; 26-649b; 26-650b; 26-651b; 26-652b; 26-653b; 26-654b; 26-655b; 26-656b; 26-657b; 26-658b; 26-659b; 26-660b; 26-661b; 26-662b; 26-663b; 26-664b; 26-665b; 26-666b; 26-667b; 26-668b; 26-669b; 26-670b; 26-671b; 26-672b; 26-673b; 26-674b; 26-675b; 26-676b; 26-677b; 26-678b; 26-679b; 26-680b; 26-681b; 26-682b; 26-683b; 26-684b; 26-685b; 26-686b; 26-687b; 26-688b; 26-689b; 26-690b; 26-691b; 26-692b; 26-693b; 26-694b; 26-695b; 26-696b; 26-697b; 26-698b; 26-699b; 26-700b; 26-701b; 26-702b; 26-703b; 26-704b; 26-705b; 26-706b; 26-707b; 26-708b; 26-709b; 26-710b; 26-711b; 26-712b; 26-713b; 26-714b; 26-715b; 26-716b; 26-717b; 26-718b; 26-719b; 26-720b; 26-721b; 26-722b; 26-723b; 26-724b; 26-725b; 26-726b; 26-727b; 26-728b; 26-729b; 26-730b; 26-731b; 26-732b; 26-733b; 26-734b; 26-735b; 26-736b; 26-737b; 26-738b; 26-739b; 26-740b; 26-741b; 26-742b; 26-743b; 26-744b; 26-745b; 26-746b; 26-747b; 26-748b; 26-749b; 26-750b; 26-751b; 26-752b; 26-753b; 26-754b; 26-755b; 26-756b; 26-757b; 26-758b; 26-759b; 26-760b; 26-761b; 26-762b; 26-763b; 26-764b; 26-765b; 26-766b; 26-767b; 26-768b; 26-769b; 26-770b; 26-771b; 26-772b; 26-773b; 26-774b; 26-775b; 26-776b; 26-777b; 26-778b; 26-779b; 26-780b; 26-781b; 26-782b; 26-783b; 26-784b; 26-785b; 26-786b; 26-787b; 26-788b; 26-789b; 26-790b; 26-791b; 26-792b; 26-793b; 26-794b; 26-795b; 26-796b; 26-797b; 26-798b; 26-799b; 26-800b; 26-801b; 26-802b; 26-803b; 26-804b; 26-805b; 26-806b; 26-807b; 26-808b; 26-809b; 26-810b; 26-811b; 26-812b; 26-813b; 26-814b; 26-815b; 26-816b; 26-817b; 26-818b; 26-819b; 26-820b; 26-821b; 26-822b; 26-823b; 26-824b; 26-825b; 26-826b; 26-827b; 26-828b; 26-829b; 26-830b; 26-831b; 26-832b; 26-833b; 26-834b; 26-835b; 26-836b; 26-837b; 26-838b; 26-839b; 26-840b; 26-841b; 26-842b; 26-843b; 26-844b; 26-845b; 26-846b; 26-847b; 26-848b; 26-849

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatters' licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty? (see Squatting)
Squatting 19-542d
Squaw, mt. Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
SQUAW, w. r. v. t. f. r.
(G6)
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
(F2)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
(D3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(D3)
Squawk = Squaw
Squaw's mouth (place) 18-947a, 22-975a
(fig.) pig 2160d
Squaw's tongue 21-66d
Squeezers (torus) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 12-917a
(lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. P. 1-136b,
Squibb, R. L. 1-136b
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.);
Squid, Ephraim George 5-675d
(C), 6-304a.
— and Cephro system (telegraphy) 26-520b.
Squill (bot.) 14-23b; 16-833b; 25-747f; tent-cold 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-Squilla (bell) 3-617b;
(zool.) 9-167b; 7-555b
(D3)
Squillace (Syllacium), It. 15-4-F5); monasteries 5-435a, 5-435a; Nerva's colony 19-353d.
— (Sinus Scyllicetus), gulf, It. 15-4-F5); 15-4-F5); 15-4-F5);
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747a; 27-3597a (fig.); 21-87a; 2-397a.
Squin de Florian: see Floyran.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
Squint 25-747d; 14-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 19-541a; umnodal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 18-536e; meningitis 18-130b; vertigo causing 19-19a.
Squint, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 6-94d.
—, W. S. 26-20c.
Squire, Victoria Lace Co. (1895) 18-263b.
—, Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 19-747d; 9-75d: see also Esquire.
Squires 25-747d.
Squires, A. 2-455a.
Squires, M. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ir. 6-664c.
Squirrel, I. 25-747d; 14-353b, 15-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-845b; hibernicus 19-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrels 25-747d; 3-590a.
— cage-winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— monkey 18-232a; 22-332a; 21-837c; 17-212b; brain 22-332c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-328a.
Squire's Heath, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
Squire-tail (grass) 12-365b.
Squishy, m. 19-160c.
Sr (chem.): see Strontium.
Stradella (rel.) 13-612d; 4-Strachna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Straosha (myth.). 26-1041d; 28-1042b.
— sutras 24-161b: see also Kalpa-sutras.
— sutras 24-161b: see also Kalpa-sutras.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (E4); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ. As. 25-747d; 12-917b.

prednol, rocks, Jap. 55-15
(R-33).
Srenats, Stefan 24-693a.
Sretkyokh, Panta 24-690a.
Sretkyokh, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.) = see Lakshmi.
Sri 17-581a.
Sriedi, Monten 18-767 (A2).
Sriem, com. Croat.Slav = see
Srima.
Srivirna, Isl India 14-38
(H3). 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri-Morici state, Mal Penin
17-481a.
Sringar, India 14-376 (H4)
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-743d
14-376 (F3). 15-637c, 15-
637d.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India = see Seram
14-376 (O7).
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a
14-382 (H11). 14-330d.
Srivastava, Ram 14-382 (H11).
Srivastavnan, India 26-999d
irrigation system 14-511b.
Srivastava, Ram 14-382 (H11).
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5
Srivilliputur (Srivilliputur)
India 14-382 (G-H13).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382
(H13).
Sri Wichaiya, acc. kingdom
Siam 25-1c.
Sriwak, caste, Isafhan = see
Jemrid.
Sroo Khmer, Fr.L.C. = see Cam
14-376 (O7).
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king)
16-532a, 16-598b, 26-929d
Srong-tsan-gampo (Hindu ruler)
5-81a.
Sruiti 4-383a, 14-648a.
Sruiti, caste, Isafhan = see
Jemrid.
Sryensick, Russ.As. = see
Sryensick.
SS, Collar of = see Collar of SS
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 19-20c.
S.S.C.G. (Femic motto) 10
(H15).
Ssu-chang, Fuc. China 6-168
(H15).
Ssuma, Chen 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-295d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-929d.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. 3-21c (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY,
baronne de 25-749a.
Staaleit, cape, Nor. 19-80a.
Staaten, riv. Queens. 2-960
(G3). 2-943d.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-898 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. 2-960a.
(hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Nor. 19-80a.
STABIAE, It. 25-749c, 18-22c
(are also Castellam
mare) di Stabia.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. 8-760d; 17-
995d; coefficient of 17-
991d; equilibrium 17-969a.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. 2-960a.
2922d, 24-930a, 14-110b;
friction 17-996a; modulus of
elasticity 17-996a.
983a; of structures 17-991d
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-
922c.
Stab, abbrev. Ger. of Austria 3-
11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stable, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLETS 25-749d.
— fr 10-583a.
Stablewilei, Florian von 11-
583a.
Stable, Belg. = see Stavelot.
Stable, Brit.Gul. = see
Georgetown.
Stable, Switz. 19-490 (B5).
Stacey, H. M. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stach, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
(Stach) 12-78d.
(Stach) 16-14d, 10-567b.
— bromeliad = see Wood betony.
Stach, C. M. 16-14d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-599d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-
(V B1). 13-622a.
Stack, C. M. 16-14d (D1). 17-
16c, mt. Scot. 24-412 (D1). 26-
169c.
Stack, (geog.) 24-415d; 4-
169c.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl. Scot

Stakeberg, Otto Magnus 1
470c.
Stackeol 28-362a.
Stack of Noup, isl. Scot. 2
280d.
Stackpole Court, mansion
Wales 21-32c.
Stackpole Eldur, Wales 4
428 (B4) 21-82c.
Stacks, 18-21-83a.
Stacks, mts, Ire 14-74a (B4)
Stacksteads, Wales 16-1
E2).
Stacksystem (of bookcases)
221d.
Stacte 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacta 14-349a; 17-232c.
Staceyville, Ia 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz 26-214 (G2).
Stad, Switz 26-214-23c.
Stadisches, Dev. 21-8
(map).
Stadden, pt., Dev. 21-8
(map).
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861
STADE, BERNHARD 25-149
STADEN, WILHELM 25-149
(B2); 32-923d.
Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfurt
2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d
STADLER, CARL 21-832
—, Stockholm 25-93c (B2)
25-934d.
Stadlmann, Oxon. 9-42
(III, E3).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936c
—, Stockholm 25-936c
—, fjord, Den 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 1
1-11-15b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph
Dismas, count 6-54d
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-936
—, Johann 6-54d; 8-32 (map)
2-840c.
—, Hippodrom 9-685b.
—, Hippodrom 20-953b
—, (Hippodromus), Rome 25
595b; 23-539 (plan); dis-
tinguished from circus 23-
605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b
—, Egyptian 27-443b; 27-450b
—, Greek 27-443b; 27-450b
28-483c, 11-358b.
—, Stadon, Vienna 28-50d.
—, Stadion 1-494b; 1-494b;
440c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
—, Rodolph 21-232c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d.
Stads, anal., Holl.: see STAD
21-913a.
Stadsbyrdn, Nor. 19-804 (A1)
Stadtsamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4)
21-913a.
Stadsbibind 14-342b.
Stadte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d
21-913a.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl.
13-597b.
Stadt, Ger. 11-808 (B2)
21-913a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b;
25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d
21-913a.
Stadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, 111)
21-913a.
Stadthalb.: see Cornetto court
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadthof, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3)
—, title 13-588 (D-E3).
Stadtmacht, mach 6-785d.
Stadtmann sderology 11-839a;
24-752a.
Stadt, Stadtkirche, Bayreuth
3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808
(II, 111).
—, Stadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, 111)
21-913a; 21-913a.
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Stadtschurhum 18-187d.
Staedler, Georg Andreas Ka
6-253d.
STADT, STADME DE 25-750c;
11-142d; 10-857d.
Constant 6-1987b; 10-857d.
Stadl-bomb: Ricmar 25-750b;
Stadl-bomb: Ricmar 25-750b;
Stadl-Holstein, Erik Magnus
baron von 25-750d; 1-2
25-750d.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staes (Stas.: archaeologist)
1-454d; 17-675d.
Stad, Ger. 28-242 (F2); 2
1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 1-2
25-752d.
—, (stave) mus., 19-86c.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755d
25-755d.

Staff and cage (beacon) 4-80
 — and globe (beacon) 4-80
 Staff, *Il.*, 12-341d, 4-80
 Staff, *Il.*, 2-523d, 5-571d
 II
 Staff (epitaph) 5-233c
 — College, *Am.*, 2-61a
 — commander 6-753c
 Staff, *Ger.*, 21-475c
 Staff, *Ger.*, 21-475c, Wilhe-
 Schack von 8-42a, Wilhe-
 Staffette 21-475c
 Staff, *Sw.*, Scot. 22-412 (B)
 25-769a
 —, *Isk.*, Scot. 22-412 (B2)
 —, *Isk.*, Scot. 25-206b
 Staff, *Sw.*, Scot. 25-769a
 —, Estavayer
 Staff of Government (coun-
 2 —, *Sw.*, 17-759d, 17-759d
 STAFFORD, EARLS
 Marquesses of 25-756c
 —, Duke of Sutherland, dukes of
 25-756d (see also 25-757-759)
 17-3c; 13-852d. *see also*
 —, Buckingham, earls and dukes
 —, *Sw.*, 17-759d
 —, Sir Edward 12-828c
 —, Granville Leveson-Gower
 25-756d
 —, Humphrey Stafford, baron
see Devon, earl of
 —, John (archbishop of Cant-
 2 —, *Eng.*, 17-422a
 —, Robert: *see* Robert
 Stafford
 —, Roger 13-832b
 —, William Howard, viscount
 13-832a; 21-16b
 Stafford, *Am.*, 15-160 (B3)
 —, *Ala.*, 1-460 (A2)
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F2)
 —, *N.Y.*, 15-654 (D3)
 —, *N.Y.*, 19-59d
 —, *N.Z.*, 13-624 (C5)
 —, 20-20 (H5)
 STAFFORDSHIRE, *Eng.*, 25-756c
 9-416 (II.C), 1-289d
 —, 25-718 (E2)
 —, *Eng.*, 15-160 (D2)
 —, *Co.*, *Va.*, 25-718 (E2)
 Stafford knot 25-756b
 STAFFORDSHIRE, *Eng.*
 25-757b 25-757c (map);
 416 (II.C); coal 6-583c,
 425d; 27-600b; cotton 6-583c
 25-757b; Larnborough 25-757b
 3-875a; geology 25-757b
 21-176c; pottery 5-743d,
 743d; small holdings
 702b.
 — and Worcestershire can-
 2 —, *Eng.*, 15-160 (D2)
 Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952
 (F2)
 Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (F)
 Staff system (signalling) 2-76a
 Staffus, *Swed.*, 26-130 (B2)
 Staffus, *Swed.*, 26-130d
 — (symbol) 26-234d
 — beetle (*Lucanida*) 6-673-674
 — beetle (*Lucanina cervus*)
 6-66c; 6-667a (fig.)
 Stago, *harm.*, Mass., 47-13d
 Stago (dict.) 25-759d.
 (reel.) 11-665b
 Stago, *harm.*, 26-234; 25-759d
 (Plates); lighting 26-733c
 — *see* Drama.
 Stago, *harm.*, 47-14; 9-560b;
 912c; 5-403a
 Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C)
 Stage kins 5-655b
 Stage, *Eng.*, 12-738c
 — reform movement 26-733c
 — Society 8-537a
 Stage, *Eng.*, 12-738d
 Stage-horn moss 17-153c;
 605d (fig.); prothallus
 600d
 Stagehound 8-378c
 Stage hunting 13-947c
 Stagrite, *The*: *see* Aristotle
 Stag, *Eng.*, 12-738c
 Stagnellus, Erik Johan 2-218d
 Stagnel, capo, *Aut.*: *see* S.
 bioncello
 — Grande, *Aus.*, 3-4 (E3);
 2-62b
 Stagnole, *Isl.*, 15-154 (E)
 Stagnole Piccolo, *Aus.*, 7-772c
 Stagoi, *Gr.*: *see* Kalakaba.
 Stago, *Gr.*, 7-772c
 Stago, *reel.*, Conn. 16-827b
 Stageden, Beds. 9-424 (C)
 Stages of Broadhaven, *reel.*
 Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453d
 Stahli, *Reel.*, 20-924b: 16-638
 STAGH, *Eng.*, 12-738c
 — GEORG ERNST 25-769d
 —, *Eng.*, 12-738c
 — on combustion 6-758d,
 34d; on fermentation
 6-758d

[illegible]

Stanhorne, Queens. 2-952b.
Stanley, Thomas. 703d.
Stanley, Arthur. Henry 8-
390a.
EDWIN M-MASTERS 25-
173d; 24-822f.
ELIZABETH CADY 25-
173d.
—, Joseph P. 15-600b; 4-
71c.
—, Henry Brewster 25-83d.
Hervrey de S-94a.
Robert B. 7-23, 4-3d.
T. E. 14-91b.
Stanton, Alia. 1-46b (C3)
Stanton, A. 2-54 (A1), 2-
Del. 17-828 (B1).
Derby. 26-177c.
—, 15-173d (A1).
K. 15-740 (F3).
Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Miss. 15-600 (A4).
Neb. 18-600 (A1).
N. Dak. 19-750 (C2).
Neb. 18-324 (G3).
P. 21-106 (A1).
Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).
Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420
(III, F2).
Stantonbury, Youlgreave,
Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Drew, Som. 25-903b; 25-
920.
—, Fitzwarran, Wilts. 9-420
(II, D3).
Harcroft, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D-
E3); 20-417d.
Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III, D-
E3).
—, Quentin, Wilts. 17-598b.
Stanway, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
Stanwell, Mex. 16-342 (C3).
Stanwick, Northants. 9-420
(IV, A2).
Stanwick, Northants. 13-743a.
Stanwood, Cumb. 5-341b.
Stanwood, Ia. 1-732 (F3).
Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mich. 25-353 (C1).
STANTYHNURST, RICHARD 25-
784a.
—, William 25-784b.
Harris, Del. pass. Alps. 1-746c.
TANZA 25-784b; 25-1042b;
25-1042b.
Zanzibar Lat. 25-784c.
Stanzer, thal., val. Aus. 26-242
13.
Stanziel, Alg. i battle (1830) 1-
650c.
Stansnaig, bay, Scot. 6-
15.
Stapedius muscle 8-792b.
Staphell, Dorset. 27-214c.
Stapledon, Walter de: see
Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapledon Hall, Oxford, Eng.:
see Exeter College.
Staple, ship. 8-792b.
Stapelia 10-563d; 5-231a.
Staphelli, Dorset. 8-72a.
Stapes (anat.) 8-792b; 25-
245.
Staper, Paul. 11-151e.
Staphorsh, Holl. 13-538 (D2).
Staphylinidæ. Blister-out.
Staphylinidae: see Rove
beetle.
Staphylinoides 6-671a.
Staphylococcus 20-771a; 23-
197a.
—, pyogenes 4-140a; 19-132d.
—, aureus 10-563d; 8-386c; 24-
652d; 25-191b.
—, pyogenes aureus 4-201a;
24-652d, 20-776 (Pl. I fig.
8).
—, pyogenes brevis 8-266c.
Staphylococcus 26-412a.
Staphylopus 10-563d.
Staphys (myth.). 8-287c.
Stapi, Ice. 14-928 (B2).
Stap, Isl., Norrthumb. 9-412
(I, D3).
STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.
— (public mart) 25-144d.
Statute of the 8-505d.
Statute of the 9-460a.
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE
25-784d; 10-65d; exchequer
10-65d; 25-191b; 25-191b;
and 25-117d; throne of 28-
792 (Pl. IV fig. 8).
Stapledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D-
E3).
—, Abbots. Essex. 16-942 (E2).
—, Tawney. Essex. 16-942 (E2).
Stapledon, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Stapledon, Kent 9-424 (IV, D3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward 14-774d.
Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C3).

Staples, *isls.*, Northumb.: *see* *Ferne, isls.*
 Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-58d
 Staph. *see* *Staphylinidae*
 Stapleton (family) 8-102b,
 — Miles Thomas, *see* *Beau-*
 mont, Baron
 Staph. *see* *Staphylinidae*
 — *Glos.* 12-133d
 — *N.Y.* 9-536 (H3)
 — *Sci.* 21-138 (H3)
 — *isl.*, *Jap.*, *see* *Ototo*.
 Staple towns 25-784c
 Staphylin, *isl.*, *Gr.* 12-121 (C3)
 Stapper, *see* *Stapleton*
 — Van der Stappen.
 Star, *Isl.* 1-140 (A2).
 — *Isl.* 1-140 (A2)
 — *Fla.* 10-510 (A1)
 — *N.C.* 19-772 (C2)
 — *Sci.* 21-138 (D1).
 — *Scot.* 24-118 (E2).
 — *Va.* 28-134 (B4)
 — *castle, Isl.* 14-104d
 — *Nebr.* 40-182 (D1); 19-
 451b.
 — *riv.*, *Queens.* 2-960 (H3);
 — *spring, N.Y.* 24-205c.
 Star (astrolog.): *see* *under*
 astrology
 STAR (astron.) 25-734d; 26-91-
 b1; brightness of 14-330c;
 — charts of 21-234c; colours
 of 21-234c; 21-231c; con-
 stellations 7-11c;
 — constitution 2-819a; double;
 — *Encephal.* 21-231c; Egyptian
 belief 9-56b; heat from 21-
 533b; Jewish belief 2-54b;
 — nebular theory 19-334b;
 — *Nept.* 21-530a; proper
 motions 2-816d; shooting;
 — *see* *Meteor*; spectroscopy 2-
 816d; 21-530a; 21-531c;
 — *Isos.*; twinkling of 16-611c;
 variable 25-785b.
 — (her.) 13-323a.
 — (insignia) 15-600c.
 — (myth.) 19-143b; Baby-
 — *donia* 3-111a, 12-19d;
 — (order) 15-41d.
 — (pool) 9-308c.
 Star, *isl.* 13-728b.
 Staraja Russa, Russ.: *see*
 Staraya-Russia.
 Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d,
 — *see* *Balkan*.
 Staran, *Scot.* 24-118 (A1)
 Staraplanina, mts., Bulg.: *see*
 Balkan.
 Staraplanina 7-507b.
 Starashchikh (trapper) 25-710a.
 Starashchikh, cape, Arct. 25-
 709c.
 Starav, mnt., Monten. 18-767
 (B2).
 Starav, mnt., *Scot.* 24-118 (A1)
 — 18-696c.
 STARAYIA RUSSA, Russ. 25-
 793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-
 639c.
 STARAYIA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-
 794a; 4-773 (E2); battle
 (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle
 14-349b.
 Starbeck, springs, Harrogate
 13-27b.
 STARBOARD AND LAR-
 BOARD 2-791a.
 — hand 4-807a.
 Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Starbuck, *see* *Starbuck*
 — *isl.*, *Calc.* 20-436 (K5);
 — 17-578b.
 STARCH 25-794b; growing 4-
 807a; 2-791a; 2-791c; 8-116c;
 — 8-217c, 19-921c; formation
 21-748c, 21-766b; granules
 2-791c; 2-791d; 2-791e;
 — Lichen: textile man-
 — ufactures 10-378c, 28-698c.
 STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-
 250b; 2-791c; 2-791d;
 — 172c; press censorship 22-
 500b; records 22-961c;
 — 22-961c; 22-961d;
 — Chamber edict 19-533a.
 Starch cellulose 25-794c.
 Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-
 683d.
 — gum: *see* *Dextrine*.
 — hyacinth 14-23b; 16-683d.
 Star City, Ark. 23-749b.
 Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — City, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
 Star class (penal servitude) 22-
 — 533b.
 — cluster 25-787d.
 — Circle Co. v. Frankenburgs
 — 22-533b.
 — daffodil: *see* *Mock nar-*
 — *cissus*.
 Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Stardi, *see* *Stardi*
 Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
 — Miasto, Warsaw 28-335a.
 Staré Město 25-796b; *see also*
 Stare Mesto, *Astoria*.
 STARF 1-671d.

[illegible]

Star series (geol.) 22-733c.
— shell 1-86d.
— Star Series official 23-876c;
26-1028d.
— Star Spangled Banner "3"
15-871d.
— Stars, Tho' (horses) 13-735b.
— Start, see Astoria
— Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI)
E3).
— Stas'. Dev. 9-430 (VI E3);
geology 9-412d, 9-132b.
— Stas., pt. Scott 22-412 (F)
D1.
— Stas. Tannery, Van 28-118
(D1).
— Starter, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
— Starter, 1978-652b.
— Stat. Chem. 5-105d, 5-65d.
— Starting-powder 10-122b.
— Star-topaz 2-792a.
— Stat-lux 10-685a.
— Staton, John 2-354 (D2).
— Starnia, Aus. 20-430a.
— STATION 25-799a; 18-
737d.
— Starved rock, hill, Ill. 20-
370d; 14-304b; battle
13710 (D1).
— Stavchov, Russ. 23-872
(D1), 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E1).
— Stear-Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
— STEAT, JEAN SERVAIS 25-
799d.
— Steatite 8-730c; theory 2-
873a; atomic weight deter-
minations 25-940b; chemical
combination 9-256c; iodine
content 9-256d.
— Stenascus (philosopher) 21-163c.
— Stensland, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Stenoström, H. 18-542d.
— Stenstis, Pers. 21-253d.
— Stein-Otto process 25-799c.
— Steinstatt, Simon 6-592b.
— Steinwald, Aus. 25-799d;
11-805 (C3); potash mines
15-871d; salt deposits 4-
18-717d, 18-717b (table).
— Steinfürter Chem. Fabrik 22-
1111d.
— steinwurtz 4-212b.
— Stenzie, Stanislaus 21-978d;
table, canal, Hill 13-528b (D1);
13-528b (D1).
— STATE 25-799d; 21-414a;
anarchism 1-814a; Aristotle
7-527c; classification of 25-
922c; 25-922c; 25-922c; un-
civilized 14-038d; feudal
10-301c; 10-299b; Helonist
10-301c; 10-299b; Helonist
states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c;
Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a;
religion and the Greek 12-
21-818a; 12-21-818a; 12-21-
socialist theory of 25-301b,
25-308b; sovereignty in
regard to 25-301b, 25-302d;
Social states 25-171b; see
Also Aristocracy; Govern-
ment; International law &c.
— State, California, corrections (Cal.): see Charities
and Corrections, State Boards
and Corrections, State Boards
and Corrections.
— Stato Center, Ia. 14-732
(D2).
— State Charities Aid Association
18-741c, 18-741c.
— Children's Act (Australia,
1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Aus-
tralia) 18-98a.
— Children's Department
(Australia) 6-140b.
— States, U.S.A. 23-922a full.
— 23-1c: American Puritans
6-935c; Anabaptist doc-
trine 1-905a; Bader 3-38a;
Bible 1-905a; Calvin 3-38a;
73b, 23-227b; Constantine's
policy 6-990a; councils,
early 1-905a; 1-905a;
3-39d, 13-610d; Dollinger 8-
390c; ecclesiastical law 8-
866d, 8-853d; Erastianism
1-905a; 1-905a;
9-787a; heresy 13-361a;
Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler
1-905a; 1-905a;
Martineau 17-739d; Milton
18-487c; Ocean 19-966b;
Pufendorf 22-633c; Russia
1-905a; 1-905a;
Stanley 25-760a; Stanley 25-
778d; Wycliffe 28-588a
Opl. Zwilling 18-636a.
— State, Holy Roman Em-
pire, Italy, &c.
— coach, royal 6-574b.
— State, Prussia 21-106 (G4).
— 21-111a.

- Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433c.
 - Farm, Mass. 47-552 (F3).
 - Farm, Mass. 47-552 (F3).
 - GREAT OFFICERS OF THE 27-801b.
 - See also under names of offices.
 - State Reformatory 14-510d.
 - Library School (U.S.) 8-11.
 - State, Ind. 1-752 (A2).
 - State Line, Ind. 1-422 (C4).
 - Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 - State, Mass. 19-500 (D4).
 - State, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 - State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 - State, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 - statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
 - State Museum, Amsterdam 21-833b.
 - State, N.Y. 27-801f.
 - State, N.Y. 27-801f.
 - State, S.A.M. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
 - General: see States General (Holland).
 - State Island, Sd., N.J. 9-287d.
 - Land, Isl., Pac.O. 27-801f.
 - Stateville, Ga. 1-752 (D3).
 - State of North Borneo: see North Borneo.
 - Paper Office 22-958b.
 - Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961e; 9-585b; 9-585c.
 - point 26-808d.
 - quarry beds 27-631a.
 - (coin) 19-812a; 19-877c.
 - (meca) 28-487d; 28-487c.
 - State Machine Commission 19-877c.
 - State 10-572a.
 - STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
 - State 25-802c.
 - Stateboro, Ga. 1-752 (D3).
 - Stateboro, Ga. 25-800 (D3).
 - STATE GENERAL (France) 25-803a.
 - State 25-803a.
 - (1317) 21-382a; (1326) 5-874a; (1335) 10-820c; (1356) 10-820c; 9-872c; 9-872c; 9-872c; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-823b; 17-430d; (1560) 10-823b; (1576) 18-813a; (1592) 18-813a; (1611) 18-813a; (1630) 18-813a; (1651) 18-813a; (1670) 18-813a; (1689) 18-813a; (1700) 18-813a; (1710) 18-813a; (1720) 18-813a; (1730) 18-813a; (1740) 18-813a; (1750) 18-813a; (1760) 18-813a; (1770) 18-813a; (1780) 18-813a; (1790) 18-813a; (1800) 18-813a; (1810) 18-813a; (1820) 18-813a; (1830) 18-813a; (1840) 18-813a; (1850) 18-813a; (1860) 18-813a; (1870) 18-813a; (1880) 18-813a; (1890) 18-813a; (1900) 18-813a; (1910) 18-813a; (1920) 18-813a; (1930) 18-813a; (1940) 18-813a; (1950) 18-813a; (1960) 18-813a; (1970) 18-813a; (1980) 18-813a; (1990) 18-813a; (2000) 18-813a; (2010) 18-813a; (2020) 18-813a; (2030) 18-813a; (2040) 18-813a; (2050) 18-813a; (2060) 18-813a; (2070) 18-813a; (2080) 18-813a; (2090) 18-813a; (2100) 18-813a; (2110) 18-813a; (2120) 18-813a; (2130) 18-813a; (2140) 18-813a; (2150) 18-813a; (2160) 18-813a; (2170) 18-813a; (2180) 18-813a; (2190) 18-813a; (2200) 18-813a; (2210) 18-813a; (2220) 18-813a; (2230) 18-813a; (2240) 18-813a; (2250) 18-813a; (2260) 18-813a; (2270) 18-813a; (2280) 18-813a; (2290) 18-813a; (2300) 18-813a; (2310) 18-813a; (2320) 18-813a; (2330) 18-813a; (2340) 18-813a; (2350) 18-813a; (2360) 18-813a; (2370) 18-813a; (2380) 18-813a; (2390) 18-813a; (2400) 18-813a; (2410) 18-813a; (2420) 18-813a; (2430) 18-813a; (2440) 18-813a; (2450) 18-813a; (2460) 18-813a; (2470) 18-813a; (2480) 18-813a; (2490) 18-813a; (2500) 18-813a; (2510) 18-813a; (2520) 18-813a; (2530) 18-813a; (2540) 18-813a; (2550) 18-813a; (2560) 18-813a; (2570) 18-813a; (2580) 18-813a; (2590) 18-813a; (2600) 18-813a; (2610) 18-813a; (2620) 18-813a; (2630) 18-813a; (2640) 18-813a; (2650) 18-813a; (2660) 18-813a; (2670) 18-813a; (2680) 18-813a; (2690) 18-813a; (2700) 18-813a; (2710) 18-813a; (2720) 18-813a; (2730) 18-813a; (2740) 18-813a; (2750) 18-813a; (2760) 18-813a; (2770) 18-813a; (2780) 18-813a; (2790) 18-813a; (2800) 18-813a; (2810) 18-813a; (2820) 18-813a; (2830) 18-813a; (2840) 18-813a; (2850) 18-813a; (2860) 18-813a; (2870) 18-813a; (2880) 18-813a; (2890) 18-813a; (2900) 18-813a; (2910) 18-813a; (2920) 18-813a; (2930) 18-813a; (2940) 18-813a; (2950) 18-813a; (2960) 18-813a; (2970) 18-813a; (2980) 18-813a; (2990) 18-813a; (3000) 18-813a; (3010) 18-813a; (3020) 18-813a; (3030) 18-813a; (3040) 18-813a; (3050) 18-813a; (3060) 18-813a; (3070) 18-813a; (3080) 18-813a; (3090) 18-813a; (3100) 18-813a; (3110) 18-813a; (3120) 18-813a; (3130) 18-813a; (3140) 18-813a; (3150) 18-813a; (3160) 18-813a; (3170) 18-813a; (3180) 18-813a; (3190) 18-813a; (3200) 18-813a; (3210) 18-813a; (3220) 18-813a; (3230) 18-813a; (3240) 18-813a; (3250) 18-813a; (3260) 18-813a; (3270) 18-813a; (3280) 18-813a; (3290) 18-813a; (3300) 18-813a; (3310) 18-813a; (3320) 18-813a; (3330) 18-813a; (3340) 18-813a; (3350) 18-813a; (3360) 18-813a; (3370) 18-813a; (3380) 18-813a; (3390) 18-813a; (3400) 18-813a; (3410) 18-813a; (3420) 18-813a; (3430) 18-813a; (3440) 18-813a; (3450) 18-813a; (3460) 18-813a; (3470) 18-813a; (3480) 18-813a; (3490) 18-813a; (3500) 18-813a; (3510) 18-813a; (3520) 18-813a; (3530) 18-813a; (3540) 18-813a; (3550) 18-813a; (3560) 18-813a; (3570) 18-813a; (3580) 18-813a; (3590) 18-813a; (3600) 18-813a; (3610) 18-813a; (3620) 18-813a; (3630) 18-813a; (3640) 18-813a; (3650) 18-813a; (3660) 18-813a; (3670) 18-813a; (3680) 18-813a; (3690) 18-813a; (3700) 18-813a; (3710) 18-813a; (3720) 18-813a; (3730) 18-813a; (3740) 18-813a; (3750) 18-8

Tadornari (booksellers) 4
234; 27-010b.
Tationary curve: see Curve,
stationary.
Teal: 18-422 (B9).
Teatations County 16-811a;
22-300b; 4-234a.
Teban: 18-450n; 7-126d.
TECTIONERY (dict.) 25-806b
Office 25-806b.
Tection-pointer 25-81c.
TEDDIES OF THE CROSS
25-806b.
Tedical Society, Royal 25-
806b.
TEDISTICS 25-806c; 8-904d.
bureau of U.S.A.; 1-422d.
Tedius (of Alexandria); see
Achilles Tatus.
TEFULUS PAPINIVS 25-
811d.
Tegacilius: see Caccilius
Caccilius: see Caccilius
Stallius.
Teland, cape, Nor. 19-804
(A1).
Tellum, tribe: see Lilloet.
Tellobast 22-41a; 22-41a
telocyst 7-558a; of hydro-
medusa 14-142d; of mol-
lusca 18-410c; telocyst; of ro-
fura 23-761c.
telocyte 25-727b.
tellothil 21-753d.
Teller's pump (machine) 25-846b.
tellorahrd: see Tentaculo-
stachys.
telos (annuities) 2-75b.
lymphatic 17-168c.
Atala gilde (Scottish act) 22-
41a.
TEMPERE 25-812c; consolida-
tion acts 8-979d; default 7-
825b; royal prerogative 22-
41a; 22-41a. See also Act of Parlia-
ment.
Temps fair 13-83c.
Tenar, Cape Roads 24-424c.
25-813d.
Ten Revision Act (1863) 25-
814d.
Ten Revision and Civil Pro-
cedure Act (1883) 14-565b.
Ten Revision Committee 6-
634a.
Ten Revision (Scotland)
Act (1906) 25-814a.
Ten Revolutionaries 18-81d.
Term of Apprenticeship 8-903a;
28-233d.
Terms Arms for Tournament
of Westminster, I and II:
see Westminster, Statutes of.
I. of Westminster, III.: see
Quia Emptores.
Termin at Large of the U.S. 27
230d.
Testaments of Elham 13-813d.
TESTATE STAPLE 25-814d.
Testimony taken by a com-
mission 6-775d.
Declarations Act (1835) 7-
760d.
legislation 9-726b.
maritime lien 16-596d.
Altermont, mt., Alps 26-242
Aubach, riv., Switz. 26-243
(D2); 26-240b.
Auf der Berg 24-243 (II).
Aufer, Cal. 5-8 (D).
Paufer, Cal. 21-106 (C-D5).
auf-Bern method (en-
gineering), 18-748d.
Aughton, Great, Hunts.: see
Aughon " ("gunboat) 24-
914a.
Aunford, Lincs.: see Stam-
ford.
Aunschoved, cape, Den. 8-24
(C2).
Aunt, Sir George Leonard
25-814d.
SIR GEORGE THOMAS
25-814d.
Haward de: see Stanton,
Howard 25-815a; 6-
106c; 6-106a.
Haunting Ark, D.-552 (A2).
Ga. 18-782 (C4).
Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-
134d.
Ind. 14-304 (CA).
Ind. 14-432 (C6).
TAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-
118 (CD).
Taunton collection 3-984a.
Taunton 18-773d.
Taunton 18-208c.
taurancius (emp.) 18-359b;
23-511d (list).
tauauraulga 14-155d.
tauauraulga 16-878d.

[illegible]

- [illegible]

STEUICO, AGOSTINO (Steu-
chus) 25-905b.
Steunder, Hermann 26-999c;
27-148b.
Steuernagel, Carl 8-118d.
Steuerneger 11-856d.
Steuerneger, Hermann 14-279b.
Stevens 24-552 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) 25-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts. 25-905b;
25-905c;
Stevenhead, Lond.: *see*
Stepney.
STEVEN, ALFRED (Belgian
painter) 25-905d; 20-507b;
11-908b.
—, ALFRED (English scholar)
25-905d; 20-507c; 24-496
(Pl. III.); 18-212c.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
25-905d.
—, Edwin A. 13-553a.
—, HENRY 25-906b.
—, Isaac I. 28-537f; 4-792c.
—, John 14-279b; 24-693c.
—, John F. 20-670a.
—, Joseph 20-670f; 25-906a.
—, Joseph 20-670f; 25-906a.
—, Robert Livingston 22-820a.
THADDEUS 25-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549-1619):
25-905d.
—, Thomas (cyclist) 7-683c.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Thomas 25-905d.
Stenensburg, Va. 25-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
—, C. 25-905d.
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500
(B3).
—, Institute of Technology,
Hoboken, N.J. 13-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING
25-907b.
—, 25-907d; 16-634d;
27-549c.
—, C. A. 26-531a.
—, David 25-905d.
—, D. W. 24-603b.
—, H. W. 3-937d.
—, John Hall: *see* Hall-
Stevenson.
—, ROBERT 25-907c; 3-710b;
25-926a.
—, Robert A. M. 25-909d; 9-
641a; 10-309a.
—, ROBERT LEWIS BAL-
four 25-907d; 9-787b;
25-909d; 10-309a; work 8-
537d; style 9-644a.
—, Thomas 25-907d; 16-
634d.
—, William 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-400 (D1).
—, 6-130a.
—, 6-952 (D4).
—, Mill 18-728 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Wash. 18-728 (B-C2).
—, Road E.A.F. 1-356b.
—, screen 25-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-
910a; 28-740 (D4).
—, Stevenson, Scot. 25-910a;
4-1418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-424 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Stevensveert, Holl. 13-588
(E3).
Stevenson, Berks. 9-420 (III.
E3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-600a.
Stevenson, Can. 16-740 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevington, Bennet, dukes,
19-175b; 1-619a; 8-704a;
25-907d; 10-619a.
—, St. Kint, cape, Den. 8-704a.
Stew 25-972a.
Steward, Herbert 23-784d.
—, H. 14-245; 7-437c.
Steward, III. 14-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) 17-586d.
—, of England: *see* Lord High
Steward.
—, Lord High: *see* Lord High
Steward.
—, Stewards Challenge Cup 23-
784c.
—, Cup 13-729d.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-
496d.
Stewardson, III. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Stuart
family) 13-38a; archives 13-295d
bade 6-622b; King's E.
15-517b; *see also* Albany
—, Leazes, dukes,
and earls of, Atholl, Buchan
Murray, earls of, etc.

Stewart, Alexander (archbp.
of St Andrews) 15-141a
23-1015b; 24-426b
Stewart, Alexander (physician) 18-
57b; 27-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) 9-957f
—, Alexander (soldier) TURNER
25-912b.
—, Allan (ballad of Cross
raguel) 15-730c.
—, Arabella; see Stuart, Ar-
abella.
—, BALFOUR 25-912c; 13-
181a; 22-866a; 40-143b.
—, C. E. 21-191a.
—, Charles (American citizen)
28-785f.
—, CHARLES (naval officer)
25-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth)
25-913a; 13-181a.
—, SIR DONALD MARTIN
25-913a; 13-181a.
—, DUGALD 25-913b; aes-
thetics 1-288b; ethics 9-
834d; metaphysics 18-250c
—, James (psychology 2-
784b, 8-562b).
—, Sir D. W. 2-728a; 4-
60b.
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626)
2-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York
and Henry (cardinal
of York).
—, SIR HERBERT 25-914a-
9-18c.
—, Isabel, countess of Ar-
rath 2-438b.
—, James (of Albany) 24-
440a.
—, J. (J. JAMES, of Baldynne)
25-914b.
—, James (of Killin) 5-639a.
—, James (of Lorne) 24-
440a.
—, James (of Lovelade) 17-
708b; 9-929c.
—, James (archbp. of St
Andrews) 15-140c.
—, James (son of James
V. of Scot.) 4-715a.
—, James (steward of Scot-
land) 24-434d.
—, Donald H. 16-27b; 17-
122d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) 25-
914b; 10-9d; 40-143b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham)
15-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) 25-1000c.
—, John (traveller) 5-639a.
—, JOHN (traveller) 25-914c.
—, JULIUS L. 25-914c.
—, Laurence 25-915d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) 11-
82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician)
25-913b.
—, Patrick 21-242b.
—, Philo Penhelf 19-947b.
—, John (draughts player) 17-
548a.
—, Robert (master of Athol)
24-440a.
—, Sir William 28-854c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (of Hou-
ton) 25-914d.
—, Sir William (of Monkton)
25-914d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 25-91-
Sir William (soldier) 1-
104d; 10-9d; 19-37a.
—, W. C. 2-23d; 2-27d.
—, William Hood 25-914d.
Stewart, Sir James (C6).
—, GA 1-753 (C6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss 18-600 (C4).
—, Tenn. 20-28 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Cape, Riquena 12-545b; 19-
63a.
—, (Riquena), isl., N. 5-19; 1-
67a; 19-624a.
—, isl., S. Am. 26-965a.
—, (C6), Isl. 2-482 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, Austr. Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, riv., Can. 5-173 (C6).
—, riv., Ind. 1-476a.
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, 1-955c.
—, C. A. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-28
(C6).
Stewart's Originale (Barg. 20-
3-390a).
STEWARTSON, Scot. 25-915b.
Stewart, Riv., Can. 1-4
(K3).
—, Riv., Can. 14-71-
(D2).
Stewartstown, Ire 21-17-
27-505a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, 21-2106 (J-6).

Stewartville, Ind. 14-422 (B8)
— No. 16-008 (I2).
— Stewartville, Minn. 17-95
— Va. 25-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. 18-55
(E7).
Stewie, Lower and Middle
Can., see Lower and Middle
Siwiacke.
Steyer, Acker's, 9-420 (III
F3); 4-730d.
Steyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. Z-971d
Steyr, Austria (G4).
Steyermaker, dist., Aus.: so
Slyria.
Steyr Society of Foreign Min-
tions 18-99D.
STEYN, MARSHNUS THEUNIS
— Steyn, S.Af. 5-242 (B8); 5-242
— STEYNING, Sus. 25-915d;
424 (IV B8); 26-165d.
Sternburg, Cape Col. 25-46
Steyn, Wals 18-44d.
STEVENS, AUS. 25-915c;
44 (D2).
— , riv. Aus. C 3 (D3); 3-2b.
— then, H. C. 8-403d.
Stevenson, N.Y. 25-915d;
Stenhus 17-783b.
Stenus, L. 15-4 (C3).
Stenocera (myth.) 25-915d;
Stibbard, Nor. 9-424 (IV D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew 11-438l
Stub 25-915c.
Stuck, Antimonieturte
hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; 18-511b.
Stick, mineral compounds 2-128b;
2-129b.
Sticharon (vestment) 27-
1059b; 1-479c.
Sticht, 18-580b.; 1-479c.
Stichodia 1-592c.
Stichl, Scotch. 8-315c.
Stichodactylus 25-915c;
25-915d;
STICHOMETRY 25-915d;
890c.
Stichostemma 19-367d.
Stick (Robert ?) 7-105c.
Stick (basket weaving) 3-
452b.
Stick and rag 21-756b.
STICKE (game) 25-916b.
Sticker (organ) 20-260c.
Stickford, Lines. 9-416 (II
H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c;
16c; 5-311d.
Sticks 25-916c; 25-916d;
545b; 2-29d.
Stickney, Sarah: see Ellis
Sarah.
Sticks, Lines. 9-416 (II
H3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Stictia 16-55a.
Stictia pulmonaria 16-55ab.
Stictopora 12-560c.
Stictopora, Stictopora
Stictopora Handalis 3-773d.
Stieljes, canal, Holl. 3-591b
Stienbecks, Jehon 28-316c.
Stiens, Holl. 3-588 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 21-
1717.
Stier, Michael 1-619a; 8-83c
Stiff (shipbuilding) 24-924b.
Stiff joint 15-488c; 4-202a.
Stiffness, see Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) 13-715f
Stift (rel. institution) 5-132c
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-
915b; 17-967c.
Stigand, archbp., Canonesa.
STIGAND (archbp.) 25-917;
9-475d; 5-211c; 9-444d.
Stigeocolonium 18-511b.
Stigmata (zool.) 20-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 6-715b.
Stigma (bot.) 10-571c; 1-
55a.
— (numeral) 10-111a.
— (zool.) 20-288d; see also
— Epiphrase.
Stigmatism 25-915c; 22-609d
Stigmata (med.): see Petchies
Stigmatic (optics): see Anastigmatism.
— lens 21-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917;
14-201c; Catherine of
Stigmatisms, France 10-933c
Stigonema 1-586b (fig.).
Stjens, Reimond 10-495d.
Stkine, riv. 18-560 (C1).
Stok, 18-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. 25-46
(E9).
Stilmish, riv. Wash. 2-
334 (C-D1). 28-355a.
Stilbaziumum bases 3-756b.
Stilbene (tolylene) 25-106b;
2-55a; 2-55b;
— yellow 8-747b.

STILBITE (Desm.) 25-919
 31-436b.
 Stiles, H. 1-153.
 STILE 25-919c.
 — (carpenter) 8-419d.
 Stiles famigliare (mus.) 2
 37-10.
 Stiles, C. W. 28-1021c.
 —, EZRA 25-919c.
 Stiles, H. 1-153b.
 Stiles, P. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Tex. 26-09 (F4).
 Stiles, T. 28-140 (F4).
 —, reservoir, Mass. 17-8
 (D2).
 Stilesboro, Ga. 1-1732 (B1).
 Stilesburg, Ind. 1-1732 (D3).
 STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b
 Stillscherch, pass. 1c, 1d.
 STILICHIO, FLAVIUS 25-920
 23-657b; Rutilius 23-920
 Sibilynae books 25-20b.
 Stiller, J. 15-031a.
 Stiller 11-523b.
 Still, Andrew Taylor 15-930
 —, 20-11; 20-12; 18-130
 —, JOHN 25-920c.
 Still, riv. 8-652 (C2);
 794a.
 Still, (Kali) 1-684a.
 — (coal tar) 6-596 (fig.).
 STILL (dict.) 25-920.
 Still, 25-920a.
 —, 693d; 25-693d.
 Stillach, riv. Ger. 26-242 (I
 Still, Charles Janeway 2
 37-10d.
 Stille Adler, riv., Aus. 1
 Adler.
 Stille, Freitag; see Go
 Friday.
 —, Zinck; see Cornetto mute
 26-111.
 STILLICIDIUM (arch.) 2-
 920d.
 — (Rom. lav.) 8-840a.
 Stillman, Heinrich (presid.);
 Jung, Johann Heinrich,
 Stillmeyer, Benjamin 4-91
 STILLWARD 15-031a.
 15-031b; 15-031c.
 15-031d; 15-031e.
 Stillman scibaria; see Tall
 15-031f.
 Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I, F
 26-111d; 26-111e.
 Still, life painting 20-978.
 Still, Charles (chlorine) 1-677a
 Stillman, liquor A. 27-647a.
 —, 3-177.
 —, WILLIAM JAMES
 921b; 1-246b.
 Stillman, Alice, Ill. 14-
 (C1).
 Stillmore, Ga. 1-1752 (D3).
 Stillorgan, Ire. 1-744 (E3).
 Stillman, Md. 17-828 (G-H)
 Stillriver, Conn. 6-932 (B).
 Still River, Mass. 17-852 (I)
 Stillman, 25-920a.
 Stillwater, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 —, ME 17-434 (D4).
 Stillwater, Minn.
 921d; 18-500 (E5).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Nev. 6-5 (D2).
 —, Nev. 18-505 (G3); bat
 (1777) 24-205d.
 —, Okla. 20-105 (D-E1).
 —, Pa. 1-106 (E2).
 —, R. 1-23-249 (B1).
 —, riv. Can. 5-160 (P4).
 —, riv. Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, riv. 20-20.
 —, riv. O. 20-26 (B5); 7-87
 Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
 Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 Still, L. battle (982) 20-37
 20-38.
 STILO, (P) 15-031a.
 STILO PRÆCONINUS,
 Aelius 25-922a; 6-494a;
 17-173d.
 Stiloptya orientalis; see Co
 roach.
 Stilpnomelane 6-255d.
 Stilpnomelane 16-700c.
 STILPO (Stilpon) 25-922a.
 509d; 18-77b.
 Stilson, Ga. 1-752 (E3).
 Stilson, 25-922b.
 STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.
 Stilton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, E)
 —, cheese 7-748c; 23-945b
 —, Cheshire cheese 7-748c.
 STILTS 25-923b; 19-159d
 — (building); see Pier.
 Stitt 17-624a; 21-83a.
 Stitt, 15-031a; 15-031b (G3).
 Stimm 25-915c.
 Stimulus 3-179c.
 Stimulus (physiol.) 21-55
 21-56.
 Stimulus 15-031a; 7-713c
 Stinchur, riv., Scot. 24-
 (D4); 3-75b.

Starch limestone 16-829c.
STEINER, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stevens, S.Dak. 5-6 (S).
Stevinsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. C-252 (D2).
Stinging nettle = see Nettle.
Stinking, S.Dak. 24-93b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. 25-500
(H2).
Stink-meat, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guinea) =
see Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-
923d.
Stink-fish 10-172b.
Stink-horn 11-334b.
Stink-root 5-231d.
Stinkinghouthorn, S.Afr. 20-151d.
Stinking lake, N.Mex. 19-620
D.
Stinking cedar 27-61d.
— gladden = see Field iris.
— heliobee 13-235b; 13-
236b; 24-93f (fig.).
— nutmeg 19-920d.
Stinko = see Lenisco.
Stinko terrapin = see Mud
turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; 21-
78d; 32-32b; 39-64a.
Stinson's Wis. 25-140 (B3).
Stinsonford, Dorset. 9-420 (III
Cs).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-
134 (L4).
Stint 24-141b.
Stint, pass, Carpathians 5-
383d.
Stipa 14-239b.
Stirion-Odd (wired) 14-239a.
Stipa (bot.) 12-376a; 12-374b:
— capitula 27-414d.
— incana (chu) 21-272b.
— lessingiana 25-923b.
— pennata = see Feather grass.
— spartea = see Porcupine
grass.
— struthium = see Esparto.
— yehu 21-267b.
Stipe 21-731c.
Stipitate 27-373a; 12-371d.
Stipule 16-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate = see
Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) 17-
313c; 21-981b.
Stipularia 10-535a.
Stiponstone, hills, Salop 9-
420 (III B); 24-1020d.
Stipulate 10-535b.
Stippell, Aust. 20-458d.
Stippich, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Stips (tax) 12-402b.
Stipple (bot.) 14-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) 16-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) 23-
102b; 23-657c; 23-569a.
Stipule 16-325d.
Stir-about = see Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James 28-542d.
— Stirling, J. (quadrantian)
25-924a; 11-309b.
— **JAMES HUTCHISON** 25-
924a.
— Sir Thomas 11-804c.
— Sir Peter 16-577b.
— **WILLIAM ALEXANDER,**
earl of 25-924d; 14-191d;
8-191d.
— **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**
(titular), earl of 25-925d.
Stirling, Can. (C-500) (B2).
— N.J. 19-114 (E2).
— N.J. 19-502 (C-D).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-
119b.
— 24-434d, 9-497b; capt. (1297)
(1296) 9-496d; geology 25-
928a; silvered 15-2-43b;
— 17(49) 19-393c.
— sil., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9) / 7-
133d.
— Stirling, Glasgow 12-83a.
— mts., S.Aust. 2-960 (B6);
— 2-942c; 28-539c.
— boiler 4-14c.
— steam of Scot. 10-679c; 25-
928a.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— 25-928b; 28-480b.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR
WILLIAM. 25-927b.
Stirling regenerator 23-30d.
STIRLING, RICHARD, sc. Scot.
25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-
419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Trade Enterprise 27-
118b.
Stirner, Max = see Schmidt, J.
Stirpenicure 20-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; 23-318b;
Japanese 15-207b.

Sibirian bar, Scot. 23-058d.
— bone; see *stapes*.
— cup 13-12c.
Sisilium, N.Y., Scot. 9-596 (B4).
Sistened, Scs. 9-124 (IV D3).
Sitch-bird 19-639c.
Sitclutworth 5-529c (fig.).
Sith, Scot. 1da, 1a-2715S.
Sith, William 1-831b.
Sithians, Corn 9-430 (VI B3).
Sithius, Thomas of 7-723o; 4-133c.
Sittive, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Sitzer, Was. 28-740 (C6).
Sitzing, Scot. 17-473S.
(C4); 47-483a.
Sixwulved, Lincs. 16-715d.
Siz, Scot. 17-473S.
Sizum, Scot. vitreum; see
Pike-perch.
Sjernerap, Swed. 26-190 (C).
STERNJERHJELM, Georg C.
9-29a; 26-216a.
Sterna, Isl., Nor. 9-800 (E1).
Stjernehoft, Johan Magnus
3-820d.
Stjernvald, val. Nor. 19-504
(D1).
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stifanos, Bulg.; see *Silven*.
Stig, Scot. 17-473S.
Sio, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
18-767b.
Sjoen corridor, Athens, 25-
912a.
STOA (arch.) 25-925b.
— of Basileios; see *Basileios*,
Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of,
etc.
Stoa-front 11-511d.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'choin, mt., Scot. 24-418
(B2).
— Gabbarr, mt., Scot. 24-418
(B1); 12-119d.
— Chabbar, mt., Scot. 27-
418 (B1).
— na Craiche, mt., Scot. 27-
418 (B1).
Stobaeus, JOANNES 25-
925b; 32-515b; 23-49b.
Stobaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobb, H. 15-763a.
Stocass, dist., Glasgow 12-83.
Stober, riv., Eng. 15-926a.
Stoch, place; see *Pusto-*
gradsko.
Stochbinan, mt., Scot.: see A'an,
Ben.
Stoch, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-
39b; 27-491a.
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stoch, riv., Aust. 25-925b.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs.: see *Stoke-on-*
Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stocha, Staffs.: see *Stoke-on-*
Trent.
Stock, Mass. 16-042 (F7).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a;
cotton transmission 1-509a;
gillyflower 12-24c.
Stockie 4-025c.
— (geol.): see *Boss*.
— (rock) 15-482d.
— (shell) 15-482d.
Stockich, Ger. 11-808 (B5);
batle (1799) 11-919c, 19-
218 (map).
Stockholm, Swed. 26-190
(C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, N.Y. 13-752 (D2).
— Hants. 9-420 (III E4); 12-
904c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-
925b; 13-752 (A2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— N.Y. 18-596 (E2-3).
— Wis. 28-768c.
Stockbridge, Trine 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass.:
see *Walden*.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, J.W. 14-304 (D2).
— Tex. 26-216c.
Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450
(PI. 1).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stoketroom, Sir Andries 8-
896a.
Stoketroom, dist., Cape Col.
11-883a; 2-136c; 2-135b.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-4 (E).
Stokk, N.W. 14-306 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a
account 1-123a; arbitrage
7-532; bull and bear 4-
483d; closing 1-134b; 4-594d
closing houses 6-478a
contango 7-233c; "cover"
transactions 7-343c; Ger-
man 1-134b; 1-134b; 1-
459a; making-up price 17-
459a; premium 22-479a
premium 22-479b; stag-
25-759d; time bargains 26-
988c; 11-449c.
16-11b; 16-128c.
Stockholm *see* Force, falls, Westin.
16-91b.
Stockholm *Map*, *see* 17-434 (D1).
—, *N.J.* 1-134b (F5).
—, *N.Y.* 1-502 (D1).
—, *Okla.* 20-58 (F1).
—, *Swed.* 25-506 (I1).
STOCKHOLMSPÅSEN 15-934b
25-935 (map); **26-190**
(D-E2); academy of fine
arts 16-128c; 16-128c; 16-128c;
libraries 16-576b; 17-024a;
of Denmark 17-702a; mu-
seums 19-64c; observatory
19-64c; 19-64c; 19-64c;
976c; siege (1520) 6-275c;
synod (1574) 26-201c; tem-
ple 16-128c; 22-479b; 22-479b;
27-768b; upheaval of 16-
11-654d.
—, *Wiss.* 26-140 (A4).
—, *Swed.* 26-190 (D-E2);
26-192a.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic
Central Institute 16-728a.
Stockholm *see* 17-434 (D1).
Stockholm *Map*, *see* 17-100b.
Stockholm *see* *Wood* *tar*.
—, *treaty* of (1672) 25-204d.
—, *treaty* of (1719) 26-206b.
—, *treaty* of (1720) 26-206b.
—, *treaty* of (1813) 26-210c.
(D3); 1-714a. 26-210c.
Stockingbinal, *N.S.W.* 19-538
(B2).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anclio-
Sack 4-593b; liturgical 27-
1058a.
Stockton *see* *Shales* 5-58c; *see*
also *Purley* *shales*; Oldbury
shales; *Merrivale* *shales*.
Stockton 13-783c.
Stockishin, *Ind.* 30-412
(B2).
Stockland, *Dev.* 9-430 (VI).
—, *Wiss.* 26-136 (F2).
St. 11-14-304 (E3).
Stocklin *Magdalen*, *Sum.* 25-
937a (B2).
Stockman, *Ralph* 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, *C. F. VON*, *Norw.*
25-937a 1-495b.
STOCKPORT 25-937a; 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, *Eng.* 25-937b;
16-139 (E3); cotton manu-
facture 7-288b; housing 9-
419b.
—, *Ind.* 14-422 (G4).
—, *N.Y.* 19-530 (B1).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d;
28-990d.
STOCKS *SHARES* 25-937a;
27-1000c; arbitrage 2-383c.
Stock savings bank 24-247d.
Stockbridge, *Yorks.* 28-933
(B2).
STOCKTON, *RICHARD*
25-938c; 1-840d.
STOCKTON, *Cal.* 19-538 (B2).
—, *Robert* *Fillet* 11-97c; 19-
505b; 25-939a.
Stockton, *Ala.* 1-460 (B1).
STOCKTON, *Cal.* 19-538d;
5-6 (C3).
—, *Can.* 17-543 (B3).
—, *Ind.* 14-782 (B3).
—, *Ill.* 14-304 (B1).
—, *Ind.* 15-854 (C1).
—, *Ind.* 15-854 (C1).
—, *Minn.* 18-550 (F6-7).
—, *Mo.* 16-608 (C4).
—, *N.Y.* 19-538 (B3).
—, *N.S.W.* 19-538 (H3); 19-
471d.
—, *N.Y.* 19-538 (B3).
—, *Utah* 27-814 (B2).
—, *Wills.* 9-420 (III, C4).
—, *Wiss.* 26-140 (C2).
—, *plan* 26-140 (C2).
—, *and* *Darlington* *railway* 22-
820d; 27-604c.
—, *Wiss.* 26-140 (C3).
—, *ON-TES*. *Dur.* 25-939a.
—, *112* (L F3); geology 8-
419b.
—, *Sh.*, *Yorks.*; *see* *Thorn-*
aby *on*.
—, *Spring*, *Me.* 17-434 (C4).
Stockton, *Cal.* 19-538 (B2).
stock *weave* 19-791a.

Lockmeil, Ind. 14-492 (D4).
 . Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-
 938d.
 . London, Beds. 3-621d.
 Stock Yards case (F.S., 1905)
 14-713d.
 Stoclo, Port. E.-A. 260 (L5).
 Stoclo, Port. E.-A. 200 (I2).
 Stodare (conjur.) 6-944; 6-
 946d.
 Stodard, Robert 21-563b.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-
 933d.
 . Stoddard, 4-383d.
 . . Solomon 17-884c.
 Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Stodol, S. 13-244 (F3).
 . . N.H. 19-400 (C5).
 . . Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Stodol, S. 13-244 (F3).
 Stodol, S. 13-244 (F3).
 . 415c; 7-446c.
 . . Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
 . . 19-557d; 13-652c.
 . T. 4-70c.
 . Thomas 2d 2-23d.
 . W. 5-000c.
 Stoddard, S. 25-466 (K3).
 Stodow, dist., Beds. 3-621d.
 Stodoff, Benjamin 4-921d.
 Stodoff, S. 13-244 (F3).
 Stodoff, dist., Wits. 28-695b.
 Stodoff (physicist) 25-829b;
 25-829d.
 Stodverfjord, fjord, Ice. 14-
 1228 (D2).
 Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-
 308d.
 Stoechades, isls., Fr.: see
 Hyeres.
 Stoeckert, Sus.: see Steving.
 Stoeckung, Sus.: see Steyn-
 ing.
 Stoeck, dist.: 25-467c.
 Stoeck, S. 13-244 (F3).
 . . Old Man of, rock, Scot.:
 see Old Man of Slouch.
 Stoeck, S. 13-244 (F3).
 Stoeffel, Eugene 10-872c.
 Stoeffels, Hendrickje: see
 Stoeffel.
 Stoeffer (astrologer) 4-094c; 2-
 799a.
 STOFFLE, JEAN NICOLAS
 16-938d.
 Stogumer, Som. 9-430 (VI,
 F1).
 Stogure, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
 Stogure, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
 Stohr, Adolf 21-531c.
 Stochiarion: see Sticharion.
 Stochiarion, 16-938d.
 Stoicheia, Athens 2-829a.
 STOICHIOMETRY 25-933d.
 STOICS 25-942c; 9-318d; 13-
 244 (F3).
 . . casuistry 5-186a; 13-194a;
 categories 5-101a; cosmo-
 logic 5-186c; 8-321d;
 relation to 7-692c; determinist
 doctrine 28-645b; dialectic
 8-156d; dream theory 8-
 156d; 8-156d; 8-156d; 8-156d;
 evolution theory 10-24b; fate,
 conception of 10-138d; gram-
 mar 10-138d; 10-138d; 10-138d;
 immortality doctrine 14-366d;
 logic, contributions to 16-
 904a, 16-833b; Loxos doc-
 trine 16-904a; 16-904a; 16-904a;
 Stoicism 9-517a; neo-platonism
 19-373b; palaeontology 20-
 373b; 20-373b; 20-373b;
 Philo influence 21-410c;
 Roman thought, influence on
 23-530b, 17-659d, 9-633a;
 Stoicism 16-904a; 16-904a;
 relation to 26-752a; wisdom
 literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
 Stokach, Ger.: see Stochach.
 Stokavi, see Shtokavski.
 Stole, Mels 8-720b.
 Stomach, Dev. 21-562 (map).
 . 8-129c.
 . . Hants. 22-132 (map).
 . . South, Ohio. 9-420 (III, F3).
 . . Pa. 23-878c.
 . . Som. 25-389b.
 . . Stomach, 9-420 (VI, H1).
 . . (North), Sus. 8-424 (IV, A5).
 . . (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5).
 . . common, Bucks. 4-729b.
 . Albany, Northants. 17-
 25-124d.
 . . Battle of (1487) 9-524b;
 by Clare, Suff. 9-524d (IV, F3).
 . . Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
 . . Glimsford, Corn. 9-430 (VI, F1).
 . . 7-181d.
 . . Court, Som. 25-390a.
 . . D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.

Stokkery, R.N. 9-424 (IV).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI).
— Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
E3).
Goldington, Bucks. 9-420
(III F3), 729A.
— Holy Cross, Nort. 9-124 (IV.
E1).
Maidenhead, Bucks. 9-420
(III F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420
(III F3); 20-1178.
— Stoke Newington, Lond.
25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-
939b.
— Wokingham, road, Lond. 16-
938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
E3).
STOKES-ON-TRENT, Stat.
25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3).
— Stoke Newick, residence, Bucks.
16-942 (B2).
— POGGES, Bucks. 25-951c;
16-942 (B3).
— Stoke, Harford. 9-420 (III.
B2).
— Prior, Worces. 9-420 (III.
B2).
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stokes Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
E3).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
— Charles 27-561a.
— H. N. 10-137.
— SIR GEORGE GABRIEL
25-951d; dynamical theory
of diffraction 8-253c, figure
10-576a; 12-835b; 8-89d;
fluorescence 10-576a;
Fourier's series 10-758a;
light 10-576b; sound
refraction 25-444d; stream
lines 14-136b; sunshine re-
flection 16-945b; tidal theory
26-945b; vector theories
27-964a; wave-forms 28-
423c; waves in elastic
medium 28-423d.
— H. N. 22-692b.
— Sir John 9-113c.
— Souder 2-45c.
— MARIANNE (Mrs. Adrian
Stokes) 20-501a.
— Peter 28-570a.
— STOKLEY, 16-95a-953a; 5-
622c; 5-651d.
— William 18-114d; 18-62c;
18-62d.
Stokes, Va. 23-58 (D-E3).
— bay, Hants. 9-420 (III.
E5); 23-52 (map).
— Bay, Scot. 2-462 (B7); 1-
932a.
— mis., N.S.W. 2-960 (G).
— STOKLEY, 16-95a (A1).
— Stokes, Adamsdisch 13-133d.
Stoke St. Mary, Som. 20-501c.
(III A5).
— Salop 9-420 (III.
B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
— Sound, island sunshine re-
flection 18-277t.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772
(B2).
Stokesia cranea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b;
25-953c; 16-938a.
Stokesley,orks. 9-412 (I.
F4).
Stoke's current (or stream)
— theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Stokes, J. 16-938a.
Stokes under Handbon, Som.
see Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stomachos, cape, Ioe. 14-228
(D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stola, Aus. 3-1 (F5); 4-282a;
2-282b.
Stolba, F. 26-96e.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu
Sachsen 16-979a.
— FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD,
Graf zu 25-953b; 11-101.
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhino prov.)
25-953c; 11-808 (1, 17).
— Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III.
17).
Stolberg, Wernigerode, co.,
Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolboyi), Isl. (Art.).
— Stolboi (Stolboyi), 25-10 (I).
— 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-
102b; 12-735a.
— Stolbovskaya, 16-938a.
STOLE 25-953d; acrylates.
STOLE 25-953d; acrylates.

tole, groom of the tho: see Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-454c; recovery of stolen goods to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 25-292b.
STOLIN Alex. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 45-938c.
STOLL 25-289d.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 48-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stollmüller, Heinrich (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius 25-955d; see **Licinius** **Gaius Stolo**, **Gaius**.
Stolom (bot.) 25-876c, 27-875b; (zool.) 14-139a.
Stolomiera 2-99a.
Stolomus 25-955d.
Stolovina (Slavna, Serv. 24-656 (B2).
Stolp (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 41-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolp, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolp, Ger., Isl., A.D.O. 27-875b.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
Stolze, Ger. 24-1013d.
Stolze, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b. (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolze, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzelsens, Ger.-S.W.A. 25-955d.
Stolzengarten, Benedict; see Jacob (of Jüterbog).
Stolze 16-315b; 27-377d.
Stolze, Ger. 25-955d.
STOMACH 25-955d; 19-914c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-664b, 1-665a; diseases 9-266c; catarrh, see **Gastritis**; embryology 1-666b; washing 1-666b.
Stoma (anat.) 9-707b.
(bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; 16-322d.
Stomatitis 11-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
(gargantuan; see Caninum)
Stomatopoda 18-945c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c; appendages 17-458c; 17-459c; 7-553a; developmental 7-559d; geology 4-756b; heart 23-237d.
Stomatopoda 15-570a; 20-237d.
Stomatidae 26-544c.
Stomatopoda 16-322d; 26-170a.
Stomach, Ger. 11-808 (F1) (36).
Stomachord 9-237c.
Stomachum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
Stomachum divisa 14-142b.
Stomoxys calcitrans; see Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-94d.
(Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
(Charles) Pomeroy 25-955b; 9-33a.
EDWARD JAMES 25-955b; 9-960b.
(E. H.) 4-548b.
FRANK 25-956d.
MARGARET 25-955b.
(Henry "Old Stone") 25-955a; 27-891d.
Herbert 17-399b.
Herbert 17-398a.
(J. S.) 25-534a; 26-540a.
LUCY (Blackwell) 25-957c.
STOMOXYS 25-957d; 20-500c.
(NICHOLAS) 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.
Stonewall 45-322d.
(William H.) 7-11b.
Stone, Al. 1-460 (A2).
Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c; 27-875b.
(Mont.) 14-276 (C2).
(Okla.) 20-58 (B1).
(Stonewall) 25-958b; 9-416 (II, C4).
(hill, Mass.) 17-865 (C2).
(lake, Ind.) 16-252 (C3).
(mt., Ga.) 11-752a; 27-013a.
(mt., N.C. and Tenn.) 27-013a.
(pt., Hants.) 25-358b.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

STOU-STRO

TOURBRIDGE (Beddote)
Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758
(A2).
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam
engine) 22-321b.
Stour, Worcesters, dist., Worcs.
15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III).
C2.
STOUPPORT, Worcs. 25-971d;
9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see*
Mortimer, George, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness
8-36d.
Stouton, Wills. 28-695a.
—, cash. Staffs. 25-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension
2-227d; on the categories
2-227d; on the national association
2-786b; *Personal Idealism*
18-284e.
—, *Stout* 18-133c.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b.
—, Sarah 7-349b.
Stout, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
Stout, George 4-43a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van
Oudenbarneveld, lord of:
see *Stoutenburg*.
Stouthriet 23-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Stoutsborg, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Stoutsville, W. Va. 25-560
(C3).
—, Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Stovaine 1-909c.
Stove, J. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-
276d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a.
Stoves, plant 13-774c.
Stove, J. 19-772 (D3).
—, mt. Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching 4-55c;
see *Stove*.
Stow, David 8-982a.
—, JOHN 25-972b; 10-120c;
14-585a.
Stow, Thomas: *see* Stow-on-the-
World.
—, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a;
church 16-716c; monastery
12-173d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. 17-134 (B1); 1-852b.
—, New York 18-334 (C3) 14-130c.
(West), Suff. *see* West.
Stow.
Stow, Moann. 19-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZA-
BETH (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-
833b; 18-40d; 4-633a.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron
24-583b.
Stow, John 19-490 (C3).
—, park, Bucks. 9-420 (III.
E2) 4-727d.
Stowe art sale 1849 2-699c.
STOWE, WILIAM SCOTT,
baron 25-973b; divorce law
8-337c.
Stowe MSS. 18-580b; 5-693c.
Stowe MSS. 4-223b; 4-122a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shake-
speare): *see* "D'Avanant
portrait".
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Stowery, Nether, Som. *see*
Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
D2).
STOWMARKET, Stow 25-973d;
19-420 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the World, Glos. 9-420
(III. D2) 12-124b;
12-134d; battle (1646) 12-147a.
Stoy, William 23-24b.
Stoy, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Stoy, W. Zakharía 4-783a;
4-786a.
Storestown, Pa. 21-106
(C1).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see*
Hamilton family.
STRABON, Strabo 25-973d;
14-744 (D2); geology 27-
550a.
Strabonius: *see* Siquint.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b;
11-620d; on extent of world
22-624b; Hindu medicine
18-424b; on the Nile
on river action 11-640b; on
volcanoes and earthquakes
11-610a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see*
Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 8-494d.
—, Strabo 24-594a.
—, Walafried: *see* Walafried
Strabo.
Strabonij, John de: *see* Atholij
Strabonij, John de: *see* Atholij

[illegible][illegible]

63881. —, *botanic garden* 4. 2000b; cathedral 2.406c. 24.493c, 21.611c, 10.605c; Fort 10.606d, 10.607d (fig.).
—, *French annexation* (1681) 11.860d, 10.844c, 17.69a.
—, *French notes* 13.864c; library 11.860a, 10.844c.
—, *French revolution* 10.844c, 10.845c, 10.846c, 10.847c, 10.848c, 10.849c, 10.850c, 10.851c, 10.852c, 10.853c, 10.854c, 10.855c, 10.856c, 10.857c, 10.858c, 10.859c, 10.860c, 10.861c, 10.862c, 10.863c, 10.864c, 10.865c, 10.866c, 10.867c, 10.868c, 10.869c, 10.870c, 10.871c, 10.872c, 10.873c, 10.874c, 10.875c, 10.876c, 10.877c, 10.878c, 10.879c, 10.880c, 10.881c, 10.882c, 10.883c, 10.884c, 10.885c, 10.886c, 10.887c, 10.888c, 10.889c, 10.890c, 10.891c, 10.892c, 10.893c, 10.894c, 10.895c, 10.896c, 10.897c, 10.898c, 10.899c, 10.900c, 10.901c, 10.902c, 10.903c, 10.904c, 10.905c, 10.906c, 10.907c, 10.908c, 10.909c, 10.910c, 10.911c, 10.912c, 10.913c, 10.914c, 10.915c, 10.916c, 10.917c, 10.918c, 10.919c, 10.920c, 10.921c, 10.922c, 10.923c, 10.924c, 10.925c, 10.926c, 10.927c, 10.928c, 10.929c, 10.930c, 10.931c, 10.932c, 10.933c, 10.934c, 10.935c, 10.936c, 10.937c, 10.938c, 10.939c, 10.940c, 10.941c, 10.942c, 10.943c, 10.944c, 10.945c, 10.946c, 10.947c, 10.948c, 10.949c, 10.950c, 10.951c, 10.952c, 10.953c, 10.954c, 10.955c, 10.956c, 10.957c, 10.958c, 10.959c, 10.960c, 10.961c, 10.962c, 10.963c, 10.964c, 10.965c, 10.966c, 10.967c, 10.968c, 10.969c, 10.970c, 10.971c, 10.972c, 10.973c, 10.974c, 10.975c, 10.976c, 10.977c, 10.978c, 10.979c, 10.980c, 10.981c, 10.982c, 10.983c, 10.984c, 10.985c, 10.986c, 10.987c, 10.988c, 10.989c, 10.990c, 10.991c, 10.992c, 10.993c, 10.994c, 10.995c, 10.996c, 10.997c, 10.998c, 10.999c, 11.000c, 11.001c, 11.002c, 11.003c, 11.004c, 11.005c, 11.006c, 11.007c, 11.008c, 11.009c, 11.010c, 11.011c, 11.012c, 11.013c, 11.014c, 11.015c, 11.016c, 11.017c, 11.018c, 11.019c, 11.020c, 11.021c, 11.022c, 11.023c, 11.024c, 11.025c, 11.026c, 11.027c, 11.028c, 11.029c, 11.030c, 11.031c, 11.032c, 11.033c, 11.034c, 11.035c, 11.036c, 11.037c, 11.038c, 11.039c, 11.040c, 11.041c, 11.042c, 11.043c, 11.044c, 11.045c, 11.046c, 11.047c, 11.048c, 11.049c, 11.050c, 11.051c, 11.052c, 11.053c, 11.054c, 11.055c, 11.056c, 11.057c, 11.058c, 11.059c, 11.060c, 11.061c, 11.062c, 11.063c, 11.064c, 11.065c, 11.066c, 11.067c, 11.068c, 11.069c, 11.070c, 11.071c, 11.072c, 11.073c, 11.074c, 11.075c, 11.076c, 11.077c, 11.078c, 11.079c, 11.080c, 11.081c, 11.082c, 11.083c, 11.084c, 11.085c, 11.086c, 11.087c, 11.088c, 11.089c, 11.090c, 11.091c, 11.092c, 11.093c, 11.094c, 11.095c, 11.096c, 11.097c, 11.098c, 11.099c, 11.100c, 11.101c, 11.102c, 11.103c, 11.104c, 11.105c, 11.106c, 11.107c, 11.108c, 11.109c, 11.110c, 11.111c, 11.112c, 11.113c, 11.114c, 11.115c, 11.116c, 11.117c, 11.118c, 11.119c, 11.120c, 11.121c, 11.122c, 11.123c, 11.124c, 11.125c, 11.126c, 11.127c, 11.128c, 11.129c, 11.130c, 11.131c, 11.132c, 11.133c, 11.134c, 11.135c, 11.136c, 11.137c, 11.138c, 11.139c, 11.140c, 11.141c, 11.142c, 11.143c, 11.144c, 11.145c, 11.146c, 11.147c, 11.148c, 11.149c, 11.150c, 11.151c, 11.152c, 11.153c, 11.154c, 11.155c, 11.156c, 11.157c, 11.158c, 11.159c, 11.160c, 11.161c, 11.162c, 11.163c, 11.164c, 11.165c, 11.166c, 11.167c, 11.168c, 11.169c, 11.170c, 11.171c, 11.172c, 11.173c, 11.174c, 11.175c, 11.176c, 11.177c, 11.178c, 11.179c, 11.180c, 11.181c, 11.182c, 11.183c, 11.184c, 11.185c, 11.186c, 11.187c, 11.188c, 11.189c, 11.190c, 11.191c, 11.192c, 11.193c, 11.194c, 11.195c, 11.196c, 11.197c, 11.198c, 11.199c, 11.200c, 11.201c, 11.202c, 11.203c, 11.204c, 11.205c, 11.206c, 11.207c, 11.208c, 11.209c, 11.210c, 11.211c, 11.212c, 11.213c, 11.214c, 11.215c, 11.216c, 11.217c, 11.218c, 11.219c, 11.220c, 11.221c, 11.222c, 11.223c, 11.224c, 11.225c, 11.226c, 11.227c, 11.228c, 11.229c, 11.230c, 11.231c, 11.232c, 11.233c, 11.234c, 11.235c, 11.236c, 11.237c, 11.238c, 11.239c, 11.240c, 11.241c, 11.242c, 11.243c, 11.244c, 11.245c, 11.246c, 11.247c, 11.248c, 11.249c, 11.250c, 11.251c, 11.252c, 11.253c, 11.254c, 11.255c, 11.256c, 11.257c, 11.258c, 11.259c, 11.260c, 11.261c, 11.262c, 11.263c, 11.264c, 11.265c, 11.266c, 11.267c, 11.268c, 11.269c, 11.270c, 11.271c, 11.272c, 11.273c, 11.274c, 11.275c, 11.276c, 11.277c, 11.27

Strathcarron, Scot. 24-41
(C2); 23-743a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c; 2
4-412 (D1); 23-743a; C25
of Northbritha 19-793d.
— Britons 17-19c.
Strathcona, Can. 8-96d.
—, park, Ottawa 20-370a
—, and MOUNT ROYAL, D.
—, 1890-1900a; 1000a;
162b; 12-119d.
Strath Connon, val, Scot. 2
412 (D2); 23-743a.
Strathdearn, val, Scot. 1
155b.
Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
(D1); 23-743a.
Strathearn, earls of 7-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl
—, see Warenne.
—, Miles, earl of 20-21
24-432d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. 24-4
12 (D1); 23-743a.
Stratheden, val, Scot. 1
329d.
Strathern, A. G. 5-80b.
Strathfarra, glen, Scot. 2
412 (D2); 14-720b.
Strathfeldale, Hants.: 4
—, 18-19c.
Strathfillan, Scot. 10-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 2
418 (B2); 21-262b.
Strathfing, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
418 (B-C2); 21-262b.
Strathgarve, val, Scot. 2
412 (D1); 23-743a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-4
(D2); 14-720b.
Strathgryte, dist., Scot. 24-4
(D1); 23-743a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot.
26-170a.
—, Weddale, glen, Scot.
959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. 24-4
(E2).
Strathliven, val, Scot. 1
330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. 19-8
19c.
Strathmiglio, Scot. 24-418 (E)
10-330c; 2-893c.
Strathmore, earls of 12-73
73b.
Strathmore, Can. 1-500b (E2)
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2)
10-330c; 2-893c.
—, 10-661a.
—, val, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
—, 959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROS
1st baron 25-1001a; 1
450c; 8-618b.
—, 18-19c. Scot. 1
720b; 19-155b.
Strath na Seilga, val, Scot.
24-412 (D1).
—, New Strath, Scot. 24-4
(D1); 26-170b.
—, Orkney, val, Scot. 24-4
(D1); 26-170b.
STRATHPEPPER, Scot. 2
520d; 23-743a.
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
Strathprey, James Ogilvie
Grant, baron: see Seade
11th earl.
—, New Strath, val, Scot.
650a; 25-846b.
Strathprey (dances) 7-800b.
—, Strathprey, val, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
—, Tilly, val, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, Ullie, val, Scot. 24-4
(D1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. 24-4
141d.
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, pt. Scot. 24-412 (E1); 1
169d.
Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (C2)
Strath Water, riv., Scot. 2
412 (D1).
Stratified drift: see Lataste
—, epithelium 9-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b.
Stratigraphy: see Geology
—, 11-119b.
Stratolates aloides: see Water
solder.
—, elegans 20-555c.
Strato (philosopher) 11-640
— (of Lampascus) 10-24b; 1
163b.
— (of Sardon) 2-91c.
—, I. (of Sidon) 13-237b; 7
453a.
—, II. (of Sidon) 21-453b.
Stroctes (orator) 17-155a
1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) 6-55
55b.
Straton (of Sidon): see Strato
— (Graeco-Bactrian king)

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-
537a.
Straton, dist., Corn.: see
537a.
Stratonicæ (d. of Demetrius
Poliorctes) 7-982c; 24-
(wife of Antigonus Cyclops)
7-982b.
(wife of Apollonides) 2-
136a.
(wife of Demetrius II.) 7-
953a.
Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonice (physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: see
Caesarea Palaestina.
Stratus (nephew) 14-877a;
(tyrant of Chios) 6-236d.
Straton, Charles (Tom Thumbe)
—, Matthew 4-727c.
Straton, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
D2: 4-750a; battle (1643)
D2:
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neh. 19-324 (C4).
—, Num. 18-40; 20-29.
dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, lake, N.H. 19-190 (A-B5).
—, mt., Ely, N.H. 19-190.
—, Mt. Ararat, Oxon. 9-450 (III,
E3).
—, East, Hants.: see East
136a.
—, Long, Norf.: see Long
136a.
Stratus, Pa. 21-100 (D3).
Stratus (geol.): see Bed.
—, compactum (anast.) 21-691d.
—, cornueps 15-188.
—, crinoid 15-188.
—, granulosis 25-188b; 23-
132a.
—, lucidum 25-188b.
—, multiphilum (mucosum): see
Mupphilum layer.
—, spongiosum 21-691a.
zone: see Molecular
layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-
134b. 1-1.
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-
559a.
Stratz, Rum. 23-326 (C1).
Stratzburg, St. Charles Van:
see Van Straubencze.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUDING, Str. Charles Van:
see Van Straubencze.
STRACHAN, David: see also
David.
STRAUCH, M. 5-390; 16-918b.
STRAUCH, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
O. S. 15-410a.
Strebensberg, 11-1-308 (D2).
STRECH, DAVID FRIED-
RICH 25-1002c; 11-795a; 3-
672d; biblical criticism 3-
672d; 11-795a; 11-795a;
782a; Feuerbach's influence
10-303a; Romanus 23-53c;
Ulmans 27-696a; Zürich
university 27-696c.
—, Emil 11-798c.
—, JOHANN 25-1002c.
—, Johann 25-1003d; 22-
427a; 28-242c.
Strauss - Dirckheim, H. E.
9-655d; on cockroach 10-
511c.
Straussia Hawaiiensis: see
— oncopsis; see Kopke.
Straussen, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Stravens, Ala. 1-406 (C2).
Straw, Kent 27-64a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Isl. Ireland 14-174 (B3).
Strawberry, 25-1002c.
structures 25-1004c; 3-A-MOB-
bleaching 4-56a; cattle food
1-405b, 5-605a; as fuel 11-
795a; 11-795a; making food
7-782d, 10-512d; plating 17-
142d, 28-374, 3-621a.
strawberry, 25-1004c (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-64a (E1).
Nev. 5-5 (F2).
—, Pa. 1-106 (J3).
—, hill, Cal. 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, mts., W.V. 10-506 (B-C5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv. Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.).
—, 10-506 (B-C5).
flower 10-564 (G3); food
values 8-216b; fruit 10-
589d (G3); seeds 11-
795a; 10-571b.
Strawberry Banks, N.E.: see
Portsmouth.
—, creek, River Utah 871d.
—, 27-814c.
hill, Wickham 28-289a;
22-282a.

Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-752 (F2).
 — tomato, 18-321d.
 — see 9-740a; 21-779d.
 Strawbridge, Robert 18-294b.
 Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Strawn, 18-200 (C).
 Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Strayhorn, Miss 18-500 (B1).
 Strayhorn, 18-864b.
 Stray, the common, Harrogate 13-27b.
 Strech (Bulgarian, Harrogate) 4-780c.
 Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Streak (fibro) 18-007b.
 Streak, 18-510d.
 Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6b).
 Streaky (hydraulics) 14-53b; pressure 14-70b; down 14-153b; procured 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
 Streeter (flag); see Pennant.
 Streamford (legend) 26-878b.
 Stream function: see Stokes's line 14-121c; 14-940a.
 Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.
 — (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 35-816b.
 — bay, Ire. 11-431d.
 Streets 2-955a; 5-461a.
 Streets, Guillim: see Streets.
 STREETHAM, dist. Lond. 35-816b.
 — (C3).
 — Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4); 16-949a.
 Streeter, Berks. 9-420 (III).
 STREETER, 25-1006d.
 STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
 Streblidos 8-303a.
 Streblorocinus pygmaeus 9-657c.
 Streblös: see Torture.
 Strecker, Adolph: Friedrich 18-221d; 12-631a.
 — K. 16-56b.
 — O. 6-54d.
 Streeter, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Streckerfick, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Streestrup (explorer) 22-949d.
 Streeps 2-955a.
 STREETS, name of RIVER EDMUND 25-1007b; 2-433a; 2-397c.
 — John 20-56a; 11-495d.
 — street, Lond. 2-955a.
 Street, Som. 9-430 (VI G1); 25-389c.
 — (The), Mass.: see Old Street.
 — street, N.Y. 15-596 (F1).
 — Betting Act 1900 (C) 8-27b; 11-445b.
 — Common, Sur.: see Cobham Street.
 — cries 19-733c.
 — street 2-930-87b.
 Street, 19-956c.
 Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Street, N.Dak. 17-80 (E3).
 Streets, Guillim: see Streets.
 Street of the Tombs, Athens: see —
 — of the Tombs, Athens: see Triptods.
 Streets-organ: see Barrel-organ.
 Streets: see Roads and Streets.
 Strehla (Strehlo), isl. Ger. 25-1006d.
 Street, 19-956c.
 Street, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
 — Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
 — street, N.Dak. F. Niemch von: see Lenua, Nikolaus.
 Strehlitz, anst. state, Ger. 25-1006d.
 Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
 Streicher, J. A. 21-507c.
 — Nanette 21-507c.
 — street, A.D. 19-673b.
 Streif cloth: see Strait cloth.
 Streitzwolf, Ger. 9-492a.
 Streitz, lake, C. 14-141a.
 Streitz, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
 Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
 Strelitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-901a.
 Strelo, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-733c.
 STRELITZ (Strelitz) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c; 23-895c; 23-899a.
 Strelitz (Strelitz), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II E4).
 Strelitz, Prussia: see Strelitz.
 Strelitz, (Russia) 9-416 (II E4).
 Stremayr, Karl Eder von 3-31a.
 Strenas (measure) 23-493d; 19-440a.
 Strenonius, St.: see Austremonius.
 Streng, 19-594c.
 Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.

Stereale, Swed. 26-190 (D2);
17-401c; cathartica 28-193a
STEREALITE, STERILITERS
17-107C; 17-397a.
Strensal, Staffs. 25-759a.
Stress (mus.) 11-260B; 1
Strensalm, Worcs. 4-858a.
Streptaria, see Spading crow.
Streptocarpus, see Epidendrum.
Strepsidura 11-516d.
Strepsilis 27-481b.
— interspers, see Turnstone.
Streptococcus 27-481b;
Streptospora 20-795b; 6-
673a.
Streptula C-171a; 11-526c.
Streptolasma 2-103d; 20-237d;
2-104c.
Streptocarpus 11-260B; 1
166c.
— polyanthus 10-558c.
Streptocochlea 9-656d.
Streptococcus 11-526c;
Streptochoeta 12-373a; 12-
371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-
133d; 21-338a; 3-163b.
— apsis 6-537d.
— Streptococcoides 24-303c.
— erysipelas 20-773a.
— pyogenes 24-652d; 25-
191d; 20-784 (Pl. II fig. 2)
Streptonema 11-507b; 11-
523c; 11-506c.
Streptophurum 18-527a.
Streptophorus 23-175a.
Streptorhynchus 5-311c.
Streptopelia 11-526c;
Streptorhinus 9-656c; 1-157d;
23-197c.
— leproides 16-481a.
Streptothous, see Actinomy-
mycesia.
STRESA, IT. 25-1023b; 26-
527c. Anna Maria Renée 18-
527c.
— Hensl 19-527c.
Stress (langue) 1-111d; 21-
465c.
Strechianchans 25-1007c; 17-
963c; 9-143b; 9-147b;
elasticity 9-142a; graphic
representation 20-019d, 8-
147c; initial 9-149a;
25-1017c; magnetization
— function effect 47-440c.
— strain diagram 25-1011c.
Stretchor (ambulance) 1-801c;
— (brickwork) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guillem 18-526a.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Strehlyne, mts., Hung. 27-
612b.
Stretto, mt., Alps 26-242 (14).
Stretto, Asia 3-84 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-190a.
Stretto, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Strobel, G-254 (V-A); 23-
945b.
— Staffs. 4-524 (B-C5); 25-
1023b.
Ströten-en-le-Feld, Derby. 8-
72b.
Stroudford, Ger. 11-808 (III).
Strouva, Stejn 8-723d.
Strevina, Turk. battle (1897)
Stria acustica 4-393b.
— longitudinalis 4-397d.
— piano, L. 15-4 (C6).
Striae, Striae muscle, see Voluntary
muscle.
Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
— (muscle) 11-526c;
— (goat), 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib. Den. 8-94 (B3).
— mt., Hunk. 3-113d.
Stribo, Strib. (syn.), see Mica.
Stribro, Asia. 25-100c.
Strich membrane 28-493d.
Strich, South. 20-441c (F2);
4-50b.
Strick (fish) 16-726c.
— Salomon 20-914a.
— Strickland, G.A. 11-526c (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-
1023b.
— J.G. Gerald 17-513d; 17-
510b.
HUGH EDWARD 25-1023c;
nomenclature code 28-
308d; Quinary system 20-
308d.
— Katherine Parr, see Traill.
— Susanne, see Traill.
— Strickland, Wm. 28-740 (B3).
— riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
— Little, Westm., see Little
Stricklandia 25-110d; 25-
111a.

Strickland-Mizzi Constitution
 (Melb.) 27-513d.
 Strickle (founding) 10-744d.
 Strickland, A. J. 2-32d.
 Strickle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Strict Baptist Missionary
 Society 1-460 (C3).
 — Construction (polit.): see
 States Rights.
 — Observance, the: see Traps-
 nists.
 Stricture: intestinal 14-716d;
 S-265a; oesophageal 20-
 933d; urethral 4-107d, 27-
 933d.
 STRIGEAU, Ger. 2-123a, 27-
 1024a.
 Striegauer, Wasser, lake, Ger.
 25-1024a.
 Strien (theological) 17-140d.
 Strien, Ger. 2-367d.
 Striesgen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Strises (Strigidae): see Owl.
 Strigidae 20-396d.
 Strigo, Calidus 8-724c.
 Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
 Strigolnik: Hung.: see
 Estergom.
 Strigops: see Kakapo.
 Strigosa, Ger. 2-106d.
 Striguli, Richard Marshall,
 earl of: see Pembroke.
 Striguli, Monm.: see Chap-
 man.
 — castle, Monm.: see Chap-
 man castle.
 Strigulose 16-584d.
 Strike (tool) 4-519c.
 — Committee 25-1027a.
 — of coal 10-107d.
 — joints (geol.) 15-491a.
 STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS
 25-1024a; Australian Great
 25-1024a.
 British Guiana (1905) 12-
 680c; Denmark (1890) 8-
 871a; France (1890) 10-871a,
 10-871a, 10-892a; Italy 15-
 13c, 15-80c; picketing 21-
 983d; Russia 10-905 d.
 908d, 21-937d; trade com-
 bination 27-337c; wages 28-
 232b. See also Absorption
 25-1024a.
 — United States 25-1033d;
 American Federation of
 Labor 25-1033d; Chicago
 labour disputes 6-124d; law
 concerning 16-27a; Tat's
 decision 26-353a.
 Striking Box (founding) 10-
 744b.
 — castle (founding): see
 Chapman castle.
 — circle (hockey) 13-555a.
 — rod (diving): see Diving-
 rod.
 — strike, the flars 10-309b.
 Strimbla, Russ. 23- 874 (I, L).
 STRIMBERG, AUGUST 25-
 1033a; 26-220a.
 STRIP 25-1032d; 10-395c.
 — (car) 25-1032d; 12-
 970c; 25-1038a.
 — (staircase) 25-765d.
 — binder 22-945d.
 — (car) 25-1032d; 17-845c.
 STRIPPED INSTRUMENTS
 25-1038d; 12-703a.
 Stripped (manus.) 25-103c.
 Stripling, A. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ark, 2-552 (B3).
 — (founding) 18-800 (A).
 — (founding), J. 10-515c.
 Stripling-halt (spring-halt) 12-
 1033d.
 Stringham, S. H. 8-119d.
 Stripping (billiards) 3-936a.
 Stripline (billiards): see
 Stripling-halt.
 Striptcephalus 4-366a.
 Striptcephalus 8-128a.
 Striptcephalus 8-128a group.
 — limestone 8-129a.
 Striptopidae 20-962d.
 Striptops: see Kakapo.
 Striptops, W. H. 2-366 (D5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-3).
 Striptop-bark tree: see Euca-
 lyptus.
 Strinholm, Anders Magnus
 26-210a.
 STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
 STRIP (manus.) 25-109c.
 Strips: see Strip.
 Stripped bass 18-436c.
 — popper 25-463a.
 —, Russ. 8-577d; 14-174a
 (ng.); 16-540a.
 — phalanger 21-344d; 17-
 1024d.
 — polecat 8-373d; 18-496c.
 — rattlesnake 27-989c.
 — skunk 15-202c.
 —, 25-27c.
 —, wrasse: see Red Wrasse.
 Stripping (dict.) 25-1039d.

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

Strymy Karason (scholar) 1
237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 1
Styrnum, count 25-601b.
Styrvold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, riv. Ala. 1-437 (C3).
—, riv. Ala. 1-460 (B5).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b;
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3).
Sua, pit., Turk. AS 28-305 (D)
Su-abu (Babylonian king): a
Sumu-ah.
Suan, Iran 14-376 (K5).
Suarā, ash-Sherkiya (Saphi-
an), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Suan-gustak, Riv. Can. 5
152c.
Suahe (dialect): see Swahili
Sua, Bar. 6-831d.
—, riv. Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Sua-nai-hai, lake, Scot. 24-4
126d.
SUAKIN (Savakin), Sudan 25-
1060b; 26-9 (D2); Brit. In-
scriptions 9-1223, 9-123
126f.; Oman 1 Digna
126d.
Sual, P.S. 21-392 (A4).
Suamaco, Wis. 28-744 (E-F4)
Suani, Colon.: see Sop-
moro.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7)
Suan, Siam 15-156 (E7)
Sudges, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suaues: see Svantions.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I)
126d.
Suanhilda (legend): see Sva-
hild.
Suanna, W. Af. 11-438d.
Suanna (Babylon) 3-98b.
Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (I4)
Suan-wang (Chinese emp.)
3-98b.
Suapure, riv. Venez. 27-9
(B2); 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-01a
SUAULOMME 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa
25-1060d.
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-804b.
Suastros, riv. India: see Swe-
stros.
Suatu, Java 27-388c.
—, 27-388c.
Su-au, Formosa: see Soo.
Suaza, riv. Colom. 6-702d.
Suba, Persia: epoch:
—, Erseyan epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subanares)
India 14-376 (L-M8)
3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subeng, jav. 15-925a.
Subent, Ind. 16-168 (E4)
4-388a.
Sub-Apeninne group 21-847
Sub-aeneid section 4-392
Subargum, mt., India
833d.
Subata (Subutari Suri), pe-
t. Assia 14-869b; 26-968
18-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-732c.
Subath, Ind. 15-925a (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Subbas (organ set) 12-930
Subba (Hittite king)
see Sapriel.
Sub-carboniferous system: s.
Mississippian system.
Sub-clayey shales 9-878d.
Subclavian artery 2-056d;
668d.
Subconsciousness (psycho-
logy) 14-206a; imitation
14-332b; see also Subliminal
self.
Subcontrafragto: see Bra-
contrafragto.
Subcutary section 7-690a
6-897a.
Subdermal crypt (spore)
25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
—, line 1-941l.
Subcostal (arteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697f.
Subdecan 5-602a; 12-697f.
Subden 5-520b.
Sub-déligue 14-683b.
Subduinnun, Gaul: see I
Tangs.
Subdrift plant (moss), 13-27
Subdrift caving system (min-
ing) 13-527d.
Subdrift, 13-27-48a.

[illegible][illegible]

Subur, riv., Mor. = see Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-
589c.
Suburana, villa, Hercol-
28-
anum = see Ercolanea, villa.
161d; Suburban handicap (race) 13-
736c.
Suburba, dist., Rome 23-588
(C2).
26- Subvention = see Subsidy.
Succarnocree Creek, riv., Ala.
Attention 13-60a.
Succarnocree, Miss. 13-60a.
Whar- (D3).
Succava, see Patrick, St.
13-514a.
Succava, battle of (1600) 3-
514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502
Succar - canonicorum 5-
520b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
234d; — (D3).
—, Ya. 28-118 (D2).
1534a) —, Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
23-216d; 15-588d; early Teu-
tonic custom 26-682a;
English crown 15-806a, 9-
64a;
French seigniorial 14-
17-555d; intestacy 14-
714b, 23-560d; Mahom-
medan law 14-444b; rights
of illegitimate children,
Roman 10-929d; Roman
law 23-553b, 23-543a, 23-
571b, 23-565d; tansistry 26-
398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; in
Finance Acts 1894, 1909
12-400d; 18-797d; Roman,
ancient 10-349c, 19-394a;
Scots law 14-718a.
—, Rule of (probab.) 26-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-
384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-
384a.
—, Succ (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinamide 26-6d. 25-284a;
16-862d.
Succin Sub-
putris 27-244c.
Succinamide 12-536c.
23- SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-
792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c;
18-688c.
— ester 6-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinate 1-793d, 1909
Succinonitrile 25-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a;
2-54c; 6-60b.
Succinum = see Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory = see Chicory.
Succuba (Thuket), Est. 21-
666a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-
267a.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus canteus (physiol.) 19-
923b.
—, Lact.: see Lemon juice.
Succava, As. = see Succava.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
23-827a.
—, U.S. 3-4 (F2).
Succain (Succain nor), lake
21-6168 (E2).
Suebin, riv., C.As. = see
Gibud.
Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
—, ROSA 26-7a.
Suchete 1-793d, 1909
4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-
267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL
26-7a; d'Alburea da Valenc
26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d
23-311d.
Suchet, mt. Switz. 26-241
64c; 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Sucher, lake, Peru 21-26a;
21-267a.
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchlate, riv., Guat. and Mex
5-678 (A3); 18-315 (G5)
19-515 (G5).
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-545a.
Suchitoto, Central America
13-545 (E4).
Suchos (Sokb. myth.) 9-52a
9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchocurus 26-718c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-
577a.
Su-ch'ing, China (Kan-shu) 6-
168 (F2); 26-7d; route
through 12-163d, 24-838d.
— (Su-T'ui), China (Sze-chu-
an) 6-168 (F2).
—, Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-
168 (F3).

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to
instructions given on Page 1.*

[illegible]

Summerduck, Va. 28-118 (F23).
 Summer, Duck. — see *Sumer* and
 "Summerian."
 "Summerian, the summen in" 19-742
 25-404d.
 Summerists 26-7d.
 Summerised (of Argjly.) *see*
 Summerised.
 Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-574
 (II. F3).
 Sumner, Riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
 Sumner, Riv. Jap.: *see* *Ara-*
kawa.
 Sumnobre, Jap. 15-195b.
 Sumner, Jap. *see* *Sumer* and
 Summerian.
 Sumnerwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Sunatada 15-226c.
 Sunawashi, Quins. 15-913a.
 Sumni, zogan 15-170b.
 Summa, tribe 7-678.
 Summa, *see* *Codicis* (Imerius) 23-
 576b.
Summae de Poenitentia 5-486c.
 Summatke, Pak. 20-602 (D2).
 Summatkhi, Quins. 15-913a.
 Summanish, lake, Wash. 28-
 334 (B4).
 Summa Perusia 23-570a.
 Summary courts-marshall: *see*
 Summary court-martial.
 SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL
 26-78a; 9-604b; 3-325b;
 Juria (1835) 40-869c, 10-
 900c; 10-900c; 22-
 935c; 28-1021b.; *see*
also *Criminal Law* (1848) 26-
 78b; 18-103a; period of
 limitation 16-699a.
 — Jurisdiction Act (1875) 26-
 78b.
 — Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-
 78b; 2-647a; corporate pun-
 ishment 11-90b.
 — Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-
 78c.
 — Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-
 78c.
 — Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts
 26-80c.
 — Jurisdiction (Married
 Women) Act (1895) 17-57c;
 2-671a; 8-340b; 28-784d.
 — Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts
 26-78c.
 — offences 7-454b.
 — reception order 14-615d.
 Summa Sacramenti: *see* *Sacra-*
mentum.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas)
 2-251a; 26-778d.
 Summa, *see* *Summa*.
 Sumner, Isl., Mich. 18-372
 (D4).
 Sumner, Scot. 24-112 (C1); 23-
 741c.
 — lake, Ore. 20-242 (E5);
 26-78c.
 Sumner (arch.): *see* *Sumer*.
 — catarch: *see* *Hay fever*.
 — chafers 8-800a.
 Sumner, Ark. 1-460 (B5).
 Sumner, Ark. 1-460 (B5).
 — Fla. 48-540 (D2).
 — Ill. 1-460 (B5).
 — Kan. 15-624 (F1).
 — La. 17-54 (F1).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 — Tex. 20-26 (H).
 — Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Sumner flourder 10-548a.
 Sumner Hill, Ill. 14-504 (I4).
 Sumner, Ill. 14-504 (I4).
 Sumner, Ill. 21-106 (E5).
 — Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d.
 Sumnerland, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Sumnerly, Felm: *see* *Cole*.
 Sumner Night's Dream 14-
 529b.
 Sumners, redbird 26-394a.
 Sumners, Ark. 4-552 (E2).
 Sumners schools: *see* *under*
schools.
 Sumners Co., W.Va. 26-580
 (C4).
 Sumnereast, Lancs. 16-139
 (B1).
 Sumneret, Ia. 14-739 (D3).
 Sumner Shade, Ky. 15-740
 (C4).
 Sumnerside, Can. 18-931
 (B-C1); 22-345a.
 Sumner-snipe 24-141a.
 Sumner squash: *see* *Pumpkin*.
 Sumners, Cwn., dist., Lond. 16-
 938 (B3).
 Sumnersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 — N.Y. 26-663 (E4).
 Sumner manager 27-633a; 14-
 422a.
 Sumner seal: *see* *Garganey*.
 Sumnerton, S.C. 23-500 (F3).

Summertown, Tenn. 26-62
 Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
 Argus, Ga. 904c.
 Calif. (52) A1.
 Oreg. 20-242 (F-H2).
 S.C. 25-500 (D3) & 5-943d
 (D2).
 Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affective
 La. 18-61; Ia.-591b; 28-757a
 Summists 24-352b
 Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Conn. 5-533 (A1).
 Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Ind. 12-122 (G1).
 Masses 28-533 (A2).
 Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 SUMMIT, N.Y. 26-80b; 19-
 502 (A2).
 Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 N.J. 23-243 (B2).
 S.W. 25-500 (H-T2).
 Utah 27-814 (C-H3).
 Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 Calif. Can. 4-609 (E2).
 Ile. Can. 22-724 (C1).
 Ile. Nov. 5-8 (D3).
 Mt. Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 N.H. 28-511 (A2).
 Val. Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 Summit (math.) 7-63d.
 SUMMITT, Wm. 22-29a.
 Summit Bridge, Del. 17-523
 (H1).
 Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 Cal. 20-28 (C-H2).
 Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
 Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-
 903d.
 Osuro, mta., N.Mex. 19-
 520 (D4).
 Pena, Va. 28-500 (E-F2).
 shunting; see Hump shunt-
 ing.
 Station, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 La. 14-422 (C3).
 Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Summer 26-80c.
 SUMMERS 26-80b; 26-79c;
 26-79d; 26-80a; 26-80c; Scotch-
 law 28-551d, 28-371b; writ
 of 28-500d, 28-760b.
 see directions 15-543b; 26-
 80c.
 SUMMER, Ill. 14-504 (B3).
 SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b;
 26-81c.
 SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b;
 1-833d; 24-195b; Alabama
 26-81b; 26-81c; negro
 enfranchisement 27-118a;
 statuo 4-292b.
 CHARLES RICHARD 26-
 81b.
 EDWIN VOSE 26-83a; 19-
 353d; Antietam 2-124b;
 Antietam burg 41-68d.
 JOHN BIRN 26-83b; 5-
 211d.
 WILLIAM GRAHAM 26-
 83b.
 v. Wir. 14-352d.
 Summer, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Mich. 18-370 (F6).
 Miss. 17-000 (D3).
 Neb. 19-924 (F4).
 N.C. 19-372 (F4).
 Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 Tex. 26-600 (N2).
 Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 Lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Alaska, N.I. 4-724 (M4); 1-
 473d.
 Co., Kan. 15-650 (E3).
 Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Summer, Mich. 19-924.
 Sumo-Misquito, tribe 18-335d.
 Sumoto, Jap. 15-156 (D9).
 Sumpf, Fr. W.A. 11-204 (E2).
 SUMNER, Wm. 26-81b.
 SUMNER, W.E. 9-236b; 28-
 19d.
 SUMNER (dict.) 26-83c.
 Sumpster, Arc. 2-552 (C4).
 Greg. 20-242 (C3).
 SUPPLEMENTARY LAWS 26-83d;
 26-83e; 26-83f; 26-83g; 26-83h;
 of 5-535; women and 28-
 783b, 28-784b.
 Sumpul, Riv. C.Am. 24-96b.
 Sun, S.S. 26-83d; 26-83e.
 Sunra (Sin, Simran, Simyra),
 Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-
 452a.
 Sunrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Sunres, dry. India 25-143b;
 26-726c.
 Sunry, Rainywater, U.K.

[illegible]

SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa.
26-93b; (21-96a);
— Viet. 23-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-62a; 27-
62b
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES,
MD. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3);
18-14a.
Sund, Udon, Kor. 15-150
(E-F9).
Sun Ch'uan (Ta-To) 6-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv. N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv. N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or Photo Copy-
ing
Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal. Arch. 26-
94a; 28-190a; 27-259c.
Sunda, I. H. 13-43a (H1);
71 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284a.
—, trench, Ind. O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-
186c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
Sundai, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1);
19-804 (C1).
Sundals, fjord, Nor. 19-804
(C1).
Sundalsteden, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 25-874 (H1).
Sundance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance, grav. 27-631d.
Sundance, race 15-288b; 3-
355d.
— (language); see Sunda.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundang, riv., S. India 14-382
(K9).
Sundara 26-390d.
Sundar, S. India, dist., India
26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8);
3-730b.
Sunday, Isl., N.G. 19-875b.
—, riv. N.G. 19-875b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9);
5-28a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
SUNDAY 26-947, 34-121.
SUNDAY 26-947, 34-121.
—, 9-88c; 10-222c; Austrian
larks 3-31c; Book of Sports
26-947, 34-121.
—, Church doctrine 7-909a.
—, postal delivery 22-184d;
Spain; legislation 25-508a;
—, closing (Wales) Act (1881)
26-97d; 28-201a; 12-520
(C5).
—, Cone, mt., N.Mex. 13-480
(C5).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
(C2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
(C2).
SUNDAY, *Erythraea* 23-84a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625)
26-98b; 11-447a.
—, Observance Act (1677) 26-
98b.
—, Observance Act (1781) 26-
96b.
Sunday, riv., S.A. 27-364d.
Sunday, sch., 8-972a; or-
ganization in Wales 5-938a;
Robert Raikes 26-518b;
—, Wesleyan Methodist 25-
533a.
—, School Society 5-938a.
—, Social Union (U.S.) 18-
295d.
—, Society 2-702a.
Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-
551b.
Sundbärg, G. 22-94d.
Sundbyberg, Swe. 25-935
(E2).
Sunderbans, dist., India; see
Sunderbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer,
countess of 26-990;
—, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd
earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-
77b.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl
see Marlborough, 3rd duke
of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess
of 26-990; 28-288c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of
26-990.
—, Robert 18-297a.
—, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd
earl of 26-990; 9-543b; 23-
67b.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b;
9-412 (I. F3); 10-403b;
breakwaters 4-480a; har-
bours 18-288a (G3); house-
ing 13-519b. Illegitimacy
statistics 14-308a; shipping
27-504b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-825 (B2).
—, (North), Northumb. 9-412
(I. F3); 10-183b.
—, VT. 19-490 (E5).

- Underlinville, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
- Sundet, Nor. 19-904 (D2).
- Sundt, Isl. C. 20-316a; 20-324b.
- SUNDEW 26-101a; 14-644c; 27-179d; 5-773d.
- Sundew, dist. Ger. (maps) 11-834; 11-856.
- Sundial 8-148a; Aristarchus and 14-614b; 14-615a; 3-108a; Castletown 5-481d; Eudoxus and 8-882b.
- Sundib, Fr. G. 11-204 (C5); 11-205a; 11-206a (C5); 11-207a; 11-208a (C5); 11-209a; 11-210a (C5); 11-211a; 11-212a (C5); 11-213a; 11-214a (C5); 11-215a; 11-216a (C5); 11-217a; 11-218a (C5); 11-219a; 11-220a (C5); 11-221a; 11-222a (C5); 11-223a; 11-224a (C5); 11-225a; 11-226a (C5); 11-227a; 11-228a (C5); 11-229a; 11-230a (C5); 11-231a; 11-232a (C5); 11-233a; 11-234a (C5); 11-235a; 11-236a (C5); 11-237a; 11-238a (C5); 11-239a; 11-240a (C5); 11-241a; 11-242a (C5); 11-243a; 11-244a (C5); 11-245a; 11-246a (C5); 11-247a; 11-248a (C5); 11-249a; 11-250a (C5); 11-251a; 11-252a (C5); 11-253a; 11-254a (C5); 11-255a; 11-256a (C5); 11-257a; 11-258a (C5); 11-259a; 11-260a (C5); 11-261a; 11-262a (C5); 11-263a; 11-264a (C5); 11-265a; 11-266a (C5); 11-267a; 11-268a (C5); 11-269a; 11-270a (C5); 11-271a; 11-272a (C5); 11-273a; 11-274a (C5); 11-275a; 11-276a (C5); 11-277a; 11-278a (C5); 11-279a; 11-280a (C5); 11-281a; 11-282a (C5); 11-283a; 11-284a (C5); 11-285a; 11-286a (C5); 11-287a; 11-288a (C5); 11-289a; 11-290a (C5); 11-291a; 11-292a (C5); 11-293a; 11-294a (C5); 11-295a; 11-296a (C5); 11-297a; 11-298a (C5); 11-299a; 11-300a (C5); 11-301a; 11-302a (C5); 11-303a; 11-304a (C5); 11-305a; 11-306a (C5); 11-307a; 11-308a (C5); 11-309a; 11-310a (C5); 11-311a; 11-312a (C5); 11-313a; 11-314a (C5); 11-315a; 11-316a (C5); 11-317a; 11-318a (C5); 11-319a; 11-320a (C5); 11-321a; 11-322a (C5); 11-323a; 11-324a (C5); 11-325a; 11-326a (C5); 11-327a; 11-328a (C5); 11-329a; 11-330a (C5); 11-331a; 11-332a (C5); 11-333a; 11-334a (C5); 11-335a; 11-336a (C5); 11-337a; 11-338a (C5); 11-339a; 11-340a (C5); 11-341a; 11-342a (C5); 11-343a; 11-344a (C5); 11-345a; 11-346a (C5); 11-347a; 11-348a (C5); 11-349a; 11-350a (C5); 11-351a; 11-352a (C5); 11-353a; 11-354a (C5); 11-355a; 11-356a (C5); 11-357a; 11-358a (C5); 11-359a; 11-360a (C5); 11-361a; 11-362a (C5); 11-363a; 11-364a (C5); 11-365a; 11-366a (C5); 11-367a; 11-368a (C5); 11-369a; 11-370a (C5); 11-371a; 11-372a (C5); 11-373a; 11-374a (C5); 11-375a; 11-376a (C5); 11-377a; 11-378a (C5); 11-379a; 11-380a (C5); 11-381a; 11-382a (C5); 11-383a; 11-384a (C5); 11-385a; 11-386a (C5); 11-387a; 11-388a (C5); 11-389a; 11-390a (C5); 11-391a; 11-392a (C5); 11-393a; 11-394a (C5); 11-395a; 11-396a (C5); 11-397a; 11-398a (C5); 11-399a; 11-400a (C5); 11-401a; 11-402a (C5); 11-403a; 11-404a (C5); 11-405a; 11-406a (C5); 11-407a; 11-408a (C5); 11-409a; 11-410a (C5); 11-411a; 11-412a (C5); 11-413a; 11-414a (C5); 11-415a; 11-416a (C5); 11-417a; 11-418a (C5); 11-419a; 11-420a (C5); 11-421a; 11-422a (C5); 11-423a; 11-424a (C5); 11-425a; 11-426a (C5); 11-427a; 11-428a (C5); 11-429a; 11-430a (C5); 11-431a; 11-432a (C5); 11-433a; 11-434a (C5); 11-435a; 11-436a (C5); 11-437a; 11-438a (C5); 11-439a; 11-440a (C5); 11-441a; 11-442a (C5); 11-443a; 11-444a (C5); 11-445a; 11-446a (C5); 11-447a; 11-448a (C5); 11-449a; 11-450a (C5); 11-451a; 11-452a (C5); 11-453a; 11-454a (C5); 11-455a; 11-456a (C5); 11-457a; 11-458a (C5); 11-459a; 11-460a (C5); 11-461a; 11-462a (C5); 11-463a; 11-464a (C5); 11-465a; 11-466a (C5); 11-467a; 11-468a (C5); 11-469a; 11-470a (C5); 11-471a; 11-472a (C5); 11-473a; 11-474a (C5); 11-475a; 11-476a (C5); 11-477a; 11-478a (C5); 11-479a; 11-480a (C5); 11-481a; 11-482a (C5); 11-483a; 11-484a (C5); 11-485a; 11-486a (C5); 11-487a; 11-488a (C5); 11-489a; 11-490a (C5); 11-491a; 11-492a (C5); 11-493a; 11-494a (C5); 11-495a; 11-496a (C5); 11-497a; 11-498a (C5); 11-499a; 11-500a (C5); 11-501a; 11-502a (C5); 11-503a; 11-504a (C5); 11-505a; 11-506a (C5); 11-507a; 11-508a (C5); 11-509a; 11-510a (C5); 11-511a; 11-512a (C5); 11-513a; 11-514a (C5); 11-515a; 11-516a (C5); 11-517a; 11-518a (C5); 11-519a; 11-520a (C5); 11-521a; 11-522a (C5); 11-523a; 11-524a (C5); 11-525a; 11-526a (C5); 11-527a; 11-528a (C5); 11-529a; 11-530a (C5); 11-531a; 11-532a (C5); 11-533a; 11-534a (C5); 11-535a; 11-536a (C5); 11-537a; 11-538a (C5); 11-539a; 11-540a (C5); 11-541a; 11-542a (C5); 11-543a; 11-544a (C5); 11-545a; 11-546a (C5); 11-547a; 11-548a (C5); 11-549a; 11-550a (C5); 11-551a; 11-552a (C5); 11-553a; 11-554a (C5); 11-555a; 11-556a (C5); 11-557a; 11-558a (C5); 11-559a; 11-560a (C5); 11-561a; 11-562a (C5); 11-563a; 11-564a (C5); 11-565a; 11-566a (C5); 11-567a; 11-568a (C5); 11-569a; 11-570a (C5); 11-571a; 11-572a (C5); 11

- or Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

-swelt, 20-101d.
 -Water, III, 14-304 (C3).
 Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 - , Oklahoma, 20-26 (C2).
 - , Oklahoma, 20-26 (C2).
 Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3)
 Sweetwater, Wyo. 26-87
 - , riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-23)
 28-877b.
 - , riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-4).
 Sweetwater, Water Creek, riv.
 N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex.
 - , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-65
 (G3).
 - , Sweet, William 13-767c; 21-
 627b.
 - , willow: see Gale.
 Swelled gelatine process
 20-263a.
 SWELLENDAM, S.A.F. 26-
 224a; 25-466 (E).
 Swen, 20-239b; 20-261c
 20-263a.
 Sweno: see Sweyn.
 Swepsonville, N.C. 19-173 (C2)
 Swetland, see Swetland.
 SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-
 224a.
 Swet, Henry Barclay 23-213b
 23-216b.
 Swetla, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Swetna, W. 28-118 (E).
 Swet, Sir Alexander
 15-135a.
 Swetthenham, Ches. 9-416 (I)
 9-417.
 SWEYN I. (Forkbeard: of
 Denmark) 19-224b; 9-472a
 10-612c; 26-260a.
 - , III. (of Denmark) 9-472a
 9-474d.
 - , III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-
 263d.
 - , (king of Norway) 19-308d.
 - , (Blotswyn) of Sweden
 26-263d.
 - , (Godwineson: earl of
 Somerset) 12-179b; 8-999d
 (son of Earl Haakon) 19-
 308d.
 Sweeneyshs (Swesre), Wales
 see Swansea.
 Swet, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2)
 11-101a.
 Swidbert (missionary) 18-
 584c.
 Swidriello (Lithuanian
 prince) 28-762c.
 Swielcinsk, Jan 4-787b.
 Swinson, Gerard Van 19-51b;
 19-51b; 7-112a; on hydro-
 phobia 14-163a.
 Swietnia mahoganj: see
 wietowichski (critic) 21-929b.
 WIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d;
 26-224d; 26-228b; Arbuth-
 not 2-310a.
 2-799d; Bolingbroke 4-
 101d; 4-163b; Cyrano de
 Bergerac 2-310a; Rabelais
 compared 22-772c; T.
 Sheridan 24-844c; on stamp
 - , Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
 wift, riv. Eng. 9-240 (III).
 9-240; 17-132d.
 - , riv. Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 - , riv. Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
 - , riv. N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 - , riv. N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 WIFT, (bird) 26-224d;
 9-177d, affinities 13-850a;
 duration of life 16-975d;
 16-975d; on muscular
 system 3-965b; skull 3-
 961c.
 - , edible note: see Edible
 note, wift.
 - , (lizard) 16-826a.
 - , wift" torpedo boat 24-
 517f.
 - , wift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
 Swift, Co. Minn. 18-350 (B5).
 - , Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 - , riv., S.C. 19-772 (D1).
 - , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334
 28-334.
 - , Current, Can. 24-223 (A3);
 24-226a.
 - , Current Creek, riv., Can.
 24-223 (A3).
 - , Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (E2).
 - , Diamond, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 - , microscope 19-404 (Pl. 1).
 - , moth 15-466a (Pg.); 16-
 466b; 16-471a.
 - , moth 15-466a (Pg.); 16-
 466b; 16-471a.
 - , silk (silk) 25-102c.
 - , (warship) 24-905b.
 - , Swisher, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 - , Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 - , 28-93d

Swell Lake, Ire. 14-744 (D)
8-132d; 14-743b
riv. Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Swine-bladder? see (F1)
Swine-bride
Swimming, Dev. 9-430 (E1)
SWINING 26-231c; ib.
10-502e; water polo
384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 9-1633d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinnance, Scot. 4-677d.
Swins, name of:
Geoffrey (the Baker)
SWINBURNE, ALGERINE
Charles 26-234a; 9-615f;
8-833f; 26-235f;
3-264d; on bowdlerize
4-341c; choriambo
4-341c; clergy 9-623d; and
10-642a; heron's var.
386b; on Juvola v. 15-612g
odes 20-2a; roudoux?
20-2a; 20-2a; 705d; se
net 17-777b.
— Sir John 23-26tc.
Swins, cape, Can. 5-1
(II).
— Isl., N.Y. 19-506 (H)
11, D.D.
Swincam, camera stand
506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
Swindon, Wilt. 26-233f;
9-420 (III, D2); 28-693c;
— stone 12-182a.
Swine, roots. 4-116 (II, C2)
4-116 (II, C2); 26-237f;
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a, 2
32a; 17-625a. See also P.
4-116; 26-231a; 4-110c;
4-111d.
Swinfleet, Yorks. 9-416 (C)
17-373a.
— Pt. 21-100 (H-14)
SWINHOPE, Ger. 28-237f
11-508 (E2-1).
Swinepipe: see Redwing.
Swine plague: see Swine fever.
Swine, food 4-139c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (I, C4); 4-17-15d.
Swinsford, Lanc. 4-960c.
Swinfor, Swinford 15-731a.
Swinsford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWINSLOW, DAVID 26-237d;
2-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The str., Chan.Is.
5-110c.
Swingfield, Ger. 9-424 (I, E4); 4-7539b.
Swinger, Ger. 9-587b.
— conveyor: see Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-562c.
— shin 6-405c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swing, S.W. 10-521d.
Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F)
Swim middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
— swimmer 10, T. 5-335c.
Swinella (Suintela) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Swinscot, Scot. 24-112 (F4)
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-933 (D3).
AND PENDBURGH
Lancs. 26-238a; 16-133 (D2).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Swiss, Ger. Tex. 25-69 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— cheese 16-10b.
— Switzerland white belt
Swiss Confederation 26-246d;
26-249a; 11-091a; history: see Switzerland.
— roads (Sw. French) 12-658b;
11-106c.
— guard (paper) 7-247a.
Swiss milk 16-737d.
Swiss mustan 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-248b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-508 (1, 17)
Switzerland 26-246d;
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— characters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b;
21-764a.
— rail 22-339b.
Switha, Isl. Scot. 13-841a.
Switzerland, Hol. 13-066b.
Switzhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Switzerland, Leics. 6-394d;
slates 22-266d.
Switzhorn (king of Essex)

[illegible]

26- Sword dances 6-457d.
26- SWAN, *see* **SWAN**.
26- SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c
26- 26-55c.
26- "Swordfish" (warship) 21-
26- 915b.
26- Swords, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
26- Sword of Justice 23-36a.
26- Swords, Ir. 14-743 (C3); 8
26- 619b.
26- Sworn-brotherhood: *see*
26- Sworn-brotherhood.
26- Swosowicz, Ars. 41-101d; 26-
26- 61c.
26- Swosowicz, Tre Faldwyn, co.
26- Wales: *see* Montgomery
26- shire.
26- Swyger, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
26- Swyngert, Robert 26-
26- 785a.
26- Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-251d;
26- Swynford, John 26-613d
26- SWYNFORD, CATHERINE
26- 26-275c.
26- Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
26- Swys (Ir. poet) 20-501a.
26- Syad: *see* Sayad.
26- Syad Ahmad, Sir: *see* Sayyid
26- Ahmad.
26- Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
26- SYAGRIUS 26-275c; 6-563b.
26- 9145c.
26- Syas, canal, Russ.: *see* Sial.
26- Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
26- Sybil, Russ. 23-872 (D4)
26- Sybil, Ir. 14-743 (C4).
26- Syaskyie Ilyadki, Russ. 23-872
26- (E7).
26- Sykovsky, Russ. 23-874 (I.
26- B2).
26- SYBARIS, It. 26-275c; 17-
26- 318e; 12-415c; 15-110
26- 18b; 12-445d; 26-613d
26- 448a; treasury at Olympia
26- 20-90b.
26- Sybaris, It.: *see* Sibari.
26- SYBIL, HEINRICH VON 26-
26- 275d.
26- Ludwig von 26-276d.
26- SYBENBERG, J. 26-276d.
26- Sybenicher (printer) 21-932d.
26- Syberg, H. 20-316a.
26- Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
26- Sybil, Ir. 14-743 (C4).
26- Sybilla: *see* Sibylla.
26- Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
26- Sybryta (Sybryta), Crete 19-
26- 885c.
26- Sreca, Constantinople: *see*
26- Scyammum, Pal. 20-602 (B3);
26- 12-820c.
26- Scyammone, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
26- Scyammone, Ir. 14-743 (C4).
26- *see* Ga. 11-752 (C3).
26- *see* Ill. 1-424 (D2).
26- *see* Kan. 15-804 (C3).
26- *see* Pa. 21-106 (B6).
26- *see* Va. 23-118 (C3).
26- Scyamore 17-664a; fruit 11-
26- 876b (fig.); leaf bud 25-
26- 876b (fig.); timber 26-936c;
26- 10-10-659d; 27-634c;
26- 26-1325c.
26- Scyarek, Riv. Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
26- Scyarek, Riv. Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
26- Scyarek, Riv. Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
26- Scyarek, Riv. O. 20-26 (D3).
26- Scyarek, Riv. Tex. 26-600
26- (G6).
26- *see* 17-664b; 10-333c.
26- Scyarek marsh, Oregon 20-242
26- (D5).
26- *see* Riv. Oregon 20-242 (D5).
26- Scye (Sais) 23-833c.
26- Scyeta (dict.) 6-1393c.
26- Scyetta 25-719c; 25-722b.
26- Scyetidae 25-729b.
26- Scyellus (Scyellus) 26-613a.
26- Scyellus (Sicharus) 23-877c.
26- Scyhar, Pal. 15-121a.
26- Scyheem, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
26- Scyheem, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
26- 25-277d.
26- Scyhuant, half, Wales 12-73d.
26- Scyia 12-527c (fig.).
26- Scyium 20-242b.
26- Scyites 10-333a.
26- Scyon 25-719c; 25-722c; 25-
26- 722b; 25-725c; 25-726b
26- 727c; spermatozon 25-727a
26- (fig.).
26- *see* 25-719b.
26- Scyocara 10-332d.
26- SCYOPHANT (dict.) 26-276d.
26- Scyoson 25-191b; 23-352a.
26- Scyotaph, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
26- SDEIN, Baron 26-277b;
26- Thomson, list baron 26-277b;
26- 1-134d.
26- SDEIN, Baron 26-277c; 18-
26- 50c; on earlie 11-468a; on
26- 12-289b; measles 17-
26- 947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
26- SDEIN, Baron 26-277c; 18-
26- 50c; on earlie 11-468a; on
26- 12-289b; measles 17-
26- 947d; scarlatina 24-303c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

[illegible][illegible]

Syrja Palestina, prov., Syr. 26-
 (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
- Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd
cent.) 26-309b.
- Palestine, prov., Syr. 26-
309b.
- Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-
389d.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüe)
2-389d.
Syrus (sem-en-traver) 1st 565d
Syrus, Iran 13-241b.
Syrina 16-682b; 1st alcedo
N-orange,
Synargius: see Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringium 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99b.
Syrinx 26-317a.
Syrinx (mus.) 26-317b + 20-
265d; autos 8-919d; mouth
parts 9-916f.
- monocaulas 9-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe: see Syr-
venians.
Syrjögårn (the elder) 24-
497a; 27-567b.
- Jorg (the younger) 11-554a.
Srma (costume) 7-236a.
Srmila, co. Hung. 3-34 (F4)
7-473a; 7-473ad; dialect 24-
497a.
Srymrum, Alessandro Erba,
duko of 20-3a.
Stryum, Hung.: see Mitro-
vica.
Strumms lino of the Tribally
27-262a.
Strymon sluco: see Tawny
owl.
Syr-Cappadoicians: see Hit-
tites.
Syrt, Odde, cape, Den. 8-24
(D1).
Syr-Hexaplar version (of
Septaginta) 11-554e.
Szrokomla (psued.): see Kond-
ratowicz, Ludwik Wladys-
law.
Szyphoenicia, dist. Syr. 26-
309b.
Syr-Roman law-book 23-572a.
Syzon, Aegae: see Syra-
chidre.
Syzophanes, see Howdy?
Szynrhaphes 2-97g; 24-139;
paradoxos: see Pallas's
paradox.
Syvft (dist.) 27-420a.
Syvft Major, kul, Trip.: see
Major.
- Minor, kul, Tun.: see Gabes.
Syvft Svrt (Trata) 12-431d.
SVYRUP 26-317c.
Svyucous 12-142a.
Syrumpus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRVENIANS (Sirianians),
Zirians, Koml 26-317c;
Syrvenian language 26-317c;
10-391b; 27-785c.
Syensius (*cf.* Abyssinia) 1-
10-391b.
Syerbet, dist. 27-420a.
Syetert, dist. Bulg. 7-99fd.
Syevoila, riv. 23-872 (H.F.).
Syses, mt., Aus.Hung. 6-85d.
Syesk, Riv. 27-429d.
Systema Naturae (Linnaeus)
20-301a; 7-570n; 16-733a.
Systeization (insanity) 20-
166d.
Système de la Nature (Holbach)
11-1139a; 13-677b.
Systémisme (in history): see
Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
Sytel 27-934b; 27-931d. II.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II.F.).
Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
Sytetale (Arch.) 26-317f; 14-
833d.
Syteke, mt., Bulg. 4-717 (B3);
4-717b.
Sytte: see Citole.
Syttendental-poesi (Norwegian
lit.) 19-816b.
Tsytyshnik, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syryn, Riv. Rus. 23-872 (H4).
- Syyrin 27-557a.
Syv, Peter Pedersen 8-39d;

Syberia, mts., Russ.As. 25-10
(F2).
SYZ Sostre, mta., Nor. 8-900b.
SYZKAN, Russ. 26-317d (3).
SYZYGY (astron). 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-558b.
SZabolcs 13-918b.
SZABAD, (F3) 3-4 (F3).
SZABAD, (F3) 3-4 (F3).
SZabolcs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
SZabolcs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
SZabolcs, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLO 13-929d.
SZapichka, Kaz. 21-928b.
SZakali, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a;
— Schlagenthorf.
SZalota-Csöcs, mt., Hung.; see
Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung.; see Nagy-
Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Szamorod, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— (wine, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-
211a.
— (Hides), riv., Hung. 3-4
(H3).
— (Hides), riv., Hung. 3-4
(H3).
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4
(H3).
Szarm-Jólyan, Hung. 3-4 (13);
27-211c.
Szántó, Kórovan 13-930b.
Szántó, Crula 13-929d.
Szaranewicz (historian) 21-
928c.
Szászpaták, Bible of; see
Szászpaták.
Szavrus, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szavrus, Sz. 5-21-924b.
— (Szavrus, Sz. 5-21-924b.
Szász Régen (Sächsisches Regien).
Hung. 3-16 (13).
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung.
3-16 (13).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4
(H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmari, Charles 13-928b.
— (Szathmari, Charles 13-928b.
Szathmár, com. Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Németh, Hung. 3-4 (H3);
27-211c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube;
see Save.
Szavay, Julius 13-929d.
Szavay, Komlos, Aus.Hung. 3-4
(F1).
Szavay, Aus.Hung. 11-
928c.
Szeczekonin, Russ.; battle
(1794) 15-915b; 21-920b.
Szeczekyn, Russ. 21-929 (12).
— See (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, com. Hung. 3-4 (H4).
— (Nagy), Hung.; see Nagy-
Szeben.
Szecsenyi, Bela, count 12-
165d; 15-938c.
— (Szecsenyi, Bela 15-970b.
— ISTVAN, count 26-318b;
13-915d; 4-735b.
— SZICHOU FU, China 6-168
(F3).
SZE-CHOW, prov. China 26-
318d; 1-168 (F-H3); com-
munist government (1849)
of foreigners 6-202d.
— 170c; geology 6-170a; im-
perial government sub-
sided 13-917d; minerals 6-
178b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-
195b.
SZECHENYI (Szegedyn), Hung.
26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle
(1552) 27-448c; climate 13-
896a; food 23-737d; Hunga-
rian 13-918b; 13-918b;
13-918b; treaty (1447) 9-
907a, 28-766c.
Szegeard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szegeard, com. (F3) 3-4 (F3).
Szekels, race; see Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferenc 13-923b.
Szekely, Udvarhely, Hung.
3-4 (F3).
SZEKESFEHÉRVAR (Stuhl-
bach)

26-320a; 3-4 (F3)
 Merced, *capitum* (1509)
 18-154b; Turka recoveror
 (1602) 27-450c.
 SZÉKELYAS (people) 26-320b;
 10-320a
 SZÉKELYGÉRY, György 13-913b.
 Seicster, Ladisláus 13-927c.
 Sze (Koloman) 3-
 22d; 13-920a.
 Sell-Körber Compact (1902):
 see under *Amiguel*.
 — Chao 6-195b.
 — Ch'en 6-908a; 16-192a.
 Sze, Chen 4-616 (G5); 6-
 178d.
 Sze-ma, Yen (general): see
 Wu-i (emperor).
 Sze-ma, Yen 4-616 (G5).
 Sze (chess player) 6-103c.
 Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168
 (H4).
 Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168
 (H5).
 Szentbáthory, Michael 27-
 327.
 Szent Agota (Agneethen),
 Hung. 3-4 (I4).
 — Domokos, pass. Hung. 27-
 327.
 Szent-Endre, isl. Hung.: see
 Saint Andrew's.
 Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Szentless, Julius 13-929d.
 Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4
 (G2); 26-320d; battle (1664)
 27-450d; 27-451d.
 Szent-György, Sepsi.
 — see Sepsi Szent-György.
 Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 — Károly, (Heligenreuz),
 Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 — Márton, Kún, Hung. 3-4
 (F3).
 Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 — Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Szentmiklóssy, Alois 13-927a.
 Szentmiklóssy, György 13-927d;
 13-928a; 13-928b; 13-928c;
 13-928d; 13-928e;
 Szent, Joseph 13-928a.
 Szepes (Zips), co. Hung. 3-4
 (G2); minerals 2-917d.
 Szepes, Csaba 13-928a.
 Szerb Csánád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Szerem, co. Hung.: see
 Szerem.
 Szerénye, marsh, Hung. 13-
 929c.
 Szegedi, Joseph 13-928a.
 Szeged, Hungary 13-928a; (E3);
 siege (1566) 28-1045d.
 SZIGLIGETI, Ede 26-320b;
 26-320c.
 Szilágyi, co. Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Szilágyi, Alexander 13-928d.
 —, Dorso 13-918d.
 Szilágyi, János 13-928d;
 13-929d; 13-956c.
 Szilágyi Somlyo, Hung. 3-4
 (H3).
 Szilágyi, John 13-928d.
 Szinyai, val., Hung. 18-579b.
 Sziszek, Hung.; see Sissek.
 Székleno, baths, Hung. 24-614c.
 Székely, 13-914d.
 Szilachta 21-504b.
 Szlankamen, Croat.Slav.: see
 Szlankamen.
 Szlávák, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Szlávý, Joseph de 4-285b.
 Szlávics, Hung. 13-898d.
 Szlávics, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Szolnok, (G3);
 battle (1849) 13-917d; cap-
 ture of (1552) 27-448a.
 Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung.
 3-16 (H3).
 Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Szolymási, Stephen 13-930b.
 SZOMBATHELY, Hungary (Zem-
 ger, Savaria), Hung. 26-
 320d; 3-4 (E3); 23-68d (D2);
 23-68d (D3).
 Szombathely 20-680d.
 Szomolnok (Schmollnitsch),
 Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Szorcs, Decidius 13-930b.
 Szontagh, O, 7-108c.
 Stancianus, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Szatmár, Anton, count 11-
 320.
 Stzto, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Stzuzi, riv., Hung. 13-898d.
 Sztráz, riv., Hung. 13-898d.
 Sztráz, József 27-428c.

T

T (detent) 26-321a; 7-725a; 27-553a.
 Te, riv. F.R.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 16-190c.
 Te (chem.) = see Tantalum.
 Taa = see Pagoda.
 Tababata Sharran (poet) 2-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semite 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
 — Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
 — Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
TAAL, P.I.s. 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
 — lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3); 21-392a.
 — mt., P.I.s. 17-579b; 21-392a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 8-718d; in Cape Colony 5-231c.
 Taalla Galla, carnos, Somind.; see Galla graves.
 Taanachal, Pal.; see Tell Ta'nuk.
 Taar, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Taaroa (deity); see Tangaioa.
 Taars, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Taas, riv., Norf.; see Tas.
 Teasinge, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
 Teatrup treaty (1658) 11-51c.
 Tab, riv. Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 10-186d.
 Tab, riv. Egy. 9-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 8-118d.
 Tab, mt., Mal. Alg. 4-316b.
 Tabacchi, Odoardo 24-513d.
 Tabacco, port, Md. 17-528 (E4).
TABACCO, P.I.s. 26-322b.
 Tabat (people) = see Tibareni.
 Taban = see Dichopsis.
 Tabanan, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C).
 — mt., Mal. Arch. 2-256b.
 — state, Mal. Arch. 4-256b.
 Tabandee = see Horse-fig.
 Tabatun, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 Tabar, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-52c.
 Tabara, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Tabarca, Tun. 1-613 (D1); 15-08a.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimero derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-207a.
 Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
 Tabard-of-arms 13-326a.
 Tabard's metallic stone 25-250.
 Tabares, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
 Tabarettscharte, pass, Alps 1-74d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 15-906b.
 Tabaria, Pal. = see Tiberias.
TABARID (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
 Tabarindas 8-511c.
 Tabarint, Russ. As. 25-10 (C3); 23-874 (K-14).
 Tabassaran (dialect) 7-799d.
 Tabassari = see Tabassari.
 Tabasari, riv., Mex. = see Grilajava.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 28-323a; 18-313 (C3-G4).
 — conquest (1519) 7-205d; punto in 21-630a.
 Tabas Sunti Khanen, dist., 15-335a.
 Tabu-Tek-Singh, India 14-376 (E4).
 Tabatire riv. 23-327a.
 Tabatira, Braz. 4-440 (D3); 1-785 (map).
 Tabaxir (Tabassari) 3-303a.
 Tabayin, Bur. 4-810 (D3); 4-376 (E4).
 Tabb, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Tabbas, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
 Tabby, cat. 5-483b; 5-483d.
 — silk 3-198a.

Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-401a.
 Tabehabla, oasis, Sahr. 18-851 (E4).
 Tabellaria 8-169d (figs.).
 Tabellio 19-822c.
 Tabennisset 20-433a.
 Tabennisset, isl., Egy. = monasteries 20-433a; 18-687d.
 Taber, Can. 1-500 (E2).
 — hill, Sp. 3-591d.
 Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19-864c.
 Taberng, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TABERNAACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
 — 26-323a; 10-77b; *Leuiticus* account 16-516a.
TABERNAICLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 15-783d; Palenhas 19-137b; lithes 26-1019d.
 Tabernas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
 — 25b, Yaldigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-845b.
 Tabernash, Colo. 6-723 (E2).
 Taberville, Mo. 18-603 (B-C3).
 Tabira dorsalis = see Locomotor ataxia.
 — mesenterica 17-168b; 8-265d.
 Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Tabia 18-852c.
 Tabib, b. Isaac = see Ghazal.
 Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal.; see Heptateuch.
 Tabinet = see Popond.
 Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Tabira, Ind. 19-078 (A3).
 Tabizikhur, lake, Arm. 5-525d.
 Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
 Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-542d.
 Tablas, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 — Las, Pan. = see Las Tablas.
 Tabla, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-253a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-240d.
 — bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 — cape, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
 — cape, N.Z. 19-024 (F3).
 — cape, Nid. 19-493d.
 — hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 — isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).
 — isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
 — isl., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E1).
 — isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — (MA. Art. 2-544 (A2)).
 — mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-615d.
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — mt., Nid. 19-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.A. 26-336d.
 Table 6-979c; Jacobean 25-229d; silver table at Windsor 17-749d.
 — (rem. cutting) 16-196c.
TABLEAU CINEMATICAL 26-325a; 16-873d.
 — balzo 3-225d.
 — Tableaux 26-454a.
 Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Tableland = see Plateau.
 Table Mountain (astron.) = see Mount Mensa.
 — mountain (physical geog.) 18-177d.
 — Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
 Tablecroft, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 Table Rock (P.I.) 21-106 (H6).
 — Rock, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
 — of the Covenant = see Table of Decalogue.
 Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
 Table 19-563c; 27-856a.

Table tennis = see Ping pong.
 — Lomb 5-492c.
 Tablelets: clay 8-710b, 4-214b, 16-545c; ivory 17-620b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-830b.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
 Tabler, William de 15-884c.
 Tabler, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
 — House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
 Tablier (tablier egyptien) 13-897b; 25-816a; among Bushmen 4-871d.
TABLELINUM 26-337c.
 Tablinit (of Sidon) = see Tenness.
 Tablinit (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-466a.
 Tablota 5-676b.
 Tablota, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 Taboga, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
 Tabogon, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).
 Taboleira = see Chapada.
 Taboleiro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 Tabon = see Tapum.
TABOON (tabu) 26-337c; 28-1033d; 26-341a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localization 8-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-360b; Purrah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-361b; votive objects 28-219d; word-laboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Aus. 26-341a; 3-4-1033d; 26-341a; 14-88a.
 — Is. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Is. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
 — N.J. 19-592 (C-D2).
 — Pal. 12-2c.
 — Dak. 25-06 (H5).
 — Dak. 25-06 (H5).
 — mt., Pal. = see Tur.
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Tabardrum 21-634a.
 Tabara, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (B2); 11-773b.
 — black 8-747b.
 Tabara, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Tabarits 14-8a; 4-125d; E. E. charist writings doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
 Tabouret (Tabouret), Jehan (D3).
 Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
 Tabracs, Tun. = see Tabarca.
 Tabratong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Tabret = see Tambourine.
 Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-784b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 6-190a; 18-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-420b, 19-11d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Solim I's capture (1514) 24-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
 Tabrizi (Arabic writer) = see Tabrizi.
 Tabr, Iv. Cst. 21-204 (D6); 15-99b.
 Tabrugung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Tabrugung, Agnonensis = see Agnonensis, tabula.
 — alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-325d; 2-835c.
 — Bantina 2-835c.
 Tabula Cerealis 5-592c.
 Tabula (coral) 14-31a.
 — (Quadrilateral) = see Instrumenta.
 Tabulae *Prætorias* 2-511b.
 Tabula herodiana 19-301a.
 Tabula 25-903d; 7-882c.
 Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Tabula *Peutingeriana* (map) 1-744b.
 Tabula 28-2-555c; 18-849b.
TABLARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 3-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c.
 — 27-958a; staircase 25-763b; windows 26-712c.

Tabularius = see Tabellio.
 Tabulari spar = see Wollastonite.
 Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
 Tabulatum = see Tabularium.
 Taburite, mt., Saly. 24-96c.
 Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
 Tabuscant, Iran 19-465 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Tacambaro, Mex. 18-379c.
 Tacana, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1); 12-661b.
 Tacanan, tribe, S. Am. 1-812a.
 Tacapo, Af. 23-645 (C3); see also Gabes.
 Tacarigua, lake, Venez. = see Valencia.
 Tacasau-tao 10-594b.
 Tacca, Pietro 16-377b; 17-203b; 17-757c.
 Tacca arrowroot 6-449d.
 — punetillida = see Pia plant.
 Ta-chai-shi lo, kingdom, India: see Faxila.
 Tachau, Aus. 3-4 (C2); Eusistie victory (1427) 4-126a.
 Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 Taché, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3).
 Tachometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
 Ta-chi, riv., China 6-23a.
 Ta-chiang, riv., China: see Yang-tze Kiang.
 Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-176d.
 — Minko (artist) 15-176d.
 — Morikuni (artist) 15-176c.
 Tachikawa 26-342c.
TACHINENIU, China 26-344d; 6-168 (G3); 2-739a.
 Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-244b.
 Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
 Tachina 8-899d.
 Tachinidae 18-199d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-795b.
 Tachininae 8-307d.
 Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-21b.
 Tachira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
 Tachin, mt., Jap. 15-158 (O5).
 Tachos (Teos, Egyptian king) 5-58b.
 Tachallia, ridge, Hung. 7-821c.
 Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Ta-chu-ho, China 6-168 (F3).
 Ta-chung-ho, China 15-158 (C7).
 Tachydrachma 13-133c; 27-945c.
 Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a.
 Tachyeres cinereus = see Tachyeres-duck.
 Tachygenesia 27-390b.
 Tachygraphy = see Shorthand.
 Tachylites (Tachylites) 26-341b.
 Tachyryctes 18-600c; 23-442a.
 Tachyryctes 15-807c.
 — hoveni 15-807c.
 — tridentatus 15-807c.
 Tacina, Asia M. 27-989 (C1).
 Tacina, lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 Tacite reconduction 16-160a.
 Tacite pledge 16-160d.
 — relocation 16-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-341b; 13-529b; 15-266c; Cæsarism described 12-394b; Livy compared 12-822c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Suetonius 26-198c; reign recorded 16-260d; Tiberius' reign recorded 16-260d; Tacitus' *Annals* of 26-345d; 7-210b.
 — Tacit naval term 19-314b.
 Tacapsoosha (Indian chief) 20-428b.
 Tacapsoot Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).

Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 Tacking (law) 18-878a.
 Tackle (rigging) 23-339b.
 Tackles (footst.) 14-624c.
 Tacksmen 26-170b.
 Tactia, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Tacti, Erit. 9-747a.
 Tactoban, P.I.s. 20-295a.
 Tactmahac = see Balsam popular.
 Tactma, Chit. 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
 TACNA, prov. Chit. 26-347a; 2-462 (B1-E5); 8-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
 —, riv., Chit. 6-114a; 26-347a.
 Tacoma, Colo. 6-732 (C1).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
 — mt., Wash. = see Rainier.
 Tacon, Miguel 7-603c.
 Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
 Tacona, mt., Bol. 1-983c.
 Tacones, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 Taconic (Taconic) system = see Cambrian system.
 Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-490 (A6-5); 17-552 (A1); 22-102c; 47-85a.
 Tacony, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
 Tacony (horse) 13-735d.
 Taconia 20-887b; 20-887d.
 Tactic, Guat. 6-676 (A3).
 TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-688c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Bulow's system 4-126a; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Polard's theories 10-596d; Tactician (milit.) 11-44b; 11-477b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Molke's evolution 18-679c; Moltke, under Calpa 22-413d.
 — (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's scheme 6-699d; torpedo 27-947b.
 Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
 — corpuscle 25-185c; 27-947b.
 Tactucine 5-676a.
 Tacuandri, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
 Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (D2).
 Tacuarembó, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c (table).
 Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 18-347b.
 Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 19-960b.
 Tacua, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Tacuash, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Tacunga, Ec. = see Latacunga.
 Tachabava 3-733d; 14-489a.
 Tachastan, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount = see Thomond, 8th earl of.
 Tachastan, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-933c.
 Tachastan, Bartoli 20-69c.
 Tachastan = see Thaddeus of Suesca.
 Taddington, Derby 9-416 (II 2).
 Tademay, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1005a.
 Tadenao, ap. 15-184c.
 Tader, riv., Sp. = see Segura.
 Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-744b.
 Tadium, It. = see Guaido Tadiuo.
 Tadmia juru, str., And. Is. 1-428b.
 Tadmor, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); see also Palmyra.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1*

- Tallergrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-899d.
 — **PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice** 60-27-373; 10-16-1851; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54, 19-23d; Metetrich 18-302a; Montroun 18-793a.
 Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; 10-857d; 10-735a.
 —, Thérèse: see Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
 Tallin, The 10-94.
 Tallina, Russ.: see Reval.
 Tallington 7-109d.
 Tallon, Lincas, 9-416 (II, G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 10-857b; 4-831d.
 Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c. —, James 18-614d.
 Tallmadge, O. 3-152c.
 Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5). —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 Tall on grass 12-365b.
 Tallons (Ga.) 11-474 (C5).
 Tallpopper (race): see Es-thonians.
 Tallus, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-92b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 20-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-566c; candles 8-173b.
 Tallowen, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6). Tallows Chandlers Company 16-81a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
 — oil 26-378d.
 — wood 26-378d; 6-171d.
 Tall ship 24-984.
 Tallish, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Tallish, La. 17-144 (C5).
 —, riv. Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-151c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Tallwater, riv. Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
 Tally, trade 26-379b.
 Tally-toll, ferr. Anglesey 2-17d.
 Talys, Thomas: see Tallos.
 Talz, trade 26-379b.
TALMA, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 8-513b.
 Talma Ind. 10-422 (E2).
 Talmaidge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE WINE 26-380a.
 Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2). —, Neb. 19-324 (1A).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (1A).
 Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-13c.
 Talman, William 8-130c.
 Talma of the Alps: see Frédéric-Lemaître, A. L. P.
 Talmash, Thomas: see Tollo-mache.
 Talmatons 3-970c.
 Talmonth, Fr. 10-718 (D4); 27-180d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Anan's attitude 12-829d; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalog 7-907d; Haggada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (53c) 15-430c; language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rashi's commentary 22-12a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
 Talnoye, Russ. 23-874 (L C2).
 Talon, Sud. 15-908a.
 Taloga, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Taloms Creek, riv. Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
 —, 206 (comte de Cayla): see Du Cayla.
 Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
 —, handera: see Great ant-eater.
 Talonien, Sud. 9-122d.
 Talonien (Talorun) 24-431a.
 Talorchestia 2-296b.
 Taloro, riv. Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Taloruth, 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
 Talou, dist. Fr. 19-719b.
 Talpa, Colo. 6-737 (E4).
 Talpa, 26-690 (H4).
 Talpa (zoöl.) 14-640a; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 4-149b.
 —, europæa: see Mole, com-mon.
 Talpa, 14-644b.
 Talper, riv. India: see Tal. Talpidae: see Mole.
 Talpines 14-640a.
 Talpi Mira (syn. p. nasya) 26-726c; 25-143b; 26-32c.
 Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V, C2).
 Talsarnau, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-120b.
 Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Taltai, Chil. 2-462 (B2); popu-lation 6-148c.
 Taltait 27-194c.
 Taltalinga, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Talun Creek, riv. Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-110b.
 Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (H1).
 Talur (Talar), mta, Bal. 17-720b.
TALUS 26-386b.
 Talu-taze Hu, lake, China 6-168b.
 Talvelu, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Talvi: see Robinson, Theresa.
 Talverina Luse.
 Talver 26-379c.
 Talve, Hung. 26-1047c.
 Talvian Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Talvynon, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (A2).
 —, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V, D3).
 Talvyn, mta, Cant. 23-874 (II, C4).
 Talv-y-Lichau, abbey, Wales: see Talvey.
 Talv-y-Llyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
 Tal-y-llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V, D2).
 —, Y llyn, Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-168b; 4-925b.
 Talys, Thomas: see Tallos.
 Talys, riv. 23-874 (II, F4); 16-418d.
 —, mts, Cauc. 16-418d.
 Talysish, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386d; 15-800b.
 Tam (weight) 28-494a.
 Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, riv, Jap.: see Tama-gawa.
 Tama, riv. Af. 4-139c.
 —, (weight) 28-184d.
 Tamaacori, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Tamaadua, pt. Braz. 4-440 (A5).
 Tama-gawa (family) 15-178b.
 Tama-gawa (Tama), riv, Jap. 26-1048c.
 Tama-gu, mta, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
 Tamahoa, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 Tamahua (Arab race) 3-764d.
 Tamai, Sud. 26-69 (D2); battle 8-185d; 9-135d; battle (1858) 9-125c.
 Tamajala, mta, Riv. 24-96c.
 Tamal (dict.) 27-180d.
 S.Af. 19-633c.
 Tamalatis, India: see Tamulic.
 Tamale (Tamar) 10-422 (E2).
 203 (B2); 12-206c.
 Tamalleni, turris, N.Af.: see Telin.
 Tamalpa, mta, Cal. 24-144d.
 Tamames, Sp. 5-33d.
 Tamara, S.Russ. 23-874 (L F4); 19-740c; 28-139b.
 —, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (L F4).
 —, riv. S.Russ. 23-874 (L C2).
 —, riv. S.Russ. 23-874 (L F4); 16-935a.
 Tamana, isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (E5).
 —, mta, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 Tamarant, riv. Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 Tamarandua antea 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
 —, handera: see Great ant-eater.
 Tamaranieb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAGAU, P. 26-386b; 21-109 (L4).
 —, riv, Pa. 26-386c.
 Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
 —, (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-93d.
 Tamar, India 14-376 (E3).
 —, riv. Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2); 24-562 (map); 7-179d; 8-132a; statistics 9-419b.
 —, riv, Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
 Tamar (of Georgia): see Thamar.
 Tamara, isl, Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
 Tamara, riv. Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, riv. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
 Tamarack (bot.): see Larch.
 Tamaran 4-757a; 21-393c.
 Tamarau, N.C. 19-487 (C-D3).
 Tamari, Co. Gt. S.: see Hadib.
 Tamarida, Ind.O.: see Hadibu.
 Tamarid, D.Gt. 12-675 (E2).
TAMARIND 26-386a; 16-382b; timber 6-719d.
 Tamarind, India 24-564d.
 Tamarindus indica: see Tama-rind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-619b; 7-117b.
 —, manna 17-585b.
 Tamarite: see Chalcophyllite.
 Tamarit, riv. S. of Tamarisk.
 —, pallasi 25-816c.
 Tamaro, mta, Alps 26-422 (F4).
 Tamarara, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Tamaru, mt. Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Tamarugal, Pampa de (plateau), Peru 26-386d.
 Tamas 5-465c.
 Tamassa, riv. India: see Toms.
 Tamas, riv. S. of Tamar.
 Tamas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Tamaske, U.S. Sen. and Gen. 11-204 (H-13); 23-1005b.
 Tamasus, Cyprus: see Fran-giassa.
 Tamatam, isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (E5).
 Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Madagascar 26-387a; 17-272c; attack upon (1840) 17-271b; British occupation 17-271b; 17-276c; French oc-cupation 17-271b; 17-276c.
 Tamate: see Chalmers, James.
TAMALIPAS, state, Mex. 18-581d.
 Tamaya, riv. Peru 21-264 (A2).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 26-387c.
 Tamazette, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
 Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
 Tamazunchale, riv, Mex. 26-393b.
 Tama, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
 —, (Tanshu), prov. Jap. 15-204b.
 Tama, Ger. 11-808 (III, 011).
 —, beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Tamabalagay, bay, Cey. 5-35d.
 Tamabalang, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D2); 24-97a.
 Tamabara, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Tama-Ura, mts, U.S. Sen. and Gen. 24-641c.
 Tambo, Port.E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
 —, Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
 Tambelan, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2); 24-97a.
 —, (dict.) 27-363b.
 Tambesi, riv, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Tambillo, isl, Peru 21-266b.
 Tambu, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, (Tamboburn), mta, Alps 26-422 (G4); 4-744c.
 —, riv, Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-155a.
 —, riv, Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
 —, riv, Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 21-264 (map); 21-267b.
 —, riv, Viet. 28-38 (C2); 2-593a.
 —, (dict.) 27-181c.
 Tambobong, P. S.: see Mala-bon.
 Tambora de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
 Tambop, pt. P. S. 21-297 (F6).
 Tambora, riv, Sp. 28-139b.
 Tamo Grand, Peru 21-266b.
 Tamborhorn, mta, Alps: see Tambo.
 Tambora, Ireland, dist. S.Af.: see Tembuland.
 Tambookies (Kafir tribe): see 73c.
 Tambou, inlet, Viet. 28-438 (E2-3).
 Tambonapa (Pando), riv, Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4).
 —, 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
 Tambor, riv, Manch. 17-553 (B3).
 Tambora, mt, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
 Tambora: see Pandura.
 Tambora, Isl. Braz. 4-413d.
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
 —, (tennis court) 26-626d.
 Tambour, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
 Tambourissa 17-273b.
TAMBOV, Ruz. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
 —, Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1238) 18-392c.
 Tambabetta, mta, India 19-701b.
 Tambarnani (Chindhinna), India 14-382 (G15); 26-999d.
 Tambre, riv, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 26-999d.
 Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Tambu: see Taboo.
 Tambura, Sud. 21-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
 Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-142a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
 Tame, riv, Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
 —, Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
 Tamee 4000: see Tang.
 Tame, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
 Tameles, cape, Ger. 12-424 (C4).
 Tame (overseer) 3-765c.
 Tamegabe, trib. Mad. 17-273d.
 Tameit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
 Tamerlane: see Timur.
 Tamer, gorgo, gorgo, Russ.Af.: see Sanzar.
 Tamerakesht, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
 Tamerfont Foliot, Rev. 9-430 (VI, D3); 8-134c.
 —, North, Corn.: see North Tamfont.
 Tamerza, Tun. 1-613 (D2).
 Tamesa, riv, Brit.: see Tames.
 Tamesi, riv, Mex. 26-387b.
 Tamesis, riv, Brit.: see Tames.
 Tamestomo (legend) 15-206b; 17-99d.
 Tame Vlas, tribe, Bur.: see Tama.
 Tamey, chron. 4-94d.
 Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 Tamahua, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
 Tamahua, 10-1013 (E3).
 Taming, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 Tamas: see Ground-squirrel.
 Taming, Ery. see Dantala.
 Tamahna (William Thomson) 12-261b.
 Taming (ceramist) 15-185a.
 Tami (language) 26-389a; 8-550c; Brahmī alphabet 14-626a; dictionaries 8-188b; 14-626c; 14-626c.
 —, (lit.) 26-390b.
 Tami, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Tami, riv, Ind. 26-388a.
 —, in Ceylon 5-780d; Jaffna under 15-124c.
 Tamin, tribe, Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-801b.
 Tamin b. Nasr 5-40a.
 Tamin, riv, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 22-815a.
 Taming of a Shrew, 17-1743b; 24-179a; 8-520b.
 Taming of a Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-179a.
 Taminis, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Tamin-lung, Fr. 47-553 (E3).
 Tamiobattidae 24-506b.
 Taminruth, mta, Tibet. 16-168 (E3).
 Tamin, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Taminis, Maurice 1-91a; 2-155a.
 Tamiobaba, riv, Braz. 1-784c.
 Tami, pass, Tibet. 6-168 (E3).
 Tamin, riv, see Tallaght.
TAMULUK (Tamilrattai), India 26-391b; 14-376 (M5); 18-191b.
 Tammy, mt, N.J. 7-952a.
 —, HALL 26-391c; 19-703a.
 —, Ring: see Tweed Ring.
 Tami, riv, Scot.
 Tamarit (of Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Fin. 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918b.
 Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Tammu, Ery. 4-854 (C3).
 Tammu, riv, 20-602d.
 Tamnu (myth.) 12-184; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-129d.
 Tamny-norie: see Puffin.
 Tamnava, riv, Switz. 24-636 (A1).
 Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Tamnugat, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 —, (syn. Buddhist): see Bodhi-harma.
 Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Tamonaka, Fils. 21-392 (D-E2).
 Tampa, Bel.Con. 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c; 10-540; 10-540a.
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
 —, Fla. 26-392c.
 Tampa: see Ornithodoros montana.
 Tampusuk, riv, B.N. Bor. 4-262d.
 Tampere, Russ.: see Tammer-fors.
 Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-322 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-330c; 13-373c; lighthouse 16-636b.
 Tampiko, mt, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-597a.
 Tampa, state, Mal.Fenin. 17-481a.
 Tamping 10-716a.
 Tamping, riv, Ind. 14-376 (M5).
 Tampus, India: see Tamluk.
 Tamsu (Tansu, Hobe), For-mosa 6-168 (L1); 10-670b; 10-670b; 10-670b; attack (1884-85) 10-671b.
 —, riv, Yel, For. 10-670b.
 Tamsu, mta, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
 Tamsueg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
 —, riv, Yel, For. 10-670b.
 Tam-tam, 26-190 (B3).
 Tam-tam: see Gong and also Tom-Tom.
 Tama, riv, Ind. 4-840 (D2).
 Tanadu, riv, Mex. 18-851d.
 Tanaulia: see Tamulic.
 Tanulic 26-359a.
 Tana: see under Calicut.
 Tanuro 5-120b.
 Tanus, cape, Asia 17-474a.
 Tana (Gornes) 4-283d.
 —, (chron.) 6-315d.
 —, communis: see Blackberry.
 Tana, chron. 4-94d.
 Tanworth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Tana, 26-393b; 19-538 (F7); 2-953a.
TANWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 28-342a.
 —, Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
 Tana, 21-595a; 21-592d (Plate).
 Tanwura, Staffs.: see Tan-woh.
 Tan-yang, Kor. 10-156 (E9).
 Tanysae, riv, 12-440 (E-F3).
 Tanysar, riv, Syr.: see Damur.
 Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
 Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b.
 —, (The), str., Scot. 7-623b.
 Tan (measure) 28-494a.
 Tan (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
 Tana, India: see Thana.
 —, riv, see Azov.
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
 —, 502c; in avian: see Tsana.
TANA, riv. Br.E. Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); 1-21d.
 —, riv, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
 Tanabe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Tanaka, riv. 12-440 (E-F3).
 —, (chem.): see Thujene.
 Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
 Tanahampas, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 Tanaga, isl, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (15).
 Tanager (Tanagro), riv, It.: see Negro.
TANAGER (zoöl.) 26-393d; 4-502c; in avian: see Tsana.
 Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; origin 19-853a; 5-111c; 6-715c; statuettes 26-654b (Pl. II, fig. 4).
 —, riv, see Negro.
 Tanagrinae 26-394a.
 Tanah, cape, Jap. 15-284 (C2).
 —, Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
 —, law, Ind. 17-74c.
 —, Laut, Sum. 28-806a.
 —, Malayu, Asia: see Malay.
 Tanai, riv, Bur. 6-232b.
 Tanaladaca (Tanaisida) 17-459a; 7-555b; 7-558d.

[illegible]

Ta-pai-lu, road, China 26-319b.
 Tape, textile fibre 18-321b.
 TAPEIR (dict.). 26-403a.
 Tapeira, dict. of Balzo, Braz. 4-440 (4).
 Tapes 16-123d; 16-167a.
 - decussatus 21-25d.
 - *discolor* 15-199d.
 TAPESTRY 26-403a; 28-440d; 24-290d; Abussom 26-403a; 28-440d; carpets 5-392d, 28-447d; car-
 mats for 5-434b; Goya's
 designs 12-303b; Japanese
 designs 15-199d. *See also*
 Bayeux tapestry; Gobeline.
 TAPETUM Incidum 10-94c.
 TAPETUM 10-94c.
 - 1050a; 21-826d; medical
 aspect 26-412b.
 Taphins (legend) 1-893a; 16-
 400b.
 Taphno, fortress, Egy.: see
 Daphnae.
 Taphro, dict. Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 Taphrochous: see Tomb-bat.
 Taphrina 11-339c; 21-24b.
 Taphrinella 11-339c.
 Taphropeana 23-759d; 23-
 763d.
 Taphros, Russ. 21-238c.
 Taphro, dict. Fun. 21-238c.
 Tapia (dict.) 17-130b.
 Tapiananta Group, isls, P.I.s.
 1-893a; 16-400b.
 TAPICH, Peru 21-284 (C2).
 TAPIRACO, mts., Braz. 4-440
 (C1).
 Tapira, tribe, Mex. 13-
 325b.
 Taping, canal, China 6-189a.
 Taping, dict. 26-403a.
 Taping-shan, China 6-234d.
 Tapir (myth.) 10-358a; 23-
 759d.
 TAPLOCA 26-413d; 34-467b.
 TAPLOTE 6-740c.
 TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiridae) 26-
 413d; 34-467b; distribu-
 tion 28-1007a, 17-527d;
 fore-foot 21-169b (fig.);
 phytoecothion's relation-
 ship 26-413d.
 Tapirape, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
 Tapirella 26-413d; 34-470a.
 Tapiridae 26-413d; 34-470a;
 fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
 - *roulini*: see Pichuache
 (fig.).
 Tapirras 5-395c.
 Tapiteuta, isls, Pac.O. 20-436
 (5); 12-11c.
 Tapir, dict. 26-413d.
 TAPLJANG-JONG, India 14-376
 (M5).
 TAPLING, K. 21-752 (C4).
 TAPLING, T. K. 21-752 (C4).
 TAPLING v. Jones 1-950c.
 TAPLING, is. China: see
 Taping.
 Taplow, Bucks. 16-042 (B2);
 4-723c; burial mound 8-
 100b.
 Taploeksky, Kis, Hung.: see
 Kis-Taploeksky.
 - Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-
 Taploeksky.
 Taploelza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 - baths, springs, Hung. 18-
 325b.
 Tapon, riv. S. Fr. 7-762b.
 Tapon v. North, mts. Scot. 1-50a;
 1-51c; 28-119d.
 TAPPAN (Juncy) 10-449c.
 TAPPAN, L. Ire. 10-274b.
 TAPPANHOCK, Va. 28-118
 (E2).
 TAPPAN, Arthur 19-569d; 19-
 768b.
 - David 28-626c.
 - Lewis 19-418; 18-378c.
 - Lewis 18-378c; 19-569d.
 TAPPAN, N. Y. 19-395 (C5).
 TAPPAN, N. Y. 19-395 (C5).
 - (Tappen Zee), bay, N.Y.
 13-832b.
 TAPPEN, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 TAPPEN, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 TAPPING (surp.): in dropsy
 8-590d; in hydrocephalus
 8-590d; in pleurisy 8-590d;
 in puncture, lumbar: in pleu-
 risy, see Aspiration.
 Tappina mudstones 16-828c.
 TAPPIN, Cape, Jap. 15-156
 (L-M6).
 TAPPUSH, Pal. 18-108d.
 TAPPUS, dict. 18-243c.
 TAPROBANE, Isl., Asia: see
 Ceylon.
 Tap-root 23-712c.
 TAPR, Riv. 8-99d.
 TAPR (explorer) 21-965a.
 TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b;
 26-414b.
 Tapu, China 6-188 (K5).
 - (Hastings), N. Z. 19-624
 (E2).
 TAPU (custom): see Taboo.
 TAPU, Isl., P.I.s. 21-399 (C3).

[illegible]

Tarant, gulf, Il. 45-46 (F4-5);
15-26 (F3); 15-40.
TARANTULA, 26-16a; 25-
663d; American, see Avic-
ularidae; Egyptian, see
Calceolus lucasii; South
American, see *Arctopoda*.
— hawk 26-16c.
Tarapaca, Chile, 1-2 (F2) (F5);
1-24 (F1a); 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov. Chile, 26-
416c; 2-462 (Bland F6).
Tarapur, India, 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c; 10-
778 (G5).
— (ms.), Fr. 23-272c; 16-
1-113.
Tararu, N.Z., see Waihou.
Tararua, N.Z., N.Z. 19-624
1-113.
TARAS, myth. 26-148b;
1492b.
TARASCO, Mex. 18-323a; 1-
811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Arlège) 10-778
1-113.
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-
Rhône) 26-416; 10-778
(G6); 22-505a; Roman
A.D. 234-244.
Taraschka, Russ 23-872 (I,
B-2); 15-785d.
TARASKA, Russ. 23-872 (I).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a;
23-513a.
Tara's Night (1628) 21-135d.
Tara's Night, Russ. (Kharkov)
23-874 (I, G2).
— Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874
(I, G2).
Tarsap, Switzer. 26-242 (F3);
12-609d; mineral waters
16-242c, 16-241 (table).
Tarsus, 26-333c.
TARASSIUS 14-243d.
Tarsata, Bol. 4-16 (B3); 4-
1-113.
Tars, Chile 2-462 (E5).
Tare-lash, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
TARUSIUS (patriarch): see
Tarsus.
TARUACA, riv., Braz. 21-264
(D2).
TARU, 1st, Society Is. 26-
336d.
Taru, Sp. 25-539 (D-E2).
Taru, riv., Cors. 15-4 (E4).
TARUZA, isls., Pac.O. 20-436
(G4).
TARUZA, lake, N.Z. 19-613a
(F3); 23-764c.
— mt., N.Z.; eruption (1896)
19-613a; 23-764c; geology
19-635b, 1-864d.
TARXACIN 7-801b.
TARXACIN 7-801b.
TARXACIN (drug) 26-417a;
7-801b.
— officinale: see Dandelion.
TARXACIN, 26-417a; see Glaucus
(Ponitius).
TARAZON, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530
(E2).
TARAZON, 26-203c; brick tower
2-401a.
TARAZON, mt., Russ. As. 27-
420 (F3); 26-417c; 1-457d.
TARBAH river 10-782d.
TARBAG, viscount: see Crom-
well.
TARBAT Ness, cape, Scot. 24-
412 (E2); 23-741c; light-
house 23-741c.
TARBAT, Louis Hardington
159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-
417a.
TARBELL, tribe 11-533b; 7-
875a.
TARBET, Is. 14-744 (B4); 15-
417a; 24-418 (A3); 11-
533b.
— Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2);
16-262a.
— Glen. Scot. 24-412 (C3).
TARBET, Scot. (Jura) 24-412
(D4); 15-365d.
— (East) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll)
24-412 (B2); 25-177a.
— (East) Inlet, Scot. (Harris)
24-412 (B2).
— (West) Inlet, Scot. (Harris)
24-412 (B2); 25-177a.
— (West) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll)
24-412 (A2).
TARBES 7-801b.
TARBES, 63-155b; battle
(1814) 21-97a.
TARBET, Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-
412 (B2); 25-177a.
TARBET, Scot. inverness: 24-412
(C3).
TARBET, Scot. 24-412 (D4);
25-177a.
TARBON, N.C. 19-772 (E2).

TARBUSH 26-417c; 24-1418c.
 See also Fez.
 Tarbus, *see* Tercel.
 Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
 Tarcoles, *Wv.*, C.A.M. 5-678c.
 Tarcodia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E) 26-112a.
 Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538c.
 Tarcutia, N.S.W. 19-538c (D4).
 Tarcuz, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
 Tarcaul, Hung. 26-1047c.
 —, mts., Hung. *see* Tatras.
 Tard, *see* Tardus.
 TARD, GABRIEL 26-417c.
 Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-1770c (E2); 47-146c.
 Tardes, *see* Archangelia: *see* Archangelia Tardera.
 Tardesish (potter) 5-738c.
 Tardis-Sorholus, Fr. 10-1678c (E8).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d; 16-89a.
 Tardis, *see* Tardus.
 TARDUS (fish) 10-1778 (E5); 5-837d.
 Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-133c.
 Tardus, *see* Tardus.
 Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139c (C2).
 Tare (plant) *see* Vetch.
 TARE AND TRET 26-118a.
 Tared rift 6-63c.
 Tare lentil: *see* Bitter vetch.
 Tare, *see* Tardus.
 Tarent (Taranto), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
 Tarent, Pierre du: *see* Innocent V. (pope).
 Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-1778 (E2); 47-146c.
 Tarentinus, gulf, It.: *see* Taranto.
 Tarento, *see* Tarento.
 Tarento, mauretania 11-547b; 23-44c.
 Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a: 26-418a (D2); 23-443c (D2); 23-626c; Alexander 1's negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Methymna 2-432a; coins 26-418a; Hicidas 10-921b; 26-397a; 5-720c; Pyrrhus 26-437b; terracotta figures 26-418a.
 Tarentum, *see* also Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d; 21-106 (C4).
 Tarentum, river, 1-643 (D1).
 —, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, riv. Scot. 10-166d.
 Tarett, Scot. 26-412 (D5).
 —, riv. Scot. (Inverness), 10-671b.
 —, riv. Scot. (Glasgow), 26-412 (E3); 12-121d.
 Targe (shield) 26-419a.
 Targel, riv., Iran 26-283d.
TARGE 26-419d; 2-365b.
 Targhe, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
 Targia, 4703a foll.
 Targiari Lapshung, mts., Tib. 26-91c (B-C1); 26-917c.
 Targic, Fr. 10-1778 (D5).
 Targica, conversion of (1792) 21-919d.
 Targivistes, Rum.: *see* Tirog.
 Targuagapi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Targum 26-419c; 26-924c; 13-170c; 2-836b; Mesianic prophecies 18-193c; Satan 8-122b.
 Targum, *see* Targum 26-419c; 13-170c; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum, *see* Targum.
Targum, *Pseudo-Jonathan* 26-421a; 13-170c.
Targum, *Jonathan* 13-170c; 26-421d.
Targum, *Pseudo-Jonathan* 26-421b; 13-170c.
Targum, *Samuel* 13-170b; 26-410a.
 Tariah: *see* Veil.
 Tariahvas, mt., Hung. 3-678c.
 Taria, *see* Targum (B-C1).
 Tarihona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
 Tariah, Arab. 12-199d.
 Tariae, Pal.: *see* Kerkir, Pal.
 —, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, *see* Tiber.
 Taria (Moslem legend) 5-33c.
 Taria, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- [illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Tell-e-Susa, Pal. 20-602 (E)
— 11-530a; 21-104c.
Tell-el-Faraj, mound, Pal. 20-602 (B6)
— es-Semak, Pal. 20-602 (I)
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 20-
326b.
Tellez, Alvaro = 1154a.
Tel., Gabriel: see Tiro de I
lina.
Tel., Juan 20-363d.
— Leonora: see Eleon
(of Portugal).
— Manuel González = 198a.
Tel., Duke of Osuna:
Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-
— Feraín, site, Egy. 4-888d
Tellgar, dist. Switz. 29-104a
Tell Halaf, site, Turck. A-9-
— Hamdun, Turck. A-9-100
Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D)
Telk, 5-511
Tellico, republic, Switz.:
— Tellgau.
Tellico sandstone 20-237b
Tellico ruins, Turck. A-9-
see Kutha.
TELLICHERY, India:
— 571d; 14-333b; 1414; pep
21-137c; 21-128b.
Tello Plains, Tenn. 26-
602 (D)
Tello 16-123c; 16-113a;
— 119d.
Tello 16-123c.
Tello (quint.) 16-563b.
— method of (psychol.):
— Treffremethode.
Tello 16-123c; 16-113a; 24 (B4)
Tello 16-123c.
Tello, lake, China 27-77
(G3).
Tello. Russ.A.S. see I
kash.
Tello, Sumer. 9-420 (II).
Tello, Pal. 20-602 (E)
— 11-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Y
20-602 (C3).
Tello, Turck. A-9-182
— Mery, Pal. 20-602 (E2)
— Nebesheh, site, Egy.:
— Tello (Lagas), Turck. A-9-
— (G4); fountain 10-74?
palace 21-216c.
Tello 16-123c; 5-595b
Tello Oranais, dist. Alg. 1-65
Oreimish, site, Pal. 11-40
Tello Ramat, Ramat, Liviv
Pal. 20-602 (D)
— Sandahannah, mound, P
see Sandahannah.
Tello, Sumer. 9-420 (A-6)
(DI); 18-181d.
Teltale: see Willet.
— : see Watchman
clock.
Tell Ta'nuK (Taannah), Y
20-602 (C3); 5-142a
Tella Adida: tablet 20-60
alter 1-760a; Jehovah
sculpture 15-313c.
— Thalha, temple, Pal.
— 372a.
Telltowr (Tailtten), Ir
aneach 14-770a; 4-188c;
— 372a.
Tellul, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2)
Tellurates 26-577c.
Tellured hydrogen 26-57
Telluric acid: 26-577c;
— bismuth: see Tetradym
Tellurides, Colo. 6-722 (X)
Tellurium group (geol.) 27-67
9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577c
TELLURIUM 26-577a; A-9-
121a; Adda: tablet 20-60
26-577b; volcanoes 28-13
— , foliate: see Nysagayite,
— , grey: see Sylvanite,
— white 12-193a.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-101d;
— , goddess: 26-577c;
Gliva 1-360a; secular gar
24-573b.
Tellurotherm 26-1018d;
— 663b.
Telmessos, Asia M. 17-152e
Telmin, N. Afr. 4-360b.
Telmo, S. Amer. 26-577a (DI).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Telny, Mal. Penin. 17-
(B3); 17-184c.
Telny, Mal. Penin.: see I
Telodynamic transmission
227a.
Telor, Ga. 11-572 (A).
Telors, Betonum Sum. 26-
(C4); 26-73c.
Telokidalam, cape, Sum. 26-
(B4); 17-181c.
Telom, riv. Mal. Penin. 17-
(B4); 17-181c.
Telom (mythical king) 5-2
Telom (mythical king) 5-2

[illegible]

Temmearing, lake, Can. 20-114;
 22-114 (E2); 22-725c; silver
 mines 20-114a.
 Temmian, lake, Can. 22-
 724 (C2); 22-725b.
 Temmiss, Af. 13-709c.
 Temman; see Tamen.
 Temmer, sp. sword-mach.
 15-173b.
 Temminck, P. K. 10-30-95c; 18-
 15-168a.
 Temm, riv., Swed. 26-190
 (D1).
 Temmaren, lake, Swed. 26-190
 (D1).
 Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
 26-388b.
 Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-
 713b.
 Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
 Temnocephaloides 21-712d.
 Temnocephalus 6-570b; 6-570c.
 Temnocephalus sutor; see Tassar-
 gel.
 Temnolepididae 8-581b.
 Temnospondylious 23-153a.
 Tennas, mist., Asia M. 19-
 115d.
 Ten, riv., Sard.; see Boga.
 Tenong, Mal.Penn. 17-479c.
 Tenora, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
 Tenpe, Afr. 2-544 (B3); 2-
 545a, b.
 Ten, downs, S. Austr. 2-545d.
 Ten, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466b.
 Tenpe, Afr. 2-544 (B3); 2-
 545a, b.
 TEMPE, val., Gr. 25-424 (D1);
 24-410 (D1); 22-1278 (D1);
 railway 12-537c.
 Ten, val., Sic. 26-578b.
 Tempel, Java 15-494d.
 Tempel, L. (comet) 6-763b; 6-
 762d; 18-261b.
 Ten, comet 6-763b.
 Tempel, comet 20-625d.
 Tempelhof, Ger. (map).
 Tempelhofsee, Berl. 3-
 783 (map); 3-785b.
 Tempelhof, Ger. 6-763b.
 Tempel (dict.) 21-399.
 TEMPER 21-576b.
 TEMPERALIA (Dispenster) 26-
 578b; 26-579b; 20-482c;
 20-483c; British workers
 20-501a; Durer 8-639c; oil-
 painting 8-639c; painter-work
 20-459c; revival 19-62c.
 Temperance 8-885a.
 Temperance, Mich. 18-372
 (E3).
 TEMPERANCE 26-578c;
 Mathew, Temple 17-586d;
 Mowbray, Mov. 18-804a.
 See also Liquor Laws
 and Gothenburg system.
 Temperance, British and Foreign
 (1831-1872).
 Temperanceville, Va. 28-118
 (G3).
 Temperature 13-155b; 9-
 395d; absolute scale 13-
 146c; 6-662b; altitude
 variation 4-93b; "capa-
 bility of" 13-139b; climate
 6-511b, 6-526c; diffusion
 of 13-150d; height 10-471c;
 humidity 13-150d; mea-
 surement of 26-821b; of
 ice 19-892c; sensations
 27-42c; standard units 18-
 433a, b; standard units 18-
 433a, b; 8-892c; and zoological
 distribution 28-1003d, 28-
 1004b, 28-1005b.
 Ten, body: animal; see Animal
 heat; diurnal variation 2-
 491; drugs affecting 2-
 883a; duration 26-97b;
 respiratory mechanism 4-
 518d.
 Temperature (brickmaking) 28-
 518d.
 Temperature, Transporter Com-
 24-7-63d.
 Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-
 313c.
 Temperance, R. Russell (1893)
 27-142d.
 TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
 Tempest, The (Shakespeare)
 24-7-63d.
 Tempest, The (Shakespeare)
 24-7-63d.
 Tempest, Etienne 2-282c.
 Tempest, Eisanario, Sard 24-
 7-63d.
 — PAUSANIA, Sard 26-591a;
 15-4 (B4).
 Tempest, Nic. 6-678 (C4).
 19-643a.
 — riv., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-
 820c; 15-508b.
 TEMPLES, Knights 26-591a
 (E3).

[illegible][illegible]

Ten Arks (1536) 7-399a;
2nd, 15-257b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 2-840 (F9).
TENASSERIM, div. (Bur.)
613b; 2-840 (ES-F9);
7-7d.
-mij, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
-muntja, Bur. 15-583.
-muntja 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. (28-307).
Ten Boer, Holl. 33-588 (11).
Tencas (Guam) 744c.
TEN BRINK
TENN, 2nd 12-43b.
-Brink, Jan 8-725d.
TENBURY, Worces. 26-613c
(11 B3).
TENBY, Wals. 26-613c; 2-840
(V B4).
-roadstead, Wales 9-428 (C
11).
-dafoed 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tench, 9-428 (F9).
TENCH (fish.) 20-614d.
29c.
Tench (Japanese emperor) 1
29d.
Tenchiri (tribe): see Ten
Tenchir.
TENCHIN, CLAUDE A. CUI
rin de 26-614c; 1-447d.
-PIERRE GUERIN de 2-840;
11-1434a; 8-941a.
Tenebriolomandants: 29c.
Tenebriol, tribe 11-830b;
9-428 (F9).
Tenda, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3)
11, 9-342a.
-tend, 15-45 (A2);
741a.
-Tend, French captiv
(1793) 11-184b.
-race, W. Af. 11-102c.
Tend, 9-428 (F9).
Tend, Port. E. Af. 2-840
466 (M-2).
Tendal (sect, Jap.) 15-232d.
Tendegree, chan, Bur. 4-840
(B7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendely, riv. Sud. 7-831a.
Tend, 9-428 (F9).
- (law) 20-978a; 18-704a;
18-699a; U.S. 20-078d.
Tend, 9-428 (F9).
Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tendo Achilis (anat.) 18-57b.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c;
6-595c (figs).
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (C
-D-3).
-penin, Russ. 23-874 (C
-D-3).
Tend, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendr. (bot.) 21-753a; 11-
336c; 25-876d; 7-611c.
Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.
Tend, 9-428 (F9).
Tendula, riv., India 14-57c.
(19) 8-37a.
Tendula, Dagh, mt., Arm. 2
565 (D2).
Tone, riv., W. Af. 2-630b.
TENEERAE 26-615a; 1-447d.
"Ténébreux" (horse) 13-732
Tenebrio molitor: see Flo
Tenebriodidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi: see Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S. Af. 27-564d.
Tenebris, 18-618a.
-battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a
cous 19-877b; Delia
19-877b; Melicert
19-94b; Turkish
cution (1657) 15-948b.
Tenebrapa, Mex. 6-118a.
Tenebr. (archaeol.) : see L
TENEMENT (law) 26-615a
Tenebris, Plectro 24-513a; 4
20d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 24-262 (F4)
TENERIFFE, Isl., Can. Is. 2
618 (F9).
Teneris, 18-618a.
engagement (1657) 4-36b.
Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Afr. 1-643 (B1); 1
C3).
-cape, Afr. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: see East
chester.
Tene-ford pole 26-615a.
Tenebra 6-168 (B3).
-riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-354a.
Tenebra (measure) 28-194a.
Tengah (Gt. Paternoster), Isl.
Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Teng-an Fu, China 6-168 (B3).
Teng-an Fu, China 6-168 (B3).

Tengrang, Bor. 4-257 (C)
4-260b.
Tengchow, Fw. China 6-
12 (C) & 23-4d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (C)
Teng-chung, China 29-46d.
Teng-chung, see Cary, ant., *Jur.*
see *Mezraagraspinize*.
Tengger, plateau, *Jav.*
(97c).
Tenghis, riv., India 26-61b.
Tengshih-bai, pass, C.A.Sia
26-61b, 26-69-10d.
Tengshih pass, Asia 24-270.
Tengri To (Koshot Khan)
(97c).
Tengri, Kiang, China 6-
12 (C).
Tengro, Camer. 5-110 (C2)
Tengro, F.W.A.t. (1)
(D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, T.
26-616 (1) & 4-243d;
26-616 & 4-243d;
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69
Tengri-yuch, chow, China:
(97c).
Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-56;
7-291c; 19-937d.
Ten Hours Act, F.W.A.t. (1)
204 (A2).
Tentida, Ery. 9-40 (C).
TENTENIERS, David (elder)
—, DAVID (younger) 26-616
26-355c.
Tentini, Sassi, pass, Alg.
643 (A2).
Tentiger Bad, Switz. 5-
(F3).
Tentri, riv., isl., Mal Arch.:
Timor Laut.
Tentino, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
Tenton, Tenn. 4-157d.
Tenton, Tenn. 26-617c & 26-617c;
5-211c.
Tentir, lake, Russ.A.s. (arch)
26-617c & 5-211c.
Ten Juridiction, League the
of: see *Zehngericht*.
TENNANT, JACOB
26-618a; 6-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv. N.Y.
—, Mile Creek, riv. O.N.
(C1).
—, Mile Creek, riv., Okla.
— (F3).
Tennille Creek, riv., Pa. 21-
(B5).
Ten Mile Creek, riv. Wis.
740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3);
—, riv. 15-4 (D3).
Tennallytown, D.C. 17-
(C3); 26-349a.
TENNANT, CHARLES:
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, James Francis 8-850b.
—, William 26-618c;
194a, 20-352a.
—, WILLIAM 26-618c;
368c.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-7;
26-132b.
Tennant, Tenn. 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station,
Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Tennant, Wood. 26-300 (C3).
Tenny, Tenn. 23-323c.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM
Tenneshire 26-618d.
Tenneshire, mts., Aus. 2-
104d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c;
—, John 8-784c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 8-31-1b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tennent (physiologist) 25-235
Tennent (of Tennot) 22-454;
2-063a; 18-146c.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2);
—, Tenn. 19-502 (D3).
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 2-
325c; 26-620 (E2); 20-3;
Tennessee, riv., U.S. 2-325c;
619a; 26-620 (map); ac-
culture 26-620b, 4-221;
blind institution 1-462;
blind institution 1-462;
26-633c; geology 8-127a,
19-72b; 26-237b; liquor la-
26-633c; mines 8-127a;
26-633a, 21-476b; new
papers 19-572a; prehisto-
monuments 19-363c; reform
6-622b; tobacco 2-
26-1038c; university 2-
622d, 15-833a, 19-244d.
Tennessee (battleship) 2-
911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-6-
Tennepus, ill. Ery.: see *Ten-*

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Terentianus (gov. of Syene)
26-641c.
Terentius (Maurus) 26-641b
26-1042c.
Terentius Arsa, Galus 23-621a
1945; 6-374a, 23-537c
Terentius (games), 23-537c
Terence, Ire. 14-714 (D)
Terentius (see Choro, Francesco)
Terephthalic acid 21-546a
Teret (king of the Odrisians)
26-836a.
Teresa (name): see Theresa.
Teresia (rel. order)
= Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
Teresitas (name)
Teresita, Isl., Ind.O. 4-540 (I)
Terete stem 25-877b.
Teresia, tribe, Ital. 16-271c.
Teretrists 26-317d.
Terfezia leonis 27-323a.
Terfuz, Isl., Rum.: see Tirguz.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c
26-641d, 14-636d: see Trieste.
Terigipes 11-320d, 11-523a.
Terigipites 11-320d, 11-523a.
Terigip, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3).
= 5-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Guove, Holl.: see Couda.
Ter Guove, Isl.: see Terguvisita.
Tergul Famos, Rum. 23-82c
Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
Ternhuide, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Terni Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Ternberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Ternidates (Parthian kings): see Ternidates.
Ternil (of Himera) 12-447b
13-475d.
Ternil, Isl. 15-26c (F5); 19-878b.
Ternissus, Sinus, gulf, It.: see Ternissus.
Tern-nale, lake, Tib. 26-91 (C1).
Ternolis, castle, Aus.: see Terni.
Terni-Toi, riv., Aus. 14-137 (D3); 13-886b.
Terni, Tusc., Turk.A. 25-758c.
Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Terkos, Turk. 25-628 (F2).
Terli cotton 9-267a.
Terling, Ess. 4-424 (IV, D3).
Terling, Turk. 26-699 (D3).
Terek, riv., Tur. 26-69 (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-167d.
Tertolton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, sc.) 26-641d.
TERM (law, sc.) 26-641d.
Tertulianus (definition 2-512)
non-connative 1-75b.
Tertulianus (definition 2-512)
non-connative 1-75b.
Tertulianus, mstr., Rom. 18-85 (D5-4).
Ternese (Nazionale) museum 26-612c; 19-632c.
Ternera, Asia M. 19-883c.
Ternese 26-643b. foll. (figs.); 19-632c.
Ternessus, Asia M. 16-633a.
Ternez, C.Asia 1-307 (D1).
Ternilae (Lukku) 9-85c.
Ternilae annuities 2-75d
1-141a.
Ternis 19-267d.
Ternis, Isl., Cal. 17-13a.
TERPES, FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
TERPES, FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
Terni 10-221d; 4-324c; 6-628b.
23-577c.
Terni 10-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; 19-11c: see Myrobatala.
= biatala 1-956a.
= borbonica 23-207b.
Ternis inflorescence: see Ternis inflorescence.
= moraine 18-810c; 12-62b.
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
Termini (arch.): see Termini.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3).
Terminists 24-355c.
Terminology 25-69c.
Terminology 25-69a; Aristot. 16-902c; Kant 15-77c.
Terminology, Jargon, Mex. 18-193b.
Terminology 18-240a; 18-241b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
Terminus, Urt. 27-814 (B3).
Terminus, Urt. 26-559d.

TERRA, **TERRE**. — 26-613a; 19-139a
19-139a (fig.); in Mexico 13
Ternoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
Ternombarby, Ital. 17-44 (C3)
TERMONTE, Belg. 26-615d
26-615d (D3).
Ternmontekin, Irn. 17-44 (E3)
8-585b.
— **(arch.)**: see **Terrina**
figures.
TERN, **TERNA** 14-498 (A-D2)
25-6c.
— **(riv., Eng.)**: 9-410 (II, B)
14-498 (B3).
TERN 26-145d; 16-203b.
Ternaard, Holl. 13-988 (C1).
Ternan, St. 1-51c.
— **(O'Rourke Irish prince)**:
see **Tigerian O'Rourke**.
— **(form 1436b)**:
Ternat, MalArch. 17-40
17-40 (B3).
TERNATE, isl., MalArch. 26-646;
646c: clove trade 14-40d
Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17
40 (B3).
— **isl.**, MalArch.: see **Moluca**
figures.
— **island**, MalArch. 17-40
(B1 & F3); 26-616d.
Ternay, d'Arzac de 1-816c.
Ternay, riv. 19-150 (E3).
— **(river)**: see **Tin plate** on
Terne plate.
Terner, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ternon, Fr. 13-988 (A1)
26-95c.
— **Ghent Ship, canal**, Holl. 13-
988 (A1).
TERNI, It. 26-617a; 15-
(D3); 15-26 (D3); distant
but 19-150 (E3).
— **(riv., S.Am.)**: 1-787d.
Ternina, Mlikia 19-83d.
Ternos (biblioq.) 3-209d.
Ternou, dist., A.S. 19-176 (E1)
Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-191f
Ternstroemiaeaceae: American
26-617a; 16-203b.
745d, 27-46a, 21-781a.
Terolaeta, It.: battle (21)
17-40 (B3).
Toroso, Jap. 15-156 (B1).
Toureaune, Fr.: see **Theura-**
aune.
— **(river)**: see **Tervueren**.
TERPANDER (musician) 26-
647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
Terra, dist., A.S. 19-176 (E1)
TERPENES 26-647c; 21-141:
Terpin 26-643c.
Terpineol 26-643c.
Terpineol 26-643d; 20-52b.
Terpin hydrate 26-643d.
Terpinolene 26-643d.
Terdion (**musc. instr.**) 12-
960c.
Terschiphore (V.v.a.h.) 19-20a.
Terracotta, N.W. 26-360 (D2)
26-560c.
Terraba, C.Am. 5-678 (E2).
Terraco, N.S.W. 19-53
(E2).
TERRACE (dist.) 6-722 (D1).
— **(road)**: 1-106 (E7).
— **(Utah 27-114 c.)**: 19-176
(E1).
TERRACE (dist.) 26-653a.
Parle, O. 20-26 (M3).
TERRACCI 14-498 (B3); 15-
26 (D4); 15-43 (D4); li-
scriptions 14-67b; Roman
26-617a; 16-203b.
Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-634 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 20-26 (M3).
313b; 16-203b; 19-176 (E1);
lamps 16-332c, 9-837c, 9-839c
(layo) 8-747b.
Terra di Siena 26-617a; 19-
989d.
— **(di Commune Corsica)** 1-
106 (E7).
— **(di Lavoro, plain, It.)**: 5-123
— **(di Lavoro, prov., It.): s.**
Cortera.
Terra di Santa Maria 37-57c (plan)
Terra di Otranto, prov., It.:
see **Lecce**.
Terra Filus 1-833c.
Terra siderologique 20-81d
Terra japonica: see **Gambir**.
Terra Okla, 20-81d.
Terra Sand. 15-13 (B3).
213c.
TERRAMARA, 26-648c.
Terra 26-15b.
Terrarano, Aus. 16-586d.
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-659e.
Terra D.D. 5-123.
— **(gulf, Sard.)**: 15-4 (B1).
Terra Nova, lake, Nid. 19-914
(C2); 17-178c.
Terra Nova, Nid. 21-178b
(Cv), Nid. 19-914 (C2).
— **(Nova Nova "ehin")**: 20-81d

Tetanus *Gas* (geol.): Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-368a (map); Permian 21-171a; Tertiary 26-601c, 26-601b, 26-601a.
Tethym 27-575b.
Teti, *Sard.* 24-115c.
Tet 28-191a.
Tetallidae 25-729c.
Tetaly, *Russ.* 23-874 (C).
Tetany, *Lincs.* 9-416 (II) (C).
Tetuld, *m. Cauc.* 23-874 (I) (C); 5-551b.
Tetun, *people*, *N.Am.* 14-400b.
Teton, *Ida.* 14-276 (D4).
Tet 28-191a, 28-191b, 28-191c, 28-191d, 28-191e, 28-191f, 28-191g, 28-191h, 28-191i, 28-191j, 28-191k, 28-191l, 28-191m, 28-191n, 28-191o, 28-191p, 28-191q, 28-191r, 28-191s, 28-191t, 28-191u, 28-191v, 28-191w, 28-191x, 28-191y, 28-191z, 28-191aa, 28-191ab, 28-191ac, 28-191ad, 28-191ae, 28-191af, 28-191ag, 28-191ah, 28-191ai, 28-191aj, 28-191ak, 28-191al, 28-191am, 28-191an, 28-191ao, 28-191ap, 28-191aq, 28-191ar, 28-191as, 28-191at, 28-191au, 28-191av, 28-191aw, 28-191ax, 28-191ay, 28-191az, 28-191ba, 28-191bb, 28-191bc, 28-191bd, 28-191be, 28-191bf, 28-191bg, 28-191bh, 28-191bi, 28-191bj, 28-191bk, 28-191bl, 28-191bm, 28-191bn, 28-191bo, 28-191bp, 28-191bq, 28-191br, 28-191bs, 28-191bt, 28-191bu, 28-191bv, 28-191bw, 28-191bx, 28-191by, 28-191bz, 28-191ca, 28-191cb, 28-191cc, 28-191cd, 28-191ce, 28-191cf, 28-191cg, 28-191ch, 28-191ci, 28-191cj, 28-191ck, 28-191cl, 28-191cm, 28-191cn, 28-191co, 28-191cp, 28-191cq, 28-191cr, 28-191cs, 28-191ct, 28-191cu, 28-191cv, 28-191cw, 28-191cx, 28-191cy, 28-191cz, 28-191da, 28-191db, 28-191dc, 28-191dd, 28-191de, 28-191df, 28-191dg, 28-191dh, 28-191di, 28-191dj, 28-191dk, 28-191dl, 28-191dm, 28-191dn, 28-191do, 28-191dp, 28-191dq, 28-191dr, 28-191ds, 28-191dt, 28-191du, 28-191dv, 28-191dw, 28-191dx, 28-191dy, 28-191dz, 28-191ea, 28-191eb, 28-191ec, 28-191ed, 28-191ee, 28-191ef, 28-191eg, 28-191eh, 28-191ei, 28-191ej, 28-191ek, 28-191el, 28-191em, 28-191en, 28-191eo, 28-191ep, 28-191eq, 28-191er, 28-191es, 28-191et, 28-191eu, 28-191ev, 28-191ew, 28-191ex, 28-191ey, 28-191ez, 28-191fa, 28-191fb, 28-191fc, 28-191fd, 28-191fe, 28-191ff, 28-191fg, 28-191fh, 28-191fi, 28-191fj, 28-191fk, 28-191fl, 28-191fm, 28-191fn, 28-191fo, 28-191fp, 28-191fq, 28-191fr, 28-191fs, 28-191ft, 28-191fu, 28-191fv, 28-191fw, 28-191fx, 28-191fy, 28-191fz, 28-191ga, 28-191gb, 28-191gc, 28-191gd, 28-191ge, 28-191gf, 28-191gg, 28-191gh, 28-191gi, 28-191gj, 28-191gk, 28-191gl, 28-191gm, 28-191gn, 28-191go, 28-191gp, 28-191gq, 28-191gr, 28-191gs, 28-191gt, 28-191gu, 28-191gv, 28-191gw, 28-191gx, 28-191gy, 28-191gz, 28-191ha, 28-191hb, 28-191hc, 28-191hd, 28-191he, 28-191hf, 28-191hg, 28-191hh, 28-191hi, 28-191hj, 28-191hk, 28-191hl, 28-191hm, 28-191hn, 28-191ho, 28-191hp, 28-191hq, 28-191hr, 28-191hs, 28-191ht, 28-191hu, 28-191hv, 28-191hw, 28-191hx, 28-191hy, 28-191hz, 28-191ia, 28-191ib, 28-191ic, 28-191id, 28-191ie, 28-191if, 28-191ig, 28-191ih, 28-191ii, 28-191ij, 28-191ik, 28-191il, 28-191im, 28-191in, 28-191io, 28-191ip, 28-191iq, 28-191ir, 28-191is, 28-191it, 28-191iu, 28-191iv, 28-191iw, 28-191ix, 28-191iy, 28-191iz, 28-191ja, 28-191jb, 28-191jc, 28-191jd, 28-191je, 28-191jf, 28-191jg, 28-191jh, 28-191ji, 28-191jj, 28-191jk, 28-191jl, 28-191jm, 28-191jn, 28-191jo, 28-191jp, 28-191jq, 28-191jr, 28-191js, 28-191jt, 28-191ju, 28-191jv, 28-191jw, 28-191jx, 28-191jy, 28-191jz, 28-191ka, 28-191kb, 28-191kc, 28-191kd, 28-191ke, 28-191kf, 28-191kg, 28-191kh, 28-191ki, 28-191kj, 28-191kl, 28-191km, 28-191kn, 28-191ko, 28-191kp, 28-191kq, 28-191kr, 28-191ks, 28-191kt, 28-191ku, 28-191kv, 28-191kw, 28-191kx, 28-191ky, 28-191kz, 28-191la, 28-191lb, 28-191lc, 28-191ld, 28-191le, 28-191lf, 28-191lg, 28-191lh, 28-191li, 28-191lj, 28-191lk, 28-191ll, 28-191lm, 28-191ln, 28-191lo, 28-191lp, 28-191lq, 28-191lr, 28-191ls, 28-191lt, 28-191lu, 28-191lv, 28-191lw, 28-191lx, 28-191ly, 28-191lz, 28-191ma, 28-191mb, 28-191mc, 28-191md, 28-191me, 28-191mf, 28-191mg, 28-191mh, 28-191mi, 28-191mj, 28-191mk, 28-191ml, 28-191mm, 28-191mn, 28-191mo, 28-191mp, 28-191mq, 28-191mr, 28-191ms, 28-191mt, 28-191mu, 28-191mv, 28-191mw, 28-191mx, 28-191my, 28-191mz, 28-191na, 28-191nb, 28-191nc, 28-191nd, 28-191ne, 28-191nf, 28-191ng, 28-191nh, 28-191ni, 28-191nj, 28-191nk, 28-191nl, 28-191nm, 28-191nn, 28-191no, 28-191np, 28-191nq, 28-191nr, 28-191ns, 28-191nt, 28-191nu, 28-191nv, 28-191nw, 28-191nx, 28-191ny, 28-191nz, 28-191oa, 28-191ob, 28-191oc, 28-191od, 28-191oe, 28-191of, 28-191og, 28-191oh, 28-191oi, 28-191oj, 28-191ok, 28-191ol, 28-191om, 28-191on, 28-191oo, 28-191op, 28-191oq, 28-191or, 28-191os, 28-191ot, 28-191ou, 28-191ov, 28-191ow, 28-191ox, 28-191oy, 28-191oz, 28-191pa, 28-191pb,

- Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetranuclea nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetraneura 6-680c; see also Anichistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d; 16-219b.
Tetraneurum alloxanthum; see Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-6-71a.
— ammonium iodide 1-537a; 6-71a.
— ammonium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsenium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene; see Durene.
— chlorobenzene; see Durene.
— Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene; see Cyclobutane.
— benzene; see Putrescine.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-933b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinoxaline; see Duroquinone.
Tetramethylsilicane; see under Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b.
— stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitrida 16-466b (fig.); 10-466b (fig.); 7-715d.
Tetramitron 26-87c.
Tetramyxa 22-471c.
Tetraoxanthracene 19-713c.
Tetraoxanthracenylamine; see Tetraoxanthracene.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-130c.
— tenuis; see Red spider.
Tetraodon 14-813c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraodon lineatus; see Eared pheasant.
Tetraoedus 5-251a.
— moksiewiczii 12-638a.
Tetraodoninae (Tetraodontidae); see Grouse.
Tetraoedus; see Grouse.
— urogallides 5-250d.
Tetrachelid; see Blackcock and Greyhen.
Tetra-oxyanthracene; see Quinizarin.
Tetrachylophora 26-412d; 26-412a.
Tetrachyla (Origen) 20-271c.
Tetrachyla volitans 14-150a.
Tetrachylophora 26-412d.
Tetrachyla (Arachnida) 2-210d; 2-299b.
— (Tetrachelidae) 24-232a.
Tetrachylus of Syria 24-503c; see also Antioch.
Tetrachylus, Confession; see Confession.
Tetrachylus, Confession of the Father.
Tetrachylus ammonium iodide 1-6-71a.
Tetrachylus 26-271d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarchichne 26-409a; 26-412a.
Tetrarchichne 26-409b (fig.); 21-27a.
Tetrarchichne 12-373b.
Tetrarchichne (Nomia), m. Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d; 18-190d.
Tetrarchichne 19-839a.
Tetrarchichne 1-588b.
Tetrarchichne 1-594a.
Tetrarchichne 1-592b.
Tetrarchichne; see Dictyotaceae.
Tetrarchichne 6-617c.
Tetrarchichne 19-364a; 19-367d.
Tetrarchichne 19-363d.
Tetrarchichne, market, Constantinople 1-594a.
TETRASTOON (archet), 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
Tetrastyle 26-671a.
— pseudo-peripheral 26-611c.
Tetrastyle 10-567c.
Tetrastyle; see Quadriflorular.
Tetrastyle acid 26-65a.
Tetrastyle 6-62a.
Tetrastyle 25-723b.
Tetrastyle 25-729c; 25-730d; 25-731d; 25-732a; 25-733a; 25-734a; 25-735a; 25-736a; 25-737a; 25-738a; 25-739a; 25-740a; 25-741a; 25-742a; 25-743a; 25-744a; 25-745a; 25-746a; 25-747a; 25-748a; 25-749a; 25-750a; 25-751a; 25-752a; 25-753a; 25-754a; 25-755a; 25-756a; 25-757a; 25-758a; 25-759a; 25-760a; 25-761a; 25-762a; 25-763a; 25-764a; 25-765a; 25-766a; 25-767a; 25-768a; 25-769a; 25-770a; 25-771a; 25-772a; 25-773a; 25-774a; 25-775a; 25-776a; 25-777a; 25-778a; 25-779a; 25-780a; 25-781a; 25-782a; 25-783a; 25-784a; 25-785a; 25-786a; 25-787a; 25-788a; 25-789a; 25-790a; 25-791a; 25-792a; 25-793a; 25-794a; 25-795a; 25-796a; 25-797a; 25-798a; 25-799a; 25-800a; 25-801a; 25-802a; 25-803a; 25-804a; 25-805a; 25-806a; 25-807a; 25-808a; 25-809a; 25-810a; 25-811a; 25-812a; 25-813a; 25-814a; 25-815a; 25-816a; 25-817a; 25-818a; 25-819a; 25-820a; 25-821a; 25-822a; 25-823a; 25-824a; 25-825a; 25-826a; 25-827a; 25-828a; 25-829a; 25-830a; 25-831a; 25-832a; 25-833a; 25-834a; 25-835a; 25-836a; 25-837a; 25-838a; 25-839a; 25-840a; 25-841a; 25-842a; 25-843a; 25-844a; 25-845a; 25-846a; 25-847a; 25-848a; 25-849a; 25-850a; 25-851a; 25-852a; 25-853a; 25-854a; 25-855a; 25-856a; 25-857a; 25-858a; 25-859a; 25-860a; 25-861a; 25-862a; 25-863a; 25-864a; 25-865a; 25-866a; 25-867a; 25-868a; 25-869a; 25-870a; 25-871a; 25-872a; 25-873a; 25-874a; 25-875a; 25-876a; 25-877a; 25-878a; 25-879a; 25-880a; 25-881a; 25-882a; 25-883a; 25-884a; 25-885a; 25-886a; 25-887a; 25-888a; 25-889a; 25-890a; 25-891a; 25-892a; 25-893a; 25-894a; 25-895a; 25-896a; 25-897a; 25-898a; 25-899a; 25-900a; 25-901a; 25-902a; 25-903a; 25-904a; 25-905a; 25-906a; 25-907a; 25-908a; 25-909a; 25-910a; 25-911a; 25-912a; 25-913a; 25-914a; 25-915a; 25-916a; 25-917a; 25-918a; 25-919a; 25-920a; 25-921a; 25-922a; 25-923a; 25-924a; 25-925a; 25-926a; 25-927a; 25-928a; 25-929a; 25-930a; 25-931a; 25-932a; 25-933a; 25-934a; 25-935a; 25-936a; 25-937a; 25-938a; 25-939a; 25-940a; 25-941a; 25-942a; 25-943a; 25-944a; 25-945a; 25-946a; 25-947a; 25-948a; 25-949a; 25-950a; 25-951a; 25-952a; 25-953a; 25-954a; 25-955a; 25-956a; 25-957a; 25-958a; 25-959a; 25-960a; 25-961a; 25-962a; 25-963a; 25-964a; 25-965a; 25-966a; 25-967a; 25-968a; 25-969a; 25-970a; 25-971a; 25-972a; 25-973a; 25-974a; 25-975a; 25-976a; 25-977a; 25-978a; 25-979a; 25-980a; 25-981a; 25-982a; 25-983a; 25-984a; 25-985a; 25-986a; 25-987a; 25-988a; 25-989a; 25-990a; 25-991a; 25-992a; 25-993a; 25-994a; 25-995a; 25-996a; 25-997a; 25-998a; 25-999a; 26-000a; 26-001a; 26-002a; 26-003a; 26-004a; 26-005a; 26-006a; 26-007a; 26-008a; 26-009a; 26-010a; 26-011a; 26-012a; 26-013a; 26-014a; 26-015a; 26-016a; 26-017a; 26-018a; 26-019a; 26-020a; 26-021a; 26-022a; 26-023a; 26-024a; 26-025a; 26-026a; 26-027a; 26-028a; 26-029a; 26-030a; 26-031a; 26-032a; 26-033a; 26-034a; 26-035a; 26-036a; 26-037a; 26-038a; 26-039a; 26-040a; 26-041a; 26-042a; 26-043a; 26-044a; 26-045a; 26-046a; 26-047a; 26-048a; 26-049a; 26-050a; 26-051a; 26-052a; 26-053a; 26-054a; 26-055a; 26-056a; 26-057a; 26-058a; 26-059a; 26-060a; 26-061a; 26-062a; 26-063a; 26-064a; 26-065a; 26-066a; 26-067a; 26-068a; 26-069a; 26-070a; 26-071a; 26-072a; 26-073a; 26-074a; 26-075a; 26-076a; 26-077a; 26-078a; 26-079a; 26-080a; 26-081a; 26-082a; 26-083a; 26-084a; 26-085a; 26-086a; 26-087a; 26-088a; 26-089a; 26-090a; 26-091a; 26-092a; 26-093a; 26-094a; 26-095a; 26-096a; 26-097a; 26-098a; 26-099a; 26-100a; 26-101a; 26-102a; 26-103a; 26-104a; 26-105a; 26-106a; 26-107a; 26-108a; 26-109a; 26-110a; 26-111a; 26-112a; 26-113a; 26-114a; 26-115a; 26-116a; 26-117a; 26-118a; 26-119a; 26-120a; 26-121a; 26-122a; 26-123a; 26-124a; 26-125a; 26-126a; 26-127a; 26-128a; 26-129a; 26-130a; 26-131a; 26-132a; 26-133a; 26-134a; 26-135a; 26-136a; 26-137a; 26-138a; 26-139a; 26-140a; 26-141a; 26-142a; 26-143a; 26-144a; 26-145a; 26-146a; 26-147a; 26-148a; 26-149a; 26-150a; 26-151a; 26-152a; 26-153a; 26-154a; 26-155a; 26-156a; 26-157a; 26-158a; 26-159a; 26-160a; 26-161a; 26-162a; 26-163a; 26-164a; 26-165a; 26-166a; 26-167a; 26-168a; 26-169a; 26-170a; 26-171a; 26-172a; 26-173a; 26-174a; 26-175a; 26-176a; 26-177a; 26-178a; 26-179a; 26-180a; 26-181a; 26-182a; 26-183a; 26-184a; 26-185a; 26-186a; 26-187a; 26-188a; 26-189a; 26-190a; 26-191a; 26-192a; 26-193a; 26-194a; 26-195a; 26-196a; 26-197a; 26-198a; 26-199a; 26-200a; 26-201a; 26-202a; 26-203a; 26-204a; 26-205a; 26-206a; 26-207a; 26-208a; 26-209a; 26-210a; 26-211a; 26-212a; 26-213a; 26-214a; 26-215a; 26-216a; 26-217a; 26-218a; 26-219a; 26-220a; 26-221a; 26-222a; 26-223a; 26-224a; 26-225a; 26-226a; 26-227a; 26-228a; 26-229a; 26-230a; 26-231a; 26-232a; 26-233a; 26-234a; 26-235a; 26-236a; 26-237a; 26-238a; 26-239a; 26-240a; 26-241a; 26-242a; 26-243a; 26-244a; 26-245a; 26-246a; 26-247a; 26-248a; 26-249a; 26-250a; 26-251a; 26-252a; 26-253a; 26-254a; 26-255a; 26-256a; 26-257a; 26-258a; 26-259a; 26-260a; 26-261a; 26-262a; 26-263a; 26-264a; 26-265a; 26-266a; 26-267a; 26-268a; 26-269a; 26-270a; 26-271a; 26-272a; 26-273a; 26-274a; 26-275a; 26-276a; 26-277a; 26-278a; 26-279a; 26-280a; 26-281a; 26-282a; 26-283a; 26-284a; 26-285a; 26-286a; 26-287a; 26-288a; 26-289a; 26-290a; 26-291a; 26-292a; 26-293a; 26-294a; 26-295a; 26-296a; 26-297a; 26-298a; 26-299a; 26-300a; 26-301a; 26-302a; 26-303a; 26-304a; 26-305a; 26-306a; 26-307a; 26-308a; 26-309a; 26-310a; 26-311a; 26-312a; 26-313a; 26-314a; 26-315a; 26-316a; 26-317a; 26-318a; 26-319a; 26-320a; 26-321a; 26-322a; 26-323a; 26-324a; 26-325a; 26-326a; 26-327a; 26-328a; 26-329a; 26-330a; 26-331a; 26-332a; 26-333a; 26-334a; 26-335a; 26-336a; 26-337a; 26-338a; 26-339a; 26-340a; 26-341a; 26-342a; 26-343a; 26-344a; 26-345a; 26-346a; 26-347a; 26-348a; 26-349a; 26-350a; 26-351a; 26-352a; 26-353a; 26-354a; 26-355a; 26-356a; 26-357a; 26-358a; 26-359a; 26-360a; 26-361a; 26-362a; 26-363a; 26-364a; 26-365a; 26-366a; 26-367a; 26-368a; 26-369a; 26-370a; 26-371a; 26-372a; 26-373a; 26-374a; 26-375a; 26-376a; 26-377a; 26-378a; 26-379a; 26-380a; 26-381a; 26-382a; 26-383a; 26-384a; 26-385a; 26-386a; 26-387a; 26-388a; 26-389a; 26-390a; 26-391a; 26-392a; 26-393a; 26-394a; 26-395a; 26-396a; 26-397a; 26-398a; 26-399a; 26-400a; 26-401a; 26-402a; 26-403a; 26-404a; 26-405a; 26-406a; 26-407a; 26-408a; 26-409a; 26-410a; 26-411a; 26-412a; 26-413a; 26-414a; 26-415a; 26-416a; 26-417a; 26-418a; 26-419a; 26-420a; 26-421a; 26-422a; 26-423a; 26-424a; 26-425a; 26-426a; 26-427a; 26-428a; 26-429a; 26-430a; 26-431a; 26-432a; 26-433a; 26-434a; 26-435a; 26-436a; 26-437a; 26-438a; 26-439a; 26-440a; 26-441a; 26-442a; 26-443a; 26-444a; 26-445a; 26-446a; 26-447a; 26-448a; 26-449a; 26-450a; 26-451a; 26-452a; 26-453a; 26-454a; 26-455a; 26-456a; 26-457a; 26-458a; 26-459a; 26-460a; 26-461a; 26-462a; 26-463a; 26-464a; 26-465a; 26-466a; 26-467a; 26-468a; 26-469a; 26-470a; 26-471a; 26-472a; 26-473a; 26-474a; 26-475a; 26-476a; 26-477a; 26-478a; 26-479a; 26-480a; 26-481a; 26-482a; 26-483a; 26-484a; 26-485a; 26-486a; 26-487a; 26-488a; 26-489a; 26-490a; 26-491a; 26-492a; 26-493a; 26-494a; 26-495a; 26-496a; 26-497a; 26-498a; 26-499a; 26-500a; 26-501a; 26-502a; 26-503a; 26-504a; 26-505a; 26-506a; 26-507a; 26-508a; 26-509a; 26-510a; 26-511a; 26-512a; 26-513a; 26-514a; 26-515a; 26-516a; 26-517a; 26-518a; 26-519a; 26-520a; 26-521a; 26-522a; 26-523a; 26-524a; 26-525a; 26-526a; 26-527a; 26-528a; 26-529a; 26-530a; 26-531a; 26-532a; 26-533a; 26-534a; 26-535a; 26-536a; 26-537a; 26-538a; 26-539a; 26-540a; 26-541a; 26-542a; 26-543a; 26-544a; 26-545a; 26-546a; 26-547a; 26-548a; 26-549a; 26-550a; 26-551a; 26-552a; 26-553a; 26-554a; 26-555a; 26-556a; 26-557a; 26-558a; 26-559a; 26-560a; 26-561a; 26-562a; 26-563a; 26-564a; 26-565a; 26-566a; 26-567a; 26-568a; 26-569a; 26-570a; 26-571a; 26-572a; 26-573a; 26-574a; 26-575a; 26-576a; 26-577a; 26-578a; 26-579a; 26-580a; 26-581a; 26-582a; 26-583a; 26-584a; 26-585a; 26-586a; 26-587a; 26-588a; 26-589a; 26-590a; 26-591a; 26-592a; 26-593a; 26-594a; 26-595a; 26-596a; 26-597a; 26-598a; 26-599a; 26-600a; 26-601a; 26-602a; 26-603a; 26-604a; 26-605a; 26-606a; 26-607a; 26-608a; 26-609a; 26-610a; 26-611a; 26-612a; 26-613a; 26-614a; 26-615a; 26-616a; 26-617a; 26-618a; 26-619a; 26-620a; 26-621a; 26-622a; 26-623a; 26-624a; 26-625a; 26-626a; 26-627a; 26-628a; 26-629a; 26-630a; 26-631a; 26-632a; 26-633a; 26-634a; 26-635a; 26-636a; 26-637a; 26-638a; 26-639a; 26-640a; 26-641a; 26-642a; 26-643a; 26-644a; 26-645a; 26-646a; 26-647a; 26-648a; 26-649a; 26-650a; 26-651a; 26-652a; 26-653a; 26-654a; 26-655a; 26-656a; 26-657a; 26-658a; 26-659a; 26-660a; 26-661a; 26-662a; 26-663a; 26-664a; 26-665a; 26-666a; 26-667a; 26-668a; 26-669a; 26-670a; 26-671a; 26-672a; 26-673a; 26-674a; 26-675a; 26-676a; 26-677a; 26-678a; 26-679a; 26-680a; 26-681a; 26-682a; 26-683a; 26-684a; 26-685a; 26-686a; 26-687a; 26-688a; 26-689a; 26-690a; 26-691a; 26-692a; 26-693a; 26-694a; 26-695a; 26-696a; 26-697a; 26-698a; 26-699a; 26-700a; 26-701a; 26-702a; 26-703a; 26-704a; 26-705a; 26-706a; 26-707a; 26-708a; 26-709a; 26-710a; 26-711a; 26-712a; 26-713a; 26-714a; 26-715a; 26-716a; 26-717a; 26-718a; 26-719a; 26-720a; 26-721a; 26-722a; 26-723a; 26-724a; 26-725a; 26-726a; 26-727a; 26-728a; 26-729a; 26-730a; 26-731a; 26-732a; 26-733a; 26-734a; 26-735a; 26-736a; 26-737a; 26-738a; 26-739a; 26-740a; 26-741a; 26-742a; 26-743a; 26-744a; 26-745a; 26-746a; 26-747a; 26-748a; 26-749a; 26-750a; 26-751a; 26-752a; 26-753a; 26-754a; 26-755a; 26-756a; 26-757a; 26-758a; 26-759a; 26-760a; 26-761a; 26-762a; 26-763a; 26-764a; 26-765a; 26-766a; 26-767a; 26-768a; 26-769a; 26-770a; 26-771a; 26-772a; 26-773a; 26-774a; 26-775a; 26-776a; 26-777a; 26-778a; 26-779a; 26-780a; 26-781a; 26-782a; 26-783a; 26-784a; 26-785a; 26-786a; 26-787a; 26-788a; 26-789a; 26-790a; 26-791a; 26-792a; 26-793a; 26-794a; 26-795a; 26-796a; 26-797a; 26-798a; 26-799a; 26-800a; 26-801a; 26-802a; 26-803a; 26-804a; 26-805a; 26-806a; 26-807a; 26-808a; 26-809a; 26-810a; 26-811a; 26-812a; 26-813a; 26-814a; 26-815a; 26-816a; 26-817a; 26-818a; 26-819a; 26-820a; 26-821a; 26-822a; 26-823a; 26-824a; 26-825a; 26-826a; 26-827a; 26-828a; 26-829a; 26-830a; 26-831a; 26-832a; 26-833a; 26-834a; 26-835a; 26-836a; 26-837a; 26-838a; 26-839a; 26-840a; 26-841a; 26-842a; 26-843a; 26-844a; 26-845a; 26-846a; 26-847a; 26-848a; 26-849a; 26-850a; 26-851a; 26-852a; 26-853a; 26-854a; 26-855a; 26-856a; 26-857a; 26-858a; 26-859a; 26-860a; 26-861a; 26-862a; 26-863a; 26-864a; 26-865a; 26-866a; 26-867a; 26-868a; 26-869a; 26-870a; 26-871a; 26-872a; 26-873a; 26-874a; 26-875a; 26-876a; 26-877a; 26-878a; 26-879a; 26-880a; 26-881a; 26-882a; 26-883a; 26-884a; 26-885a; 26-886a; 26-887a; 26-888a; 26-889a; 26-890a; 26-891a; 26-892a; 26-893a; 26-894a; 26-895a; 26-896a; 26-897a; 26-898a; 26-899a; 26-900a; 26-901a; 26-902a; 26-903a; 26-904a; 26-905a; 26-906a; 26-907a; 26-908a; 26-909a; 26-910a; 26-911a; 26-912a; 26-913a; 26-914a; 26-915a; 26-916a; 26-917a; 26-918a; 26-919a; 26-920a; 26-921a; 26-922a; 26-923a; 26-924a; 26-925a; 26-926a; 26-927a; 26-928a; 26-929a; 26-930a; 26-931a; 26-932a; 26-933a; 26-934a; 26-935a; 26-936a; 26-937a; 26-938a; 26-939a; 26-940a; 26-941a; 26-942a; 26-943a; 26-944a; 26-945a; 26-946a; 26-947a; 26-948a; 26-949a; 26-950a; 26-951a; 26-952a; 26-953a;

- [illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

- Thofehn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-281b.
Thoissey, Fr. 8-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-dauraka, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshara, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOLEY, IMRE (Emerich), poet 26-861b; 12-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-171d; 21-177b.
Tholde, Johann, see Valentin, Basil.
Tholele 8-144c; 8-387c.
Thol, W. 20-99b.
Thollastrella 25-829d.
THOLOATE 26-862a.
Tholoth, Adrien 26-832 (map); 2-834b; 22-533d.
—Epidauros 8-687c; 2-834b; capital 5-376d.
THOLOS (arch.) 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-897c.
THORCK, F. A. C. 26-862a.
Thorn, James 3-74b.
—John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-89c.
—William 8-876c.
Thorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—19-35d; geology 23-93a.
THORN, HANS 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
Thorn, Féder 16-877c.
Thornberg, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cab. 17-112b; count of 22-633d.
THOMAS, St. apostolic 26-862d; 2-870b.
—legend 5-778d; Indian mission 14-624d; 12-233a, 15-887c.
—St. (Aquinas), see Aquinas.
—St. (Becket), see Becket.
—Thom, 4-63b.
—St. de (Cantilupe); see Cantilupe.
—Thomias Palaeologus; of Achaia 20-579d; 21-534a.
—(Anglo-Norman poet) 2-52c; 27-293b.
—(Asterius) 2-673d.
—(of Bayeux); see Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
—Thomthornton 19-35b; 9-500d; estates 6-31a, 10-74b.
—(of Canterbury; fl. 1359) 8-274b.
—(Francis of Savoy; prince of Carignano) 5-336a; 25-358a.
—2-23c; 26-857c, 27-412c, 26-971b.
—DELANO 26-865a; 10-939b; 14-183c.
—(of Chantimpre) 23-724c. (duke of Clarence) 6-128b; 9-514b; 13-224b; 1-493c; in Ireland 14-772d; steward of England 17-41a.
—(of Coucy); see Thomas de Marie.
—(of Ely) 9-302c.
—(of England) 15-436d.
—(of Epsom) 9-698b.
—(OF ERELDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 9-153d.
—(of Eridington) 26-813a.
—(bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
—(bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
—(son of Gospatric) 26-855a.
—(on Gwilyn Jenkins) 13-355d.
—(of Hales) 9-610a.
—(of Horkel); bp. of Hierapolis 3-382b.
—(of Hatfield) 8-709b; 25-407d.
—(of Kana) 19-408b.
—(A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-333a; 19-126d.
—(of Keilmunster); see Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(of London); see Becket.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 8-191b.
—(bp. in Malabar; fl. 345) 26-865b.
—(bp. in Malabar; fl. 1665) 19-408c.
—(of Mancosola); see Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
—(OF MARGA) 26-865c; 19-407d.
—(of Markfeld) 6-855a.
—(de Marie) 7-307d.
—(of Medosph) 2-574a.
—(earl of Morea) 15-89a.
—(earl of Norfolk; 1333); see Thomas (of Brotherton).
—(a Novaria) 8-196d.
—(of Opatz); see Stephen VI.
—(Thomas Ostojic; of Bosnia)
- Thomas (counts of Piedmont); 26-865a; bp. of Savoy, House of (the Rhymer); see Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
—(counts of Savoy); see under Savoy, House of.
—(prince of Savoy; d. 1656); (of Spalato) 7-774d.
—(bp. of Strengus) 26-215a.
—(of Tolentino) 15-512a.
—(of Valanova) 26-364d.
—(of Woodstock); see Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS, archbp. of York; d. 1100) 26-864c.
—(archbp. of York; d. 1114) 26-864c.
—(of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-693b.
—A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
—Abel Charles 17-774.
—Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—Sir Anthony 10-257a.
ARTHUR GORING 26-865d; 19-584c.
—Augustus 8-538a.
—Sir Brunwell 3-664a; 25-171b.
—CHARLES LOUIS AM- broise 26-865a.
—Eberhard 26-864b.
—Emile 19-273a.
—Francis 6-25a.
—GEORGE 26-866b; 17-112b; territories acquired 12-923b; 8-845a, 13-526c.
—GEORGE HENRY 26-866c; 1-820a; 18-480a; campaign 1-825b, 2-854d; Chikama-manga and Chantano 9-1-825b, 6-600a, 6-837; Nash- ville campaign 1-826c, 19-247b.
—Gastrower 26-502a.
—H. Wright 4-63b.
—ISAIAH 26-867a.
—Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—J. de Lamoignon; Ly- cidias 21-505 (P. IV);
—John Evan 4-844a; 3-984b.
—J. W. (chemist) 6-558c.
—Lorenzo 15-480a.
—M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—Percy 8-86c.
—PIERRE 26-867b.
—Seth 6-552d.
—SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26-867b.
—THEODORE 26-867d; 6-372b.
—W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—William 26-867b; 19-35b.
—WILLIAM (soldier) 26-868a.
—William (bp.) 26-868b; 19-736d.
—William F. 24-744c.
—William Moy 24-239c.
—W. Fitchard (1903) 2-24b.
—V. Quartermaster 4-342c.
—Y. Sorrell 8-715a.
THOMAS, 14-772a (C2).
—Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—Olea 20-58 (C2).
—Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—Pa. 21-108 (B5).
—Wash. 26-864 (B4).
—W. Va. 26-560 (D2).
—Cape, Wrangell I. Arc. 21-93 (B1).
—Fort. Ky. 8-534a.
—lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—mt. Austr. 2-600 (F3).
—Mt. Ariz. 2-614 (F3).
—pt. La. 17-54 (F5).
—Thomas, Acts of 2-182c; 26-312d; 2-630d; Eucharistic usage 8-871c; holy water 14-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 18-151a.
Thomas, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thomasburg, Ill. 14-712 (C3); 14-715d.
—Co. Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
—Co. Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—Creek, riv. Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—Fork, riv. Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c; 16-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclerae (Zir- clerae, friar) 11-788b.
Thomasites; see Christ- adelphians.
THOMASUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868a; 8-89d; 26-868b.
—Jakob 16-385a.
—Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—GEORGE 26-868c.
—James 16-306d.
- Thomason Civil Engineering Co. 26-868d; collection 26-868d; 4-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
Thomson 21-655d.
Thomson's testing machine 26-1011b.
Thomson (Ala.) 1-460 (B3).
—Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-438a.
—Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Thomstown, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—David 15-793a.
—La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomstown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Thom, 6-792 (D3).
THOMSVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5); 11-755a.
—Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—N.C. 19-273 (B2).
—Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Thomswalden, Ger. 17-571b.
Thombia, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-171b.
Thomisdas 2-306d; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-344b; 18-253a.
Thomson, 18-176a; English over- lordship 14-711a; O'Brien family 14-707b, 14-712b.
Thompson, Alvin 7-750a.
—Benjamin; see Rumford, count.
—David 15-658d; 19-783b.
—Denman 8-538a.
—Elizabeth; see Butler, Lady.
—Sir E. Mannde 4-199a.
—FRANCIS 26-869c; 9-644d.
—George (anti-slavery leader) 1-176b.
—George (explorer) 11-438b.
—George Poulett; see Scrope, George Poulett.
—John 8-23-101b.
—John R. 23-101b.
—John Sparrow 26-870c; 18-273a; 3-771b.
—John Vaughan 25-1029c; barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d.
—LAURENCE 26-870b.
—Lewis 11-276b; 12-169d.
—R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—Simon Philippe 17-335b.
—THOMAS PERONNET 26-870d; 4-341c.
—Thomson (chemist) 26-870a.
—William (economist) 1-915d; 25-302b.
—WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26-870a; 10-433b; 21-811a.
—William Tappan 1-841b.
—Wright (1820) 4-95b.
—Y. Rourke (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—Ind. 2-552 (E2).
—Ja. 14-732 (D1).
—Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—Mont. 14-274 (D3).
—N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—Nora 9-424 (IV D1).
—Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—Ill. Mass. 47-852 (B-C4); 8-423d.
—lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Mont. 14-274 (D3).
—lake, N.Y. 15-586 (B4).
—lake, S.Dak. 23-506 (H3).
—pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-732 (D1).
—riv. Can. 4-600 (E1); 11-33d.
—East, N.Z. 19-924 (A6).
—(East, Conn.) see East Thompson.
—(North, Can.) see North Thompson (B.C.).
—Creek, riv. S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—Indians, tribe 14-465b.
—Run, riv. Pa. 21-108 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv. La. 17-54 (A5).
—Creek, riv. Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—riv. La. 14-732 (C-D4).
—Holme, Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Thompsontown, Pa. 21-100 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. 6-932 (E1); 9-403b.
—Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Mass. 18-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomson, C. J. 7-97a; 8-240c.
—GRIMUR 26-871b; 13-240c.
—HANS P. J. 26-871b; 6-30a; 26-865b; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—19-801b; 10-386c; 8-43a.
Thomsonville 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—DAVID 27-50.
—SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26-871c.
—Thomson 12-133a; 19-496a.
—(of Duddington); see Thomson, John.
—Elkhu 18-292d; 28-502b.
—E. R. 23-264d.
—Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a; 10-893c.
—George (musician) 4-833a; 4-857c.
—George (painter) 20-499d.
—George (soldier) 11-918c.
—Gordon 8-533c.
—Hugh 14-323d.
—James (divine) 26-875d.
—JAMES (poet) 26-871; 9-9d.
—Collins's elegy 6-693b; French literature influenced 11-135a.
—JAMES (scientist) 26-874b; 14-227b; capillary action 5-286c; hydraulics 14-48c, dynamometer 8-782d; isothermal curves 27-898b; on stress 25-102c; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
—JAMES (B. V.) (poet) 26-873c; 16-458b.
—John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—JOHN (of Duddington) 26-873c.
—John Arthur 24-748a.
—JOSEPH (explorer) 26-873a; on Masal customs 17-835a.
—Sir Joseph John; atmo- spheric electricity 18-279c; 18-280b.
—Thomson's theory of heat conduction gases 6-874a foll.
—6-890a; electron theory 24-870a; 17-357a, 17-351a; magnetization 17-341c; matter 17-892c.
—Leslie 20-501c.
—Thomson 21-242c.
—Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
—THOMAS (chemist) 26-875c; Glasgow laboratory 6-38c.
—WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 23-876a; 28-928c.
—Thomson (chemist); see Thoms, Kelvin, st. baron.
—William (Maori chief); see Thomson, G.
Thomson, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—lake, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
—riv. Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—riv. Vict. 26-838 (D3); 24-261b.
Thomson arc lamp 16-666a.
Thomson 26-817a.
Thomsonite 23-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv. Vict. 26-838 (E1).
Thon, riv. Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thon, riv. Ger. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thondhe, India 14-376 (E3).
Thonsteinen 16-700a.
Thomes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thomson, Bur. 2-869 (E6).
—dist. Bur. 4-540 (D6).
Thomni (Tomni) writer 26-873 (B2).
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 13-74d.
Thononville, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Thony, E. 5-334d.
Thonville, Bur. 26-727a.
Thoudis 5-371b.
Thoulabool, miss. N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Thous, riv. Th. 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
Thorn (family) 1-486c.
THORN (family) 26-876b; 19-142a; Edda legends 8-922b; see legend 10-400c.
—Thorn, 14-732 (C2).
—Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Thoraentis 21-838a.
Thoralca 26-905d.
- Thoracac duct 17-167c; lymph 17-162d.
—nerve 15-399b.
Thoracometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a; 14-268b.
Thornly, York. 9-412 (I).
Thoranus (Toranus), Galus 25-814c.
—Thoranus 26-876c; 1-041a; 25-170d; cerebral cortex 4-411c; dilatation 23-193d.
THORACUS, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; 8-897b.
Thorborn Hornkoll 14-234a.
Thornburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
Thornby, miss., Eur.; see Car- pathian.
Thorda, Hung. see Torda.
Thoreau, Henry 19-484a.
Thoreau, Thoreau DAVID 26-877a; 1-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Thoreau (viking) 26-556c.
Thoreau, 18-720c; 8-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg; see Herenberg.
Thornby, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
—Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a; 26-129a.
Thoreau, Anne Magdalena 19-817a.
Thorex 2-584b.
Thors, gods of Orkney and Caithness 17-179a; 26-170c; church built 25-1040c; Mal- chus defeated 22-49a.
—KARLESENI 26-876a; 21-933c; 28-99b.
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
Thorgers (king); see Turgeis.
Thorgier Holgaubrad (myth.) 26-654c.
Thorgis (viking); see Turgeis.
Thorpis and Hafid's Saga 14-238b.
Thorgis (king) d. 1258) 14-238b.
Thorgis 14-238b.
Thorgis (viking); see Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg.
Thornhall (explorer) 26-878b.
Thornham, Swed. 26-190 (D-3).
Thornham, Udd, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a; gas mantles 16-879a.
THORIANTE 26-878c; 21-663b; 13-234a.
Thoricus, Ger. 12-440 (F3). See also Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorikos), Ger. 12-440 (E-F3); 2-884b; 2-884b; theatre excavated 2-884c.
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a; 15-713c.
Thorn, Hytta 14-765a.
Thoristad (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
Thormund (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Thorsvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B4); 14-232d.
THORIE 26-878d; 19-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d; com- pounds 26-879a; radio- active 26-879b, 22-795b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king); see Thorkel.
Thorkelson, Jon (the elder) 14-232d.
—Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
Thorkil, Jar. (11th cent.) 5-102b.
Thorkil, St. (bishop) 14-232d; saga of 14-238d.
—Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
Thorkil, Gudbrand (bp of Holar); see Gudbrand.
—Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrunnarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (his- torian); see Torfaeus.
THORNTON, Ger. 26-878b; 11-808 (G2); peace (1411) 21-905b; peace (1466) 21-906b; rail- way to Skienwien 21-906b; siege (1703) 5-830c; Tou- tonne Order at 26-671c.
—lake, Scot. 26-879d.
—lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-874d; 25-876d (G3).
—(Eutentic) letter 9-590c; 26-321b; 7-725b; rune 1-725b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- 11); Roman episcopal 23-60.
- Throns of Nimrud, columns, Ufa, Asia M. 8-932b.
- Thronium, anc. Ger. 12-440 (C).
- Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960
- Throsto (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
- Throston, Dur. 13-43c.
- Throthanna, Ger.: see Dordmund.
- Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-821c.
- Through stones (arch.): see Perpet stones.
- Thru-mining 10-206a.
- Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
- the weight: see Weight-throwing.
- Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
- Thru-stick: see Boomerang.
- Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-973b.
- THRUM-EYED** 26-892b.
- Thrum, Scot.: see Kierriemur.
- Thruscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E2).
- Thrush (mod.) 8-263d.
- “Thrush” (warship) 24-914b.
- THRUSH** (zoöl.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
- Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
- Thrust (geol.) 10-209c.
- (swimming): see Trudgen stroke.
- lock 3-570d; 25-848c.
- hoe: see Dutch hoe.
- Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
- Thruston, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
- , Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
- Thruston, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Thrym (myth.) 26-904b; 8-923b.
- Thrym (coin) 1-290a.
- Thrymshoida* 8-922b.
- Thryonopsis: see Cano-rat.
- Thryu-chow, Hong, China: see Chin-chow.
- Thuan-an, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 18-93d.
- Thubart, Matus. N.A.f.: see Kasbat.
- Thubartium Numidrum, N. Africa: see Khamsis.
- THUCYDIDES** 26-893a; 12-45d; 12-512c; 13-525d; 13-525e; 13-525f; 13-525g; 13-525h; 13-525i; 13-525j; 13-525k; 13-525l; 13-525m; 13-525n; 13-525o; 13-525p; 13-525q; 13-525r; 13-525s; 13-525t; 13-525u; 13-525v; 13-525w; 13-525x; 13-525y; 13-525z; 13-526a; 13-526b; 13-526c; 13-526d; 13-526e; 13-526f; 13-526g; 13-526h; 13-526i; 13-526j; 13-526k; 13-526l; 13-526m; 13-526n; 13-526o; 13-526p; 13-526q; 13-526r; 13-526s; 13-526t; 13-526u; 13-526v; 13-526w; 13-526x; 13-526y; 13-526z; 13-527a; 13-527b; 13-527c; 13-527d; 13-527e; 13-527f; 13-527g; 13-527h; 13-527i; 13-527j; 13-527k; 13-527l; 13-527m; 13-527n; 13-527o; 13-527p; 13-527q; 13-527r; 13-527s; 13-527t; 13-527u; 13-527v; 13-527w; 13-527x; 13-527y; 13-527z; 13-528a; 13-528b; 13-528c; 13-528d; 13-528e; 13-528f; 13-528g; 13-528h; 13-528i; 13-528j; 13-528k; 13-528l; 13-528m; 13-528n; 13-528o; 13-528p; 13-528q; 13-528r; 13-528s; 13-528t; 13-528u; 13-528v; 13-528w; 13-528x; 13-528y; 13-528z; 13-529a; 13-529b; 13-529c; 13-529d; 13-529e; 13-529f; 13-529g; 13-529h; 13-529i; 13-529j; 13-529k; 13-529l; 13-529m; 13-529n; 13-529o; 13-529p; 13-529q; 13-529r; 13-529s; 13-529t; 13-529u; 13-529v; 13-529w; 13-529x; 13-529y; 13-529z; 13-530a; 13-530b; 13-530c; 13-530d; 13-530e; 13-530f; 13-530g; 13-530h; 13-530i; 13-530j; 13-530k; 13-530l; 13-530m; 13-530n; 13-530o; 13-530p; 13-530q; 13-530r; 13-530s; 13-530t; 13-530u; 13-530v; 13-530w; 13-530x; 13-530y; 13-530z; 13-531a; 13-531b; 13-531c; 13-531d; 13-531e; 13-531f; 13-531g; 13-531h; 13-531i; 13-531j; 13-531k; 13-531l; 13-531m; 13-531n; 13-531o; 13-531p; 13-531q; 13-531r; 13-531s; 13-531t; 13-531u; 13-531v; 13-531w; 13-531x; 13-531y; 13-531z; 13-532a; 13-532b; 13-532c; 13-532d; 13-532e; 13-532f; 13-532g; 13-532h; 13-532i; 13-532j; 13-532k; 13-532l; 13-532m; 13-532n; 13-532o; 13-532p; 13-532q; 13-532r; 13-532s; 13-532t; 13-532u; 13-532v; 13-532w; 13-532x; 13-532y; 13-532z; 13-533a; 13-533b; 13-533c; 13-533d; 13-533e; 13-533f; 13-533g; 13-533h; 13-533i; 13-533j; 13-533k; 13-533l; 13-533m; 13-533n; 13-533o; 13-533p; 13-533q; 13-533r; 13-533s; 13-533t; 13-533u; 13-533v; 13-533w; 13-533x; 13-533y; 13-533z; 13-534a; 13-534b; 13-534c; 13-534d; 13-534e; 13-534f; 13-534g; 13-534h; 13-534i; 13-534j; 13-534k; 13-534l; 13-534m; 13-534n; 13-534o; 13-534p; 13-534q; 13-534r; 13-534s; 13-534t; 13-534u; 13-534v; 13-534w; 13-534x; 13-534y; 13-534z; 13-535a; 13-535b; 13-535c; 13-535d; 13-535e; 13-535f; 13-535g; 13-535h; 13-535i; 13-535j; 13-535k; 13-535l; 13-535m; 13-535n; 13-535o; 13-535p; 13-535q; 13-535r; 13-535s; 13-535t; 13-535u; 13-535v; 13-535w; 13-535x; 13-535y; 13-535z; 13-536a; 13-536b; 13-536c; 13-536d; 13-536e; 13-536f; 13-536g; 13-536h; 13-536i; 13-536j; 13-536k; 13-536l; 13-536m; 13-536n; 13-536o; 13-536p; 13-536q; 13-536r; 13-536s; 13-536t; 13-536u; 13-536v; 13-536w; 13-536x; 13-536y; 13-536z; 13-537a; 13-537b; 13-537c; 13-537d; 13-537e; 13-537f; 13-537g; 13-537h; 13-537i; 13-537j; 13-537k; 13-537l; 13-537m; 13-537n; 13-537o; 13-537p; 13-537q; 13-537r; 13-537s; 13-537t; 13-537u; 13-537v; 13-537w; 13-537x; 13-537y; 13-537z; 13-538a; 13-538b; 13-538c; 13-538d; 13-538e; 13-538f; 13-538g; 13-538h; 13-538i; 13-538j; 13-538k; 13-538l; 13-538m; 13-538n; 13-538o; 13-538p; 13-538q; 13-538r; 13-538s; 13-538t; 13-538u; 13-538v; 13-538w; 13-538x; 13-538y; 13-538z; 13-539a; 13-539b; 13-539c; 13-539d; 13-539e; 13-539f; 13-539g; 13-539h; 13-539i; 13-539j; 13-539k; 13-539l; 13-539m; 13-539n; 13-539o; 13-539p; 13-539q; 13-539r; 13-539s; 13-539t; 13-539u; 13-539v; 13-539w; 13-539x; 13-539y; 13-539z; 13-540a; 13-540b; 13-540c; 13-540d; 13-540e; 13-540f; 13-540g; 13-540h; 13-540i; 13-540j; 13-540k; 13-540l; 13-540m; 13-540n; 13-540o; 13-540p; 13-540q; 13-540r; 13-540s; 13-540t; 13-540u; 13-540v; 13-540w; 13-540x; 13-540y; 13-540z; 13-541a; 13-541b; 13-541c; 13-541d; 13-541e; 13-541f; 13-541g; 13-541h; 13-541i; 13-541j; 13-541k; 13-541l; 13-541m; 13-541n; 13-541o; 13-541p; 13-541q; 13-541r; 13-541s; 13-541t; 13-541u; 13-541v; 13-541w; 13-541x; 13-541y; 13-541z; 13-542a; 13-542b; 13-542c; 13-542d; 13-542e; 13-542f; 13-542g; 13-542h; 13-542i; 13-542j; 13-542k; 13-542l; 13-542m; 13-542n; 13-542o; 13-542p; 13-542q; 13-542r; 13-542s; 13-542t; 13-542u; 13-542v; 13-542w; 13-542x; 13-542y; 13-542z; 13-543a; 13-543b; 13-543c; 13-543d; 13-543e; 13-543f; 13-543g; 13-543h; 13-543i; 13-543j; 13-543k; 13-543l; 13-543m; 13-543n; 13-543o; 13-543p; 13-543q; 13-543r; 13-543s; 13-543t; 13-543u; 13-543v; 13-543w; 13-543x; 13-543y; 13-543z; 13-544a; 13-544b; 13-544c; 13-544d; 13-544e; 13-544f; 13-544g; 13-544h; 13-544i; 13-544j; 13-544k; 13-544l; 13-544m; 13-544n; 13-544o; 13-544p; 13-544q; 13-544r; 13-544s; 13-544t; 13-544u; 13-544v; 13-544w; 13-544x; 13-544y; 13-544z; 13-545a; 13-545b; 13-545c; 13-545d; 13-545e; 13-545f; 13-545g; 13-545h; 13-545i; 13-545j; 13-545k; 13-545l; 13-545m; 13-545n; 13-545o; 13-545p; 13-545q; 13-545r; 13-545s; 13-545t; 13-545u; 13-545v; 13-545w; 13-545x; 13-545y; 13-545z; 13-546a; 13-546b; 13-546c; 13-546d; 13-546e; 13-546f; 13-546g; 13-546h; 13-546i; 13-546j; 13-546k; 13-546l; 13-546m; 13-546n; 13-546o; 13-546p; 13-546q; 13-546r; 13-546s; 13-546t; 13-546u; 13-546v; 13-546w; 13-546x; 13-546y; 13-546z; 13-547a; 13-547b; 13-547c; 13-547d; 13-547e; 13-547f; 13-547g; 13-547h; 13-547i; 13-547j; 13-547k; 13-547l; 13-547m; 13-547n; 13-547o; 13-547p; 13-547q; 13-547r; 13-547s; 13-547t; 13-547u; 13-547v; 13-547w; 13-547x; 13-547y; 13-547z; 13-548a; 13-548b; 13-548c; 13-548d; 13-548e; 13-548f; 13-548g; 13-548h; 13-548i; 13-548j; 13-548k; 13-548l; 13-548m; 13-548n; 13-548o; 13-548p; 13-548q; 13-548r; 13-548s; 13-548t; 13-548u; 13-548v; 13-548w; 13-548x; 13-548y; 13-548z; 13-549a; 13-549b; 13-549c; 13-549d; 13-549e; 13-549f; 13-549g; 13-549h; 13-549i; 13-549j; 13-549k; 13-549l; 13-549m; 13-549n; 13-549o; 13-549p; 13-549q; 13-549r; 13-549s; 13-549t; 13-549u; 13-549v; 13-549w; 13-549x; 13-549y; 13-549z; 13-550a; 13-550b; 13-550c; 13-550d; 13-550e; 13-550f; 13-550g; 13-550h; 13-550i; 13-550j; 13-550k; 13-550l; 13-550m; 13-550n; 13-550o; 13-550p; 13-550q; 13-550r; 13-550s; 13-550t; 13-550u; 13-550v; 13-550w; 13-550x; 13-550y; 13-550z; 13-551a; 13-551b; 13-551c; 13-551d; 13-551e; 13-551f; 13-551g; 13-551h; 13-551i; 13-551j; 13-551k; 13-551l; 13-551m; 13-551n; 13-551o; 13-551p; 13-551q; 13-551r; 13-551s; 13-551t; 13-551u; 13-551v; 13-551w; 13-551x; 13-551y; 13-551z; 13-552a; 13-552b; 13-552c; 13-552d; 13-552e; 13-552f; 13-552g; 13-552h; 13-552i; 13-552j; 13-552k; 13-552l; 13-552m; 13-552n; 13-552o; 13-552p; 13-552q; 13-552r; 13-552s; 13-552t; 13-552u; 13-552v; 13-552w; 13-552x; 13-552y; 13-552z; 13-553a; 13-553b; 13-553c; 13-553d; 13-553e; 13-553f; 13-553g; 13-553h; 13-553i; 13-553j; 13-553k; 13-553l; 13-553m; 13-553n; 13-553o; 13-553p; 13-553q; 13-553r; 13-553s; 13-553t; 13-553u; 13-553v; 13-553w; 13-553x; 13-553y; 13-553z; 13-554a; 13-554b; 13-554c; 13-554d; 13-554e; 13-554f; 13-554g; 13-554h; 13-554i; 13-554j; 13-554k; 13-554l; 13-554m; 13-554n; 13-554o; 13-554p; 13-554q; 13-554r; 13-554s; 13-554t; 13-554u; 13-554v; 13-554w; 13-554x; 13-554y; 13-554z; 13-555a; 13-555b; 13-555c; 13-555d; 13-555e; 13-555f; 13-555g; 13-555h; 13-555i; 13-555j; 13-555k; 13-555l; 13-555m; 13-555n; 13-555o; 13-555p; 13-555q; 13-555r; 13-555s; 13-555t; 13-555u; 13-555v; 13-555w; 13-555x; 13-555y; 13-555z; 13-556a; 13-556b; 13-556c; 13-556d; 13-556e; 13-556f; 13-556g; 13-556h; 13-556i; 13-556j; 13-556k; 13-556l; 13-556m; 13-556n; 13-556o; 13-556p; 13-556q; 13-556r; 13-556s; 13-556t; 13-556u; 13-556v; 13-556w; 13-556x; 13-556y; 13-556z; 13-557a; 13-557b; 13-557c; 13-557d; 13-557e; 13-557f; 13-557g; 13-557h; 13-557i; 13-557j; 13-557k; 13-557l; 13-557m; 13-557n; 13-557o; 13-557p; 13-557q; 13-557r; 13-557s; 13-557t; 13-557u; 13-557v; 13-557w; 13-557x; 13-557y; 13-557z; 13-558a; 13-558b; 13-558c; 13-558d; 13-558e; 13-558f; 13-558g; 13-558h; 13-558i; 13-558j; 13-558k; 13-558l; 13-558m; 13-558n; 13-558o; 13-558p; 13-558q; 13-558r; 13-558s; 13-558t; 13-558u; 13-558v; 13-558w; 13-558x; 13-558y; 13-558z; 13-559a; 13-559b; 13-559c; 13-559d; 13-559e; 13-559f; 13-559g; 13-559h; 13-559i; 13-559j; 13-559k; 13-559l; 13-559m; 13-559n; 13-559o; 13-559p; 13-559q; 13-559r; 13-559s; 13-559t; 13-559u; 13-559v; 13-559w; 13-559x; 13-559y; 13-559z; 13-560a; 13-560b; 13-560c; 13-560d; 13-560e; 13-560f; 13-560g; 13-560h; 13-560i; 13-560j; 13-560k; 13-560l; 13-560m; 13-560n; 13-560o; 13-560p; 13-560q; 13-560r; 13-560s; 13-560t; 13-560u; 13-560v; 13-560w; 13-560x; 13-560y; 13-560z; 13-561a; 13-561b; 13-561c; 13-561d; 13-561e; 13-561f; 13-561g; 13-561h; 13-561i; 13-561j; 13-561k; 13-561l; 13-561m; 13-561n; 13-561o; 13-561p; 13-561q; 13-561r; 13-561s; 13-561t; 13-561u; 13-561v; 13-561w; 13-561x; 13-561y; 13-561z; 13-562a; 13-562b; 13-562c; 13-562d; 13-562e; 13-562f; 13-562g; 13-562h; 13-562i; 13-562j; 13-562k; 13-562l; 13-562m; 13-562n; 13-562o; 13-562p; 13-562q; 13-562r; 13-562s; 13-562t; 13-562u; 13-562v; 13-562w; 13-562x; 13-562y; 13-562z; 13-563a; 13-563b; 13-563c; 13-563d; 13-563e; 13-563f; 13-563g; 13-563h; 13-563i; 13-563j; 13-563k; 13-563l; 13-563m; 13-563n; 13-563o; 13-563p; 13-563q; 13-563r; 13-563s; 13-563t; 13-563u; 13-563v; 13-563w; 13-563x; 13-563y; 13-563z; 13-564a; 13-564b; 13-564c; 13-564d; 13-564e; 13-564f; 13-564g; 13-564h; 13-564i; 13-564j; 13-564k; 13-564l; 13-564m; 13-564n; 13-564o; 13-564p; 13-564q; 13-564r; 13-564s; 13-564t; 13-564u; 13-564v; 13-564w; 13-564x; 13-564y; 13-564z; 13-565a; 13-565b; 13-565c; 13-565d; 13-565e; 13-565f; 13-565g; 13-565h; 13-565i; 13-565j; 13-565k; 13-565l; 13-565m; 13-565n; 13-565o; 13-565p; 13-565q; 13-565r; 13-565s; 13-565t; 13-565u; 13-565v; 13-565w; 13-565x; 13-565y; 13-565z; 13-566a; 13-566b; 13-566c; 13-566d; 13-566e; 13-566f; 13-566g; 13-566h; 13-566i; 13-566j; 13-566k; 13-566l; 13-566m; 13-566n; 13-566o; 13-566p; 13-566q; 13-566r; 13-566s; 13-566t; 13-566u; 13-566v; 13-566w; 13-566x; 13-566y; 13-566z; 13-567a; 13-567b; 13-567c; 13-567d; 13-567e; 13-567f; 13-567g; 13-567h; 13-567i; 13-567j; 13-567k; 13-567l; 13-567m; 13-567n; 13-567o; 13-567p; 13-567q; 13-567r; 13-567s; 13-567t; 13-567u; 13-567v; 13-567w; 13-567x; 13-567y; 13-567z; 13-568a; 13-568b; 13-568c; 13-568d; 13-568e; 13-568f; 13-568g; 13-568h; 13-568i; 13-568j; 13-568k; 13-568l; 13-568m; 13-568n; 13-568o; 13-568p; 13-568q; 13-568r; 13-568s; 13-568t; 13-568u; 13-568v; 13-568w; 13-568x; 13-568y; 13-568z; 13-569a; 13-569b; 13-569c; 13-569d; 13-569e; 13-569f; 13-569g; 13-569h; 13-569i; 13-569j; 13-569k; 13-569l; 13-569m; 13-569n; 13-569o; 13-569p; 13-569q; 13-569r; 13-569s; 13-569t; 13-569u; 13-569v; 13-569w; 13-569x; 13-569y; 13-569z; 13-570a; 13-570b; 13-570c; 13-570d; 13-570e; 13-570f; 13-570g; 13-570h; 13-570i; 13-570j; 13-570k; 13-570l; 13-570m; 13-570n; 13-570o; 13-570p; 13-570q; 13-570r; 13-570s; 13-570t; 13-570u; 13-570v; 13-570w; 13-570x; 13-570y; 13-570z; 13-571a; 13-571b; 13-571c; 13-571d; 13-571e; 13-571f; 13-571g; 13-571h; 13-571i; 13-571j; 13-571k; 13-571l; 13-571m; 13-571n; 13-571o; 13-571p; 13-571q; 13-571r; 13-571s; 13-571t; 13-571u; 13-571v; 13-571w; 13-571x; 13-571y; 13-571z; 13-572a; 13-572b; 13-572c; 13-572d; 13-572e; 13-572f; 13-572g; 13-572h; 13-572i; 13-572j; 13-572k; 13-572l; 13-572m; 13-572n; 13-572o; 13-572p; 13-572q; 13-572r; 13-572s; 13-572t; 13-572u; 13-572v; 13-572w; 13-572x; 13-572y; 13-572z; 13-573a; 13-573b; 13-573c; 13-573d; 13-573e; 13-573f; 13-573g; 13-573h; 13-573i; 13-573j; 13-573k; 13-573l; 1

Tichry, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
TIGHE, Russ.As. 26-968b.
Tighra, Arab., *see* Tighra.
Tighri, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3);
25-165d.
Tigrah, Arab., *see* Tigrah.
Tigranabakht, Scot. 24-418
Tight-rope walking; *see* Rope-
walking.
Tigwain, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tigwain, -tani, Scot. 2-644c.
(king) *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I (A)
Sumerian, 10-107 (B);
10-104; 3-107b (table); 18-
183b; Assyrian clay cylinder
inscriptions 20-606d;
inscriptions 3-197d, 3-108d
Ishtar temple 19-704c
Phoenician campaign 21-
453d; Syrian campaign 18-
180a.
— II. (or IV). 26-968c; 3-
104d; 3-108b; 3-869a
(table); inscriptions 4-965d;
Menander I. 45-333d;
Samaria 20-608b; Syrian
conquests 26-686d, 7-84c.
Tiglath, Tigl. 7-311c, 10-414c.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Tiglina, Russ. 23-831a.
Tiglita, mt., Alps. 26-242
(E2).
Tigmali, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1);
17-509 (B1).
Tignes, Fr. 17-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af.; *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-851 (C1);
22-345c.
Tigrinoe, mt., Alps. 26-242
(E2).
Tigra, riv., Turk.As.; *see*
Tigris.
Tigra (dialect); *see* Tigrina.
TIGRIS (river), Armeno 25-
969a; 2-563d; 21-215b;
vassal states 21-216b; Pales-
tinians 21-216c; Syria; con-
quest 26-30a; 7-784d;
treaty from Rome 11-210c.
I. 26-914a.
— (son of Tigranes) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, Aram. 26-969b;
Armenia 26-969c; 1-5-3c;
17-110b; Carbulu captiva
17-137a.
Tigre, G. 4-267a.
Tigra, Riv. (W.) 701 (C4).
— bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
— cape, La. 17-34 (B4).
— est., Hond. 5-678 (C4); 10-
603a.
TIGRE, prov., Arab. 26-969c;
4-267a; 17-137a.
— dancing 7-795c; Italian
occupation (1895) 15-77d.
— riv., Brazil 24-189c.
Tigres, prov., Arg. 1-5-3c; 1-785
(map); 21-264 (C1); 8-
911 (D3); 1-785b; 8-913a.
Tigri (dialect) 26-969c;
1-5-3d.
Tigri (dialect) 24-629d; 12-
694b.
Tigris (social class) 4-120c; 18-
133d.
Tieres, bay, W.Af.; *see* Great
Fish Bay.
Tiger, prov., Eng. 2-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Rom. 18-851 (G2).
Tigrina, *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrin (dialect) 26-969c;
1-5-3d.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
Tigris, riv., Turk.As. 26-
969d; 26-305 (G4); 23-
648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbekr
province 26-969c; 1-5-3d; Tigris
3-136c; silt 14-144.
Tigrish, riv., E.Af. 3-101d.
Tigris pavonia; *see* Flower
Tiger (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-
916 (D2); 3-847a.
Tigris, tribe 13-253d; 4-
339d.
Tigvent, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
Tigring, Bur. 1-376 (Q-R).
Tigru, Arab., *see* Tigra.
Til, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
25-135d; 6-949c; exploration
25-135d; 6-949c; 25-135d;
— mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); ex-
ploration 25-135d.
Tila, val, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Thad, Arab., *see* Thad.
Thahad, dist., Arab.; *see*
Tehama.
Thanv, Hung. 3-824 (D4).
Thay, riv., Hun. 3-824 (D4).
Thiykin canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Thioo, Mex. 18-165b.
Thiu; *see* Sand-partridge.
Thlay, riv., Hun. 3-824 (D4).
Thjara ri ruins, Bal. 3-663c.

Tijicope, sat. Brah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoka, pit. Sah. 4-440 (G2).
Tijuaana, Mex. 19-318 (A1).
Tikamgarh, Ind. A.M. 5-678 (B2)
= 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India: see Tehri
fort, India 17-707.
Tikhonovka, lake, 13-376 (L7).
Tikhich, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikiel, isl., Pac.O. 13-348 (L6).
Tikendraji Singh 17-583a.
Tik-gadja (myth.), = see Tsu
Tikhorytskaya, Cauc. 19-
841c.
Tikhshi, ancient country 9-
(H2).
Tikhstegen, mt., Cauc. 23-87
(H2).
Tikhvorsk, Russ. 23-
(D1).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Tih canal, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Tih canal, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872
(D2).
Tiku (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikit, Mor. N-81 (D3).
Tiktire, val., N-5, 23-764c.
Tiklaka, pirate 16-163 (D1).
Tikkenlik, tribe, sec. 163 (D1).
Tikki-Tikkii, tribe: see Akkia.
Tikmo, lake, Russ. 23-872
(D2).
Tiku, isl., Som. 26-73b.
Tikur, isl., Turk. 26-73b.
Tili, Ar. S-565 (C3).
Til (oil), = see Sesame oil.
Tila (plant): see Sesame.
Tilabari, Ind. 23-807 (Id. O. 14:
382 (E16)). 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.A.M. 8-578 (A3).
Tilapian, lake, 8-560c; 14-
251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
Tilas (ancient term) 26-281b.
Tili-Barsip, Mesop.: see Apa-
maia.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c; 13-
588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
= (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-
970d; 16-942 (F3); 16-
942c. Tilbury, Essex 8-356c.
Till (plan).
Tilbury (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilley, Francis (psued.): see
Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
Tilden, Douglas 24-516c.
Tildesley, J. H. JONES 26-970d;
27-721c.
= Sir William Augustus 5-
281b.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
= Ida, 14-276 (C4).
= Ill. 34-304 (C3).
Neb. 19-32 (cd).
= Tex. 26-690 (f1).
= Lake, Me. 17-134 (C4).
Tilde, Tiberka, 9-420 (III).
= 250a; Babylonian and
Assyrian 5-710c. 20-484b;
Egyptian 1-73b; German
manure of -739b.
Greek, ancient 26-654a;
inscriptions 14-635a; Kashi-
var 14-635a; 4-527d;
roofing 23-704c.
= copper 7-104a.
= hook 8-472b.
Tilgath, Tiberka, 9-420 (III).
= E4; 3-783b.
Tilgath 7-635c.
Tilgath of the: see Day of the
Tiltes.
Tiltestones 17-113d.
Tilstone, S.Dak. 25-50b (B3).
Tilt, 26-163d.
Tilgate, forest, Sud. 28-436d.
stone 28-437c; 26-163d.
Tilt, 26-163d.
= Tizi n' pass, Mor. 18-851
(E2). 2-839e.
Tilghman, B.C. 27-36e.
Tilghman, Isl. 18-832b (G3).
=, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgnzer, Victor 24-514c.
Tilgner, 18-140 (H8).
Tilia (tree): see Limba.
Tiliaceae 16-693d; 16-328a.
Tiliacaphyllum 20-551a.
Tiliacophylloides, Russ. 23-874 (C1).
= C3; 20-4a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliquina 23-106a: see also Cy-
tina.
Tiliri, riv., C.A.M.: see Sikola.
Tiliva, riv., India 14-376
(H2).
Tilikero-de-Aberroder, Ger. 2-
44d.
Tili, Master: see Riemen-
Spindel.
Till, riv., Linca, 9-416 (II F).
Till, riv., Linca, 9-416 (II F).

Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (C).
Till (coral.) = see Boulder clay.
Tilla (Indian costume); see
Peshawar.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand
112d.
Tilla, rug, 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Ore. 20-242 (A2).
20-25a.
—, cor. Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides; see
Spanish moss.
Tillingeholm, inst. Ind.O. 4-84.
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tilintaba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tilintaba, Bay, 7-76 (E1).
Tille, riv., Fr. 40-778 (G3).
TILLEMENT, SEBASTIEN LEON
(E1), 18-134.
Tiller, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tills, Crossroads, Ala. 1-469
(D3).
Tillingber (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Tilman, von 26-352c.
Tiletta 11-336c; 11-339a.
—critici 28-582c.
—tilletiae, see Bunt.
Tilletia, von 26-352c.
Tili Eulenspiegel; see Eulen-
spiegel.
Tilius "Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss)
25-1004b.
TILEY, SIR SAMUEL LEON
(E1), 18-134.
Tilicoultir, Scot. 24-418 (D5).
6-417d.
Tilie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillic, von 26-352c.
Tilliers-sur-Avre, Fr. 10-778
(E3); 9-900d; 2-815c.
Tillmann, Ess. 9-424 (IV D5).
—, riv. Sus. 9-424 (IV D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Tillman, John 22-112 (F3).
Tilly, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLUDONTIA 26-976b; 17-
326a.
TILLYERSON, JOHN 26-976c;
28-603d.
Tilsonburg, Can. 20-114 (E3).
Tilt, 20-112 (E3).
—clases, count of 26-976d;
Thirty Years' War 26-852c;
26-976d; 4-131b.
—, William, S. Selling; see
Selling.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-
331c.
Tillich, Adolf 22-112 (F3).
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F3);
3-314c.
Tilley-Sauzeulles, Fr. 10-778
(D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norw. 9-424
(IV C1). 19-746d.
Tilney, John 21-767 (I5).
Tilonko, in re (1907) 27-227d.
Tilopodicaeae 1-390c.
Tilos (topical), Egscopi, 2-760
(D5).
—(25)-734b.
Tilphosa (Tiliphusian spring),
Anglo, Gr. 7-961a; 26-
508a.
Tilpin (Tilpinus); see Turpin.
Tilshy, John 21-615b.
Tilsch, Wiles. 8-420 (III.
D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c; 11-808
(D5).
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c;
19-203b; 2-925d; 23-
803a; Great Britain, effect
of 2-925d; 2-925d; 2-925d;
2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilt, Pr. 12-104c.
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (cloth) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nid. 19-479 (C3);
19-480c; pyritic smeltling
at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 43-727b.
—, bucket conveyor; see
Gravity conveyor.
—coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
—Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tilum, 8-193.
—N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-
495c.
—, harb. Nid. 13-479 (C-D2).
Tilun, 8-193.
Tilvonsville, O. 20-26 (D4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV C3); 9-
424d.
Tily, see Houbara.
Tiliurus, riv. Aus.; see Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-
—, lake Me. 17-434 (B3).

Timoneus (Egyptian king) 17-17d.
TIMONEUS (Greek historian) 22-333; 32-5284; history of Sicily 6-306b.
TIMON (Plato) 21-823a; 2-73d.
Timogenes 27-300a.
Timoohe, Iro. 14-744 (D4)
Timon Coast, dist. Russ. 23-872 (G-H2).
Timon, 23-872 (H2-3).
28-196d; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMONIANES 26-978a; 12-81c.
Tinar, riv. India 24-651d.
Tinar 27-431a; 27-419b.
Tinar 27-431c.
Tinarasu = see Tamarao.
Timarchos (Athenian) 1-271c.
= (Median satrap) 18-422a; 7-624u.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a; 19-824 (O5).
Timav (mt., Syr.; see Karakoram) 15-17b.
Timavus (Timor riv., riv. Aus.) 25-633a.
Timbalber coeveretes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timbalber, La. 17-54 (D4).
=, El. La. 17-54 (D4).
=, pass. La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalber (Heerpeak) 15-763d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt. Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Timber, mt. 21-178c.
2-745d; building 5-391c; 2-371a; 13-811b; Canadian 5-6-50b, 4-40a; 8-830d; 20-116a; 3-40a; 6-121d.
Timorano-Slavonian 7-472d.
Imports and exports 10-465a; 10-465b; 10-465c; loading 24-960a; measurement of 18-145d; Pacific 25-633a; 25-633b; 25-633c; 901b; 28-355b; Rhine 24-211d; strength 25-1009c; United States 120-655a; 10-465a; 10-465b; 10-465c; 10-465d; 10-465e; 10-465f; 10-465g; 10-465h; 10-465i; 10-465j; 10-465k; 10-465l; 10-465m; 10-465n; 10-465o; 10-465p; 10-465q; 10-465r; 10-465s; 10-465t; 10-465u; 10-465v; 10-465w; 10-465x; 10-465y; 10-465z; 10-465aa; 10-465ab; 10-465ac; 10-465ad; 10-465ae; 10-465af; 10-465ag; 10-465ah; 10-465ai; 10-465aj; 10-465ak; 10-465al; 10-465am; 10-465an; 10-465ao; 10-465ap; 10-465aq; 10-465ar; 10-465as; 10-465at; 10-465au; 10-465av; 10-465aw; 10-465ax; 10-465ay; 10-465az; 10-465ba; 10-465bb; 10-465bc; 10-465bd; 10-465be; 10-465bf; 10-465bg; 10-465bh; 10-465bi; 10-465bj; 10-465bk; 10-465bl; 10-465bm; 10-465bn; 10-465bo; 10-465bp; 10-465bq; 10-465br; 10-465bs; 10-465bt; 10-465bu; 10-465bv; 10-465bw; 10-465bx; 10-465by; 10-465bz; 10-465ca; 10-465cb; 10-465cc; 10-465cd; 10-465ce; 10-465cf; 10-465cg; 10-465ch; 10-465ci; 10-465cj; 10-465ck; 10-465cl; 10-465cm; 10-465cn; 10-465co; 10-465cp; 10-465cq; 10-465cr; 10-465cs; 10-465ct; 10-465cu; 10-465cv; 10-465cw; 10-465cx; 10-465cy; 10-465cz; 10-465da; 10-465db; 10-465dc; 10-465dd; 10-465de; 10-465df; 10-465dg; 10-465dh; 10-465di; 10-465dj; 10-465dk; 10-465dl; 10-465dm; 10-465dn; 10-465do; 10-465dp; 10-465dq; 10-465dr; 10-465ds; 10-465dt; 10-465du; 10-465dv; 10-465dw; 10-465dx; 10-465dy; 10-465dz; 10-465ea; 10-465eb; 10-465ec; 10-465ed; 10-465ee; 10-465ef; 10-465eg; 10-465eh; 10-465ei; 10-465ej; 10-465ek; 10-465el; 10-465em; 10-465en; 10-465eo; 10-465ep; 10-465eq; 10-465er; 10-465es; 10-465et; 10-465eu; 10-465ev; 10-465ew; 10-465ex; 10-465ey; 10-465ez; 10-465fa; 10-465fb; 10-465fc; 10-465fd; 10-465fe; 10-465ff; 10-465fg; 10-465fh; 10-465fi; 10-465fj; 10-465fk; 10-465fl; 10-465fm; 10-465fn; 10-465fo; 10-465fp; 10-465fq; 10-465fr; 10-465fs; 10-465ft; 10-465fu; 10-465fv; 10-465fw; 10-465fx; 10-465fy; 10-465fz; 10-465ga; 10-465gb; 10-465gc; 10-465gd; 10-465ge; 10-465gf; 10-465gg; 10-465gh; 10-465gi; 10-465gj; 10-465gk; 10-465gl; 10-465gm; 10-465gn; 10-465go; 10-465gp; 10-465gq; 10-465gr; 10-465gs; 10-465gt; 10-465gu; 10-465gv; 10-465gw; 10-465gx; 10-465gy; 10-465gz; 10-465ha; 10-465hb; 10-465hc; 10-465hd; 10-465he; 10-465hf; 10-465hg; 10-465hh; 10-465hi; 10-465hj; 10-465hk; 10-465hl; 10-465hm; 10-465hn; 10-465ho; 10-465hp; 10-465hq; 10-465hr; 10-465hs; 10-465ht; 10-465hu; 10-465hv; 10-465hw; 10-465hx; 10-465hy; 10-465hz; 10-465ia; 10-465ib; 10-465ic; 10-465id; 10-465ie; 10-465if; 10-465ig; 10-465ih; 10-465ii; 10-465ij; 10-465ik; 10-465il; 10-465im; 10-465in; 10-465io; 10-465ip; 10-465iq; 10-465ir; 10-465is; 10-465it; 10-465iu; 10-465iv; 10-465iw; 10-465ix; 10-465iy; 10-465iz; 10-465ja; 10-465jb; 10-465jc; 10-465jd; 10-465je; 10-465jf; 10-465jg; 10-465jh; 10-465ji; 10-465jj; 10-465jk; 10-465jl; 10-465jm; 10-465jn; 10-465jo; 10-465jp; 10-465jq; 10-465jr; 10-465js; 10-465jt; 10-465ju; 10-465jv; 10-465jw; 10-465jx; 10-465jy; 10-465jz; 10-465ka; 10-465kb; 10-465kc; 10-465kd; 10-465ke; 10-465kf; 10-465kg; 10-465kh; 10-465ki; 10-465kj; 10-465kl; 10-465km; 10-465kn; 10-465ko; 10-465kp; 10-465kq; 10-465kr; 10-465ks; 10-465kt; 10-465ku; 10-465kv; 10-465kw; 10-465kx; 10-465ky; 10-465kz; 10-465la; 10-465lb; 10-465lc; 10-465ld; 10-465le; 10-465lf; 10-465lg; 10-465lh; 10-465li; 10-465lj; 10-465lk; 10-465ll; 10-465lm; 10-465ln; 10-465lo; 10-465lp; 10-465lq; 10-465lr; 10-465ls; 10-465lt; 10-465lu; 10-465lv; 10-465lw; 10-465lx; 10-465ly; 10-465lz; 10-465ma; 10-465mb; 10-465mc; 10-465md; 10-465me; 10-465mf; 10-465mg; 10-465mh; 10-465mi; 10-465mj; 10-465mk; 10-465ml; 10-465mm; 10-465mn; 10-465mo; 10-465mp; 10-465mq; 10-465mr; 10-465ms; 10-465mt; 10-465mu; 10-465mv; 10-465mw; 10-465mx; 10-465my; 10-465mz; 10-465na; 10-465nb; 10-465nc; 10-465nd; 10-465ne; 10-465nf;

[illegible][illegible]

- Tinctura benzoini composita** :
— see *Pinia's balsam*.
— Chloroform et Morphine
Composita 5-257b; 18-362c.
Tinctura (herb.) 13-303b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998b; 10-37a.
Tindah, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998b; 7-935c.
Tindal, isls., Pac.O. : see *Alukuk*.
TINDAL, Henry 26-998b.
TINDER (dist.) 26-999b.
— box 17-876b.
Tindouf de la Vaysière, chasm. 17-423b.
Tinea : see *Clothes moth*.
— circinata 23-352a.
— *capitata* : see *Ringworm*.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tinea, riv., Fr. 10-1778 (H5); 1-423b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-473a; 11-425a.
Tineidae 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinehaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tine (banel) 5-704b; 5-730b.
Tine, Sp. 26-999b; 25-230 (B1).
Timeous, Gottfried : see *God*.
Time of Viterbo : see *Time*.
Tin, et, cape, Ery. 1-568b.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Tin (admiral) 6-234a.
Tin, riv., Bur. 10-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-555c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (hangings) 6-317d.
Tingal, isls., Jav. : see *Trouvers*.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-121c.
Tingaro, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinghe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingwick, Burkia 9-430 (H1).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingel, isls., Mal.Penn. 17-473 (F3).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 9-525c.
Tinghai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tingherat, plat., N.Af. 27-389b.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F3).
Tingidae 13-269d; 11-424c.
Tingidae : see *Proct.*
Ting, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, is. 14-732 (C4).
— Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Tingling (brothel) 5-222c.
Ting-line, race 15-828a.
Tingmarium, dist. 12-543 (E1-F3).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princess de 17-144d.
Tingry, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstad, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tung, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-82a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tingualte 22-105a; 21-329a.
Tinguirica, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 7-242b.
Tingvalla, isls., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingvalla, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 1-geology 24-834d.
— lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingvick, Bucks. 4-759d.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Tingyuan, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., I. 6-351d.
Tinia, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tiniame, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1-M5).
Ting (Mongol khan) 18-117d; 12-200c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-1778 (L1-1741).
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— isls., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinina, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinina, riv., Can. 22-634c.
Tingnerotok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin (land) : see *Cassiterides*.
Tinja, lake, Tun. : see *Biserata*.
Tink, Wro. 26-999b.
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
- Tinker (tinkershire, bird)** : see *Gullinot*.
Tinkers, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tinku-sung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradates, mt., Sab. 11-210d (E1).
Tinmout, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It. : see *Penna*.
TINNO, ALFONSO 10-309A.
26-999b; 10-309A.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinnin, riv., Ind. 1-813a; 19-137a; 13-255a; 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conarth (king of Tinnaburgh) 6-60b.
Tinnin, riv., Ind. 26-999a; 14-382 (G15).
— dist., Ind. 26-999a; 27-643 (B1).
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinnety, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinnin, riv., Ind. 4-165b; 12-121c.
Tinninolum : see *Tintinnabulum*.
Tinnin, Ery. 9-87a; 5-49a.
Tinnin, Ery. 21-39c.
Tinnin, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinninulus : see *Kestrel*.
Tino, Lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinoceros : see *Ungathierium*.
Tinocosa, Arg. 26-999b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isls., Aege.S. : see *Tenoe*.
Tinosa, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a.
— Plate, Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites : see *Stannite*.
Tinse (Scots law) 10-295c.
Tinsel, lake, Nor. 18-504 (C3); 19-500c.
Tinsel, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley, v. Lucy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone : see *Cassiterite*.
Tinsuhal (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 15-283a.
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
— head, Corn. 9-430 (VI).
7-150b.
Tintin, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Nor. 18-551 (D4).
Tintelust, Sab. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténac, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Tintin, Cal. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
— castle, Corn. 9

- [illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

Torneblom, A.E. 19-801b
14-101a.
Torne Lappmark (Tornto Lappmark), dist., Sweden 16-77.
Tornello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Tornielli, Luigi, count 10-101b.
Torrillo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— see Torppapark, dist., Sweden.
Torro, I. L. 26-242 (G5).
Toroeracs 8-125a.
Torre, Juan, Fr. ; see Torre nerre.
Torone, D. H. 19-979b.
Toros, P. 19-678b; 6-111a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-914a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; — (P2) (C2); — (B2) [6] 25-549b; — 12-143c.
— bay, Pan. 5-673b (B6).
— bay, Pan. 5-673b (B6).
— dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B2).
27-562a.
— islands, 26-190 (P2).
— (Pozeolos), lagoan, Arg. 15-517c.
— rapid, Ec. 9-913a.
— (Toros Pascus), riv., Chil. 6-144d.
— riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Toroš Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Toro, El. Sp. 25-530 (C).
— cap., Balis. 25-530 (C3).
— Elmt., Balis. 25-530 (C3).
15-534c.
— (Elmt., Knoxville) 27-613 (D).
7-417c.
Toron, riv., Wis. 28-74 (A2).
Toroidal functions 25-659d.
Torok, von (antonomist) 7-373a.
Törökzentmiklós, Hung. 3-306d.
Torola, riv., C.A.M. 24-96cb.
Toromana (Hunieder) 9-630a.
Toros (Latin), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-44 (C5).
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (D2);
— gulf, Turk.; — see Cassandra Toronensis, Isl., Bor.; — see Pura-Torun.
Torosene, tribe, Af. 17-561c.
TOROSOL, Can. 10-136b; 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (D2);
— canyon, 27-563d; 19-1003b; juvenile count 6-140b; M-Master university;
— Ontario, 27-563d; University college; see University College.
— country, 27-52d; 27-755c; college yvly 6-22b; hoods 27-719d; Strachan 25-915c.
— 14-142z (B5).
— Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— O. 20-26 (F4).
— 25-915c (F3).
TOROPETS, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
22-542c.
Toro de guandao 3-187b.
TORO, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
27-561c.
Torp, Sweden. 19-900 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed.; see Ostratörp.
Törpa, Sweden. 26-190 (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-291b.
TORPEDINAE, see Electric ray.
TORPEDINAE, see Electric ray.
TORPEDINIDAE 22-930c; 24-961b.
Toro, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (shab) 22-930c; 24-990b.
— (shab) 22-930c; 24-990b.
— electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive 24-595b; sensory organs 24-595b.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d.
19-316b; electric 17-916d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-924b.
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924b; propulsion 24-919a; strength of 24-919d.
Torpedobomb, isl., Deutch-Nor. 19-487 (D2).
— ship, Deutch-Nor. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell 1-868a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
TÖY, *Journal*, Nov. 5-8 (E2)
 19-151f.
Toya, *Dist.* 26-690 (D4).
 — **Töck**, riv., *Dist.* 26-690
 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap., 15-156
 (M5), 28-920b
 — **Toyo**, Japanese professor?
 15-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap., 15-156 (K3);
 15-16d.
 — **Tōkyū**, 15-211c.
 — **tōk**, dist., Jap., 15-201e.
Toyama van, bay, Jap., 15-156
 (K3).
Toy Carl (Sanskrit play): see
Mricchakatikā.
Toy, Yang, Chinese traveller,
 15-689b.
TOYNBE, ARNOLD 27-114d;
 5-83sa.
 — **Jensen** & 7-91c.
Toynbee Hall, London, 26-839c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker)
 26-839c.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist):
 see *Toriyama Seikven*.
Toyohashi, Jap., 15-156 (K3).
Toyokuni, (Japanese artist) 13-
 524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist)
 13-524a.
Toyooka, Jap., 15-156 (P9).
Touyura, Jap., 15-156 (G9).
Toyuz Hill, 15-16-942 (E9).
Toz, fort, India, 14-376 (C5).
Tozo, fort, dist., Jap., 15-201e.
Tz'u, Chinese, 7-91c.
Tz'u, see also *Yeshu Imrak*.
Towata Besshi (Japanese cera-
 mics) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tazour), Tun., 10-203c.
Tozian, India, 14-376 (C5).
Trabancos, 26-839a.
Triphlis (Triplicia), Cauc.: see
Triplaris.
Trach (trib.), 3-838d.
 — (**med.**): see *Tuberculin*,
 new.
Trach, Swed., 26-190 (B3).
Trabancos, riv., Sp., 25-230
 (C2); 3-64c.
Trabant, Gun., 12-658d.
Trachea 7-233a; 2-903b.
Tracheatæ 8-495c.
TRACHEATUM (arch.) 27-115b;
 27-115c.
Trachealae carneæ 23-164b.
 — cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trachezon, Arm.: see *Trebri-*
zon.
Trachelion, Ire., 14-744 (C5).
Tracidae, Can., 19-165 (C1);
 19-165d.
 — **barb.**, Can., 19-183 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
 — (**geom.**) 14-707d.
TRACE 23-982a; 8-87b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b;
 English 2-403b; flamboyant
 2-403b; French 2-398c.
 Germany 2-406c; iron work
 18-210b; stone 17-813a, 19-
 7-13a; Victorian 27-993a.
Trache, naval officer 15-
 212c.
Tracha, Asia M., see *Colophon*.
Trachephrosace: see *Chondro-*
dorphidia.
Trachea, Asia M., see *Selcutia*.
Trachea, see *Scalidippe*.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-
 735b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Tracheatus 27-733; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b
 14-561b.
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-
 561b.
Trachelomonas 10-67b.
Trachelyptichus 48-326c.
Trachellorhynch 12-766a.
Tracheleutheia 5-701c.
Tracheleutheia 48-308 (F3);
 conference (1815) 5-932b.
Tracheophones 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOM, 27-116b;
 27-116d; 23-185d; in
 laryngitis 16-225c.
Trachil, cape, Gr., 12-424
 12-424b.
Trachinidae 26-545d; 28-
 467c.
TRACHINUS: see *Weever*.
TRACHIS, 27-116b; 12-
 440 (D2); 25-613b.
TRACHOMA, 27-116c; 10-
 141b; 14-155b.
Trachomides, dist., Syr.: see
Trachomys.
Trachomyx, dist., Syr.: see
Lila.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1990e: Libraries 16-5470;
 Mesopotamian campaigns 18-
 184c; Nicopolis (Thrace)
 founded 19-665a; Parthian
 empire 19-665b; Pliny's
 correspondence 21-
 345a; Saffaitic inscription
 21-345a; Sada
 21-345a; Trajan, arch. of Ancona 27-
 296 (Pl. I); arch. of Benevento 23-
 296 (Pl. I); 23-176a; 27-296
 (Pl. I); arch. of Timgad 26-985c.
 23-176a; Trajan's road, lit. see
 Traiana, via.
 Trajan, basilioa of, Rome 3-
 471c; 23-176b.
 Trajan, arch. of, Rome 23-602c;
 23-175d.
 Trajan, forum of, Rome see Forum
 Trajan.
 Trajanopoles, Asia M. see
 Sinus.
 Trimenothyræ, Asia M. 21-
 345a.
 Trajan's Wall, Rome 23-826
 (D2); 8-353.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D3).
 Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b;
 17-978a; 3-273b;
 Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger. see
 Frankfurt-on-Main.
 23-176b; Vetus, Holl. see Utrecht.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-874
 (I-B4); 23-874 (I-B3); 21-875b.
 Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-
 602a.
 Trajan's Column, Rome 23-612
 (D

IK (Larvae), Bohn. 27-
riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).
sion slatee 9-12scr.
ika, Herz. : see Tre-
naga, bay, Ire. 14-74
n, Lancs. 16-139 (E1)
ia,
r forest, Lancs. 28-93
agh, bay, Ire. 14-74
27-217b; 8-572d; 19-
27-219a; 24-889d.
LING SEINING AND
nydd, Wales 9-428 (V).
sex excoiler : see Ash.
27-222c;
(arch.) 28-61b.
S-MONTES, prov.,
27-222b; 25-530 (B2);
25a.
king of Armenia) : see
LEW 27-232a; 26-317c.
(of step) 25-782d.
-MILL 27-223a; 7-
ell, chemist. 6-255a.
well, As. 15-554d.
27-223b; 27-223b;
house, Hereford. 9-420
B3; 13-357f.
ON 27-223b; attainer
le and
K-8576; Edward
legislation. 9-532c;
27-223b; 25-52a; Mass
constructive treason 23-
misprision of 18-579d;
27-223b; 27-223b;
7-227d; 27-73c; United
27-227d; 27-686c;
resses 28-761c; women
able Practices Act
9-552b.
27-223b; 27-223b;
(Scotland, 1708) 27-
20-424c.
(1842) 27-226c.
27-226c; 27-226c;
Ses, Statute of (1351) 7-
25-280c;
27-226c; cathedral 5-
of France 10-913c,
5b; of the household
: see also Lord High
ries of the God (Athens)
rb.
b. of Denmark 27-
the Church 14-506a.
ports (China) 27-225b.
re Act (India, 1878) 27-
gies (Olympia, Gr.) 20-
ry (Mono), Isl. Pac.O.
136 (H-17); 7-133d.
27-225b; 27-225b;
ex-
ner in relation 10-54d;
amentary whips 28-
paymaster-general
8-53c; payment on war
28-328c; treasure
27-228c; United
27-228c; 27-228c;
building, Lond. 28-
28-166b.
ed. 27-228d.
ntroller of the : see
ntroller of the treasury.
27-228d; 27-228d;
Robert 18-434d.
IES 27-229b; Austrian
ports (China) 27-225b.
tion 15-64c; denuncia-
9-941d; international
regulations 21-84; In-
ndent. Prize Court 22-
; mediation 18-22c;
onal Assembly (France)
27-229b; 27-229b;
resolution (1871)
95d. See also Arbitra-
International, Capitula-
tion, 18-22c; 18-22c;
(election law) 7-193a.
ISE 27-232a; 27-117b.
on Tenures (Littleton)
Ed. 14-422 (F3).
Jap. 28-921b.
27-232b; 27-178d.
ce of Fysshing wyth an
2-22d; 3-801a.
27-232b; 27-232b;
ies (S.A.T.) 5-239a.
de (Limerick) 16-694d.
a, riv. It., : see Trebia.
11-8-187d; 11-8-187d;
George 18-307d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc. see Page*

11. Trichomanes 22-612a; 345d
 — pallidum 22-733b.
 12. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 13. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 14. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 15. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 16. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 17. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 18. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 19. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 20. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 21. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 22. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 23. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 24. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 25. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 26. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 27. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 28. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 29. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 30. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 31. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 32. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 33. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 34. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 35. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 36. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 37. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 38. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 39. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 40. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 41. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 42. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 43. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 44. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 45. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 46. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 47. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 48. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 49. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 50. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 51. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 52. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 53. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 54. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 55. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 56. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 57. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 58. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 59. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 60. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 61. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 62. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 63. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 64. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 65. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 66. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 67. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 68. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 69. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 70. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 71. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 72. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 73. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 74. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 75. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 76. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 77. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 78. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 79. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 80. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 81. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 82. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 83. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 84. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 85. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 86. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 87. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 88. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 89. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 90. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 91. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 92. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 93. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 94. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 95. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 96. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 97. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 98. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 99. Trichomanes 10-466c.
 100. Trichomanes 10-466c.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

TROUBLE-TURN

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: see Bouillon.
- , de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): see Bouillon.
- , H. DE LA TOUR D'AURERNE, vicomte de (1611-1675) 27-412a; 7-410d; battle of Nordlingen (1645) 27-414a; Croats (1674) 27-414b; War 17-497b; Thirty Years' War 11-859b, 26-587b.
- , Raymond Loda, vicomte de 6-485b; 22-505b.
- Turenne, Fr. 7-196c.
- Tur, Turkm., ill. 27-412b.
- TURF 27-114b; 12-370d; 12-371a.
- Turk, oasls, E. Turkey 6-168 (D); 27-424a; 6-195d.
- Turf-beater 13-765d (fig.).
- Turf Club, London 6-69c.
- Turgal, Russ. Ast. 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
- TURKAL, prov., Russ. Ast. 27-414b; 420 (B-D).
- , riv., Russ. Ast. 27-414d.
- Turkalsun, Sp. see Trujillo.
- Turkash, tribe 27-412b.
- Turcais (Turcians; Vikings) 14-761b; 28-63d.
- Turck, Switz. 26-342 (E3).
- Turczinsk, Russ. 16-700c.
- Turgie (min.) 14-797d; 14-798b; 16-700c.
- TURCOI, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, baron de Laune 27-415a; 10-851a; Free Trade 11-810a; place in literature 11-137b; suppression of guilds 10-317d.
- , 22-1015a.
- TURCUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
- Turcia, tribe: see Torgod.
- Turheim, Ulrich von: see Ulrich.
- TURL, tribe 27-412b; 15-953b; language 19-2c.
- Turka, pass, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E5).
- , Sp. see Guadalupe.
- Turkialma, m., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
- Turkians (bishops) 26-361b.
- Turidion (dances) 7-795a.
- Turim (Jacob b. Asher) 15-134d.
- Turino, Vittorio Emanuele, count of 13-873b; 24-256.
- TURIN (Augusta Turinorum), 27-418a; 27-418b; 27-418c; Accademia della Scienza 1-149b; Congress of (1831) 17-299b; cotton weaving 7-299b; motor-car 15-125b; textile 15-125b; siege (1639) 26-855b; siege (1706) 9-833b; 19-556c; strikes (1902) 15-80d; treaty (1860) 15-573a; university library 16-573a; 18-56d; Scot. 24-417 (F1).
- , prov., Il. 15-6c.
- Turineti di Pio, Marchesa 1-130d.
- Turini, Baldassare 21-282d.
- Turino papyrus 9-78c.
- Turinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787b.
- , Russ. Ast. 25-10 (D3); 26-1042d.
- Turiza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (P5).
- Turk (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
- Turk, Grand or Great, Isl. 27-412b; see Grand Turk.
- Turka, Russ. Ast. 27-412b.
- Turkiana, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1); 27-555a.
- , 27-555a; 27-555b.
- Turkian Khatush (Seljuk princes) 5-530b; 24-609a.
- Turkistan, Ala. 17-244d.
- TURKESTAN, Turk. 27-428a; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b.
- TURKESTAN, region, Casia 27-419b; 27-420 (map); silk production in 25-105a.
- , East, or Chinese 27-422d; 27-418 (B-E); 27-419b.
- , H. Buddhism in 14-397c; Russian demands 6-207b.
- , West, or Russian 27-419b; 27-420 (A-E3); cotton crop 7-266d.
- , Band 1, mts., Afg. 27-420 (D3); 13-333b.
- , Chol. dist., Afg. 13-331d.
- , riv., Afg. 12-712a.
- , Persian, Hung. 3-4 (C3).
- , Turk. Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- TURKEY, emp. 27-428a; 27-428b; 27-428c; 27-428d; 27-428e; 27-428f; 27-428g; 27-428h; 27-428i; 27-428j; 27-428k; 27-428l; 27-428m; 27-428n; 27-428o; 27-428p; 27-428q; 27-428r; 27-428s; 27-428t; 27-428u; 27-428v; 27-428w; 27-428x; 27-428y; 27-428z; 27-429a; 27-429b; 27-429c; 27-429d; 27-429e; 27-429f; 27-429g; 27-429h; 27-429i; 27-429j; 27-429k; 27-429l; 27-429m; 27-429n; 27-429o; 27-429p; 27-429q; 27-429r; 27-429s; 27-429t; 27-429u; 27-429v; 27-429w; 27-429x; 27-429y; 27-429z; 27-430a; 27-430b; 27-430c; 27-430d; 27-430e; 27-430f; 27-430g; 27-430h; 27-430i; 27-430j; 27-430k; 27-430l; 27-430m; 27-430n; 27-430o; 27-430p; 27-430q; 27-430r; 27-430s; 27-430t; 27-430u; 27-430v; 27-430w; 27-430x; 27-430y; 27-430z; 27-431a; 27-431b; 27-431c; 27-431d; 27-431e; 27-431f; 27-431g; 27-431h; 27-431i; 27-431j; 27-431k; 27-431l; 27-431m; 27-431n; 27-431o; 27-431p; 27-431q; 27-431r; 27-431s; 27-431t; 27-431u; 27-431v; 27-431w; 27-431x; 27-431y; 27-431z; 27-432a; 27-432b; 27-432c; 27-432d; 27-432e; 27-432f; 27-432g; 27-432h; 27-432i; 27-432j; 27-432k; 27-432l; 27-432m; 27-432n; 27-432o; 27-432p; 27-432q; 27-432r; 27-432s; 27-432t; 27-432u; 27-432v; 27-432w; 27-432x; 27-432y; 27-432z; 27-433a; 27-433b; 27-433c; 27-433d; 27-433e; 27-433f; 27-433g; 27-433h; 27-433i; 27-433j; 27-433k; 27-433l; 27-433m; 27-433n; 27-433o; 27-433p; 27-433q; 27-433r; 27-433s; 27-433t; 27-433u; 27-433v; 27-433w; 27-433x; 27-433y; 27-433z; 27-434a; 27-434b; 27-434c; 27-434d; 27-434e; 27-434f; 27-434g; 27-434h; 27-434i; 27-434j; 27-434k; 27-434l; 27-434m; 27-434n; 27-434o; 27-434p; 27-434q; 27-434r; 27-434s; 27-434t; 27-434u; 27-434v; 27-434w; 27-434x; 27-434y; 27-434z; 27-435a; 27-435b; 27-435c; 27-435d; 27-435e; 27-435f; 27-435g; 27-435h; 27-435i; 27-435j; 27-435k; 27-435l; 27-435m; 27-435n; 27-435o; 27-435p; 27-435q; 27-435r; 27-435s; 27-435t; 27-435u; 27-435v; 27-435w; 27-435x; 27-435y; 27-435z; 27-436a; 27-436b; 27-436c; 27-436d; 27-436e; 27-436f; 27-436g; 27-436h; 27-436i; 27-436j; 27-436k; 27-436l; 27-436m; 27-436n; 27-436o; 27-436p; 27-436q; 27-436r; 27-436s; 27-436t; 27-436u; 27-436v; 27-436w; 27-436x; 27-436y; 27-436z; 27-437a; 27-437b; 27-437c; 27-437d; 27-437e; 27-437f; 27-437g; 27-437h; 27-437i; 27-437j; 27-437k; 27-437l; 27-437m; 27-437n; 27-437o; 27-437p; 27-437q; 27-437r; 27-437s; 27-437t; 27-437u; 27-437v; 27-437w; 27-437x; 27-437y; 27-437z; 27-438a; 27-438b; 27-438c; 27-438d; 27-438e; 27-438f; 27-438g; 27-438h; 27-438i; 27-438j; 27-438k; 27-438l; 27-438m; 27-438n; 27-438o; 27-438p; 27-438q; 27-438r; 27-438s; 27-438t; 27-438u; 27-438v; 27-438w; 27-438x; 27-438y; 27-438z; 27-439a; 27-439b; 27-439c; 27-439d; 27-439e; 27-439f; 27-439g; 27-439h; 27-439i; 27-439j; 27-439k; 27-439l; 27-439m; 27-439n; 27-439o; 27-439p; 27-439q; 27-439r; 27-439s; 27-439t; 27-439u; 27-439v; 27-439w; 27-439x; 27-439y; 27-439z; 27-440a; 27-440b; 27-440c; 27-440d; 27-440e; 27-440f; 27-440g; 27-440h; 27-440i; 27-440j; 27-440k; 27-440l; 27-440m; 27-440n; 27-440o; 27-440p; 27-440q; 27-440r; 27-440s; 27-440t; 27-440u; 27-440v; 27-440w; 27-440x; 27-440y; 27-440z; 27-441a; 27-441b; 27-441c; 27-441d; 27-441e; 27-441f; 27-441g; 27-441h; 27-441i; 27-441j; 27-441k; 27-441l; 27-441m; 27-441n; 27-441o; 27-441p; 27-441q; 27-441r; 27-441s; 27-441t; 27-441u; 27-441v; 27-441w; 27-441x; 27-441y; 27-441z; 27-442a; 27-442b; 27-442c; 27-442d; 27-442e; 27-442f; 27-442g; 27-442h; 27-442i; 27-442j; 27-442k; 27-442l; 27-442m; 27-442n; 27-442o; 27-442p; 27-442q; 27-442r; 27-442s; 27-442t; 27-442u; 27-442v; 27-442w; 27-442x; 27-442y; 27-442z; 27-443a; 27-443b; 27-443c; 27-443d; 27-443e; 27-443f; 27-443g; 27-443h; 27-443i; 27-443j; 27-443k; 27-443l; 27-443m; 27-443n; 27-443o; 27-443p; 27-443q; 27-443r; 27-443s; 27-443t; 27-443u; 27-443v; 27-443w; 27-443x; 27-443y; 27-443z; 27-444a; 27-444b; 27-444c; 27-444d; 27-444e; 27-444f; 27-444g; 27-444h; 27-444i; 27-444j; 27-444k; 27-444l; 27-444m; 27-444n; 27-444o; 27-444p; 27-444q; 27-444r; 27-444s; 27-444t; 27-444u; 27-444v; 27-444w; 27-444x; 27-444y; 27-444z; 27-445a; 27-445b; 27-445c; 27-445d; 27-445e; 27-445f; 27-445g; 27-445h; 27-445i; 27-445j; 27-445k; 27-445l; 27-445m; 27-445n; 27-445o; 27-445p; 27-445q; 27-445r; 27-445s; 27-445t; 27-445u; 27-445v; 27-445w; 27-445x; 27-445y; 27-445z; 27-446a; 27-446b; 27-446c; 27-446d; 27-446e; 27-446f; 27-446g; 27-446h; 27-446i; 27-446j; 27-446k; 27-446l; 27-446m; 27-446n; 27-446o; 27-446p; 27-446q; 27-446r; 27-446s; 27-446t; 27-446u; 27-446v; 27-446w; 27-446x; 27-446y; 27-446z; 27-447a; 27-447b; 27-447c; 27-447d; 27-447e; 27-447f; 27-447g; 27-447h; 27-447i; 27-447j; 27-447k; 27-447l; 27-447m; 27-447n; 27-447o; 27-447p; 27-447q; 27-447r; 27-447s; 27-447t; 27-447u; 27-447v; 27-447w; 27-447x; 27-447y; 27-447z; 27-448a; 27-448b; 27-448c; 27-448d; 27-448e; 27-448f; 27-448g; 27-448h; 27-448i; 27-448j; 27-448k; 27-448l; 27-448m; 27-448n; 27-448o; 27-448p; 27-448q; 27-448r; 27-448s; 27-448t; 27-448u; 27-448v; 27-448w; 27-448x; 27-448y; 27-448z; 27-449a; 27-449b; 27-449c; 27-449d; 27-449e; 27-449f; 27-449g; 27-449h; 27-449i; 27-449j; 27-449k; 27-449l; 27-449m; 27-449n; 27-449o; 27-449p; 27-449q; 27-449r; 27-449s; 27-449t; 27-449u; 27-449v; 27-449w; 27-449x; 27-449y; 27-449z; 27-450a; 27-450b; 27-450c; 27-450d; 27-450e; 27-450f; 27-450g; 27-450h; 27-450i; 27-450j; 27-450k; 27-450l; 27-450m; 27-450n; 27-450o; 27-450p; 27-450q; 27-450r; 27-450s; 27-450t; 27-450u; 27-450v; 27-450w; 27-450x; 27-450y; 27-450z; 27-451a; 27-451b; 27-451c; 27-451d; 27-451e; 27-451f; 27-451g; 27-451h; 27-451i; 27-451j; 27-451k; 27-451l; 27-451m; 27-451n; 27-451o; 27-451p; 27-451q; 27-451r; 27-451s; 27-451t; 27-451u; 27-451v; 27-451w; 27-451x; 27-451y; 27-451z; 27-452a; 27-452b; 27-452c; 27-452d; 27-452e; 27-452f; 27-452g; 27-452h; 27-452i; 27-452j; 27-452k; 27-452l; 27-452m; 27-452n; 27-452o; 27-452p; 27-452q; 27-452r; 27-452s; 27-452t; 27-452u; 27-452v; 27-452w; 27-452x; 27-452y; 27-452z; 27-453a; 27-453b; 27-453c; 27-453d; 27-453e; 27-453f; 27-453g; 27-453h; 27-453i; 27-453j; 27-453k; 27-453l; 27-453m; 27-453n; 27-453o; 27-453p; 27-453q; 27-453r; 27-453s; 27-453t; 27-453u; 27-453v; 27-453w; 27-453x; 27-453y; 27-453z; 27-454a; 27-454b; 27-454c; 27-454d; 27-454e; 27-454f; 27-454g; 27-454h; 27-454i; 27-454j; 27-454k; 27-454l; 27-454m; 27-454n; 27-454o; 27-454p; 27-454q; 27-454r; 27-454s; 27-454t; 27-454u; 27-454v; 27-454w; 27-454x; 27-454y; 27-454z; 27-455a; 27-455b; 27-455c; 27-455d; 27-455e; 27-455f; 27-455g; 27-455h; 27-455i; 27-455j; 27-455k; 27-455l; 27-455m; 27-455n; 27-455o; 27-455p; 27-455q; 27-455r; 27-455s; 27-455t; 27-455u; 27-455v; 27-455w; 27-455x; 27-455y; 27-455z; 27-456a; 27-456b; 27-456c; 27-456d; 27-456e; 27-456f; 27-456g; 27-456h; 27-456i; 27-456j; 27-456k; 27-456l; 27-456m; 27-456n; 27-456o; 27-456p; 27-456q; 27-456r; 27-456s; 27-456t; 27-456u; 27-456v; 27-456w; 27-456x; 27-456y; 27-456z; 27-457a; 27-457b; 27-457c; 27-457d; 27-457e; 27-457f; 27-457g; 27-457h; 27-457i; 27-457j; 27-457k; 27-457l; 27-457m; 27-457n; 27-457o; 27-457p; 27-457q; 27-457r; 27-457s; 27-457t; 27-457u; 27-457v; 27-457w; 27-457x; 27-457y; 27-457z; 27-458a; 27-458b; 27-458c; 27-458d; 27-458e; 27-458f; 27-458g; 27-458h; 27-458i; 27-458j; 27-458k; 27-458l; 27-458m; 27-458n; 27-458o; 27-458p; 27-458q; 27-458r; 27-458s; 27-458t; 27-458u; 27-458v; 27-458w; 27-458x; 27-458y; 27-458z; 27-459a; 27-459b; 27-459c; 27-459d; 27-459e; 27-459f; 27-459g; 27-459h; 27-459i; 27-459j; 27-459k; 27-459l; 27-459m; 27-459n; 27-459o; 27-459p; 27-459q; 27-459r; 27-459s; 27-459t; 27-459u; 27-459v; 27-459w; 27-459x; 27-459y; 27-459z; 27-460a; 27-460b; 27-460c; 27-460d; 27-460e; 27-460f; 27-460g; 27-460h; 27-460i; 27-460j; 27-460k; 27-460l; 27-460m; 27-460n; 27-460o; 27-460p; 27-460q; 27-460r; 27-460s; 27-460t; 27-460u; 27-460v; 27-460w; 27-460x; 27-460y; 27-460z; 27-461a; 27-461b; 27-461c; 27-461d; 27-461e; 27-461f; 27-461g; 27-461h; 27-461i; 27-461j; 27-461k; 27-461l; 27-461m; 27-461n; 27-461o; 27-461p; 27-461q; 27-461r; 27-461s; 27-461t; 27-461u; 27-461v; 27-461w; 27-461x; 27-461y; 27-461z; 27-462a; 27-462b; 27-462c; 27-462d; 27-462e; 27-462f; 27-462g; 27-462h; 27-462i; 27-462j; 27-462k; 27-462l; 27-462m; 27-462n; 27-462o; 27-462p; 27-462q; 27-462r; 27-462s; 27-462t; 27-462u; 27-462v; 27-462w; 27-462x; 27-462y; 27-462z; 27-463a; 27-463b; 27-463c; 27-463d; 27-463e; 27-463f; 27-463g; 27-463h; 27-463i; 27-463j; 27-463k; 27-463l; 27-463m; 27-463n; 27-463o; 27-463p; 27-463q; 27-463r; 27-463s; 27-463t; 27-463u; 27-463v; 27-463w; 27-463x; 27-463y; 27-463z; 27-464a; 27-464b; 27-464c; 27-464d; 27-464e; 27-464f; 27-464g; 27-464h; 27-464i; 27-464j; 27-464k; 27-464l; 27-464m; 27-464n; 27-464o; 27-464p; 27-464q; 27-464r; 27-464s; 27-464t; 27-464u; 27-464v; 27-464w; 27-464x; 27-464y; 27-464z; 27-465a; 27-465b; 27-465c; 27-465d; 27-465e; 27-465f; 27-465g; 27-465h; 27-465i; 27-465j; 27-465k; 27-465l; 27-465m; 27-465n; 27-465o; 27-465p; 27-465q; 27-465r; 27-465s; 27-465t; 27-465u; 27-465v; 27-465w; 27-465x; 27-465y; 27-465z; 27-466a; 27-466b; 27-466c; 27-466d; 27-466e; 27-466f; 27-466g; 27-466h; 27-466i; 27-466j; 27-466k; 27-466l; 27-466m; 27-466n; 27-466o; 27-466p; 27-466q; 27-466r; 27-466s; 27-466t; 27-466u; 27-466v; 27-466w; 27-466x; 27-466y; 27-466z; 27-467a; 27-467b; 27-467c; 27-467d; 27-467e; 27-467f; 27-467g; 27-467h; 27-467i; 27-467j; 27-467k; 27-467l; 27-467m; 27-467n; 27-467o; 27-467p; 27-467q; 27-467r; 27-467s; 27-467t; 27-467u; 27-467v; 27-467w; 27-467x; 27-467y; 27-467z; 27-468a; 27-468b; 27-468c; 27-468d; 27-468e; 27-468f; 27-468g; 27-468h; 27-468i; 27-468j; 27-468k; 27-468l; 27-468m; 27-468n; 27-468o; 27-468p; 27-468q; 27-468r; 27-468s; 27-468t; 27-468u; 27-468v; 27-468w; 27-468x; 27-468y; 27-468z; 27-469a; 27-469b; 27-469c; 27-469d; 27-469e; 27-469f; 27-469g; 27-469h; 27-469i; 27-469j; 27-469k; 27-469l; 27-469m; 27-469n; 27-469o; 27-469p; 27-469q; 27-469r; 27-469s; 27-469t; 27-469u; 27-469v; 27-469w; 27-469x; 27-469y; 27-469z; 27-470a; 27-470b; 27-470c; 27-470d; 27-470e; 27-470f; 27-470g; 27-470h; 27-470i; 27-470j; 27-470k; 27-470l; 27-470m; 27-470n; 27-470o; 27-470p; 27-470q; 27-470r; 27-470s; 27-470t; 27-470u; 27-470v; 27-470w; 27-470x; 27-470y; 27-470z; 27-471a; 27-471b; 27-471c; 27-471d; 27-471e; 27-471f; 27-471g; 27-471h; 27-471i; 27-471j; 27-471k; 27-471l; 27-471m; 27-471n; 27-471o; 27-471p; 27-471q; 27-471r; 27-471s; 27-471t; 27-471u; 27-471v; 27-471w; 27-471x; 27-471y; 27-471z; 27-472a; 27-472b; 27-472c; 27-472d; 27-472e; 27-472f; 27-472g; 27-472h; 27-472i; 27-472j; 27-472k; 27-472l; 27-472m; 27-472n; 2

- Turtle group 7-418a
(table); 7-418a; 11-670a
(table); fossils s-806b.
Tursan-fach, mt. Turkest.
Turshak, 19-100a
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-
633c; 20-458a; illuminating
gas from 2-903c;
— tree 2-948d.
Turpin mineral 16-155a.
Turpin Resolution (1894) 13-
92d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a;
— 11-611a.
— see Turpin, Richard.
— **FRANÇOIS HENRI** 27-
482b.
— **RICHARD** 27-482c; 10-
353c.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 16-139
Turquino, mt., Ca. 7-595 (E3);
7-595d.
Turquoise, hills, N.Mex. 27-
483d.
— mt. Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
Turris 14-46d.
Turri, Elieune 18-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turra (boat) 14-46d.
Turran, N.Y. 19-538 (E2)
Turreau (de Garambourville),
Louis Marie, baron 11-199b;
— 19-538.
Turecremata, Johannes de
see Torquemada, Juan de
Turrell, Ark. 2-555 (E3).
Tures, V. Vetores, Port. sec.
Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Tuscarora, Pa. 19-538 (D2).
— mt., Ariz. 2-444 (C2).
— riv., Scot. 2-418 (D2); 8-
773d.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 10-103d.
Turtum 24-893c; 24-894d;
— 10-103d.
— furnace 7-104a.
TURRIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
— **FEDOR** 19-537.
— **JEAN ALPHONSE** 27-
483c; 20-358a.
Turrin lake 27-24c.
Tursac, 20-230d.
Tursallia 11-516d.
Tursiers, Fr. 10-718 (H3).
Tursk, 24-819 (H3); 24-812
(F2); 1-50b.
Turslepas 26-906a.
Turslles 5-693d; 5-696d.
Tursu (liturgical vessel) 9-
876b.
— (zool.) 14-151c.
Tuscanian, N.A.F. 17-
398a.
— **LIBIONIS**, Sard. 27-483d;
15-28 (B4); see also Porto
Severi, Rum. see Turu
Soverini.
Tuscania, Pal. see Casarsa
Faentina.
Tuscia, Mino da 8-688c.
Tusculana 11-516a; 20-82d;
15-53c.
— limestone 18-59d.
— urtilitides 11-516a.
— urtilites 14-515b.
Tuscon, India 14-376 (N6);
3-845d; 15-132a.
Tushish, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
— 27-483d.
TUSHISHI, dist. Pers. 27-484a.
Ust, Is. 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tusurios 19-538.
Tusurist 26-263c.
Tusurin (archbp.) see Thur-
stan.
Tutanch, Indop. India 14-376 (K6).
— ist., Hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
— ist., Fiji, see Vatona.
— ist., And. Is. 4-955c.
— S.L. 2-204 (B5); 25-
54a.
— lake, Can. 24-925 (A2).
— lake, Wyo. 19-500 (C-D2).
— lake, Wis. 24-780 (D1).
— mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1);
19-780a.
— 11-752 (F4).
— riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-I).
— riv. 27-60c; 7-418e; 10-
353c; 20-458a; 20-458b;
2-823d; Brazil 4-401c (Bg.);
Brazil 4-444b; car 23-160c;
edible — see Green turtle.
— altars 5-678a.
— back (dict.) 24-876.
— back (dict.) 24-106 (E2).
— Creek, Ind. 19-780 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 27-740
- Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 27-740
(C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(E5).
Turtle Dove 6-452c; 15-758b.
Turtle Grot, inlet, N.J. 19-502
(C5).
— mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— lake, Riv., Can. 24-925 (A2).
— Mountain, Indop. India 14-376
(K6).
— oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Turay River, Minn. 18-530
(C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-530
(C3).
Tur-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtman, Russ. 26-242 (B-C2).
Turton, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-
139 (M3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
— moor, Lancs. 19-139 (D2).
Turonion 16-123b.
Turon t. Turton (1889) 27-
132a.
Turpoopoero, mt., N.S.W. 19-
538 (D2).
Turtur = Turle-turtle.
— chinensis = see Chinese turtle
doe.
— turcorius = see Collared dove
(Tur.).
Tury, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
(D2).
Tursca, riv., Venez. 27-989
(B3).
Tursurgut pass, Turkestan. 6-168
(B1); 26-903c.
Tusk, lake, riv. see Yuo-Chi.
Turkhah, riv., Russ.As. 26-
914c.
Tuskanak, Russ.As. 25-10
(D2).
— 28-915a; 28-914d;
graphite beds 25-12b.
Turmbuk 14-515b; 3-593a.
Turumbuk 10-133d.
Turung, Belg. Fr.W.A. 11-204
(D2).
Turun, riv., Russ. = see Divina,
Southern.
Turushka, riv. see Yuo-Chi.
Tusvick, Rock. 9-430 (A3).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III.
F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 9-420 (III.
F3).
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2);
17-668b.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-
668b.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-
668b.
Tus-sa, 10-397a.
Tusalaki (dict.) 18-712b.
Tusca, riv., Alg. = see Kabir.
Tusca (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a;
1-460 (B2); 26-903c.
— Co. Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-625b; 18-
599d; 7-417a (table).
Tuscaloosa, geol. 27-625b;
15-5b; mountains 15-3d;
straw plaiting 25-1004d;
— 20-109d.
727d; working classes 15-
13b.
— **HISTORY** 27-483a; 10-531b;
15-138 (map); condottieri ex-
pelled from (1358-1359) 10-
534a; Cosimo I. 18-599a;
15-53d; Guelf League 15-
34c; Habsburg rule 15-129d;
15-138b; regard 18-
599b.
Tuscarawas, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
— riv., O. 19-538.
— 20-26 (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Pa. 1-106 (F4).
— deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-
157a; seismic activity 15-
159b.
— Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
— mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Tuscarora, tribe 27-486c;
14-485b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(C3).
- Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice = see Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tutor of Umbria, prov. It.
28-649 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Mich. 15-372 (G6).
— Mich. 15-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, it. 15-4
(F-2).
Tuscolano observatory, Den. 23-
452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-357a.
Tusculum, Col. 6-722 (E2);
23-668d; 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 1-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, IT. 2-1585c; 2-1585d;
pastor cult. 23-579d; geology 16-
269a; siege (1167) 6-723a.
See also Tusculum.
Tuscum, sea, It. (23-648 (D2)).
= see also Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rom. 23-594d;
23-592 (plan).
Tuschi, riv. 11-760b; 5-546c;
language 11-761a.
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
— ju., Sic. 6-168 (H3).
Tusheti (clan) 15-642d.
Tushelav, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
Tushet, 24-819 (H3).
Tu-shi-kow, China 6-168 (E1).
Tushinism, pass, China 17-2
(F3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushish, trib. see Tush.
Tushiyetu (clan) = see Tush.
Tushmal, Okla. 20-38
(F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushma (Mittani ruler) 18-18

[illegible]

- Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-67d.
Tyroan, Pers.: see Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d; 18-619a.
— siro: see Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus.: see Tirol.
Tyrolite 7-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-108c; 14-774c; 2-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-108c; 14-776b; 20-3a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of: see O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of 27-549d; 3-710c.
Tyrono, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. 27-550c; 21-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777c; 14-767a; geology 20-237c; 14-745c; pearls 21-26b.
Tyrono's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronia, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropeon, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Tyros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase 4-507d.
Tyrosine 1-513a; 13-452b; 13-923a.
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotoxicon 18-30a; 27-893a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, SIR JAMES 27-551b; 9-523d.
—, Sir John 27-551b.
—, J. B. 8-615c.
—, T. 24-507c.
—, Walter: see Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1); 28-39a.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Tyrrell's case (1557) 27-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5); 9-911d; 15-1a: depth 19-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos 2-918a.
—, region (zool.): see Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race 21-65b.
Tyrrhenis 2-163a.
Tyrrhenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) 27-551b; 12-509d; 13-632b; 8-126d.
Tyrus, Pal.: see Arak el-Emir.
TYRWITT, THOMAS 27-551d; 3-97a.
—, Drake, Charles Francis: see Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tysmenica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-933c.
—, Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tysens, Pieter: see Thys.
Tyslinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tysty: see Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-928d.
Tytan, bay, China 13-657d.
—, mt., China 13-658d.
Tyttar, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Tythington, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. 20-398a.
Tytil (of East Anglia) 8-327c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) 1-261a.
—, James (author) 9-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, WILLIAM 27-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. 25-10 (C1).
Tyukalnek, Sib. 26-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ. As. 27-552b; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4); 25-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-893a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 10-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales: see Towy.
Tzaddi: see Zade.
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Montén.: battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzazov, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-585b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Montén.: see Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe 5-677c.
Tzerclases, prince of 25-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk.: see Kara-su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch: dynasty) 18-772a.
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-see (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetinje, Montén.: see Cetigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac 27-552d; 17-153b.
—, JOHN 27-552c; 12-522c; 6-450d; 27-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg. S.: see Ceos.
Tzibana, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Clabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-613d.
Tzikindeal (writer) 23-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe 26-165a; 1-483b.
Tzi-shon (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzoncheff, General 17-421b.
Tzonecan, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 5-677c.
Tzrmitza, dist., Montén. 19-767 (B2).
Tzragora, dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
Tzraa Panna, mts., Montén. 18-766d.
Tzutuhi, tribe 5-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ugli, India 14-376 (E2); 4-
28c.
Ugic, prov. Pac.O. 7-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. 20-412 (F2);
1-30a.
Ugljar, Sp. 25-530 (D4) 3-1
Uguines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4
UGLIKH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-
872 (E4).
Ugliu, trib. 21-875b.
Ugo, see Hagh.
Ugo, prov., Jan. 15-204c; 15-
159c.
Ugorca, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Ugoro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 17-
834c.
Ugolna della Gheradescha: see
Gheradescha.
Ugolini, Zanghino 14-933a.
Ugolno (Koenigsberg) 11-
907b; 8-540d.
Ugolno Conti de Segni: see
Greggio, IX.
Ugrena, dist. 21-797b; 12-688c.
Ugovae, bay, Br.EAf. 28-45c;
Nile gauge 19-696d.
Ugovai, Aral, Russ. 23-805 (D4).
—riv., Russ. 23-372 (D5).
28-193d; 25-277c.
Ugur, Uigur term, see Yura.
Uuria, dist., Russ.Af. 24-118b.
Ugerian, str., Arct.: see Yugor-
—(languages) 10-391a; 8-
9c.
Ugrians, tribe 10-388c; in
Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm
21-833a; Russia 23-834a;
Urals 27-787a.
Ugri Bielli, trib. see Kha-
—bielli.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: see
Samoyedes.
Uguoneña della Faggiuolo 10-
333a; 1-835a; 21-645b;
Danle 7-813c.
Ughua, dist., Belg. conf.
Ugwara, mts., African. See Lu-
kingwa, mts.
Ugwato, mts., Ger.E.Af. 3-
358d.
Ugyen Gyatso 26-924a.
Uhalmir, Turk.as.: see Kis-
—kirmir.
UHLMANN, JOHANN HER-
mann von 27-563c; 20-511a.
Uheche, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-
875b; 27-375e.
Uhembe lake, Port.E.Af. 25-
466c (L5).
Uhu, see Ulun.
UHNAD, JOHANN LUDWIG
27-563d; 11-794b; *ottava*
rime 20-365d.
Uhnad, dist. 1-460 (D3).
Uhlertown, Pa. 21-106 (M
N4).
Uhmig (engineer) 18-562a.
Uhmig (theologian) 14-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph 3-491d.
Uhrling, Jean Jacques Alexis
17-875b.
Uhretilve, O. 20-26 (H4).
Uhretz (earl of Northumbria)
17-875b.
—(king of the Hwicce) 14-24b
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. 7-736a.
Ul, riv., Russ. 23-82 (K5).
Ul, riv., Russ. 27-786c.
Ul (Irish names with prefix)
see under O.
Ul, riv., Russ.Af. 27-43c;
Ul Bruin, country of the, Ire.
see O'Brien.
Ul, riv., Russ. 12-543 (D4).
Ulg, Scot. (Hebrides) 24-11
(R1); 16-525c.
—Scot. (Sikye) 24-412 (B2).
UIGHUR (Oighour), trib.
27-564a; 27-489c; 27-417c;
27-135d; 27-196c; Han 12-
12-877b; Justin II. abasges
(569) 15-828a; in Kashgar
15-686a; Kulja under 15-
15-585a; Turkestan 25-17d. See
also Turks.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ulu Solongor, dist., Mal. Penin.
 17-180d.
 Ulunhi, isls., Pac.Oc. 20-136
 (C3).
 Ulunhi, isls., Pac.Oc. 20-136
 (C3).
 Ulva, isl., Scot. 24-1142 (B3);
 16-961a.
 Ulva, isl., N.-583a; 1-597b.
 Verrucosa 1-594a; 1-587b.
 Ulyan (American Indians) 1-
 511a.
 Ulyan, Captain 25-916.
 Ulyverscroft, Leics. 9-106 (II,
 E3), 16-394d.
 Uman, isl., Ind. 27-574b;
 9-412 (I, B), 11-363a.
 Uveteote, Tas. 26-138 (A,
 5-11).
 Uvur, Nor. 19-504 (B3); 12-
 941b.
 Uvin, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Uvur, isl., Nor 19-800 (C1);
 16-363a.
 Uwar, state, India. See Alwar.
 Uyana, Isl. 25-10 (E3).
 Uyanika, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (G4); 28-146d.
 Uz, isl., Iran 27-420 (J3);
 18-712a; 15-854d.
 Uyyett, George 7-412d.
 Uzysse (mythology), S.-755a.
 Uzysse, Isl. See Ozyassus.
 Uzyses, India 14-276 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, N.W. 19-324 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Uzysse, deriding. Polythe-
 —, Ussuriy. Turned 17-473a.
 Uzysso, Port. See Lisbon.
 Um (uncasure) 28-186a.
 Um (ancient goddess): see
 Párvati.
 Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
 Umba, desert, Ger.S.W.Af.
 1-11a.
 Umad Singh 15-919b.
 Umaldaia, N.G. 19-437 (D2).
 Uman, isl., Pac.Oc. See Totu-
 a.
 Umako: see Soqa no Umako.
 Uman, isl., Japan 1-11a.
 Uma-luli 26-990b.
 Uman (Elamite deity): see
 Hamman.
 Uman, Russ. 27-574c; 23-87-
 1 (I, C2).
 —, lake, Swed. See Stor Uman.
 Uman, Isl. Green. 12-543 (D3);
 12-546b; 12-547b.
 —, W. Green. 12-543 (D3);
 12-546b; 12-547b.
 —, fford, Green. 12-543 (E3).
 —, fford, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 12-545c.
 Umananda, Isl. India 11-532e.
 —, Isl. India 12-543 (D3).
 543 (D3).
 Umanas, tribe: see Omaguar.
 Umanar, Isl. Green. 6-923 (E3).
 Uman, riv., Russ. As. See Ob.
 Umanara (Arabian historian) 9-
 209b.
 — (Persian poet) 21-248d.
 Umaralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Umanra, coalfield, India 1-
 23a.
 Uman ibn Abi Rabla 2-272a.
 Umarkier, India 14-382 (J0)
 1-11a.
UMARKOT, India 27-574c
 14-376 (F7); 26-726b; battl-
 13-133.
 Umarsherk (of Ferghana), see
 Omar Sheikh.
 Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
 Umar, Isl. 13-116d.
 Umasu: see Artaxerxes III.
 Umasa, Pac.O. 12-648c.
 Umasu, Isl. Oregon 20-242 (F2).
 —, riv., Oregon 20-242 (F2); 20-
 244c.
 —, Isl. 14-165b.
 — Co., Oregon 20-242 (F2).
 — Indian Reservation, Oregon
 20-242 (F2); 20-245c.
 Umasu, Magueay, Aleppo 1-
 541c.
 Umayyad, Prince 15-255a.
 Umayyad, Calif. 20-267a.
 Umayya ibn Abi-Saleh 2-271b.
 Umba, riv., E.Afr. 11-771 (C2).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 15-837c.
 Umbabath, riv., S.Afr. 25-10c.
 Umbadara (king of Elam) 5-
 11a.
 Umbogor, lake, Me. and N.I.
 19-130 (E-F2), 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c
 14-376 (G4); 14-447d.
 —, India 14-447d.
 Umbandine 26-183c.
 U-mangala (language) 3-359b.
 Uman, Isl. Russia, lake, Me. 1-
 434 (C2).
 Umbel 10-550d; 18-367b.
 Umansha, riv., C.Afr. 25-10c.
 6-623.

Umbrellifers 4-774c.
 UMBELLIFERACEAE 27-575a,
 distribution 27-149d, 13-
 74d, 18-181b, 18-182b.
 Umbelliferae 7-308d, 11-
 397c.
 Umbellaria 21-781b.
 Umbellule 10-358d.
 Umbeloz, riv., S.E.A. 7-942b,
 26-184d.
 UMBRO, S.A.F. 26-185a.
 UMBER 27-576a.
 Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612
 (D1-2).
 —, villa, Rome 23-612
 (C1); 11-380a; 23-478b;
 —, Sorseghis pictures 4-247d.
 Umbra (tree) 1-181d, 18-
 182b, India 4-798c.
 Umbilic (geom.) 11-720c; 26-
 184d.
 Umbilical arteries 2-683b.
 — cord 24-692a; 14-513a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 — rings 27-971a.
 Umbilicariini : see *Hyechastrea*
umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
 UMBILICUS (astron.) 1-814a; 18-
 742b; 23-594a.
 — (of feather) 10-172d.
 — (of mouth) 1-114d.
 — (of nose) 1-114d.
 —, Rome 23-594a.
 Umbo (car) 8-792b.
 — (Roman costume) 7-235c.
 — (shell) 2-635b.
 — (zoo.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
 Umboe, S.A.F. 25-165 (C1).
 UMBON, Isl., N.G. 19-437 (E
 F2).
 Umbonal area 16-114d.
 Umbonella 14-514c; 15-523b.
 Umbonium 11-510d.
 Umbonula 22-42d; 22-44d.
 UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-
 792b.
 — (trigonum) 27-271d.
 Umbraculum : see *Ciborium*.
 Umbræ 1-145b.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (13); 1-
 745b; 26-242d.
 Umbræ, river 11-Iammerkon.
 Umbreit, F. W. C. 27-567a.
 Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-462
 (B1).
 UMBRELLA 27-576a.
 — (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-592b;
 — pine 21-775b; 12-759c; 12-
 760c.
 — tree 17-392a.
 Umbrellidae 11-522b.
 Umbrellifera 14-514c; 15-523b;
 576b; 15-26 (D3); 17-37-
 52p; civilization 28-75b
 (M1).
 — compartment, It. 15-43 (D3)
 14-330b; Eastern procession
 14-330b; Industries 15-9c
 15-9c; industry system
 15-11b.
 Umbrian (dialect) : see *undia*
igra.
 —, pennines, mts., It. 15-
 43 (D3); 2-161d.
 —, school of painting 20-469d.
 4-321b.
 Umbri 27-789b; 2-815d.
 Umbris Icarium, De (Branc)
 15-11b.
 Umbro, riv., It. : see *Ombron*.
 Umbulazi (city) of Otyevaya
 4-321b.
 Umbundu (dialect) 3-339c.
 Umcoculac, lake, Me. 17-43
 (C3).
 Umek, riv., Me. 17-43 (C3).
 Umndaba, Sud. 9-129b.
 Um Debreikat, Sud. : see *O*
Debreikat.
 Une, riv., Sweed. 19-500 (D2)
 19-500.
 Unea, Sweed. 19-500. (D-E3)
 26-190d; 26-194d.
 Une Lappmark, dist., Sweed.
 26-190d.
 Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-81c
 (C3).
 — el Kefet, pag., Egy. 9-129b
 (C3).
 Umco, Sweed. 3-395b.
 Um el Rabia, riv., Mor. 18-81c
 (C3).
 Umecata (Japanese family)
 15-178b.
 Umecata, Sora, lake, Sweed.
 : see *Sora Umevatn*.
 Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
 Umewaka Minoru, S. 25-141
 (E-17); 28-1050c.
 — (White), riv., S.A.F. : see
 White Umfozoi.
 Ur, riv. beds 15-170a.
 UMRFAVILLE (family) 2-
 577c; areas 12-875a.
 —, (white), earl of Angus : see
 Angus.
 —, Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-615
 Unful, riv., S.A.F. 25-165 (C1).

[illegible][illegible]

Nonconformability (ceal) 11
963c; 11-667c.
Unconscious grobal 20
766c.
— self = Subliminal self.
1062d; 18-232d; 21-
1062d; 13-303d.
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95
UNCTION dict., 27-578a.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
— (Roifera) 23-760d.
Undarwah, canal, India 21-
113a.
Undavalle, India 8-842c.
Underagon 22-25d.
Udecane 20-755a.
Underdene 20-76c.
Underdown, Swed. 190-190C
Underden, Swed. 26-190C
Underbridge (railway) 4-3
Underclay (coal-mining)
867b.
Underfith, The Vento
1 of Y., 9-420 (H.E.)
27-112f.
Undercliffe, Colo. 7-128 (F3)
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
UNDERGROUND (anal.) 2-
675b. See Also Crypt.
Underfith, Wilts. 26-699v.
Underfowne, Thomas 18-223
Underfowne, 7-600d; Chinese
blue and red 5-740a; 11-
185a. Japanese blue 1
185a; 15-185a; Persian blue
5-725a.
Undergraduate 12-311f.
Underground, China Railway
Way Company, Lond. 1-
944b; 28-918c.
— onion = see Potato onion.
— railway = Jugoslav. 1-
11-289a.
— railways 22-856c.
Underground, Russia (Ste-
niak) 23-289a.
Underhill, John 19-436c; 2-
1062d.
Underhill, Vt. 49-490 (B); 2-
1062d.
Underlie, Ws. 28-740A (E).
Underliease (law) 16-157d.
Underline, 38-481d; 21-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-56-
(EA).
Under-sheriff (U.S.):
Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-9
Understanding (psychol.) 1-
59b; 15-570b; 41-204a; 3-
116b.
Undersvik, Swed. 19-580
10-520b.
Undertakers (Irish politics)
10-520b.
Underwood, John (poker) 21-
900d.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Ind. 14-122 (F7).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Wash. 26-354 (D4).
Underworld (theatrical) 3-505d;
505d; 9-691a.
Underworld 21-457b.
UNDERWRITER 27-757b;
676c; 27-336c.
Underwritten multiplier
9-9d; 27-919f.
Undt, Port. E.A. 23-260 (D)
Undine, Ga. 11-762 (D3).
Undine, will 25-152b.
“Undine” (German river)
24-911d.
Undistributed middle 10-
2-93d.
Undu, pl., Pac.O. 10-735 (G)
Undue influence (law) 3-3
Undulating membrane
560b; 27-342d.
Undulatory apparatus 18-
28-204d.
Undulatory theory of light
= see Wave theory of light.
Undula (sc.) 27-152b.
— ramarum = see Trypanosoma
rotatorium.
Undula (liquid film) 5-28
Undusma, dist. Bel Congo
340d.
Unduvade, tribe 15-628b;
15-628c.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandam
count of = see Vandamm
count.
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-57f.
— 5-889b; French national
workshops 19-772c; tri-
partite 19-772c.
— employed Workmen’s
(1905) 5-889c.
— U.S. 27-152b; 11-235c.
— Ung. co. Hung. 3-A (H2).
— lake, China 6-168d.
— riv., Hung. 3-A (H2).

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Jansenist Church 20-67d;
see also Jansenist Church;
observatory 19-959b; prince
bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b;
27-834d; religion affected
by Union 22-288d; univer-
sity library 16-575d.
- UTRECHT, S.A.I. 27-823b; 25-
466 (K6); 19-255a.
- , dist., S.A.I. 27-823b; 28-
1033a.
- UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 27-
823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834
(hist. map).
- Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.)
12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c;
drawings 14-315c; musical
instruments illustrated 6-
400b.
- UTRECHT, TREATY OF
(1713) 27-826c; 9-544c;
9-931c; Alpine district
1-748a; asiento 25-222b;
Barcelonnette 3-393b; com-
mercial articles 6-772b;
Douai 8-439d; England's
secret negotiations 4-162a;
Lille 16-586a; Luxembourg
17-145b; Mesnager 18-179a;
Mexico smuggling augment-
ed 18-338c; Netherlands,
results to 13-602c; New-
foundland 19-483b; Prior,
Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia
4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions
4-515d; Tory peace policy
2-67a.
- , Union of (1579) 13-609c;
19-420c.
- , velvet 28-442b.
- UTRERA, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530
(C4).
- Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Utricle (bot.) 11-356d.
- , of vestibule (phys.) 13-
154a; 9-723a.
- Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
—, vulgaris: see Bladderwort.
- Utricularia masculina 23-130d.
- Utrillas, Sp. 1-505c.
- Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-504 (A3).
- Utaishima, isl., Jap.: see
Hokurashima.
- Ustein, Nor. 19-803d.
- Utaiken: see Ujughen.
- Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-
M8); 15-211b.
- Utatak, mts., Arr. 2-462 (C5).
- Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-
382 (G15).
- Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
- Uttara Mimansa: see Vedanta.
- Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-
623b.
- Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-93a.
- UTTARPARA, India 27-827d.
- Utter barrister 3-138a; 24-
672c.
- Uterby, Lincs. 9-416 (II,
G3).
- UTTOXETER, Staffs. 27-827d;
9-116 (II, D4).
- Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Utuaodo, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
- Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487
(C2).
- Utungun, N.S.W. 18-538
(G5).
- Utus, anc. riv., Moesia: see
Vid.
- Utva, riv., Russ.As. 27-420
(A3); 23-872 (H5).
- Utvångstorp, Swed. 26-190
(B2).
- Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Utuvala 19-255c.
- Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-
88a; 23-49a.
- UV 28-223a.
- Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- , lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- , prov., Cay. 14-382 (M-N16
and I16); 5-780d; 5-782a.
- , riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Uvarazmyia: see under Khwar-
izm, Asia.
- Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
- Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
- Uvasaga Daaso (Jain book) 15-
127d.
- Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-
636 (A2).
- Uves, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O.
see Uea.
- (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch.,
Pac.O. 29-436 (H6).
- Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
- Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872
(K5).
- Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
- Uvimbi, Ger.E.A.I. 11-771
(B2).
- Uviol glass 16-670a.
- Uvira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
- , dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
- Uviza, isl., Caribbean S. 16-
700a.
- Uvulic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
- Uvulus, anat. 12-346d.
- Uvulus (D3); 12-544d.
- Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
- (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-
544c; 21-462c.
- Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza,
Af.: see Buvuma.
- Uvrek, Russ.: see Ukek.
- Uwaja, anc. country: see
Elem.
- Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
- Uwhario, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Uxacona, Brit.: see Oaken-
gate.
- Uxbridge, Henry William
Paget, 2nd earl of: see
Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
- Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- UXBRIDGE, Mdx. 27-828a;
18-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-
268a; treaty 12-411b.
- , Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
- Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, mar-
quis of 12-543c; 3-484a.
- Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre):
see Issoudun.
- , Fr. (Lot): see Puy d'Issolu.
- , fort, Camb. 17-833c.
- Uxli, tribe: see Oxli.
- UXMAL, Mex. 27-828b; 18-
318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-678b.
- Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
- Uyres, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1);
24-855b.
- Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-
1045b.
- Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
- Uylenborch, Saskia van: see
Saskia van Uylenborch.
- Uylenpietzel (Belgian period-
ical) 23-718d.
- Uyu, Piet 19-258b; 28-1053d;
27-197b.
- Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-
171d.
- Uyuni ul Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba)
14-223a; 2-272d.
- Uyus Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-
346d.
- UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-
828d; 8-203d.
- UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-
829a.
- , pass, Hung. 27-212b.
- Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
- Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
- Uzbek Khan (khan of Golden
Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
- Uzbezs (race) 27-421d; 27-
409c; 27-472a; 18-719b;
Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b;
Aurangzeb 2-923a; Baber
3-92d; Badakhshan 9-183a;
Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-
635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus
valley 20-422c; Russian em-
pire 23-874b.
- Uzbeki, depression, Russ.As.
27-171b; 5-454b.
- , riv., Russ.As. 27-420
(B4).
- Uzeda, duke of: see Uceda.
- Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
- Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr.: see
Uzès.
- Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: see
Great Uzen.
- , Little, riv., Russ.: see
Little Uzen.
- Uzentsum, It. 15-26 (F-G5);
18-158c.
- Uzschke, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-
196c.
- Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-
289c.
- UZES, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778
(G5); 10-802 (map).
- Uzes, tribe 6-992c; 15-775c.
- Uzestie, Fr. 12-49b.
- UZHITSE (Uzice, Ushitea),
Serv. 27-829b; 24-686 (A2).
- , dept., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- Uzi, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
- Uzice, Serv.: see Uzhitsë.
- Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Uzok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- Uzu, Af.: see Palaetyrus.
- , riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- , riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
- Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli,
ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-
192b.
- Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-428
(F3).
- Uzunjabur, Asia M.: see Olha.
- Uzun-kul, lake, Turkestan 27-
420 (D3).
- Uzuns (race): see Usuns.
- Uzun-shor, lake, Turkestan 6-
168 (D2); 15-940a.
- Uzuntyar, Cauc. 23-874 (II,
D3).
- Uzun Vaila, dist., Turk.As.
2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
- Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-
896c.
- Uzzanepaphos, Mesop.: see
Auzara.
- Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
- Uzz, cl. Mesop.: see Alus.
- UZZELL, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- UZZIALI (king of Judah) 27-
828c; 14-682c; 15-313c; 15-
380a.

Val, Belg.: battle (1747): see
Val, Belg.
- , riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
Vala, Ind. Russ. 23-373d.
- , race, India 15-895d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: see Va-
laam
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India
14-622a; 14-625c.
- , dynasty 4-158d.
Valachia, anc. Bulgaria
Valachides (G. Mahomme-
des) 17-215a.
Valachia, Roum. conqueror
6-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-
839a; 26-242 (C-D4); refer
to Valais
Valambrosa, G. 11-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Valamio, group (Gels.) 7-
1162; 11-610.
Valangman, India 14-382 (H)
14-141.
Valangin, Switz. 26-242 (B2);
19-424a.
Valarotis, Aristotle 12-526c.
Valarut, Luca 8-107c.
Valarpatanman, India: see
Azhikal.
Valarshes (Armenian) king? 27-
878a.
Valarsh: see Volagreses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: see Vaga-
rshapat
Valatie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
- , Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Valat, G. Russ. 8-12-24 (F3);
12-136b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.) see Cher-
ches
Valbena, Ital. 15-838b.
Valburg, Holf. 13-588 (C3).
Valcaire, Fr. 17-72c.
Valcaire, fort, Rome 15-4
(E1).
Valces, dept., Rum.: see
Valchies
Valchetha, stream, It.: see
Crenera.
Valchewitz, Lodewijk Caspar
26-279d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain,
N.Y. 26-1776 5-831b;
21-326a.
Valcourna, pass Alp. 17-43d.
Valdaqua, It. 8-671b.
Valdaqua, It. 15-7-15 (C9).
Valda, Russ. 27-872 (D4).
- , plateau, Russ. 26-872 (D4).
Valda, Russ. 27-872;
27-873; 27-877;
Dniepr 5-849a.
Val d'Aoi, Fr. 7-295c.
Val d'Aoi, Fr. 19-104 (B1).
Valdard, Christopher 4-223b.
Val d'Arno marshes (Gelo), 21-
847d; 20-555b.
Val d'Arno, Val di dianio, &c.
see Bagnes; Dianio, &c.
Valdecaballeros, Sp. 25-350
(C3).
Valdes de Lessart, Claude An-
toine see Lessart.
Valdes de Lessart, see Valdes.
Valdes-Rousseau, Ren 28-
253b.
Val-de-Groix, church, Paris
28-253b; 28-815b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776
(E3).
Valdesa, pass, It.: battle (1269)
25-50b.
Valdeacqua, It. 28-103a.
Val de Ems, king of Det. mar-
27-840c; 27-840c.
Val de Ems, 14-563a.
11-27-841a; 24-269a; order
of battle 27-840c; 15-865a;
Saga of 14-238a.
11-21-231b.
27-842a; 8-30b.
(prince of Denmark, f.1645)
18-359a.
(prince of Denmark, b. 1856)
6-783c.
(prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
(duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.
(duke of Oldenburg-
Stendal) 4-202d.

Vally, *Valley*. Vw. 28-740 (E1).
 —, lake, S.Aus. 18-94(0d).
 —, riv., N.C. 18-772 (A4).
Vally 11-6336; 5-574b; form
 al. 18-94 (E1); 14-653b, 11-
 672d, 11-673c.
Valleyden, W.Va. 28-586.
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654
 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, City, N.Dak. 18-780 (F-G3).
 —, Co. Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
 —, Co. Neb. 19-324 (E3-E4).
 —, Cal. 18-Alb. 18-532 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Tw. 27-864a.
 —, Creek, riv., Tw. 26-690.
 —, Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
 —, Falls, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
 —, Falls, N.Y. 18-596 (G3).
 —, Falls, Pa. 17-877 (K4).
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-
 864a; 5-180 (C-D4).
Vallée, Forge, Conn. 6-952
 (B4).
—FORGE, Tw. 27-864a; 21-
 glacier, geol.; 12-60c.
 —Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-
 453 (D1).
Vale, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3)
 Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, Juncos, Nev. 17-864 (K4).
 —, lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
 —, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Mill, Switz. 26-665 (K4).
 —, Park, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Park, N.J. 18-564 (D2).
 —, Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
 —, Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 —, Springs, Cal. 5-562 (S1).
 —, Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (T4).
 —, Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C2).
 —, View, Pa. 17-877 (K4).
 —, View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Wall, Pt. 21-106 (I-K4).
Vall, Tw. 26-680 (H4).
Vallgren, Villé 24-511c.
Vallhaba; see Bahara.
Vallherne, Cal. 18-596 (F4).
Vallistica, Cal. 5-582 (C2).
Vallier, Arc. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 18-588a.
Vallin, Riv. 25-508 (I-Bias).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, N.F. see Median.
Vallis, Tw. 26-680 (H4).
Vallissneria, see Del-grass.
Vallius, Medina, dist. Switz.
 —see Valpinus.
Vallius, Sp. see Val
 sein.
Vallmyra, Antioch 25-589c.
Vallmitjana, Asaguito 24-514d.
 —, Venancio 24-514d.
VALLMOBROSA, Tw. 27-864b
 15-4 (C3); school of forestry;
 10-63.
VALLMOBROSIIANS (monks)
 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallone, Fr. 18-532 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Valloupiere, pass, Alps 1-
 453 (D1).
Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-53f;
 21-920 (C3); 21-92f;
 brigands 4-565c.
Vallums, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2).
Vallus 28-275b; Hadrian's
 Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-333c.
Valmadrera, Mt. 16-333 (I1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-
 169a.
Vallmo, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-
 589b.
Vallmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmore, Marceline Deshotel
 18-533 (I1).
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Vally, Alfred, de see Stinde
 J., François C. de Keller-
 mann, duke of, see Keller-
 mann.
Vally, Al. 1-643 (A2).
—Fr.: battle 1792(1)-1776
 Vol. Svéd. 25-190 (E1).
Vallmorre, de see Pote
 (de Valognes).
—, Philip, de, lord of Pamnure
 de Valognes.
Valmogues, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-
 543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-
 543b.
Valnoies (Valognes), Philip
 de Valognes.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND

XXIX 14

Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Van Buren, Ky. 15-740 (E1).
Van Buren, Me. 47-434 (C1).
Van Buren, Me. 48-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. 20-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. 2-552
— Buren Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-
F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-
D).
— Buren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E-
F2).
VAN BUREN, ZEBULON BAIRD
27-832d.
Vance, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Vance, Ark. 2-514 (B3).
Vanceboro, Me. 47-434 (E3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Vanceburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Vanderbilt, N.Y. 27-832d (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
Vanderclive, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Vandergriff, Va. 18-600 (E2).
— Corlaer
— Corlaer (Curler), Arendt
9-1d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles
9-1d.
— Van Burenland, park, N.Y. City
19-812b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE W. 27-832d.
— explorations 11-623a.
— Vancouver, B.C. 27-832c,
4-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. 27-832c,
4-600 (E3).
— Van and deaf
schools 28-356c.
— fort, Oregon 20-243d.
— Vancouver, B.C. (Yukon) Can. 27-
832d; 4-600 (D1).
— British
colony (1849) 4-600d; rail-
ways 4-600b; rainfall 5-
— m.t., Can. (Yukon) 1-472
(L3); 4-473a.
— Vancouver, B.C. (B.C.) 27-832d.
Van Curler, Arendt (see Van
Corlaer).
— Van Curler, 199b.
Vande 20-252d.
— Jewell 4-172c.
Vandalla, Ill. 44-304 (C5).
— Vandell, 18-422 (D6).
— Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Vandell, 18-422 (E1).
— O. 20-26 (B5).
— dist., Va. 27-681a.
Vandell, see Cetina, Gutierrez de.
Vandalism 27-884d.
Vandalism, prov., Sp. see
Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-649
(D1); Africa conquered 2-
— 884a; 23-649 (D1); conquest, con-
— age 19-897d; Goricca con-
— quered 7-200b; Isidore of
— 23-649 (D1); Isidore of
— Langres burnt 16-177d;
— language 26-676c; Rimmer
— 23-649 (D1); in Spain
— (7th cent.) 23-685d.
Vandalsia, prov., Sp. see
Andalusia.
Vandenberg, Albert 7-407a.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE
René, count 27-885c; Dres-
— 23-649 (D1); in the
— Netherlands campaign 11-
— 178a; Waterloo campaign
— 11-178d; 28-373d, 28-377a.
Vanderbilt, John
— van de Kastele, Pieter Leona-
— rdus see Kastele.
— John 2-234 (B3).
— Jandrew, C. F. Seymour 9-
— 121d.
— John Ormsby 28-381a;
— 12-306b.
Vanderleu, see Tree mouse.
Vandellia 5-514b.
Vandell, see Candino.
Vandellos, Sp. see 25-390 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Vandermeer, N.C. (submarine)
24-921b.
Van den Eekhout, G.: see
Eekhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS
(d. 1877) 27-886b, 7-921d.
— Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-886b;
— George W. 10-657c; 2-731d.
— William Henry 27-886a.
— Van der Bilt, Jan Aertsen 27-
— 886b.
Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Pa. 21-106 (C8).
— Vanderbilt, 19-812d;
— 27-886a, 18-296b.
Vanderbours, M. M. C. de
— Bours, 19-812d;
— Vanderburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
Vandercreek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Vandercreek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

der Donck, Adrian 28-92d.
 van der Grinten, Pa. 21-106 (C-D).
 van der Heyden, Jan 10-47a,
 der Heyden's ferry, N.Y.: see
 under Troy.
 de Hoot, Art Collection,
 Amsterdam 1-897d.
 der Kopp, John T. 18-58ta;
 der Kempe (Memmonite) 18-
 133c.
 der Linde, Anton 27-93nc.
 der Linde, on chess 6-10lb.
 Anderlinx, isl., Austr. 2-96o
 ANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
 Andronomo, Abniti 9-717d.
 Charles A. 6-113a
 Andronomo's Theorem 1-
 611a.
AN DER STAPPEN,
 27-886d; 24-012a;
 15-98c.
 Andervoort, Art. C. 2-52 (A3).
 van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-
 395a.
AN DER WEYDEN, ROGER
 27-886d.
 Anndenville, Mass. 12-
 397b.
ANDEVELOE, ADRIAN 27-
 13-39bc.
 Esaias 20-356b; 2-778d.
WILLIAM 27-887b; 20-
 20ndewale, Domingo 12-650b
 in Deyssel, L. (pseud.): see
 under J. L. Albergkrantz
 in Diemen, 18-60b; 28-437b
 in Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo),
 Jap., 15-105 (G11).
 in Diemen, Isl., Austr. 2-
 960 (E2); 2-942a.
 Diemen's Land, isl., see
 under Diemen
 Diemen's Land Company
 26-42b.
Bosman's Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
 Andivo, Isla, 1-460 (C2).
 Andiv, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Andiv, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Andiv, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
ANDORN, EARTH 1887c:
 battle of Corinth (1882)
 1-821b; Vicksburg campaign
 1-821b.
 Andorn, Isla, 1-460 (B3).
 Anderson, fort, Scot. 20-520d.
 Anderson, M. 18-60b; 28-437b
 Anduzer, Art. C. 2-52 (C4).
ANTHONY, SIR ANTHONY
 27-886d; portraiture 22-
 128d, 20-476a.
 Dyrek, Justinaana Anna 27-
 939c.
 Antioch, Mary Ruthven, Lady
 27-891a; 12-302d.
 Antioch brown 21-599b.
 Antioch, R. 28-437b.
 In Dyke, Henry 1-840a; 28-
 939c.
 Antioch, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
 Antioch (family) 27-892a; 27-
 934; 6-501b.
 Antioch, Charles Stewart see
 Condorcity, 3rd marquess f.
 Sir Francis 14-523a.
 Antioch, (D.) 16-542 27-92a;
 27-92a; 3-410d.
SIR HENRY (the younger,
 27-892a; 27-939d; 5-914a;
 7-858c; 18-486c.
 Sir Walter 16-845a.
 Antioch, m.L., Scot. 24-184 (B2);
 Antioch, m.L., Scot. 24-184 (B2);
 Antioch (feather): see Vexillum.
 Antioch (weathercock) 27-894a;
 Antioch, m.L., Scot. 24-184 (B2);
 Antioch cristatus: see Lap-
 ing.
 Antioch: see Lapwing.
 Antiochsbay, bay, Nor. 19-
 104 (A1).
 Antioch, hatched: see Venor.
 Antioch friend of Swift): see
 antonhomish, Sweden.
 Antioch (butterfly) 16-477a;
 Antioch (butterfly) 16-477a;
 Antioch: see Peacock butterfly.
 Antioch 16-477a.
 Antioch Tempest-Van-Tempest-
 16-477a; 16-968c.
 Etten, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Antioch, G. Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Antioch, 18-60b; 28-437b.
 Br.E.A.f. 4-601 (P3).
 grandmano, Mad. 17-271
 granella 16-123c.
 grad, India 14-430a.
 grad, Ess. 18-432 (F2).
 grad, 18-60b; 28-437b.
 gradow, Karl Adolf von 26-
 606c.
 grad (prince) 11-831a.
 gradones, tribe 28-533a; 11-
 Goens, bay, Nor. 19-487

avand, lake, Nor. 28-215c.
 angward (warship, 18th
 c.), 16-699d.
 angward ("battleship") 24-
 70b.
 angward infanista: see Mispel.
 Hammen, Ludwig 23-
 76c.
 ang, C. R. 15-490c; 16-
 55d.
 anise, Hiseville, N.J. 19-602
 (3).
 anken, Professor 21-967a.
 homra, Esther 26-223a.
 739a.
 anke (buccanier) 18-338b.
 Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Horn, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Horn, W. 28-554 (D1).
 horn, Sir 26-690 (E2).
 5).
 HORNE, SIR WILLIAM
 anrus 27-894b; 5-162b.
 Houten, N.Mex. 19-520
 1).
 Houten project 13-605b.
 on to diving rod 13-
 62d.
 Keri, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
 Kori, isls, Pac.O. 20-436
 6A; 24-186c.
 K. (Lat.) 27-894b; 20-
 2b.
 K. acid 1-532d; 27-894d.
 K. 1-532d; 20-32b.
 K. 1-532d.
 K. Noir, mt., Alps 26-242
 (3); 744a.
 K. W.B. 13-21d.
 K. LUCILIA (Ghillo
 sa) 27-895a; 22-302d.
 K. (myth.) 26-684a; 18-
 1d.
 K. 16-945b.
 K. 23-77b.
 K. 21-257b.
 K. Fair, R.I. 8-837c.
 K. (periodical) 26-
 53b; 5-332d; 26-1016a.
 K. Fair (Theatrical) 26-
 53b.
 K. of Human Wishes, The
 Johnson) 15-466c.
 K. yambadi, India 14-382
 1).
 K. John (card game) 14-
 382; Et-Un.
 K. Pers. 16-190d.
 K. anner, J. see Wanner.
 K. 23-77b.
 K. 23 (E2).
 K. Keulen (cartographer) 21-
 53a.
 K. Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen
 709b.
 K. K. Wern. 26-620 (D1).
 K. K. ARLES AN-
 W-27-895b.
 K. Jacob 19-341a.
 K. K. EPIST 27-895c.
 K. O. 20-26 (C-D3).
 K. Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen :
 Low, sound.
 K. Mucken, John 23-
 709b.
 K. Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
 K. K. John 26-690 (E2).
 K. Ga. 11-753 (C1).
 K. K. Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 K. K. Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 K. K. riv. Fr. 28-823a.
 K. K. 20-811d.
 K. 20-240b.
 K. K. 27-895c; 10-778
 K. K. cathedral 27-895d;
 K. 27-986a.
 K. K. Andrea 21-480c; 25-
 634a.
 K. K. (Perugia) 25-634a.
 K. K. (Ker) 11-831a.
 K. K. Scot. mt. 24-418
 1); 21-262a.
 K. K. Noort, Olivier 27-865d.
 K. K. lake, Nor. 19-804
 (3).
 K. K. Andrea : see An-
 drea.
 K. K. Pietro : see Peru-
 88a.
 K. K. Opstal, Gerard
 88a.
 K. K. pass, Alps 1-743a.
 K. K. 14-304 (C2).
 K. K. 21-106 (E2).
 K. K. Francesco di 14-
 C.
 K. K. George 27-594d.
 K. K. 14-304 (C2).
 K. K. lake, Wales 5-355d.
 K. K. Pat. 21-106 (B4).
 K. K. Dracoon, Order of
 37d.
 K. K. 26-590 (I6).
 K. K. Ger.S.W. 41-
 166 (B6).
 K. K. 19-487 (C1).
 K. K. N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 K. K. N.G. 19-487 (C1).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-967d.
Veneziano, Agostino (1585-1635)
Venezian, Giovanni (Italian painter)
24-567c; 13-930b; 5-463d.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome
24-567c; 13-930b; 22-C2;
Venezianisat, mt., Alps 1-
746d.
Venezia, Venez., = see Coro,
= Gulf, Venez.; = see Mara-
cuzuela, republic; S. Amer.
27-983a; 27-983b (map); S. Amer.
sugar 26-47d; cocoa 6-73a;
coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-
107a; 13-930b; 22-C2;
survey maps 17-853b.
= History 27-983b; block-
ade 27-983b; 27-983c;
boundary disputes (18-
6-711c; 27-730c; Colombia
treaty (1896) 6-711a; 18-
6-711b; 18-6-711c; 18-6-711d;
914c; foreign claims arbitration
(1903) 2-328d; U.S. naval
missions 1-991-1902; 27-
731d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich,
Venezuela, Agostino 27-967d.
Vengstler, mt., Nor. 23-
683c.
Venet, India 14-100d; 1-895a;
27-995d.
VENUGURIA, India 27-995a;
14-383 (E12); 24-257c.
Venizelos, Eleutherios 19-91a;
14-14-383 (E12); 27-995a.
Venizelos, Holl. 13-558 (C2).
Veniaminov, John = see Ven-
iaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. 6-8 (D3); 17-13a;
13-558 (C2); 27-995a;
= Gulf, 14-752 (D3).
= Ill. 14-304 (B3).
VENICE, Italy 15-295a; 15-
295b; 14-156d; architecture
2-239b; churches 5-
107a; 16-435b; 2-411a;
13-930b; 13-930c; 13-900d;
conservatories 6-977b; cur-
few-ripping 7-638c; ducal
palace 13-930b; 13-930c;
theatre 10-401d; 10-416c;
lagoon harbor 12-931b;
13-930b; 13-930c;
Musei Civico 2-393d; old
jetties 15-360a; porcelain
14-41c; printing trade 14-
41b; 14-41c; 14-41d;
2-741c; St Mark 17-728a;
sanitary conventions 22-
995a;
silk 13-930b;
velvet manufacture 27-980a;
= History 27-982b; maps
27-982b; 27-983b;
navy victories (1604) 1-
138b; Albanian conquest
(14th cent.) 1-486d; American
invasion 13-930b;
Anglo-Florentine treaty
(1490) 9-226a; Austrians
(17th cent.) 13-930b;
13-59b; Bosnian relations
(c. 1326) 4-283a; Cossack
league of (1508) = see Cam-
pania, rule in (1508-1597)
and 1541) 5-284a; Cam-
pania, rule in (1597-1797)
and 1832-1848) 13-930b;
(1327-75) 6-687b; commerce
(ancient) 6-767d; 23-524b;
conclave (1800) 6-767d;
13-930b; 13-930c;
39a; 27-1005c; consuls (11th
cent. full) 7-20c; 3-557b;
13-930b; 13-930c;
7-146a; Crete, rule in (13th
16th cents.) 7-427c;
Crete, rule in (13th-16th
sades (1202-44) 7-540c; 28-
78c; 15-34c; Curzola, battle
of (1298) 22-99a; Cyprus and
13-930b;
matia, rule in (987-1797) 7-
774d; full 22-816c; decline
of 13-930b;
macy (13th cent. full) 8-
297a; Doges (c. 700-1797)
8-239c; early ethnography
(13th cent.) 13-930b;
trade (1426) 9-102c; Euro-
pean colonies (13th-15th
cent.) 13-930b;
ero's conspiracy (1355) 10-
148a; general strike (1900)
15-81b; Genoese wars (1255-
1333) 13-930b;
233d; Hungarian relations
(1102-1420) 7-75a; 17-49a;
17-49b;
Islands under C. (1204-1797)
18-726a; Italy, union with
(1686) 15-60a; Julius II,
15-60a;
Lepanto, battle of (1571)
27-449c; 16-403b; M. (1571)

Verlengen Hook, cape, Spitz.
25-709b.
Verlet, Raoul Charles 25-509a.
Verlinden, Eug. 4-284 (B-C).
Vermand, D. 10-1778 (F2).
VERMANDOIS (counship of)
27-1021b, 21-1798.
—, census, count of 16-291a:
14-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-
1021b, 10-802 (map).
Vermeas, dist., Fr. 21-
576b; 10-802 (map).
Vermees, Gaso 25-263a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer,
Jan van der
Vermeij, riv. Arg. 2-462 (C3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520
(F1).
—, Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F).
Vermeijha, mta., Braz. 21-175a.
Vermeijha, mta., pt. C, Verd.I.
5-253b (map).
—, riv., Braz. 21-315a;
25-253b (map).
Vermeijha (zool.) 4-419a.
Vermel, lake, Swed. 26-190
10-802 (map).
Vermerton, Fr. 10-178 (F4).
Vermer 28-532a.
Vermes, 25-263a.
Vermes 11-516a.
Vermes 11-516a.
Vermes 25-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
—, Vermiculat. appendix (masonry)
17-546a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, oppus 1-884a.
Vermiculat. appendix 1-884a.
—, 1-666b; 2-218b (figs.).
—, Vermiculat. 1-531b; 2-299b.
Vermiche, Catherine 27-1025a.
—, PIETRO MARTIRE 27-
1024c; 21-857a.
—, Vermiculat. 1-531b.
—, Vermiculat. 1-500 (B2).
—, Count 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, 20-120 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-
509e.
—, barb., La. 17-564 (B-C).
—, barb., La. 17-564 (B).
—, barb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3);
18-550 (E3).
—, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-
653c; 2-361c.
—, Vermiculat. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, riv., La. 17-564 (B-C).
—, Vermiculat. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Vermiculat. 1-500 (B2).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-
1025b, 21-598b.
—, Vermiculat. Bay, Count 20-114
(A1).
—, Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722
(B1).
—, Vermiculat. mt., Ariz. and Utah
2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-814
621d.
—, Count, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Heights, Ill. 7-244a.
—, Vermiculat. 1-500 (B2).
—, Vermiculat. 27-814 (F1).
—, Count, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-87a.
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
—, Vermiculat. (Marselles mer)
27-1025b.
Vermisous bronchitis: *see*
Husk.
Vermorella 20-525b.
—, Vermiculat. 4-394b.
Vermorend, com., Swed. 26-190
(B2); 16-292a; 5-927a.
—, Vermiculat. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-
1025b, 20-190 (map).
—, cens. of cens. 8-652a; 11-500a;
27-1025b, 3-346b; 10-802a;
16-653c; 10-802a; 10-802a;
10-802a; liquor laws 19-576b;
767d; newspapers of 19-
567d; Personal Liberty law
(1838) 18-589c; 18-589c;
members 20-980a; universi-
ty 4-537c; 1-691c.
—, sheep 16-168b.
Vermoreuil, Mich. 18-37
(E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 2, 27-
1025b.
—, Vermiculat. pass, Alps 26-24
(B2).
Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-
380a; 10-257b.
Vermuyden's Drain, Hudson
River, New York

VERNA, ACACIUS (dict.) 27-10294.
Vernag, India 14-736 (F3).
Vernai, Italy 22-214 (E2).
Vernal equinox 9-774.
Vernano, Sweden, 26-190 (C3).
Vernation (pl.) 26-212 (C3).
Vernaz, pass. Alps 26-242 (B4).
Vernaz, pass. Alps 26-242 (B4).
VERNE, Jules 27-10304.
—, 27-10304.
Verne, ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Dorset, 22-121c.
Vernier, R. 19-792.
Vernieres, Fr. 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-147b.
Vernola, pass, Alps: see Z.
Vernerin (Fr printer) 20-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner, Wilhelm, St. C. G. 16-101d.
VERNET, A. ANTOINE
Charles, 27-1030c.
—, JUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.
—, EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse, see Albert, Ma.
Vernieu, Fr. 22-639b.
Vernieu, A. 11-571a.
—, C. H. de B. d'Entraques, marquis de 27-1030c.
—, DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, F. 27-1031a.
—, 778 (E3); 19-750c; batt. 10-103a.
—, "Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuila 8-128a.
Verneuila, lake, Nor. 19-80 (B1).
Vernsberg, Fr. 48-109 plan
Vernes, Swiss 27-1031b.
—, (family) 27-1031b.
—, Sir Edmund 27-1031b.
—, 12-404c.
Vernes, Antonio 22-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-42 (H1, E4).
Vernier, 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031c.
Vernier, Swiss, 26-242 (A1).
VERNIS (MATH.) 27-1032a; call.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b.
—, 10-169b.
—, Riv. riv. Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix cascosa 25-189b-14-513a.
—, Dorothy 12-797c.
—, EDWARD (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-44a; 17-719d.
—, (Czizhitz), co-actress (Czizhitz), see South ampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor 27-1032d.
—, Sir George T. A. Venables 27-1032d.
—, Vernon, Baron 19-91d.
—, G. F. 7-445c.
—, 27-1030b; determination of 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 14-27b.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 28-699b.
—, Mary 17-50; Courtney, 17-50.
—, Sir William and Lady, brass of 4-435 (Pl. II fig. 3).
—, William de, Earl of Devon 17-50.
—, William 18-60d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-180 (A2).
—, 27-1030d.
—, Cincinnati 6-373c.
—, Co. 6-722 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-593 (H2); 6-952d.
—, 14-400 (C6).
VERNON, R. 27-1033c; 1-715 (E3).
—, 13-322 (F4).
—, 11-43-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N. J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106 (O, 20-126 (I2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, 28-490 (H1).
—, dist. La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Cent. Minn. 18-350 (C7).
—, Co., Mo. 18-508 (H4).
—, Minn. 28-773 (H1).
—, Fork, riv. 14-422 (F7).
—, Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia 2-746b.
—, scorpioides 10-553d.
—, vernonnet, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, 19-778 (G5).

Vero, Card. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F1).
 Verocze, co. Hung., see Viro-
 —
 Verodunum, Fr. see Verdun.
 Verolanum, Ital. 15-4 (B-2C).
 Verolam, Fr. 15-4 (B-2C).
 (D4), 15-26 (D4); 19-333d,
 diisoprie 15-15c.
 VERON, Louis DESIRE 27-
 1033d.
 —, PIERRE 27-1033d; 19-
 37.
 Veron, dist. Fr. 44-501c.
 Verona, Ital. 1-460 (D1).
 —, 15-532 (C).
 —, Ill. see Beran.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 VERONA, Ital. 27-1033d, 15-4
 (C2), 15-26 (C2); 15-33c
 (A1c); Alaric defeated 1-471a;
 architecture 2-355a, 2-112c;
 2-15-133c; Austrian for-
 fort 10-695a; battle 489-
 80-6c; cathedral 2-393a;
 Champagne captures 19-
 699c; council (1185) 13-85d.
 CONGRESS of (1822) 27-
 1033d, 1-500c; 19-96b;
 British policy 5-188a, 16-
 972a.
 —, KY 15-740 (D2).
 —, KY 18-600 (D1).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C5).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-502 (C2); 19-461a.
 O. 20-26 (A5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
 —, Va. 28-740 (A1); 19-
 111c; Alps 28-242 (H4); 1-
 745a.
 —, prov. It. 15-6d.
 VERON, *Illustro* (Maurel) 17-
 299d; 14-909b.
 VERONAL 27-1037c.
 VERON, Latin Fragments 2-
 200a.
 Verona, Mark of, an. dist.,
 Ger. 11-834 (map).
 Veron, *Illustro* for Africa 1890-
 18-590d.
 Veronesius, Codex 3-581b.
 Veronesius, Gabe 19-1033d.
 Veronese, Paolo; see Paul
 Veronese.
 VERONICA, 27-1037d; 23-
 60d.
 Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-
 773a; 12-7c; corolla 10-
 565c; *Androspermum*
 11-259b; in New Zealand
 21-782b; pollination 22-
 33c; *Calceolaria*: see Brook-
 —
 —, crinata 4-280b.
 —, *Crucifera* 10-102c.
 —, hederifolia 10-554b; 10-
 556b.
 —, longifolia 28-915b.
 Veron, Giuliano (nun) 25-
 918c.
 Veronius, Francis 8-383a.
 Veronius, Giulian Crommelin
 1-839a.
 Verplanck, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, Pl. 1-153c.
 Verplanck, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 Verrajochi, pass. Alais 1-746a.
 Verrall, Giuseppe 3-494b.
 Verrill, George 19-1033d;
 1-807d, 19-476b, 19-603c.
 VERRIES, GAUIS 27-1038a.
 —
 Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
 Verret, lake, La. 17-574 (A7).
 Verri, Alessandro 8-54d.
 Verri, Turk 19-1033d; 19-
 1033d; Verres, forest, Fr. 10-77b
 (B6).
 Verre, Edouard, Fr. 10-77b (B6).
 Verrina (Italian conspirator
 10-322a).
 Verri, Antonio 23-715a, 8-
 130c.
 VERRIUS FLACCUS, MAR-
 cus 27-1038b, 10-294d, lex-
 1-4191.
 VERROCCHIO, ANDREA 27-
 1038c; Botticelli 4-307a.
 Verrone, stat. 19-1033d;
 I.; Leonardo da Vinci 16-
 144c.
 Verro, India; see Veraval.
 Verro, Jeanne Baptiste de
 Albert de Luynes, comtesse
 de 28-26a.
 Verro, Ciudad, Aus. see Dos
 Trento.
 Verruca (med.); see Wart.
 —, quadrangularis (zool.) 26-
 93b.
 Verrucano 21-177d.
 Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.
 Verrucaria *calceolaria* 16-
 583c.
 Verrucaria 13-335c.
 Verrucidae 26-905d.
 Verrucis 26-905d.
 Verrum 23-580a; 17-761b.

Versailles, Conn. 6-52 (G3).
 VERSAILLES, FR. 17-1039b;
 17-178 (Ag); races at 13-
 737a.
 Palace 17-1039c; architec-
 tural plan 17-1039d.
 (Oct. 1, 1789) 11-156d; 18-
 833c; bed at 13-812; Caf-
 fieri's work 4-915d, mas-
 sacre 4-915d, 17-1039b;
 at 16-33c, preliminaries of
 peace (1871) 10-1032d, Ver-
 sailles 17-1039b, 17-1039d.
 Ind. 11-340a (B4).
 Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Ind. 14-430 (G6).
 O. 18-168b (G5).
 O. 20-26 (A4).
 Treaty of (1756) 9-932a, 9-
 932b.
 Treaty of (1763) 7-682f.
 15-265b; 13-1030c; Loyalties
 15-265b, 15-265c, 15-265d;
 land fishing rights 18-183c;
 West African settlements
 15-265b, 15-265c, West
 Indies 15-278d, 24-243b.
 Versailles lauré 16-283b.
 Versam, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Versam, Switz. 26-243b.
 Versatzestadt; see Mont de
 Piété.
 VERSE, DE LA SOCIÉTÉ 17-1040d;
 11-128d.
 Verse, riv. FR. 19-842b.
 VERSE, 17-1041c.
 Verse, 17-1041c; alliteration 1-897a,
 assurance 2-786c, black
 verse 4-41d, early Greek
 verse 4-41d, 4-41e, 4-41f;
 rhyme 23-274b; rhythm 23-
 277a. For specific verse
 forms see Ballade, Rondeau,
 Sonnet, etc.
 VERSEZC, Hung. 17-1047c;
 3-4 (G4).
 Versezi, Hung. 13-895c.
 Vershay, Francis 13-923a.
 Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565.
 Vershire, VT. 19-490 (A4).
 Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
 Versiera (curve) = see Witch of
 Agnes.
 Versija, Isla, N.G. = see Warsia.
 Versi l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242.
 Vers libre 11-147c.
 Versloby's cartilage 23-160d.
 Verso, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4);
 11-537b.
 Versorium = see Electrical
 Versorium.
 Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Verst, Verst, measure 28-
 745d.
 Verstanklaborn, mts., Alps 1-
 745d.
 Verstebach, pass, Alps 1-
 745d.
 Verstegen, Richard = see Row-
 lands, Richard.
 Verstegen, Theodore 20-507c;
 see The *Metamorphose der
 Pflanzen zu verkörpert* (Goethe).
 Vert (herb) 13-327d.
 Vert (herb) 13-323b.
 Vertainspitze, mts., Alps 1-
 745d.
 Vert antique = see Verde antico
 and Porfido verde antico.
 Vertault, FR. 7-249a.
 Vertault, Fr. 13-327d (C2).
 Vert d'Irs, see Verdis.
 Vertey, Can. 19-161d.
 Vertey, Can. 19-161d (BCL).
 Vertey, dentata = see Axi-
 bone.
 Vert-préjans 25-170a.
 Vertrebus 25-163c; 25-671a.
 Vertebral column = see Spine.
 Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b.
 Vertebraria 20-540b; in Dor-
 ne 4-258a; in Tasmania
 20-540b.
 VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-
 1033c. See also Craniata and
 Chordata.
 Vertic cliffs 14-253a.
 Verticellae, Fr. 10-178 (E5).
 Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-413b.
 Vertes, mts., Braz. 4-413b.
 Vertes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F6).
 13-494d.
 Vertex (lens) 18-121d.
 VERTEX 17-1051a; 8-806c;
 practical determination of
 2-807b.
 Vertex = see 17-1051a.
 Vertex 17-1051a;
 dial 8-150c.
 Vertex 28-363b.
 Vertex = see Whorl.
 Verticillata 10-557b; 10-559b
 (tabie).
 Verticillate 16-327a.
 Verticillatus 16-327a.
 Verticordia 16-124c.

Tertrichorda 16-124c.
 Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b;
 - (physiol.) 19-49a; 18-129d
 Vertumnus, Fr.: see Vertault.
 Verrucaria, L. 17-126c; 18-129d
 = see Verthema. Ludovico di
 Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
 Vertout, Fr. 17-178 (D).
 Vertus, J. Norm., mt. W.I. 17-
 802 (B1).
 VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
 VERUS, ANNIUS (myth.) 27-
 1051b.
 Verus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 VERUS, ANNIUS (myth.) 27-
 1051b.
 Verukal, Cey 14-382 (1.15).
 Verulac, It.: see Veroli.
 Verulam, James, Viscount Grim-
 ston 10-12-46d.
 Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7);
 19-255a.
 VERVANEIUM, Herta 27-
 1051b; 4-584 (C-D6); 23-
 1012b; 19-876c.
 Vervan, (anat.): see
 Crista uterthrao.
 Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
 - M. Annus 12-801c.
 Verus, Max 18-804b (G3).
 Vervana, Gr. 12-424 (D5).
 Vervain 27-1051a, 10-556b.
 VERVET 27-1016a.
 VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c;
 19-255a.
 Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.
 Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2);
 Grety (1598) 10-832c.
 Vervin, Alfred 18-316a; 20-
 507c.
 Vervort, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Vervort, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Verworm, Max 17-110b; 13-179b;
 13-351d.
 Very, W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
 - W. 1-838c.
 Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Vervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 - bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 - series (geol.) 7-180a.
 - Vervan, (myth.): see
 Ut-Napishim.
 Verzasca, val. Switz. 26-242
 (F4); 26-933c.
 Vesali, Alp. 18-8 (G3).
 Vesali, India: see Valsail.
 Vesalio, Andrea 1-928d; 26-
 242a; 26-933c.
 27-925d; ventricular septum
 13-414a.
 Vesce, Yvonne de 5-921b.
 Vesce, William de, baron 18-
 1715c.
 Vesca, It. 17-867c.
 Vesce, Alp. 18-8 (G3).
 maps 17-639d, 17-614c (197b);
 17-614a (fig.).
 Vesce, Yvonne de 26-1001d.
 Vesey, lord of 7-1719c.
 Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2);
 19-255a.
 Vesceleyville, N.Dak. 19-780
 (G1).
 Vesic, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Vesic, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
 Vesi (bot.) 10-336b.
 Vesi diseases: see Bladder
 disease.
 VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-
 427c.
 Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-
 1051b.
 Vesicating colloid 6-894b.
 Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
 Vesicula seminalis (anat.) 23-
 130b.
 Vesicular column, posterior:
 - see Vesicular column.
 - myphysmen: see Emphyse-
 na.
 Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872
 (C3); 10-336b.
 Vesilpitset, mt. Alps 1-745d.
 Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412
 (F4); 18-866b.
 Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
 - riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (C3).
 Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2).
 = also Resancion.
 VESPA 27-1051c; 10-778
 (H4); 13-748a.
 Vesovus, mt., It.: see Vesu-
 vius.
 Vesp 28-359a; wings 14-
 177d (gr.).
 - crabro: see Hornet.
 - germanica: see German
 wasp.
 - rufa: see Red wasp.
 - vulgaris: see Wasp, com-
 mon.
 VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-
 652a; Flavia cloelia 9-434b;
 - Flavian 9-434b; 18-866b;
 - 15-401d; lex de imperio

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible][illegible]

Victoria Mines, Can. 19-331 (D-E1).
Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victoria Highlands mts., Austr. 2-944b.
Victoria mts., river, Ugan. 27-557 (B2). 19-693. 19-697.
Victoria, 19-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-85d.
Victoria: see Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYNZAFA, lake, Al. 28-133a (C3). 27-27.
Victoria (B-C3). 11-771 (B1). 19-697a. 19-698a. 25-63c. 25-780a. fishes 6-360c.
Victoria, 19-745b. 19-745b.
Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Victoria mts., China 13-658b.
Victoria, 28-133a.
Victoria Regina" (ship) 24-787c.
Victoria stone. 25-960b.
Victoriatum (Roman coin) 19-893d. 19-894c.
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 17-75d.
Victoria University, Toronto.
Victoria, 17-75d.
University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-745 (map).
Victoria, 19-745b. 19-745b.
6-539c. Academic hoods 27-779c. examinations 10-43a. legal instruction 9-807c.
Victoria University, Toronto.
Toronto, university.
University, Wellington, N.Z. 27-779c.
Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.A. 45-466 (D-E3).
Victorica, Arg. 4-262 (C4). 20-637d.
Victor, St. martyr? 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
GAIUS MARIUS 28-16c; (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-40 (C3).
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a; 7-502b.
VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-16d, at 28-16d.
Victor, 19-745b. 19-745b.
Italian campaign was 11-93b.
Victorsche, mt., Ger.: see Vitorche.
Victory turbine 28-583c.
Victorville, Cal. 3-38 (C4).
Victory, U.S. 19-356 (D2).
- Vt. 19-490 (D2).
- Wis. 28-170 (B5).
Victory (military flag) 12-960a. 12-960b. 12-960c.
Victory, temple 23-600b. 27-906a.
"Victory" (military flag) 12-960a. 12-960b. 12-960c.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
"Victory of Samothrace" (statue, Louvre) 12-459a. 24-787c.
Victory printing machine 23-36d.
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Victualing, Bill of (law) 28-47b.
Victulmar, I. see Ticium.
Victulmar, (mountain) 27-47b. 27-47b. (fig.). 17-1135c; wool 1-721d.
Vicuña, Chilean (Chilean mink) 19-690a.
Vicuña (myth). 19-690a.
VICUS AQUENSIS: see Bagrænes.
- Augustanus Laurentium, 11-29-29a.
- Aureli, Ger. see Oehrigen.
- Cumanensis, Sp. see Vich.
- Cumanis, Sp. see Ocaña.
- Dianae, I. 5-123a.
- Polensis, Fr. see Châteauroux.
- Juli, Fr. see Aire.
- Julius, Ger. see Germersheim.
- Tuscus, I. see Tuscus.
VICUS, I. see Tuscus.
Vid, riv. Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b. 27-262a.
Vid (abbrev.) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 14-151c. 1-51c.
Vida, 27-202-212 (C3).
Vida es Sucho, La (Calderón) 25-583d.
Vida, 27-202-212 (C3).
18-521c. 28-76a.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a. 27-197d.
Vidua 28-212-213c. 25-583a. 28-499b.

[illegible]

V
V-170a, university Leese-
vener 9-33c; veterinary
VENA 8-63d
ENNA History 28-33a; 27-
60c; conference (1855) 9-
25a; 22-58d; 20-58d;
Napoleon at 19-21b, 19-
22fa, revolution (1848) 3-
15a, Roman legion at 23-
15a, Rome (1653) 12-34fb,
13-913d
Fr., see Vienna.
Vienna, Austria (CZ),
ind. 14-304 (D6).
Ind. 14-422 (F7).
LA-17-34 (B1).
LAW, VIENNA 22-58d; Vianden.
Me. 17-288 (H4).
Me. 17-434 (CA).
Mo. 10-108 (E3).
N.D. 19-773 (B1).
N.J. 10-502 (C2).
N.Y. 29-596 (E2).
O.C. 20-135.
S.Dak. 23-506 (H3).
T.V. 24-118 (E2).
U.S.A., Fr. 22-64d (H4).
Concordat of (1448) 9-833d;
19-650d; 11-849d.
CONGRESS OF 28-35d; 9-
25a; 22-58d; acquisitions
11-833c; diplomacy 8-294d.
Eastern question 27-54fa;
German constitution 11-84-
11-84f; Holyover 12-925a,
Hesse-Cassel question 13-
411a; Hesse-Darmstadt
Landgraves 13-113b; Hesse-
Homburg's independence
13-412d; Italy reorganized
13-412d; mediation 18-
23-23a; place 22-62d, 18-
23-23a; political 22-151c;
Prussian acquisitions 22-
22-22a; Russia (map) Serbian
representative 19-371c,
slave-trade condemned 25-
224b; Talleyrand 18-23-23a,
Talleyrand 18-23-23a, 10-864d.
Venetian empire 10-864d.
Vienneis, dist., Fr.: see Viennois.
Viennensis, Note of (1833) 9-566a:
27-460d.
Vienna, peace of (1606) 13-912a;
4-106b.
Vienna, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-
340a.
sandstone 9-662d; 10-
351a.
Treaty of (1699) 12-343a.
Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.
Treaty of (1735) 12-769d.
Treaty of (1763) 12-339d.
Treaties of (1809) 11-862d;
10-862d; Illyria 14-327a.
Treaties of (1815), see
Vienna Congress of.
Treaty of (1834) 3-17a.
Treaty of (1848) 22-339d.
Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienna (family of dauphins).
see Vienna prov.; 18-543c.
Jean 18-543c; 8-443b;
4-966b.
VIENNE, Pr. 28-55a; 10-773
5-171a; 11-954c;
countship 10-931b;
siege (870) 12-47a; synod (1060)
14-27c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d;
10-773 (E4).
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 28-55c; 10-
773 (E4).
COUNCIL OF (1311-1312)
28-56d, 26-597d; toleration
in Spain 14-934b; Béguines
14-934b; 18-543c; 18-543c;
concessions to Spirituals 15-
437a, decrees 5-198b, 11-
437a.
Wienmünster, Luxembourg; see
Viaden.
Prov., Fr. 23-649 (C2), 28-
55d.
VIENNET, J. P. G. 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr. 22-503c;
22-503c.
Vieno-Tiane (Wieng Chan),
Fr./I.C. 14-498 (C2); 15-
361a; 16-191c; geology 25-
361a.
Vienzo, Preg. 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2);
22-124 (B2).
passage, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.A.I. 25-466(H6).
20-151d; 20-153c.
Vierfontein, S.A.I. 28-57b.
Vierre, isl., Fr. Lighthouse
16-632d; 16-637 (P. II.).
16-637 (P. II.).
Vierleutende St. 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Fr. 3-772c.
Vierlingbeek, Holl. 13-558
13-558.
Viernhem, Ger. 11-808 (IL
m3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

[illegible]

VISTULA, O.: see Toledo.

VISTAŁA (Weichsel, Wisła)
river, Eur. 28-146b; 23-874
(D3); 28-146c; 23-875 (D3).
9-905d; 21-930e; course
through Austria 2-971a, 3-
37a; in Russia 2-100c, 23-
874; length of time
frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 23-877c.
Visusd purple 15-942a.
— region 4-409a.
Vision 23-877c, 2-164a.
Vissio, Russ. 23-874 (I D3).

VITAE (Lat.)
Vitalist, Russ. 23-874 (I D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Viueuraicha, riv., Ger.: see
Weser.

Vitae riv., Ger.: see Weser.

Vitus francigiepi: see View of
Franklinde.

Vivante (myth.) 4-322c.
Vismamti (2nd) 5-406a.
Vismantia Kavajra 24-181b.
Vismara (myth.) 24-162c.
Vive Parah (myth.) 24-181b.
Vis viva (mech.): see Energy.
Viva viva (phys.) 16-388c.
Vivian (myth.) 23-835 (D1).
Vivanmitri, riv., India 3-319a.
Vivanwan (governor) 17-296b.
Vivian (myth.) 24-181b.

VITAE necisque Jus (Roman
Law) 23-530c.
Vitae, Ital. 14-376 (C5).

VITAL, Riv. (17th cent.) 13-
175d.

— Samuel B. Hayyim 13-
175d.

Vital capacity 23-192d.

— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-
296b.

Vitalis, Michel II 17-190ac;
6-789a.

Vitalis, Gr. 12-424 (F3).

Vitalian 1-919c.

Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.

VITALIANUS (sec. 2-183c)

VITALIS (sec. 2-183c)

Vitals (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.

Vitals (pseud.): see Sjöberg,

Vitalis, Orderic: see Orderic
Vitalis.

Vitalis (philos.) 2-55b.

— (physiol.) 23-854a; 3-955d;
6-47d.

Vitalist school of medicine 18-
175d.

Vitalism: see Vital force.

Vital sense: see Organica sensa-
tion.

— statistics 22-92a. See also
Birth and Death.

Vitalism (school) 7-815d;
14-901b; 17-159a; 7-815d;
6-224a.

Vitasta, riv., India: see Jhe-
lu.

Vitasti (measure) 28-144a.

Vitaliveness (phren.) 21-536d.

Vitalism (school) 7-815d;
14-901b; 17-159a; 7-815d;
6-224a.

Vite, Timoteo della: see Della
Vite, Timoteo.

VITEBESK, Russ. 28-
146b; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-
227a.

VITEBSK, port. Russ. 28-
146b; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-
227a.

Vitel, Christopher 19-636d;

Vitiellarium (zool.) 23-762a.

Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c;
14-376 (C5).

Vitellus 15-345a.

Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.

— Cammello 21-634c.

Vitellus (Latin) 15-345a.

— Paolo 28-147a; 10-537d;
17-234b.

VITELLOZOZO 28-147a.

Vitelianni 17-620b.

Vitellino 1-514d.

Vitellus 1-514d; 1-666b; 14-
715c; 8-266d.

— matter 9-315a.

— membrane 9-315b.

Vitellus 17-930c.

— veins 27-970d.

Vitello, It.: see Cornifium.

Vitellus 1-514d; 1-666b; 14-
715c; 8-266d.

23-652a; Helvetii 13-534a;
Otho 20-366a; Vespasian
27-1052a.

Vitellus 2-661a; 13-993d.

Vitello (Witelo): Optics 5-
105b; on rainbow 22-861c.

Vitellosus 1-514d.

Vitellus: see Endospem.

Vitepsk, Russ.; see Vitebsk.

Vitebsk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.

— Egido di: see Egido di
Viterbo.

VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4-
147c; 28-675d; cathed. 28-
147c; papal state 28-805d;

pawnshop (1469) 20-972d
 Reginald, Pole 21-974f
 treaty (1827) 7-544c.
 V. *see* VITRUVIUS, 15-18c
 VITET, LUDOVIC 28-145b
 Vitex, János 13-903b, 17-
 920c
 Vitium (Russian adjective) 23-
 923b
 Vitheathen 8-28b
 Vitium (myth) 17-675a; 20-
 675b; 14-31a
 Vitium, Tomotio della : *see* Della
 Vitium
 Viti, Isle, Pac.Oc. : *see* Fiji
 Viticulture, *see* Vine, culture
 Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-
 300c, 32-903a, 32-903c
 catamounts sacked 5-490c
 Vitigimund, Sp. 25-830 (B2)
 Vitium, Leva, bay, Fiji 10-10-
 (B1).
 — Leva, bay, Fiji 10-10-33s (A)
 Vitium, Leva, bay, Fiji 10-10-33s
 Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a
 Vitium, Russ. As. 25-10 (3)
 — plateau, Russ. As. 25-10
 — (1909) 25-192a, 25-927a
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (3)
 25-370d; 28-898d, 14-795d
 300c
 Vitifera, bay, Fiji 10-10-33s
 (A1).
 Vitium, *see* Vine
 — gardineri 22-734a.
 — labrusca : *see* Fox-grape.
 Vitkovce, Budv. 4-731c.
 Vitkovce, Klicicic 15-927a
 Vitkovo, Serv. 24-658 (C2)
 10-7-795c
 Vitium, Chung : *see* Fiume
 Vitor, Ch. 6-158c.
 —, Peru 21-264 (C5)
 —, Peru 21-264 (C5)
 VITORIA, Sp. 28-145b, 25-530
 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a
 (D1); 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-
 231d
 — Antigua, Virginia, Sp. 28-145a
 — Antigua, Sp. 28-145a
 Vitoria, mt., Bulg. 4-713 (A2)
 4-775b
 Vitort (grand-duke of Lithu-
 ania) 21-974b
 VITRE, Fr. 28-145b; 10-778
 (D1); 14-300d
 Vitre (tool) 2-875b
 Vitre, Sp. 28-145b; 10-778
 — copper : *see* Copper-clange.
 — electricity 9-211a.
 —, (ant.) : *see* Vitreous
 body.
 — silver : *see* Argentine.
 Vitre, Sp. 28-145b
 Vitriaco, Philippus de : *see*
 Vitry, Philippus de
 Vitry (Philippus de) 15-149c
 Vitry (Philippus de) 15-149c
 Vitry (Philippus de) 15-149c
 Vitringa, Campeius 6-615s
 Vitringia, Heter. : *see* Moest.
 —, blue : *see* Copper sulphate.
 —, elixir of 9-282a
 —, elixir of 9-282a
 —, oil of : *see* Copper as.
 —, oil of : *see* Sulphuric acid.
 —, Roman : *see* Copper sul-
 phate
 —, white : *see* Zinc sulphate.
 Vitriolic acid : *see* Sulphur
 dioxide
 Vitriolization 22-692b
 Vitriol of Mars : *see* Colcothar.
 Vitro di trina 12-101b
 Vitruvius (Marcus Vitruvius
 Pollio) 28-150c, 2-408d; 14-
 835a, 16-255d, masonry
 21-891a, 12-188-27-91c
 21-891a; on plastering 21-
 784b, 20-185b
 —, 28-150c, 2-408b, 6-808b
 —, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-
 835a
 —, Philippe de (Philippus de
 Vitriaco) 18-528a; 19-57a
 —, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux)
 17-117b
 —, Pierre d'Artois, Fr. 10-778
 (F1).
 — en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b
 —, Pierre d'Artois, Fr. 10-778
 — LE-FRANÇOIS, Fr. 28-
 151d; 10-778 (G3); 17-477a
 —, sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
 —, sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
 Vitta (bot.) 10-262a; 27-575c.
 — (costume) 27-1055d
 Vitta (bot.) 10-262a (G4)
 VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d
 Vithetvethen Vanner 26-218b
 Vittoria (della Rovere) of
 Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a
 —, Tommaso Ludovico da
 Vittoria, Sp. 28-151d; 15-
 150c (E6).
 Vitoria ("ship") 17-303b.
 Vittoria Coronoba 28-462d

VITTORIO, II. 28-152a; 15-
(D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rom
28-152 (B2)
— Emanuele, thoroughfare
28-612 (B2)
Vittorio Emanuele III.
15-24 (B2)
Vittorio Emanuele library
E 4-204c
Vittoriosa (Tororo), Malta 17-
503 (B1); 17-511d.
Vitozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vivace, Giovanni 28-1242c
Vindrum, Switz. = See Ober-
Winterthur
VITUS 28-152a; 24-268a
VITUS 28-152a
Vitylo (Oetylos), Gr. 17-413d
15-52a
Vityl, Switz. 26-242 (B2)
17-78a
Viuda, La, Isl. Peru 21-136b
Viuda, La 15-54 (C3)
Viuda, La 28-1266
Vigoda, Chaim 28-1276c
Vigaldi, Antonio 3-130a
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadro 28-
152a
—, **SORLEONE** DE 28-152b.
—, **UGOLINO** DE 28-152b.
Viviani, Giovanni 28-152b
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c
Vivara, Isl. II. 15-4 (B6)
Vivarras, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4)
18-174a; 2-449c; 2-537d
Cansard, revolt. 5-114d
10-831d
—, mts. Fr. 10-778 (G5) 5-
778b; 13-72c.
—, lake, Turk.: see Vazir-
zindro
VIVARINI (family of painters
28-152a)
— Giovanni, Johannes d.
Alemania 28-152c; 3-700b.
Vivara, monastery, it. 15-54
Vivasat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b.
Vivier, Louis 28-152a
—, Caes. Vienna.
Viver, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vivier, Louis 28-152a
VIVERO, Sp. 25-152d; 25-53
(B1).
— bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 28-
152a; 17-116b
Viverra civetta: see Civet.
— genetia: see Genet.
Viverra lingua: see Civet.
— zibetta: see Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b; 5-376a.
Viverraviv 7-409b
Viverra 5-369a.
— See also
Civet.
— Indica 15-286c.
— Malacensis: see Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d; 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
Viverra viverra 28-152a
25-588b; on mummy 2-784b
on the poor 5-880d.
— viv. (col. Gen.) 6-923 (A4)
6-918a
Vivian, J. Gr. 15-253c.
VIVIAN, RICHARD HUSSEY VI-
VIAN, RICHARD HUSSEY VI-
VIAN, RICHARD HUSSEY VI-
331a; 8-66d.
— Sir Robert John Husse-
y Vivian 28-152a
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1)
— S. Dak. 25-596 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Dissrael) 3-564a.
Vivian, Ant. Contessa Emilia 28-
830c.
— René Raphaël 10-894a; 10-
894b
—, Vincenzo 1-99b; 11-409c
on cycloid 7-688a.
VIVIER 28-153b; 14-799b
27-483a
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivior de Stree, C. E. E. d.
18-152a
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5) 10-
819b; 2-450a.
Viviers 28-153c foll.
Viviparus, see Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz.: see Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c;
—, on a guinea 3-1242c
—, carcase 8-874; Galen 1-923c
Ludwig 17-114c
Vivisection 28-153c
Vivitas Vetus, It. see Civitas
Vechia.
Vivian, Cr. 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4)
Vivonne, Louis Victor d.
Rochechouart, duc de 8-
152a; 18-153b
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Vivora de la Cruz 27-866b.
Vivry, Lays, Isl., Hond. 5-
678 (E3)
Viwa, Isl., Fiji 10-333 (A1)
Vixen, see Vixen
Vixen, Switz. 25-592a

[illegible]

- 634

- Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (3); 13-591b.
- , isl. Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-13c.
- Voorsteden, Holl. 25-513c.
- Voorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 25-13c.
- Vooruitzicht, farm, Cape Col. 15-39c.
- Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
- Vop, riv. Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-13c.
- Vopiscus, Flavius 2-050d.
- Vopnaafjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228
- Vorab, mt., Alps 1-741d.
- Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de see Jacobus de Voragine
- Voragine, mts., Aus. 2-1058d
- Voraplen (pastures), Alps 1-21c.
- VORARBERG, prov., Aus. 22-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-166a, constitutions 3-35b; cotton manufacture 7-259a.
- Vorauen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Vorau, Aust. Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-290d.
- Vorderheersdorf, Aus. 22-193b.
- Vorder Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
- Vorder Glärnsch, mt., Switz. 1-783d.
- Vord, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Vorderberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-13c.
- Vorder Rhine, riv. Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
- Vord, cathol., pass. Alps 1-746b.
- , Waghtal, dist., Switz. : see Aggital
- Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
- Voreda, Cumb.: see Old Penn.
- Voreppe, Fr. 10-178 (G5).
- Vorey, Fr. 10-178 (F5); 16-178d.
- Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : see Copenhagen, cathedral.
- Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Vorholz, Den. 8-12b.
- Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
- Voringes, waterlall, Nor. 25-123b (B2); 12-11b.
- Vorlander, D. 6-55c.
- Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dum.) 24-418 (B5); 4-680b.
- , mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
- Vorona, riv. Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
- Voronezhsk 3-30d.
- Voroby, mts., Russ. (Pakov): see Alau.
- Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 28-893c.
- Vorona, riv. Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
- VORONEZH, Russ. 26-212b; 23-872 (E2); 28-212a.
- VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F); 23-874 (I, G).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 9-909d; 23-880d; 4-060a.
- Voroncha, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
- Voronja, riv. Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
- Vorontsina Romanovna : see Dashkov.
- , MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH 28-212b; 23-895d.
- , MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH 28-213a.
- , SEMEN ROMANOVICH 28-211d.
- Voronsky, ridge, nr. Bala-klava 3-231a; 7-452a.
- Voronova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b.
- Vorony, Russ. 23-872 (C3); riv., Russ. 15-885b.
- VORONOV, MIKHAIL 28-213b; 13-927a.
- Voropatsk, Hung. 27-011b.
- Voropet, Hung. 9-599b.
- Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
- Vorppommern, dist., Ger. : see Vorpommern
- Vorrich, Pomerania : see Vorpommern
- Vorrich, riv. Russ. 23-874 (I, E2); 22-13b.
- Vorspiel : see Overture.
- Vorst, riv. 11-804 (I, G).
- Vorstman, Lucas 16-722d.
- Vorstis, Konrad 12-225c.
- Vorstmir 28-214a.
- Vortex (mud), 14-121b; 14-363d; (circul.) 14-123b; distribution of pressure 14-45a. (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-117a.
- , filament 14-126a.
- , line 14-121b.
- VORTICE, A. 27-705b.
- VORTICER, A. 28-213d; 14-557d; 14-561c; 14-569b (ng).
- Vorticellidae 14-561c.
- Vorticella 14-561c.
- Vorticella 14-126b.
- VORTIGERN 28-213d, Merlin castle 18-170b; Tower castle 25-162b.
- Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-162b.
- Vortmann, Georg 5-35c.
- Vortumnus : see Vertumnus.
- Vorwärts (periodical) 25-305b.
- Voss, H. 7-259a.
- Vossberg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
- VOSGUS, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-178 (F5); 10-783c.
- VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 21-177d; 4-301a; 5-4312c, 21-177d.
- , Place des, Paris 2-414d.
- Vogelstein, dist. 27-62 (G3).
- Vosyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
- Voresenska, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
- Voss, Aus. 3-14d.
- VOSMA, lake, BEL 28-214d; 6-782a; 23-77c.
- Vosmaer, par., Celebes : see Kendari.
- Vossacropus macera 25-725d (ngil.) 25-725d (ngil.).
- Voss, J. 27-62 (G3); 27-34b.
- Voss, A. 11-721d.
- Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
- , JOHANN HEINRICH 28-215a; 14-792a.
- , RICHARD 28-215b; 11-793d.
- , Robert 9-178c.
- Voss, N. Dal. 19-780 (G1).
- VOSSEVANGEN (Vose), Nor. 28-215c; 14-792a.
- Voss, A. 12-375c.
- , procer : see Um Sof.
- Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-578c; 19-4975c.
- VOSSIUS (Vose), GERHARD Johann 25-215c.
- , map 17-647d; Scalligeriana 1-902d.
- Vostitza, Gr. : see Aegion.
- Vostok, mt., S. C. O. 20-436 (K6); 17-575b.
- Votan 24-671a.
- VOTAN, VOTING 28-216a; 28-216b; 9-275b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-350a; comitia 6-744a, 9-241c; Serv. vot. 28-216a; 21-857d; probability theory 28-385a; proxy 22-517d; 28-216a; 28-216b; 28-216c; 28-216d; 28-216e; 28-216f; 28-216g; 28-216h; 28-216i; 28-216j; 28-216k; 28-216l; 28-216m; 28-216n; 28-216o; 28-216p; 28-216q; 28-216r; 28-216s; 28-216t; 28-216u; 28-216v; 28-216w; 28-216x; 28-216y; 28-216z; 28-216aa; 28-216ab; 28-216ac; 28-216ad; 28-216ae; 28-216af; 28-216ag; 28-216ah; 28-216ai; 28-216aj; 28-216ak; 28-216al; 28-216am; 28-216an; 28-216ao; 28-216ap; 28-216aq; 28-216ar; 28-216as; 28-216at; 28-216au; 28-216av; 28-216aw; 28-216ax; 28-216ay; 28-216az; 28-216ba; 28-216bb; 28-216bc; 28-216bd; 28-216be; 28-216bf; 28-216bg; 28-216bh; 28-216bi; 28-216bj; 28-216bk; 28-216bl; 28-216bm; 28-216bn; 28-216bo; 28-216bp; 28-216bq; 28-216br; 28-216bs; 28-216bt; 28-216bu; 28-216bv; 28-216bw; 28-216bx; 28-216by; 28-216bz; 28-216ca; 28-216cb; 28-216cc; 28-216cd; 28-216ce; 28-216cf; 28-216cg; 28-216ch; 28-216ci; 28-216cj; 28-216ck; 28-216cl; 28-216cm; 28-216cn; 28-216co; 28-216cp; 28-216cq; 28-216cr; 28-216cs; 28-216ct; 28-216cu; 28-216cv; 28-216cw; 28-216cx; 28-216cy; 28-216cz; 28-216da; 28-216db; 28-216dc; 28-216dd; 28-216de; 28-216df; 28-216dg; 28-216dh; 28-216di; 28-216dj; 28-216dk; 28-216dl; 28-216dm; 28-216dn; 28-216do; 28-216dp; 28-216dq; 28-216dr; 28-216ds; 28-216dt; 28-216du; 28-216dv; 28-216dw; 28-216dx; 28-216dy; 28-216dz; 28-216ea; 28-216eb; 28-216ec; 28-216ed; 28-216ee; 28-216ef; 28-216eg; 28-216eh; 28-216ei; 28-216ej; 28-216ek; 28-216el; 28-216em; 28-216en; 28-216eo; 28-216ep; 28-216eq; 28-216er; 28-216es; 28-216et; 28-216eu; 28-216ev; 28-216ew; 28-216ex; 28-216ey; 28-216ez; 28-216fa; 28-216fb; 28-216fc; 28-216fd; 28-216fe; 28-216ff; 28-216fg; 28-216fh; 28-216fi; 28-216fj; 28-216fk; 28-216fl; 28-216fm; 28-216fn; 28-216fo; 28-216fp; 28-216fq; 28-216fr; 28-216fs; 28-216ft; 28-216fu; 28-216fv; 28-216fw; 28-216fx; 28-216fy; 28-216fz; 28-216ga; 28-216gb; 28-216gc; 28-216gd; 28-216ge; 28-216gf; 28-216gg; 28-216gh; 28-216gi; 28-216gj; 28-216gk; 28-216gl; 28-216gm; 28-216gn; 28-216go; 28-216gp; 28-216gq; 28-216gr; 28-216gs; 28-216gt; 28-216gu; 28-216gv; 28-216gw; 28-216gx; 28-216gy; 28-216gz; 28-216ha; 28-216hb; 28-216hc; 28-216hd; 28-216he; 28-216hf; 28-216hg; 28-216hh; 28-216hi; 28-216hj; 28-216hk; 28-216hl; 28-216hm; 28-216hn; 28-216ho; 28-216hp; 28-216hq; 28-216hr; 28-216hs; 28-216ht; 28-216hu; 28-216hv; 28-216hw; 28-216hx; 28-216hy; 28-216hz; 28-216ia; 28-216ib; 28-216ic; 28-216id; 28-216ie; 28-216if; 28-216ig; 28-216ih; 28-216ii; 28-216ij; 28-216ik; 28-216il; 28-216im; 28-216in; 28-216io; 28-216ip; 28-216iq; 28-216ir; 28-216is; 28-216it; 28-216iu; 28-216iv; 28-216iw; 28-216ix; 28-216iy; 28-216iz; 28-216ja; 28-216jb; 28-216jc; 28-216jd; 28-216je; 28-216jf; 28-216jg; 28-216jh; 28-216ji; 28-216jj; 28-216jk; 28-216jl; 28-216jm; 28-216jn; 28-216jo; 28-216jp; 28-216jq; 28-216jr; 28-216js; 28-216jt; 28-216ju; 28-216jv; 28-216jw; 28-216jx; 28-216jy; 28-216jz; 28-216ka; 28-216kb; 28-216kc; 28-216kd; 28-216ke; 28-216kf; 28-216kg; 28-216kh; 28-216ki; 28-216kj; 28-216kl; 28-216km; 28-216kn; 28-216ko; 28-216kp; 28-216kq; 28-216kr; 28-216ks; 28-216kt; 28-216ku; 28-216kv; 28-216kw; 28-216kx; 28-216ky; 28-216kz; 28-216la; 28-216lb; 28-216lc; 28-216ld; 28-216le; 28-216lf; 28-216lg; 28-216lh; 28-216li; 28-216lj; 28-216lk; 28-216ll; 28-216lm; 28-216ln; 28-216lo; 28-216lp; 28-216lq; 28-216lr; 28-216ls; 28-216lt; 28-216lu; 28-216lv; 28-216lw; 28-216lx; 28-216ly; 28-216lz; 28-216ma; 28-216mb; 28-216mc; 28-216md; 28-216me; 28-216mf; 28-216mg; 28-216mh; 28-216mi; 28-216mj; 28-216mk; 28-216ml; 28-216mm; 28-216mn; 28-216mo; 28-216mp; 28-216mq; 28-216mr; 28-216ms; 28-216mt; 28-216mu; 28-216mv; 28-216mw; 28-216mx; 28-216my; 28-216mz; 28-216na; 28-216nb; 28-216nc; 28-216nd; 28-216ne; 28-216nf; 28-216ng; 28-216nh; 28-216ni; 28-216nj; 28-216nk; 28-216nl; 28-216nm; 28-216nn; 28-216no; 28-216np; 28-216nq; 28-216nr; 28-216ns; 28-216nt; 28-216nu; 28-216nv; 28-216nw; 28-216nx; 28-216ny; 28-216nz; 28-216oa; 28-216ob; 28-216oc; 28-216od; 28-216oe; 28-216of; 28-216og; 28-216oh; 28-216oi; 28-216oj; 28-216ok; 28-216ol; 28-216om; 28-216on; 28-216oo; 28-216op; 28-216oq; 28-216or; 28-216os; 28-216ot; 28-216ou; 28-216ov; 28-216ow; 28-216ox; 28-216oy; 28-216oz; 28-216pa; 28-216pb; 28-216pc; 28-216pd; 28-216pe; 28-216pf; 28-216pg; 28-216ph; 28-216pi; 28-216pj; 28-216pk; 28-216pl; 28-216pm; 28-216pn; 28-216po; 28-216pp; 28-216pq; 28-216pr; 28-216ps; 28-216pt; 28-216pu; 28-216pv; 28-216pw; 28-216px; 28-216py; 28-216pz; 28-216qa; 28-216qb; 28-216qc; 28-216qd; 28-216qe; 28-216qf; 28-216qg; 28-216qh; 28-216qi; 28-216qj; 28-216qk; 28-216ql; 28-216qm; 28-216qn; 28-216qo; 28-216qp; 28-216qq; 28-216qr; 28-216qs; 28-216qt; 28-216qu; 28-216qv; 28-216qw; 28-216qx; 28-216qy; 28-216qz; 28-216ra; 28-216rb; 28-216rc; 28-216rd; 28-216re; 28-216rf; 28-216rg; 28-216rh; 28-216ri; 28-216rj; 28-216rk; 28-216rl; 28-216rm; 28-216rn; 28-216ro; 28-216rp; 28-216rq; 28-216rr; 28-216rs; 28-216rt; 28-216ru; 28-216rv; 28-216rw; 28-216rx; 28-216ry; 28-216rz; 28-216sa; 28-216sb; 28-216sc; 28-216sd; 28-216se; 28-216sf; 28-216sg; 28-216sh; 28-216si; 28-216sj; 28-216sk; 28-216sl; 28-216sm; 28-216sn; 28-216so; 28-216sp; 28-216sq; 28-216sr; 28-216ss; 28-216st; 28-216su; 28-216sv; 28-216sw; 28-216sx; 28-216sy; 28-216sz; 28-216ta; 28-216tb; 28-216tc; 28-216td; 28-216te; 28-216tf; 28-216tg; 28-216th; 28-216ti; 28-216tj; 28-216tk; 28-216tl; 28-216tm; 28-216tn; 28-216to; 28-216tp; 28-216tq; 28-216tr; 28-216ts; 28-216tt; 28-216tu; 28-216tv; 28-216tw; 28-216tx; 28-216ty; 28-216tz; 28-216ua; 28-216ub; 28-216uc; 28-216ud; 28-216ue; 28-216uf; 28-216ug; 28-216uh; 28-216ui; 28-216uj; 28-216uk; 28-216ul; 28-216um; 28-216un; 28-216uo; 28-216up; 28-216uq; 28-216ur; 28-216us; 28-216ut; 28-216uu; 28-216uv; 28-216uw; 28-216ux; 28-216uy; 28-216uz; 28-216va; 28-216vb; 28-216vc; 28-216vd; 28-216ve; 28-216vf; 28-216vg; 28-216vh; 28-216vi; 28-216vj; 28-216vk; 28-216vl; 28-216vm; 28-216vn; 28-216vo; 28-216vp; 28-216vq; 28-216vr; 28-216vs; 28-216vt; 28-216vu; 28-216vv; 28-216vw; 28-216vx; 28-216vy; 28-216vz; 28-216wa; 28-216wb; 28-216wc; 28-216wd; 28-216we; 28-216wf; 28-216wg; 28-216wh; 28-216wi; 28-216wj; 28-216wk; 28-216wl; 28-216wm; 28-216wn; 28-216wo; 28-216wp; 28-216wq; 28-216wr; 28-216ws; 28-216wt; 28-216wu; 28-216wv; 28-216ww; 28-216wx; 28-216wy; 28-216wz; 28-216xa; 28-216xb; 28-216xc; 28-216xd; 28-216xe; 28-216xf; 28-216xg; 28-216xh; 28-216xi; 28-216xj; 28-216xk; 28-216xl; 28-216xm; 28-216xn; 28-216xo; 28-216xp; 28-216xq; 28-216xr; 28-216xs; 28-216xt; 28-216xu; 28-216xv; 28-216xw; 28-216xx; 28-216xy; 28-216xz; 28-216ya; 28-216yb; 28-216yc; 28-216yd; 28-216ye; 28-216yf; 28-216yg; 28-216yh; 28-216yi; 28-216yj; 28-216yk; 28-216yl; 28-216ym; 28-216yn; 28-216yo; 28-216yp; 28-216yq; 28-216yr; 28-216ys; 28-216yt; 28-216yu; 28-216yv; 28-216yw; 28-216yx; 28-216yy; 28-216yz; 28-216za; 28-216zb; 28-216zc; 28-216zd; 28-216ze; 28-216zf; 28-216zg; 28-216zh; 28-216zi; 28-216zj; 28-216zk; 28-216zl; 28-216zm; 28-216zn; 28-216zo; 28-216zp; 28-216zq; 28-216zr; 28-216zs; 28-216zt; 28-216zu; 28-216zv; 28-216zw; 28-216zx; 28-216zy; 28-216zz; 28-216aaa; 28-216aab; 28-216aac; 28-216aad; 28-216aae; 28-216aaf; 28-216aag; 28-216aah; 28-216aai; 28-216aaj; 28-216aak; 28-216aal; 28-216aam; 28-216aan; 28-216aao; 28-216aap; 28-216aaq; 28-216aar; 28-216aas; 28-216aat; 28-216aau; 28-216aav; 28-216aaw; 28-216aax; 28-216aay; 28-216aaz; 28-216aba; 28-216abb; 28-216abc; 28-216abd; 28-216abe; 28-216abf; 28-216abg; 28-216abh; 28-216abi; 28-216abj; 28-216abk; 28-216abl; 28-216abm; 28-216abn; 28-216abo; 28-216abp; 28-216abq; 28-216abr; 28-216abs; 28-216abt; 28-216abu; 28-216abv; 28-216abw; 28-216abx; 28-216aby; 28-216abz; 28-216aba; 28-216abb; 28-216abc; 28-216abd; 28-216abe; 28-216abf; 28-216abg; 28-216abh; 28-216abi; 28-216abj; 28-216abk; 28-216abl; 28-216abm; 28-216abn; 28-216abo; 28-216abp; 28-216abq; 28-216abr; 28-216abs; 28-216abt; 28-216abu; 28-216abv; 28-216abw; 28-216abx; 28-216aby; 28-216abz; 28-216aca; 28-216acb; 28-216acc; 28-216acd; 28-216ace; 28-216acf; 28-216acg; 28-216ach; 28-216aci; 28-216acj; 28-216ack; 28-216acl; 28-216acm; 28-216acn; 28-216aco; 28-216acp; 28-216acq; 28-216acr; 28-216acs; 28-216act; 28-216acu; 28-216acv; 28-216acw; 28-216acx; 28-216acy; 28-216acz; 28-216ada; 28-216adb; 28-216adc; 28-216add; 28-216ade; 28-216adf; 28-216adg; 28-216adh; 28-216adi; 28-216adj; 28-216adk; 28-216adl; 28-216adm; 28-216adn; 28-216ado; 28-216adp; 28-216adq; 28-216adr; 28-216ads; 28-216adt; 28-216adu; 28-216adv; 28-216adw; 28-216adx; 28-216ady; 28-216adz; 28-216aea; 28-216eab; 28-216eac; 28-216ead; 28-216eae; 28-216eaf; 28-216eag; 28-216eah; 28-216eai; 28-216eaj; 28-216eak; 28-216eal; 28-216eam; 28-216ean; 28-216eao; 28-216eap; 28-216eaq; 28-216ear; 28-216eas; 28-216eat; 28-216eau; 28-216eav; 28-216eaw; 28-216eax; 28-216eay; 28-216eaz; 28-216eba; 28-216ebb; 28-216ebc; 28-216ebd; 28-216ebe; 28-216ebf; 28-216ebg; 28-216ebh; 28-216ebi; 28-216ebj; 28-216ebk; 28-216ebl; 28-216ebm; 28-216ebn; 28-216ebo; 28-216ebp; 28-216ebq; 28-216ebr; 28-216ebs; 28-216ebt; 28-216ebu; 28-216ebv; 28-216ebw; 28-216ebx; 28-216eby; 28-216ebz; 28-216eca; 28-216ecb; 28-216ecc; 28-216ecd; 28-216ece; 28-216ecf; 28-216ecg; 28-216ech; 28-216eci; 28-216ecj; 28-216eck; 28-216ecl; 28-216ecm; 28-216ecn; 28-216eco; 28-216ecp; 28-216ecq; 28-216ecr; 28-216ecs; 28-216ect; 28-216ecu; 28-216ecv; 28-216ecw; 28-216ecx; 28-216ecy; 28-216ecz; 28-216eda; 28-216edb; 28-216edc; 28-216edd; 28-216ede; 28-216edf; 28-216edg; 28-216edh; 28-216edi; 28-216edj; 28-216edk; 28-216edl; 28-216edm; 28-216edn; 28-216edo; 28-216edp; 28-216edq; 28-216edr; 28-216eds; 28-216edt; 28-216edu; 28-216edv; 28-216edw; 28-216edx; 28-216edy; 28-216edz; 28-216eea; 28-216eeb; 28-216eec; 28-216eed; 28-216ee; 28-216eef; 28-216eeg; 28-216eeh; 28-216eei; 28-216eej; 28-216eek; 28-216eel; 28-216eem; 28-216een; 28-216eeo; 28-216eep; 28-216eeq; 28-216eer; 28-216ees; 28-216eet; 28-216eeu; 28-216eev; 28-216eew; 28-216eex; 28-216eey; 28-216eez; 28-216efa; 28-216efb; 28-216efc; 28-216efd; 28-216efe; 28-216eff; 28-216efg; 28-216efh; 28-216efi; 28-216efj; 28-216efk; 28-216efl; 28-216efm; 28-216efn; 28-216efo; 28-216efp; 28-216efq; 28-216efr; 28-216efs; 28-216eft; 28-216efu; 28-216efv; 28-216efw; 28-216efx; 28-216efy; 28-216efz; 28-216efa; 28-216efb; 28-216efc; 28-216efd; 28-216efe; 28-216eff; 28-216efg; 28-216efh; 28-216efi; 28-216efj; 28-216efk; 28-216efl; 28-216efm; 28-216efn; 28-216efo; 28-216efp; 28-216efq; 28-216efr; 28-216efs; 28-216eft; 28-216efu; 28-216efv; 28-216efw; 28-216efx; 28-216efy; 2



- W (letter) 23-223a; 27-830a: 3-87b; (chem.) 6-39b.
 Wa, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A1); 12-206d; 1-350c.
 —, Turk. As. 15-73b.
 —, riv. Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
 Wa (measure) 28-49b.
 WA (tribe) 28-223b; 17-571d; 15-947c.
 Wachack Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 Waad, Sir William: see Wade, Sir William.
 Wadati, canton, Switz.: see Vand.
 Waag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 9-909d.
 Waage, Peter 6-27a.
 WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-223d.
 —, W. H. 28-224a; 20-583d.
 Waagenocras 21-177c.
 Waaghuizen 2-422c.
 Waag-Neustadt, Hung.: see Wag-Uhly.
 Waag-Neustadt, Hung.: see Wag-Uhly.
 Waag-Neustadt, Hung.: see Wag-Uhly.
 Waals, Johannes Diderik van ser 6-846c; 14-853d.
 Waals, Holl. 33-588 (C3); 26-970c.
 Waarde, Holl. 33-588 (B3).
 Waard-Gravel, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
 Wäbba (disease) 21-700a.
 Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500.
 Waban (Indian chief) 19-593a.
 Waban, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Wabash, Ind. 17-852 (A4); 28-207a.
 Wabason Creek, riv., Mich. 18-172 (E7).
 WABASH, Ind. 28-224b; 14-422 (F3).
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A4); 14-304 (E2); 14-421d.
 Wabasha, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-422a; 10-3d.
 —, case (1886) 27-725c.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, College, Ind. 7-387b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, R. R. Company v. Illinois 14-712d.
 Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Wabasso, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Wabawneec, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Wabaska, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
 Wabena (people) 1-330c.
 Wabeno, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Wabesheby, riv., Aby.: see Wabi-Shebel.
 Wabiskaw, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
 Wabuna (race) 1-330b (table).
 Wabunna, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Wacahoota, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Wacawaw, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E3); 19-772 (D3); 25-500a.
 Wadden, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
 Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: see Jacksonville.
 Waccusassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 Waccho (Lombard king) 16-92d.
 Wacc, A. B. 23-480a.
 —, HENRY (divine) 28-224b.
 —, Henry (mathematician) 16-87b.
 —, ROBERT 28-224a; 11-119a; 2-23a; Arthurian romances 23-772d; 2-681a; 12-669d.
 Wacha, Fr. W. Af. 19-678 (D1).
 —, S.A. 25-466 (G-H2).
 Wachaga, tribe 1-398c; 1-330b (table).
 Wachapreague, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Wachan, Ger.: battle (1813) 28-838c.
 Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 25-1039a.
 Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
 Wachovia, colony, N.C. 28-734d.
 Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
 Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-262a.
 Wachter-Lieder: see Aubade.
 Wachthuber, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Wa-chung-kot, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
 Wachusett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d; 6-530a.
 —, Mass. 18-552 (D2); 17-851b; 17-855d.
 Wacissia, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Wackendroder, W. H. 11-793c; 26-962a.
 Wackendroder's solution 26-66a.
 Wacker van Zon, P. de 8-726d.
 Wacław (Polish writer) 21-700a.
 Waco, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 15-734 (G4).
 WACO, Tex. 28-225a; 26-690 (E4).
 Waco Indians 28-225a.
 Waco, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Wacouta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Wad, Bal. 15-638d; 3-296c.
 WAD, Ind. 28-225a; graphite 15-761b.
 Wada 25-378d.
 Wada, Daiichi 15-206c; 2-177c (table).
 WADAI, Af. 28-225b; 11-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senusite influence 24-649c.
 Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: see Guadalajara.
 Wadham, Seb. 1-320 (B-C2); 1-215a; 17-564c.
 Wadham, Sp.: see Guadix.
 Wad Bishara (of Dongola) 9-138c.
 Wad Biskra; Wad Mzaud, &c. see Biskra, Wad; Mzaud.
 Wad, &c. Wad (gold) 14-620c; 23-957c.
 Wadde (Saxon giant): see Wade.
 Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Waddell, Colonel 26-482c.
 —, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.
 —, Moses 1b.
 —, Messrs 27-401b.
 Wadden, The shallows, Holl. 33-588 (C1); 11-233a.
 Wadden, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 11-567c.
 Waddi, N.W. 19-338 (C-D4).
 WADDING, LUKE 28-226b; 9-707b.
 Wadding (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
 Waddingham, Lines. 9-416 (II. F7).
 Waddington, Mary A. 28-226c.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY 28-226b; 10-375d; 19-434b; inscriptions 14-628a; 14-620a; Tunis agreement 15-67d.
 Waddington, William de: see William (of Waddington).
 Waddington, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Waddington, Rutgers v. 12-881b.
 —, R. W. (1800) 9-648c.
 Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
 Waddle v. Ventilation fan 6-587c.
 Waddy, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Wade, Armagh 28-228a.
 —, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28-226c.
 —, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c.
 —, GEORGE (general) 28-227a; 5-941c; 24-455b.
 —, George (sculptor) 24-506c.
 —, J. 22-530d.
 —, James Franklin 28-227a.
 —, Nathaniel 18-726d.
 —, THOMAS 28-227c.
 —, THOMAS FRANCIS 28-227c; 10-671b; 13-31a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 28-228a.
 —, (cogn.) 28-935a.
 Wade, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-624 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-532 (E2).
 —, ferry, Kent 26-725c.
 —, park, Cleveland, U.S. 20-26 (E2).
 WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 28-228b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
 Wade-Davis Bill 28-226d.
 —, Manifesto 7-866a.
 Wad, El. Sab.: see El Wad.
 Wadella, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
 Wadella (chief) 28-228c.
 WADELAI, Ugan. 28-228b; 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (F7).
 Wadelincourt, Fr. 24-675 (plan).
 Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) 15-156 (E6).
 Wadena, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
 Waden Hill, W. Va. 3-29c.
 Wad en Nejumi (Sudan-amir) 9-126a.
 Wadenswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
 Wader, earl of Norfolk: see under Norfolk.
 Waders, beds 21-176d; 21-177c (table).
 Wadesboro, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
 Wadstown, W. Va. 26-560 (C2).
 Wadesville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D1).
 Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: see Fas, Wad.
 Wadhams, Dorothy 20-412a.
 Wadhams, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Wadhams, Is., N.Y. 19-479 (D2).
 Wadham, Sam. Sud. 9-129b.
 Wadhams College, Oxford 20-412a; 2-418d; library 16-554a.
 Wadham, Edgar P. 20-23a.
 Wadhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
 Wadhurst Clay 28-437b; 26-604b.
 WADHAWAN, India 28-228c; 14-376 (D8).
 —, state, India 28-228c.
 —, W. India 14-382 (C11).
 —, Niz. 19-678 (E-F2).
 WADI (dict.) 28-228c.
 Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. 8-604b.
 Wadiar (title): see Wodeyar.
 Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: see Arabah, Maghara, &c.
 Wadicoort, Fr. 7-389c.
 Wadi el Der, val., Ery. 9-40 (E2).
 —, es-Sebuia, Ery. 9-40 (B3); temple 9-76c.
 Wadi (people) 1-330b.
 Wadih (freeman) 28-904a.
 WADI HALFA, Sud. 28-228c; 2-229b; 19-925a; charity effect of 5-240d; 5-888a; cotton manufacture 7-290c; early legislation 16-8c; 9-503d; Jan 7-300b; Marx 17-809d; payment 20-978c; Ricardo 23-286d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Rome 8-280c; Scotland 4-273a; 16-9d; seamen 24-546a; Senior 24-645d; Adam Smith 25-257a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 28-33a; 8-903a; 16-9b; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c; 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b; 7-293c; 7-295b; values 27-871b.
 Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-647d.
 —, Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-878c.
 —, fund 28-231a; 4-951d; 16-493c.
 WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 28-235b; 19-538 (D4).
 Waggitthal, Switz. 26-272 (F2).
 Waggon (vehicle): see Wagon.
 Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Waggoner (astron.): see Wagon.
 —, (chart) 19-293c.
 Waggon-vault (arch.): see Barrel-vault.
 Wagh, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 WAGHÄUSLER, G. 3-187a.
 Waghener, Lucas J. 17-646c.
 Waghorn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-6a.
 WAGH, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
 —, Andreas 20-322a.
 —, Anton 24-514c.
 —, Cosima 16-780d; 4-795c.
 —, Hans Karl Hermann 9-129b.
 —, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.
 —, Hermann 28-235d; 22-92d.
 —, P. 14-263d.
 —, Johann Gottlieb 21-567d.
 —, Johann W. 23-462b.
 —, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
 —, N. 13-429c.
 —, Robert 5-335c.
 —, Rudolph 28-235d; 1-936d; 8-326a; comparative measurements of 21-92d.
 —, R. 23-117b.
 —, Samuel 3-633d.
 —, WILHELM RICHARD 28-236b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Bach 3-126c; Beethoven 13-574b; 17-32d; Meyerbeer 18-350a; Nietzsche 19-672d; operas 20-124a; 16-132b; symphonies 14-655b; 14-643a; overtures 20-385c; Sullivan 26-5-a; Verdi 27-1015a.
 —, Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 —, Wagner, Behn and: see Behn and Wagner.
 Wagner-Feuillet tachometer 28-244a.
 Wagneria annulata: see Cacomistle.
 Wagnerite 17-380c.
 Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-745a.
 Wagners Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-539b.
 —, 27-353c.
 —, Union 26-363a.

Waggon (people) 1-303b.
Wagon (astron.): see Ursa Major.
- (Hess) 5-564d; 14-520c; 18-583d.
WAGON 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-590c; 2-590d; 2-590f (Pl).
Wagrona, N.S.W. 49-533 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-76.
Wagroner, Aztec, 2-544 (B2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wagon, 20-76.
- , Co. Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899)
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-74.
- (D4) 6-721d.
Wagora: see Wagura.
Wagoner, 28-243d; 34-43 (E2); battle (1899) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-932d.
Wagon Creek, riv., Md. 17-838 (H4).
Wagrenstaint, pass, Alps 1-740b.
Wagoner (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-85b.
Wagrum Gobbasse 1-92b; 1-92c.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wagstaff, Thomas 19-737a.
Wagstaff, 28-243d.
Wagura, tribe 1-303b.
Wagura, tribe 1-390c.
Wagura, 20-76.
- , sp. ap. 15-181a.
Waguru, tribe 4-300c.
Wa-gu-ryu (Japanese school)
Wah (meas.) 25-6a.
Waha, Ind. 14-276 (A2).
Wah, 20-76.
Wahab, 28-243d, 2-739c.
Wahab-alfath (of Palmyra) 20-653d, 28-972a.
Wahab, tribes: see Wahabias.
Wahadimu (race) 28-957b.
Wahab, 28-243d.
Wahai, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahai, dist. Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
Wahai, 28-243d, 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahab-abi-Kahba 6-175d.
Wahab, 20-76.
Wahene, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wahab, 28-243d.
Wahia, tribe 1-329c.
Wahab: see Mohammed (b).
WAHABIS, tribe 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; Ind. 13-49-905b, 14-2975d.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Wahidi, 28-243d.
Wahidi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahir, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahinkauk Co., Wash. 28-35d.
Wahlborg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 5-334c.
Wahle, 20-76.
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-384b.
Wahlekaptulation 11-852b.
Wahlstatt, prince of: see Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahle, Ger. 24-124 (D2) 12-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-91 (A2); 24-124.
Wahon, 28-243d.
Wahon, 28-243d.
Wahon-la, pass, Tib.: see Wahon-jamker-la.
Wahon-jamker-la (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Wahpeton, Alb.: see Oran.
Wahrentorf gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
Wahring, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrentorf: see Warwolf.
Wahstach, U.S.: see Wasatch.
Wahstake, Cal. 8-5 (D3).
Wahstake, 28-243d.
Wahwah: see Gibbon.
WAI, Ind. 28-245d; 14-382 (F).
- , Isl. Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
- , riv. Af. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: see Waigulis.
Wai, 28-243d.
Waikapiapu, mt., Brit.Gu. 12-677a.
Wai, 28-243d.
Wai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
Wai, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
Waiailua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Wai, 28-243d.

(B2); 13-85a.
 Waipou, co. N.Z. 19-624 (F7)
 —, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624a.
 Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (D3); 19-624a.
 —, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624a.
 Waiwhangai, riv. N.Z. see Dillon.
 Waiwhangai, riv. N.Z. 12-668d; 11-45a: see also Gualdes and Ghibellini.
 Waiwhangai, riv. G. 28-245d; 11-808 (B4).
 Waiwhangur, W. 1-734b.
 Waiwhangur, W. 1-734b (D4).
 Waiwhonon-a-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Waiwhonon-a. Ybbas, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 17-324b.
 Waidites 4-24a.
 Waigah (of Australia) 2-232c; 19-839c; 18-809c.
 Waigah of Australia: see Vaychag.
 Waigah, Mal. Arch. 47-466 (F3); 19-490a.
 Waigat, riv. W. 1-7-633 (D3); 12-545a.
 Waigou, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 19-624a; 19-624b.
 —, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Waigou, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Waiheho, co. N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G6).
 Waiheho, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
 Waihopia, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Waihoru, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Waihoru(Thames), riv. N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
 Waihu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 26-725a; 28-270c.
 Waiitapu (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
 Waiitapu, pl. N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Waikake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Waikake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, Tid, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Waikake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Waikarimoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b; 19-624c.
 Waikato, N.Z. 19-624 (E2 & F2); 19-625c.
 —, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624a; 19-624b.
 Waikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Waikawai, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
 Waikite, gover. N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
 Waikite, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
 Waikite, tr. 2-827b.
 Waingailalia, Isl. Fiji 10-333b.
 Wailesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 Waili of Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (F2).
 Wailie, Victor 1-360d.
 Wailly, Amele 28-195d.
 WAIN, N. 19-624 (B2).
 WAIN, N. 19-624 (B1).
 WAIN, N. 19-624 (C2).
 —, isch. Haw. 13-84d.
 WAIN, N. 19-624 (C2).
 WAIMA, S. 12-565d.
 Waimakari, riv. N.Z. 19-624 (B2).
 Waimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-83d.
 Waimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D1).
 Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, bay, Haw. (Kauna) 13-84 (B2).
 —, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
 —, N. 19-624 (F7 & D2).
 —, N. 19-624 (F7 & D2).
 —, co. see Hangaru; Limotone.
 Waimue, Dorset: see Wey.
 Wain, Charles: see Ursia Major.
 Wainard, tract, India: see WAINWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-16a.
 Wainfield, Lincs. 9-416 (H).
 Wainfield, N. 28-435b.
 WAINGANG, riv. Ind. 28-246b; 14-382 (H9); 2-232c.
 Waingang, N. 19-624 (F7); 17-466 (E2); 26-71d.
 Waini, riv. Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
 Waini, riv. Mal. Arch. 17-635d (F3); 4-867b.
 —, ni-koro, riv. Fiji 10-333b

[illegible]

yakano, tribe 1-330b.
 Yakano, Ind. 14-42 (E1).
 Yak. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654
 (C).
 Yak. (Douglas Co.): see
 Lawrence.
 Yak. (Hagerman) 1855 16-309a.
 Yakasa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D);
 see Jakushu.
 Yakash, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D);
 15-157b.
 Yakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-
 15-157b.
 Yakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624
 (B6); 15-90b; 14-718c.
 Yaka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-203
 (A).
 Yakaya, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Yakayama, Jap. 15-156 (D);
 15-157b.
 Yakayama, prov., Jap. 15-156a;
 population 15-164d.
 Yakayama, pref., Jap. 15-200a;
 15-201a.
 YAK, THOMAS, baron 28-247d.
 YAK, WILLIAM 28-247d; 5-
 2116; 16-553d.
 YAK, WILLIAM 28-247d; 28-
 247d; 28-436 (F3).
 Yake (of ship) 24-940c; 24-
 941c.
 Yake (village) 28-243a.
 Yake Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Yake Court House, N.C.: see
 Yake.
 Yakeeny, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 YAKEFIELD, EDWARD
 Gibbon 28-243c.
 YAKEFIELD, EDW. 28-249c.
 Yakefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 Yake, Isl. 10-304 (D5).
 Yake, N. 15-653 (C1).
 Yake, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Yake, La. 17-54 (a5).
 Yake, Mass. 28-250c;
 15-832 (B3).
 Yake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 Yake, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 Yake, N.Y. 18-498 (E2).
 Yake, N.Y. 19-598 (E2).
 Yake, Pa. 1-106 (K6).
 Yake, Tex. 23-240 (A5).
 YAKEFIELD, YORKE 28-249d;
 28-933 (D2); battle (1460)
 28-933 (D2); 28-933 (D2);
 Ya. 28-118 (E4).
 Yake, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
 YAKEFIELD, MYSTERIES: see
 Yake.
 Yake Forest, N.C. 19-772
 (D2).
 YAKEMAN, bay, Can. 5-160
 (F3).
 Yakelee, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Yakelee, riv., Brit. Col. 2-45a.
 Yakelee, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
 YAKEMAN, Sir George 24-484b;
 24-484b.
 Yakelee, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 YAKEMAN, C. 20-26 (F2).
 YAKEMAN, horn 23-365a.
 YAKEMAN, Isl., Brit. Gu. 12-
 677b.
 YAKENDA, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 YAKENDA, riv., U.S. 2-45a.
 YAKEREWE, tribe 1-330b.
 Yake Robin: see Cuckoo-
 pin.
 Yake, Coln., Ess. 9-424 (IV.
 D3).
 Yake 17-413a; 9-29d.
 Yake, dist. 27-420
 (E-F1); 27-420 (E4) (A); 3-
 182b; annexation 10-270c.
 Yake, trib. 17: Galcha tribe 11-
 397c.
 Yake, riv., C.A.S.: see Panj.
 Yakhtr, pass, C.Asia 13-513c;
 see Yakhtr.
 YAKHTING (of Georgia): see
 Yakhtr.
 YAKID, tribe 1-330c.
 YAKID, pseudo 2-276a; 14-
 202a; 1-330b.
 YAKID, tribe 1-3328c; 4-
 602d; 1-330b.
 YAKIMBU, tribe 1-330b.
 YAKING 28-248b.
 YAKING, tribe 1-330c.
 YAKITA, Okla. 20-158 (D1).
 YAKKANA, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 YAKKANA, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 YAKKERSTROOM. Trans.
 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
 YAKLEY, Trans. 27-189d; 28-
 250d.
 YAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d;
 1-202a.
 Yake, lake, Mal.Arch. 47-
 466 (F3); 4-867b.
 YAKON 15-22a.
 YAKON, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Yake, riv., N.S.W. 19-538
 (C4).
 Yakee (people): see Man-
 yake.
 Yake, mt., N.G. 19-487
 (C1).
 YAKI, C.A.S. 23-183a.
 YAKI, riv., Asia: see Yakhtr.
 YAKUACH, lake, Can. 5-160

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallenbeben, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., 26-106 (N3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT
Wenzel Eusebius von 28-293 (E1).
Wallenstein, 15-834a.
26-834a; army 2-617a;
Arim 2-631b; Egeberg 9-151a; Koenig 15-751a.
Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b.
Wall, G. 15-751a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
Waller, 15-80d.
Waller, 28-293b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.
15-339a; Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
15-339a; Horace 16-815c.
John 3-776b.
15-339a; 15-339b.
Max; see Warlombert.
Sir WILLIAM 28-293b; 12-103b; 12-110c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Waller, m.t., Br.C.A. 15-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Waller, degeneration 10-437c; 19-46c.
Waller, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Waller, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller, lake, Aus. 26-105a.
Waller, gashole; see Geronok; hammer 17-842a.
Waller, 12-406b; 28-plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-plot 15-909a.
Waller, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Waller, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Waller, m.t., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Waller, 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pik; see Jack-
wall-eyed.
Wallace, m.t., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallace, 13-767b; 7-521c; 10-572c (fig.); 7-521c; 11-260b (fig.).
Wallace, gate, Macleodfield 15-809a.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-803 (II, 19).
Wall, 1-408 (III, p10).
Wall, Heath, Stams. 25-753 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigotian king) 28-637c.
25-539b; 28-569b (fig.)
Wallis, Statutum (1284) 28-845b.
Wall, G. C. 8-747c.
Wallin, G. A. 2-566c.
Wall, Johan Olaf 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscount, &c.; see under Banbury.
WALLINGFORD, Knollys
28-24b; 9-420 (III, E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-652 (D4).
(East), Conn.; see East Wallingford.
- Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Ia. 19-24 (F4).
- Vt. 28-38 (B3).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wall, 2-703c.
- JOHN 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-321d; cyphers 7-880d; crypts 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary 14-540b; 28-719a; motion 18-233d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
- Wall 14-29d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-733b; Patagonia 20-285a; Pauratua; crypts 20-493b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
Wall, 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.; see Belize.
- canton, Switz.; see Valais.
- ARCHIPLEGAL, Pac. 10-437c (table).
Walls Budge, E. A.: see Budge.
Wallis, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallis, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
- Statum. Tex. 26-690 (I3-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallsville, Tex. 26-690 (N8).
Wallstein, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-754a.
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-651d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmeyer, L. G. Thedel, count 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEX.
28-285c; 10-375d; 10-588a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Wallon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Wallon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b; 15-93b; dictionaries 8-193a.
- literature 28-286a.
- orphanage, Amsterdam 1-895a.
WALLOONS (Wallons).
28-286a; 16-593b; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloonstock, riv., Me.; see St. John's.
Wallop (family); see Portsmouth, earls of.
- SIR JOHN (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
- Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
- Sir JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.
- Robert 28-287a.
Wallor, Nether Hants.; see Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Pat. 2-442c.
Wallow, 28-242 (H2).
- lake, 28-242 (H2).
- riv., 28-242 (H2).
- Co., 28-242 (H-13).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-453a; 19-20b; medieval 19-250b; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
- paper 28-260a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
- pepper; see Stonecrop.
- plaster, quarry 15-909a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLOF 28-287b.
Wallrat-Richtartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rub (arch.) 28-276b.
- Mrs. Miss 18-600 (B1).
- Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
- Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1).
- bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpeetre 24-04c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I, E3); 4-584 (C2).
- N.S.W. 19-438 (G-H4); 19-475a.
Walls, Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallis, Swed. 16-199 (C3).
Wall-stone; see Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C3); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles; see under Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and N.H. 17-852 (A-31).
WALLY die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-935b.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV, E4); castle 6-378c; main gate 17-767b.
- Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmesley (Walmsey), Gilbert 15-464b.
- THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a.
- Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, Isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II, A1); 13-53d; 10-443c.
Walnut, Ind. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d; 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-454b.
WALNUT BEACH, Conn. 18-443d.
- Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
- Cove, N.C. 17-82 (B1).
- Creek, 20-236 (G2).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Ga. 1-429 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 15-504 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
- Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- West Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
- Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
- Hills, O. 6-373c.
- Hill, Ark. 2-582 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- W. Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- River, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
- Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Hill, Conn. 6-932 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.A.F. 24-642c; 28-777b.
- paper 28-256b; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales; see Offa's dyke.
Walsh, bank, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sand 12-51c.
Walpole, Charlotte; see Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
Walpole, 3rd earl of Orford; see Orford.
- Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
- 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-699c; 2-699d; Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; due de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-321b; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-47a; Raspe 22-913c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
- (OF WOLVERTON), HORATIO, 1st baron 28-290c.
- Sir Robert; see Orford.
- Robert 4-667d.
- Lord SPENCER 28-290b; 10-431c.
- Spencer Horatio 9-568b; 28-290a.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
- Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- N.H. 19-400 (C3).
- Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3); 4-879c; 4-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed 28-263a.
Walpurge (min.) 4-10a.
Walrum, count of Nassau 19-935b.
Walrand - Legenstil process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-2213c.
Walrus, Isl., Can. 1-472 (C4).
- 22-313c.
- 1st earl, see Hope.
- Sir, 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-935b. See also Walrus.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsh, Ind. 2-544 (C2).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
- Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walseg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.
- Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsen Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (F2).
Walsh, C. M. 26-868a.
- John (physicist) 9-182a; 10-375c.
- JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 8-375c.
- F.R.S. 28-292d.
- WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- W. Mass. 2-963b.
- Co. N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South; see South Walsham broad.
- the Worths, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- North, Norf.; see North Walsham.
- South, Norf.; see South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of; see Alan of Walsingham.
- Frances 25-44b.
- Sir FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
- THOMAS 28-295a.
- the Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 22-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Little, Norf. 17-822d.
Walsingham, Ger. battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
- 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsorford, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Walsorford, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (K11).
Walter, 28-1027b. See also Gautier.
- (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-746b.
- (duke of Athens); see Athens, duke of.
- (of Gascony) 28-293a.
- (OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.
- (of Durham) 19-26b.
- (d'Exeter) 28-699b.
- (of Exeter) 28-297a; see Odington, Walter.
- (d'Eynckort) 22-930a.
- (of Galsburgh); see Hemingburgh, Walter of.
- (of Henley) 1-390b.
- (of Lille) 1-551b.
- (Long) 1-551b.
- (Long) 1-551b.
- (Map) see Map, Walter.
- (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
- (Ophamill) archbp. of Palermo 28-671b; 20-595b; 21-311d.
- (de Reddesford) 4-438a.
- (The Penfennes) 7-324a; 24-610a.
- (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
- (the Steward) of Scotland 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-313a.
- (of Strasburg) 25-918d.
- (of Swinbrock); see Geoffrey the Baker.
- (von der Vogelweide); see Walter von der Vogelweide.
- Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 28-290a.
- Sir Edward 6-715d.
- Eugene 8-338b.
- Hervey 4-838b.
- N.H. 19-400 (C3).
- 879c; 4-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed 28-263a.
- Welsh Church 28-263a.
- JOHN (1739-1812) 28-285d; 19-557c.
- (1767-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
- John (1813-1894) 28-296c; 19-557c.
- LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.
- Theobald 4-879b.
- Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-318b.
- W. G. E.; see Loveling, Virginia.
- Walter, G.A. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-671d.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-568a.
Walters, Henry 3-299a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFGANG Satorius, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Waltersone, Hereford. 9-420 (E1).
Walter Thymen, art., Arcl. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Thiel (Tyrrael); see Thiel, Walter.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Walter v. Howe (1821) 7-120b.
Waltersburg, 1900 7-120c; 23-108a.
- v. Steinkopf (1892) 7-120b.
Waltersburg, 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 11-816c.
Walthall, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
Walthall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3).
- (North), Hants.; see North Waltham.
- Hants. 9-416 (II, G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
- 18-600 (E1).
- forest, Ess. 9-708b.
- ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-102b; whiting post and stocks 28-590d.
- Black Act (1823) 11-442c.
- Chase, forest, Hants. 12-332d.
- Cross, Herts. 16-042 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
- Waltham Abbey, 28-297b; see Waltham Abbey.
- on the Woods, Lancs. 9-420 (E1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geol. 9-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-332d.
WALTHAMSTOW, 28-298c; 11-784b; Waltham 9-608a.
WALTHER (earl of Northumbria) 28-298a; execution 9-420 (E1).
Walter (name); see Walter.
BERNHARD 28-298a; 2-3-102b; 15-809a; 15-809a; weights 26-984a; observatory 19-955a.
- Johannes (musician) 14-377b; 6-269c.
- Johannes (paleontologist) 20-530b.
WALTER VOGLWEIDE 28-298b; 11-785d; 18-545b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walthew, 28-298b; 10-33b.
- BRIAN 28-300b; 3-823d.
- E. A. 20-502a.
- Frank (painter) 20-501c.
- Inventor 10-527b.
- George 2-904c.
- IZAK 9-290c; 9-828a; 3-935c.
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
- Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Derby 9-416 (II, E3); 8-71c.
- Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Kan. 15-590 (E3).
- Norf. 20-242 (B3).
- Som. 25-390b.
- Suff. 9-424 (IV, C1).
- Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).
- 20-420a.
- Sur. 10-608a.
- Sur. 25-380 (B3).
- Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
- (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
- Co., Fla. 10-540 (C5).
- Co., Ga. 11-732 (C2).
- E. Mass. 9-424 (V, B4).
- hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-218b.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
- Le-Soken, Ess.; see Walton-on-Naze.
- ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-143d.
- on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 15-143b.
- on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- Warburton, 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
 Wardrop, James 26-129b.
 Ward, Ed., N.Y. 19-596 (12).
 19-610d.
 Wardboro, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Ward's Folly: see Barndoor
 Natch.
 Wardship 15-868a, 10-301b;
 9-535d; knighthood as re-
 15-858d; 15-859a.
 Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b.
 Ward, Henry 13-23b; 9-596b.
 — Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
 — Sir James 14-755a.
 — W. E. 16-30b.
 Ward, A. 1-160 (C3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Heris, 28-323b; 9-
 424 (F3); Roman Cath-
 olic village 1-693a.
 — la. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852
 (C2).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-732 (D1).
 — Ware, Bod of 28-323c.
 War Eagle (chief), 25-150d.
 Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Wareagle, W.Va. 28-560
 (A-B4).
 — Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
 — Ware Creek, riv., Ark. 2-
 552 (B1).
WAREGA, tribe 1-330b.
WAREGIA, lake, Br. E.A. 4-601
 (B4).
WAREHAM, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset, 28-323c;
 17-852 (H1); 8-435c;
 geology 8-134d.
 — Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Warehore, Kent. 9-424 (IV).
WAREHOUSE (Warehousing)
 4-48a. See also Bonded ware-
 house.
 — Act 1846 8-346d.
 Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952
 (D2).
 Warelast, William 21-865b.
 Warename, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Wareford, Brun. 27-65d.
 Wareford, Ger. 11-808 (A3);
 28-556c.
 Wareline: see Engine.
 Waren, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENE, EARLS 28-324a;
 15-864a, 16-312a; arms 13-
 321a; 16-312a; Mortimer family
 18-879a.
 — John de Warenne, earl (d.
 1189) 28-324c; 9-496d; 24-
 434d.
 — John de Warenne, earl (d.
 1189) 28-324c; 9-496b; 9-
 500a.
 — Reginald de 16-521d.
 — Richard Fitzalan, earl: see
 Adelphi, Richard Fitzalan,
 earl of.
 — William de, 1st earl 28-
 324a; 17-82a; Clunio house
 6-570b; coffin 16-521c.
 — and Surrey, John, earl of:
 see Norfolk, John Mowbray,
 4th duke of.
 Warens, Louise Eléonore,
 baronne de 23-775b.
 Wareboro, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Waretown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
 Warfield, Berks. 9-942 (B3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106
 (D1).
WARFUM, Hol. 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d.
 — 19-610d; India 14-409d.
 Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-
 814d.
WARGLA, Alg. 28-323b; 1-
 610d; 18-879a; 19-145d.
 Wargrave, Berks. 9-420 (H1).
 — F3.
WARRHAM, WILLIAM 28-
 323c; 9-729a; 3-452c; cup
 5-745c.
 Warham, Dorset: see Ware-
 ham.
 — St. Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV).
 D1.
WAR 13-248c.
 War horse: see Shire horse.
 Warhorse (game-foot) 6-626d.
 War, India: see Sawantwari.
 — Cawar, Oytwar, Nig. 19-
 678a (B-C5); 3-735b; 19-
 675b.
 — Ind., India 14-376 (B8); 4-
 186c.
 — tribe 1-329d.
 Wariaids, N.S.W. 19-538
 (B2).
 Waratu 26-358b.
 Warin (the falconer) 16-808b.
 — (Claude and Jean: see
 Varin).
 — Fitzgerald 28-517a.
 Waring, George Edward 19-
 623d.
 — Jane 26-225b.
 — (John) 19-859d.
 Waring v. Clark 1-208b.
 Waring, Pitt. Art. 21-938 (A1);
 25-10 (D1).
 — stream, Lines, 13-708c.
 Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-
 319c.
 Waringtown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Waris, a Briton 13-298c.
 Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624
 (F3).
 — Warrick, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Waris Shah 13-483b.
 — 9-412 (I).
 — 28-323c; 18-195a, history
 19-792c; 1-488d.
WARKA, Turk.As. 26-305
 (F4); 9-735a; 2-574d;
 see also Erech.
 Wars Burn, riv., Northumb.
 17-852 (D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb.
 28-326a; 9-412 (I, E2); 19-
 792d; 7-130c; harbour 9-
 792d; 19-792b.
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Warley, Ger. 9-412 (I, F4).
 Warley Great, Es. 16-942
 (F2).
 — (Little), Es. 16-942 (F2).
 — Worts, 20-560b.
 Warlingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-325b.
 Warlout, Max 3-680d.
 Warltire, John 5-580d.
 Warman, Can. 24-422 (A2).
 Warman, Ger. S.W. 21-466
 (D2); 11-801c.
 Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape
 Prov. 27-652d.
 Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
 Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-
 323c.
 Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933
 (D2).
 Warming, E. 21-760c.
 Warmingpan mission 5-242d.
 Warrington, Northants. 9-
 424 (H, H1); 19-770a.
 — Warwick, 9-420 (H1, E2);
 28-343c.
WARRMINSTER, Wilts. 28-
 325b; 18-879a; 25-
 698b; hundred 28-699b.
 — beds 11-534c.
 Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
 Warminster, Wilt. 28-325b;
 Warrmspring, Ore. 20-242
 (D3).
 — Spring, riv., Ore. 20-
 242 (C-D2).
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Warrmubi, trib. 18-832a.
 Warrnabe (mayor of the
 palace) 10-805c; 10-806a.
 Warrack, Warr. 18-832a, Chris-
 — see Wernigk.
 Warnefeld, Paul: see Paulus
 Diaconus.
 Warneindale, Ger. 11-808
 (D1); 17-1018d.
 Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
CHARLES DUDLEY 28-
 326c; 1-541d.
 — H. H. 19-960a.
 — John (bp.) 4-634a.
 — John and Estorations 24-
 658a; national granaries
 12-340d; South African
 11-747b.
 — F. F. 7-442a; 7-445d.
 — SETH 28-327a.
 — Susan 1-836c.
 — Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-
 21c.
 — Walter 1-619c.
WILLIAM 28-327a; 11-
 617a.
 Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — S.D. 25-506 (E4).
 — Ill. Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — lake, Ore. 20-242 (F5);
 20-243b.
 — 17-852 (E2).
 — mt., Ore. 20-242 (F5).
 — mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (D5).
 Warner Creek, riv., Ore. 20-
 242 (E-F5).
 Warner destructor 8-106c.
 Warnerius: see Imerius.
 Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
 Warner, nat. 8-106c.
 — windmill 28-710d.
 Warness, Fall of: see Fall of
 25-10 (D1).
 Warrneton, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Warrford, Hauts. 17-598a.
 Warrham, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 — 18-879a; 11-831b;
 11-831c; 11-832a; laws 11-
 760b.
 Warricken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Warrington coloration 6-732c.
 Warring for Faire Women 17-
 1000d.
 Warrrow, riv., Ger. 11-808
 (D2).
 Warrns, Hol. 13-588 (C2).
WARRDORF, Aus. 25-327b;
 3-4 (D1).
 Warrstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
 — Warrick, London 16-938
 (F3 & E2); 2-438d; 2-614b;
 departments 25-754d; func-
 tions 26-810a.
 Warrick, India 14-382
 (G-H10).
 Warrong, Mal.Arch. 19-487
 (B4).
WARORA, India 28-327b;
 14-382 (H1); colliery 5-
 143b; 5-537b.
 Warrup, 20-580a.
 — (rope-making) 23-714d.
 — (weaving) 28-444d; 28-
 445d; 28-446d.
 Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584
 (B1).
 Warpath (agri.) 25-350d; 14-
 845a; 22-954d.
 — (weaving) 28-445a.
 — (wood) 15-478a.
 — Warr, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99
 (C2).
 — Mor. 18-851 (E1).
 Warracknabell, Viet. 28-38
 (B2).
 Warrad, N.S.W. 19-538
 (B2).
 Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Warragul, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 — Warrak, see Abu Ishak Ibra-
 him.
 Warrak el Arab, Egy. 9-954
 (B1).
 — el Hadr, Egy. 9-954 (B1).
 — el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy.
 9-954 (B1).
 Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538
 (B2).
 Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Warrar, 28-323c; 28-323d.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b;
 arrest 2-646d; 28-761a;
 for attendance of accused
 28-761a; commitment 6-
 776b.
 — holders 28-327d.
 — S.W. 28-323c; 28-328d;
 28-328c; 28-760b.
OFFICER 28-329a; 19-
 761a; barrack accommoda-
 tion 3-82a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a;
 24-64d; marine insurance
 14-677c; remedies for
 breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
 — covenant of 7-339d.
 — War 7-32d.
 Warrash: see Warash.
 Warwas, tribe 12-676d.
 Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-860
 (H1); 18-838 (C1); 22-
 732b; 16-618b.
 Warren, Earls: see Warrene.
 — (of Porlinton) 28-324d.
 — Gen Sir C. 3-606c; 3-607a;
 5-242c; cubit 28-828b;
 — Jerusalem and Jerusalem 24-
 658a; national granaries
 12-340d; South African
 11-747b.
 — F. 26-830c.
GOVERNEUR KEMBLE
 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863)
 11-912b; Petersburg cam-
 paign 21-302a; Weldon
 railway destruction 1-824c.
 — Warrness Campaign 28-
 341b.
 — James 28-330c.
 — John 22-719c.
JOHN JOHN BORLASE 28-
 330a; American war (1812)
 1-847d; French revolution-
 ary wars 13-204d.
 — John Collins 19-907d.
 — John Leicester: see De
 Tabley, J. B. Warren.
JOSEPH 28-330a, 28-
 332a; 4-584 (B4); 16-139
 (C3).
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
 — MINTON 28-330d.
 — Sir Peter 27-627b; 5-225a.
 — 28-330d.
SAMUEL 28-330d.
 — Thomas 3-986d.
WARREN 28-331b.
 Warren, nat. 8-106c.
 Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 — Ida 14-276 (B3).
 — 25-10 (D1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-
 323c; 18-118 (D3).
 — Md. 17-828 (F1).
 — Me. 17-439 (A3).
 — Mich. 18-728 (E2).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 — S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 N.Y.: see Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-
 731b; 14-304 (A7a).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-
 422 (F2).
 — 18-118 (A4) (C-D2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-
 609b.
 — N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 — N.Y. 19-750 (G1, D2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-334a; 21-
 929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots
 (1881) 2-139c; battle (1656)
 5-928a; climate statistics
 28-335c; Roman Catholic
 massacres (1830) 21-921d,
 (1861) 21-922b; observa-
 tions 28-335c; 28-336c;
 parliamentary franchise 23-
 575a; siege (1794) 15-915b;
 treaty (1795) 15-915b; univer-
 sity 21-922a, 21-921d.
 — Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, gov. Russ. 28-
 335c; 18-608 (E2).
 — grand-duchy, Russ. 21-
 920c; 22-171a; 9-303a.
 Warsaw beds 27-627a.
 Warsenis, mts., Alg. 1-643
 (B2); 1-642d.
 Warsheik, Somlad. 25-379
 (D2); 25-379c.
WARSHIP 24-891d; 19-316b;
 24-979d; armament 20-
 731b; 25-379c.
 578c; bulge keels 24-935c;
 crew 19-300b; 18th century
 18-867a; first use 7-455c;
 Greek 24-891d; 24-893d;
 medieval 24-865c; liquid
 fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-
 891d; Roman 24-865a;
 864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.);
 steering gear 24-951a (fig.);
 24-952a; 24-953a; turbines
 28-324a, 25-848d.
 Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-467
 (A-B1); 19-483d.
 Wars: see Wars; see Roses,
 Wars of the.
Wars of Yahuah, The Book of
 19-483d.
 Warsop, Notts. 9-416 (E1); 9-
 19-827d.
 "Warspite" (ship) 24-006b.
 Warszewitz, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Warszawa, Russ.: see War-
 saw.
WART 28-335d; 27-983a.
 Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ.:
 see Warthe.
 War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
 — Warsaw, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Tenn. 26-200 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ore. 28-
 335c; 18-879a; 18-879b; festival
 (1818) 5-940b; 11-861c.
 Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-
 824a.
 Wartburg gourd 12-287b.
 Warthenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map);
 battle (1813) 28-923d.
 — Ger.: see Gross
 Warthenberg.
 Warthenburg, H. von 7-680c.
 — and Pendlin, H. von Malt-
 zan, baron of 28-335c.
 Warthenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-
 442 (G2).
 Warth, Aus. 26-242 (E1).
 Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and
 Ger. 28-336c; 11-808 (F2);
 21-929 (A-B3); 24-300b.
 Warthen, Ga. 14-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c; 26-
 442 (G2).
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d;
 9-634b.
 — THOMAS (1688-1745) 28-
 337b; 9-634b; 14-191c.
 — THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-
 337b; 9-634b; 14-191c.
 — Wars, Lancs. 16-139 (B2);
 16-143b.
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).

17. *Varicea*, 114 304 (D6).
 W. Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Warty pig, 26-374; 15-266b.
 Warty pig, 26-374; 16 (G3).
 — bay, MalArch., 17-466 (G3) 5-702a.
 —, 26-333a, 26-330c, 6-702d.
 Warua, tribe 1-330a.
 Waruanda, tribe 1-339c.
 Waruka, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
 —, 26-333a, tribe 1-330b: 11-773a.
 —, Hemite tribe 1-339c.
 —, 26-333a, tribe 1-330c.
 Warville, J. P. Brisot, de see Brisot, J. P.
 WARWICK, countess of 26-337d.
 —, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
 —, Francis Greville, countess of 26-339c.
 —, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 26-320d.
 —, Edward, earl of see Edward.
 —, Edward Rich, earl of 18-339c.
 —, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 26-338d; 26-334c.
 —, Francis Greville, earl of 4-614a.
 —, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 26-338a; 3-584d; 9-090; library of 16-551a.
 —, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 26-338a; 3-584d; 9-090.
 —, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 26-337d; 9-478a; 12-509a.
 —, Richard Beauchamp, countess of 26-339a; 3-585a.
 —, John Dudley, earl of see Dudley.
 —, SIR PHILIP 26-338d.
 —, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, countess of 26-339a; 3-585a; 4-492c; arms of 13-141a.
 —, Berkeley castle seized 3-775b; tomb 24-494c, 28-339c.
 —, RICHARD NEVILLE, earl of 26-339c; 9-517c; arms 3-775b; 13-141a.
 —, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 26-339c; 23-292c.
 —, SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd earl of 26-339c; 12-1049c; piracy 24-640c.
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 26-338b; 3-584d; 9-500b; brass of 4-435 (P1 C3).
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 26-338b; 3-584d; 9-500b; brass of 4-435 (P1 C3).
 Warwick, Camb. 9-412 (I1 C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-752 (C1).
 —, 17-752 (H2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-598a.
 —, Okla. 20-108 (D-E2).
 —, Pa. 21-56 (F6).
 —, WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d; 2-960 (I1).
 WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c; 23-249 (C2).
 —, Warwick, 28-340d; 9-420 (I1L D2); castle 4-64d; fire 10-401c; geology 26-333a; 26-333b; 26-333c; Birmingham, canal, 26-342c.
 —, Warwick 28-342c.
 —, Warwick and Nanton, canal, Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (I1).
 —, Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
 WARWICKSHIRE, co. Eng. 26-342c; 26-342d; 26-342e; 26-342f; 26-342g; 26-342h; 26-342i; 26-342j; 26-342k; 26-342l; 26-342m; 26-342n; 26-342o; 26-342p; 26-342q; 26-342r; 26-342s; 26-342t; 26-342u; 26-342v; 26-342w; 26-342x; 26-342y; 26-342z; 26-342aa; 26-342ab; 26-342ac; 26-342ad; 26-342ae; 26-342af; 26-342ag; 26-342ah; 26-342ai; 26-342aj; 26-342ak; 26-342al; 26-342am; 26-342an; 26-342ao; 26-342ap; 26-342aq; 26-342ar; 26-342as; 26-342at; 26-342au; 26-342av; 26-342aw; 26-342ax; 26-342ay; 26-342az; 26-342ba; 26-342bb; 26-342bc; 26-342bd; 26-342be; 26-342bf; 26-342bg; 26-342bh; 26-342bi; 26-342bj; 26-342bk; 26-342bl; 26-342bm; 26-342bn; 26-342bo; 26-342bp; 26-342bq; 26-342br; 26-342bs; 26-342bt; 26-342bu; 26-342bv; 26-342bw; 26-342bx; 26-342by; 26-342bz; 26-342ca; 26-342cb; 26-342cc; 26-342cd; 26-342ce; 26-342cf; 26-342cg; 26-342ch; 26-342ci; 26-342cj; 26-342ck; 26-342cl; 26-342cm; 26-342cn; 26-342co; 26-342cp; 26-342cq; 26-342cr; 26-342cs; 26-342ct; 26-342cu; 26-342cv; 26-342cw; 26-342cx; 26-342cy; 26-342cz; 26-342da; 26-342db; 26-342dc; 26-342dd; 26-342de; 26-342df; 26-342dg; 26-342dh; 26-342di; 26-342dj; 26-342dk; 26-342dl; 26-342dm; 26-342dn; 26-342do; 26-342dp; 26-342dq; 26-342dr; 26-342ds; 26-342dt; 26-342du; 26-342dv; 26-342dw; 26-342dx; 26-342dy; 26-342dz; 26-342ea; 26-342eb; 26-342ec; 26-342ed; 26-342ee; 26-342ef; 26-342eg; 26-342eh; 26-342ei; 26-342ej; 26-342ek; 26-342el; 26-342em; 26-342en; 26-342eo; 26-342ep; 26-342eq; 26-342er; 26-342es; 26-342et; 26-342eu; 26-342ev; 26-342ew; 26-342ex; 26-342ey; 26-342ez; 26-342fa; 26-342fb; 26-342fc; 26-342fd; 26-342fe; 26-342ff; 26-342fg; 26-342fh; 26-342fi; 26-342fj; 26-342fk; 26-342fl; 26-342fm; 26-342fn; 26-342fo; 26-342fp; 26-342fq; 26-342fr; 26-342fs; 26-342ft; 26-342fu; 26-342fv; 26-342fw; 26-342fx; 26-342fy; 26-342fz; 26-342ga; 26-342gb; 26-342gc; 26-342gd; 26-342ge; 26-342gf; 26-342gg; 26-342gh; 26-342gi; 26-342gj; 26-342gk; 26-342gl; 26-342gm; 26-342gn; 26-342go; 26-342gp; 26-342gq; 26-342gr; 26-342gs; 26-342gt; 26-342gu; 26-342gv; 26-342gw; 26-342gx; 26-342gy; 26-342gz; 26-342ha; 26-342hb; 26-342hc; 26-342hd; 26-342he; 26-342hf; 26-342hg; 26-342hh; 26-342hi; 26-342hj; 26-342hk; 26-342hl; 26-342hm; 26-342hn; 26-342ho; 26-342hp; 26-342hq; 26-342hr; 26-342hs; 26-342ht; 26-342hu; 26-342hv; 26-342hw; 26-342hx; 26-342hy; 26-342hz; 26-342ia; 26-342ib; 26-342ic; 26-342id; 26-342ie; 26-342if; 26-342ig; 26-342ih; 26-342ii; 26-342ij; 26-342ik; 26-342il; 26-342im; 26-342in; 26-342io; 26-342ip; 26-342iq; 26-342ir; 26-342is; 26-342it; 26-342iu; 26-342iv; 26-342iw; 26-342ix; 26-342iy; 26-342iz; 26-342ja; 26-342jb; 26-342jc; 26-342jd; 26-342je; 26-342jf; 26-342jg; 26-342jh; 26-342ji; 26-342jj; 26-342jk; 26-342jl; 26-342jm; 26-342jn; 26-342jo; 26-342jp; 26-342jq; 26-342jr; 26-342js; 26-342jt; 26-342ju; 26-342jv; 26-342jw; 26-342jx; 26-342jy; 26-342jz; 26-342ka; 26-342kb; 26-342kc; 26-342kd; 26-342ke; 26-342kf; 26-342kg; 26-342kh; 26-342ki; 26

Wassau, dist., Co. Gast. 12-303
 (A-B4); 12-203c.
 Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Wash. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Oreg. 20-342 (E2).
 —, Co. Oreg. 20-342 (E2).
 Wassenaar, Wascons, tribe 11-494d; 11-494e; Bonnevilles
 10-1309d; 5-892a.
 Wascotta, prov., Fr.: see
 326.
 Wasdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I B4).
 — Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I B4).
 Wase, Christopher 12-381c; 9-286d.
 Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E) (C3); 19-678b.
 Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D).
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Wasena, university, Jap. 1-171a.
 Wase goose: see Wazgoose.
 Washeghua, tribe 1-328c; 1-328d.
 Wasen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1744c.
 Wasen, mts., Ger. 18-372 (see)
 18-372b.
 Wasst 5-216c.
 Wasman, mts., Eur.: see
 326.
 WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d; 9-116 (II H3-4); 4-584 (D3-4); 9-414b; drain-
 age; 11-494d; Fisheries 19-
 934; 27-223b.
 —, riv., Eng.: see Gwash.
 Washburn, Mont. 25-506.
 Washburn, Wash. D.C. 25-506 (D4).
 Washburn, riv. 25-579 (C5).
 Washburn, riv. 14-316 (B7).
 Wa-shu, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
 Washui, trib. 1-330b.
 Washaway, Conn. 10-605d.
 Washbourn (physician) 20-711c; 27-787b.
 Washburn, C. CADWALLADER C. 26-344a; 19-959d.
 —, Ichabod 27-49a.
 Washburn, Ariz. 26-344d; 17-440d.
 Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-424 (C3).
 —, Mo. 15-008 (C5).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
 WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a;
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
 —, observatory, Wis. 19-959d;
 —, riv., Wyo. 9-416 (II D1).
 —, Co., Wis. 9-416 (B3).
 WASHBURN, ELIHU BEN-EDITH 28-344a;
 —, Washburne closet 24-738c.
 Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Washdyke, Fyze, Dev. Eng. 9-430 (E2).
 Wash-digging: see Fire-fighting.
 Washi, lake, Can. 20-114
 Washmeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Washborough, Lines. 9-716 (II G3).
 Washing machine (flour mill-
 ing) 10-551a.
 —, flour mill machinery 16-282a.
 Washing of feet (ceremony)
 17-904d.
 —, observ. 28-302c.
 —, soda 25-342b.
 WASHINGTON, BOOKER
 Tallifero 28-344d;
 —, GEORGE 28-344d;
 —, GEORGE 1-842c; Addresses 1-842c; 1-842d; 1-842e;
 —, BRANDYwine 16-892a;
 —, Brandywine battle 4-130a; cheer 6-22b; Fort
 Duquesne expedition 5-130a;
 —, Brandywine battle (1776) 16-984a; Monmouth
 battle (1778) 19-737d;
 —, staine J. Q. A. Ward 24-130a;
 —, Col. William 1-844c; 9-957d.
 —, Washington, Ariz. 25-544 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Canada 18-632 (B3).
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a;
 —, 17-828 (D4); aqueduct
 bridge 4-542c; army medical
 college 16-892a; Bureau of
 American Republics 27-137b;
 cathedral 4-110d;
 children's courts 6-140c;
 Congress 16-886c;
 (1851) 10-402d; library of
 Congress 16-562c, 4-251d;
 National Museum 16-886c;
 National Museum: see National
 Museum, Washington, U.S.A.;
 newspapers 19-555d;
 peace congress 16-886c;
 567a; peace congress (1861)

27-705a. (1889) 21-7c; public buildings built 1848-1849; Roman Catholic University, see Catholic University of America; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c; zoological park 7-323a.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 14-752 (D2).
 Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Til. McCordson Co.; see McCordson Co.
 Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-306a, 14-306b, 14-306c, 14-306d, 14-306e, 14-306f, 14-306g, 14-306h, 14-306i, 14-306j, 14-306k, 14-306l, 14-306m, 14-306n, 14-306o, 14-306p, 14-306q, 14-306r, 14-306s, 14-306t, 14-306u, 14-306v, 14-306w, 14-306x, 14-306y, 14-306z, 14-306aa, 14-306ab, 14-306ac, 14-306ad, 14-306ae, 14-306af, 14-306ag, 14-306ah, 14-306ai, 14-306aj, 14-306ak, 14-306al, 14-306am, 14-306an, 14-306ao, 14-306ap, 14-306aq, 14-306ar, 14-306as, 14-306at, 14-306au, 14-306av, 14-306aw, 14-306ax, 14-306ay, 14-306az, 14-306ba, 14-306bb, 14-306bc, 14-306bd, 14-306be, 14-306bf, 14-306bg, 14-306bh, 14-306bi, 14-306bj, 14-306bk, 14-306bl, 14-306bm, 14-306bn, 14-306bo, 14-306bp, 14-306bq, 14-306br, 14-306bs, 14-306bt, 14-306bu, 14-306bv, 14-306bw, 14-306bx, 14-306by, 14-306bz, 14-306ca, 14-306cb, 14-306cc, 14-306cd, 14-306ce, 14-306cf, 14-306cg, 14-306ch, 14-306ci, 14-306cj, 14-306ck, 14-306cl, 14-306cm, 14-306cn, 14-306co, 14-306cp, 14-306cq, 14-306cr, 14-306cs, 14-306ct, 14-306cu, 14-306cv, 14-306cw, 14-306cx, 14-306cy, 14-306cz, 14-306da, 14-306db, 14-306dc, 14-306dd, 14-306de, 14-306df, 14-306dg, 14-306dh, 14-306di, 14-306dj, 14-306dk, 14-306dl, 14-306dm, 14-306dn, 14-306do, 14-306dp, 14-306dq, 14-306dr, 14-306ds, 14-306dt, 14-306du, 14-306dv, 14-306dw, 14-306dx, 14-306dy, 14-306dz, 14-306ea, 14-306eb, 14-306ec, 14-306ed, 14-306ee, 14-306ef, 14-306eg, 14-306eh, 14-306ei, 14-306ej, 14-306ek, 14-306el, 14-306em, 14-306en, 14-306eo, 14-306ep, 14-306eq, 14-306er, 14-306es, 14-306et, 14-306eu, 14-306ev, 14-306ew, 14-306ex, 14-306ey, 14-306ez, 14-306fa, 14-306fb, 14-306fc, 14-306fd, 14-306fe, 14-306ff, 14-306fg, 14-306fh, 14-306fi, 14-306fj, 14-306fk, 14-306fl, 14-306fm, 14-306fn, 14-306fo, 14-306fp, 14-306fq, 14-306fr, 14-306fs, 14-306ft, 14-306fu, 14-306fv, 14-306fw, 14-306fx, 14-306fy, 14-306fz, 14-306ga, 14-306gb, 14-306gc, 14-306gd, 14-306ge, 14-306gf, 14-306gg, 14-306gh, 14-306gi, 14-306gj, 14-306gk, 14-306gl, 14-306gm, 14-306gn, 14-306go, 14-306gp, 14-306gq, 14-306gr, 14-306gs, 14-306gt, 14-306gu, 14-306gv, 14-306gw, 14-306gx, 14-306gy, 14-306gz, 14-306ha, 14-306hb, 14-306hc, 14-306hd, 14-306he, 14-306hf, 14-306hg, 14-306hh, 14-306hi, 14-306hj, 14-306hk, 14-306hl, 14-306hm, 14-306hn, 14-306ho, 14-306hp, 14-306hq, 14-306hr, 14-306hs, 14-306ht, 14-306hu, 14-306hv, 14-306hw, 14-306hx, 14-306hy, 14-306hz, 14-306ia, 14-306ib, 14-306ic, 14-306id, 14-306ie, 14-306if, 14-306ig, 14-306ih, 14-306ii, 14-306ij, 14-306ik, 14-306il, 14-306im, 14-306in, 14-306io, 14-306ip, 14-306iq, 14-306ir, 14-306is, 14-306it, 14-306iu, 14-306iv, 14-306iw, 14-306ix, 14-306iy, 14-306iz, 14-306ja, 14-306jb, 14-306jc, 14-306jd, 14-306je, 14-306jf, 14-306jg, 14-306jh, 14-306ji, 14-306jj, 14-306jk, 14-306jl, 14-306jm, 14-306jn, 14-306jo, 14-306jp, 14-306jq, 14-306jr, 14-306js, 14-306jt, 14-306ju, 14-306jv, 14-306jw, 14-306jx, 14-306jy, 14-306jz, 14-306ka, 14-306kb, 14-306kc, 14-306kd, 14-306ke, 14-306kf, 14-306kg, 14-306kh, 14-306ki, 14-306kj, 14-306kk, 14-306kl, 14-306km, 14-306kn, 14-306ko, 14-306kp, 14-306kq, 14-306kr, 14-306ks, 14-306kt, 14-306ku, 14-306kv, 14-306kw, 14-306kx, 14-306ky, 14-306kz, 14-306la, 14-306lb, 14-306lc, 14-306ld, 14-306le, 14-306lf, 14-306lg, 14-306lh, 14-306li, 14-306lj, 14-306lk, 14-306ll, 14-306lm, 14-306ln, 14-306lo, 14-306lp, 14-306lq, 14-306lr, 14-306ls, 14-306lt, 14-306lu, 14-306lv, 14-306lw, 14-306lx, 14-306ly, 14-306lz, 14-306ma, 14-306mb, 14-306mc, 14-306md, 14-306me, 14-306mf, 14-306mg, 14-306mh, 14-306mi, 14-306mj, 14-306mk, 14-306ml, 14-306mm, 14-306mn, 14-306mo, 14-306mp, 14-306mq, 14-306mr, 14-306ms, 14-306mt, 14-306mu, 14-306mv, 14-306mw, 14-306mx, 14-306my, 14-306mz, 14-306na, 14-306nb, 14-306nc, 14-306nd, 14-306ne, 14-306nf, 14-306ng, 14-306nh, 14-306ni, 14-306nj, 14-306nk, 14-306nl, 14-306nm, 14-306nn, 14-306no, 14-306np, 14-306nq, 14-306nr, 14-306ns, 14-306nt, 14-306nu, 14-306nv, 14-306nw, 14-306nx, 14-306ny, 14-306nz, 14-306oa, 14-306ob, 14-306oc, 14-306od, 14-306oe, 14-306of, 14-306og, 14-306oh, 14-306oi, 14-306oj, 14-306ok, 14-306ol, 14-306om, 14-306on, 14-306oo, 14-306op, 14-306oq, 14-306or, 14-306os, 14-306ot, 14-306ou, 14-306ov, 14-306ow, 14-306ox, 14-306oy, 14-306oz, 14-306pa, 14-306pb, 14-306pc, 14-306pd, 14-306pe, 14-306pf, 14-306pg, 14-306ph, 14-306pi, 14-306pj, 14-306pk, 14-306pl, 14-306pm, 14-306pn, 14-306po, 14-306pp, 14-306pq, 14-306pr, 14-306ps, 14-306pt, 14-306pu, 14

[illegible]

Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b; 20-758b; 3-177c.
 W. (author) 11-795c.
 Wasserman, dist., Hung.: see Viziváros.
 Waseweana, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 Wasieleski, W. 10-773 (B3).
 Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 29-765a.
 Wassmannsdorfer, Ger. 3-788.
 Wasutagutoku, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Wasutagutoku, stream, Me. 10-778 (G3); massacre (1562) 10-829c, 13-865d.
 Waste, E. Egypt. 9-404 (B2).
 Waste, E. Egypt. 9-404 (B3).
 WASTE (law) 28-361b; 16-157c; of assets 28-361d.
 Wasting, see Conf.
 — cloth 7-279a.
 Wastin, Sweden.: see Västina.
 Wastin, Sweden.: see Västina.
 Wastoneys Smith's stockless anchor 4-170b; see also Commons.
 Wastoneys Smith's stockless anchor 4-170b; see also Commons.
 Waster (fencing): see Singlestick.
 Waste war: see Cire perdue.
 Waster 8-169c.
 Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I B4); 16-890; 16-919.
 Waskukma, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
 Waskukma, people 1-330b.
 Waskungen, Ger. 41-808 (III. 011).
 Wa-Swahili: see Swahili.
 Waswainpi, lake, Can. 28-724 (A2).
 —, riv. Can. 28-724 (A-B2).
 Wataha, 114-444 (B3).
 Wataha, Ark. 2-528c; 1-330b.
 Wataha, Ark. 2-528c (B2).
 Watanabe Saito (artist) 15-913b.
 Watanabe (biologist) 7-715b; 2-291.
 Watatic, met., Mass. 17-862 (D1).
 Watatama, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
 — Association 26-623c.
 — Co., N.C. 19-712 (A1).
 — Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
 Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
 WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b; 17-85d; 19-291c.
 Watch, 125-217b; 9-495a; 125-217b; 9-495a.
 Watchbill, pond, R.I. 23-249.
 Watchbill (ship) 28-362b.
 Watchem, Vict. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Watchet, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
 — 28-339a.
 Watching (burial): see Waking.
 Watchingwell, I. of. W. 28-627d.
 Watchman 28-246d.
 Watchman's clock 6-548c.
 Watch Tower, met., Ida. and Nev. 10-773 (B3).
 Watchung, N.J.: see First Watchung and Second Watchung.
 Watchomb, Dev. 27-55b; 8-132d.
 Watchen, met., Sah. 23-100th.
 Watchlath, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
 —, beck, riv. Cumb. 8-77d.
 —, riv. Cumb. 8-77d.
 WATER 28-366b; 16-296a; 5-580d; 27-848d; boiling point 25-541c; in coal 6-237; downed 16-296a; density 14-36a, 28-478b; dissilation 8-321c; electrical conductivity 16-296a; electrolysis 9-217b; elemental view 9-253c; freezing point 25-541c, 14-227a; friction coefficient 14-257d; geological action 11-660b; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c; magnetism 16-505c; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c; magnets, reactions with 18-201b; meteoric 18-505b; in oil 18-201b; in soil 18-201b; specific heat 2-624a; therapeutic 18-201b; thermal conductivity 6-896d; velocity measurement 14-78b.
 —, 43-227b; baptism 1-65d; baptism 3-365b; blessing 9-696a; conception 23-237b; 20-758b; 3-177c.
 —, 43-227b; baptism 1-65d; baptism 3-365b; blessing 9-696a; conception 23-237b; 20-758b; 3-177c.

- 777d; Eucharistic 9-872b;
in purification 22-609d;
washing of feet 23-976d.
Water Holy Water.
Water agrimony: see *Bidens*
and *Hemp agrimony*.
—avens 11-913c.
Water-birds (Kingley) 15-
818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a,
W. 1-206a, Canb. 9-424
(IV, C2).
Water-beaver (animal): see
Aquarius.
Water beetle: see *Dytiscidae*,
Amphizoidae, Halipalidae;
Haliplus, *Psephenus*.
Waterberg. Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (C3).
—dist., Transvaal 25-466
(E1, C2); 27-189d; 27-
187a.
—mts. Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d;
1-600d.
Waterberry series (geol.) 1-
324d; 27-188b.
Water-blowing engine
(Trompe) 3-630d.
Water-BOTANUM (insart)
28-367c; 13-361b; 13-
221b; see also *Cordula*.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua
chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834)
22-14a.
—Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-
195d; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-233d.
Water-borne infection (med.)
20-774d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brook (of W. Froude)
8-782d.
Water-brush (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break (stone), falls,
20-774d.
WATERBUCK 28-367c; 2-
91c; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 13-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-
367d; 6-35c (B3).
—, riv. Vt. 19-490 (D3).
Waterbutercup 22-897b.
Water-carriage: see *Carriage*
and sewerage system
24-735d.
—carrier (Zodiac): see
Aquarius.
—chestnut 19-918b; 21-
778d; 20-555d.
Water-chillie (min.): see *Mol-*
davitite.
—chute 6-350b; 26-233b.
—cloudy, Lepysdra, 26-
233b; 26-233b.
—closet 24-738c.
—colour (painting) 20-892b;
20-196; British (recent)
20-196b; Japanese 20-173d;
preparation 21-598a.
—cooling (motors) 20-40d.
—water-drops 7-413a; 7-522a;
21-777b.
—leaf beetle 7-413b.
—low-bug 7-413b.
—mosses, water, 4-584
(B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
—moss (plant) see Dipper.
WATER-CREEDER 18-108b; 7-
922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog: see *Hellbender*.
—“water-dogs” (peasants): see
Canis lupus.
Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-
575d (fig.).
Water-Eaton, Oxon. 9-420
(III, E3).
Watered effect: see *Moire*
(textiles).
Water-flea, S.C. 25-500 (D2);
25-500a.
Water-flier, see *Gueldeer* rose.
Waterfall, Cal. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b; 18-
108b.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag: see *Yellow flag*.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c; 9-
633d; 7-561c; phylogeny
7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139
(E2).
—, riv.: see *Glenrithy*.
Waterford, G. de la Poer
Beresford, dist. marquis of
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Waterford, Ind. 28-369c;
14-422 (D4); 14-72d; cap-
ture (901) 14-765c; geology
28-369a; housing statistics
13-361b.
—Me. 17-434 (B2).
—Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—N.Y. 18-372 (F2).
WATERFOUR, N.D. 28-370b;
19-596 (G3); 27-318a.
- Water-melon** 18-953b; Bchu-
analand 3-803a; Kalahari
Desert 15-637d; Lake Bur-
dur 15-637d.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's
Company 16-930c.
Watermill 23-783b; 16-930c;
Watermeier, R. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
—, mits 19-435d;
—mits 18-618d; 2-310c.
—moccasin: see *Water vapor*,
moles (of Africa); see *Desma-*
cus.
—mols (of Australia): see
Platypterus.
—molt 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a;
14-91d.
Water-nish, dist., Scot.: see
Nish.
Water-oak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a;
13-653a.
—offering (Jewish rite) 13-
170c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.:
see *Feugh*.
—of Leith, riv., Scot.: see
Leith.
Waterloot, Mich. 19-372 (D7).
Water on the brain: see
Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPUSM 28-384b;
20-139d; 17-779b.
Water ordinal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-
466 (C3).
Water-ousel: see *Dipper*.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-paring: see *Divide*; see
Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.: geology
20-415d.
Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pine 6-171c; 18-565d.
Water-pit 21-635d; 1-754c.
Water-plum 1-671d; 21-726c.
Water Pockel, dist. mts.,
Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, Thos.: see *Taylor*,
Thos.
WATER POOL 26-354c.
—pouder (astron.): see *Aqua-*
rium.
—pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water-rata (hydraulics): see
Water hammer.
—rat 28-193a; 23-433d; 28-
193a (fig.; Reqd.).
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b;
21-11b; Switzerland 28-
233a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-apphire 14-726c; 24-
739a.
Waterys, Isl., Scot.: see
Waterys.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c;
13-422a; circulatory system
13-422b; geological age 13-
260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d; see also
Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-
641d; 24-1016a.
—(the Tibet): see *Tibetan*
water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 8-59d.
Waterside, N.Y. 25-670c;
—Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Water-slots, Mich.; canal 35-
(B5).
—confluence of rivers, Dev.
An. 1-12d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.): see
Hydrus.
—snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Menom, lake, Pal.:
see *Huleh*.
Water-colder 14-112a; 13-
590c.
Water spangle 8-378a.
—spider: see *Fresh-water*
spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-
283d.
—spray ventilator 27-
1011b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-
409b; 13-457a; 14-698a;
navigation laws 28-395c.
Water-storms 21-734b.
Waterstones (geol.): see *Lower*
Carboniferous.
Water-stones (min.) 8-803d.
Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a;
18-283d; 2-244d; 18-372
169b; district councils 9-
436c; horticulture 13-474a;
bichirap 3-909d; 3-909d;
490d; lakes 14-842c.
- Watermelon** 18-953b; Bchu-
analand 3-803a; Kalahari
Desert 15-637d; Lake Bur-
dur 15-637d.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's
Company 16-930c.
Watermill 23-783b; 16-930c;
Watermeier, R. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
—, mits 19-435d;
—mits 18-618d; 2-310c.
—moccasin: see *Water vapor*,
moles (of Africa); see *Desma-*
cus.
—mols (of

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- [illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page*

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

West Mitchell, Ill. 14-732 (E1);
Went, see Kilmuck.
Monroe, La. 17-34 (B1);
17-38b.
Westmore, N.J., 19-502
(B-C4).
West Montrose, Pa. 21-106
(C).
Moors, Dorset, 9-420 (III.
D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clif-
ford, baron 8-442c.
Westmoreland, Lake, 1-460
(B1).
 N.H. 15-654 (F1).
 N.H. 19-490 (C3).
 N. 19-490 (C3).
 N. 20-420 (E1).
 dist. Jam. 15-133 (map).
 fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-
 fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-
 fort, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 &
 F7-6).
 Pa. 21-118 (F2).
 Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF
22-552c, 9-102b.
Weston, N.Y., 19-502 (B).
 John Fane, 10th earl of 9-
 102b.
 Ralph Neville, earl of 9-
 532a, 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, Co. Eng.
 9-411b (I C4); 9-411b;
 466d; population 9-419a;
 19-502 (B).
Weston, Scotland, Glasgow 12-
 83b.
 Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-
 513 (D3).
 Muggerdock, lake, Me. 17-
 434 (E3).
 Nash, lake, Me. 17-434
 (E3).
 Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (II4).
 Watham, Mass.: see Wet-
 lesley.
West Brighton, N.Y., 19-596
 (H3); 25-801d.
Westbury, Mass.: 17-852
 (E-F1); 19-463a.
West Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
Weston, N.Y., 19-502 (B).
 Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4);
 19-593b.
 West Point, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 West Park, N.J. 27-563a.
 Nicholson, S.A.F. 25-466
 (C); 23-240 (C4); 23-
 240 (C4).
 Nishnabotus, Ind. 14-
 32 (B3).
 Nisquaway, riv., Ia. 14-732
 (C4).
 Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Noyes, riv., Tenn. 26-690
 (G6).
 Nyack, N.Y. 19-925d.
 Nysandale, dist. Br.Cat. 4-
 466d.
 of England Institute for the
 blind 4-47b.
 of Pittsburg Agricultural
 College 3-76b; 1-414b.
Westall Steamship Line 25-
 801d.
Weston, earls of Portland: see
 Portland.
 Sir Francis 22-118d; 4-
 1392a.
 Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-
 392a.
 S.M.A.S. 22-555c.
Weston, B.N.B. 4-257 (C1);
 4-283c.
 Ches. (nr. Crews) 9-416 (I1).
 Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139
 (C).
 Conn. 6-792 (F4).
 Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-
 132d.
 Ga. 11-753 (B4).
 Ga. 25-40c (map).
 Hereford, 4-584 (B6).
 Herts, 4-584 (IV B3).
 Herts, 4-584 (IV B3).
 Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Lincs. 16-712d.
 Mass. 17-852 (A4); 23-
 411b.
 Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Mich. 18-372 (E2).
 N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 O. 2-26.
 O. 20-420 (E2).
 Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Som. 9-420 (III C4).
 Tenn. 21-106 (B3).
 W. 19-490 (B3).
 Warwick, 26-406a.
 Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
 W. 19-490 (B3).
 W. 28-740 (C2); 28-
 740 (C2).

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d; 1-
32-37b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
White, A. 2-600c.
Wants, 9-420 (III E); 1-
2-904c.
Hereford. 9-420 (III B); 2-
599a.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-
598d; 9-410 (II B).
White, A. 2-600c.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (Hf).
Wis. 28-740 (D4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-
550b.
A. (musician) 8-410b.
ANDREW DICKSON 28-
599a.
Benjamin 28-599d.
Edward 3-761d.
Frank J. 16-527d.
George (engraver) 18-527a;
2-600c.
George (Jesuit); see
Floyd, John.
HENRY GEORGE STUART 28-
599b; 27-203a.
Gleason 28-599c; 20-
304c.
Clement 13-270c.
HENRY KIRKE 28-600b.
Horace 19-371b.
JOSEPH LAWSON 28-600b;
28-624c.
James 18-883b.
John 8-412c; 19-775c; 24-
62c.
JOSEPH BLANCO 28-
600b; 17-700c.
Maria; see Lowell, Maria
Russell.
Maude Valerio 25-112d;
15-5ca.
Melville 2-329b.
Philip 4-920c.
CHARLES GRANT 28-
601a.
ROBERT 28-601b; 21-
303c.
Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
THOMAS (bp.) 28-601d;
28-601e.
THOMAS (divine) 28-601c.
SIR THOMAS (lord mayor)
28-601e; 7-343a; 28-341a.
Thomas (philosopher) 8-
262b; 13-551a.
William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-
62c.
William (surgeon) 4-31a.
William Allen 9-361d; 19-
775c.
SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR
28-602a.
William Hale; see Rutherford,
William.
SIR WILLIAM HENRY 28-
602b; 24-898a; 24-908b;
24-909b.
White, Art. 2-552 (C4).
Ga. 11-763 (B1).
Lake 25-006 (B1).
Mary 19-479 (B1).
Navy, Mid. 19-479 (B1).
cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
Utah 27-621d; 27-
813c.
Fort, Bur. 4-940 (C3).
fort, Dur. 1-422 (D3).
Is., Aeg.S.; see Aspronial.
Is., Arct. 25-10 (B1).
Is., Azor. 21-961 (E1).
Is., Arct.; see Gillies
Land.
Is., Verd Is.; see Branco.
Is., Fr.Gui. 17-121a.
Is., N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-
624b.
Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI
B); 24-404c.
Is., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Is., Nfd. 19-479 (E-F1).
lake, La. 17-34 (B4).
lake, Mich. 28-372 (D2).
lake, Scot. 25-006 (D2).
lake, Scot. 25-983d.
lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Is., N.Z. 5-8 (D3).
mts., Congo 7-418 (A1); 7-
419a.
mts., Hung.; see Bilco.
mts., Nev. 8-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-007a;
28-007b.
19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks
2-207c.
pass, Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-
472b; 28-945a.
plain, Gr. 18-76b.
pl., Nld. 19-479 (C3).
pl., Nld. 19-479 (E-F1).
1-472 (L3); 28-945a.
riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2); 18-
114d.
riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114
(D2).
riv., Can. (Superior) 26-

White, riv. Can. (Sask.) 24-
 225 (B1).
 riv. Colo. and Utah 6-725
 (11); 27-814 (E2-3) + 6-
 711.
 riv. Ind. W. aff. ? see Bak-
 boy.
 riv. F.R.A. 14-422 (E8); 14-
 421d.
 riv. Jan. 15-133c.
 riv. Mich. 18-371c (DE).
 riv. Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 riv. Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 riv. Tex. 1-106 (E-F4).
 19-324 (D-E1). 19-323c.
 25-507a.
 riv. Utah. 27-814 (E3-3).
 riv. W. 19-490 (C4). 27-
 1025d.
 riv. Wash. 28-354 (E1-3).
 riv. Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 riv. Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 soc. Russ. 52-570 (E-F2).
 soc. Russ. 52-570 (E-F4).
 str. Can. 1-103 (Q3).
 White (colour) 6-782a; 29-
 1059d. liturgical use 29-
 1059d.
 White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 14-661d.
 White Birch Water, riv. Scot.
 24-112 (C4); 3-815d; 12-
 795b.
 White Elm, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 White ant: see Termite.
 Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600.
 White arsenic 2-652c.
 WHITEHEADS. JOSEPH
 22-625a. 22-602c.
 WHITEBAIT 22-602d; 27-
 2225b. 12-524c.
 dinner 12-524c.
 White-bell, Okla. 20-53 (D3).
 White-beam 22-722d. 24-
 595b.
 White-bear: see Polar bear.
 Bear, bay, Nfld. 13-479
 (B3).
 Bear, lake, Minn. 13-550
 (F5).
 Bee, lake, Nfld. 20-770 (B3).
 Bee, lake, Nfld. 20-770 (B3).
 belled narnolin 23-977d.
 belted Galloway cattle 5-
 539b.
 B. E. Fed Welsh cattle 5-
 539b: see Silver birch.
 blood 13-27c (A3).
 blood corrupt: see
 Leucoerces.
 Blue, 24-240b.
 Bluffs, Tenn. 26-630 (D1).
 Blues, race 15-825d.
 Blue Book of Sarnen 24-220.
 25-74c.
 Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-
 270b.
 Whiteboys Secret Society 14-
 780b; outrages 6-425b, 12-
 375d.
 White-bream 4-431d; 23-
 814a.
 Breast Creek, riv. Ia. 14-
 141a.
 White-breasted martin: see
 Stone-marten.
 Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
 White-brown Wood Street
 15-942c.
 bush poppy 22-91d.
 W. C. 23-596 (C2).
 Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780
 (A3).
 butterfly 16-476c.
 Camelia, Knights of the 15-
 942c.
 Canals: see Florentines.
 Canons: see Promonstra-
 tians.
 Carpathians: see Car-
 pathians.
 Cart Water, riv. Scot. 24-
 418 (C3); 12-51 (map).
 Castle, Ia. 17-54 (map).
 Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544
 (C).
 Cedar: of Eastern United
 States, see American white
 cedar and Arbor Vitae;
 of Western U.S., see Cedar,
 Port Orford cedar, Incense
 cedar and Canoe cedar.
 W. C. 23-596 (C2).
 Bell Foundry: see Mears
 & Stainbank, Messrs.
 W. C. 23-596 (C2).
 Whitechapel 28-595c.
 White Horse Road, Lond. 15-
 938 (D2).
 White-checked capuchin 22-
 330c.
 White-creek Creek, riv. Was.
 22-545 (D1).

white chugium: *see* *Terminia alba* blata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
White City, N.S. 65-654 (F2).
White Lake, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S. 20-74, 25-296 (C4).
—, Cliff, N.E. 1 of W. 3-303a, 28-627a.
—, Cliff, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, Cliff, N.Z. 19-512a.
—, Chitwood, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
White Cloud, Can. 18-654 (G1).
—, Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Cloud, N.Y. 18-372, 24-1392.
—, hovey 3-636G, 13-654.
—, Javins 13-636G, 13-654.
—, 12-363a, 12-368c.
—, 12-363a, 12-368c.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2); 11-752b.
—, Co., Ill. 14-324 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-302 (D3).
—, Co., Tenn. 23-620 (E2).
—, *see* *Tasmanella*.
Whitcote, riv. 2-961c.
Whitecoll 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-439.
—, Company (1394) 6-854d; 13-100c.
Whitecock Cricket Club 7-438d.
Comb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-563a, 24-413b.
—, *see* *Coralline* Crags.
Crags, mt., Scot. 24-412a.
Crags, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D5).
—, Crano 15-163a.
Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
White-crested toucan 27-102a.
White-crown (agrl.) 7-592a.
Whitecrown, Colo. 6-732 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-352b.
—, Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
—, currant 7-948d.
—, damp (agrl.) 7-790b.
—, 19-493a.
Whitened, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
White Devil, the, *see* *Vittoria Coromanda*.
—, Delin, riv. Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Delin, riv. Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-856b.
—, Eagle, order of the (Serbian) 15-856c.
—, Earth, Minn. 15-550 (B3).
—, Earth, Minn. 15-750 (B3).
—, Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 15-550 (B3).
—, Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (C3).
—, Elephant, order of the 15-856b.
—, elm: *see* *American elm*.
—, Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* *Elster*.
—, enyia 40-42cb.
—, Enyia (bird): *see* *Zosterops*.
White-eye (bird): *see* *Zosterops*.
White and yellow 21-872a.
White Birch Run, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
White Mt., mt., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-365a.
—, Falcon (order) 15-855a.
White Fathers, Society of the *see* *Benedictines*.
—, *see* *Benedictines*.
—, *see* (zoöl.) 6-958d; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-800 (F4); 6-933d.
—, Great Awakening 12-396d; preaching 9-546b, 12-285a.
—, on 18-654 (C3).
Whitefield, James 16-139 (D2); 16-139b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Me. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: *see* *Calvinistic Methodism*.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
—, *see* *see* *Norway spruce*.
Whitish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).

White, Fish, lake, Minn. 18-55 (C4).
-lake, Mont. 14-76 (B1).
-lake, Mich. 18-76 (B1).
-pt. Wis. 28-740 (A7).
-river, Mich. 18-832 (D4-5).
White, WGSF, 18-6044; and 20-8624; 24-832.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5) 18-493a.
White, Point, Mich. 18-375 (F3).
White-pinked foot 10-769.
White, 18-1074; 13-325.
Whiteport, pt. Wales 9-128 (V C4); 12-74a.
White, water boiler 4-1473.
White fox, see Arctic fox.
-Fox Creek, lake, 1-173 (D2).
Whiflers, see Carmelites.
Whiflers, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
White, wated goose 12-242a 9-24d.
White garnet, see Levette.
White, garnet, 18-1074 (map).
-lake, 21-118 (A-13).
White goat, see Rocky Mountain goat.
-goat, see Laticinium and Sull, lake, Can. 24-223 (24-223).
Whitchall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
-Ark. 2-552 (E2).
-Calif. 11-304 (C-3).
-Lond. 16-938 (E2).
-Mich. 48-372 (D6).
-N.Y. 24-376 (C-3).
WHITEHALL, 28-6044; 29-596 (G2).
-C.S. 25-500 (D4).
-Ind. 28-740 (A7).
-lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
-palace, Lond. 20-636a (44) (Banc. Comm. Feb. 2, 401 (Pt. VI), 12-5815).
-Charles L's execution 5-181b; court of requests 2-181b.
White Harul, mt. Trip.: see Harul el Abiad.
White, Harul, 18-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, 18-912 (C, 25-604c; 9-416 (I A); 25-493 (A7).
-Sir John Lowther 16-937b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-100 (134b).
-hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
-Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
WHITEHEAD, 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
-Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
White-headed eagle, see Bald eagle.
White, see Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White, Teeth, 11-304 (D3).
-helebole: see Veratrum.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-487d.
White Hill, N.J. 13-302 (C3).
-Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I C3).
-Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b; 26-852d; 8-80b.
-Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
-Hills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White horse, 18-6044; 20-8624.
-Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c; 40-150a.
-Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
-Horse, race 18-717d.
-Horse, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White Horse, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
-Can. 18-1473 (M3); 5-160 (C3).
-Horse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
-hill, Berks. 9-420 (H1) (D3).
-Horse, hills, Berks. 9-405 (F4); 3-782c; geology 28-945c.
-Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
-HORSE, val. Berks. 28-945c.
-Horse, val. Berks. 28-945c; alignments 23-964a; geology 23-698b.
-Whitehorse Creek, river, Oregon 28-945c.
-Cornelius 27-354a.
-Horse, W. (electrician) 9-187a.
-Sir George 4-683a.
-Widman 26-202c.
-Whitehorse, 14-744 (E2) 3-664d.
-Ky. 15-740 (F3).
-18-929 (C3).
-Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White Horse, Washington 28-945c.

Whitehouse group 5-300b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 13-502 (C2).
White-Hell furnaces 7-104f.
White House of Kushae, rare; see Ephythaltes.
Whitencott, Scott. 12-81 (map).
White Indians ? see Weia Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 28
White iron, lake, Minn. 18-55 (F3).
White ironwood 19-234a.
White Irish, riv., Russ.-As. see Irishy.
— Island, bay, Can. 19-93 (C).
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-35 (F3).
— Jasmine 15-277d.
— Jura 15-569c.
— Karens, dist., Bur. 16-678a.
— Khaty, dist., Bur. 24-418 (F3).
White Koi, see White Bonnet.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop. 19-513a.
White Lake, S. Dak. 25-501 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Whitelake, college, Chile 6-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Whitelash, Mont. 24-418 (F3).
White lead 16-318a; 20-437d; adulteration 21-598c; per manence white 3-450d.
— One, see Cer.
— League, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White live-d-oak shales; see Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c; 27-946a; 9-605d.
WHITELY, WILLIAM 28
Whitely, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
White Lias 23-230c; 15-766c 27-260a.
— Lily 16-683d.
— Limestone 14-745d.
— Line (graving) 28-790d.
— lipped (peccary) 21-42b.
— Limestone, Mont. 23-230c; 28-605b; 8-166a.
— , Edmund 28-606a.
— , James 28-606a; 4-367c.
— , John 28-606a; 2-469d.
— , William Edge, Richmond, Sur. 23-303b.
— Lom, riv., Bulg.; see Lom.
— Loom, lake, Can. 24-222c.
— Low, barrow, Derby. 6-72a.
— Man's grave 25-55a.
— Marsh, Chester. Mid. 17-82c (F-G2).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-328 (D3).
— , William (anal.) 4-394c 4-397c; 25-683d.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Nessa, plat., Ariz. 2-54c (C).
— metal 2-128a; 3-580c.
— Mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— , Mountain 21-106 (A2).
— mint 21-128d.
— Monastery, Egypt; see Abiad.
— , Mountain, cape, Scot.: Fiffel Head.
— , Mountain, Indian, reserva. 2-544 (C3).
— , Mountain Creek, riv. 2-544 (C3).
— , Mountain, rivers, tribe 15-688a; 18-716c; 27-425a.
— , Mountain Notch, val., N.H. 4-600a.
— , mountain pine 21-779c; 4-600a.
— , mountain sheep 5-148a.
— , Mountain shoom, Can. 17-584 (D3).
— , riv., Can. 17-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500c.
— mulberry 16-595d; 25-99b.
— mustard 19-97d.
Whitney, Scott 28-269c.
Whiten, cape, Scot. 24-41f (D).
White-necked guinea fowl 12-836a.
— White Nile, prov., Sud. 26-63c (C3).
— , Nile, riv. 19-593 (C3).
— , Nile, riv. 19-593 (C3).
— 3-861a expeditions 25-90b, 19-697d; s. 19-693d.
— , White (Whiting) 21-599a 5-800d.
White Oak, Ga. 13-752 (E4).
White Oak, Ga. 13-752 (E4).
White Oak, N.C. 19-712 (D3). 12-525b.
— , White Oak, N.C. 25-501 (G4).

White Oak, Wils. 28-740 (C6).
 —Oak, mkt., Tenn. 26-619B.
 —Oak, riv. N.C. 19-732 (D3).
 —Oak (bot.), Ark. 26-3834; 19-830 (D2); 26-3835; 19-831 (D2).
 —Oak Creek, riv. N.C. 19-732 (D2).
 —Oak Creek, riv. O. 20-265 (C7).
 —Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (N1-22).
 —Oak Ridge, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
 Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-230 (D4).
 Whiteoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 6-183 (D4).
 —Oak Swamp, Va.: battle (1862) 24-70a.
 —Oak Swamp, Va. 2-260d.
 Whitepaper, Wils. 9-240 (H1).
 Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
 —White pepper 21-128a.
 —pheasant 26-918c.
 —pigeon, Mich. 19-378 (B2).
 White Plains, Ark. 24-378 (B2).
 —Plains, N.Y. 21-106 (H3).
 White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —Pine, miss., Tenn. 5-5 (F2).
 —pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d; 21-623 (P1, L1); 19-832 (D2).
 —Pine, Colo. 26-103 (D2).
 White Plains, Cal. 1-752 (D2).
 White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Whiteplains, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b; 19-596 (C5); 1-843a.
 Whitepollen, N.Mex. 19-230 (D4).
 —26-550 (C3).
 White poplar 22-89c.
 —Post, Va. 28-113 (D-71).
 —Post, Va., lake, Wyo. 28-741 (E3).
 —precipitate: see Mercuric ammonium chloride.
 —River, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Whitewater, Ark. 2-555 (D4).
 —Ark. 2-555 (D4).
 —River, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Whitewater, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —Whitewater plateau, Col. 28-122 (C2).
 —River, val., Nev. 5-5 (F2).
 —River group 11-670a; 20-89a.
 Whitewater Junction, Wt. 19-490 (C4).
 Whitecourt, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —Okl. 20-108 (D1).
 —Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 White Creek, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —(C3): 6-718b.
 —Rock, mkt., Vi. 19-190 (B3).
 —Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 19-831 (D2).
 —Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D7-C3).
 —Rock Creek, Utah 27-814 (E2).
 White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-942c.
 —Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-942a.
 —Russians, race 23-884c.
 —language 23-914a, 23-255a.
 —White, color 15-942a (D3).
 White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
 Whites, hill, Vi. 19-490 (B3).
 —(med.): see Vaginitis.
 Whites, riv., Wash. 28-353 (D4).
 —Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-353 (D4).
 Whitesand, bay, Corn. (Plymouth) 9-430 (VI, D3).
 —bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (VI, A3); 28-317a.
 —riv., Can. 24-653 (D3).
 Whitestone (diamond) 6-163c.
 Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —White, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Whiteburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —Ky. 15-740 (E-3).
 —Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —Wash. 28-620 (H1).
 —Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 —Creek, W. Va. 26-560 (A5).
 —White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 26-560 (A5).
 White seal 5-373b.
 White's, fort, Tenn.: see Knoxville.
 —White's, hill, Tenn. 9-430 (III, C4); 28-300.
 —White Ship, vessel, 3-3989b-540a.
 White-shouldered duiker 1-541a.

1. Hitesdale, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
 Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Silver River 11-101.
 Silver fir 5-11A.
 Snake-root 25-285b.
 Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Spruce 10-396b; 16-328a;
 U.S. distribution 27-634b.
 Sudron (Brit. Navy) 19-303b.
 Star Line 25-859a; 25-859a
 (Com. P. 25-859b);
 Stations 25-855b; ships
 24-836 (P. V.); 24-888 (P. V.
 V.L.); statistics 25-859a.
 St. Louis, N. Y. 19-596 (E4);
 16-982c.
 White Stone, hills, N. Dak.
 25-859a; 25-859b; 25-859c.
 Stone, mt., N. Dak. 13-61c.
 (C5).
 Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372.
 Store, N.C. 19-172 (B3).
 Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732.
 Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540.
 Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54
 (B2).
 Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-
 56 (D2).
 Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 23-
 500 (C1); 13-522b; 23-
 110b; 23-501b.
 Valley, Pa. 21-106
 (C12).
 Whitesboro, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Ind. 14-122 (B3).
 Ind. 15-740 (A1).
 Ind. 13-013 (B1).
 N. J. 19-502 (D3).
 White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225
 (B2).
 Syrians: see Hittites.
 White, Conglomerate, 8-695c.
 White Tail Creek, riv., N. Dak.
 13-780 (A2).
 White-tailed bader 3-185b.
 White-tailed (minian deer) 7-923d;
 4-598d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
 -eagle: see Sea-eagle.
 -rabbit: see Prairie-
 -kite 27-634b.
 White Terrace, N.Y.: see
 White Terrace.
 -Terror, The (France) 10-
 857d; 10-864b; 13-865a.
 -Terrace, see Hawthorn.
 WHITE-THROAT 28-508a.
 White-throated honey-eater
 13-656a.
 White-throated 17-851d; 27-633d.
 White Thunder Creek, riv.,
 S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 White, T. S. D. 18 (C2).
 White trout: see sea trout.
 White Umfolosi, riv., S. Af.
 27-574a; 28-13-1033a.
 Whiteville, La. 17-54 (D3).
 N.C. 19-172 (D3).
 White, water, 25-65 (F2).
 White, wirl: see Zinc
 -sulfate.
 -wartail 28-245a.
 Waltham 28-288d; 28-960.
 -Waltham, Berks. 16-943
 (A3).
 White, water, Can. 19-780 (D1).
 Mo. 19-608 (F3).
 Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 White, water, 25-65 (F2).
 White, water, N.Mex. 19-320
 (B5).
 White, water 23-740 (E6).
 White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (F6).
 Water canal, Ind. 14-423a.
 Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-111
 (B1).
 Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1-E1).
 White, water, riv. O. and Ind.
 14-422 (E6); 23-307d; 14-
 421d.
 White, water, riv. Mo. 19-608
 (F4).
 Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1
 460 (D4).
 Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-
 732 (G2).
 Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont.
 14-770 (F1).
 -Creek, riv. S. Dak. 25-500
 (C-D4).
 Whiteway, Sir William 19-
 403c.
 White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-
 403c.
 White whale: see Beluga.
 White-wind, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 White-wind 28-680b.
 White-winned trumpeter 27-

Whitelisp, mt., Scot. 25-418 (B)
 Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (B)
 —, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3)
 —, well, Queens. 2-945b
 Whitebark, S.Dak. 25-506 (B)
 —, Norway spruce
 Whiteoak Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B)
 Whiteout, Tex. 26-690 (I, 2)
WHITEFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 26-690
 —, R. P. 12-847c
 Whitefield, Ala. 1-160 (A3),
 —, Fla. 15-540 (B)
 —, Fla. 12-133b,
 —, I. of W. 28-627d
 —, Northumb. 9-112 (I, D3)
 —, Northumb. 9-112 (B)
 —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3)
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1) 11-752a
 Whiteford, Wales 5-112d (V, E1)
 Whitehall, N.Y. 15-128 (B)
 Sidney 25-435a
 —, pt., Wales 25-183c
 Whitehead, N.Z. 12-87b (archb.)
 25-008c: 9-536; 5-111c;
 Cartwright 9-438b; John Peury 21-117c; Separatists 25-008c
 Whitegrove, Staffs. 9-418 (II, C)
WHITMAN, MO. 13-608 (C3)
WHITHORN, Scot. 23-609b;
 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 23-602b; monastery 23-602b
 —, Isle of Scot. 23-602b
 —, Isle of Scot. 23-602b
 —, Whithorn
 Whithorn, N.Z. 13-624 (E2)
 Whyte, Richard (abbot): *see* Whyting
 Whyting, 17-172d
 —, Samuel 17-172d
 Whyte, Richard 26-709a
 Whiting, Ia. 15-732 (A5)
WHITING, Ind. 26-609b; 14-432a
 —, Jan. 15-354 (G1),
 —, Me. 17-438 (E4),
 —, Me. 17-438 (E5),
 —, Jan. 19-402 (E2)
 —, Va. 19-490 (A)
 —, bay, riv. 14-745 (D5),
 —, bay, riv. 14-745 (C5)
 —, Conn. 17-552 (E2)
 —, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-552 (E2)
WHITING, GADUS merlangus 28-006c; 2-948c; sea angling 2-30d; statistics 10-432d,
 —, bilinearis: *see* Silver bache
 —, (polishing powder): *see* Whitinging
 Whitinging, Vt. 19-490 (B)
 Whiting-pool, *see* Pout
 Whittingville, Mass. 17-552 (E2)
 Whittington, Robert: *see* Whittington
 Whittington, Yorkshire 23-093 (E1)
 Whittaker, D. 19-303d
 Whittland, Wales 9-428 (V, D4) 5-355d; cobbey 5-357b
 Whittier, higher, Ches. 16-132 (C3)
 —, (Lower), Ches. 16-132 (C3)
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I, F2)
 —, Yorks. 23-933 (C2)
 —, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3)
 —, dist., Scot. 25-390b,
 —, Co. Ind. 14-423 (F2)
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (A4); 15-740 (B)
 Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-62 (F1)
 Whiting, Wood, Scot. 25-390b
 —, *see* Sea trout
 Whittell, Frank 23-1051c
 —, Elizabeth 16-784a
 Whittell, W.C. 26-62 (F1)
 Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 17-720a
 —, NARCUS 23-009d
 —, W. I. D. 16-303d
 —, WALT 16-303d; 1-840b 11-147b
 Whitman, N.Y. 17-552 (F2),
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2)
 —, college, Wash. 28-252c
 —, lake, Mass. 17-879c
 —, riv., Mass. 17-879c (D1),
 —, Co. Wash. 28-354 (H2)
 Whitmer, David 19-842d
 —, 19-843d
 Whitmore, S.C. 25-500c (C3),
 Whitleyhead 26-612d; 16-586b
 Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d,
 —, Stafs. 9-418 (II, C)
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1)
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
 —, Mich. 18-772 (G7)

WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw
g-701c.
 -JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-
 611b.
 -Payne 22-733a.
 -WILLIAM COLLINS 28-
 611c; 10-657b.
 -WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-
 611d; 1-839a; 21-413a.
 Whitney, Ala. 4-460 (C2).
 -Hereford 9-428 (V. E3).
 Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Neb. 19-732 (A).
 Neb. 19-324 (A2).
 Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 Pa. 24-106 (D3).
 -Texas 25-690 (D).
 -mt. Cal. 5-8 (D3); 25-57c.
 mt. Mass. 28-411a.
Whitney, N.Y. 19-1596
(D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952
(D4).
 -Mc. 17-434 (E4).
Whitland, Kent 8-154c.
Whitman, Ala. 28-411b.
WHITTSABLE, Kent 28-612b;
9-424 (V. E4); geology 15-
737c; oyster industry 28-
427c.
Whitster 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 -dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitstunbury, Isl. Aust. 2-960
(D4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost)
28-612; 28-090 (I. 222c).
Whitt, Tex. 28-619 (I-K3).
Whitman (bird) 28-411a.
Whitaker, James 24-711a.
Whitaker, John 28-411b.
 -John Howard 19-277d.
Whitmore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Whitmore, Mass. 28-411c.
Whitton, Mass. 28-413d.
Whitely, Elizabeth 28-613d.
JOHN GREENLEAF 28-
613e; 1-833b; 19-157a.
 -Thomas 23-613d.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles
 -Cal. [Riverside] 5-22d.
 -Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES
247c; Chickwick Press 6-
247c.
 -WILLIAM 28-614d; 3-
 247c.
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-
412 (I. D2).
Whittingham, Scot. 24-41
(Pres. 28-65b); 12-799a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
 -RICHARD 28-615a.
 -Lord 15-292d; 8-683d.
 -Sir William 28-615a.
 -Lady (William) 28-615a.
Whittington, Ark. 28-615b.
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-
615c; 9-404 (II. D3); 8-72d;
11-14-10 (D3).
 -Lord 9-412 (I. C4).
 -(Great), Northumb.: sc
 Great Whittington.
 Sold 9-416 (II. B4); 24-
 691d.
 -Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 -Worce. 8-420 (II. D3).
 -Worce. 8-420d; 28-615b.
 -mts. Aust. 2-960 (E3).
 -palace, Lond. 28-615b.
 -palace, Lond. 13-65d.
Whittington, almshouse
Lond. 13-455d.
Whittle, Cape, Can. 22-72
(E3).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
 -Hill honestone: see Charles
 Hill.
Whittle, J. Woods, Lancs. 10-
139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 23-11
(D4).
WHITTESE (or Whittesee)
William 28-615d.
Whittesee, Vt. 23-39 (C2).
Whittesee, N.Y. (Whittesee
Camps, 28-615d; 9-424 (I. B1);
5-67d).
 -Via 28-40 (C3).
 -Merc. dist. Hunts. 28-616.
 -Wash. marsh, Camba. 28-
 616a.
Whittesee, Camba. 9-41
(IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Buck.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793c
7-130c.
 -N.S.W. 19-423 (C-D4).
Whitton, 9-428 (V. E3).
Whittonhall, Northumb. 4-
412 (I. E3).
Whittry (Whitminster) 5-395
(E3); 8-72a.
Whitwell, Derby, 9-416 (I. D3);
8-72a.

Whitwell, Tenn. 28-620 (F2).
 Oolite 20-119c.
 White, 14-35 (B1).
 Whitlock, Leics. 9-116 (II
 E4); G-3989.
 Whitwood, Yorks. 28-880a.
 " Creek, riv. S. Dak. 7-880a.
 Whitworth, Benjamin 8-387a.
 " 14-35 (B1), Bar. 28-
 616a; bullet 1-737d; grains
 27-43d; ordnance 20-197d;
 rifle 23-356c; road cleansing
 28-393a; rotating
 tool-box 27-304; screw 24-
 748a; stool 5-430a; surface
 28-446c.
 Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139
 (E2); 16-140b.
 " Wash, 28-254 (G4).
 " 14-35 (B1), 303d.
 " Park, Lancs. 47-545 (map),
 measuring machine 27-41b.
 " 14-35 (B1), 74-733a.
 Whittall, Salop. 9-416 (II, B4).
 Whizzer (floor milling) 10-
 140.
 " "Wears to speak of ninety-
 eight" (J. K. Ingram) 14-
 654d.
 Whitmore, lake, Can. S-160
 (H3); 8-615c.
 Whole (dirt) 12-820d.
 Wholly, 14-35 (B1), *usundry*
 (Dortimer) 1-393b.
 Whole cannon 5-188d.
 " coat (hen) 13-313b.
 " 14-35 (B1), 28-733a. The 25-
 903b; 1-694b; 10-241d; 20-
 921c.
 Whorl (ear) swan 26-150a; 3-
 759c.
 WHORLING COUGH 28-619d
 2799c; atropine 3-693d
 14-35 (B1), 16-150a.
 Whorl (oil) 16-327a.
 " (skin) 25-188c.
 " (winning) 28-683d; 16-
 725a.
 Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I,
 B4).
 Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 47-
 852 (C2).
 Whortleberry, see Bilberry.
 Whorwood, town, Wuits 28-
 699b.
 Who's a Who 19-549c.
 Whorwood, town, Wuits 28-
 735b; for 12-204d (55-6)
 7-35b; for 12-204d (55-6)
 sent warship 2-52b, 24-736a
 14-569d.
 Whorwood, W. Af. 7-638c.
 " , laagon, Dah. 7-734c.
 Whydah-bird, see Widow
 bird.
 Whydager, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4)
 WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-
 617b; 8-611d; 21-948a.
 " 14-35 (B1), 28-271b.
 Whytchurch, Edward, see
 Whitchurch, Edward.
 Whytchurch, ALEXANDER 28-
 617d; 9-938c.
 " , Thomas 13-937b.
 Whytcliffe, Susan 9-912 (D3).
 WHYLFELDE, MELVILLE
 George John 28-617d; 23-
 1015c.
 Whyng, Richard 12-113c
 1-25a.
 Whytock, Janet Monach: see
 Patcy.
 Whyt, Richard 5-396a.
 Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
 Whytton, Robert: see
 Whytton.
 Wladere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Wladist, inf. N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 Wladist, inf. N.G. 19-539c.
 2-852d; 23-230d.
 Wlarton, Can. 19-114 (H2).
 Wia-Wia, tribu 19-636c;
 2-852d.
 Wlwawo, Go. Scot. 22-203 (A3).
 Wiy, inf. Scot. (Hencock)
 (Sd.) 24-141d; 27-645d.
 Wiy, inf. Scot. (Skeye) 24-141d.
 Wiy, (abbot of Corvey) 28-
 751b; 2-511b.
 Wiyau, Mont. 14-278 (E2).
 Wibo, Johan 19-816b.
 Wibert (of Ravenna): see
 Wibert.
 Wibor, Russ.: see Wiborg.
 Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 " W. J. B. 19-658c; 2-
 430c.
 Wicce, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
 Wiche, bay, Arab.: see Lifid.
 Wiche, bay, Arab.: see Lifid.
 Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
 Wichter, Ernst 8-535d.
 Wicht, inf. 14-35 (B1), 28-
 617b; 28-517a.
 Wichtner (archbp.) 25-231
 19-288a.
 WIGHTA, Kan. 28-618b; 1-
 25a, Okla. 20-55 (B2-C2)
 20-57d.

- Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (7-12).
- WICHITA, tribe 26-618a; 14-561a; 20-61a.
- Kan. 18-564 (A2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
- Falls, Tex. 26-690 (12).
- group 21-177 d (table).
- Heights, Kan. 15-653 (E3).
- Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
- Wichman, Stafl.
- Wick, Henry 28-941b.
- Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
- Wick (Vik), Scot. 26-618c.
- Wick 412 (E1); 4-93d (table).
- , Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
- , W. Va. 26-560 (C2).
- Wick, W. 6-53b; 9-428 (V. C3).
- Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
- Wickhaog, lake, Mass. 17-835 (C2).
- Wickahoe Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
- Wickatunk, riv., N.J. 11-76a.
- Wickatunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (C2).
- Wicken, Camps. 21-276.
- , fen, Camps. 21-276c.
- Wickburg, Conn. 26-560a.
- Wickburg, Ariz. 2-514 (B3).
- Wickbury, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- Wickesbury, William 3-375a.
- Wickener (painter) 20-543d.
- Wickern, Johann H. 15-616a.
- Wickham, Wash. 28-534 (C-D1).
- Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Wicks, Ark. 2-558 (A3).
- , Ess. 9-786a.
- , Mont. 14-376 (C2).
- Wicks (cricket) 7-437b; 7-435b.
- Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
- , Ess. 23-242 (A2).
- , Junction, Ill. 23-249 (B-C2).
- Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
- , Hants. 9-420 (III. E2).
- , (West), Kent 14-262 (D3).
- , (East), Lond. 19-538 (F3).
- , Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-71d.
- , Cape, Tas. 23-438 (A1).
- , mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
- Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. 10-151c.
- , Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
- Wick, H. 19-482.
- Wickhille, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- Wick 29-118 (E1).
- WICKLOW, Ire. 26-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 26-619b; crockery 26-420b.
- WICKLOW CO., Ire. 26-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-744b; rebellion 14-744c; 14-744d; Palladius 14-760d.
- , head, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
- WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-788d.
- Wicks, Frederick 27-543d.
- Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 19-558b.
- Wickstead, J. H. 25-1012a.
- , testing machine 25-1010b.
- , Richard 3-551c.
- Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 8-600d.
- Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-950b.
- Wickliff, John, see Wycliffe.
- Wicomio, riv. 16-2738 (F4).
- , Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
- , Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
- Wicomio, Pa. 21-105 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 24-106 (F4).
- , reserve 16-955b.
- Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
- Widane, riv. Ger. 27-2a.
- Widane, Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
- Widarsness 17-305b.
- Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (F4).
- Widdin, Bulg., see Vidin.
- WIDDRINGTON, BARONS
- , Roger, see Preston, Thomas.
- Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792d.
- Widderington 5-595b; 20-533b; 6-924b; ovulo 17-61a.
- , whetzel, see Alkanje cedar.
- Wid (cricket) 7-437b.
- Widawake (bird); see Sooty tern.
- Widcombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E2).
- Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- Widefeld, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
- Widenmarsh, Hereford 13-355b.
- Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Widow, W. 17-61b; 70e (Susan Warner) 4-836c.
- Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Widford, W. 9-428 (V. C3).
- Widgon (bird); see Wiggon.
- Widgon's (gunboat) 24-831b.
- Widin, Bulg., see Vidin.
- Widmanstätt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
- Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
- Widner, Leonard 26-261c.
- WIDNES, 7-553a.
- , bridge 18-139 (B3); 18-174c; 16-139d; 23-851c.
- Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Wido (cricket) 7-437b; 7-435b; 19-694d; 21-609b.
- WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE
- , 20-609b.
- Widow 8-351d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314d.
- , (poker) 21-901a.
- , bird 28-439d; distribution 28-439c; 23-260d, 20-152b.
- Widowfield, Wyo. 28-574 (F4).
- Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
- Widow's (cricket) 7-437b; 7-435b; 19-694d; 21-609b; 23-260d; 20-152b.
- Wid-factor (in dynamo) 8-770d.
- WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 26-620c; 6-451c.
- WIDUDD (Saxon leader) 26-621a; 24-267c.
- Wiederich, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
- Wiedek, Clara; see Schumann, Madam Clara.
- Wiedemann, 26-333d.
- Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
- Wied, Ger. 11-803 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
- Wied, Ger. 11-803 (I. k7).
- Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
- Wiedemann Ernest Gustav 28-621c; 18-387c.
- , GUSTAV HEINRICH 26-621b.
- Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
- Wiedemann 6-584a.
- Wiedehafn, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (D1); 19-829d; 14-773d.
- Wiedelsbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Wierand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
- Wiegand 3-767b.
- Wiehe, Ger. 11-803 (III. p10).
- Wiehengebung, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
- Wiel, Ger. 11-803 (I. k7).
- Wieland; see Waryland the Strong.
- , CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; 11-791d; 11-791e; 11-791f; 11-791g; 11-791h; 11-791i; 11-791j; 11-791k; 11-791l; 11-791m; 11-791n; 11-791o; 11-791p; 11-791q; 11-791r; 11-791s; 11-791t; 11-791u; 11-791v; 11-791w; 11-791x; 11-791y; 11-791z; 11-791aa; 11-791ab; 11-791ac; 11-791ad; 11-791ae; 11-791af; 11-791ag; 11-791ah; 11-791ai; 11-791aj; 11-791ak; 11-791al; 11-791am; 11-791an; 11-791ao; 11-791ap; 11-791aq; 11-791ar; 11-791as; 11-791at; 11-791au; 11-791av; 11-791aw; 11-791ax; 11-791ay; 11-791az; 11-791ba; 11-791bb; 11-791bc; 11-791bd; 11-791be; 11-791bf; 11-791bg; 11-791bh; 11-791bi; 11-791bj; 11-791bk; 11-791bl; 11-791bm; 11-791bn; 11-791bo; 11-791bp; 11-791bq; 11-791br; 11-791bs; 11-791bt; 11-791bu; 11-791bv; 11-791bw; 11-791bx; 11-791by; 11-791bz; 11-791ca; 11-791cb; 11-791cc; 11-791cd; 11-791ce; 11-791cf; 11-791cg; 11-791ch; 11-791ci; 11-791cj; 11-791ck; 11-791cl; 11-791cm; 11-791cn; 11-791co; 11-791cp; 11-791cq; 11-791cr; 11-791cs; 11-791ct; 11-791cu; 11-791cv; 11-791cw; 11-791cx; 11-791cy; 11-791cz; 11-791da; 11-791db; 11-791dc; 11-791dd; 11-791de; 11-791df; 11-791dg; 11-791dh; 11-791di; 11-791dj; 11-791dk; 11-791dl; 11-791dm; 11-791dn; 11-791do; 11-791dp; 11-791dq; 11-791dr; 11-791ds; 11-791dt; 11-791du; 11-791dv; 11-791dw; 11-791dx; 11-791dy; 11-791dz; 11-791ea; 11-791eb; 11-791ec; 11-791ed; 11-791ee; 11-791ef; 11-791eg; 11-791eh; 11-791ei; 11-791ej; 11-791ek; 11-791el; 11-791em; 11-791en; 11-791eo; 11-791ep; 11-791eq; 11-791er; 11-791es; 11-791et; 11-791eu; 11-791ev; 11-791ew; 11-791ex; 11-791ey; 11-791ez; 11-791fa; 11-791fb; 11-791fc; 11-791fd; 11-791fe; 11-791ff; 11-791fg; 11-791fh; 11-791fi; 11-791fj; 11-791fk; 11-791fl; 11-791fm; 11-791fn; 11-791fo; 11-791fp; 11-791fq; 11-791fr; 11-791fs; 11-791ft; 11-791fu; 11-791fv; 11-791fw; 11-791fx; 11-791fy; 11-791fz; 11-791ga; 11-791gb; 11-791gc; 11-791gd; 11-791ge; 11-791gf; 11-791gg; 11-791gh; 11-791gi; 11-791gj; 11-791gk; 11-791gl; 11-791gm; 11-791gn; 11-791go; 11-791gp; 11-791gq; 11-791gr; 11-791gs; 11-791gt; 11-791gu; 11-791gv; 11-791gw; 11-791gx; 11-791gy; 11-791gz; 11-791ha; 11-791hb; 11-791hc; 11-791hd; 11-791he; 11-791hf; 11-791hg; 11-791hh; 11-791hi; 11-791hj; 11-791hk; 11-791hl; 11-791hm; 11-791hn; 11-791ho; 11-791hp; 11-791hq; 11-791hr; 11-791hs; 11-791ht; 11-791hu; 11-791hv; 11-791hw; 11-791hx; 11-791hy; 11-791hz; 11-791ia; 11-791ib; 11-791ic; 11-791id; 11-791ie; 11-791if; 11-791ig; 11-791ih; 11-791ii; 11-791ij; 11-791ik; 11-791il; 11-791im; 11-791in; 11-791io; 11-791ip; 11-791iq; 11-791ir; 11-791is; 11-791it; 11-791iu; 11-791iv; 11-791iw; 11-791ix; 11-791iy; 11-791iz; 11-791ja; 11-791jb; 11-791jc; 11-791jd; 11-791je; 11-791jf; 11-791jg; 11-791jh; 11-791ji; 11-791jj; 11-791jk; 11-791jl; 11-791jm; 11-791jn; 11-791jo; 11-791jp; 11-791jq; 11-791jr; 11-791js; 11-791jt; 11-791ju; 11-791jv; 11-791jw; 11-791jx; 11-791jy; 11-791jz; 11-791ka; 11-791kb; 11-791kc; 11-791kd; 11-791ke; 11-791kf; 11-791kg; 11-791kh; 11-791ki; 11-791kj; 11-791kl; 11-791km; 11-791kn; 11-791ko; 11-791kp; 11-791kq; 11-791kr; 11-791ks; 11-791kt; 11-791ku; 11-791kv; 11-791kw; 11-791kx; 11-791ky; 11-791kz; 11-791la; 11-791lb; 11-791lc; 11-791ld; 11-791le; 11-791lf; 11-791lg; 11-791lh; 11-791li; 11-791lj; 11-791lk; 11-791ll; 11-791lm; 11-791ln; 11-791lo; 11-791lp; 11-791lq; 11-791lr; 11-791ls; 11-791lt; 11-791lu; 11-791lv; 11-791lw; 11-791lx; 11-791ly; 11-791lz; 11-791ma; 11-791mb; 11-791mc; 11-791md; 11-791me; 11-791mf; 11-791mg; 11-791mh; 11-791mi; 11-791mj; 11-791mk; 11-791ml; 11-791mm; 11-791mn; 11-791mo; 11-791mp; 11-791mq; 11-791mr; 11-791ms; 11-791mt; 11-791mu; 11-791mv; 11-791mw; 11-791mx; 11-791my; 11-791mz; 11-791na; 11-791nb; 11-791nc; 11-791nd; 11-791ne; 11-791nf; 11-791ng; 11-791nh; 11-791ni; 11-791nj; 11-791nk; 11-791nl; 11-791nm; 11-791nn; 11-791no; 11-791np; 11-791nq; 11-791nr; 11-791ns; 11-791nt; 11-791nu; 11-791nv; 11-791nw; 11-791nx; 11-791ny; 11-791nz; 11-791oa; 11-791ob; 11-791oc; 11-791od; 11-791oe; 11-791of; 11-791og; 11-791oh; 11-791oi; 11-791oj; 11-791ok; 11-791ol; 11-791om; 11-791on; 11-791oo; 11-791op; 11-791oq; 11-791or; 11-791os; 11-791ot; 11-791ou; 11-791ov; 11-791ow; 11-791ox; 11-791oy; 11-791oz; 11-791pa; 11-791pb; 11-791pc; 11-791pd; 11-791pe; 11-791pf; 11-791pg; 11-791ph; 11-791pi; 11-791pj; 11-791pk; 11-791pl; 11-791pm; 11-791pn; 11-791po; 11-791pp; 11-791pq; 11-791pr; 11-791ps; 11-791pt; 11-791pu; 11-791pv; 11-791pw; 11-791px; 11-791py; 11-791pz; 11-791qa; 11-791qb; 11-791qc; 11-791qd; 11-791qe; 11-791qf; 11-791qg; 11-791qh; 11-791qi; 11-791qj; 11-791qk; 11-791ql; 11-791qm; 11-791qn; 11-791qo; 11-791qp; 11-791qq; 11-791qr; 11-791qs; 11-791qt; 11-791qu; 11-791qv; 11-791qw; 11-791qx; 11-791qy; 11-791qz; 11-791ra; 11-791rb; 11-791rc; 11-791rd; 11-791re; 11-791rf; 11-791rg; 11-791rh; 11-791ri; 11-791rj; 11-791rk; 11-791rl; 11-791rm; 11-791rn; 11-791ro; 11-791rp; 11-791rq; 11-791rr; 11-791rs; 11-791rt; 11-791ru; 11-791rv; 11-791rw; 11-791rx; 11-791ry; 11-791rz; 11-791sa; 11-791sb; 11-791sc; 11-791sd; 11-791se; 11-791sf; 11-791sg; 11-791sh; 11-791si; 11-791sj; 11-791sk; 11-791sl; 11-791sm; 11-791sn; 11-791so; 11-791sp; 11-791sq; 11-791sr; 11-791ss; 11-791st; 11-791su; 11-791sv; 11-791sw; 11-791sx; 11-791sy; 11-791sz; 11-791ta; 11-791tb; 11-791tc; 11-791td; 11-791te; 11-791tf; 11-791tg; 11-791th; 11-791ti; 11-791tj; 11-791tk; 11-791tl; 11-791tm; 11-791tn; 11-791to; 11-791tp; 11-791tq; 11-791tr; 11-791ts; 11-791tt; 11-791tu; 11-791tv; 11-791tw; 11-791tx; 11-791ty; 11-791tz; 11-791ua; 11-791ub; 11-791uc; 11-791ud; 11-791ue; 11-791uf; 11-791ug; 11-791uh; 11-791ui; 11-791uj; 11-791uk; 11-791ul; 11-791um; 11-791un; 11-791uo; 11-791up; 11-791uq; 11-791ur; 11-791us; 11-791ut; 11-791uu; 11-791uv; 11-791uw; 11-791ux; 11-791uy; 11-791uz; 11-791va; 11-791vb; 11-791vc; 11-791vd; 11-791ve; 11-791vf; 11-791vg; 11-791vh; 11-791vi; 11-791vj; 11-791vk; 11-791vl; 11-791vm; 11-791vn; 11-791vo; 11-791vp; 11-791vq; 11-791vr; 11-791vs; 11-791vt; 11-791vu; 11-791vv; 11-791vw; 11-791vx; 11-791vy; 11-791vz; 11-791wa; 11-791wb; 11-791wc; 11-791wd; 11-791we; 11-791wf; 11-791wg; 11-791wh; 11-791wi; 11-791wj; 11-791wk; 11-791wl; 11-791wm; 11-791wn; 11-791wo; 11-791wp; 11-791wq; 11-791wr; 11-791ws; 11-791wt; 11-791wu; 11-791wv; 11-791ww; 11-791wx; 11-791wy; 11-791wz; 11-791xa; 11-791xb; 11-791xc; 11-791xd; 11-791xe; 11-791xf; 11-791xg; 11-791xh; 11-791xi; 11-791xj; 11-791xk; 11-791xl; 11-791xm; 11-791xn; 11-791xo; 11-791xp; 11-791xq; 11-791xr; 11-791xs; 11-791xt; 11-791xu; 11-791xv; 11-791xw; 11-791xx; 11-791xy; 11-791xz; 11-791ya; 11-791yb; 11-791yc; 11-791yd; 11-791ye; 11-791yf; 11-791yg; 11-791yh; 11-791yi; 11-791yj; 11-791yk; 11-791yl; 11-791ym; 11-791yn; 11-791yo; 11-791yp; 11-791yq; 11-791yr; 11-791ys; 11-791yt; 11-791yu; 11-791yv; 11-791yw; 11-791yx; 11-791yy; 11-791yz; 11-791za; 11-791zb; 11-791zc; 11-791zd; 11-791ze; 11-791zf; 11-791zg; 11-791zh; 11-791zi; 11-791zj; 11-791zk; 11-791zl; 11-791zm; 11-791zn; 11-791zo; 11-791zp; 11-791zq; 11-791zr; 11-791zs; 11-791zt; 11-791zu; 11-791zv; 11-791zw; 11-791zx; 11-791zy; 11-791zz; 11-791aaa; 11-791aab; 11-791aac; 11-791aad; 11-791aae; 11-791aaf; 11-791aag; 11-791aah; 11-791aai; 11-791aaj; 11-791aak; 11-791aal; 11-791aam; 11-791aan; 11-791aao; 11-791aap; 11-791aaq; 11-791aar; 11-791aas; 11-791aat; 11-791aau; 11-791aav; 11-791aaw; 11-791aax; 11-791aay; 11-791aaz; 11-791aab; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt; 11-791abu; 11-791abv; 11-791abw; 11-791abx; 11-791aby; 11-791abz; 11-791aba; 11-791abb; 11-791abc; 11-791abd; 11-791abe; 11-791abf; 11-791abg; 11-791abh; 11-791abi; 11-791abj; 11-791abk; 11-791abl; 11-791abm; 11-791abn; 11-791abo; 11-791abp; 11-791abq; 11-791abr; 11-791abs; 11-791abt;

- [illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

WILMAN, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. 1-400 (A5).
Wilmering, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Wilmersum, Belg. 19-311 (plan).
Wilmore, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-167a; 28-690a.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Cal. 47-12d.
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b: 17-72c; 19-11; 7-94c: granite 7-947b.
Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
Ind. 141 (C1).
Mass. 16-942 (E3).
Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-167d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d: 19-177c; 28-693c; cotton 7-972 (E3).
Va. 26-26 (C6).
Va. 28-118 (D3).
Va. 29-140 (B6).
Wilmont, Minn. 16-150 (D7).
Wilmot, N.Y. 35-140 (D3).
Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Va. 28-560 (B4).
Wilms, earl of: see Rochester, earl of.
DAVID 28-766b.
Robert 8-513b; 28-455d.
WILMOT, 7-796b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Ariz. 2-552 (D1).
Ill. 14-42 (E3).
N.H. 18-600 (A-D2).
N.H. 19-490 (A5).
N.H. 20-10 (C1).
S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
W.Va. 28-740 (E2).
Wilmouth, Ohio. 20-38 (B3).
Wilmot, Provine 18-614b.
619b; 27-701a; 6-814b.
Wilmsen, Hans: see Laurence, earl of.
Wilmsham, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Wine, Derby 8-73a.
Wine, Russ.: see Vilna.
Wilpert, C. 5-99b.
Wishure, Lancs. 16-139
Wilram: see Wilram.
Wislaeta (Wislaeta), tribe
Wishers, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wisdor Berg, hill, Ger. 17-123c.
Wishu, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wising, J. 12-385d.
Wisnorske, N. 15-701d.
WISNOR, GEORGE 4-39a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-309d.
Alexander (astronomer) 8-49b; 18-279d; 28-86a.
Alan 23-269b.
Walter B. (inventor) 24-741d.
Sir Archdale 14-147d; 7-957b; 16-65b.
Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
Rev. C. T. 27-560c; 28-406b.
Charles T. R. 2-568a; 2-894d; condensation 27-899d; electric leakage 28-86b; 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; on rain 18-290b; on rain 18-290b; unfertilized eggs 7-151d; nephritis 7-151d.
Florence: see Volunuscu, Florentinus.
George 8-513c.
George (physicist) 6-674c; 6-885b; 17-347b.
HENRY 28-692d.
George 18-525a.
HORACE HAYMAN 28-692d; 14-825d.
John 18-525a.
Ira Lewis 19-534d.
Jack: see Wovoka.
James (journalist) 14-115c; 14-115c.
JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
James (naturalist) 28-694b; 28-694b.
JAMES (statesman) 28-693d; 17-257c.

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
- Vt. 19-190 (B3).
- club, Lond. 6-567c.
- center, Conn. 6-532 (G3).
- center, Conn. 6-532 (G3).
- Co. Vt. 19-190 (B5).
- High, mt., N.Y. 19-590.
Windhausen, F. 23-21b.
Windhull, Yorks. 8-598b.
Windisch, W. 11-534a.
- 11-501c; 11-502c.
Windivohet: see Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724.
Winding (armature) 8-766c;
- 8-771d.
- (engins) 6-590; 19-434c.
- machine 7-366b.
- on-frame 28-445a.
- W. mts., Okla. 20-
- (F-G).
- strip (engin.) 27-46d.
- up (law) 8-501a.
- W. Act (1890) 6-310b; 6-
- 501b.
WINDING INSTRUMENTS 28-
- 120-160a; 28-253b.
- of "d' amore" instruments 19-
- 952b; muting 25-432a.
- Windsch, E. 20-631d; 4-
- 103b.
Windsch (Vindonissa), Switz.
- 6-953a; 13-254a. Roman
- 6-953a; 13-254a.
- Bühlens, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windsches Land, dist., Eur. 4-
- 103b.
Windsch-Feitzist, Aus. 3-4
- (D3).
Windsch-Garston, Aus. 3-4
- (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE
- Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c;
- 13-37b. Bohemian policy 4-
- 132b fol.
Windschgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windtass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windward, Sur. 16-943
- (B3).
- abbey, Lancs. 23-9a.
- W. mts., N. York. mt. Scot.
- 24-418 (E-F); 24-612d;
- 24-612e.
Windwill, riv. Vt. 19-490
- (B3).
- hill, Kent 17-832b.
- pit, Mass. 12-583c (C4).
- Windward, N. York. 20-
- WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-
- 549a.
- (cricket ground) 7-
- 436c.
- Hill, flats, Gib. 11-938
- (map); 5-777d; 11-938b.
- Windward, N. York. 20-
- Window, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- Windward, N. York. 20-
- P. 21-106 (F7).
- Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Windsor, Andor. 2-960 (S).
- Windsor, Ont. 2-960 (S).
- 13-812d; construction 15-
- 479c; 2-387a; glazing 12-
- 103b; 12-103c; mica
- 18-356a; oriel 20-269c;
- stained glass 12-105b. See
- glazery.
- CORN 28-713b.
- TAX 28-713b. 9-463bb
- 9-463bb.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b
- (fig.); 17-920c; of insects
- 17-131; 13-122b.
- (bird) 17-920c.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B).
Winder, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
- (bird) 17-920c.
Winder, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
- River group 9-663b, 11-
- 670b.
Wind-race 6-809a.
Windrow (hymaking) 13-
- 107d.
- Windrow, riv. Eur. 9-129
- (Ill. D3); 26-723b; course
- 20-415b.
Windschaber, Ger. 11-508 (C4).
- Windward, N. York. 20-
- Also Plymouth, Carls.
- Alice, Lady de see Per-
- Windsor, Alice.
Windschaber, Berks. 28-714a;
- 16-942 (B3); 15-860d.
- defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne
- the Huntly 10-574a; Fousts
- of Peace (1273) 27-103c;
- part 7-925a; treaty (1386)
- part 7-925a.
- (New Berks.) see Windsor.
- (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3);
- 28-715c.
- Windsor, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
- 10-403b; 19-431b. (Fousts
- university 27-779d, 19-830d.

WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-
713c; 20-114 (A3);
Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 29-113d; 6-
931.
Windor, Conn.: see South
Windor.
Windsor, Ont. 30-104 (D).
—Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—N.C. 18-772 (E1).
—Pa. 25-100 (G1).
—Pl. N.Z. 19-768 (E-F3).
—N.Y. 19-502 (G3).
—S.N.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-
502 (G4).
—N.Y. 15-596 (E3).
—Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—Scot. 25-200 (A2).
—Va. 28-118 (F).
—Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-102sd;
27-102sb.
—W.Va. 27-174 (D5).
—castle, Berks. 16-042 (B3).
—28-711a; 28-678b; seizure
18-555d; seizure
(1400) 9-510c.
—forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—pl., N.Z. 19-624 (A1).
—Pt. N.Z. 18-551 (A1).
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (E5-4).
—Great Park, Berks. 16-042
B3.
—geology 3-783a.
—herald 15-860d.
—Hill, East, Conn.: see East
Windsor.
—Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2);
49-831b.
—Lanc. Conn. 6-903 (E2).
—28-713d; 6-958b.
—Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—New York, Cal. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Fla. 17-334 (C1).
WINDOTHROP, LUDWIG 28-
715d.
WINDWARD, Isls., W.I. 28-
716c; 28-544 (F-5); 25-
920a; 20-907a.
—W.I. 28-716 (ship) 11-37d;
19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.A.:
see Windy Coast.
—Group, Isl. C.Verd. Is. 5-
253 (map).
—Passage, chan. W.I. 12-
28-1611d; 12-233a; 12-
233b.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—W.I. Group, Isl. C.Verd. Is.
5-253 (map).
—City, The dist., Ill. Chicago.
—Coast, dist., W.A. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb.
18-555d; 18-555e.
Windygates, Scot. 10-339d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744
—Standard, mt., Scot. 15-
831d.
—the (West Saxon) 15-786d.
Wine (West Sax.) 17-374 (D).
—tower, Scot. 11-390.
WINE: 28-716d; 25-696d;
25-696e; 25-696f; 25-696g;
num vin 31-306a; butterlage
and prisage 4-888d; customs
duty 9-462a; Excharist 9-
462b; 9-462c; 9-462d; 10-
10-894c; licensing legisla-
tion 16-761d; Mahomedan
law 16-761d; 16-761e; 16-761f;
Nazariababstion 19-319b;
primitive superstitions 2-
138a; production and con-
sumption 16-761d; 16-761e;
(table); tariff-duty 26-423d,
9-569b; vine cultivation
16-761d; 16-761e; 16-761f;
—and Refreshment Houses
Act (1860) 16-763a.
BRENNER, JOHN 28-729b.
Vinebrencralls: see under
Church of God.
Vine-cliff, Ger.: see Cellar.
Vine-girdle 12-91c; 8-534a.
vine Harbour, Can. 19-831
—Standard, mt., Scot. 15-
831d.
Vineland (legend): see Vin-
land.
VINER, GEORGE BENEDIKT
28-729b.
Vinesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
VINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Vinea, Ger.: see Wolin.
Vinea, Ger.: see Wolin.
Vineah, Lancs. 28-033 (A1).
vine Whey process 4-170c.
Vineyard, W.I. 19-490 (E5-4).
Vinefield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—Ill. 14-732 (F3).
—La. 14-732 (F3).
—Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—Vineyard, Kan. 28-729b;
15-654 (F3).
—Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—Vineyard, Tenn. 28-002 (A2).
—W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).

Winned Junction, N.Y. 19-
596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-300.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-308 (II4).
Winifred (Benedictine); see
Boniface, St.
Winifrid (Benedictine); see
Winifred, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3)
4-10d.
Wing, Cal. 30-134 (D3).
Wing 10-505a folt.; bats 6
239d; 6-240d; birds 3-963b
3-964d; insects 13-420 (C3),
433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d
—, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD,
28-729c; Sudan administra-
tor 1896-97; Sudanese
campaigns (1896) 9-128f, 9-
39c.
Wingfield, Dur. 9-425b (I F3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-112 (L E2).
Winged Victory; see Victoria
“Winged Victory”; see Vic-
tory of Samothrace.
Wingless, N.S.W. 19-538
(E-F4).
—, N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINFIELD, EDWARD
28-730a, 28-731d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730a;
2-720d.
—, SIR RICHARD 28-730a;
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-
297c.
Wingfield, Staff. 26-29d.
Winglor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfold Sculls (crack) 24-
487d; 24-785b.
Wingfoot, Cal. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-24d (IV E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Wingham, W. 15-43d (I3).
Winger, Ky. 14-500 (A13).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3)
4-10d.
Wingwhiff (football) 10-622a.
Winhall, riv. Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Winl (bp. of London) 16-958b.
Winlock, N.H. 26-567d (C3).
Winman, Mo. 16-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Winick, lake, Can. 5-160
114a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5) 15-
714a.
Winikanski, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ber. 26-242 (I1).
Holl. 8-332d (C3).
—, 14-340 (C3).
Winkelbauer, Wilts. 28-700b;
Winkelmaier, Josef I-926d.
Winkler, Garmisch 26-567d (C3).
WINKELMAN, EDUARD
28-730b.
—, riv., Can. 26-242 (G2).
WINKLERIED, ARNOLD
of 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-
632b.
Winkleried, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
“Winkfield’s Pride” (horse)
28-730d.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-
480d.
Winkleigh Down 9-430 (VI E2).
Winkler, Cleve. 26-567d (C3).
26-68d; cerium 5-761c; co-
bal 6-604d; germanium 6-
107a.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d;
9-176a.
—, (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler, Co., Tex. 26-690
D-E1).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovko, Russ.; see Tarutino.
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Mm. 17-43d (D3).
Winn, W.A. 14-30 (B3).
—, dist. La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
Winnin, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winnings, Ill. 14-334 (C1);
14-304d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I12).
—, Wash. 14-740 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-41);
28-741a, 20-350a; 19-340a;
—, reservation, Neb. 19-328a.
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, City, La. 14-732 (D1).
—, City, La. 14-732 (D1).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnibal, W.A. 12-203 (B1).
—, 204c.
Winnicek, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnicke’s comet 6-763b.
Winnecoon, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 19-538
(E-F4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 19-538 (E-F4).

[illegible]

Winstler Fell, mt., Westm. 2-
Winston, Charles 12-94; 1
110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b
Winston, Colo. 6-732 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
—, N.E. 18-608 (D3)
—, N.C. see Winston-Salem
—, Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, Co., Ala. 1-407 (B1)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2)
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.
—, 1734; 19-772 (H1)
—, 1734; 19-772 (H1)
—, 1734; 19-772 (H1)
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 330b.
—, FRANK STRANGE 28-73
—, PETER 28-734b.
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-754; 28-753;
—, William 8-909; 2-560
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-13
(D4)
—, Isl. Can. 5-160 (N2)
—, Isl. Mass. 24-62a.
—, Jake, Mass. 28-706c.
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd; 28-896f
100-534b.
—, A-sizes Arts (1876 and
—, 1876) 18-735-76sd;
—, bean 8-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 20-
—, mt., Cape Col. see Greco-
Winter Berg.
—, none 9-125e.
—, Winterberry 13-613d.
—, Winterville, riv., Dorset. 4-
420 (III C5).
—, Winterville, Dorset. 9-42
(III C5).
—, Kingston, Dorset. 9-42
(III C5).
—, Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-42
(III C5).
Winterborn, Glos. 9-42
(II C3).
—, Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (II
D4).
—, Conner, Wilts. 9-420 (II
D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-80
(B3).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-56
(D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
—, 28-567a.
WINTERFELD, HAN
—, Karl von 28-734c.
—, Winter founder 10-548a.
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd;
—, gillyflower: see Dame's
violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-43
(D3).
—, Helotrope 13-771c.
Winterhook, mts., Cape Col.
5-227a.
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd;
—, 466 (D9), 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N. Dak. 19-78
(D3).
Winterl, J. J. 31-317b.
Winter month 8-897d; 16-
470a; 21-21c.
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd;
—, Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpark, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-43d (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: see
Florence.
Winterquarts, Utah 27-81
(D3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-
550 (B-C2).
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd;
Winterow, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 86-90 (H4).
—, Winters 17-43d; 28-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Winterset, Yorks. 28-93
(D3).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-24
(D2).
Winterslet, Wils. 1-702c.
Winterstade, Zee (the Shakes-
peare) 24-782a.
Winterstätten, Ulrich von see
Ulrich von Winterstätten.
—, 1734; 19-735-76sd;
—, 13-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-
734b.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV F3).
—, Winterville 12-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, 19-772 (E2).
WINTERS, CHRISTIAN 28-
735d; 8-42c.
Winthrop, Nobs. 9-416 (II)

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman) : see Kimberley, John
—, Joceline Henage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-305c.
Wodkirk, Robert : see Wood-lark
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-
—, god for Scandinavians
contemporary see Odin
Woden's day (calendar) 4-
88sc.
—, Basco, earthwork, Wilts.
28-700b.
Wodeton, Wilts. : see Wootton
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage) : see Vodka.
—, Wodys, Aus. Ind. 11-13d.
Wodons, 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-763-
768, 18S-15-57f.
WOEHLER, JOSEPH 28-765b,
Woensel, Holl. 31-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 31-538 (B2).
Woeke, Ger. : see Worring-
en.
Woerkum, Holl. : see Woer-
dingen.
Woernce, Ger. : see Woer-
ingen.
Woerve, dist., Fr. 10-776
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET
(Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, 28-75-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite)
24-45c.
Wolgaburg : battle (630) 4-
133d.
Wolske, Holl. 31-588 (C2).
Wolska, pass, Tit. 6-163 (E4).
Wohlhan, Ger. 31-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz., Aargau) 28-
765b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-
765b, 18S-15-57f.; 18-61b;
—, 61b; calcium carbide 1-
138d; chromium 6-296d;
—, 28-1017d; urca
27-793b.
—, L. chemist 11-299d; 21-
1-138d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL
28-765b; 28-799b; 8-697e;
tapestry in style 26-29c.
Wohlmann (physician) 23-
238c.
Wohlfartperles (Klavier) (Bach)
3-129c; 28-530d.
Wolpoly, Per 28-509 (map).
—, Carl Gustaf (writer) : see
Zalinski, Warsaw.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-
1-138d.
Wojewoda, dist., Abr. 1-92c.
Wokan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
(G4); 2-705b.
WOKING, SUR 12-437e (G6).
WOLKE, HANS 19-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, 19-942a; Sur. 12-437a;
—, crematorium 7-404.
WOLKENHACH, Berks. 28-
769b; 18-420 (F4).
WOLFEARSAY, LANCASHIRE 28-335a.
Wolfer, pass, Neth. 4-175d.
Wolffbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
WOLFCHART, JOHN 28-769c;
5-157b.
—, Edward Oliver 28-770d;
—, 28-7907b.
—, Erasmus 28-770b.
Wolfe, Edward 28-770c.
—, ROGER 28-770c.
Woolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Woolfville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Sclasiac (races of Tigrid)
1-138d.
Woldeta, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name) : see
Valdemar.
Woldemars, Ger. 31-508 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Weld Newton, Yorks. 9-416
(D4).
Wolds, dist. Lincs. : see
Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks. : see York-
shire Wolds.
Woleia, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(D4).
Wolfe, Charles Joseph Etienne
3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne
3-36a.
WOLFORD, AUGUSTUS 28-
770d; 12-308b.
—, HUGO 28-770b; 25-411a.

[illegible]

Wolfholl, Scot. 24-148 (E2)
 Wolf, Hound. 8-377b; Irish
 see Irish wolf-hound
 Wolf, Hound, trap 27-413b
 Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6)
 Wolfake, Ind. 14-422 (F2)
 Wolf, Hound, trap 27-413b
 Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map)
 Wolf notes (music) 28-104c
 Wolf of Badenoch, The: see
 Black and white
 Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1)
 N.Dak. 19-780 (E1)
 Wolf Point, Mont. 14-27
 (G1)
 Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematics)
 14-675b
 Wolfram: see Wolframite
 Wolframite: see Tungstite
 WOLFRAMITE 28-776a;
 28-776b
 WOLFFRAM VON ESCHEN-
 bach 28-775b; 11-785b; 19-
 845b
 Wolfrathshausen, Ger. 11-801
 (C2)
 Wolflayst star 25-788c
 Wolf Rock, Isl., W.I. 25-54
 (C2)
 Wolf, Rock, Cornwall 16-
 637; 21-71c
 Wolfs, Hung.: see Balf.
 Wolfshaus 1-151d
 Wolf, Hung. Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-
 337a
 Wolfssbergt 2-127d
 Wols, Brunnen, hill, Ger. 13-
 210d
 Wolsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5)
 Wolf's comet 6-763b
 Wolf's mine, see Fast
 Castle
 Wolsteggs, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
 16-109b; 20-740a
 Wolstegger, Ger. 14-808 (II)
 P-11
 Wolstead, Russ. 12-272b,
 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young
 25-665c; hibernation 13-
 845b
 Wolf's safety lamp 23-995c
 Wolstein, Ger. 11-803 (II)
 Wols Store, Pa. 21-106 (II4)
 Woltown, Va. 26-118 (D2)
 Wolt Light House, Md. 16-
 631d
 Wolveille, Can. 19-531 (B2)
 WOLV, Ger. 28-776a; 11-803
 (D1)
 former dist., Ger. 11-856
 (G1)
 Wolgenmut, Michael: see
 Wolghemut, Michael
 Wolghemut, Michael: see
 Wolgenmut, Michael
 Wolken, Ger. 28-777a (E2)
 —Markt, Switz. 26-242 (F7a)
 Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
 —(lake, town), Ger. 28-777a;
 8-29c
 Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b
 Wolkestein, Oswald von: see
 Wolkestein, Oswald
 Woll, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3)
 Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
 Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-
 7d
 WILLIAM 28-776a; 7-
 347c
 —WILLIAM HYDE 26-776b;
 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-
 618b; on photopigmentation
 12-234c; polarization prism
 21-337c
 Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4)
 WOLLASTONITE 19-531 (B2)
 —, Salop 9-420 (III, B1)
 —, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-
 759c
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1)
 —, isls., Ger. 2-462 (C7); 26-
 865a
 —, Can. 24-253 (B1); 6-
 347c
 —, Harts, Can. 22-755a
 WOLLASTONITE 28-776d;
 10-245c; 22-690b
 Wollaston Land, dist., Can.
 25-758 (A2)
 Wollaston, Notts. 9-416 (II,
 E4)
 —Hall, manuscript, Notts.:
 24-2401 (Pl. VI); 15-
 115c
 Woll, John Frederick 5-92c
 Woll, Joseph, Jr., N.S.W. 26-
 19-538 (G1)
 Wollen, W. B. (British artist)
 20-500d
 Wollers, Switz. 26-242 (F2);
 24-395d
 Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II,
 E4)
 Wollies, L. 20-508c
 Wollesote, Worcs. 28-824c
 Wolf Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-
 19-538 (G1)
 WOLLIN, Isl., Ger. 28-777a

Wollner, Johann Christof 1
846; 2-6430c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Ab. 1-839
Wollo Galla, tribe 23-1257
11-414b.
Wollobma, N.S.W. 19-56
(G3).
Wolombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G)
Wolondilly, riv., N.S.W. 1
538 (F-H).
Wolondilly, N.S.W. 2
777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician), 23-197
Wollstein, Gor. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstoncraft, Fanny 2
823b.
Mary = see Godwin, Ma
rion.
Wollungua, tribe 25-11
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmer, Russ. 23-872 (B) 1
16-317b.
Wolmanara (Transval state)
20-1538b.
Wolmanskopje, Trans. 25-4
(G-116); 27-189d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, vi
ctor 19-538 (F2).
Woloch (race): see Vlachs.
WOLOF (Negroid people)
19-538 (F2). 1-328b (F)
Gambia 11-437b; 11-Gor
12-253d; language 8-193d
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 1
703b.
Wolosebugh, U.Son. and Ni
11-204 (D1).
Woloski, L. F. M. R. 21
777c.
Wolsky, Sir Charles (Engl
politician) 9-585b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WO**
lseley, viscount 23-777d
Wolske, Gor. 15-737a (E)
575c; Egyptian campaign
(1882, 1885) 9-578a, 9-521
Wolske, Gor. 15-737a (E)
Zulu war (1879) 23-1054b.
Wolsley, Austr. 2-960 (G) 1
703b.
Wolsky, Florence: see Vol
senus, Florentinus.
Wolsky, Austr. 23-758a; 1
690b; 20-107c; call of 1
530c; foreign policy 11-
288a; Henry VIII 9-538b
Wolsky, Austr. 23-758a; Thom
Cromwell's relations with
7-499c.
Wolsky, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3)
Wolsky's Gateway, building
Ipswich 14-738c.
Wolsky, gatehouse, Esche
Str. 7063d.
Wolsingham, Dnr. 9-412 (E3)
Ecology 8-706d.
Wolsky, Austr. 23-758a;
Wolson, Florence: see Vol
senus, Florentinus.
Wolsky, Austr. 9-416 (E3)
C3); 19-472c; 23-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5
703b.
— Sound str., Green. 12-54
(G2).
Wolston, Warwick, 9-420 (II)
Austr. 23-245c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 11
750d.
Woluck, H. C. 21-31d; 1
715d.
—, R. (German biologist) 14
703b.
Wolters, V. P. 8-737c.
Welton, Wyo. 23-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Iloilo 13-588 (E2)
Wolvega, Austr. 9-420 (III)
E3); 10-416b.
Wolvence: see Glutton.
WOLFENHAMPTON, Hants.
H. Fowler, viscount 23-781a
9-580a.
23-781b; 23-781a (A1); 23-
31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
18-372 (F4).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-75
(A2).
Wolverthelm, Belg. 3-663 (D2)
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 23-781a;
751c; 9-420 (III, F2); 14-
723a.
Wolven, Rn. 18-550 (A4).
— Norf.: see Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Win
chester 12-58d; 12-58d (F)
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: see Ober
Wolz.
Wolz, Alps, mts., Aus. 25-
1059a.
Wolzeneg, E. von 11-799b.
Womae, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WOMAN, (newspaper) 19-563c.
Womanakhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
Soldier 19-563c.
(painting, van der Meer)

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

702a. Weeds of *Daphnia*? 26-
 702b.
 Wooley, Som. 9-430 (VI. GI.).
 -Tols. Som. 9-430 (VI. GI.).
 Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
 Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 -med 27-319b; 20-71d;
 -med 27-133c.
 Woolers, N.S.W. 19- 638
 Woolakultra, mt., N.S.W. 19-
 538 (C2).
 Woolamal, cape, Vict. 28-33
 Wool and Woolen Act (U.S.).
 1887 27-116c.
 -WORSTED, and WOOL-
 LANS: Egyptian 28-505a;
 9-521a, 4-593b; alnage
 197b; anthrax 2-107f;
 4-555a; 2-107f;
 27-837a; cotton manufacture
 7-284a; Donkoi 2-4
 87b; dyeing of 8-745b;
 18-130a; Egyptian 2-107f;
 customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a,
 6-13c; early Welsh industry
 2-107f; Egyptian 2-107f;
 English 9-497a, 9-460a,
 6-13c; Egyptian 2-107f;
 finishing process 10-398a;
 length of 14-750b, 1-47-13c;
 length of fibre 10-310a,
 20-398b; Scotland 24-
 426a, spinning process 10-
 398b; 27-133c;
 Woolastema-quang Stream,
 riv., Ma. 17-44 (C2).
 Wool, 18-130a, 1-47-13c;
 Woolbrook Glen, mansion,
 Dev. 25-40d.
 Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-
 961a, D2.
 Wool-combers 4-43d.
 Wool-combing machine 5-
 333d.
 Wooldale, Yorks. 23-933 (B2).
 Wool drawing rollers 28-813d
 28-813d.
 Woolridge, H. E. 8-584d.
 Woolridge, Mo. 18-608 (3).
 -Tenn. 26-620 (GI.).
 Wool, 18-130a, 1-47-13c;
 -dyes 8-746b.
 Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-
 333d.
 Wooler, Northumb. 3-412 (I.
 DI).
 Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-
 511a.
 Woolley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
 Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-
 825c;
 -Benjamin 10-528c.
 -Michael Angelo 5-335c.
 Woolfardsworth, Dev. 9-430
 Wool fat: see Lanolin.
 Woolgar Goldfield, dist.,
 18-130a, D2.
 Wool-gatherer (pseud.): see
 Smith, William Henry.
 Wool Hat Finishers Association
 25-822a, 25-825c.
 Woolhoops, Hereford. 9-420
 (III. B2); 12-133b.
 Woolhouse 25-519a; 25-111a
 (table).
 Woolhairs, Sydney. N.S.V. 26-
 620a, D2.
 Woolland, Dorset. 26-435a.
 Woolpen spinning 10-310d.
 Wool yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
 WOOLFLETT, WILLIAM 28-
 817b.
 Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Woollongahua, Brisbane.
 Woollongahua, 28-817b.
 Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.V. 26-
 278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
 Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.V. 26-
 278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
 Woolly, 28-817b; 28-817b;
 of larch: see Larch habit;
 -opossum 20-139b.
 Woolly rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-
 181b (table).
 -spider-monkey 22-332c;
 22-328a; 25-603b.
 Woolly, 28-817b; 28-817b;
 anti-slavery agitation 25-232a,
 21-1227c; Journal 1-
 833a.
 Woolmen's Company, Lond. 16-
 811a.
 Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420
 (II. F4); 12-902d; 12-
 903b.
 WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-
 817d; 24-502b.
 Woolpack, Hants. 8-169d.
 Wool-pack coats, see Cumulus.
 Woolst, dist. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 28-793c.
 Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 WOOLSAK 28-818b.
 WOOLSAK, THEODORE
 Dwight 28-318c.
 -Theodore Salisbury 28-
 817b.
 Woolsey, Ga. 11-753 (B2).

[illegible][illegible]

orkman (African descent) 1-93a, 93b.
orkman, Fannie Bullock 18-933a.
orkman (mining) 16-18b.
orkmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-346b, 14-679d. *See also* 16-321c; 16-321d.
orkmen's Compensation Act 18-188d.
orkmen, First Commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
orkmen, League of 16-321c; 16-340c; 12-508e; 17-180c.
orks of world described 1-188d; Lanz's edition 16-188d.
ORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 23-831d.
orkshop 16-11b; 16-12a.
ORKSOP 16-11b; 28-831d; 11-230c; 11-230d; 11-230e; 11-230f; 11-230g; 11-230h; 11-230i; 11-230j; 11-230k; 11-230l; 11-230m; 11-230n; 11-230o; 11-230p; 11-230q; 11-230r; 11-230s; 11-230t; 11-230u; 11-230v; 11-230w; 11-230x; 11-230y; 11-230z; 11-230aa; 11-230ab; 11-230ac; 11-230ad; 11-230ae; 11-230af; 11-230ag; 11-230ah; 11-230ai; 11-230aj; 11-230ak; 11-230al; 11-230am; 11-230an; 11-230ao; 11-230ap; 11-230aq; 11-230ar; 11-230as; 11-230at; 11-230au; 11-230av; 11-230aw; 11-230ax; 11-230ay; 11-230az; 11-230ba; 11-230bb; 11-230bc; 11-230bd; 11-230be; 11-230bf; 11-230bg; 11-230bh; 11-230bi; 11-230bj; 11-230bk; 11-230bl; 11-230bm; 11-230bn; 11-230bo; 11-230bp; 11-230bq; 11-230br; 11-230bs; 11-230bt; 11-230bu; 11-230bv; 11-230bw; 11-230bx; 11-230by; 11-230bz; 11-230ca; 11-230cb; 11-230cc; 11-230cd; 11-230ce; 11-230cf; 11-230cg; 11-230ch; 11-230ci; 11-230cj; 11-230ck; 11-230cl; 11-230cm; 11-230cn; 11-230co; 11-230cp; 11-230cq; 11-230cr; 11-230cs; 11-230ct; 11-230cu; 11-230cv; 11-230cw; 11-230cx; 11-230cy; 11-230cz; 11-230da; 11-230db; 11-230dc; 11-230dd; 11-230de; 11-230df; 11-230dg; 11-230dh; 11-230di; 11-230dj; 11-230dk; 11-230dl; 11-230dm; 11-230dn; 11-230do; 11-230dp; 11-230dq; 11-230dr; 11-230ds; 11-230dt; 11-230du; 11-230dv; 11-230dw; 11-230dx; 11-230dy; 11-230dz; 11-230ea; 11-230eb; 11-230ec; 11-230ed; 11-230ee; 11-230ef; 11-230eg; 11-230eh; 11-230ei; 11-230ej; 11-230ek; 11-230el; 11-230em; 11-230en; 11-230eo; 11-230ep; 11-230eq; 11-230er; 11-230es; 11-230et; 11-230eu; 11-230ev; 11-230ew; 11-230ex; 11-230ey; 11-230ez; 11-230fa; 11-230fb; 11-230fc; 11-230fd; 11-230fe; 11-230ff; 11-230fg; 11-230fh; 11-230fi; 11-230fj; 11-230fk; 11-230fl; 11-230fm; 11-230fn; 11-230fo; 11-230fp; 11-230fq; 11-230fr; 11-230fs; 11-230ft; 11-230fu; 11-230fv; 11-230fw; 11-230fx; 11-230fy; 11-230fz; 11-230ga; 11-230gb; 11-230gc; 11-230gd; 11-230ge; 11-230gf; 11-230gg; 11-230gh; 11-230gi; 11-230gj; 11-230gk; 11-230gl; 11-230gm; 11-230gn; 11-230go; 11-230gp; 11-230gq; 11-230gr; 11-230gs; 11-230gt; 11-230gu; 11-230gv; 11-230gw; 11-230gx; 11-230gy; 11-230gz; 11-230ha; 11-230hb; 11-230hc; 11-230hd; 11-230he; 11-230hf; 11-230hg; 11-230hh; 11-230hi; 11-230hj; 11-230hk; 11-230hl; 11-230hm; 11-230hn; 11-230ho; 11-230hp; 11-230hq; 11-230hr; 11-230hs; 11-230ht; 11-230hu; 11-230hv; 11-230hw; 11-230hx; 11-230hy; 11-230hz; 11-230ia; 11-230ib; 11-230ic; 11-230id; 11-230ie; 11-230if; 11-230ig; 11-230ih; 11-230ii; 11-230ij; 11-230ik; 11-230il; 11-230im; 11-230in; 11-230io; 11-230ip; 11-230iq; 11-230ir; 11-230is; 11-230it; 11-230iu; 11-230iv; 11-230iw; 11-230ix; 11-230iy; 11-230iz; 11-230ja; 11-230jb; 11-230jc; 11-230jd; 11-230je; 11-230jf; 11-230jg; 11-230jh; 11-230ji; 11-230jj; 11-230jk; 11-230jl; 11-230jm; 11-230jn; 11-230jo; 11-230jp; 11-230jq; 11-230jr; 11-230js; 11-230jt; 11-230ju; 11-230jv; 11-230jw; 11-230jx; 11-230jy; 11-230jz; 11-230ka; 11-230kb; 11-230kc; 11-230kd; 11-230ke; 11-230kf; 11-230kg; 11-230kh; 11-230ki; 11-230kj; 11-230kl; 11-230km; 11-230kn; 11-230ko; 11-230kp; 11-230kq; 11-230kr; 11-230ks; 11-230kt; 11-230ku; 11-230kv; 11-230kw; 11-230kx; 11-230ky; 11-230kz; 11-230la; 11-230lb; 11-230lc; 11-230ld; 11-230le; 11-230lf; 11-230lg; 11-230lh; 11-230li; 11-230lj; 11-230lk; 11-230ll; 11-230lm; 11-230ln; 11-230lo; 11-230lp; 11-230lq; 11-230lr; 11-230ls; 11-230lt; 11-230lu; 11-230lv; 11-230lw; 11-230lx; 11-230ly; 11-230lz; 11-230ma; 11-230mb; 11-230mc; 11-230md; 11-230me; 11-230mf; 11-230mg; 11-230mh; 11-230mi; 11-230mj; 11-230mk; 11-230ml; 11-230mn; 11-230mo; 11-230mp; 11-230mq; 11-230mr; 11-230ms; 11-230mt; 11-230mu; 11-230mv; 11-230mw; 11-230mx; 11-230my; 11-230mz; 11-230na; 11-230nb; 11-230nc; 11-230nd; 11-230ne; 11-230nf; 11-230ng; 11-230nh; 11-230ni; 11-230nj; 11-230nk; 11-230nl; 11-230nm; 11-230nn; 11-230no; 11-230np; 11-230nq; 11-230nr; 11-230ns; 11-230nt; 11-230nu; 11-230nv; 11-230nw; 11-230nx; 11-230ny; 11-230nz; 11-230oa; 11-230ob; 11-230oc; 11-230od; 11-230oe; 11-230of; 11-230og; 11-230oh; 11-230oi; 11-230oj; 11-230ok; 11-230ol; 11-230om; 11-230on; 11-230oo; 11-230op; 11-230oq; 11-230or; 11-230os; 11-230ot; 11-230ou; 11-230ov; 11-230ow; 11-230ox; 11-230oy; 11-230oz; 11-230pa; 11-230pb; 11-230pc; 11-230pd; 11-230pe; 11-230pf; 11-230pg; 11-230ph; 11-230pi

Armour, Scrubbs, dist.
around 16-938 (A2); 16-
149c.

Valley of Fr. 1-16b.

Barnes, Ger. S-43b, Ab-
norm, Robert 21-570a.

Bronicz, John Paul 21-926d.

Ronoco (Voronok), Mass.
19-119; 28-143d.

Zronzoff; see Vorontsov

Rpledson, Sur. 16-84f (B3).

Wale, lake, Br.E.A.f. 4-601
(C2).

Hall, Atry. 1-93a.

Orrell, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).

Ward, Wm., Ger. 28-933; battle
11-28d; 4-356d, 6-69sc.

Irnstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II).

Arsae, Jens Jacob Asa-
nussen 7-97a.

Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).

Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).

Orrell, T. W. 28-819a.

Vorontsov, V. A. 28-146d.

ORSHOP (dict.) 28-833c.

Vorship of the Lamb ("van
der") 28-833c.

Shropshire Street, police court,
London 21-981b.

Pearley, Charles Anderson-
son 28-833c; baron; see under
Peelman family.

Lady Frances; see Cartetier.

PHILIP STANHOPE 28-
334.

ORSELEY, dist. Lancs. 28-
16-139 (D3).

Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.

Orestad, Norw. 9-124 (IV).

Orskov, 19-149; 28-933d.

Orshope, manufacture 28-
11d; 28-906b.

Orshore, Lancs. 16-199

Ortel (brewing) 4-509b.

Ortel, Belg. 27-838c.

Ortel, Abraham; see Or-
telius.

Ortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).

ORTON, CHARLES FREDER-
ICK 28-834a.

Jonathan 19-775b.

William Jenkins 10-729a;

Orton, Gk. 11-752 (C4).

ORTH, Gk. (Alsace) 28-
334.

Orth, Ger. (Barv.) 11-808
(B4).

Orton, Ind. 14-422 (F8).

Orton, Isld. 14-422 (IV, B4); 26-
67a.

Orton, Gk.; see Oberer
Unter Wörth.

Orton, Gk. 10-440 (F5);
0-643d.

Orton, Lancs. 28-933 (B1).

Orthon, Suffr. 9-424 (IV, E2).

Tex. 26-690 (L4).

Orton, Gk. 11-752 (C4);
17-515.

Co. Ia. 14-732 (R1).

Co. Mo. 18-608 (R1).

Orthon, Salop. 9-420 (III).
11-751.

Orthenbury, Wales 9-428

Orthon, solitary; see
urbo solitarius.

Orther-see, lake, Aus. 5-
424.

Orthes of England (Fuller)
1-297d; 24-755d.

Orthon, D.Dak. 28-506 (I4).

ORTHING, Som. 28-836c; 9-
24 (IV, B5); 9-415a.

ORTHINGTON, Henry R. 18-
415.

Orton 5-97b.

Orthington, la. 14-732 (F2).

Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-423a.

Minn. 14-832 (D2).

Pa. 21-106 (C4).

Orton, 28-560 (C2).

Orms, New S. 5-8 (F3).

pumpkin engine 25-839d.

Springs, Fla. 10-541b.

Orton, lake, Jaccon, Fla. 10-
42e.

Orthess Creek, riv. S. Dak.
10-541b; 10-542.

Orton, N.C. 19-772 (C2).

N.C. 19-772 (C2).

Orton, Pa. 11-106 (D3).

Orton, Yorks. (near Leeds)
8-933 (C1).

Orton, (near Penistone) 28-
33 (C3).

Orton Montagu; see Mon-
tagu.

Street; see Stuart-Wortley.

Friman, J. J. 11-454b; 17-
28d; 7-409a.

Orton, 17-828 (C2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Wu-tzu-ping, China 6-168 (13).
WUTKE, KARL FRIEDRICH Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
 Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
 Wu-wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
 Wu-wu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
 Wu-yu, mta, China 13-392d.
 Wu-yue, state, China 6-196b.
 Wu-yuen, China (K'wang-si) 6-168 (H5).
 — China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
 Wyaconda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 Wyand, Mo. 19-146d.
 Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-535 (F3).
 Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Wyalong, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-469a; 20-116c.
 Wyandot Co., O. 20-28 (D3).
 Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Kan. 18-681a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 18-372 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
 — Riv., Ind. 1 see Blue river.
 — Co., Kan. 15-684 (H1).
 — Constitution (1861) 15-699c.
 Wyandotte, silver-laced 28-861b.
 Wyandora, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Wyandot, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-610b; 17-1077a; 26-139c.
 — SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 28-861d; 16-961b; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
 — John 7-284d; 25-686b.
 — Sir Matthew Digby 18-312b.
 Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 — Ia. 17-54 (B1).
 Wyattville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c; 28-819b.
 Wybank, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Wybe, Adam 7-67b.
 Wybe, Jams Water, fjord, Arct. 1 see Stor.
 Wyben, Mass. 2-543d.
 Wyche-elm, riv., Pers. 1 see Mand.
 Wyche elm 9-296b; 25-134; 21-197b.
 Wycheport, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c; 8-528d; 9-631a; Congress 6-388d; 1-2-32b.
 Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b; 11-38a.
 Wyche hazel 1 see Witch hazel.
 Wychoamal, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Wyche Manbank, Cuss. 1 see Nantwich.
 Wychowood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D3); 20-415c; geology 20-416a.
 Wyckoff, N.J. 19-503 (A1).
 Isl. Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), **JOHN** 28-866b; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of: Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; iconoclast tendency 14-275a; indulgences 14-506b; Jolia. of Gaunt 15-146d; Lollards 16-923a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
 Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
 — Hall Oxon. 20-412c.
 Wycliffite Versions of: Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
 Woolter, Lancs. 28-833 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 4-729b, 10-647b.
 — (West), Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 — Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
 Wyddia, mt., Wales 1 see Snowdon.
 Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
 Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-883a.
 Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
 Wydeville 1 see Woodville.
 Wydian, mt., Wales 9-423 (V, E1).
 Wyo, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-738b; 15-739a.
 — dist., Kent 15-738b.
 — riv., Bucks. 28-871b; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III, F3).
 — riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (II, D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III, B3); 4-684 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-941c.
 Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Wye Dale, val., Derby 8-70d.
 Wye, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Wye Mills, Md. 17-222 (G3).
 Wyeomyia 18-901d.
 Wyeth, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 Wyville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Wythe, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
 Wying Hso, state, Bur. 1 see Wundho.
 Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-590d.
 Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
 — by Dourstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-824c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
 Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Wykeham, William of 1 see William (of Wykeham).
 Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III, B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
 Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. 1 see Hull.
 Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Wyke, 1 see Funeral cockatoo.
 Wyklam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Wyld, James 17-619c.
 Wyldie, A. B. 3-70c.
 Wyldie Green, Warwick. 25-1758 (B1).
WYLLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
 — ROBERT 28-872a.
 Wyllie, Tex. 28-690 (C7).
 — mta, Tex. 28-690 (C5).
 Wyllie, C. W. 20-501c.
 — James 8-545a.
 — John 28-175c.
 — William L. 20-501d.
 Wyllie Rocks, Isls. P. Is. 21-392 (A2).
 Wylliesburg, Va. 23-118 (D4).
 Wyllie's Invincible 8-548d.
 Wyllon, Wilts. 1 see Wilton.
 Wylls, Wils. 9-420 (III, D4).
 — riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 3-66c.
 Wyman, L. J. 1-509d.
 Wyman, Pa. 10-640 (F5).
 Wyman, pond, Me. 17-434.
 Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Wymesfold, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1).
 Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV, F3).
 Wyndham, Leics. 9-410 (II, F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV, E1); sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
 Wymondred, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
 — Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
 Wymore, Neb. 19-384 (H4).
 Wympling, Jakob. 1 see Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist. India 28-872a; 14-382 (F-114); 19-701a; 14-853d.
 Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 17-317b.
 Wynants, Jan 28-838b; 17-887b.
 Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III, B3).
 Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
 — Barons Leconfield. 1 see Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
 Wyndham, Sir Charles 1 see Sir CHARLES 28-872b; 8-533a.
 — George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
 — George O'Brien 1 see Egremont.
 — Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
 — SIR WILLIAM 28-872c.
 Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-872d.
 Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven 1 see Dunraven.
 Wyndham's Act (1903) 1 see Land Acts (Ireland).
 Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Wyren, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
 Wyrenald, battle (1708) 25-604d.
 Wyrenford, William 28-678d.
 Wyrnith 1 see Boniface, St.
 Wyrnyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-370d; 3-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
 — Sir Watkin Williams 1 see Williams Wynn.
 — John 5-648d.
 Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert 1st Earl Carrington 1 see Carrington.
 Wynne, G. F. 21-617d.
 — John 16-846c.
 Wynne, Arct. 2-552 (E2).
 Wynnere and Wastour 9-10d.
 Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Wynwood, Pa. 21-106 (K-17).
 Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Wyrn o' Lasyryne, Ellis 5-648a.
 Wynose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Wynter, Thomas 1 see Winter, Thomas.
 — Sir William 1 see Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW of 28-873b.
 Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Wynyrdia 28-1006b; 17-183b.
 Wynecote, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Wymona, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Wymond, Del. 17-838 (H2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ia. 14-734 (C2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — Mass. 18-100b.
 Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — O. 20-26 (K6); 6-371a.
 — R.I. 23-243 (B2).
 — fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 (map); fauna 27-633c; geology 9-603b, 21-845a, 27-259b; irrigation 14-853a; larceny 18-511c; legislative assembly 20-980b; minerals 27-842a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val. Pa. 28-878b; 21-105a; battle (1778) 28-878c.
 "Wyoming" (battleship) 24-901c.
 Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-556 (B3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
 — William 18-7b; 18-11a.
 Wyone Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
 Wyrdisbury, Bucks. 16-943 (B3).
 Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III, C2); 28-823d.
 — riv. Lancs. 9-116 (II, B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
 — riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
 Wyrley, Great, Staffs. 1 see Great Wyrley.
 Wyrroboff, G. 10-578b.
 Wyrtrougen (king of the Britons) 1 see Vorlogien.
WYSCHEGRADSKY, J. A. 1-885d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
 Wyse Concession 20-667c.
 Wyseman, Ches. 1 see Nantwich.
 Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 — Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
 — Johann Rudolf 26-264c.
 Wytsard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Wytsard, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III, C3); 8-782c; geology 3-783a.
 Wythe Co., Va. 23-118 (A4).
 Wytheville, Va. 26-118 (A4).
 Wytnay, Oxon. 1 see Witney.
 Wytopick, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
 — Johann 26-880c.
 Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; 13-326c; 8-467d.
 Wyrwill, Christopher 16-720a.
 Wyrville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-973d; 19-818c.
 Wyrwis, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



- X** (letter) 28-881a.
— (abbrev.) 5-197c; 1-723d.
— (numeral) 28-881b; 19-867a.
Xaintrailes, Foton de: see
Saintrailes, Foton de:
Xaintrailes, Fr. 10-778 (E5);
17-16d.
Xalepa, Mex.: see Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex.: see
Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp.: see Jalon.
Xalcoan, lake, Mex. 18-318
(G1); 18-319a.
Xanten, Ger. 13-588 (D3);
Anti-Semitism 2-137c;
Civilis revolt 6-403a; 19-
413c; battle (939) 20-373a;
Roman fortress 11-534a;
treaty (1614) 15-550b, 4-
424b.
Xanthate 5-309c.
Xanthella 21-327b.
Xanthene 28-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. 27-
496 (D2); 28-351b.
Xanthia 16-467d.
XANTHIC ACID 28-881b.
Xanthicus 6-315d.
Xanthino 22-692d; 19-982a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates)
28-881c; 25-331c.
—, Saint 8-844d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles)
18-480b; 21-145a; 20-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) 2-594c;
22-650a.
Xanthium 1-800c.
— spinosum 21-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) 9-851a;
2-745b.
Xantho-chromium salts 6-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts 6-005b.
Xanthococcite 22-858a.
Xanthogenic acid: see Xan-
thioic acid.
Xanthometer 19-990a.
XANTHONE 28-881c; 6-60b.
Xanthophyll 6-257c.
Xanthophyllite 6-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid 19-712c.
— reaction 1-514a.
Xanthospia (med.) 24-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) 9-653d.
Xantho-hammii 8-749c.
Xanthoria parietina: see
Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea: see Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite 16-700c.
Xanthoxylon oppositifolius
(Fendla) 22-732c.
Xanthoxylon 28-545c.
— Clava-Herculis: see Prickly
ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum: see
Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura 15-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) 2-
160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) 16-919b;
11-840b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. 28-882a;
17-152a; 3-476d; Fellows
exploration 10-245c.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-757 (C4);
17-152a.
Xanthusia 16-825d; 23-151c.
Xanthusidae 16-825d; 16-821c.
Xara 24-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I.: see
Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. 4-169d;
21-787d.
Xarxus: see Jerked beef.
Xatardia 22-688c.
Xativa, Sp.: see Jativa.
Xaulkegna, gulf, Chil. 6-143c.
Xaura, Peru: see Jaupa.
—, riv., Peru: see Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach:
see Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince 24-
271a; 10-845d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE 28-
882a; 8-467d; 15-342c;
hymn 14-187c; in Jaffna 15-
124c; in Japan 15-224d, 18-
990b.
—, Ignatius 24-190a.
—, Jerome 1-454d.
—, Joaquin José da Silva:
see Silva.
— (pseud.): see Saintine.
Xavier, Josph Xavier.
Xavier, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
X.d.: see Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) 6-39b.
Xebec 23-340d.
Xelchul, Guat.: see Quezalt-
enango.
X element 24-748b; 23-128b.
Xelhua (legend) 3-91c.
Xema 12-715a.
— sabini: see Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) 2-
130d.
Xenarthra 8-924c; 17-525d.
Xene: see Maria (East Roman
empress).
Xenea (myth.) 7-826b.
Xenelaphurus: see Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. 28-883d; 20-26
(C5); 22-253d.
— (bot.) 2-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities): see
Hiosium.
Xenides (Corinthian mer-
chant) 8-732c.
Xeniceidae 3-978a.
Xeniscus 3-973d.
Xenizez (Goethe and Schiller)
12-185b; 24-325b.
Xenidae 2-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcodon)
29-333d; 1-106b; 2-503b.
— (of Sicily) 21-842d.
Xenocrinidae 8-878d.
Xenocrichon 5-370b.
Xenodon 23-175b.
Xenopany 22-3a.
Xenolith 18-119a.
Xenomorphic crystal 21-327d.
Xenon 2-478a.
Xenopeltidae 25-289b; 23-
173c.
Xenopeltis 25-288b; 23-152c.
— unicolor 25-289b; 23-173c.
XENOPIANES (of Colophon)
28-884c; 12-509d; 19-128c;
9-681d; pantheism 20-682d;
Parmenides 20-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramicist)
5-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician)
2-52d.
XENOPHON 28-885c; 12-457d;
12-512d; 12-499b; Cyropae-
dia 7-707b; *Hieronymus* 8-
849b; Socrates 25-333a.
Xenophoridae 11-516a.
Xenophorus 11-516a.
Xenophrophoridae 10-636b.
Xenoprostis pollen 18-497a.
Xenopodiidae 28-1009b.
Xenopus 3-528c; 3-536d; 28-
354a.
Xenorhynchus: see under
Jabiru.
Xenos (class) 12-451c; 5-864c.
— (zool.) 6-673a.
Xenosauridae 15-825c.
Xenosaurus 16-825c; 16-824b;
23-151c.
Xenospongia 25-721d; 25-726c.
Xenotime 1-92d; 17-391b.
Xeranthemum 10-10b.
— annuum 13-767b.
Xeres, Sp.: see Jerez de la
Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3);
12-424 (D1).
Xerxes, Pers.: see Jerez de la
Frontera.
Xeroderma: see Ichthyosis.
Xeromys 23-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2);
9-865d.
Xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764a.
Xerostoma 9-267b.
Xerus: see Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsanosata)
24-004d; 21-214c; 28-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) 28-
887a; 21-211a; 12-448c;
Ahasuerus identification 9-
706b; Egypt 9-83a; Epheesus
9-677a; Ganjmann tablets
12-563d; Hellespont cross-
ing (480 B.C.) 22-67c, 1-81c;
(465 B.C.) 2-600c; palace 2-
377b; Thespiae burnt 28-
840d.
—, 12-887c; 21-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. 12-440
(C4); 27-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col.: see
Mount Aviff.
—, tribe 15-630a.
Xestes (Attic) 28-485c.
— (Egyptian) 28-484d.
— (Syrian) 28-485a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum 9-
658b.
Xicocan (family of Ameri-
can Indians) 1-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp.: see Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo 24-513c.
—, Empedocle 24-513c.
—, Eutrope 24-513c; 24-497
(Pl. X.).
—, de Cisneros, Francisco: see
Jimenes de Cisneros.
—, de Quesada, Gonzalo: see
Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish
theologian) 25-990a.
Xiuca, tribe 18-355d.
Xing, Asia Minor: see Lebe-
dus.
Xing, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map);
4-734c; 4-412b.
Xipe (deity) 18-334a; 19-332d.
Xiphacantha 22-804a.
Xiphophorus, Demeter 7-981a.
Xiphias (astron.): see Dorado.
— (zool.) 26-274d.
Xiphidium 13-424c.
Xiphidae (Xiphiformes): see
Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 28-
887c.
Xiphisternum 25-170d.
Xiphium (bot.): see Spanish
iris.
Xiphodon 2-698a.
Xiphonia, Isl., Sic. 2-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) 15-807c.
— (group) 2-902a; 2-909a;
geological age 26-107d.
Xiphoteuthis 8-701b.
Xirica, Braz. 4-440 (C5).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros): see Ut-
Naphetium.
Xit (dwarf) 9-740a.
Xiabpak de Santa Rosa, C.A.M.
5-678c.
Xioan 13-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. 18-
331a; 1-816 (Pl. I, fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. 18-318 (G1);
18-348a.
—, lake, Mex. 3-70a; 18-319a;
18-348a.
Xochimilco (people) 18-331d.
Xochipilli 1-816 (Pl. I, l.).
Xois, Egy. 9-79b; 9-82d.
Xonilite 4-072b.
Xosa (chief) 15-628a.
—, tribe: see Ama-xosa.
Xotodon 27-114c.
X-rays (physics): see Röntgen
rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) 23-199d;
28-835b; fractures 4-202a;
intestinal obstruction 14-
718a; stricture of oesophagus
20-14c; stone 4-23d; tuber-
culosis 27-350b.
X-RAY TREATMENT 28-
887d; 26-132a; apparatus
26-135c; cancer 5-177c, 17-
530b; dermatitis due to 25-
192b; gastric diseases 18-
63a; leucocythaemia 4-85b;
lymphadenitis 17-168c;
ringworm 23-352b.
Xulla, Isl., MalArch.: see
Sula.
Xuthus (legend) 1-141d; 14-
730b.
Xylan 17-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS
28-889b.
Xylaria 11-334b; 11-334c; 11-
336a.
— vaporiaria 19-71a.
Xylem 21-735b; 21-741a; 21-
741d.
XYLENE 28-889c.
Xylonel 7-410a.
Xyl, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Xylia 25-3d.
— dolabriformis: see Pyn-
grado.
Xylina 20-725c.
— ornithopus 16-468b.
Xylidine scarlet 8-746b.
Xylo-chirographs 27-512a.
Xylochlore 2-195b.
Xylocopa 3-626c.
Xylocopidae 18-498b.
Xylography: see Block-print-
ing and Wood-engraving.
Xylodine 12-121a.
Xylomelum: see Wooden pear.
Xylon 28-182d.
Xylonic acid 25-893d.
Xylonite: see Celluloid.
Xylonomys rectus 17-457d.
Xylophaga 18-194b.
XYLOPHONE 28-889d.
Xylopia 10-563d.
— aethiopica: see Negro
pepper.
Xyloquinone 6-54b; 15-762d.
Xylene 25-892b. See also
Pentose.
Xylotrya 16-121b.
Xynias, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
See also Daouki.
Xyris: see Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle: see Sistroi-
dal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome): see
Sixtus.
XYSTUS 28-889d; 9-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence
(U.S.) 27-690b; 11-904a.

[illegible]

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- [illegible]

[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- [illegible]

- Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru 21-266a
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geog.) 10-388c.
Yuraks, tribe 24-118a.
Yuraku-za 15-176b.
Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.
Yureval, Russ. 23-872 (1a); 27-557a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (1a); 8-126c.
Yuraku 15-255d; 15-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-947b; 23-872 (C4); 18-718b; black earth 28-169a; climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d; 26-563d.
Yurievets, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Yurievka, Russ. 23-874 (L F2).
Yuriy Polskiy, Russ. 28-169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru 21-270c.
Yurievets, Russ.: see Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (1a).
Yurok, tribe 14-456a.
Yuri (hut) 1-759c.
Yurta (dict.) 28-899a.
Yuruan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland: see Yurubas and Yurubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe 1-812a.
Yuruks, tribe 27-470b; 27-473c; 27-938c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. 15-781b.
Yuruparl, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2-3).
Yuruki, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yurumba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: see Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor): see Yuri-aku.
Yuryev, Russ.: see Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgorski) 21-138d.
Yua, riv., Russ. As. 28-914d.
YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 8-694c; 3-397b; language 22-669a; literature 1-311c.
Yusaran, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Yusef (name): see Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21d; 9-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk. As. 27-426 (F2).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-190b.
Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yu shih (dict.) 6-163b.
Yushkoserak, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) 23-924c, 23-922 (map).
Yusli, Bal. 3-663b.
Yussuf: see Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravide ruler) 1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-918c.
— (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) 3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
— (sultan of Dartur) 9-127b.
— (Pasha: Egyptian general) 17-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini: French general) 4-181b.
— III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorsan) 5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.
— (Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (as-Simani, Maronite): see Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) 18-683a.
— (I'Nasr: Moorish chief) 19-249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) 25-544c; 18-855a; 18-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) 1-715c; 18-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860a.
— (Ali: regent of Persia) 21-235b.
— (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
— (Kothual [Barzami]: of Turkestan) 1-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din [Turkish prince], 1-35d; 27-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) 9-106b; 12-494c.
— al-Basir 13-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (el Barm) 5-43b.
— Dowlatyar 15-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: see Yusef.
Yusuf and Zuleikha (Firdousi) 10-398c.
Yusufzai: see Yusufzal.
Yusuke: see Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement): see Yutro.
Yutos, tribe: see Yue-chi.
Yu-thau, C. Asia: see Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C. Asia: see Khotan.
—, China 6-168 (K3).
Yutiya, tribe: see Utiyas.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530a.
Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) 24-688b.
Yutza, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 15-433d.
Yu-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) 21-267c.
Yütz, Fr. 10-812a.
Yuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuvarya (title) 13-496a.
Yuwandake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) 6-193c.
Yu wang Shans Ti (Taoist deity) 16-194b.
Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yuzepol, Russ. 23-874 (L C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-183a.
Yuzepol, Russ.: see Yuzepol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. 28-947d; 2-760 (F3); 2-561d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. 26-242 (B3); Bern 26-252c, 26-255c; population 27-564a.
Yves, St. 27-238c.
— de Chartres: see Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. 28-947d; 10-778 (E2).
Yvois, Fr.: see Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. 26-242b; 27-933d.
Ywain and Gawain: see Chevalier au Lion.
Ywathit, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Y Wydder, Wales: see Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C D3).
Yzendyrke, Holl. 13-538 (A3); 26-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S. Af. 27-191a.
Yzerure, Fr. 16-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

[illegible][illegible]

Zernatt Breithorn, mt. Alps, see Breithorn (Zernatt).
Zerst, Hunsr., Z 3-4(14); 4-13
(1986) 25-86(1).
Zerner, Swiss, 26-24(G), 23-
battle (1789) 11-19ad.
Zerov, W. 25-451.
Zet, Philipp, prov. 18-19d
— (notation) 2-52ad; 19-1867
— roulette 23-71ic.
Zet, Russ., Chass.: battle (1661)
21-915d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4
—
Zerubbabel 11-575e; 15-359d;
10-108b; Hagragl 12-815a.
Kings, Books of 15-814d; 1-
100; Philipp, prov. 18-19d
psalms 22-633d; *Zechariar*
29-933b.
Zimbel, A. 4-350d.
Zirren = see Zarwan.
Zirellera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zischner, Russ., mt. Alps 1
744c.
Zetza, tribe 15-949d.
Zetza (language) 15-950b.
Zetzer, Philipp, prov. 11-790e.
Zestofente, Ger.S.W.A.F. 25-
466 (A-32).
Zetz, 18-1851 (D2).
Zeta, mt. 18-003 (G5).
—, dist., Eur.: see Monte
Negro.
—, Monton. 18-767 (B2)
18-767c.
Zeta ("law case, 1893) 1:
205a.
Zeta (pseudo.) = see Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) 11-
107b.
Zetani 25-452b.
Zetella, G. 11-752 (E2).
Zetia, N. 11-752 (E2); Zetela.
Zethus (myth.) 1-856d.
Zetwaha, race: see Jalwa.
Zetland, co., Scot.: see Shet-
lands.
Zetta, prov., Serv. 25-691b;
18-711d.
Zettan, Romanian (language) 24-
693d.
Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-
767c.
Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
Zettel, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetsersiedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetzel, G. 11-752 (E2).
Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-
744c (map).
Zeughaus, N.F. 5-425b.
Zeugman, mt., N.A.f.: see Zaghan.
Zeugmus 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-
1013b.
Zeuglund 5-775a.
Zeuglodontas 6-775a.
Zeugma, Prov. 18-752 (E2); see Apamea.
ZEUGROS (music) 2-918d.
ZEULENRODA, Ger. 28-975d;
28-975f.
Zeune, A. 17-649e.
Zeuren, Isls, Pac.O. 20-436b.
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-
832c; stem 27-901a.
Zennerite 7-110b.
Zenobius 18-140b; 12-
1525b; aegis myths 1-254d;
dice worship 5-576c; Cronos?
7-685d; Cures? 7-685d;
Dietaeen cave 7-425a; Di-
ctean 7-376b; Europa 9-906d;
Hera 13-302d; Hestia 13-
302d; Isis 7-373d; Isis-cave,
bones 15-883d; Muses 19-
60a; Neumeian games 11-
444c; Orpheus 11-444c; Orym-
phalos 7-978a; statues 21-
362a, 18-190c; 17-184c; tem-
ples (Argemurum) 14-241a;
[Nyktor] 18-300f.; Olympia
= see Olympia; Pergamum
altar 21-142 (Plates); The-
mis 11-444c; Zeus 11-444c;
7-685d; worship 5-576c, 8-
376b; 7-425a.
Zephania 18-444c; 18-68c.
— (Agarotes) 28-975a; 20-96d.
— (Amarios) 28-975a; 1-141a.
— (Arrotios): see Dagon.
— (Cathartes) 28-975a; 2-1013b.
— (Atabyris) 21-345a.
— (Azues) 16-189c.
— (Chionides) 18-130c.
— (Castus) 13-128a.
— (Chirones) 28-977b; 13-
375c.
— (Cytarenes) 28-976a.
— (Cythus?) 7-972c.
— (Dodonaes) 28-977b; 21-
633d; 28-977b; 28-977b;
— (Dolichones): see Baal.
— (Herkeles) 8-891d; 12-
1013c.
— (Hydruntines) 28-978a; 26-
530b.
— (Hypsiutas) 2-837d.
— (Iphigeneia) 18-950b.

[illegible]

Zia Pasha 1-781d.
Ziarat, India 26-979b; 10-
12-190a.)
Ziare, Khor-I, inlet, Pers. 21-
183b.)
Ziauddin Barni 26-89c,
Zib, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2),
Zib, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Zibba, Turk. As., 5-48a.
Zibbu, near, m. Syr.; see Z.
Zibzels 28-728b.
Ziebon the Horito 14-290c.
Ziebi Egyptian pasha: see
Zephe.
Zibels 5-369a; 6-402a.
Zibel, Nubia 3-639b.
Ziebsch 2-748d.
Zibru, riv., Bulg.: see Tri-
bir.
Ziecor, Cors. 15-4 (P4).
ZICHY (family) 28-97c.
— Aladar, count 13-821b;
— Eugene, count 12-256a.
— Ferdinand, count 15-33a.
— Géza, count 13-928a.
— Zichy canal, Hung.: see
Zichy canal.
— Land, Arc. O. 21-947d.
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Ziedler 7-748d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 19-
857a; 9-76d.
Zidna, E. Egy. 4-934 (A1).
Zidine, Arab. Aus. 15-631a.
Zidmeh, Arab. Aus. see Gitschin.
Zidi I-lkhani: see Ilkhanic
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Zieglerbrucke, Switz. 26-242
Ziegler: see Tils ore.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew 27-
169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenbock, Ger. 11-808 (B3);
13-110c.
Ziegenbohs, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ziegenbois, Ger. 11-806 (II.
p11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 23-
311b.
Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
— Heinrich Anselm von 11-
777c.
— Heinrich Ernst 9-316c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 26-
342c.
Zielentz Theodor 19-47a.
Zielenze: battle (1792) 22-51c.
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zienkiewicz, Alexander 6-353d.
ZIEM, FELIX C. F. 28-
979d.
Ziemovici (duke of Masovia)
— (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-
977c.
ZIESE, SEE, Holl. 28-980a;
13-588 (A3); battle (1304)
10-819b; siege (1576) 19-
419c.
Ziese, Carl, lake, Ger. 19-411b.
Ziesvogel und Tuchen's method
22-199a.
Ziesel process 25-115b.
Ziese, Carl H. 24-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von
18-370a; 28-351a.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von
18-980a; 13-571d; 24-716b;
14-7b.
Zieten, Graf, Ger. 7-249d.
Zietzen, Klein, Ger.: see
Klein Zietzen.
Zietzen cotton 7-237d.
Ziffert, J. 9-92 (C2); 9-25b.
— Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zigaglia, mt., Russ. 23-872
Zigani, tribe: see Gipsies.
Ziegenberger, hill, Hung. 24-
311b.
Zigwart 2-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. 27-239b.
Ziginchor, Sen. 11-204 (A3);
11-204 (A3).
Zigon, Bar. 14-582 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch. 6-115b).
Zigzag, arch. shadow clover.
— harrow 13-27c.
Zihl, riv., Switz.: see Thiele.
Zij (chron. 20-100d).
ZIKARI, SEE, 23-87a.
Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
Zikan observatory, Jap. 17-
378b.)
Ziklag, Pal. 7-85a.
Zikryya (chief) 5-51c.
Zila, Hungr. 3-113b.
Zilan Deresi, Asia, Mt. 27-378b.
Zilber Chas, riv., Pers. 21-188
Zlich, Asia, Mt.: see Zela.
Zilga-Knokh, mt., Russ. 23-

[illegible]

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge.

But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles, dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology*.

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
I. Anthropology and Ethnology	883	6. Asia	901
II. Archaeology and Antiquities	884	(a) Physical features	901
III. Art	884	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	905
1. General	884	(1) General list	905
2. Architecture	884	(2) Afghanistan	905
3. Music	885	(3) Baluchistan	905
4. Painting and Engraving	885	(4) Burma	905
5. Sculpture	887	(5) Ceylon	905
6. Minor Arts	887	(6) Chinese Empire	905
7. Stage and Dancing	888	(7) India (with lesser Frontier States)	905
IV. Astronomy	888	(8) Indo-China, French	906
V. Biology	889	(9) Japan	906
1. General	889	(10) Korea	906
2. Botany	889	(11) Malay Archipelago	906
(a) General	889	(12) Persia	906
(b) Systematic	889	(13) Russia in Asia	907
(c) Natural history	889	(14) Siam	907
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology see under Medical Science)	890	(15) Turkey in Asia	907
(a) General	890	(16) Ancient geography	907
(b) Systematic	890	7. Africa	907
(1) Invertebrata	890	(a) Physical features	907
(2) Vertebrata	890	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	908
(c) Natural history	890	(1) General list	908
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals see under Industries, & Agriculture)	890	(2) Abyssinia	908
(2) Birds	891	(3) Algeria	908
(3) Fishes	891	(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa)	908
(4) Insecta	891	(5) Egypt	908
(5) Reptiles	891	(6) Morocco	908
(6) Batrachians	891	(7) South Africa (British)	908
(7) Other invertebrata	891	(8) Sudan	908
(d) Paleontology	891	(9) Tripoli and Tunisia	908
4. Biographies	891	(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa)	908
VI. Chemistry	892	(11) Ancient geography	908
1. General	892	8. America	908
2. Inorganic	892	(a) Physical features	908
3. Organic	892	(b) Countries, general list	909
4. Biographies	892	(c) Canada and Newfoundland	909
VII. Economics and Social Science	893	(d) United States	909
1. General	893	(1) States	909
2. Finance and Currency	893	(2) Towns	909
3. Biographies	893	(c) Central America, Mexico and West Indies	911
VIII. Education (see also articles on countries, & Education)	894	(1) British Honduras	911
IX. Engineering	894	(2) Costa Rica	911
1. General	894	(3) Guatemala	911
2. Building	894	(4) Honduras	911
3. Locomotion	894	(5) Mexico	911
4. Shipping	894	(6) Nicaragua	911
5. Mining and Metallurgy	894	(7) Panama	911
6. Biographies	894	(8) Salvador	911
X. Geography	895	(9) West Indies	911
1. General subjects and Cartography	895	(f) South America	911
2. Physical features and Oceanography	895	(1) Argentina	911
3. Meteorology	895	(2) Bolivia	911
4. Europe (continental)	895	(3) Brazil	911
(a) Physical features	895	(4) Chile	912
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	896	(5) Colombia	912
(1) General list	896	(6) Ecuador	912
(2) Austria-Hungary	896	(7) Guiana	912
(3) Belgium	896	(8) Paraguay	912
(4) Bulgaria	896	(9) Peru	912
(5) Denmark	896	(10) Uruguay	912
(6) France	896	(11) Venezuela	912
(7) Germany	897	9. Australasia	912
(8) Greece	898	(a) Physical features	912
(9) Holland	898	(b) Australia	912
(10) Italy	899	(c) New Zealand	912
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of	900	10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands	912
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c.	900	(a) General list	912
(13) Montenegro	900	(b) Atlantic Ocean	912
(14) Norway	900	(c) Indian Ocean	912
(15) Portugal	900	(d) Pacific Ocean	912
(16) Rumania	900	(e) Polar Regions	912
(17) Russia in Europe	900	11. Biographies	912
(18) Serbia	901	XI. Geology	913
(19) Spain	901	1. General	913
(20) Sweden	901	2. Stratigraphy	913
(21) Switzerland	901	3. Mineralogy and Crystallography	913
(22) Turkey in Europe	901	4. Petrology	914
(23) Ancient geography	901	5. Biographies	914
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	902	XII. History (for Historians see under Literature)	914
(a) Physical features	902	1. General	914
(b) Divisions and towns	902	2. Hersidry, Titles and Offices	914
(1) England and Wales	902	3. Europe	914
(2) Scotland	903	(a) General	914
(3) Ireland	904	(b) Wars	914
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient	904	(c) Battles	915
		(d) Austria-Hungary	915
		(e) Balkan Peninsula	915
		(f) Franco	915
		(g) Franks	917
		(h) Germany	917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
3. Europe—continued		15. Norway	936
(i) Greece	917	16. Persia	936
(j) Holy Roman Empire	918	17. Poland	936
(k) Italy	918	18. Portugal	936
(l) Macedonia (see under Greece, Asia and Turkey)	918	19. Russia	936
(m) Netherlands	918	20. Spain	936
(n) Papacy	919	21. Sweden	936
(o) Poland	919	22. Switzerland	936
(p) Portugal	919	23. United States	936
(q) Rome (to A.D. 476)	919	24. Miscellaneous	937
(r) Roman Empire, Later	919	XVII. Mathematics	937
(s) Rumania	919	XVIII. Medical Science	937
(t) Russia	919	1. General	937
(u) Scandinavia	920	2. Anatomy and Physiology	937
(v) Sicily	920	3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery	937
(w) Spain	920	4. Pharmacology	938
(x) Switzerland	920	5. Public Health	938
(y) Turkey	920	6. Veterinary Science	938
(z) United Kingdom	920	7. Biographies	938
4. Asia	923	XIX. Military and Naval	938
(a) General subjects	923	XX. Philosophy and Psychology	939
(b) General Biographies	923	XXI. Physics	940
(c) Asia Minor	923	1. General	940
(d) Babylonia and Assyria	923	2. Sound	940
(e) Caliphate (Eastern)	923	3. Light	940
(f) China	923	4. Heat	940
(g) Crusades	923	5. Magnetism	940
(h) India (with Afghanistan)	923	6. Electricity	940
(i) Japan (see further under Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible)	924	7. Weights and Measures	940
(j) Macedonia Empire	924	8. Biographies	940
(k) Persia	924	XXII. Religion and Theology	941
5. Africa	924	1. (a) General	941
(a) General subjects	924	(b) Doctrines and Terms	941
(b) General Biographies	924	2. History of Christianity	941
(c) Africa, ancient	924	(a) Church History to the Council of Trent	941
(d) Egypt	924	(1) General	941
(e) South Africa	924	(2) Heresies	941
6. America	924	(3) Saints	941
(a) General subjects	924	(4) Christian Documents	941
(b) General Biographies	924	(5) Religious Orders	941
(c) Canada	924	(6) Biographies	941
(d) United States	924	(b) Roman Catholic Church	942
(1) General subjects	924	(1) Subjects	942
(2) Wars and Battles	924	(2) Biographies	942
(3) Biographies	925	(c) Eastern Churches	942
7. Australasia	925	(1) Subjects	942
XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations	925	(2) Biographies	942
1. General	925	(d) Reformation	942
2. Textiles	925	(1) Subjects	942
3. Agriculture (for Crops see Botany)	926	(2) Biographies	942
4. Foods and Beverages	926	(e) Church of England	942
5. Occupations	926	(1) Subjects	942
6. Biographies	926	(2) Biographies	942
XIV. Language and Writing	926	(f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed)	943
XV. Law and Political Science	927	(1) Subjects	943
1. Law	927	(2) Biographies	943
2. Crime and Punishment	928	(g) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland)	943
3. Biographies	928	(1) Subjects	943
XVI. Literature	929	(2) Biographies	943
1. General	929	(h) Ecclesiastical Offices	944
2. Arabia	930	(i) Ecclesiastical Seasons	944
3. Austria-Hungary	930	(j) Ecclesiastical Symbols	944
4. Belgium and Flanders	930	3. Bible and Biblical Criticism	944
5. British Empire	930	(a) Subjects (including Biblical personages)	944
6. Classical: Greek and Latin	932	(b) Biographies of critics	945
(a) Subjects	932	4. Judaism	945
(b) Biographies	932	5. Mahomedan Religion	945
(1) Greek	932	6. Comparative Religion and Folklore	945
(2) Byzantine	932	(a) General	945
(3) Latin	933	(b) Greek and Roman	945
(4) Classical scholars	933	(c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt	946
7. Denmark	933	(d) European and American	946
8. France	933	XXIII. Sports and Pastimes	946
9. Germany	935	XXIV. Miscellaneous	946
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syrian	935	1. Chronology	946
11. Holland	935	2. Costume and Toilet	947
12. Iceland	935	3. Manners and Customs	947
13. India	935	4. Names	947
14. Italy	936		

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology see **ARCHAEOLOGY** ; for religious customs see **RELIGION & Comparative.**)

General Subjects and Terms

<i>Anthropology</i>	Endogamy	Mulatto
<i>Ethnology</i>	Eurasian	Mutilation
Anthropometry	Exogamy	Name
Atavism	Family	Nomad
Avengeur of Blood	Fire	Octoroon
Boomerang	Gonna	Polyandry
Brachycephalic	Giant	Polygamy
Cannibalism	Hair	Polygenists
Caste	Head-hunting	Prognathism
Cephalic Index	Hetaerism	Purrah
Circumcision	Indonesian	Quadrone
Clan	Kraal	Quipus
Conrade	Levirate	Steatopygia
Cranionetry	Matrarchate	Tahoo
Croble	Mesoccephalic	Tattooing
Dago	Mestizo	Totemism
Dolichocephalic	Miscegenation	Tribes
Dwart	Monogenists	Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababds	Bhatlans	Dualis
Abipones	Bhils or Bhels	Duk-Duk
Abnaki	Bimana	Durani
Aborigines	Bisharin	Dyaks or Dayaks
Acholi	Blackfoot	Engis
Afars (Danakil)	Boer	Eskimo
Agaibambo or Agaumbu	Bogos (Bilens)	Ewe
Akim or Akim	Bois Briles	Falashas
Aht	Bongo	Fang
Altuna	Botocudos	Fanti
Alnak or Eimak	Bozdar	Fellah
Amu	Brazil	Fiji
Akka	Bugis	Fingo or Fengu
Alluros	Bugli	Finno-Ugrian
Algonquin	Burata	Fiatheads
Alur	Bushman	For Indians
Amarar	Caddo	Fula
Anti or Campa	Cagots	Funi
Apache	Calhite	Furfoos
Apalachee	Cahokia	Galchas
Arabs	Cakchiquel	Galas
Arapaho	Calchaqui	Gararish
Araucania	Caribs	Gitulal
Arawak	Cashibo or Carapache	Gilyaks
Arcol	Cataxi	Gipsies
Arikara or Aricara	Catavbas	Golds
Artega	Celt	Gonagras
Asirari (Shurofa)	Chamkanni	Gros Ventres
Asiniboin	Changus	Guanches
Athapascan	Charnas	Guaranis
Atacappa	Chechenzes	Guatos
Awadia and Fadnia	Chellian	Guatusos
Aymara	Cheremisses	Gueycurus
Aztoes	Cherokee	Gumus
Bab	Chenyenne	Hababs
Badagas	Chickasaws	Hadendoa
Bagdara	Chimesyan	Haida
Bakalai	Chinook	Hakkas
Bakhtiari	Chiquitos	Hamito Races
Be-Kwiri	Cioctaws	Harratin
Ba-Luba	Cholones	Hassania
Bambute	Chunde	Hausa
Banato	Chunkli	Hawawir
Bangash	Chuncho	Hazara
Barabra	Chuvashes	Herero or Ovaherero
Bari	Circassia	Hindki
Bashkirs	Cocoma or Cucumas	Hipurias
Basques	Cosur d'Alene	Hiung-nu
Batakalin	Comanches	Hopi
Bataniul	Comestoga	Hottentots
Battas	Conibos	Hova
Batwa	Copis	Huambisas
Bazigars	Cree	Huastecs
Bechuana	Creek Indians	Huichol
Bedouins	Crow Indians	Huron
Beja or Bija	Cunas	Indians, North American
Bellabella	Curets	Iguitos
Bellacoola or Bilqula	Czech	Iroquois
Ben-Amer	Dawari or Danri	Irulas
Beni-Iracol	Delaware Indians	Izza
Beothuk	Dinka	Ja'alun
Berbers	Dogra	Jakuns
Bertat	Davidian	Jats

Races and Tribes, &c. (cont.)

Jeveros	Mayoruna	Ruthenians
Jibitos	Menangkabos	Sabos
Jicarilla	Mensa and Marea	Sakal
Juangs	Meshcheryaks	Salishan
Jur (Jiur)	Meyrifab	Samoyedes
Juria	Miami	Santalas
Kabbabish	Miaotaze	Semang
Kabylos	Micmac	Seminolo
Kaffirs	Mikra	Sencas
Kakar	Mishmi (tribe)	Serers
Kalapaya	Modoc	Shagia
Kalappal	Mohave	Shangalla
Kalkas	Mohawk	Shans
Kanaka	Mohican	Shawnee
Kanuri (Beriberi)	Mohmand	Sherrani or Shirani
Kara-Kalpaka	Monassar	Shilluk
Karen	Montagnais	Shinwari (tribe)
Kashubes	Moors	Shukria
Kavirondo	Moplah	Sienetjo
Kaw (Kansa)	Mordvinians	Sikh
Kayash	Moxos	Sioux
Khamtie	Mpongwo (Pongos)	Slovaks
Khattak	Mundias	Slovenes
Khazars	Mundrucus	Songhai
Kheveura	Mura	Sorbs
Rhonds	Musa Khel	Spr (commune)
Rickapoo	Muskogean Stock	Swahii
Kiowas	Mzabites or Beni-Mzab	Syryenians
Kirghiz	Nahutian Stock	Tajik
Klamath	Namasudra	Talaing
Koch	Nandi	Tamias
Kolis	Navaho or Navajo	Tarkani
Koia	Nayar or Nair	Tatars
Korkus	Negritos	Tchulche, Chulche or Huilliche
Koryaks	Negro	Tembu
Kotas	Nes Perces	Tebu or Tebu
Krumen	Niam-Niam	Todas
Kubus	Nuer	Toiletes
Kunyks	Oeralms	Troglodytes
Kunbis	Ojibway	Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Kurumbas	Oimaguas	Twarek or Tawarek
Kusan	Oimahus	Tukolor (Tuculors)
Kutenai	Oneida	Tunguses
Kwakwilt	Opandaga	Tupis
Laos	Opata	Turk
Lascar	Orakzai	Turkoman
Latinka	Oraons	Turks
Legue	Ostlaks	Tuscarora
Lepcha	Ottawa	Ughur
Lipian	Papnans	Unyanwezi
Lolos	Pariah (caste)	Utatarana
Madi	Parces	Ute (Utah)
Mahar	Pathan (people)	Utman Khel
Mabratras	Pawnee	Yaalpens
Makulala	Penobscot	Veddals
Makarakas	Pequot	Voodoo or Vaudoux
Malays	Petchenecs	Wa
Manda	Pima	Wichita
Mandingo	Ponahs	Wochua
Maneteneris	Ponca	Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Manzibettu	Pondo	Wyandot (Huron)
Manloul	Potawatami	Yao
Manyoma	Povindah	Yusafzai
Maori	Prabhu (caste)	Zaimukht
Marianas	Pueblo Indians	Zaparos
Mariposan	Puelche	Zensu
Maroons	Pygmy	Zenata
Marri	Quiché or Kichés	
Masai	Quichua	
Mashona	Rajput	
Matabelo	Riffians	
Maya		

Biographies

(See also **ZOOLOGY**)

Averybr, 1st baron	Dawkins, William Boyd	Mantegazza, Paolo
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.	Deniker, Joseph	Morgan, Lewis Henry
Bass, Adolf	Pictcher, Alice C.	Mulliet, Louis Laurent
Brasseur de Bourbourg,	Hale, Horatio	Gabrici do
Charles Etienne	Hodgson, Brian Houghton	Prichard, James Cowles
Brinton, Daniel Garrison	ton	Richardson, Henry Howe
Broca, Paul	Marlet, Edouard	Tyler, Edward B.
Cadlin, George	M'Lennan, John Fer-	Waltz, Theodor
Christy, Henry	guson	

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites see the section GEOGRAPHY. See also under ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § Comparative.)

Subjects

Archaeology

Aegean Civilization
 Antiquary
 Barrow
 Bronze Age
 Cairn
 Calaveras Skull
 Catacomb
 Chariot
 Celt (tool)
 Cippus
 Cist
 Clepsydra
 Cliff Dwellings
 Colossus
 Columbarium
 Crannog

Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Grafto
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch

Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitruvian Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Ellas
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.
B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Bat-
tista

Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John

Brayley, Edward Wed-
lake
Britton, John
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugach, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean Fran-
çois

Biographies (cont.)

Championnière-Piérac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernest
Daon, Dominique V. S.
ant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Na-
Dodsworth, Roger
Doddwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Duval, Sir William
Dumichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Elias, Sir Henry
Emeric - David, Tou-
saint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fretz, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Frooke, Thomas Dud-
le
Frank, Sir A. Wollaston
Gagnière, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (and
Gell, Sir William

Gibbard, F. W. E.	Petrie, George
Glidden, George Robins	Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Gordon, Alexander	Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-
Graham, Richard	
Grose, Francis	Poole, Reginald Stuart
Grofdecen, Georg F.	Prinsop, James
Guthrie, Robert	Pringle, Charles
Gutschmid, A. von	Ramsay, Sir William
Hardy, Sir Thomas	Mitchell
	Rand Rochette, Désiré
Hearne, Thomas	Rassau, Hormuzd
Hicks, Edward	Rawson, Sir Henry C.
Hill, Sir Richard Colt	Revel, Sir Peter Le
Horsley, John	Page
Ingham, L. Francesco	Robertson, Joseph
Jacob, Sir John	Robinson, Ippolito
Jameson, Robert	Schiemann, Heinrich
Jones, Owen	Schrader, Eberhard
Jones, Sir William	de Agincourt,
Laing, David	J. B. L. G.
Lanzi, Luigi	Shapira, M. W.
Leach, Sir A. H.	Smith, George
Lealand, John	Spon, Jacques
Lenormant, François	Stukeley, William
Leprieux, Karl	Tod, James
Letronne, Jean Antoine	Townley, Charles
Mariette, A. F. C.	Wilkinson, Sir John
Masspero, G.	
Murray, A. S.	Winkelmann, Johann
Newdigate, Sir Roger	Joachim
Nicholson, John	Wright, Thomas &
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques	

Art

General

At

Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies

Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ Art)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque

Japan (§ Art)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture : Subjects

Architecture

Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abument
Acroterium
Aedicular
Aisle
Ailment
Alcove
Alley
Almshouse
Alure
Alure
Ambulatory
Amphitheatre
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Ante-fixae
Ante-fixae
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Arcostyle
Arcostylis
Arde
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Architrave
Arena
Arria
Aster
Astragal
Astragal
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bald
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balk
Banker-marks
Baptistry
Baran
Bargeboard
Bargeboard
Bass
Bassment
Basilica
Bastement-ligh
Baths

Battlement
Bay
Beil-mould
Belly
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Benna
Bent-table
Bevel
Benzante
Benzell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bung-hole
Butress
Cable moulding
Cage
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Canebrabrum
Caneophorae
Canopy
Capital
Caryatido
Caryatides
Casement
Case
Cathedral
Cathetus
Caulculus
Caveum
Cavea
Cavetto
Celzig
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamber
Chancel
Chapel-house
Charnel-house
Chateau
Chevron
Chimney
Chimney-piece
Choir
Chresmography
Clique Centro
Clerical
Clerostory
Cloaca
Cloister
Columaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Colonnade
Complurium
Composite order
Compound pier
Concave
Conisterium

Coping
Corbel
Corbion
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crown
Crypto-poriticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Capola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cuspidate masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cryo-style
Cyzicum
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Dialstyle
Dianthus
Diazomata
Dikka
Diplopal
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodcastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Dorion
Door
Dorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dorsum
Drafted masonry
Dristone
Dromos
Dugout
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaus
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustachio
Exadra

Architecture : Subjects (cont.)

Extrados
 Facade
 Fan vault
 Fenestrel
 Fenestration
 Feretory
 Festoon
 Fillet
 Finaal
 Flamboyant Style
 Fleche
 Floor
 Flying buttress
 Foot-stall
 Footrest
 Fountain
 Fret (Fretter House)
 Free-stone
 Fret
 Frieze
 Frigidarium
 Frontispiece
 Gable
 Gablets
 Galilee
 Gallery
 Gargoye
 Garret
 Gaveling (Gavelting)
 Gate
 Gathousch
 Gazebo
 Glyph
 Glyptothek
 Grootdon
 Gothic style
 Grange
 Grille
 Groin
 Guichole
 Gutta
 Gutter
 Gynaeceum
 Gynaeceus
 Half timber work
 Hall
 Hammerbeam roof
 Helix
 Hemicycle
 Herring-bone
 Hexastyle
 Hip-knob
 Hipped roof
 Hippodrome
 Hôtel-Ville
 Hôtel-Dieu
 House
 Hypothrene
 Hypocaust
 Hypostyle
 Hypotrachelum
 Intercommunication
 Intersecting arches
 Icosonastis
 Imbrex
 Impile
 Impure
 In-antis
 Indian Architecture
 Intercommunication
 Intersecting arches
 Intrados
 Jacobean Style
 Janus
 Jesse

kubé
Kee-moulding
Keep
Kest-stone
Label
Labrum
Lacunicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Luchette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Meron
Mishrebiya
Mota
Metope
Mezzanino
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Mortuoglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mural
Narthex
Nave
Nevad
Niche
Nymphæum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Oculus
Occus
Ogee
Ogeve
Oilets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostate
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Pallace
Pallæstra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parslose
Parquetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parsis

Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Peditment
Pendant
Pendulous
Peripetral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pisacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planer
Plancener
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Porticulis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prest post
Propylæa
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoine
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Roof
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sespartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Sofit
Solar (Soller)
somer
Spandril

Architecture: Subjects (cont.)

Sphaeristerium	Taenia	Transom
Spina	Talar	Transverse rib
Spire	Talus	Trapesophoron
Spire light	Tambour	Trefoil
Springer	Taper	Tribune
Squall	Tas-de-charge	Triforium
Squint	Tegula	Triglyph
Stage	Telamones	Triumphal arch
Stair	Temenos	Tudor flower
Staircase	Temple	Tudor period
Stanchion	Tepidarium	Tunnel-vault
Stay bars	Terminal figures	Turret
Steeple	Terra	Upper-croft
Stele	Tessellated	Vane
Stereobate	Tetrastyle	Vault
Sulciacium	Tetrastyle	Venandah
Stilted	Thatch	Verge
Stoa	Theatre	Vesica Piscis
Storey	Thesaurus	Vestibule
Styl	Tholobate	Vignette
Stylabate	Tholos	Villa
Sudatorium	Toran	Volate
Surbase	Torus	Voussoir
Suspensura	Tower	Wall
Systyle	Trabeated	Wattle and dab
Tetrastyle	Tracery	Wind braces
Tabernacle	Trachium	Window
Tabularium	Transept	Xystus

Architecture: Biographies

Adam, Robert	Daedalus	Palladio, Andrea
Alberti, Leone Battista	Dance (family)	Parakid, John Henry
Alessi, Galeazzo	Dinocoria	Pearson, J. L.
Apollodorus of Damas-	De l'Orme, Philibert	Philon
cus	Elmes, H. L.	Pugin, A. W. N.
Baccio d'Agnolo	Elmes, James	Pythis (Pythian)
Baldard, L. F.	Eupalinus	Richardson, G. G.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da	Fergusson, James	Richardson, H. H.
Vignola)	Fontaine, Pierre F. L.	Rickman, Thomas
Bayly, Sir Charles	Fontana, Domenico	Sangallo (family)
Blomfield, Sir A. W.	Fowler, Charles	Sannicchiele, Michele
Bodley, G. F.	Garnier, J. L. C.	Schinkel, K. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppe	G. G. Marin	Schinkel, K. F.
Borromini, Francesco	Gwilt, Joseph	Seaver, R. Norman
Brannante	Hanson, J. A.	Soane, Sir John
Bray, Sir Reginald	Hawkinson, Nicholas	Stredes, E.
Brechsch, Philipp	Heidehoff, K. A. von	Sturgis, Russell
Bullfinch, Charles	Hippodamus	Suardi, Bartolomeo
Butterfield, William	Hittorff, J. I.	Totinus
Cagnola, Luigi	Jones, Inigo	Tite, Sir William
Camus de Mézières, N. le	Jones, Owen	Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Chambers, Sir William	Libon	Vivinus
Chersiphron	McKim, C. F.	Waterhouse, Alfred
Cockerell, C. R.	Mesiciles	Wren, Sir Christopher
Columbani, Placidio	Nesfield, W. E.	Wyatt, James
Cuvillies, François de		

Music: Subjects

Music	Coda
Accompiment	Concerto
Adagio	Conservatoire
Allegro	Contralto
Alto	Counterpoint Forms
Andante	Counterpoint
Anthem	Crotchet
Antiphony	Diapason
Appoggiatura	Etistedfod
Aria	Fantasia
Arpeggio	Finalo
Audiod	Fugue
Band	Gamut
Barcarole	Glee
Barytone	Harmony
Bass	Hornpipe
Berceuse	Instrumentation
Bourrée	Lullaby
Cadenza	Madrigal
Canon	Mass
Canтата	Melody
Capriccio	Minuet
Cavatina	Minuet
Chorale	Motet
Chromatic	

Music: Instruments

Accordion	Cittern
Acolian Harp	Clarin
Alpenhorn	Clarinet
Argshul	Clavacin
Askaies	Clavicombal
Asr	Clavichord
Aulos	Clavichordium
Bacpipe	Concertino
Balalaika	Contrafagotto
Banjo	Cor Anglais
Barbion	Coronet
Barrel-organ	Crowd (Crowth)
Base Clarinet	Cymbals
Basset Horn	Double Bass
Bassoon	Drone
Batophone	Drum
Bell	Dulcimer
Biniou (Bignou)	Lute
Bombard	Lyre
Bombardon	Mandoline
Bow	Monochord
Buccina	Mouthpiece
Bucle	Musical-box
Bumbulum	Mute
Carillon	Nacale
Castanets	Double Violin
Chety	Nanga
Cheng (Tscheng)	Nay
Chinese Pavilion	Nyckelharpa
Chorus	Oboe
Cithara	Ocarina
Citole	Oliphant

Music: Instruments (cont.)

Ophicleide	Rebec	Timbral
Orchestion	Recorder	Tom-tom
Organ	Reed Instruments	Triangle
Organistrum	Regal	Trigonon
Pandura	Rotta	Tromba Marina
Parafol Bell-instru-	Sackbut	Trombone
ment	Sambuca	Trumpet
Pedal Clarinet	Saxhorn	Tuba
Philonel	Saxophone	Tuning Fork
Physarmonica	Serpent	Trypanon
Pianoforte	Shavn	Valve
Piccolo	Shofar	Viola
Pipes and Tabor	Sistrun	Viol
Platenspiel	Sordino	Viola
Pommer	Spinnet	Violin
Portative Organ	Stingard Instruments	Violoncello
Positive Organ	Symphonia	Violin
Psalter	Syrinx	Wind Instruments
Tackett	Tambourino	Xylophone
Tavanastron	Theorbo	Zither
Ticab	Tibia	

Music: Biographies

Abbott, Emma	Chopin, F. F.	Hauptmann, Moritz
Abel, K. F.	Chorley, H. F.	Hawes, William
Abt, Franz	Cimarosa, Domenico	Hawkins, Sir John
Agostino, Paolo	Clari, G. C. M.	Haydn, Franz Joseph
Agriola, J. F.	Clay, Frederic	Heller, Stephen
Agriola, Martin	Clement, Muzio	Hensel, George
Aichinger, Gregor	Clonay, G. P.	Henselt, Adolf von
Alard, J. D.	Corelli, Arcangelo	Hill, J. J. F.
Albani, Madame	Cotelli, G. A. Peter	Hill, John Adam
Alberti, Domenico	Costa, Sir M. A. A.	Himmel, F. H.
Albinoni, Tommaso	Coven, F. H.	Horsley, William
Albion, Marietta	Cramer, J. B.	Huchsch, Rudolf
Albrechtsberger, J. G.	Croft (Crofts), William	Hullah, J. P.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.	Crotch, William	Hummel, J. P.
Allegri, Gregorio	Curwen, John	Hupfandick, Engelbert
Allegri, Jacob	Cutlery, Karl	Ibrahim-Id-Mausili
Allypius	Dargomizsky, A. S.	Isidoro, C. B.
Amati (family)	Davids, Felicien	Jackson, William
Ambrós, A. W.	Debussy, Claude	Jochim, Joseph
Ancri	Delibes, C. P. Léo	Jommeli, Nicola
Animuccia, Giovanni	Des Prés, Josquin	Julkiers, Victor
Arbore Fernandez	Dibdin, Charles	Kaccon, A. C.
Arce, T. A.	D'Indy, P. M. T. Vin-	Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Aristides, Quintilianus	cent	Kellö, Charles Louise
Arne, T. A.	Dittersdorf, K. D. von	Kerll, Michael
Arnold, Samuel	Domizetti, Gioacchino	Kierulff, Haldran
Artusi, Giovanni Maria	Dragonetti, Domenico	Klafsky, Katharina
Astorga, Emanuele d.	Dubois, F. C. Théodore	Kreutzer, Konrad
Atwood, Thomas	Durante, Francesco	Kreutzer, Rudolph
Auber, D. F. E.	Dussek, J. M.	Kubelik, Jan
Adrian, Edmund	Dvořák, Anton	Lablache, Luigi
Agazzi, Johann Sebastian	Dwight, J. S.	Lacy, M. R.
Bach, K. P. E.	Eccard, Johann	Lalo, Edouard
Bache, F. E.	Eichenberg, Julius	Lamoureux, Charles
Baldi, Giuseppe	Eigar, Sir Edward	Lessen, Eduard
Balakirev, M. A.	Evey, Sir G. J.	Lasso, Orlando
Balfe, M. A.	Emmett, D. J.	Laves, Henry
Baltzar, Thomas	Erard, Sébastien	Lazarus, Henry
Barnier, Adriano	Ernst, H. W.	Lecca, A. C.
Barnard, John	Farinelli (C. Broschi)	Leo, George Alexander
Barnby, Sir Joseph	Farrant, Richard	Leo, Leonardo
Barnett, John	Faure, Gabriel	Leopoldo, R.
Bateson, Thomas	Fesca, F. J.	Lesueur, J. E.
Battishill, Jonathan	Festa, Constanzo	Levi, Hermann
Beethoven, L. von	Féla, F. J.	Liedt, Jenny
Bellini, Vincenzo	Feld, Johann Thomas	Liszt, Franz
Bemberg, Herman	Finck, Heinrich	Lloyd, Edward
Benda (family)	Finck, Hermann	Loeb, Matthew
Bendi, Karo	Flotow, F. F. A. von	Logrosino, Nicola
Benedict, Sir Julius	Foli, A. J.	Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Bennett, John	Forke, J. N.	Lotti, Antonio
Bennett, Sir W. Stern-	Forster, K. S. H.	Lowe, J. K. G.
dale	Francé, César	Lutti, Jean-Baptiste
Benoit, P. L. L.	Frantz, Robert	Maas, Joseph
Beriot, C. A. de	Freuchbold, Girolamo	MacCann, Hanish
Berlioz, Hector	Fux, J. J.	MacDowell, E. A.
Best, William Thomas	Gabrieli, Giovanni	Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Biber, H. J. P. von	Gade, Niels V.	Mailbray, M. A. C.
Billington, Edward	Galuppi, Baldassare	Manners, Charles
Biniolo, Egidius	Gassbacher, J. B.	Mara, Gertrude E.
Bishop, Sir H. R.	Gars, P. J.	Marcello, Benedetto
Bizet, Georges	Garcia, Manuel	Mario, Giuseppe
Blow, John	Geminiani, Francesco	Martini, G. B.
Boccherini, Luigi	Gerber, E. L.	Mascagni, Pietro
Boiledeu, F. A.	Gerbert, Martin	Mason, Lowell
Boito, Arrigo	Gibbons, Orlando	Masseten, J. E. F.
Boronin, G. B.	Gilmore, Patrick S.	Maurel, Victor
Borodin, A. P.	Glazunov, A. C.	Méhu, Eugene Henri
Bottellini, Giovanni	Glinka, M. K.	Meib
Boyce, William	Gluck, C. W.	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy,
Braham, John	Godard, Benjamin L. P.	Méls, Felix
Brahms, Johannes	Goldschmidt, Karl	Merbeck, John
Bruch, Max	Goss, Sir John	Messenger, André C. P.
Bruce, Anton	Gosse, F. J.	Myerberg, Giacomo
Bruneau, Alfred	Goudimov, Claude	Montevede, Claudio
Buck, Dudley	Gounod, C. F.	Morley, Thomas
Bull, John	Grove, Niel	Moskowsky, Ignaz
Bull, Ole B.	Graun, C. H.	Moszkowski, Moritz
Büllow, Hans Guido von	Greene, Maurice	Motti, Felix
Burney, Charles	Grétry, A. E. M.	Moussorgsky, M. P.
Byrd, William	Grieg, Edward Hagerup	Muscatelli, V. A.
Caccini, Giulio	Gris, Glia	Nesler, Victor
Calcott, J. W.	Grossi, G. F.	Niccolai, Otto
Calvé, Emma	Grove, Sir George	Nikisch, Arthur
Cambert, Robert	Guarnieri (Guarnierius)	Nilsson, Christine
Carissimi, Giacomo	Guglielmi, Pietro	Nordica, Lilian
Carrodus, J. F.	Guido d'Arezzo	Novello, Vincent
Cary, Annie Louise	Guirand, Ernest	Obach, Jacques
Catalani, Emilio del	Gungl, Josef	Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Cavallere, Emilio del	Gura, Eugen	Pachman, V. de
Cavalli, Francesco	Halevy, J. F. F. E.	Paderewski, Artur
Celler, Alfred	Handel, G. F.	Pagan, Ferdinando
Cesti, M. A.	Hasse, J. A.	Paganini, Nicola
Chabrier, A. E.	Hattori, J. L.	Paisiello, Giovanni
Chabrier, Sir Charles		
Chamade, Cécile		
Chappell, William		
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.		

Music: Biographies (cont.)

Palestrina, G. P. da
Perry, Sir C. G. A.
Pisodolup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monch
Patti, Adolina V. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatini, G. A.
Pizzoni, Nicola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pisanti, Ciro
Pistoni, G. O.
Planchette, Robert
Pleyel, J. J.
Poncellis, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Practonus, Wilhelm
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reichke, Antonio Joseph
Remcke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean and Edou-
ard
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.

Painting and Engraving: Subjects

Pointing
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Pastel
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting

Painting and Engraving: Biographies

Abetti (Dell' Abbatto), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertsen, Pieter
Agatharous
Agricola, C. L.
Agnoli, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrover, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allori, Alessandro
Almon, Washington
Almeida, S. F.
Aldorfer, Albrecht
Amalote, Pomponio
Ammon, Jost
Amster, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Anguissola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldassar
Anselmi, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollonius
Applani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselby, Hans
Audran (family)
Bachhuyzen, Ludolf
Badolocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bacciavaglio, B.
Baldoni, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federico
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolomeo di Pag-
hola, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da
Fonte
Bastien - Lepage, Jules
Batzoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di
Pace
Beccaria, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David

Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Susep, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Sainfoi-Lobby, H. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Saraso y Navasquez,
P. M. de
Sartre, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Schall, Donato
Schroder-Devrient, Wil-
helmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sernabati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Suart, Sir G. T.
Slamer, John
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Steinmetz, John
Storck, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Stell, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Stephan, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Josef

Newlyn
Fresco
Gouache
Graville
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Drawing
Models, Artists'

Beckwith, J. C.
Bechev, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Bellure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Bernard, P. A.
Beverly, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blanchard, John
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanchard, John
Blaschke, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonnet, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borghese, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jeron
Bossi, Giuseppe
Bouffard, Valerio
Boucher, Francois
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Boursee, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Brackeler, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredai, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. L.
Brugher, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierty, Sir O. W.
Bri, Paul
Bronzino, II
Brough, Robert
Brown, Lord Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablot Knight
Bruck, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Burnbury, H. W.
Burnhardt, Jakob
Burkhardt, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kaicker), de

Painting and Engraving: Biographies (cont.)

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Coie, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Thomas
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conner, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conroy, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coxes (Cox), Gonzalez
Cruz, Belisario
Corzon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Corrodi, Françoise
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Cotter, C. M. F. E. von
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Cottet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and
Guillaume
Coutin, Jeski Henry
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Covey, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxie, Michael
Coyne
Cranach, Lucas
Craus, Walter
Crazer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Crosby, J. F. E.
Crown, Sir A.
Cruikshank, George
Cupp
Cuth, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Dand, Francis G. B.
Daniel, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Darcot, Sir F. W.
Degas, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Dambasi, Luca
Damp, Hans W. B.
Damp, Joseph
Dampi, Guilio
Dapoz, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
De Lauro, Eugene
Delaroc, H. (Paul)
Delaney, Elie
Deland, Stefano
Della Colia, Raffaele
De Louthenberg, P. J.
Dettalle, J. B. E.
Darducci, Bartolomeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolò
Castano, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Santo
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavendish, John
Cazin, J. C.
Chalmers, Giuseppe
Chesnes, Paul de
Chesni, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodovicki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo,
count
Cignani, Carlo
Cipriotti, Giovanni L. C. da
Cimabue, Andrea
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Cush, G. F.
Clarke, T. S.
Clarke of Lorraine
Clauten, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clout, François
Clouet, Jean
Busch, Wilhelm
Cloeck, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.

Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fanin-Lattour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Fetire, Morte da
Ferra, Gaudenzio
Ferra, Ciro
Feytaud, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenza di Lorenzo
Fiorelli, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Fitzgerald, Apollito
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Foligno, Lavina
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Foran, J. B.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
François, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franchini, Baldas-
sare
France
Francis, Jacob
Franken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Frémoy, A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruhrieh, Philip
Führlich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fut, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallati, Hans
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. V.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geddes, Walter
Gend, Alfred
Genga, Girolamo
Genile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia
Gentile, Grazio de
Gérard, Francois, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace
Gidoro
Gircault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Roldo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, John
Gifford, R. R.
Gifford, S. H.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Gioriano, Luca
Giotto
Giotto
Giotto
Girardet da Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giulio Pisano
Giovanni, Antonio
Gleire, N. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Gottschalk, Hermann
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Gowdard, John
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, Elie
Greco, Valentin
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antonio Jean,
baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünwald, Matthias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerrero)
Guariento, P. F.
Gudin, P. N., baron
Guido di Siena
Guido Tenti
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harden, Chester
Harding, John
Harpignies, Henri

887

Minor Arts : Furniture

Andiron	Dresser
Antimacassar	Dumbwaiter
Armchair	Electrolier
Bahut	Encourageur
Basin-stand	Etagère
Bed	Fender
Bombay furniture	Fireback
Bonheur du Jour	Fire-iron
Bookcase	Footman
Box	Frame
Brazier	French polish
Buffet	Grindalo
Candlestick	Grate
Casket	Gueridon
Cassone	Ingle-nook
Cellaret	Lampstand
Chair	Linon-press
Chiffonier	Lowboy
Chest	Marquetry
Chandelier	Ottoman
Console	Overdoor
Cradle	Overmantel
Cupboard	Portière
Curtain	Fot-book
Cushion	Prie-Dieu
Desk	Samovar

Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settles
Sideboard
Sofa
Split
Stool
Tablo
Tailboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Trivet
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : Biographies

Aismüller, M. E.	Doulton, Sir Henry
Angenstein, J. J.	Finiguerra, Miro
Bérain, Jean	Frahn, C. M.
Blondel, J. F.	Gibbons, Grinling
Boulle, André Charles	Gillow, Robert
Boydell, John	Gobelin
Calheri, Jacques	Gouthière, Pierre
Cannipier, Jean Baptiste	Halfpenny, W.
Cellini, Benvenuto	Hopplewhite, George
Chippendale, Thomas	Ince, William
Cookworthy, William	Johnson, Thomas
Cosland, Henry	Jones, John
Cosmati (family)	Le Pastre, Jean
Cressant, Charles	Lock, Matthias
Crozat, Pierre	Manwaring, Robert
Crudden, John	Marot, Daniel
Daryl, Matthias	Mayhew, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : Subjects

Theatre	Fool
Dance	Gavotte
	German Reed Enter-
	tainment
Allomando	Harlequin
Ballet	Jig
Bergamask	Marionettes
Chacopne	Mask
Chassé	Mazurka
Choragus	Morris-Dance
Claque	Music Halls
Cloy	Oberammergau
Columbine	Pageant
Corphyneus	Pantalone
Courante	Pantomime
Farce	

Stage and Dancing : Biographies

Abbot, William	Alloyn, Edward
Abington, Frances	Anderson, Mary
Acosop, Clodius	Andrini, Francesco
Aickin, Francis	Antoine, André
Albert, Madame	Arnaud, Elémir
Alexander, George	Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.	Ashwell, Lena

Aston, Anthony
Bancroft, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Barnes, A. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence

Stage and Dancing : Biographies (cont.)

Barrett, Wilson	Floridor (J. de Soulas)	Mouret-Sully, Jean
Barry, Spranger	Foot, Samuel	Mountfort, William
Barret, Jeanne Julia	Forbes-Robertson, J.	Munden, J. S.
Basile, H. L.	Forrest, Edwin	Netherese, Olga
Becker, Heinrich	Frédéric-Lemaître, A.	Nibbett, Louisa C.
Béjart, family	L. P.	Nokes, James
Bellamy, G. A.	Garrick, David	Novelli, Erneste
Bellecour	Gilbert, Ann	Noverre, J. G.
Bensley, Robert	Gilbert, John	Oldfield, Anne
Benson, F. R.	Goodwin, N. C.	Oluf, F. J. E.
Bernhardt, Sarah	Got, F. J. E.	Penley, W. S.
Bertetton, Thomas	Grimaldi, Joseph	Phelps, Samuel
Betty, W. H. W.	Guinard, George	Phelps, Alexander
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte	Guinard, George	Port, Jean
Booth, Barton	Gummad, Marie Madeline	Porter, Mary
Booth, Edwin	Guinard, George	Powell, George
Boucadiell, Louis	Guyné, Lucien G.	Powell, William Gratton
Boucher, Arthur	Gwyn, Nell	Tyrone
Bragardie, Anne	Haase, Friedrich	Pritchard, Hannah
Bressant, J. B. P.	Hackett, J. H.	Quin, James
Brohan, A. S.	Hading, Jane	Rabe, Hedwig
Brougham, John	Hare, Sir John	Rachel
Buckstone, J. B.	Harrigan, Edward	Raucourt, Mlle
Bullock, William	Hart, Charles	Rehan, Ada
Bunn, Alfred	Hawtre, C. H.	Réjane, Gabrielle
Burbage, James	Henderson, John	Rich, John
Burton, W. E.	Henslowe, Philip	Riot, Adelaide
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis	Henne, J.	Robinson, Mary (Portia)
Campbell, Beatrice Stella	Holland, Charles	Robinson, Mary (Portia)
Cajado, Madame	Horton, Christiana	Rowley, William
Champmeslé, Marie	Irving, Sir Henry	Roscius Gallus, C.
Chevalier, Albert	James, David	Rowley, William
Chibber, Colley	Jefferson, Joseph	Ryan, Lacy
Clairon, La	Johnson, Benjamin	Salvini, Tommaso
Clarke, J. S.	Jordan, Dorothea	Samson, J. I.
Clive, Catherine	Kean, Edmund	Schneider, Louis
Coglian, C. F.	Kesley, Mary Anne	Schröder, F. L.
Contat, L. F.	Keene, Laura	Schröder, Sophie
Cooke, G. F.	Kemble (family)	Seebach, Marie
Coulton, E. C.	Kemp, William	Shuter, Edward
Crane, W. H.	Kendal, W. H.	Siddons, Sarah
Crates	King, Thomas	Smith, William
Cushman, Charlotte S.	Kynaston, Edward	Smithson, Henrietta C.
Daly, Augustin	Lacy, Harriette Deb-	Somerville, Adolf von
Davenport, E. L.	olah	Sothern, E. A.
Dawson, Bogumil	Lafont, Pierre Chéri	Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Dejazet, P. V.	Lange, H. E.	Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Delanuy, L. A.	Langtry, Lillie	Tavernier
Desgarcins, M. M.	Le Barry, C. G. A.	Tagliani, Maria
Després, Suzanne	Le Couvreur, Adrienne	Talma, François Joseph
Dorset, Ludwig	Lekin	Tarlon, Richard
Duval, family	Leno, Dan	Taylor, Joseph
Digges, West	Leslie, Fred	Tempest, Marie
Doggett, Thomas	Lewis, G. L.	Terriss, William
Drew (family)	Liston, John	Terry, Edward O'Connor
Dugazon (J. H. Gour-	Lovin, John	Terry, Ellen Alisia
gaud)	McClouch, J. E.	Toole, J. L.
Dumesnil, Marie F.	Macklin, Charles	Tress, H. Beerboom
Eleanora	Macready, W. C.	Verbruggen, Susanna
Edwin, John	Mansfield, Richard	Vestris, G. A. B.
Ekhof, Konrad	Marslow, Julia	Vincent, Mary Ann
Elliston, R. W.	Mars, Mlle.	Vokes (family)
Ellisier, Fanny	Mathews, Charles	Wallack, J. W.
Estcourt, Richard	Mélingue, E. M.	Waller, Lewis
Farron, Elizabeth	Menken, Adah Isaacs	Warren, William
Farron, William	Miller, Joe	Webster, B. N.
Faulstich, Helena Saville	Mills, John	Weston, Thomas
Fawcett, John	Modjeska, Helena	Wilkinson, Tate
Febvre, A. F.	Monahan, Michael	Wilson, Robert
Fechter, Charles Albert	Monroe	Wilmington, M. (Peg)
Félicie, Lila	Montfleury	Wolter, Charlotte
Fenton, Lavinia	Monville	Wyndham, Sir Charles
Fiske, Minnie Maddern	Morris (Morrison), Clara	Yates, Mary Ann
Floury (A. J. Bénard)	Mossop, Henry	Young, C. M.
Florence, W. J.		

Astronomy

General

Astronomy	Eccentric	Metonic cycle
Astrology	Eclipse	Micrometer
	Ecliptic	Moon
Aberration	Egress	Nadir
Abolitions	Ellipticity	Nebula
Abodo	Elongation	Nebular theory
Aldade	Ephemeris	Neptune
Almacantar	Epicycle	Node
Altitude	Epoch	Nutation
Amplitude	Equation of the centre	Observatory
Anomaly	Equation of time	Occultation
Aphelion	Equator	Orbit
Apsos and Apisdes	Equinox	Parallax
Armilla	Eros	Penumbra
Astrolabe	Establishment of a port	Perigee
Astrophysics	Evection	Perihelion
Asimuth	Facula	Phoebe
Binary System	Firmament	Photography, Celestial
Biquinile	Gegenscheln	Photometry, Celestial
Black Drop	Geocentric	Planet
Chromosphere	Helical	Planets, Minor
Colure	Heliocentric	Precession of the equinoxes
Comet	Heliometer	Prime vertical
Comet-Seeker	Horizon	Quadrature
Compression	Hour angle	Retrograde
Conjunction	Immersion	Right Ascension
Corona	Ingress	Satellite
Coronium	Invariable Plane	Saturn
Cosmo	Latitude	Sextant
Culmination	Libration	Solar system
Cycle	Longitude	Solstice
Declination	Lunation	Spectroheliograph
Deferent	Mars	Stationary
Dial and Dialling	Mercury	Synodic Period
Direct motion	Meridian	Syzxgy
Diurnal motion	Meteor	
Earth		

General (cont.)

Transit circle, or Meri-	Venus
dian circle	Vertical
Trepidation	Zenith
Umbræ	Zodiac
Uranus	Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Castiopa	Magellanic Clouds
Centaurus	Orion
Cepheus	Perseus
Cetus	Pisces
Coma Berenices	Pleides
Cygnus	Sagitta
Cynosure	Sagittarius
Delphinus	Serpens
Draco	Serpentarius or Ophi-
Eridanus	scurus
Gemini	Ursa Major
Hercules	Ursa Minor
Hydra	Virgo
Leo	Vulpecula et Anser
Libra	
Capricornus	

Biographies

Adams, John Couch	Bally, Francis	Campanat-Alimenis, M.
Irby, Sir George B.	Balbridge, John	Carrington, R. C.
Albategnius	Bessel, Friedrich W.	Cassini (family)
Albuzmazar (Abu-Maas-	Bianchini, Francesco	Celsius, Anders
char)	Bode, Johann Elert	Clerke, Agnes Mary
Amici, Giovanni B.	Bradley, James	Copernicus, Nicolaus
Andronicus of Cyrrhus	Brahe, Tycho	Cunitz, Maria
Angelander, F. W. A.	Brinsane, Sir Thomas M.	Dee, John
Antistarchus, of Samos	Brünnow, F. F. E.	Delambre, J. B. J.
Bailly, Jean S.	Cassivius, Sethus	

Biographies (cont.)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Ecker, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alex-
andria
Flamsted, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansoe, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher

Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hewelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Hooke, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghram, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemouner, Pierre C.

Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longonontautau or Long-
berg, C. S.
Marsden, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J.
(Zadkine)
Newcomb, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pond, George E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Ritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Joshua
Regionontautau
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Reticulus or Reticulus
Rittenhouse, David

Biographies (cont.)

Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons,
3rd Earl of
Runkler, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes
de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schroter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.

Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sossigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tisserand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver,
baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F.

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acropolous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporese
Auricle
Autogeny

Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtaxis
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Enzyme
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telephony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—General

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Falsobotany
Acaulescent
Acenose
Acanthus
Acora
Alburnum
Angustate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Cactus
Caespitose
Cane

Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcomph
Sarmetose
Scion
Galls
Seed
Stem
Synanth
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany : Systematic

Acotyledonous
Acrognae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amen-
taceae
Angiosperms
Aroidae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae

Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Ericaceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Hydrocharitaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaeae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany : Natural History

Anemone
Angelica
Anise
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Allanthur
Alder
Aleurites
Aspen
Asphodel
Alum or Alum Tree
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Aloe
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Banboo
Banana
Bancberry
Bankia
Baobab

Barberry
Barley
Bellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Ben-
jamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortle-
berry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladderwort
Boletus
Aster
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Ruchu or Buka Leaves

Botany : Natural History (cont.)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactoid
Cactus
Calabash
Calash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Cathos
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celadine
Celery
Centauria
Centaur
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestrut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Coca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Coccol
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codium
Coffee
Colechicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copalva
Copal
Coraander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's
Greenchard
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cuckberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cummin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Dandelion
Daphni
Dahlia
Dianthus
Dane's Violet

Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracanea
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durga
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Ecaration
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Enchir
Esparto or Spanish
Jujube
Grass
Gucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Festuca or Immor-
telle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Gentiana
Gentian
Geranium
Gemm
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladstone
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Grandilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenchard
Ground Nut
Gronsdell
Guava
Guilder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Hembane
Henna

Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horchound
Hornbeam
Horseshoe
Horsetail
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hysop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Esparto or Spanish
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cal-
bago
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattico Leaf Plant
Laural
Laurustin
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet
Gum
Lilich or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-
weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Logan
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's
Eggs
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Manrover
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marquerte
Marjold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Mate or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey
Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort	Poinsettia	Soap-bark
Millet	Myceberg or Pokeweed	Mycetozoa
Mimosa	Polyanthus	Sorrel
Mimulus	Polypodium	Spanish Broom
Mint	Pomegranate	Spikenard or Nard
Mistletoe	Pondweed	Spinach
Moly	Poplar	Spruce
Monardella	Poppy	Stink-wood
Moonsod	Potato	Strawberry
Moonwort or Moon-fern	Potentilla	Strophantus
Morocua Bay Chestnut	Primrose	Sud
Mucuna	Privet	Sumach
Mulberry	Puff-ball	Sundew
Mushroom	Pumpkin	Sunflower
Mustard	Purshiana	Sun or India Hemp
Myrobalans	Pyrethrum	Sweet Potato
Myrrh	Quince	Sweet-sop
Myrtle	Radiash	Switch plants
Narcissus	Ramie	Tailow Tree
Nasturtium	Ramsons	Tamarind
Nettle	Ranunculus	Tamarisk
Nettle Tree	Rape	Tea
Nightshade	Raspberry	Teak
Nutmeg	Reed	Teasel
Oak	Rhododendron	Terebinth
Oat	Rice	Thistle
Oleander	Richardia	Thyme
Oleaster	Robinia or Locust-tree	Tiger-flower
Olive	Rocambois	Toadstool
Onion	Rose	Tobacco
Orach or Mountain	Rosemary	Tomato
Spinach	Rosin or Colophony	Tonqua Bean
Orange	Royal Fern	Truworth
Orchids	Rubber	Traveller's Tree
Oris-Root	Rue	Tree-fern
Oser	Rush	Truffle
Oxalis	Rye	Tuberose
Paeony	Sabieu Wood	Tulip
Palm	Safflower	Tumble Tree
Palmetto	Saffron	Tumble-weed
Pansy or Heartsease	Sago	Turneric
Papyrus	Saintoin	Turnip
Parley	St John's Wort	Vanilla
Parsnip	Salsify or Salsify	Vegetable Marrow
Pasienflower	Salsify	Venus's Fly-trap
Pea	Savina	Venus's Looking-glass
Peach	Sapan Wood	Veratrum
Pear	Sarracenia	Verbena
Pellitory	Satin Wood	Vetch
Pennyroyal	Saxifrage	Vine
Pentstemon	Scammony	Violet
Pepper	Scorzonera	Walnut
Peppermint	Screw-pine	Water-lily
Pepper Tree	Sea-kale	Water-thyme
Perisperm	Seawrack	Wax-tree
Petunia	Sedum	Wheat
Phlox	Sequoia	Willow
Phormium or New	Sesame	Willow-herb
Zoaland Flax	Shadblow	Wintergreen
Pimento	Shallot	Winter's-bark
Pine	Sisal Hemp	Witch-hazel
Pine-apple	Skirret	Wood
Pink	Snake-root	Wormwood
Pistachio Nut	Snadragon or Antir-	Yam
Pitcher-plants	rhium	Yew
Plane	Snowdrop	Yucca
Plantain		Zinnia
Plum		

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata (cont.)*

Molluscolida	Perisodactyla	Radiolaria
Mycetozoa	Phoronidea	Rhizopoda
Mycomeres	Planarians	Rotifera
Myriapoda	Platyhelmin	Sarcodina
Nematoda	Polyp	Scaphopoda
Nematomorphia	Polyzoa	Scyphomedusae
Nemertina	Triapaulidea	Siphonophora
Neuroptera	Protomyxa	Sponges
Nemulite	Protista	Sporozoa
Opalina	Protophytes	Stentor
Orthoptera	Protozoa	Thyristra
Paramecium	Pseudopod, Pseudo-	Thysanoptera
Pedipalp	Phoronida or Panto-	Thysanura
Pelomyxa	podia	Tricladida
Pentatomida	Pycnogonida or Panto-	Trypanosomes
Peripatus	podia	Vampyrella
	Radiata	Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata	Cyclostomata or Mars-	Rattiae
Amphibia	pobranchii	Rodentia
Artiodactyla	Cyprinodonts	Ruminantia
Amphioxus	Trinitata	Salmon and Salmonidae
Balanoglossus	Equidae	Sauropoda
Batrachia	Hemichorda	Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Bovidae	Hyracoida	Sua
Caelicia	Insectivora	Tardigrada
Carinivora	Marsupialia	Teleostomes
Cetacea	Monodelphia	Tenacata
Chaetostomatida	Pecora	Tylopoda
Chiroptera	Peroboscidea	Ungulata
	Pterobranchia	

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § Agriculture)

Mammalia	Ermine	Manul
Aard-vark	Eyra	Mare
Aard-wolf	Fallow-deer	Markhor
Addax	Ferret	Marmoset
Agouti	Field-mouse	Marmot
Alpaca	Filander	Marshbuck
Ant-eater	Flying-fox	Marsupial Mole
Antelope	Foussa	Marten
Anthropoid Apes	Fox	Mink
Aona	Galago	Mole
Ape	Galeopithecus	Mole-rat
Argali	Gaur	Mole-shrew
Armadillo	Gayal	Mona Monkey
Ass	Gelada	Monkey
Aurochs	Genet	Moose
Baboon	Gerbil	Mouflon
Badger	Gerbil	Moose
Bandicoot	Gibbon	Mule
Bandicoot-rat	Giraffe	Muntjac
Banlin	Glutton or Wolverine	Musk-deer
Barbary Ape	Gnu	Musk-ox
Bat	Goat	Musk-rat
Beaver	Gopher	Musk-shrew
Beluga	Gorilla	Nileg
Bharal	Green Monkey	Ocelot
Bhinurong	Grison	Octodon
Bison	Grivet	Opussum
Black Ape	Guinea	Orang-utan
Black Buck	Guinea	Orin
Boar	Hamster	Otter
Bongu	Hare	Ox
Bottlenose Whale	Hartebeest	Paca
Brown	Hedgehog	Palm-clivet
Buck	Heron	Panda
Buffalo	Hind	Pangolin
Bushbuck	Hippopotamus	Panther
Ca'ing Whale	Horse	Pariah Dog
Camel	Hoand	Patas Monkey
Capuchin Monkey	Howler	Pecary
Carabara	Humpback-whale	Père David's Deer
Carcual	Quilling Dog	Phalanger
Cat	Hyena	Pica
Catarrhine Ape	Ibex	Pithecanthropus Erectus
Cavy	Ichnuemon	Platypus
Chacma	Indri	Pluto Monkey
Chamois	Jackal	Pocket-gopher
Cheeta or Hunting Leo-	Jaguar	Pocket-mouse
pard	Jaguarondi	Polecat
Chevroatin	Jenet	Pony
Chimpanzee	Jerboa	Porcupine
Chinchilla	Jumping-hare	Porpoise
Chiru	Jumping-mouse	Porroo
Civet	Jumping-shrew	Potto
Clouded Leopard	Kangaroo	Pouched Mouse
Cynodontia	Kangaroo-rat	Prairie-marmot
Colugo	Kinkajou	Primates
Coyote	Kit-fox	Proboscis-monkey
Coupyu	Kilpeppinger	Prongbuck
Crocodile	Koala	Puma
Deer	Kudu	Quagga
Dianna Monkey	Langur	Rabbit
Dingo	Lemming	Raccoon
Dog	Lemur	Raccoon-dog
Dolphin	Leopard	Rat
Dormouse	Linsang	Ratel
Douroucouli	Lion	Reedbuck
Dromedary	Llama	Reindeer
Dugong	Loris	Rhinoceros
Duker	Lynx	Rhytina
Echidna or Porcupine	Macaque	River-gor
Ant-eater	Macrauchenia	Rocky-Mountain Goat
Eland	Manati	Roebuck
Elephant	Mandrill	Rorqual
Elk	Mangabey	Sable Antelope

ZOOLOGY—General

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology	Dewlap	Micronucleus
Zoological Distribution	Dorsiventral	Migration
Zoological Gardens	Dredge	Mimicry
Zoological Nomenclature	Egg	Mongrel
	Feather	Monster
	Grub	Moult
Abomasum	Herd	Nest
Acetabulum	Hibernation	Nidification
Animal	Incubation and Incu-	Plankton
Aquarium	bators	Proboscis
Aviary	Instinct	Pylone
Bark	Intelligence in Animals	Regeneration of Lost
Breeds and Breeding	Karyogamy	Parts
Carapace	Larval Forms	Sex
Colours of Animals	Meganucleus	Song (of Birds)
Comparative Anatomy	Membrane	Taxidermy
Couch	Metamerism	Vermin
Contractile Vacuolo	Metamorphosis	
Crepuscular		
Dew-claw		

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala	Coleoptera	Gnathopoda
Acinetia	Crustacea	Gragariens
Actinozoa	Ctenophora	Haemostomatia
Algae	Cystoflagellata	Haemostomatia
Amoeba	Dendrocometes	Haplodril
Annelida	Desmoneleocetes	Heliozoa
Anthozoa	Diffugia	Hemiptera
Appendiculata	Dinoflagellata	Heterokaryota
Apiera	Diptera	Hexapoda
Arachnida	Echinodermata	Hydromedusae
Arcella	Echuriroidea	Hydrozoa
Articulata	Ectopora	Hymenoptera
Aspirotracheaceae	Endospora	Infusoria
Brachiopoda	Ectomastaxia	Kinorhynchia
Campodes	Epistylis	Labyrinthulida
Cephalopoda	Filosa	Lamelibranchia
Chaetognatha	Flagellata	Lepidoptera
Chaetopoda	Foraminifera	Malacostraca
Ciliata	Gastropoda	Mastigophora
Coccidia	Gastrotiricha	Medusa
Coeleltera	Gephyrea	Mesozoa
	Globigerina	Mollusca

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

[BIOLOGY

Zoology, Natural History : Mammals (cont.)

Saiga	Star-nosed Mole	Vicugna
Saki	Suricate	Viscacha
Seal	Swine	Viola
Serow	Tahr	Wallaby
Serval	Takin	Walrus or Morse
Shrew	Tapir	Walking Mouse
Sifaka	Tarsier	Wanderu
Sirenia	Tenrec	Wart-hog
Skunk	Thylacine	Water-deer
Sloth	Tiger	Water-oxosum
Snow-leopard	Tiger-cat	Weasel
Souslik	Timber-wolf	Wolverine
Sperm-whale	Tree Kangaroo	Wolf
Spider-monkey	Tree-shrew	Wombat
Spiny Squirrel	Udud, Aoudad or Aouda	Yak
Spinnyuck	Ukari	Zebra
Squirrel	Vampire	
Squirrel Monkey	Vervet	

Zoology, Natural History : Birds

Bird	This	Rail
Ornithology	Ichneumon-fly	Raven
Albatross	Icterus	Razorbill or Razor-
Auk	Jabiru	billed Auk
Beccafico	Jacamar	Redbreast or Robin
Birds of Paradise	Jacana	Redshank
Bittern	Jackdaw	Redstart
Blackbird	Jay	Redwing
Blackcock	Kakapo	Rhea
Bullfinch	Kestrel	Ruffian-bird or Rifle-
Bunting	Killdeer	bird
Bustard	King-bird	Roller
Buzzard	Kingfisher	Rook
Canary	Kinglet	Sand-grouse
Caperally or Caperkally	Kite	Sandpiper
Casowary	Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi	Scalp
Chaffinch	Lammergeyer	Scoter
Cockatoo	Lapwing	Screamer
Cock-of-the-Rock	Lark	Scrub-bird
Condor	Linnet	Secretary-bird
Coot	Loom or Loon	Seriema or Cariama
Cormorant	Lory	Shearwater
Crane	Love-bird	Sheathbill
Crossbill	Lyre-bird	Shield-drake
Crow	Macaw	Shoe-bill
Cuckoo or Cuckow	Magpie	Shoveler
Curlew	Mallinuck	Shrike
Diver	Manakin	Siskin
Dodo	Manucode	Skimmer
Dove	Martin	Skua
Duck	Megapode	Ske-bird
Eagle	Merganser	Suipie
Eider	Mew	Sparrow
Emeu	Mos	Spoonbill
Falcon	Mocking-bird	Starling
Flicker	Moor-hen	Stilt or Long-legged
Finch	Horlion	Plover
Flamingo	Motmot	Stork
Flycatcher	Mouse-bird	Sugar-bird
Fowl	Nighthingale	Nester
Frigate-bird	Noddy	Sun-bittern
Fulmar	Nonpareil	Swallow
Gadwall	Nutcracker	Swan
Gannet	Nuthatch	Swift
Gare-fowl	Ocyrdrome	Tanager-bird
Garganey	Oriole	Tapaculo
Gosauker	Orthonyx	Teal
Godwit	Ortolan	Tern
Golden-eye	Osprey or Ospray	Thrush
Goldfinch	Ostrich	Tinamou
Goose	Ouzel or Ouzel	Tinamous
Goshawk	Owl	Tody
Grackle	Oyster-catcher	Toucan
Grebe	Parrot	Touracou
Greenfinch	Partridge	Tree-creeper
Greenshank	Peacock	Trogon
Grosbeak	Pelican	Tropic-bird
Grouse	Penguin	Trumpeter or Trumpet-
Guacharo	Petrel	bird
Guan	Pheasant	Turkey
Guillemot	Pica	Turnstone
Guinea Fowl	Pigeon	Vulture
Gull	Pipit	Wagtail
Harry	Plover	Warbler
Harrier or Hen Harrier	Pocheard, Pockard or	Waxwing
Hawfinch	Poker	Weaver-bird
Hawk	Pout	Wheatear
Heron	Pratincolo	Whitethroat
Hoatzin or Hoatzin	Plumage	Wigeon or Widgeon
Honey-eater or Honey-	Puff-bird	Woodchuck
sucker	Puffin	Woodcock
Honey-guide	Quail	Woodpecker
Hoopoe	Quetzal or Quetzal	Wren
Hornbill		Wrenlock
Humming-bird		Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : Fishes

Ichthyology	Cod	Grampus
Anchovy	Dace, Dard or Dart	Grayling
Angler	Dog-fish	Gulldragon
Barbel	Dory or John Dory	Gurard
Beluga	Eel	Gwyniad
Bitterling	Electric Eel	Haddock
Bleak	File-fish and Trigger	Flag-fish, Gtutinous Hag
Bream	Fish	or Borer
Burbot	Flat-fish	Hair-tail
Carp	Flounder	Hake
Cat-fish	Fluke	Halibut
Chai	Flying-fish	Hammer-Kop or Ham
Chub	Garf-fish	neckhead
Cheild	Globe-fish	Herring
Cod-fish	Goby	Horse Mackerel
	Goldfish	Kipper
	Goramy or Goumany	Lamprey

Zoology, Natural History : Fishes (cont.)

Ling	Pike-perch	Silverfish
Loach	Pilchard	Smolt
Lump-sucker or Lump-	Pilot-fish	Sole
fish	Pipe-fishes	Sprat
Mackerel	Plaice	Stickleback
Maheiser or Mahaseer	Pollack	Sturgeon
Menhaden	Pollau	Sun-fish
Miller's Thumb	Ray	Sword-fish
Minnow	Ribbon-fishes	Tench
Mormyr	Road	Trout
Mullet	Rudd or Red-eye	Tunny
Muracua	Salmon	Turbot
Murray Cod	Sand-eel or Sand Launce	Vendace
Narwhal	Sea-horse	Wee-horse
Opah	Sea-wolf	Whitebait
Parr	Shad	Whitefish
Parrot-fishes	Shark	Whiting
Perch	Sheepshead	Wrasse
Pike		

Zoology, Natural History : Insects

Insect	Death-watch	May-fly or Ephemeridae
Entomology	Dragon-fly	Mosquito
	Earwig	Moth
	Fire Brat	Palmer
	Fire-fly	Phylloxera
	Flea	Saw-fly
	Ant	Scale-insect
	Ant Lion	Scorpion-fly
	Apidies	Snail-fly
	Beetle	Springtail
	Bird-louse	Stick-insect
	Butterfly and Moth	Stom-fly
	Caddis-fly and Caddis-	Tarantula
	worm	Termite
	Caterpillar	Ticks
	Chaffer	Tsetse-fly
	Cicada	Wasp
	Cochineal	Water-boatman
	Cockroach	Water-scorpion
	Cricket	Louse
	Cuckoo-spit	Weevil
		Wormworm

Zoology, Natural History : Reptiles

Reptiles	Boa	Lizard
	Chameleon	Proteus
	Cobra	Python
	Cockatrice	Rattlesnake
	Crocodile	Sea-serpent
	Cryptobranchus	Snakes
	Dragon	Sphenodon
	Gecko	Tortoise
	Iguana	Viper

Zoology, Natural History : Batrachians

Batrachia	Newt	Tree Frog
	Surinam Toad	Salamander
	Tadpole	Siren
	Toad	

Zoology, Natural History : Other Invertebrata

Abalone	Cuttle Fish	Scorpion
Asterid	Earthworm	Sea-urchin
Barnacle	King-crab	Shrimp
Bêche-de-Mer or Tre-	Leech	Snail
pang	Lobster	Spider
Book-scorpion	Millipede	Starfish
Centipede	Mite	Tapeworms
Chiton	Mussel	Teredo
Cockle	Nautilus	Water-flea
Cowry	Octopus	Wood-louse
Crab	Oyster	Worm
Crayfish	Prawn	

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology	Graptolites	Ostracoderms or Ostra-
	Ichthyosaurus	cophores
	Iguanodon	Palaeospondylus
	Liotopora	Palaeotherium
	Macracanthos	Phacodus
	Archaeopteryx	Phororhacos
	Archaeotherium	Plesiosaurus
	Archaeotherium	Prodactyles
	Archaeotherium	Sparassodontia
	Archaeotherium	Tilodontia
	Archaeotherium	Titanotheriidae
	Archaeotherium	Toxodontia
	Archaeotherium	Triobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik	Banks, Sir Joseph	Camerarius, Joachim
Adams, A. L.	Barlow, H. S.	Camerarius, R. J.
Adanson, Michel	Bates, Henry Walter	Camper, Peter
Afzelius, Adam	Baugh, Caspard	Candolle, A. P. de
Agassiz, A. E.	Belon, Pierre	Carpentier, W. B.
Agassiz, J. L. R.	Bentham, George	Canavilles, A. J.
Aiton, William	Berkeley, M. J.	Claparede, J. L. R. A. E.
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.	Blainville, H. M. Duc-	Cobbold, T. S.
Aldrovand, Ulissi	rotay, de	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Alman, George James	Bloch, Mark Eliezer	Combe, George
Alpini, Prospero	Blumenbach, J. F.	Coues, E.
Alston, Charles	Bonpland, A. J. A.	Cuvier, Baron
Ambron, Bartolomeo	Bory de Saint-Vincent,	Darwin, Charles R.
Anderson, James	J. B. G. M.	Darwin, Erasmus
Arrenotholous, A.	Bosc, L. A. G.	Daubenton, L. J. M.
Artedi, Peter	Brissot, M. J.	De Barry, H. A.
Aubert, J. B.	Broderip, W. J.	Desfontaines, R. L.
Audouin, Jean Victor	Brongniart, A. T.	Dillen (Dillinius), J. J.
Audubon, John James	Broussonet, F. M. A.	Donovan, Edward
Avelbury, J. Lubbock,	Brown, Robert	Dryander, Jonas
Baron	Buckland, F. T.	Duhamel du Monceau,
Baer, Karl Ernst von	Button, G. L. L. comte de	H. L.
Baird, S. F.	Cassini (Cassipino),	Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Balfour, F. M.	Andros	Edwards, George

Biographies (cont.)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Fischer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H.
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolaus
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry

Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Grew, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Holmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Humboldt, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jeffries, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, D. (de family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William

Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de
la Vile, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.
de Moët, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Laves, Sir John B.
bart.
Leewenboeck or Leu-
wenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Lowry, K. F. W.
Maggiar, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Biographies (cont.)

Martyn, John
Maurer, R. A. F. De
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mirart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
Nuttall, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J.
L. A. de

Ray (or Wray), John
Richardson, Sir John
Romanos G. J.
Royce, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Sausseur, N. T. de
Schiedden, M. J. S.
Schultz, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Ludovico
Sprenkel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swannemmer, Jan
Swartz, Olof

Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret,
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virech, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Wiedemann, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Woelff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry

Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alenbic
Allotropy
Aluminium
Analysis
Assaying
Atmology
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser

Crystallization

Decolorizing
Dissolution
Dialysis
Dissociation
Disillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Eluxir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Fluorescence
Gas
Hydrolysis

Iatrochemistry

Indicator
Isomerism
Miasma
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radiactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Formula
Valency

Inorganic

Acid

Algaroth, Powder of

Alkali

Alkali Manufacture

Alkaline earths

Alum

Aluminium

Amalgam

Ammonia

Antimony

Argon

Arsenic

Azonide or Hydrazoic

Azoth

Barium

Bismuth

Bitter

Borax

Boric Acid or Boracic

Boron

Bromine

Cadmium

Caesium

Calcium

Calorol

Carbide

Carbon

Carbon Bisulphide

Carbonic Acid

Carborundum

Cautic

Cerium

Charcoal

Chlorates

Chlorine

Chromium

Cobalt

Colothar

Columbium or Niobium

Copper

Copperas

Corrosive sublimate

Didymium

Earth

Epsom Salts

Erbium

Europium

Fluorine

Gadolinium

Gallium

Germanium

Glauber's Salt

Glucinum

Gold

Gunpowder

Hydrogen

Hydrazine

Hydrochloric Acid

Hydrogen

Hydroxylamine

Hyposulphite of soda

Ice

Indium

Iodine

Irop

Iceland

Kermes

Lamp-black

Lanthanum

Lead

Lime

Lithium

Magnesium

Manganese

Mercury

Microcosmic Salt

Molybdenum

Nickel

Nitric Acid

Nitrogen

Ochres

Ornament

Osmium

Oxygen

Oxyhydrogen Flame

Ozone

Palladium

Phosphates

Phosphorus

Plaster of Paris

Platinum

Potashes

Potassium

Radium

Rare earths

Rhenium

Rouge

Rubidium

Rust

Ruthenium

Sal ammoniac

Salt

Salt-petre

Samarium

Scandium

Schlippe's Salt

Selenium

Silica

Silicon

Silver

Sodium

Strontium

Sulphur

Sulphuric Acid

Tantalum

Tellurium

Terbium

Thallium

Thorium

Tin

Titanium

Tungsten

Ultramarine

Umbel

Uranium

Vanadium

Vermillion

Vitriol

Water

Ytterbium (Neo-yttrium)

Zinc

Zirconium

Chlorpicria

Chrysene

Cinnamic Acid

Cinnulin

Citric Acid

Coal-tar

Cocaine

Colloidion

Cocaine

Coumarin

Coumarones

Cresote

Cresols

Crotonic Acid

Cyanamide

Cyanic Acid and Cyan-

ates

Cyanide

Cyanogen

Cytisine

Dextrine

Diaz compounds

Diphenyl

Durene

Dynamite

Ecgonine

Erythrit

Esters

Ethers

Ethyl

Ethyl chloride

Ethylene

Eugenol

Eupion

Flavin

Fluoranthene

Fluorene

Fluorescein

Formalin or Formalde-

hyde

Formic Acid

Fructose or Fruit-sugar

Fuchsin

Fulminic Acid

Fumaric and Maleic

Acids

Furazanes

Gelatine or Furane

Gessol

Gallie Acid

Gelatine or Gelatine

Glucose

Glucoside

Glutaric Acid

Glycerin, Glycerine or

Glycerol

Glycols

Guandinone

Gun-cotton

Hippuric Acid

Organic (cont.)

Hydantoin

Hydroacrylic Acid

Hydrastine

Hydrazon

Hydrocarbon

Imidazoles or Glyoxal-

ines

Indene

Indigo

Indole

Indulines

Insulin

Isotodform

Isatin

Isoxazoles

Ketenes

Ketones

Lactic Acid

Lactones

Laevalnic Acid

Litmus

Malic Acid

Malonic Acid

Mandelic Acid

Marsh Gas

Mellitic Acid

Mercaptans

Mesoxalic Acid

Methyl Alcohol

Mucic Acid

Mucridic

Mustard Oils

Naphtha

Naphthalene

Naphthols

Naphthylamines

Nicotine

Nitrobenzene

Nitro compounds

Nitroglycerin

Nitrocellulose

Oleic Acid

Oreins

Oreic Acid

Oxazoles

Oximes

Palmitic Acid

Paraffin

Paraldehyde

Phenacetin

Phenanthrene

Phenazine

Phenolphthalein

Phthalic Acids

Picene

Picric Acid

Piperazine

Piperidine

Piperine

Piperonal

Polymethylene

Primuline

Propionic Acid

Propyl Alcohol

Prussic Acid

Purin

Pyrazines

Pyrazoles

Pyrene

Pyridine

Pyrimidines

Pyrocatechin

Pyrogallol

Pyroxenes

Pyrrrol

Pyruvic Acid

Quercillon

Quinoxalines

Quinoline

Quinones

Quinoxalines

Resorcin

Retene

Saccharic Acid

Saccharin

Safranin

Selenic acid

Stearic Acid

Styrolene

Succinic Acid

Sugar

Sulphonal

Sulphonic Acids

Tannin or Tannic Acid

Tar

Tartar

Tartaric Acid

Terpenes

Tetrazines

Tetrazoles

Thiazines

Thiazoles

Thiophen

Thymol

Toluene

Triazines

Triazoles

Triphenylmethane

Urea, or Carbamide

Biographies (cont.)

Marlmage, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mocellon, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Iothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitschenlich, E. Jules
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig

Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pavlov, I. P.
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.

Priestley, Joseph
Prout, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, Francois M.
Reichardt, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.

Rose (family)
Rouelle, C. F.
Sainte, Claire Deville,
E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schubert, C. F.
Schutzenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.

Biographies (cont.)

Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thébaud, L. H.
Thomson, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.

Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wilschusen, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology
Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Admin-General
Aids
Alignments and Small
Holdings
Almack's
Almage or Aubage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Con-
ciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem
Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Begar
B'rai with (or Sons of
the Covenant), Inde-
pendent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondage
Bonus
Book-keeping
Booky
Bourgeois Junior Republic,
U.S.A.
Breaking Dulk
Brook Farm
Brook's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Bulgerie and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperation, or Coperaço
Co-operation
Cooper Union

Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability
and Workmen's Com-
pensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Examination
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farms
Flare Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestry
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternalism, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic,
U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, the
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchanges
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Migrants System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling

Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Prinings
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Prolet-
ariat
Prostitution
Protection
Physiocratic School
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Sparnaries
Staple
Statute Merchant and
Statute
Steelyard, Merchants of
Free Trade
Strikes and Lock-outs
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Tahukia
Tare and Trot
Tariff
Tetotalism
Title Guarantee Com-
panies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Trump
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Village
Vill
Village Communities
Wages
Wealth
Women

Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre
Alport, Sir James
Joseph
Alvord, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorn-
dike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and
family)
Atkinson, Edward
Atwood, Thomas
Bagshot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillard, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birbeck, George
Blauqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Blouk, Maurice
Boehm, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk,
Eugen
Boisguibert, P. le Pe-
sant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Jo-
seph
Burdett-Coutts, baron-
ess
Dutton, Sir Thomas
Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Caroy, Henry Charles
Carl-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo,
count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
John, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considerant, Victor Pros-
per
Coke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courselle-Seneuil, J. G.
Courtot, Antoine Augus-
tin
Couta, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horeley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delic, Melchior
Dewey, David Rich-
drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Emantin, Barthélemy
Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faulstich, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry
Farrar, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Flx, Théodore

Finance (cont.)

Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains

Taken Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Fourier, Charles
Charles Mario
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Gannelli, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, mar-
quis
Gervasio, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbert, James William
Giola, Melchior
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste
Andre
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholo-
meu
Gould, Jay (George and
Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guthrie, James
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert H.
Harriman, Edward H.
Hasthansen, August
Franz Ludwig Maria,
Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Mir-
anda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich
von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stan-
ley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrie, John
Lalng, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre
Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward
Cliffe
Lévesseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leon
Lichtennecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Littorero, Mary Ashton
(Rice)
McClulloch, John Ram-
say
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malhus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Emily
Moccata, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses
Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont

Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansit-
art
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Pafel, Fraimée Nasar-
dike
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penby, 2nd baron
Pettit, Sir Dinshaw Man-
eckji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Pemberton, Pierre Joseph
Quenay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich
Wilhelm
Ran, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Robertus, Karl Johann
Rosa, James Edwin
Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg
Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, Jean Baptiste/Léon
Schäffé, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Schlipman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coal-
brookdale
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Den-
ham
Sturge, Joseph
Sunner, William Gra-
ham
Tarde, Gabriel
Walker, Francis William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William
Thomas
Tonke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens
M'Culloch
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tullock (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
(family)
Vunjevandas, Madhwa-
das
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Wass, Marie Esprit
Leon
West, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward
William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Eliza-
beth
Wolowski, Louis Fran-
cois Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll David-
son

Finance and Currency

Finance
Account
Accountants
Alcala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignate
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bazant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bourse
Broker
Buckshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check

Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Laki
Contango
Coullisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Credit Foncier
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Eschequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Guinea

Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Laki
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mire
Mohur
Moire
Monetary Conferences
(International)
Money
Money-lending
Mortuary
National Debt
Otroil
Penny
Peseta
Piciayune
Pistole
Poli-tax
Pound
Premium
Prz
Revenue
Royalty
Ruee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects		Biographies (cont.)	
Education	Fagging Fellow Gandy Graduate Gymnastics and Gymnasium Harvard University Horn Book Hostel Industrial School Infant Schools Johns Hopkins University Kindergarten Leland Stanford Jr. University Lowell Institute Lyceum Master Michigan, University of Mount Holyoke College Munshi, or Moonshi Museums of Science Paedagoge	Pennsylvania, University of Polytechnic Presbyterian Princeton University Proctor Reformatory School Research Schools Seminary Sizar Smith College Smithsonian Institution Sophomore Sorbonne Technical Education Testamur Tutor Universities Vassar College, N.Y. Virginia, University of Yale University, University of Yale University	Bridgman, Laura Dewey Buisson, Ferdinand Busby, Richard Buss, Frances Mary Butler, Nicholas Murray Cain, John Campan, Jeanne L. H. Campe, Joachim Heinrich Carpenter, Mary Clough, Anne Junima Cole, Sir Henry Comenius, Johann Amos Compayre, Jules Gabriel Cooper, Thomas Coppée, Henry Corneius Crandall, Prudence Dewey, Melvil Dieserweg, F. A. W. Dix, Dorothea L. Eliot, Charles William Epke, C.-M., abbé de l' Fabriani, Severino Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas Feilenberg, P. E. von Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August Gallaudet, T. H. Gilman, Daniel Coit Girard, Jean Baptiste Gonville, Edmund Grafe, Heinrich Grant, Sir Alexander Guts-Muths, Johann C. F. Hamilton, James Harkness, Albert Harris, William Torrey Hawtrej, Edward Heinicke, Samuel Henric, George Horse, Samuel Gridley Hulme, William Jacotot, Joseph Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig Jewett, Benjamin Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P. Kcate, John Keep, Robert Porter Keller, Helen Adams Lancaster, Joseph Lane, George M. Lilye, or Lily, William Lisle y Aragon, A. Low, Seth Lowell, Abbott Lawrence Lyons, Mary Mason Lyons, Richard Mann, Horace Orbilius, Pupillus Owen, Sir Hugh Owens, John Parkin, George Robert Peabody, Elizabeth F. Pécaut, Félix Pereire, Giacobbe Rodriguez Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich Raikes, Robert Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang Rogers, William Schurmann, Jacob Gould Seymour, Thomas Day Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza Sisard, Roch-Ambrose C. Slade, Felix Snel, John Sutton, Sir Richard Swanwick, Anna Thirring, Edward Tucknor, George Trotenzdrorf, Valentin F. Washington, Booker T. Waynflete, William White, Andrew Dickson Wilson, Thomas Wilson, Woodrow Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Academies			
Adolescence			
Ascham, Roger			
Baring Out			
Battel			
Beljan			
Blindness			
Bryn Mawr College			
Bursar			
California, University of			
Chicago, University of			
Child			
Christ's Hospital			
Classics			
Co-education			
College			
Columbia University			
Cornell University			
Dartmouth College			
Deaf and Dumb			
Deer			
Encaenia			
Examinations			
Adler, Felix			
Alcott, Amos Bronson			
Armstrong, Samuel			
Chapman			
Arnold, Thomas			
Ascham, Roger			
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.			
Subjects		Biographies	
Asell, Mary		Beale, Dorothea	
Barnard, Frederick A. P.		Blair, Alexander Melville	
Barnard, Henry		Blair, James	
Barnardo, Thomas J.		Barnardo, Barbara Leigh	
Bascom, John		Smith	
Basewood, Johann Bernhard		Brace, Julia	
		Bradwood, Thomas	

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General		Locomotion (cont.)				
Engineering	Dock Dredge and Dredging Dynamometer Elevators, Lifts or Hoists Embankment Engine Felloe File Filter Friction Fuel Gas Engine Gauge or Gage Gimlet Gouge Hammer Harbour Harpoon Hatchet Horse Power Hose-pipe Hydraulics Injector Irrigation Jetty Joints Knife Ladder Lamp Lathe Lock Lubricants Lubrication Manchester Ship Canal Mill Oil-Engine Panama Canal Parallel Motion Pedometer Pier Piston	Pulley Pump Reclamation of Land Refrigerating and Ice-making River Engineering Rivet Roads and Streets Saw Scissors Screw Sewerage Sewing Machines Shadoof Shears Shovel Shuttle Sieve Signal Siphon or Syphon Sleeper Snako Spade Steam-Engine Strength of Materials Suez Canal Springs Tongs Tool Tube Tunnel Tweezers Typewriter Valve Voting Machines Waincoat Watch Water Motors Water Supply Weir Well Windmill	Palanquin Parachute Pneumatic Despatch Railways Shipping Anchor Ballast Barge Belay Berth Bilge Binnacle Bottle Bowline Bumboat Buoy Burr Cable Cabotage Calque Canoe Capetan Calamaran Chest Coble Coracle (Corwgl) Dahabeah Dhow	Sedan-chair Sleigh, Sled or Sledge Tire Traction Shipping Dinghy, dingey Felucca Gimbal Hawser Helystone Junk Kayak or Cayak Keel Lafete Life-boat and life-saving service Lighthouse Log Mast Navigation Oar Pilot Pinnace Pirogue or Piragua Polacca Poon Pram Proa Punt Mining and Metallurgy Damascening or Damascus skinning Damask Steel or Damascus Steel Electrum Flume Flux Foning Fossick Founding Fuel Furnace Fusible Metal Galvanized Iron German Silver or Nickel Silver Ingot Biographies Bright, Sir Charles Brindley, James Brown, Sir John Brunel, I. K. Brunel, Sir Marc Burns, Sir George, bart. Carnus, F. J. des Carnegie, Andrew Cartwright, Edmund Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas Chappe, Claude Chubb, Charles Clark, Josiah Latimer Cockerill, W. (and J.)	Tramway Tricycle Wagon or Waggon Quarterdeck Quay Random Rigger Rivlock Rudder Sail Sailcloth Sampán Schooner Seamanship Semaphore Ship Shipbuilding Ship Sloop Smack Starboard Steamship Lines Tonnage Trinity House, Corporation of Turbine Wharf Yawl Building Glazing Honing Joinery Joist Lath Masonry Mortar Mortise or Mortice Painter-work Plaster-work Raft Random Locomotion Brougham Coach Cab Car Caravan Caravanserai Caravel or Carvel Carriage Cart Chaise	Aeronautics Atmospheric Railway Balloon Barouche Bath-chair Berlin Bicycle Bus Brake Britzka

Biographies (cont.)

Edison, Thomas Alva	Girard, Philippe Henri	Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Erlsson, John		Jenny, Thomas Henry
Evans, Oliver	Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.	Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Fairbairn, Sir William	Goodyear, Charles	Jenkin, H. C. F.
Ferguson, James	Graham, James Henry	Kingsford, W.
Finlay, Sir George	Grimthorpe, 1st Baron	Krupp, Alfred
Firth, Mark	Harrison, John	Lindley, William
Fitch, John	Hartley, Sir Charles	McAdam, John Loudon
Fowler, Sir John	Augustus	McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Fowler, John	Hawshaw, Sir John	Marquand, Henry G.
Hawkins, Thomas	Hawley, Thomas	Masham, baron
Gatling, Richard Jordan	Heathcoat, John	Maxim, Sir Hiram
	Hodgkinson, Eaton	

Biographies (cont.)

Murdock, William	Reid, Sir Robert G.	Strutt, Jedediah
Myddelton, Sir Hugh	Rennie, John	Taugye, Sir Richard
Nesbitt, James	Roebing, J. A.	Telford, Thomas
Newcomen, Thomas	Schichau, Ferdinand	Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Nixon, John	Seppings, Sir Robert	Tredgold, Thomas
Noble, Sir Andrew	Simons, Sir William	Trevithick, Richard
Palmer, Sir Charles	(Karl Wilhelm)	Watt, James
Mark	Smeaton, John	White, Sir William H.
McKean, Jacob	Starley, James	Whitney, Eli
Mole, William	Stephenson, George	Worth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de	Stevenson, Robert	Wilkinson, John
Rankine, W. J. M.		
Rawlins, Sir Robert		

Geography**General Subjects and Cartography**

<i>Geography</i>	Earth, Figure of the	Longitude
<i>Map</i>	Geodesy	Loxodrome
	Geoid	Meridian
Antarctic	Great Circle	Surveying
Antipodes	Hachure	Tacheometry
Arctic	Hydrography	Theodolite
Bench-mark	Isoclinic Lines	Topography
British Empire	Isodynamic Lines	World
Chart	Isogonic Lines	Zone
Contour, Contour-line	Latitude	
Antilla	Brazil (isl.)	Itinerary
Antonioli Itinerary	El Dorado	Ophir
Aquae	Gromatici	Thule
Atlantis	Iles of the Blest	

Physical Features and Oceanography (cont.)

Massif	Peninsula	Savanna
Mesa	Plateau	Sea
Monadnock	Plain	Seiche
Moor	Playa	Sounding
Moraine	Polder	Steps
Moulin	Pond	Sudd
Mountain	Prarie	Swallow-hole
Névé	Quagmire	Tarn
Nullah	Rand	Thalweg
Nunatak	Ras	Undra
Nyanza	Reef	Volcano
Oasis	River	Wadi
Ocean and Oceanography	Schell	Waterfall
	Sargasso Sea	Watershed

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille	Combe	Flood Plain
Alp	Continent	Giant's Kettle
Archipelago	Continental Shelf	Glacier
Arête	Coral-reefs	Ground Ice
Arroyo	Cordillera	Gulf Stream
Atoll	Corrie	Hill
Avalanche	Crag	Horst
Bahr	Creek	Hummock
Bar	Crovasse	Hydrosphere
Bayou	Cuesta	Iceberg
Beach	Dalle	Island
Bergschrund	Delta	Jethnaus
Berra	Desert	Joch
Bight	Dip	Jungle
Bog	Divide	Kame
Bore	Donga	Karo Siwo
Bourne	Down	Lagoon
Butte	Eagre	Lake
Cañyon	Earth Pillar	Lévé
"Challenger" Expedition	Esker	Lithosphere
Cliff	Estuary	Lowland
Coast	Cluque	Maelstrom
Col	Coast	Meidan
	Fjord	Marsh
	Flo	

Meteorology

<i>Meteorology</i>	Euroclydon	Pampero
<i>Climate and Climatology</i>	Forrel's Law	Rain
	Fog	Rainbow
Afterglow	Fohn	Rising Forties
Anemometer	Frost	St Elmo's Fire
Anethion	Hail	Simoom
Anticyclone	Halo	Sirocco
Atmosphere	Harmattan	Sleet
Aurora Polar	Helm Wind	Snow
Beaufort Scale	Force Latitudes	Stow-line
Blizzard	Hurricane	Squall
Bora	Hygrometer	Storm
Breeze	Isabornal (or Isanorn)	Unshine
Brickfielder	alons Lines	Surge
Thunder, Spectre of the	Isobar	Thunder
By's Ballot's Law	Isotherm	Timber-line
Chinook	Khamain	Twilight
Cloud	Leste	Tornado
Cloudburst	Leveche	Trade Winds
Cyclone	Lightning	Typhoon
Down	Maestro	V-shaped Depression
Dew	Mirage	Waterspout
Doldrums	Mistral	Weather
Dust	Monsoon	Wedge
Etesian Wind	Norther	Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—PHYSICAL FEATURES**Lakes**

Agnano	Iseo
Balaton	Königssee
Bienno	Laacher See
Brienze	Ladoga
Chiemsee	Lucerne
Como	Lugano
Constance	Maggiore
Fucino	Mälär
Fusaro	Neuchâtel
Garda	Onega
Geneva	

Mountains

Albula Pass	Hardt, The
Alps	Harz
Alpujarras, The	Jotunheim
Apennines	Jungfrau
Apromonte	Jura
Athos	Kyffhäuser
Black Forest	Lötschen Pass
Blanc, Mont	Matterhorn
Brenner Pass	Mont Cenis
Brocken	Monte San Giuliano
Bussaco, Serra de	Monte Vulture
Cantabrian Mountains	Mont Genève
Carpathian Mountains	Monterrat
Cévennes	Montsewald
Deister	Odenwald
Dolomites, The	Ortler
Erzgebirge	Parnon
Etna	Pindus
Fichtelgebirge	Pyrenees
Gargano, Monte	Reschen Scheideck
Gemmi Pass	(pass)
Gran Sasso d' Italia	Rhöngebirge

Rivers

Aa	Ahr
Aar	Allier
Aa	Alma
Adige	Arno
Adour	Aude

Orta	Riesengebirge
Peipus	Rosa, Monte
Tegernsee	St Bernard Passes
Thun	St Gotthard Pass
Trasimene	Schneekoppe
Vener	Semmering Pass
Vettler	Shipka Pass
Walensee	Sibengebirge
Zug	Sierra Morena, The
Zürich	Sierra Nevada, The

Elbe	Transylvanian Moun-
Elster	tains
Ems	Vesuvius
Garonne	Vosges
Göta	
Guadalquivir	
Indra	
Ill	
Iller	
Inn	
Isar	
Isère	
Júcar	

Rivers (cont.)

Danube	Kuban	Rhine
Dniester	Labna	Rhone
Dniestr	Lech	Ruhr
Dniepr	Lirich	Saale
Dordogne	Lippe	Saar
Doubs	Loire	Saône
Douro	Lot	Savo
Drave	Main	Scheldt
Drowenz	Manych	Segura
Durance	Marne	Semois
Drina	Meuse	Spree
Ebro	Mosel	Tagus
Eider	Muldo	Tarn
Elbe	Nah	Terek
Elster	Neckar	Thesis
Ems	Neise	Tiber
Garonne	Netze	Ticino
Göta	Neva	Trave
Guadalquivir	Nord	Vienne
Indra	Oder	Vistula
Ill	Olso	Volga
Iller	Pechora	Volturno
Inn	Pecara	Warta
Isar	Po	Weser
Isère	Regnitz	Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufeira de Valencia	Dunderlanddal (valley)	Naulette (cave)
(lagoon)	Edel (region)	Norfolk
Arnot (forest)	Frankenwald (plateau)	North Cape (Nordkap)
Arta, Gulf of	Frühwald (lagoon)	Pomptine Marshes
Bocage (moor)	Gudbrandsdal (valley)	Romsdal (valley)
Bosporus (strait)	Hardanger Fjord	Saetersdal (valley)
Bratlandsdal (valley)	Jade (bay)	Sandefjord
Camargue (region)	Karst (region)	Sogne Fjord
Causse (plateau)	Kurisches Hah (lagoon)	Soud, The (strait)
Crau (region)	Landes (region)	Spreewald (forest)
Dardanelles (strait)	Lüneburger Heide (moor)	Zuider Zee
Dombes (plateau)	Maremma (marshes)	

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES

<i>Europe</i>	Germany	Norway
Andorra	Greece	Poland
Austria	Holland	Portugal
Austria-Hungary	Hungary	Rumania
Balkan Peninsula	Italy	Rumelia
Belgium	Lapland	Russia
Brabant	Liechtenstein	Sau Marino
Bulgaria	Lusatia	Servia
Denmark	Luxemburg	Spain
France	Monaco	Sredon
Gelderland	Montenegro	Switzerland
Georgia	Moresnet	Turkey
	Netherlands	United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary: Divisions

Austria, Lower	Carniola	Salzburg
Austria, Upper	Croatia-Slavonia	Salzkammergut
Bolonia	Dalmatia	Silesia
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Galicia	Styria
Britishian Islands	Gorz and Gradisca	Tirol
Bukovina	Istria	Transylvania
Carinthia	Moravia	Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary: Towns, etc.

Abbazia	Innsbruck	Pilsen
Adelsberg	Jachl	Pirano
Agersleb	Jägerndorf	Plek
Agram	Jajce	Poghliza
Arad	Jaworów	Pola
Arbe	Jung-Bunzlau	Prague
Aussig	Kalocsa	Prerau
Austerlitz	Karlowitz	Pressburg
Baden	Karlstadt	Prubram
Bana	Kassa	Prosenitz
Banjalka	Kecskemét	Przenyil
Békéscsaba	Kémárk	Radatz
Beroun	Kiskunfélegyháza	Ragusa
Bielitz	Kladno	Raudnitz
Bilin	Klagenfurt	Reichenberg
Bodenbach	Klosterneuburg	Riva
Botzen	Kolin	Rovereto
Brassó	Kolomea	Rovigno
Braunau	Kolozsvár	Saaz
Brazza	Kondrom	Sadowa
Bregenz	Komtau	Salzburg
Brixen	Königsgrätz	Sankt Pölten
Brod	Königinhof	Schlan
Brünn	Körmeczány	Schwofach
Budapest	Korneuburg	Sebenico
Budweis	Köszeg	Segesvár
Capodistria	Krems	Selmeczány
Carlsbad	Kremsier	Semlin
Castello	Krumau	Serajevo
Cattaro	Küstenland	Sezek
Chern	Kutenberg	Sopron
Chrudim	Lacroma	Spalato
Cilli	Lalbach	Stanišlau
Cracow	Leitmeritz	Sternberg
Cresina	Lemberg	Steyr
Czernowitz	Leoben	Suczawa
Debreczen	Leina	Szabadka
Djakovo	Linz	Szeged
Dobšina	Lissa	Székeshérvár
Dolina Tuzla	Livno	Tabor
Dornbirn	Löcse	Tarnopol
Dux	Lugos	Tarnov
Eger (Austria)	Lussin	Temesvár
Eger (Hungary)	Makó	Teplitz
Eisenach	Marburg	Teschen
Enns	Mariastadt	Tetschen
Eperjes	Marienbad	Tokai
Essig	Maros-Vásárhely	Traut
Esztergom	Mezőfalva	Trautenuau
Feldkirch	Meleda	Travnik
Fiume	Meran	Trebinje
Föta	Mezőtúr	Trent
Frankensbad	Miskolcz	Trieste
Friedland	Mitrovica	Troppau
Gablenz	Mödling	Ujvidék
Gastein	Moláds	Vác
Georgswalde	Moslar	Veglia
Gitschin	Munkacs	Versocz
Gmunden	Nácsod	Vienna
Gödöllő	Nagykanizsa	Vilach
Gorz	Nagykikinda	Visoko
Gradisca	Nagyseben	Wagram
Graslitz	Nagytrnava	Warasdin
Graz	Nagy-Várád	Warnsdorf
Gyón	Neutitschein	Wels
Gyula-Fehérvár	Nikolsburg	Wieliczka
Hainburg	Nyíregyháza	Wiener-Neustadt
Halicz	Ómütz	Wittingau
Hallstatt	Ótráta	Zara
Hódmező-Vásárhely	Pácz	Zengst
Idrá	Párenzo	Zenta
Iglau	Peterswalden	Znaim
		Zombor

Belgium: Divisions

Grimmont	Limbourg
Hainaut	Luxemburg
Liège	Namur

Belgium: Towns, etc.

Alost	Chimay	Enghien
Antwerp	Clerfaut	Fleurus
Arloa	Comines	Fontenoy
Ath	Courtrai	Furios
Blankenberghe	Danme	Furnes
Bouillon	Diest	Gembloix
Bruges	Dinant	Gheel
Brussels	Dolhain	Ghent
Charleroi	Echternach	Hal

Belgium: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Hasselt	Morianwelz	Solignies
Heraet	Namur	Spa
Hoboken	Neerwinden	Stavelot
Houffalize	Nieuport	Steenkirk
Huy	Nivelles	Stenmonde
Jemappes	Ostend	Tewueren
Landen	Ottignies	Thuin
Les Roches	Oudenarde	Tirlemont
Liège	Poperinghe	Tournai
Lierre	Ramillies	Turnhout
Lokeren	Renais	Verviers
Louvain	Rochefort	Vienen
Malmes	Roulers	Villers la Ville
Marcho	St Hubert	Vilvorde
Mons	St Nicolas	Wavre
	St Menin	Ypres
	Seraing	

Bulgaria

Burgas	Rustchuk	Stara Zagora
Dobrich	Shumla	Tatar Pazarjik
Khaskoy	Silistria	Trnovo
Kustendil	Sistova	Varna
Nikopol	Siven	Vidin
Philippopolis	Sofia	Vratza
Razgrad	Stanimaka	Yambol

Denmark

Aalborg	Horsens	Nykøbing
Aarhus	Jutland	Odense
Bornholm	Kolding	Randers
Copenhagen	Korsør	Roskilde
Elkinoer	Næstved	Svendborg
Esbjerg	Nakskov	Viborg
Fredericia	Nyborg	Zealand (isl.)
Hjørring		

France: Divisions

Agonais	Doubs	Morbihan
Ain	Drôme	Morvan
Aisne	Aube	Marbionne
Allier	Eure-et-Loir	Nevers
Alpes Maritimes	Finistère	Nièvre
Angoumois	Franchise-Comté	Nord
Anjou	Gers	Normandy
Aquitaine	Gascony	Oise
Artois	Gers	Orléans (isl.)
Ardenne	Gironde	Orléans
Argentan	Guienne	Orne
Argenteuil	Haute-Garonne	Pas de Calais
Arles	Haute-Loire	Picardie
Armagnac	Haute-Marne	Périgord
Artois	Hautes-Alpes	Picardy
Aube	Haute-Saône	Poitou
Aude	Haute-Savoie	Provence
Auvergne	Hautes-Pyrénées	Puy-de-Dôme
Aveyron	Haute-Vienne	Pyrénées-Orientales
Basses-Alpes	Haut-Rhin	Quercy
Basses-Pyrénées	Hérault	Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Béarn	Ile-de-France	Rhône
Beauce	Ile-et-Vilaire	Rouergue
Belfort	Indre	Roussillon
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)	Indre-et-Loire	Saintonge
Berry	Isère	Saône-et-Loire
Blois, Countship of	Jura	Sarthe
Bouches-du-Rhône	Landes	Savoie
Bresse	Languedoc	Seine
Brie	Limousin	Seine-et-Marne
Brittany	Loire	Seine-et-Oise
Burgundy	Loire-Inférieure	Seine-Inférieure
Calvados	Loiret	Sologne
Cantal	Loiret-Cher	Somme
Champagne	Lot	Tarn
Charente	Lot-et-Garonne	Tarn-et-Garonne
Charente-Inférieure	Mayenne	Touraine
Cher	Maine	Valentignia
Corrèze	Maine-et-Loire	Var
Corsica (isl.)	Manche	Vaucluse
Côte-d'Or	Marche	Vendée
Côtes-du-Nord	Marne	Vernandois
Creuse	Mayenne	Vienne
Dauphiné	Meurthe-et-Moselle	Yonne
Deux-Sèvres	Meuse	
Dordogne		

France: Towns, etc.

Abbeville	Arles-sur-Aube	Avignon
Agde	Arreuil	Avranches
Agen	Ardes	Ax-les-Thermes
Agincourt (Azincourt)	Argenton	Azay-le-Rideau
Aiguës Mortes	Arbonne	Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Aire (Landes)	Arles	Bagnères-de-Luchon
Airo (Pas-de-Calais)	Armentières	Barbazon
Aix	Arques-la-Bataille	Barcelonnette
Aix-les-Bains	Aras	Barège
Ajaccio	Arsonval	Barentin
Alai	Areuse	Barfleur
Albi	Arzures	Bar-le-Duc
Alençon	Asnières	Bar-sur-Aube
Ambert	Aubagne	Bar-sur-Seine
Amboise	Aubenas	Bastia
Amélie-les-Bains	Aubervilliers	Batilly
Amiens	Aubin	Bayeux
Anet	Abusson	Bayonne
Angers	Auch	Bazas
Angoulême	Aunale	Beaucaire
Anney	Auray	Beaugency
Annonay	Aurillac	Beaulieu
Antibes	Autun	Beauvais
Anzin	Auxerre	Bédarieux
Apt	Auxonne	Belfort
Arbois	Avallon	Belley
Aracchon	Avènes	

[GEOGRAPHY]

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (*cont.*)

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*[illegible]

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Colomberg
Constance
Corvey
Coesel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitschau
Crossen
Custrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Dennin
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrona
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Dobersan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dornmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Drübn
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durich
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenköben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eichenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisenleben
Eisenfeld
Elbing
Eichingen
Ellwangen
Elmsborn
Elsteth
Elster
Erlville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Ehrfeld
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Fors
Frankenberg
Frankenhäusen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Order
Frankenburg
Frankfurt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg in Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freysburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Stritz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshagen
Friedrichsharh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Färth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelzen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleivitz
Glogau
Glauchburg
Glückstadt
Gmünd
Göcken
Goch
Godesburg
Gohde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotto
Greifenburg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Grenz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Gustrow
Gutersloh
Hadernleben
Hagen
Hagonsau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Halle
Halle
Hannberg
Hanneln
Hamm
Hannover
Harburg
Harsburg
Haspe
Hattingsen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbrunn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Herringsdorf
Hermesdorf
Herno
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstadt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzecker
Hochheim
Hochst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimburg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzmünden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnaf
Horde
Hoxter
Hubertusburg
Huls
Hünningen
Hülfe
Hilmenau
Hiesenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Izchob
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamen
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Katowitz
Kauffbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kittlingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königsleutert
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsse
Lahn
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landesberg-am-Lech
Landesberg-an-der-Elbe
Landesberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Laubach
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Lehr
Lehnia
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lenep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Lindau
Lingen
Lippespringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Losenitz
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Ludenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lützen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Malin
Malmady
Malsbitten-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Marienburg
Marxenswerder
Markirch
Mayen
Mecraun
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mengenheim
Merseburg
Metz
Mindon
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mühlheim-am-Rhein
Mühlheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myrowitz
Naumburg
Naumburg-Geozung
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neuss
Neuss
Neustadt-an-der-Haard
Neustadt
Neustrelitz
Neuwerder
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederelmslein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg-on the Saale
Nienburg-on the Weser
Nierstein
Nimla
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Nordheim
Landeshut
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oeffelhausen
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odielenberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehring
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohlig
Ohreuf
Oltzenburg
Oppladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschereleben
Oschersleben
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Pereleburg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plaue
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radberg
Radegernwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Rattibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhail
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rosbach
Rossiau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rudersheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrt
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargründ
Saarlouis
Sagan
St. Goar
St. Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schantau
Schlangenberg
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schneekallen
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneck
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-itzau)
Schwerin
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzungen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sontheberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spies
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegnau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Suhl
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thier
Tholitz
Thonau
Tondorf
Torgau
Traunstein
Trafalgar
Trafalgar
Trief
Tubingen
Tutlingen
Tutzing
Uelzen
Ujest
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandels
Wandels
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werda
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wesling
Wiesbaden
Wilbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolffenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Worth
Wurzberg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Ziegenhagen
Zittau
Zornsdorf
Zochepau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: Divisions, etc.

Acaonia
Achaea
Aegina (is.)
Doris
Aetolia
Andros (is.)
Antiparos (is.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Cecia
Cephalonia (is.)
Cephallenia (is.)
Corfu (is.)
Corinth
Isthmus of
Cythra (is.)
Cythra (is.)
Delos (is.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (is.)
Hydra (is.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (is.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (is.)
Mabota and Malnotes
Marathon
Melos (is.)
Messenia
Naxos (is.)
Paros (is.)
Paxo (is.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (is.)
Salamis (is.)
Santa Maura (is.)
Santorin (is.)
Scyros (is.)
Siphanto (is.)
Sporades
Maina and Malnotes
Thera (is.)
Thessaly
Zanto (is.)

[GEOGRAPHY]

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (*cont.*)

Italy : *Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)*

Oropus	Città della Pieve	Marino	Rieti
Patrae	Città di Castello	Marsala	Rimini
Poracae	Cividade dei Friuli	Massa	Rivoli Veronese
Phigalia	Civita Castellana	Nassa Marittima	Rome
Phyle	Civita Vecchia	Matera	Rossano
Plataea	Colle di Val d'Elsa	Mazzara del Vallo	Rovigo
Pylos	Comocchio	Meleghnano	Ruvo
Pyrgos	Como	Mein	Sarabboneta
Sicyon	Concordia	Massina	Salerno
Sparta	Conegliano	Milan	Salsomaggiore
Tegea	Conversano	Millazzo	Saluzzo
Tempe, Vale of	Corato	Mineo	Samperdarena
Thebes	Cori	Mirandola	San Gimignano
Thermopylae	Corleone	Modena	San Marino
Thespiae	Corneto Tarquinia	Modica	San Sepolcro
Tyrrha	Cortona	Molfetta	San Severino
Trachia	Cosenza	Monferrato	Santa Maria di Licodia
Trilakkai	Cotrone	Mondovi	Sarno
Tripolitaea	Cremona	Monopoli	
Yaphio	Cruona	Montreal	
Volo	Cuneo	Muro Cassino	

Brabant, North	Haarlem Lake	Overysel
Drente	Holland (county and province)	South Holland
Friesland	Limburg	Utrecht
Frisian Islands	North Holland	Zeeland
Gelderland		
Groningen		

Alkmaar	Goes	Middelburg
Almelo	Gorinchem	Monnikendam
Anersfoort	Gouda	Nijmegen
Amsterdam	Groningen	Roermond
Apeldoorn	Haarlem	Rotterdam
Arnhem	Haghe, The	Scheveningen
Assen	Harderwyk	Schiedam
Barn	Harlingen	s' Hertogenbosch
Bergen op Zoom	Heide	Steek
Bolsward	Hellevootsuis	Tiel
Breda	Helmond	Tilburg
Brielle	Hengelo	Utrecht
Deilt	Heere	Vere
Deventer	Hoorn	Venlo
Dordrecht	Kampen	Vlaardingen
Edam	Leeuwarden	Vollendam
Eindhoven	Leids	Zaandam
Enkhuizen	Maassuis	Zierikzee
Eschode	Maasticht	Zuthphen
Fishing	Medemblik	Zwolle
Fraenker	Napels	

Abruzzi e Molise	Giannutri (isl.)	Pianosa (isl.)	Ozieri	Termini Imerese
Aegadian Islands	Giglio (isl.)	Pisomun	Paldu	Torin
Apulia	Ischia (isl.)	Piedmont	Palazzolo Acreide	Terracina
Basilicata	La Maddalena (isl.)	Ponza (isls.)	Palermo	Terranova
Borromean Islands	Lampedusa (isl.)	Riviera	Pallanza	Terranova Pausania
Brianza	Latium	Procida (isl.)	Parma	Tivoli
Calabria	Liguria	Rome	Paternò ...	Todi
Campagna di Roma	Lipari Islands	Rossini	Pavia	Tolentino
Campania	Lombardy	Sardinia	Penne	Tor
Capraia (isl.)	Lucania	Sicily	Perugia	Torre Annunziata
Capri (isl.)	Magna Graecia	Silba	Pesaro	Torre del Greco
Capri (isl.)	Marches, The	Toscany	Peschiera sul Garda	Tortoli
Capri (isl.)	Meloria (isl.)	Umbria	Pescia	Tortona
Capri (isl.)	Montecristo (isl.)	Ustica (isl.)	Piacenza	Toscanello
Capri (isl.)	Naples	Vallabona	Piazza Armerina	Trani
Capri (isl.)	Pantelleria (isl.)	Venezia	Pienza	Trapani
Capri (isl.)			Pisces	Trovi

Abrano Bagni	Avezzano	Capua	Lauria	Pisa	Turin
Accenna	Avigliana	Carignano	Lavagna	Pistoia	Udine
Acerra	Bagheria	Carini	Lecco	Pligiano	Urbino
Acireale	Barl	Carlforte	Lecco	Pizzo	Vellombrosa
Acqui	Barletta	Carmagnola	Leghorn	Pomposa	Varallo Sesia
Aderno	Bassano	Carpi	Legnano	Pontecorvo	Vareso
Adria	Battaglia	Carrara	Lerici	Pontermoli	Vasto
Agusta	Baveno	Casale Monferrato	Licata	Pordenone	Velletri
Aidone	Bellagio	Casarnari	Lodi	Portici	Venosa
Alassio	Belluno	Caserta	Lodiana Eubea	Porto Maurizio	Vercelli
Alba	Benevento	Cassano all' Ionio	Lotto	Porto Torres	Ventimiglia
Albenza	Bergamo	Castelfranco nell' Emilia	Lugliano	Portovenere	Vercelli
Alcamo	Bertinoro	Castelfranco Veneto	Lucca	Pozzuoli	Veroli
Alessandria	Biella	Castellammare di Sta-	Lucca, Bagni di	Prato	Verona
Alghero	Biscione	Castellammare di Sta-	Lucca	Racconigi	Viareggio
Altamura	Bionto	Castiglione delle Stiviere	Macerata	Ragusa	Vicenza
Analfi	Bobbio	Castiglione Olona	Macomer	Randazzo	Vigevano
Ancona	Bologna	Castrogiovanni	Macugnaga	Rapelto	Villafraanca di Verona
Andria	Bolsena	Catania	Maddaloni	Ravello	Viterbo
Aosta	Bordighera	Catanzaro	Magenta	Ravenna	Vittorio
Aquila	Borgo San Donnino	Cava del Tirreno	Napoli	Recanati	Izola Ticino
Aquileia	Bormio	Cavour	Nardonia	Reggio Calabria	Yocchera
Aquino	Bosa	Cefalu	Mantua	Reggio nell' Emilia	Volterra
Arcole	Bracciano	Celano	Marenego		
Arezzo	Brascia	Centuripe			
Ariano di Puglia	Brindisi	Cernigoi			
Arona	Bronte	Cervicaldo			
Asolo	Burano	Cesena			
Asqua Petrarca	Busto Arsizio	Ceva			
Artina	Cadenabbia	Chivari			
Assisi	Cagliari	Chiavenna			
Asolo Piceno	Cagliari	Chieri			
Asolo	Calatafimi	Chieti			
Assisi	Callitragone	Choggia			
Asi	Caltanissetta	Chiusi			
Atti	Camerino	Chivasso			
Arella	Campobasso	Cincoli			
Avellino	Cancos	Cittadella			
Avessa	Cancosa				

Amiternum	Astura
Anagnia	Atella
Antenninae	Ateste
Antium	Atina
Appia, Via	Aufidena
Aquae Cutilinae	Augusta
Ardea	Augusta Bagiennorum
Aricia	Augusta Praetoria Sal-
Ariminum	essorum
Arpi	Aurelia, Via
Arretium	Auximum
Asisium	Aveia.

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae	Gela	Postumia, Via
Blera	Gnathia	Pracnestina, Via
Bononia	Grumentum	Puteoli
Bovianum	Padria	Pyrgi
Bovillae	Ilalaea	Regium
Brundisium	Haluntium	Ricina
Caecilia, Via	Heraclea	Rusellae
Caelia	Herculaneum	Saeppinum
Cacer	Himera	Salapia, Via
Caletia	Hipulium	Sassina
Caletae Portus	Hybla	Satrium
Calatia	Iguvium	Saturnia
Cales	Industria	Segesta
Camarina	Interamna Lirenas	Segusio
Caninae	Labicana, Via	Selinus
Canusium	Labici	Sentinum
Capena	Lanuvium	Setia
Capua	Latina, Via	Severiana, Via
Caracae	Laventina, Via	Sigina
Carsoli	Lavinium	Soluntum
Carsulao	Leontini	Stabiae
Casilinum	Ligures Bacchiani	Suessula
Casinum	Liternum	Sulci
Cassia, Via	Locri	Surrentum
Casturn Minervae	Lorium	Syracusa
Catanaro	Lucus Feroniae	Tarentum
Caulon	Luna	Tarquinii
Castellum	Manduria	Tarquinii Apulum
Claudia, Via	Marruvium	Tate Marturionum
Clusium	Marzabotto	Tecela
Collatia	Mediolanum	Thapsus
Compa	Megara Hyblaea	Tharros
Cornifium	Metapontum	Thuri
Cornili	Nevania	Tiburina, Via
Cornus	Minturnae	Ticinum
Cosa	Misenium	Trebula
Crotone	Motya	Tres Tabernae
Crustumerium	Naxos	Tyndaris
Cuma	Nomentana, Via	Urbs Salvia
Cupra	Nomentum	Usellus
Eneon	Nora	Valeria, Via
Faesulae	Norba	Varia
Faleri	Nucerina Alfaterna	Veii
Falerio	Oriculum	Velia
Fanum Fortunae	Olbia	Venafrum
Ferentum	Ostia	Venusia
Fescennia	Ostia	Vetulonium
Fidenae	Paestum	Volei
Flaminia, Via	Patavium	Voici
Forum Appii	Peltunum	Volturni
Forum Clodii	Piscarium	
Forum Traiani	Pollentia	
Fregellae	Pompeii	
Fulginiae	Popilia, Via	
Gabi	Populonium	
	Portus	

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch	Limburg	Luxemburg
----------	---------	-----------

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete	Cittum	Salamis
Candia	Panagusta	Gibraltar
Canea	Larnaca	Malta
Cnosus	Limasol	Citta Vecchia
Gortyna	Nicosia	Gozo
Cyprus	Paphos	Valletta
Amathus		

Montenegro

Antivari	Dulcigno	Podgoritsa
Cuttigne	Nikshic	

Norway

Aalesund	Hamar	Narvik
Arendal	Hammerfest	Oslo
Bergen	Haugesund	Sarpsborg
Bodo	Horten	Skien
Christiania	Kongsberg	Stavanger
Christiansund	Laurvik	Telemark
Christiansund	Lofoten and Vesteraalen	Tonsberg
Drammen	(isls.)	Tromsø
Fredrikshald	Molde	Tromsø
Fredrikstad	Moss	Vossvangen

Portugal

Abrantes	Entre Minho e Douro	Oliveira
Alcobaca	Estremadura	Oporto
Alentejo	Estremoz	Ovar
Algarve	Evora	Palmella
Almoina	Faro	Portalegre
Aveiro	Figueira da Foz	Povoa de Varzim
Batalha	Guarda	Santarem
Beira	Guimarães	Setubal
Beja	Ilhavo	Silves
Braga	Lagos	Tavira
Braganza	Lamego	Thomar
Castello Branco	Leiria	Torres Novas
Chaves	Leixões	Torres Vedras
Cintra	Lisbon	Traz-os-Montes
Coimbra	Louis	Viana do Castelo
Covilhã	Maia	Vila Real
Elvas	Monchique	Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria	Bucharest	Constantza
Babadag	Buzeu	Craiova
Bacau	Calafat	Curtea de Arges
Borlad	Calarasi	Debruda
Botosani	Campulung	Dorohoi
Braila	Caracal	Dragashani

Rumania (cont.)

Falticeni	Oltenitza	Teocul
Focshani	Piatra	Tirgovistea
Galatz	Pitești	Tirgu Jiu
Giurgievo	Ploesti	Tirgu Ocna
Hushi	Râmnicu Sarat	Tulcea
Jassy	Râmnicu Vâlcea	Turnu Magurele
Mangalia	Roman	Turnu Severin
Moldavia	Isnia	Vaslui
Neamtzu	Sulina	Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg	Kola	Ryazan
Aland Islands	Kostroma	St Petersburg
Archangel	Kovno	Samara
Astrakhan	Kuban	Saratov
Baku	Kuopio	Siedico
Bessarabia	Kursk	Simbirsk
Black Sea (dist.)	Kutais	Smo'ensk
Caucasia	Livonia	Stavropol
Chernigov	Lomza	Suwalki
Courland	Lublin	Tamboy
Crimea	Mingrelia	Taurida
Don Cossacks, Territory	Minsk	Tavastehus
of the	Mogilev	Tiflis
Ekaaterinoslav	Moscow	Transcaucasia
Elisavetpol	Nizhny Novgorod	Tula
Erivan	Novgorod	Tver
Estonia (dist.)	Olonei (is.)	Ufa
Finland	Olonei	Ukraine
Grodno	Orel	Uleaborg
Ineretta	Orenburg	Vilna
Kabardia	Penza	Vitebsk
Kelisz	Perm	Vladimir
Kalmuck Steppes	Piotrkow	Vlchnya
Kaluga	Podlask	Vologda
Kazan	Podolia	Voronezh
Kharkov	Poland, Russian	Yatka
Kherson	Pollava	Yaroslavl
Kielco	Pskov	
Kiev	Radom	

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc.*

Abbas-Tuman	Helsingfors	Narva
Abkhazia	Home	Nevyansk
Abo	Ietsk	Nikolayev
Akhaltsikh	Irbis	Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Akhtryka	Ivangorod	Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Akkerman	Ivanovo-Voznesensk	Nikopol
Alexandropol	Izhevsk	Nizhne-Tagilsk
Alexandrovska	Izmail	Nizhny Novgorod
Anapa	Kalach	Novgorod
Ani	Kalish	Novo-Bayazet
Archangel	Kaluga	Novocherkassk
Arzamas	Kamenets Podolskiy	Novogorodsk
Astara	Kamyshin	Novomoskovsk
Astrakhan	Karass-bazar	Novo-Radomsk
Aughtowo	Kasimov	Novorossiysk
Azov	Kazap	Nukha
Bakhchi-sarai	Kerch	Nyehzin
Bakmut	Kharkov	Ochakov
Baku	Kherson	Odesa
Balaklava	Kholm	Oranienbaum
Balta	Khotin	Orel
Bar	Kielce	Orenburg
Batum	Kiev	Orsha
Bender	Kilia	Ostashev
Berdichev	Kishinev	Ostrov
Berdiansk	Kislovodsk	Pabianica
Berezovsk	Kizlyar	Pavlovo
Björneborg	Kolonna	Pavlovo Posad
Bobruisk	Kolpino	Pavlovsk
Bogodukhov	Korocha	Penza
Bogorodsk	Kostroma	Perekop
Bolgari	Kotka	Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Bolkhov	Kovno	Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Borga	Kovrov	Perm
Borisoglebsk	Kozlov	Pernau
Borzhom	Kremenchug	Peterhof
Brest-Litovsk	Kremenets	Petrovsk
Bryansk	Krivoy Rog	Petrozavodsk
Byelaya Tserkov	Kronstadt	Pinsk
Byeler	Kulp	Piotrkow
Byelgorod	Kungur	Plock
Byelostok	Kuopio	Podolsk
Byzhetsk	Kursk	Poltak
Chelyabinsk	Kutais	Poltava
Cherkassy	Kuznetsk	Poti
Chernigov	Kyalytin	Proskurov
Chuguyev	Leukoran	Pskov
Chirassia	Libau	Pulkovo
Czenstochowa	Lipetsk	Pultusk
Derbent	Lodz	Pyatigorsk
Dvinsk	Lomza	Radom
Echmiadzin	Lublin	Radomysl
Egorievsk	Lugansk	Reval
Ekaaterinburg	Lutsk	Riga
Ekaaterinodar	Mariupol	Rostov-on-the
Ekaaterinoslav	Menzelinsk	Don
Elabuga	Minsk	Rostov Velikiy
Elets	Mitau	Ryazan
Elisavetgrad	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Ryazhsk
Elisavetpol	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Rybinsk
Elizavetgrad	Moskshany	Rybnitsa
Essentuki	Morshansk	Rylsk
Eupatoriya	Moscow	Rizhev
Gatchina	Mozdok	St Petersburg
Gelati	Mtsensk	Salyany
Goldingen	Mtskhet	Samara
Gori	Murom	Sandomir
Grodno	Nakhichevan	Sarapul
Groznyi	Nakhichevan-on-the	Saratov
Hango	Don	Schlussemburg

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Russia in Europe: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Serginsk, Upper and Lower	Syrzan	Vilna
Serpukhov	Taganrog	Vitebsk
Severopol	Tambov	Vladikavkaz
Shemakha	Tamperfors	Vladimir
Shusha	Telav	Vladimir-Volynskiy
Shuya	Temryuk	Vologda
Siedice	Theodosia	Voronezh
Sieradz	Tiflis	Yarkinsk
Simbirsk	Tomazow	Voznesensk
Smolensk	Torzhok	Vyatka
Smolensk	Troitsk	Vyazna
Staraya Russa	Tsaritsyn	Vyschny-Volochok
Standub	Tsaritskoye Selo	Warsaw
Stavropol	Tula	Wenden
Sukhum-Kalch	Tver	Windau
Suny	Ufa	Yalta
Swalki	Uglich	Yaroslavl
	Uman	Yensk
	Ustyug Velikiy	Yurlov
	Vasa	Zhelesnovodsk
	Vasilkov	Zhitomir
	Viborg	Zlatoust

Serbia

Belgrade	Leskovate	Shabatz
Chupriya	Nish	Uzhitse
Kragujevat	Pirot	Valjevo
Kraljevo	Pozharevats	Vranja
Krushevat	Semenaria	

Spain: Divisions

Alava	Cordova	Malaga
Albacete	Corunna	Minorca (isl.)
Alicante	Cuenca	Murcia
Almeria	Extremadura	Navarre
Andalusia	Galicia	Orense
Aragon	Gerona	Oviedo
Asturias	Granada	Palencia
Avila	Guadalajara	Pontevedra
Badajoz	Gulpucoza	Salamanca
Baleatic Islands	Huelva	Santander
Barcelona	Huesca	Saragossa
Basque Provinces	Iviza (isl.)	Segovia
Biscay (Vizcaya)	Jaen	Seville
Burgos	Leon	Soria
Caceres	Lerida	Tarragona
Cadiz (Cadiz)	Logrono	Teruel
Castellón de la Plana	Lugo	Tolosa
Castile	Madrid	Valencia
Catalonia (Cataluña)	Majorca (isl.)	Valladolid
Ciudad Real	Mancha, La	Zamora

Spain: Towns, etc.

Adra	Cieza	Malaga
Aguilar	Ciudad Real	Manacor
Agullas	Ciudad Rodrigo	Manresa
Albacete	Coin	Manzanares
Albuera, La	Cordova	Marchena
Alcalá (13 towns)	Corunna	Martos
Alcalá de Henares	Crevillente	Mataró
Alcantara	Cuenca	Mazarrón
Alcázar de San Juan	Cuevas de Vera	Medina Sidonia
Alcira	Cullera	Mérida
Alcoy	Dénia	Mieres
Algeciras	Don Benito	Mondofedo
Alhama de Granada	Ecija	Monforte
Alhambra, The	Elche	Monfio
Alicante	Escorial	Montilla
Almadén	Estella	Montoro
Almanza	Estrada, La	Moratala
Almondalejo	Felanitz	Morón de la Frontera
Almeria	Ferrol	Motril
Almodóvar del Campo	Figuera	Mula
Aloia	Ponsagrada	Murcia
Andújar	Puerto Ovejuna	Nijar
Antequera	Puente de Alarcón	Novelda
Aranjuez	Gandia	Ocaña
Arco de la Frontera	Garrucha	Onteniente
Astorga	Gerona	Orense
Avila	Gijón	Orhuela
Avilés	Grado	Ortigueira
Azuaga	Granada	Osuna
Badajoz	Guadalajara	Oviedo
Badalona	Guadix	Palencia
Baena	Huelva	Palmira
Baéza	Huelva	Pamplona
Bailén	Huércal Overa	Pantón
Baracaldo	Huesca	Ponferrada
Barcelona	Iguñada	Ponferrada
Baza	Irún	Port Mahon
Berja	Jaca	Pozoblanco
Bilbao	Jáén	Priego de Cordoba
Burgos	Játiva	Puentesecas
Burriana	Jerez de la Frontera	Puerto Genil
Cabra	Jerez de los Caballeros	Puerto de Santa Maria
Caceres	Jumilla	Puerto Real
Cadiz	La Granja	Redondela
Calahorra	Lalín	Requena
Calatayud	La Línea	Rio Tinto
Cangas de Onís	Langreo	Roncesvalles
Cangas de Tineo	La Union	Ronda
Caravaca	Lebrija	Sabadell
Carballo	Leon	Salamanca
Carcagente	Lerida	Salas
Cardona	Linares	San Fernando
Cardenera	Llanes	San Lucas
Cartagena	Logroño	San Sebastian
Castellón de la Plana	Loja	Santander
Castro Urdiales	Lorca	
Cebegín	Lucena	
Chantada	Lugo	
Cibiciana	Madrid	

Spain: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Santiago de Compostela	Toro	Vélez de la Frontera
Saragosa	Torrevelja	Vélez-Málaga
Sergovia	Tortosa	Vich
Seville	Tortosa	Vigo
Siero	Trujillo	Villalba
Sinancas	Tudela	Villanueva de la Serena
Soria	Tuy	Villanueva y Geltrú
Sorcia	Ubeda	Villavieja
Salamanca	Utrera	Villavieja
Tarifa	Valdepeñas	Villena
Tarragona	Valencia	Vitoria
Tarazona	Valencia de Alcántara	Vivero
Teruel	Valladolid	Yocla
Tineo	Valls	Zamora
Toledo		

Sweden

Borås	Kalmar	Orebro
Dalecarlia	Karlakrona	Ostersund
Ekstistuna	Karlstad	Söderhamn
Falun	Kristianstad	Södertelje
Gefle	Landskrona	Stockholm
Gellivara	Linköping	Sundsvall
Gothenburg	Luleå	Trollhättan
Gotland (isl.)	Lund	Uppsala
Halmetad	Malmö	Vesterås
Haparanda	Motala	Voxö
Helsingborg	Norrköping	Visby
Hernösand	Nyköping	Ystad
Jönköping	Oland (isl.)	

Switzerland: Divisions

Grubère	Ticino
Lucerne	Toggenburg, Tho
Neuchâtel	Unterwalden
St. Gall	Uri
Schaffhausen	Valais
Schwyz	Vaud
Soleure	Zug
Thurgau	Zürich

Switzerland: Towns, etc.

Aarau	Grandson	Romanshorn
Altstätten	Grindelwald	Rorschach
Appenzell	Herisau	St. Gall
Basel	Horgen	St. Moritz
Bern	Interlaken	Sarnen
Exingen	Lausanne	Schaffhausen
Fribourg	Leuk	Schwyz
Glarus	Liestal	Sempach
Olson	Locarno	Sion
Aarau	Locle, Le	Soleure
Altstätten	Lucerne	Stans
Appenzell	Lugano	Thun
Basel	Meiringen	Trogen
Bellinzona	Montreux	Vevey
Bern	Morat	Winterthur
Bienne	Neuchâtel	Zermatt
Brieg	Ragatz	Zug
Burgdorf		Zürich
Chaux de Fonds, La		
Cour		
Davos		
Einsiedeln		
Engelberg		
Frauenfeld		
Fribourg		
Geneva (with canton)		
Glarus		

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)	Gumuljina	Ochrida
Adrianople	Iannina	Parga
Albania	Ipek	Preveza
Angora	Jedib	Princes' Islands
Avlona	Jakova	Pristina
Berat	Kara-Hissar	Prizren
Buttrick	Kastoria	Rodosto
Chorlu	Kirk-Kiliseh	Salonica
Constantinople	Kopruili	Samothrace (isl.)
Danioneli	Korinth	Scutari
Dagdagach	Kosovo	Seres
Demotica	Macedonia	Thasos (isl.)
Dibra	Marmora (isl.)	Tirana
Durazzo	Monastir	Uskub
Enos	Novibazar	Vodena
Gallipoli		Xanthi

Europe: Ancient Geography

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, & v.)

Abdera	Cyllene	Olbia
Achelous	Dacia	Olympus
Actium	Edessa	Opus
Aegospotami	Franconia	Ossa
Albanus Lacus	Gallia Cisalpina	Paeonia
Albanus Mons	Gaul	Panonia
Alesia	Gergovia	Parasus
Algidus Mons	Helicon	Pellon
Alpis	Hellaspoint	Pella
Alpibus	Hyemut	Pentelcus
Alpistius	Ilyria	Perinthus
Amphipolis	Irus Portus	Philippi
Ampanctus	Lacinium, Promuntur-	Raetia
Amorica	ium	Regillus
Austrasia	Lucedilla Mons	Rubicon
Avernus	Lucrinus Lacus	Saguntum
Bibracte	Lugdunum	Scythia and Charybdis
Bosphorus Cimmerius	Lycaudun	Scythia
Butirum	Maeonia, Mons	Soracis
Byzantium	Metaurus	Strunum
Carnuntum	Moesia	Tergeste
Calidaria	Monemecsis Lacus	Thrace
Chersonesus	Naustris	Trebia
Circus Mons	Noricum	Tyras
Cithaeron	Numentia	Vindelicis
Citannus	Oeta	

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe	Gairloch	Neagh
Conn	Katrine	St Mary's
Corrib	Lake District	Shiel
Derg	Leven	Tay
Ericht	Lomond	Windermere
Fyne	Marce	

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi	Chiltern Hills	Mendip Hills
Ben Lomond	Cotteswold Hills	Peak, The
Ben Macdhui	Downs	Pennine Cha
Ben Nevis	Eildon Hills	Pinliffmon
Ben Venue	Grampians, The	Scaffell
Cader Idris	Highlands, The	Snowdon
Cheviot Hills		

Rivers

Avon	Coquet	Dove
Bann	Dee (England & Wales)	Earn (and I
Barrow	Dee (Scotland)	Erne (and I
Blackwater	Derwent	Etrick
Boyne	Derwentwater	Forth (and I
Clyde	Don	Humber

Rivers (cont.)

Stour	Tweed
Tay	Tyno
Tees	Ulk
Thames	Wear
Trent	Wye
Tummel	Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Alisa Craig (isl.)	Dogger Bank	Menai Straits
Allen, Bog of	Dunguness	New Forest
Arden, Forest of	Exmoor Forest	Nore, The
Avoca, Vale of	Fens	Sharnwood Forest
Enas Lough, The (isl.)	Flamborough Head	Solent, The
Beachy Head	Foreland, North and	Solway Firth
Bell Rock (isl.)	South	Spithhead (strait)
Black Isle, The (penin- sula)	Giant's Causeway	Sturges Head, or Spurn Point
Borders, The	Glencoe	Teviotdale
Caledonian Canal	Glendalough, Vale of	Trossachs, The
Charnwood Forest	Glentworth	Ugley (artificial lake)
Chessil Bank	Goodwin Sands	Wash, The
Cromarty	Killicrankie (pass)	Weald, The
Dartmoor	Lindsey End	White Horse, Vale of
Dean, Forest of	Liddesdale (valley)	
	Hard Point	

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom

England
Ireland

Scotland
Wales

England and Wales : Divisions

Anglesey	Flint	Northumberland
Bedfordshire	Furness	Nottinghamshire
Berkshire	Glamorganshire	Oxfordshire
Breconshire	Gloucestershire	Pembrokeshire
Buckinghamshire	Guernsey	Pembrokeshire
Cambridgeshire	Herefordshire	Radnorshire
Cardiganshire	Hertfordshire	Shropshire
Carmerthenshire	Huntingdonshire	Somersetshire
Carmarvonshire	Kent	Staffordshire
Cheshire	Lancashire	Suffolk
Cornwall	Leicestershire	Surrey
Cumberland	Lincolnshire	Sussex
Denbighshire	Merioneth	Warwickshire
Derbyshire	Middlesex	Westmorland
Devonshire	Monmouthshire	Wiltshire
Dorsetshire	Montgomeryshire	Worcestershire
Durham	Norfolk	Yorkshire
Essex	Northamptonshire	

Islands

Channel Islands:	Sark	Man, Isle of
Alderney	Farne Islands	Scilly Isles
Guernsey	Holy Island	Sodor and Man
Jersey	Lundy (Isl.)	Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Town's, etc.*

Aberavon
 Abercarn
 Aberdare
 Aberdery
 Abegavenny
 Aberschan
 Aberillery
 Aberydrwyth
 Abingdon
 Accrington
 Acton
 Alderbury
 Aldershot
 Alfreton
 Alnwick
 Alstia
 Alston
 Alton
 Altrincham
 Ambleide
 Amersham
 Amesbury
 Amwlch
 Ampthill
 Andover
 Appleby
 Arundel
 Ascot
 Ashbourne
 Ashburton
 Ashley-de-la-Zouch
 Ashford
 Ashington
 Ashton-in-Makerfield
 Ashton-under-Lyne
 Aston Manor
 Athelney
 Atherton
 Atherton
 Avebury
 Axholme
 Axminster
 Aylesbury
 Aylesford
 Bacup
 Badminton
 Baglitt
 Bakewell
 Bala
 Bamburgh
 Banbury
 Bangor
 Bardsey
 Barking
 Barnmouth
 Barnard Castle
 Barnett
 Barnesley
 Barnstable
 Barrow-in-Furness
 Barry
 Barton-upon-Humber
 Basingstoke
 Bath
 Batley
 Batterssea
 Battle
 Beaconsfield
 Beaumaris
 Beccles
 Beckenham
 Beddgelert
 Bedford
 Bedlington
 Bedworth
 Belper
 Berkeley
 Berkhamstead
 Bermondsey
 Berwick-upon-Tweed
 Bethesda
 Bethnal Green
 Betws-y-coed
 Beverley
 Bewley
 Bexhill
 Bexley
 Bicester
 Bideford
 Biggleswade
 Bilston
 Bingley
 Birkenhead
 Birmingham
 Bishop Auckland
 Bishop's Castle
 Bishop Stortford
 Bisleigh
 Blackburn
 Black Country, The
 Blackheath
 Blackpool
 Blacuan
 Blackford
 Blaydon
 Blyth
 Bodmin
 Bognor
 Bolsover
 Bolton
 Bolton Abbey
 Bootle
 Boroughbridge
 Boscastle
 Boston
 Bourne
 Bournemouth
 Bowness on Windermere
 Brackley
 Bradford
 Bradford-on-Avon
 Baintree
 Brampton
 Brandon
 Branson
 Bray
 Brecon
 Brentford
 Brentwood
 Bridwell
 Bridgend
 Bridgnorth
 Bridgwater
 Bridgworth
 Bridlington
 Bridport
 Briggs
 Brighouse
 Brightingsea
 Brighton
 Bristol
 Briton-Ferry
 Broxham
 Bristol
 Broadstairs

England and Wales : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bromley	Clitheroe	Pygham
Brompton	Clovely	Pygmont
Bromsgrove	Coalbrookdale	Pyland
Brosely	Coatville	Pylesmere
Brownhills	Cobham	Pylick
Brynmawr	Cockermouth	Pyly
Buckingham	Colchester	Pyndel
Bude	Colne	Pypping
Builth	Colwyn Bay	Pyson
Bungay	Conington	Pyth
Burford	Consett	Pyther
Burnham Beeches	Cornwall	Pyton
Burnham-on-Crouch	Corbridge	Pyton
Burnley	Corrie Castle	Pyvesham
Burslem	Corwen	Pyze
Burton-upon-Trent	Covenry	Pyzer
Bury	Cowbridge	Pyzmouth
Bury St Edmunds	Coves	Pyalmouth
Buxton	Cranbrook	Pyarham
Caerphilly	Crediton	Pyarlington
Caen	Cremorne Gardens	Pyarborough
Camberwell	Crewes	Pyarham
Camborne	Crewkerne	Pyarworth
Cambridge	Criccieth	Pyaversham
Canook	Crickhowell	Pyeasterstone
Canterbury	Cricklade	Pyelzastowe
Capel Curig	Cromer	Pyelling
Cardiff	Crompton	Pyelsted
Cardigan	Crowland	Pyerry Stratford
Carisbrook	Croydon	Pyenton
Carlisle	Dalton-in-Furness	Pyestmington
Carmarthen	Darlington	Pyeley
Carnarvon	Darford	Pyinchley
Castle Donington	Dartmouth	Pyinsbury
Castleford	Darwen	Pyishguard
Castle Rising	Daventry	Pyleewood
Castleton	Davilah	Pyint
Castletown	Deal	Pyolkstone
Catherham	Denbigh	Pyotheringhay
Chadderton	Denham	Pyountain
Chapel-en-le-Frith	Deptford	Pyowey
Chard	Derby	Pyramingham
Chatterham Cross	Derham (East Dere-	Pyresham
Charterhouse	ham)	Pyrimley
Chatham	Devizes	Pyrogmore
Chatsworth	Devonport	Pyrome
Chatteris	Dewsbury	Pyulham
Cheddle (Cheshire)	Diss	Pyainsborough
Cheddle (Staffs.)	Dogs, Isle of	Pyarston
Cheddar	Dolgely	Pyateshead
Chelmsford	Doncaster	Pyillingham (Dorsetshire)
Chelsea	Dorchester (Dorset)	Pyillingham (Kent)
Cheltenham	Dorchester (Oxon.)	Pylestonbury
Chelwood	Dorking	Pylossop
Chertsey	Douglas	Pyloicester
Chesham	Dover	Pyodamming
Cheshunt	Dovercourt	Pyodmanchester
Chesler	Driffield	Pyoodwood
Chesterfield	Droitwich	Pyoole
Chester-le-Street	Drumfield	Pyorton
Chester	Dudley	Pyosport
Chichester	Dukeries, The	Pyower
Chigwell	Dukinfield	Pyramppound
Chingford	Dulwich	Pyrantham
Chippenharn	Dunmow	Pyransmere
Chipping Campden	Dunstable	Pyravesend
Chipping Norton	Dunster	Pyrize Thurock
Chishurst	Durham	Pyreat Harwood
Chiswick	Durham	Pyreenwich
Chorley	Ealing	Pyrimby
Christchurch	Eastbourne	Pyulford
Cirencester	East Grinstead	Pyulhull (London)
Clacton-on-Sea	East Ham	Pyulsborough
Clay Cross	Ebbw Vale	Pyackney
Cleator Moor	Eccles	Pyaddon Hall
Cleckheaton	Ecclesfield	Pyadleigh
Cleethorpe	Eccleshall	Pyailsham
Clerkenwell	Edenbridge	Pyalestown
Cleveland	Edge Hill	Pyalifax
Clifton	Edmonton	Pyalstead

[GEOGRAPHY]

UNITED KINGDOM (cont.)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

England and Wales : <i>Towns, &c. (cont.)</i>		
St Marylebone	Stowmarket	Walton-on-the-Naze
St Mawes	Strata-Florida	Wandsworth
St Michael's Mount	Stratford-on-Avon	Wansley
St Nicholas	Streatham	Wantage
St Pancras	Stroud	Waro
St Paul's Cathedral	Sudbury	Warcham
(London)	Sunbury-on-Thames	Wareham
St Peter Port	Sunderland	Warminster
Sal	Surbiton	Warrington
Salford	Sutton	Warwick
Salisbury	Sutton Coldfield	Waterloo-with-Seaford
Salts	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Watford
Saltsburn by the Sea	Swadincote	Wedgebury
Sandbach	Swaffham	Wellington
Sandgate	Swanage	Wellington (Salop)
Sandhurst	Swansea	Wellington (Somerset)
Sandown	Swindon	Wells
Sandringham	Swinton	Welshepool
Sandwich	Swinton and Pendle-	Wem
Scarborough	bury	Wembley
Seaford	Sydenham	Wendover
Seaham Harbour	Symonds Yat	Wenlock
Sedburgh	Taigarth	Wenleydale
Sedgley	Tamworth	West Bromwich
Selborne	Taunton	Westbury
Selly	Tavistock	Westgate-on-Sea
Settle	Teddington	West Ham
Sevenoaks	Teignmouth	Westhoughton
Shaftesbury	Temple Bar	Westminster
Shanlin	Tenbury	Weston-super-Mare
Sheerness	Tenby	Westward Ho
Sheffield	Teutenden	Weybridge
Sherrington	Tewkesbury	Weymouth & Melcombe
Shepton Mallet	Thanet, Isle of	Bosley
Sherrborne	Thetford	Whickham
Shiffnal, or Shiffnal	Thirsk	Whitby
Shildon	Thornaby-on-Tees	Whitchurch
Shipley	Thorne	Whitchlaven
Shoburgh	Thornhill	Whitstable
Shoreditch	Thurby Docks	Whittington
Shoreham	Tintagel	Whitlessy
Shorncliffe	Tintern Abbey	Widnes
Shrewsbury	Tipton	Widnes
Sildmouth	Tiverton	Willesden
Sligo	Todmorden	Wilton
Slingsby	Tonbridge	Wimborne
Slingsbourne	Torquay	Wimborne
Skegness	Torington	Winchcomb
Skefton and Brotton	Totnes	Winchelsea
Skipton	Tottenham	Winchester
Skipton	Totterton	Windsor
Sleaford	Towcester	Winfred
Slough	Tower of London	Wingham
Smethwick	Townton	Witney
Sobham	Tring	Wirksworth
Southall	Troxbridge	Wisebach
Southall Norwood	Truro	Wycliffe
Southampton	Tunbridge Wells	Woburn
Southend-on-Sea	Tunstall	Woking
Southgate	Turton	Wolingham
South Molton	Tutbury	Wolverhampton
Southport	Twickenham	Wolverton
Southsea	Tyburn	Wombwell
South Shields	Tyldesley with Shaker-	Woodbridge
Southwark	lebury	Woodford
Southwell		Wood Green
Sowerby Bridge		Woodstock
Spalding		Woolwich
Spennymer		Wootton Bassett
Spitalfields		Worcester
Stafford		Workington
Stafford		Workop
Stalybridge		Worsborough
Stamford		Worsley
Staveley		Worthing
Stepney		Wroxham
Stewage		Wroxham
Steyning		Wycombe
Stockport		Wymondham
Stockton-on-Tees		Yarmouth (Great Yar-
Stoke Newington		mouth)
Stoke-on-Trent		Yarmouth (I.W.)
Stoke Poges		York
Stones		
Stourport		

Fife	Naismshire
Forfarshire	Orkney Islands
Galloway	Peeblesshire
Haddingtonshire	Perthshire
Inverness-shire	Renfrewshire
Kincardineshire	Ross and Cromarty
Kinross-shire	Roxburghshire
Kirkcudbrightshire	Selkirkshire
Lanarkshire	Shetland
Lennox	Stirlingshire
Linlithgowshire	Sutherlandshire
Lochaber	Wigtownshire

Iona	St Kilda
Islay	Skye
Jura	Slate Islands
Lewis-with-Harris	Small Isles
Lismore	Staffa
May, Isle of	Tyre
Mull	Uist, North and South
Pomona, or Mainland	

Abbotsford	Aberfoyle	Alloa
Aberdeen	Airdrie	Alva
Aberdour	Alexandria	Ancrum

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (cont.)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Bailster
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barhead
Bathgate
Beaulie
Berrie
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Braxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Caldar
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Comrie
Craig
Crewe town
Crieff
Crumarty
Cruden
Culloden
Cullores
Cummock and Holmhead
Daka
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Darnley
Dingwall
Dissall
Dornoch
Douglas
Dounes
Dryburgh Abbey
Dunblane
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoan
Dunrobin Castle
Duns

Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Ellie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Porteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburg
Galloway
Galston
Girvan
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greencrook
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and
Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Inverclyde
Inverleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarcharn
Kilbrannich
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kinross
Kinghorn
Kinnisnoe
Kinross Park
Kintore
Kirriemuir
Kirkcaldy
Kirkcubright
Kirkcubbin
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirkcubbin
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert

Ireland: Divisions

Connaught	Munster	Ulster
Leinster		

Ireland: Divisions (cont.)

Antrim	Galway	Meath
Armagh	Kerry	Monaghan
Carlow	Kilkenny	Queen's County
Cavan	Kildare	Roscommon
Clare	King's County	Sligo
Connemara	Leitrim	Tipperary
Cookstown	Limerick	Tyrone
Congal	Londonderry	Waterford
Donegal	Longford	Westmeath
Down	Louth	Wexford
Dublin	Mayo	Wicklow

Islands

Achill	Aran Islands	Valencia
--------	--------------	----------

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim	Coleraine	Longford
Ardee	Cork	Loughrea
Armagh	Curragh	Lurgan
Arklow	Daikey	Macroom
Armagh	Dingle	Malloy
Atheuney	Donaghadee	Maryborough
Athlone	Donegal	Maynooth
Ashtown	Downpatrick	Middleton
Aughrim	Drogheda	Mitchelstown
Ballybrigan	Dromore	Monaghan
Ballina	Dublin	Mountmellick
Ballydoole	Dundalk	Mullingar
Ballycastle	Dungannon	Naas
Ballymena	Dungarvan	Navan
Ballymore	Ennis	Omagh
Ballyshannon	Enniscorthy	Newcastle
Brandsbury	Enniskillen	New Ross
Brandy	Fermoy	Newry
Bray	Galway	Newtownards
Birr	Glengarriff	Omagh
Brny	Greencore	Portadown
Buncliff	Gweedore	Portlington
Burnagee	Holywood	Portrush
Boyle	Howth	Queenstown
Buncliff	Kells	Roscommon
Buncrana	Kildare	Roscrea
Caher	Kilkeel	Rostrevor
Caher	Kilkenny	Skibbereen
Carlow	Killala	Sligo
Carrickfergus	Killalee	Strabane
Carrickmacross	Killybegs	Tara
Carrick-on-Shannon	Killyleagh	Thurles
Carrick-on-Suir	Killmallock	Tipperary
Cashel	Kilrush	Tralee
Castbar	Kingstown	Tramore
Castleconnell	Kinsale	Trim
Cavan	Leterkenny	Tuam
Clohes	Liford	Tullamore
Clogh	Limerick	Warrenpoint
Clogh	Lisburn	Waterford
Clongannoch	Lismore	Westport
Clongannoch	Londonderry	Wexford
Clogh		Wicklow
Clogh		Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain	Deva	Mancunium
Alsauna	Eburacum	Mercia
Albion	Erin	Mona
Andreda	Ermine Street	Ossory
Avalon	Essex, Kingdom of	Strathenge
Bernicia	Fosse Way	Strathclyde
Caerleon	Graham's Dyke	Trimontium
Caledonia	Hadrian's Wall	Tricornell
Camulodunum	Hibernia	Uronium
Cassiterides	Hwicce	Verulamium
Deira	Icknield street	Walling Street
Dumonia	Lyonesse	Wessex

ASIA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Aral	Galilee, Sea of
Baikal	Gokcha
Balkash	Issyk-Kul
Biwa	Kara-Kul, Great and
Dead Sea	Little

Mountains

Abor Hills	Everest, Mount
Adam's Peak	Fuji
Aka Hills	Qaro Hills
Ala-tau	Ghata
Altai	Himalaya
Altyn-Tagh	Hindu Kush
Ansamai Hills	K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Aravalli Hills	Ken
Black Mountain	Kachin Hills
Bolan Pass	Kailas
Caucasus	Kasbek
Chin Hills	Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Daphla, or Dafia Hills	Khinzean
Darjai	Khyber Pass
Darjail	Kinchingung
	Kohat Pass

Koko-Nor
Lop-nor

Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malahand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Paini Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Rang
Satpura
Sayen Mounts
Shevaroy Hills
Sinal

Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Syantia

Mountains (cont.)

Siwalik Hills	Tian-shan	Vindhya
Sulaiman Hills	Ural Mountains	Yablonoi
Svanetia		
	Rivers	
Amur	Il	Murghab
Anadyr	Indus	Nerubudda
Aras	Irrawaddy	Ob, or Obi
Banas, or Bunas	Jhelum	Orontes
Beas	Jordan	Oxus
Betwa	Jumna	Pennar
Brahmaputra	Kabul	Ravi
Cauvery	Karnarassas	Salween
Chambal	Ken	Scelengs Orkhon
Chenab	Kistna	Sone
Euphrates	Kizil Irnak	Surma
Farah	Kunur	Sutlej
Gandak	Kurram	Syr-Darya
Ganges	Kushk	Tapti
Godavari	Lena	Ta'im
Gogra	Logar	Tigra
Gomal	Mahanadi	Tista
Gumti	Mabi	Tungabhadra
Kugli	Meghna	Wainganga
Kwae	Mekong	Yangtze-kiang
Hyang Ho	Menam	Yoniss

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

India : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Hajipur	Gurgaon	Mandla
Bijnor	Hajipur	Mandu
Bilaspur	Ilala	Mandvi
Bhimpatana	Islebid	Mangalore
Bithur	Hamirpur	Manikali
Bobbili	Hansi	Masulipatam
Bogra	Hapur	Mathernan
Bombay City	Hardoi	Mau Hanpur
Brindaban	Hardwar	Mayavaram
Brodha	Hassan	Mecanoy
Budana	Hastinapur	Mecrut
Bulandshahr	Hathras	Mehidpur
Buldana	Hazaribagh	Merkara
Buner	Hinganglat	Mhow
Burdwan	Hissar	Mianwall
Burhanpur	Honavar	Midnapore
Buxar	Hoshangabad	Mirzapur
Calcutta	Hoohampur	Monghyr
Calicut	Hosur	Montgomery
Cannanore	Hoti-Mardan	Moodkee
Cawnpore	Howrah	Motabad
Chakrata	Hubi	Morar
Chanda	Hugli	Multan
Chandagali	Hyderabad (Sind)	Murree
Chanderpur	Hyderabad	Mursidabad
Cherat	Imphal	Musoorie
Chertapunji	Islamabad	Muttra
Chhindwara	Jacobaabad	Muzaffargarh
Chicacole	Jafarabad	Muzaffarnagar
Chidanabaram	Jahannabad	Muzaffarpur
Chilas	Jaisainer	Mysoore
Chillianwella	Jajpur	Nadia
Chingpetur	Jalaun	Nagar
Chinsura	Jalpa	Nagaur
Chittdurg	Jalpaiguri	Nagina
Chittagong	Jamkhandi	Nagpur
Chittur	Jamrud	Naini Tal
Chunar	Jangpur	Najibabad
Cocanada	Jathi	Nairat
Cochin	Jaunpur	Nandidurg
Coimbatore	Jawhar	Nara
Cocombacum	Jessore	Narainang
Conilla	Jhabua	Narsinghpur
Coovergeram	Jhang	Nask
Coringa	Jhansi	Nasirabad
Cossimbazar	Jhelum	Nawabganj
Cuddalore	Jubbulpore	Neemuch
Cuddapah	Jubbulpore	Negapatam
Cuttack	Kadur	Nellore
Dacca	Kasir	Noakhall
Daman	Kathal	Nosari
Damch	Katabagh	Nowgong (Assam)
Darbhanga	Kalimpong	Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Darjeeling	Kalnjhar	Nowshera
Daulatabad	Kalpi	Nuski
Dehra	Kalyan	Ootacamundi
Dehli	Kamptee	Pabna
Deguch	Kanauj	Pachmarhi
Dera Ghazi Khan	Kandi	Palanau
Dera Ismail Khan	Kangra	Palanau
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)	Karschi	Palamcottah
Dewas	Karikal	Palawan
Dharanpur	Karli	Palghat
Dharwad	Karnal	Palvel
Dharwar	Karwar	Pandharpur
Dhrangadra	Karwi	Pantua
Dhulia	Kasur	Panipat
Dibrugarh	Katmandu	Paradhrst
Dinaipur	Katwa	Parasnathi
Dinapur	Keti	Paria Kimeri
Dindigul	Khalraho	Partabgarh
Diu	Khamgaon	Patan
Drug	Khandwa	Patra
Dum-Dum	Kharagboda	Peshawar
Durgapur	Kheri	Peshin
Dwaraka	Khichipur	Phillaur
Ellichpur	Khulna	Pilibhit
Elloor	Khurja	Pind Dadan Khan
Erode	Kirkee	Pipra
Etah	Kittur	Plaseey
Etawah	Kodakanal	Ponani
Fairidpur	Kodungalur	Pondicherry
Farrukhabad	Kohat	Poona
Fatehpur	Kolar	Porto Novo
Fatehpur Sikri	Kora or Cora	Pulicat
Ferozepur	Korea	Puri
Ferozeshah	Kotri	Purnea
Fyzabad	Krishnagar	Purulia
Gadag	Kunta	Pusa
Ganotri	Kurnool	Pushkar
Ganjam	Kurseong	Quetta
Gauhati	Kushalgarh	Quilon
Gaur	Kutialan	Rae Bareilly
Gaya	Lahore	Raichur
Ghaziabad	Lalitpur	Raipur
Ghaziipur	Lancour	Rajahmundry
Gilgit	Landsdowne	Rajmahal
Ging	Larkhana	Rajkot
Girnar	Loh	Rameswaram
Gokulpara	Lonsail	Rannad
Godhra	Lucknow	Rampur Boalla
Gogo	Ludhiana	Ranchi
Gokak	Lyallpur	Rangpur
Gond	Madras	Ratnagiri
Gooty	Madura	Rawalpindi
Gorakhpur	Mahabaleshwar	Rawari
Gujaratwalia	Maharajpur	Rohat
Gujrat	Mahé	Roorkee
Gulbarga	Maheshwar	Rupar
Guna	Mahoba	Sadiya
Guntur	Mainpuri	Sahasranpur
Gurdaspur	Malda	Saidpet
	Mallanwan	Salem
	Mandaseor	Sambalpur
	Mandata	Sanchi

India : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Sargaharl	Sirsa	Tuticorin
Sardarpur	Sitapur	Ujjain
Sardbana	Sivaganga	Umarkot
Sassaram	Sobraon	Umballa
Satara	Somnath	Unao
Satna	Srinagar	Uttarpara
Saugor	Srirangam	Vellore
Secunderabad	Sukkur	Vengurla
Sehore	Sulasaupur	Vijayanagar
Seoni	Surat	Vizianapatam
Serampur	Swat	Viziedrug
Seringapatam	Sylhet	Vizianagram
Shahjahanpur	Tamhuk	Wadhwan
Shalpur	Tanjore	Wai
Shikarpur	Tansa	Wana
Shillong	Tatta	Wandiwash
Shimoga	Tellicherry	Waranagal
Sholapur	Tezpur	Wardha
Shikhot	Thana	Warora
Sibi	Thanesar	Wazirabad
Sibpur	Tinevelly	Wynad
Sibsagar	Trirupati	Yamoun
Silchar	Tranquebar	Yeola
Simla	Trichinopoly	Yetmal
Sirajganj	Trivandrum	Zariat
Sirgha	Tumkur	

Indo-China, French

Angkor	Haiphong	Luang-Prabang
Annam	Hanoi	Pnom-Penh
Cambodia	Hué	Saigon
Cochin-China	Laos	Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (Isl.)	Iki (Isl.)	Pescadores (Islands)
Awaji (Isl.)	Izu-no-shichitō (Islands)	Sado (Isl.)
Bonin Islands	Kioto	Sakhalin (Isl.)
Formosa (Isl.)	Kyōto	Sanku-jima (Isl.)
Fukuji	Luchu Archipelago	Sapporo
Fukuoaka	Mōji	Satsuma Islands
Goto Islands	Nagasaki-shima (Isl.)	
Gifu	Nagoya	Tokyo, or Tokio
Hakodate (Isl.)	Nara	Tsu-shima (Isl.)
Hama	Nagato	Volcano Isar ō
Hirado (Isl.)	Niigata	Wakur-shima (Isl.)
Hiroseki	Niigata	Yezo (Isl.)
Hiroshima	Osaka	Yokohama
Hokkaido	Oshima	
	Okuma	

Korea

Quelpart	Seoul
----------	-------

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna	Baliuag	Loón
Aru Islands	Barili	Lubao
Bachian	Barotac Nuevo	Maasin
Bali	Barugo	Macabebe
Banda Islands	Batás	Magaladán
Banka	Batangas	Malabon
Batu Islands	Bcaian	Malolos
Bilitot	Baybay	Manaoag
Borneo : —	Binan	Mandatae
Banjermaan	Binnaley	Manila
Brunel	Bogó	Miagao
Sarawak	Bulacan	Nabua
Buru	Burauen	Narvacan
Celebes	Cabatuan	New Washington
Boni	Cadiz	Norzagaray
Ceram	Calasiao	Opon
Flores	Calbayog	Ormoc
Halmahera	Calumpit	Pasig
Macassar	Camlung	Pototan
Java :	Candon	Ritout
Bantam	Capi	Salaver
Batavia (residency)	Carcar	San Miguel de Mayumo
Batavia (city)	Carigara	San Pablo
Buitenzorg	Cawite	Santa Barbara
Cheribon	Cebu	Santa Cruz
Jokjakarta	Cuyapo	Saravia
Krawang	Dagupan	Sibonga
Fraenger	Dalaguete	Silay
Surabaya	Danao	Siquitor
Kel Islands	Dumaguete	Sula Islands
KraKatota	Dumanjug	Taal
Labuan	Dapitan	Tabaco
Lombok	Gunobatan	Tanauan
Madura	Hagonoy	Tayabas
Mentawi Islands	Harán	Tayug
Moluccas	Holilo	Taguegarao
New Guinea :	Iriga	Vigan
Admiralty Islands	Januay	Zamboanga
Bismarck Archipelago	Jaro	Sumatra
New Mecklenburg	La Carlota	Achin
New Pomerania	Leaog	Sumba
Nias	Lemery	Sumbawa
Philippine Islands :	Libmanan	Sunda Islands
Albay	Ligao	Ternate
Aliaga	Lilcan	Tidore
Apurri	Lingayen	Timor
Aragao	Lipa	Timor Laut
Balayan		

Malay Peninsula

Johor	Penang (and island)	Singora
Malay States (British)	Puket	Straits Settlements
Malacca	Singapore	
Persia: Divisions		
Arabsistan	Baluchistan	Gerris
Astarabad	Fars	Gilan
Azerbaijan	Erzerum	Gilan

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Persia: Divisions (cont.)

Irak-i-Ajami	Khar	Natanz
Jōshekan	Khorasan	Nehavend
Kangavar	Kish	Nishapur
Kashan	Kishm (isl.)	Nusab
Kermān	Kurdistan	Tarom
Kermānshāh	Luristan	Teheran
Khamsheh	Mazandarān	Yezd

Persia: Towns, etc.

Abadeh	Gulpāyān	Muhamrah
Ahvaz	Hamadan (and prov.)	Niriz or Naizir
Amol	Isfahān (and prov.)	Nishapur
Ardebil	Istahbanat	Nusab
Ashref	Jahrum	Resht
Atrek	Kain	Shabzevar
Bam	Karun	Samdan (and prov.)
Bamapur	Kazerun	Sari
Bander Abbasi	Kazvin (and prov.)	Saujbulagh
Bander Lingah	Kermān	Seistan
Barfush	Khol	Shahrud
Behbahan	Khorremābād	Shiraz
Behistun	Khunaser	Shirvan
Bijsend	Kuchān	Shushter
Bujrud	Kum (and prov.)	Tabriz
Burujird	Kumishah	Teheran
Bushire	Lar	Ton
Dangānān	Lāristān	Turbet i Haidari
Darab	Mahallāt	Turshiz
Dizful	Maimand	Urmia
Elburz	Malāyir	Yezd
Fessa	Marāgha	Zenjan
Firuzabad	Meshod	

Russia in Asia: Divisions

Akmolinsk	Maritime Province	Terek
Alma-Ata	Sakhalin (isl.)	Tobolsk
Bokhara	Samarkand	Tomsk
Daghestan	Semipalatinsk	Transbaikalia
Fergana	Semireyechensk	Transcaspiian Region
Hissar	Shignan and Roshan	Turgai
Irkutsk	Siberia	Turkestan
Kamchatka	Steppes	Uralsk
Karakum	Syr-Darya	Yakutsk
Khiva		Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: Towns, etc.

Abakansk	Khojent	Pandjeh
Andijan	Khokand	Petrovopolvsk
Askabad	Kholan	Petrovsk
Aulie-ata	Kiakhta	Przhevalsk
Barnaul	Kolivan	Samarkand
Bereov	Krasnovodsk	Semipalatinsk
Blagoveshchensk	Krasnoyarsk	Tashkent
Bokhara	Kungrad	Tobolsk
Chimkent	Kurgan	Tomsk
Chita	Kutanaisk	Turkestan
Geok-tepe	Marichelan	Tyumen
Irkutsk	Marinsk	Uralsk
Ishim	Merv	Ura-tyube
Jarkent	Minusinsk	Verkhne-Udinsk
Jizak	Nerchinsk (2)	Vladivostok
Kansk	Nikolayevsk	Yernyi
Karehi	Nizhne-udinsk	Yakutsk
Kazala	Omsk	Yeniseisk
Khabarovsk	Osh	Zaisan
Khiva		

Siam

Ayuthia	Chantabun	Malay States
Bangkok	Chiang Mai	Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Batambang	Korat	Petroui

Turkey in Asia: Divisions

Adana	Hasa, El	Muscat
Anatolia	Hejaz	Nejd
Arabia	Imbros (isl.)	Oman
Armenia	Irak-Arabi	Palestine
Asia Minor	Karamania	Patmos (isl.)
Asir	Kars	Rhodes (isl.)
Astropolis (isl.)	Kurdistan	Lindus
Bagdad	Lemnos (isl.)	Samos (isl.)
Carpathus (isl.)	Lesbos (isl.)	Syria
Chios (isl.)	Mesopotamia	Yemen
Cos (isl.)		

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc.

(See also ASIA: Ancient, below)

Adabazar	Ala-Shehr	Bagdad
Adala	Alleppe	Bahrein Islands
Adun-Kara-Hissar	Alexandretta	Bairburt
Aidin (and vilayet)	Amasia	Bairdir
Aintab	Angora (and vilayet)	Faizikiri
Aivali	Aras	Bartan
Al-k-hissar	Arnavir	Baskkala
Al-Shohr	Ararat	Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bayazid	Hodeide	Mardin
Beirut	Homs	Marsivan
Beypazas	Ineboli	Mecca
Bilejik	Iskenderia	Medina
Birejik	Iskeleb	Mersina
Ditlis	Ismid	Mokha
Boglas Kent	Jidda	Mosul (and vilayet)
Bol	Joppa	Mudania
Brusa	Kara-Hissar Sharki	Mush
Buldur	Karaman	Nejef
Caesarea Mazaca	Kars	Nigeh
Cassaba	Kastramuni (and vilayet)	Ordu
Changra	Yek	Panderna
Chorum	Kerasund	Samsun
Deir	Kerbela	Sana
Denizli	Kerkuk	Scala Nuova
Diarbekir	Kharput	Scutari
Diner	Khorasabad	Sinope
Divanieh	Killis	Sivas
Egin	Kir-Sheher	Sivri Hisser
Elmal	Konia	Suleimanli
Erzerum (and vilayet)	Kuif	Tiroh
Erzincan	Kulaisah	Tokat
Eski-Shehr	Kut-el-Amara	Trebisond
Eyruk	Kuwet	Tripoli
Gimush-Khanek	Latakia	Ushak
Hadramut	Malatia	Van (with vilayet and lake)
Hafia	Manisa	Yuzgat
Hillah	Marash	Zeitun
Hit		

Asia: Ancient Names

Abana and Pharpar	Comana (Pontus)	Lycia
Abila	Ctesiphon	Lydia
Abydos	Cyzicus	Magnesia
Acre	Damascus	Media
Adullam	Dan	Michmas
Aelia Capitolina	Decapolis	Miletus
Acolis	Didyma	Misph
Al	Dzungaria	Moriah
Alkad	Ecbatana	Myra
Albania	Edessa	Myria
Alexandria Troas	Edom	Nazareth
Anah or Ana	Eckron	Niceae
Anazarbus	Elam	Nicomedia
Anbar	Eleutheropolis	Nineveh
Ancyra	Emmaus	Nippur
Antioch	Endor	Nisibis
Antioch in Pisidia	Ephesus	Olive Mount of
Apamea	Erech	Oreone
Arbela	Eridu	Palmyra
Ascalon	Erythra	Pamphylia
Asia	Gadara	Paphlagonia
Aspendus	Gaitha	Parthia
Assur (city)	Galilee	Pasargadae
Assur (country)	Gala	Patara
Assus	Gaza	Perga
Assyria	Gerasa	Pergamum
Atsaba	Gerizim	Persopolis
Azotus	Gerrha	Persis
Baalbek	Getsemane	Pessinus
Babel	Gezer	Petra
Babylon	Gilebon	Philadelphia
Babylonia and Assyria	Gilead	Phocaea
Bactria	Gilgal	Phoenicia
Bashan	Gordium	Phrygia
Beersheba	Halicarnassus	Pisidia
Bethany	Hamah	Pontus
Bethel	Harrah	Priono
Bethesda	Helron	Pteria
Beth-horon	Hermion	Samaria
Bethlechem	Hierapolis	Samosata
Bira	Hira	Sardis
Bithynia	Hor. Mount	Seleucia
Borsippa	Horeb	Shechem
Buzrah	Hormuz	Shiloh
Caesarea Palestina	Hyrcania	Side
Caesarea Philippi	Icolum	Sidon
Calah	Idumaea	Sigri
Cambuluc	Isia	Sippara
Cana of Galilee	Iran	Sis
Canaan	Isauria	Smyrna
Capernum	Jannia	Sodom and Gomorrah
Cappadocia	Jeheil	Sogdiana
Caria	Jericho	Soli (Cilicia)
Carnel	Jerusalem	Soli (Cyprus)
Cathay	Jezrel	Sumer
Celacene	Jordan	Susa
Chalcedon	Judea	Tarsus
Chaldea	Karakorum	Tebapacrus
Churchuc	Kerala	Tiberias
Cilicia	Lachish	Tralles
Clazomenae	Lagash	Troy
Cnidus	Lampacrus	Uz
Colchia	Laodicea	Uz
Colophon	Larsa	Xanthus
Colossae	Lycania	
Comana (Cappadocia)		

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Deserts

Kalahari	Sahara
----------	--------

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza	Chad
Albert Nyanza	Chilwa
Bangweulu	Hannington
Baringo	Kivu

Leopold II.
Mareotis
Mooris, Lake of
Mweru

Lakes (cont.)

Ngami	Rudolf	Tanganyika
Nyasa	Rukwa	Tana
Naivasha	Stefanie	Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas	Kenya	Mufumbiro
Drakensberg	Kilimanjaro	Revenzerzi
Eikon	Livingstone Mountains	Spion Kop
Isandhlwana	Majuba	Table Mountain

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly

Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger

Ogove
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rudji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Shiré
Sobat
Tana

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay

Rivers (cont.)

Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal

Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Karoo (district)
Saldanha Bay

Victoria Falls

AFRICA—COUNTRIES

Africa

Abyssinia
Algeria
Aden
Angola
Ashanti
Bagmati
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Berkut
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt

Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West
Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State

Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea

Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togo
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Addis
Amhara
Ankober

Azum
Gondar
Harar
Kaffa

Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad

La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Tuggurt
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes

Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tiemcen
Tinat
Tuggurt
Wargia

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Bahr
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane

Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba

Quillimano
Sofala
Tamatara
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadiali
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Ain Sinbel
Abydos
Akhnim
Alexandria
Assut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damianhuf
Damiatta

Daphne
Dendera
Edfu
Ezna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura

Memphis
Naucratis
Philo
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chafarinas
Fez
Larash
Marrakesh

Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Selli

Sus
Tafilit
Tanger
Tetuan
Wazzan
Zarhon

Lakes

Abitibi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The

Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracubu
Michigan, Lake

Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
Lake (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Allwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barots
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bhechuanaaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulwer
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Craddock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Errol
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East

South Africa (British)

Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Lalag's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietmaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth

Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Dartou
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obied
El Teb

Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartoum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe

Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizeria
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames

Ghat
Goletta
Susa
Kairawan
Kef
Mandia
Porto Farina

Sbeitla
Stax
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abokoluta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassia
Bauchi
Benguella
Boma
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Boudou
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar

Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gambu
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenno
Kappa
Kabinda
Kano
Katanga
Katsina
Kong
Kontagora

Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Londra
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mamames
Muri
Nassarawa
Nape
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Kappa
Kabinda
Kano
Katanga
Katsina
Kong
Kontagora

Africa: Ancient Names

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene

Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya

Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timagad
Utica

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catakill

Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Itasca
King's
Orizaba

Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

(GEOGRAPHY)

Geography

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Rivers

Acrc	Chickamauga Creek	Mississippi
Alabama	Churcill	Missouri
Albany	Colorado (Argentine)	Nelson
Amazon	Colorado (U.S.A.)	Niagara
Apurc	Dolumbia	Ohio
Aputimac	Connecticut	Orinoco
Araguaya	Cumberland	Orizaba
Arkansas	Delaware	Ottawa
Atahacapa	Fraser	Parahyba do Sul
Atrato	Hamilton	Peace
Back's	Hudson	Plata, Rio de la
Bea	Mackenzie	Plato
Bio-bio	Mamre	Potomac
Brancio	Merrimac	Red

Rio Grande
Roanoke
Sagunay

Rivers (cont.)

St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
Sio Francisco

Miscellaneous

Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge

Owen Sound
Pampus
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cava
Yellowstones National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—COUNTRIES

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada

Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada

Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland : Divisions

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland : Towns, etc.

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brookville
Calcar
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Ferne
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Gait
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catharines
St Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Touro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Aheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Astabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beards town
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Falls
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belmont
Bellaire
Belleville
Bellingham
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boies
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Bradock
Bradford
Brainerd
Brazoria
Brantford
Brattleboro
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (Mo.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Consey Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dallam
Danbury
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Decham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Dechy
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunnore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
East Hampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elkton
Elkhart
Ellsworth

United States : States, etc.

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States : Towns, etc.

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lee
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amanus
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Ansoconda
Anheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Ansonia
Antigo
Annapolis
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*910

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Southbridge	Towanda	Waycross
South Hadley	Traverse City	Waynesboro
Southington	Trenton (N.J.)	Webb City
South Norwalk	Trenton (Mo.)	Webster
Southold	Trinidad	Weehawken
South Omaha	Troy (N.Y.)	Wellesley
South Orange	Troy (O.)	Wellston
South Portland	Tucson	Wellsville
Spartanburg	Tulsa	Westboro
Spencer	Tuscaloosa	Westbrook
Spokane	Tuskegee	West Chester
Spottsylvania	Tuxedo	Westerly
Springfield (Ill.)	Tyler	Westfield
Springfield (Mass.)	Tyrosa	West Haven
Springfield (Mo.)	Union (N.J.)	West Hoboken
Springfield (O.)	Union (S.C.)	West Orange
Spring Valley	Uniontown	West Point
Stamford	Urbana	West Springfield
Staten Island	Utica	Wethersfield
Staunton	Valdosta	Weymouth
Steelton	Vallejo	Wheeling
Sterling	Valley Forge	Whitehall
Steukenville	Valparaiso	White Plains
Stevens Point	Vancouver	Whiting
Stillwater	Van Wert	Wichita
Stockbridge	Vicksburg	Wilderness
Stockton	Vincennes	Wilkes-Barre
Stoneham	Vineand	Wilksburg
Stonington	Vinita	Williamsburg
Stony Point	Wabash	Williamsport
Streator	Waco	Williamsport
Summit	Wakefield	Willimantic
Sumter	Walla Walla	Wilmington (Del.)
Sunbury	Wallingford	Wilmington (N.C.)
Superior	Walthumb	Winchester (Ky.)
Syracuse	Ware	Winchester (Mass.)
Tacoma	Warren (O.)	Winchester (Va.)
Tamaqua	Warren (Pa.)	Windsor
Tampa	Warrensburg	Winfield
Tarentum	Warsaw	Winona
Tarrytown	Warwick	Winsted
Taunton	Washington	Winston-Salem
Taylor	Washington (D.C.)	Winthrop
Temple	Washington (Ind.)	Woburn
Terre Haute	Washington (Pa.)	Woodbury
Terrell	Washington (O.)	Woonsocket
Texasarkana	Waterbury	Woolster
Thomasville	Waterford	Worcester
Thomondora	Waterloo	Wyandotte
Tiffin	Watertown (Mass.)	Xenia
Titusville	Watertown (N.Y.)	Yankton
Toledo	Watertown (Wis.)	Yonkers
Tompkinsville	Waterville	York (Me.)
Tonawanda	Watkins	York (Neb.)
Topeka	Waukegan	York (Pa.)
Torrington	Waukesha	Yorktown
Totenville	Wausau	Youngstown
	Waverly	Ypsilanti
		Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize	
Alajuela	Costa Rica
Cartago	
	Limón
	Puntarenas
	San José

Guatemala

Amatitlán	Escuintla	Quezaltenango
Atitlán	Guatemala	Sololá
Cobán	Huehuetenango	Totonicapán

Honduras

Amapala	Copan	Tegucigalpa
Bay Islands	Juticalpa	Trujillo
Comayagua	Puerto Cortes	

Mexico : Divisions

Anahuac	Mexico, Federal District of	Sinaloa
California, Lower	Michoacán	Sonora
Campeche	Morales	Tabasco
Chihuahua	Colima	Tamaulipas
Chihuahua	Nuevo León	Tehuantepec
Durango	Oaxaca	Tepic
Guadalupe	Puebla	Tlaxcala
Guerrero	Revoligado (isla.)	Yucatán
Mexico (state)	San Luis Potosí	Zacatecas

Mexico : Towns, etc.

Acapulco	Guajuato	Palenque
Aguascalientes	Guaymas, or San José	Puebla
Campeche	de Guaymas	Querétaro
Casas Grandes	Hidalgo	Querétaro-Artaga
Chilpancingo	Salina Cruz	
Chichén-Itzá	Jalisco	Saltito
Chihuahua	León (de las Aldamas)	San Cristóbal
Cholula	Manzanillo	San Luis Potosí
Ciudad Juárez	Matamoros	Tampico
Ciudad Portillo Díaz	Mazatlán	Tehuantepec
Cosahuila	Merida	Tlaxcala
Colima	Mexico City	Toluca
Cordoba	Monterrey	Uxmal
Durango	Morelia	Valladolid
Fresnillo	Oaxaca	Vera Cruz
Guadalupe	Pachuca	Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega	Greytown	Masaya
Comoto	Leon	Mosquito Coast and Reserve
Granada	Managua	

Panama

Chagres	Darien	Panama Canal
Colon	Panama (city)	

Salvador

La Union	San Salvador	San Vicente
Nueva San Salvador	Santa Ana	Sonsolote
San Miguel		

West Indies

Anquilla	Remedios	Cayey
Antigua	San Antonio de los Baños	Culebra
Antillas	Sancti Spiritus	Fajardo
Bahamas (Lucayas)	Sancti Spiritus	Guayama
Barbados	Santiago de Cuba	Humacao
Barbuda	Santiago de Las Vegas	Mayaguez
Caribbean Islands	Santo Clara	Ponce
Cayman Islands	Trinidad	San German
Cuba	Curacao	San Juan
Baracoa	Dominica	Yauco
Bayamo	Grenada	Redonda
Cardenas	Grenadines	St Bartholomew
Cienfuegos	Guadeloupe	St Croix
Colon	Haiti	St Eustatius and Saba
Gibara	Cap Haitien	St John
Guantanamo	Port-au-Prince	St Kitts
Guantanamo	Jamaica	St Lucia
Guines	Kingston	St Martin
Havana	Leeward Islands	St Thomas
Holguin	Marie Galante	St Vincent
Manzanillo	Martinique	Santo Domingo
Mariano	Montserrat	Tobago
Pinar del Rio	Nevis	Trinidad
Puerto Principe	Porto Rico	Turks and Caicos Islands
Regia	Quadrilla	Virgin Islands
	Albortio	Windward Islands
	Arcebio	

Argentina : Divisions

Buenos Aires	Formosa	Rio Negro
Catamarca	Jujuy	Salta
Chaco	Mendoza	San Juan
Chubut	Misiones	San Luis
Cordoba	Pampa, La	Santa Fe
Corrientes	Palagonia	Tierra del Fuego
Entre Rios	Rioja, La	Tucuman

Argentina : Towns, etc.

Bahia Blanca	Guaiguaychu	Salta
Buenos Aires	La Plata	San Nicolas de los
Catamarca	Mendoza	Arroyos
Cordoba	Neuquen	Santa Fe
Corrientes	Parana	Santiago del Estero
Goya	Rio Cuarto	Tucuman
Gualeguay	Rosario	

Bolivia

Beni	La Paz (dept.)	Potosí (city)
Chiquisaca	La Paz (city)	Santa Cruz
Cochabamba (dept.)	Oruro	Sucre
Cochabamba (city)	Potosí (dept.)	Tarija

Brazil : Divisions

Alagoas	Mato Grosso	Piauí
Amazonas	Minas Geraes	Rio de Janeiro
Bahia	Para	Rio Grande do Sul
Ceará	Paralyba	Sao Paulo
Espirito Santo	Paraná	Sergipe
Maranhão	Pernambuco	

Brazil : Towns, etc.

Alcantara	Florianopolis	Recife
Araçau	Fortaleza	Rio de Contas
Araçau	Goyanne	Rio de Janeiro
Baré	Goas (town and state)	Rio Grande do Sul
Bahia	Guaratiningá	Rio Pardo
Barbacena	Maceo	Santa Catharina
Bello-Horizonte	Mandos	Santa Maria (da Bocca do Monte)
Cachoeira	Natal	Santarem
Campinas	Niteroy	Santos
Campos	Ouro Preto	Sao Leopoldo
Cantagallo	Paralyba	Sao Luis
Caravelas	Paraná	Sao Paulo
Corumbá	Parnahyba	Therézina
Curitiba	Pelotas	Urucupirana
Cuyaba	Petropolis	Victoria
Diamantina	Porto Alegre	
Diamantino		

Chile : Divisions

Concepción	Nuble
Curico	Tacna
Linares	Talca
Llanquihue	Tarapacá
Magallanes	Tierra del Fuego
Mallico	Valdivia
Maule	Valparaiso

Chile : Towns, etc.

Concepción	Santiago
Copiapo	Serena
Coquimbo	Talcahuano
Iquique	Valparaiso
Quilota	

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, etc.

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolívar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Huancaventura

Call
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda

Ibagué
Manizales
Medellín
Pasto
Popayán
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil

Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga

Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara

Essequibo
Georgetown

New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua

Concepción
Villa del Pilar

Villa Rica

Peru : Divisions

Amazonas
Ancash
Apurimac
Arequipa

Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad

Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : Towns, etc.

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)

Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco

Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo

Paysandú

Salto

Venezuela : Divisions

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermúdez
Bolívar

Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico

Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : Towns

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Caracas
Carirí
Caripé

Carora
Carupano
Ciudad Bolívar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná

Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef

New South Wales
Queensland

Australia

Physical Features

Enolien Caves
Kosciusko

Enolien Caves
Kosciusko

Murray (river)

Australia : Divisions

South Australia
Tasmania

South Australia
Tasmania

Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : Towns, etc.

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Auradale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Bendigo
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bull
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobarr
Collingwood
Coolangub
Coolgardie
Cooma
Crawford
Darling
Darylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance

Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goolburra
Grafton
Gravelly
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Hillawarra
Inverell
Ipawich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooronga (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney

Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Perth
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prasanna
Queenscliff
Queensland
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Rockbourne
Roma
St. Arnaud
St. Kilda
Sale
Semenophore
Stawell
Sydney
Tarnworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warrick
Wellington
Williamstown
Woolongong
Zeeland

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greytown

Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru

Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of

Caspian Sea
Cattagat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of

Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : Islands, etc.

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura

Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico

Ponta Delgada
St. Helena
St. Mary
St. Michael's
St. Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Tenerife
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : Islands, etc.

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet

Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldiva
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar

Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St. Paul
Seychelles
Sokatra

Pacific Ocean : Islands, etc.

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and
Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe

Louisade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niue
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Palmyra
Pelew

Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : Islands, etc.

Baffin Bay and Baffin
Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland

Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kerguelen
New Siberia Archipelago

Novaya Zemlya
North Shetland
Spitzbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thom-
son d' and Arnaud
Michel d'
Abdallati
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Ages, Rudolph
Agathodæmon of Cnidus
Agathodæmon of Alex-
andria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y
Leblach)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alpibus of Antioch
Andree, Karl
André, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste
Bourguignon d'
Arouff
Aronsmith (family)
Artemidory
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Bakke, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John

Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Bechev, Frederick Wil-
liam
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tiltone
Becher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonville, Benjamin
L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bourguignon, Louis An-
toine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Ed-
ward
Brazza, Pierre Paul
François Camille Sav-
orgnan de, count
Brendan
Brown, William George
Bruce, James
Burchard, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gus-
tave
Burnes, Sir Alexander

Burton, Sir Richard
Francis
Busching, Anton Fried-
rich
Cabot, John and Sebas-
tian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de
Piano
Carruthers, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu
de
Chesney, Francis Raw-
don
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez
de
Colby, Thomas Fred-
erick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

Salt	Stibnite	Turquoise
Sapphire	Stibite	Vanadinite
Sard	Strontianite	Versicite
Sardonyx	Sun-stone	Vesuvianite
Satin-spar	Sylvanite	Vivianite
Scheelite	Sylvite	Wad
Scolecite	Talc	Wavellite
Sillimanite	Tetrahymite	Willemite
Smaltite	Thorianite	Wollastonite
Sodalite	Thurite	Wollastonite
Sphen	Topaz	Wulfenite
Spinel	Torbernite	Zoisite
Spodumene	Tourmaline	Zoisite
Stannite	Tremolite	
Staurolite	Tridymite	
Stephanite		

Petrology

<i>Petrology</i>	Granulite	Phonolite
Agglomerate	Gravel or Pebble Beds	Phyllite
Amphibolite	Greisen	Picrite
Amysdaloid	Greywacke or Grau-	Pitchstone
Andesite	wacke	Pneumatolysis
Aphanite	Hallfentia	Porphyry
Apilite	Hone	Pumice
Basalt	Hornfels	Pyroxenite
Bartholite	Ilolite	Quartzite
Borolanite	Itacolumite	Quartz-porphry
Boulton	Laccolite	Rhyolite
Boulder	Lamprophyres	Rock
Breccia	Lapilli	Sand
Charnockite	Laterite	Sandstone
Clay	Scapolite	Schists
Concretion	Limburgite	Schorl
Conglomerate	Limestone	Scoria
Coprolites	Loess	Serpentine
Crystallite	Marble	Sil
Dacite	Metamorphism	Sinter
Diallage	Metasandstone	Slate
Diorite	Mica-schist	Spherulites
Dolomite	Micropegmatite	Stalactites
Ecolite	Moldavite	Syenite
Endorite	Monzonite	Tachylites or Tachy-
Epidosite	Mylonite	ites
Felsite	Napoleonite	Theralite
Fine	Nepheline-syenite	Tonalite
Freestone	Nephelinites	Trachyte
Fulgurite	Obsidian	Trass
Gabbro	Pegmatite	Tuff
Glaucanite	Peperino	Variolite
Gneiss	Peridotite	
Graute	Pelite	

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von	Bigsby, J. J.	Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Agriola, Georg	Blaney, E. W.	Brockmann, Franz
Aikin, Arthur	Blandford, W. T.	Ernst
Allport, Samuel	Boase, Henry Samuel	Buch, baron von
Anning, Mary	Bonney, Thomas George	Buckland, William
Ansted, David Thomas	Born, L. von	Cagnac, F. L. von
Archias, vicomte d'	Boucher de Crèvecoeur	Clarke, William B.
Atherstone, W. G.	de Perthes, J.	Close, Maxwell H.
Baily, William Heller	Bout, Ami	Cope, W. D.
Bain, Andrew Geddes	Bowerbank, J. S.	Cope, Edward D.
Bakewell, Robert	Brander, Gustavus	Cotta, Bernhard von
Barraude, Joachim	Bréislak, Scipione	Credner, C. F. H.
Barrett, Lucas	Bristow, H. W.	Croll, James
Barrois, Charles	Brocchi, G. B.	Crosskey, Henry W.
Becher, C. E.	Brochant de Villiers,	Cunningham, George G.
Beil, Thomas	A. J. F. M.	Dana, James D.
Benett, Ethelred	Brodie, P. B.	Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Beudant, François S.	Brongniart, Alexandre	Daubree, G. P.
Beyrich, H. E. von		Davidson, Thomas

Dawson, Sir John W	Dechen, E. H. K. von	De la Roche, Sir H. T	Desvignes, A. E. G. J	Deluc, Jean André	Des Clozeaux, A. L. O	L.	Deshayes, G. P	Deslongchamps, J. A	E.	Desmarrest, Nicolas	Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.	Desor, P. J. E.	Dick, Robert	Dolomieu, D. G. S. T	G.	Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.	Dumont, André Hubert	Duncan, Peter Martin	Durocher, J. M. E.	Egerton, Sir Philip de	M. G.	Ehrenberg, C. G	Richwald, K. E. von	Elie de Beaumont, J.	B. A. L. L.	Emmons, Ebenezer	Ennskillen, 3rd earl of	Escher von der Linth,	A.	Etheridge, Robert	Etringhausen, baron	von, Constantia	Farcy, John	Faulas de Saint-Fond,	B	Favre, Jean Alphonse	Fitton, William Henry	Forbes, David	Forchhammer, Johann	Georg	Foster, Sir C. de Neve	Fouque, Ferdinand An-	dr.	Frarnet, J. J. B. X.	Fox, Robert Vere	Gaudry, Jean Alphonse	Geikie, Sir Archibald	Geikie, James	Geinitz, H. B.	Gesner, Abraham	Giebel, C. G. A.	Gilbert, Grove K.	Goldwin-Austen, Robert	A. C.	Goldfuss, G. A	Green, A. H.	Greenough, G. B.	Griffith, Sir Richard J	Groth, P. H. von	Guetlard, J. E.	Gumbel, E. W. von,	baron	Haast, Sir J. F. J. von	Haidinger, W. K., Rit-	ter von	Hall, Sir James	Hall, James	Harkness, Robert	Hauer, F., Ritter von	Haugton, Hans	Heimann, J. F. L.	Hayden, F. V.	Hebert, Edmond	Heddie, M. F.	Heer, Oswald	Heim, A. von St Gallen	Helmerson, Gregor von	Henslow, John Stevens	Henwood, William Jory	Hicks, Henry	Hitchcock, Edward	Hochstetter, F. C. von,	baron	Hopkins, William	Horner, Leonard	Hornes, Moritz	Hulke, J. W.	Hunt, Sir Robert	Hunt, T. Sterry	Hutton, James	Jameson, Robert	Jones, T. Rupert	Jukes, J. B	Karrer, Felix	Kegworth, Sir Philip de	Kaysers, F. H. E.	Kennott, G. A	Kidd, John	King, Clarence	Kirwan, Richard	Kjerulf, Theodor	Kobell, W. X. F., baron	von	Koenig, K. D. E.	Koksharov, N. I. von	Koninck, Laurent Guil-	laume de	Lacroix, A. F. A.	Lapparent, A. A. C. de	Lapworth, Charles	Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von	Laumont, F. P. N. G. de	Le Conte, Joseph	Lehmann, J. G.	Lesley, J. Peter	Lévy, M.	Lewis, Henry Corvill	Lindström, Gustaf	Lisler, Martin	Ltwyd, Edward	Loran, Sir William E.	Loquand, William	Logan, Charles	Lyle, Sir Charles	McCoy, Sir Frederick	Macculloch, John	Maclure, William	Mallet, Robert	Mantell, G. H.	Marcou, J. B.	Martin, William	Meek, F. B.	Meyer, C. B. H. von	Miller, Hugh	Miller, W. H.	Mobs, Friedrich	Mojsisovics von Mojs-	var, J. A. G. E.	Morris, John	Munster, George, count	zu	Murchison, Sir R. I.	Naumann, G. A. C. F.	Neumayr, Melchior	Newberry, J. S.	Nicholson, A. A.	Nicol, James	Noeggerath, J. J.	Oldham, Thomas	Omalius d'Halloy, J. B.	J. d'	Oppel, C. A	Orestes, A. D. d'	Parkinson, James	Peach, C. W.	Peasey, William	Phillips, John	Phillips, William	Pictet de la Huve, F. J.	Plot, Robert	Portlock, J. E.	Powell, J. W.	Pratt, Sir Robert	Prevost, Constant	Quenstedt, F. A. von	Rammelsberg, K. F. A.	Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.	Rath, Gerhard von	Renard, A. F.	Renevier, Eugène	Reusch, Hans Henrik	Reuss, A. E. von	Roemer, F. A.	Rogers, H. D.	Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.	Roth, J. L. A.	Russell, Israel Cook	Rowley, Frank	Salter, John William	Schäberger, K. L. F.	von	Savi, Paolo	Schroëheim, baron von	Schroë, G. J. Poulett	Sedgwick, Adam	Selwyn, A. R. C.	Seppelt, H. H. de	Sharpe, Daniel	Smith, William	Smuts, John	Smyth, Sir Warrington	W.	Sorby, Henry C.	Sprat, Thomas A. B.	Steno, Nicolaus	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	Strogonia, Antonio	Strickland, Hugh Edwin	Studer, Bernhard	Suess, Eduard	Symonds, William S.	Szabó von Szentmiklos,	J.	Tate, Ralph	Tchihatcheff, P. A. de	Torelli, Otto Martin	Tommer, August	Versnel, P. E. de	Vogt, Karl C.	Waagen, W. H.	Wernsmuth, Charles	Walcott, Charles D.	Waltershausen, baron	von	Webster, Thomas	Werner, A. G.	Whiteaves, J. F.	Whitney, J. D.	Wood, S. V.	Woodward, John	Wright, Thomas	Zirkel, Ferdinand	Zittel, Karl A. von
--------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----	----------------	---------------------	----	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------	----	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------------	-------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	-------------	------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	----	-------------------	---------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------------------	---	----------------------	-----------------------	---------------	---------------------	-------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----	----------------------	------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------	------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------	------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------------	-------	-------------------------	------------------------	---------	-----------------	-------------	------------------	-----------------------	---------------	-------------------	---------------	----------------	---------------	--------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-------	------------------	-----------------	----------------	--------------	------------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------	---------------	-------------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------------	-----	------------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------	-------------------	------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------	------------------	----------	----------------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------	-----------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	----------------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------------	--------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------------	------------------	--------------	------------------------	----	----------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------	----------------	-------------------------	-------	-------------	-------------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	-----	-------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------	-----------------------	----	-----------------	---------------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------------	------------------	---------------	---------------------	------------------------	----	-------------	------------------------	----------------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-----	-----------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	-------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------------

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

<i>History</i>	Concordat	Oligarchy
Abdication	Confederation	Parliament
Agarian Laws	Conference	Peace
Alliance	Convention	Piracy
Annals	Corsair	Privat
Arbitration, Inter-	Democracy	Record
national	Despot	Republic
Archive	Diplomacy	Serfdom
Aristocracy	Diplomatic	Slavery
Balance of Power	Dyasty	Succession
British Empire	Empire	State Rights
Cabinet	Feudalism	Sultan
Capitulations	Government	Suzerainty
Chronicle	Governor	Treaties
City	Hellenism	Village Communities
Civilization	Honage	War
Colony	Mercantile System	
	Monarchy	

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

<i>Heraldry</i>	Acolade	Banneret
<i>Titles of Honour</i>	Ambassador	Baron
<i>Knighthood and Chivalry</i>	Baron	Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (cont.)

Barony	Escutcheon	Marshall
Blazon	Esquire	Master
Chamberlain	Excellency	Mistress
Chancellor	Flag	Nobility
Chaplain	Fleur-de-lis	Orb
Chivalry	Genoa	Paladin
Cockade	Gentleman	Paramount
Collar	Gontalon	Pedigree
Commissary	Governor	Pecarage
Constable	Grand Duke	Precedence
Cordon	Grande	President
Coronation	Griffin, or Gryphon	Prince
Count	Hatchment	Pursuivant
Crescent	Highness	Queen
Crown and Coronet	Honour	Regalia
Dame	Honourable	Sable
Despot	Jack	Seigneur
Dictator	King	Seneschal
Domine	Lady	Squire
Dowager	Lieutenant	Valer
Duke	Liver	Vassal
Earl	Lord	Viscount
Eminence	Mace	Wyvern
Emperor	Maiden or Maid	
Esquerry	Majesty	
	Marquess, or Marquis	

EUROPE—GENERAL

<i>Europe</i>	Alani	Ban	Bitariges	Carnates	Cimbr
	Allobroges	Barrier Treaty	Boii	Carp	Cimbric
	Amazons	Bastarnae	Bordage	Celt	Coalition
Aegean Civilization	Androphagi	Belgae	Bretigny	Cenoman	Commandery
Agathyras	Armaspi	Berlin, Congress and	Brigandage	Chamberlain	Commune
Als-Chapelle, Con-	Arveni	Treaty of	Budini	Chancellor	Commune, Medieval
gresses of	Asiento	Bisaltae	Carolingians	Chauvinism	Constable

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Cambacérès, Jean
 Jacques R. de
 Cambon, Pierre Joseph
 Cambon, Pierre Paul
 Canu, Armand Gaston
 Carobert, François Cer-
 tain
 Capet (family)
 Capet (family)
 Carnot, Lazare Hippo-
 lyte
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
 Carnot, M. F. Sadi
 Carrel, Armand
 Carrier, Jean Baptiste
 Casabianca, comte de
 Casimir-Périer, J. P.
 Pierre
 Cassagnac, Bernard A.
 G. de
 Castelnau, Michel de
 Cathelineau, Jacques
 Catherine de' Medici
 Catinat, Nicolas
 Cauchon, Pierre
 Caulaincourt, marquis
 de
 Cavaignac, Jean Bap-
 tiste
 Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
 Cavaillac, Jean
 Cavales, Jacques A. M.
 de
 Chabot, François
 Chabot, Georges Au-
 guste
 Chabot, Philippe de
 Challer, Joseph
 Chalmel-Lacour, Paul
 A.
 Chambord, comte de
 Chancourt, Michel
 Changagny, Jean Bap-
 tiste N. de
 Champlainnet, Jean
 Etienne
 Changarnier, N. A. Théo-
 dore
 Charazay, Antoine Eugène
 Chapital, Jean Antoine
 Charles I. and II. of
 France
 Charles III. of France
 Charles IV. of France
 Charles V. of France
 Charles VI. of France
 Charles VII. of France
 Charles VIII. of France
 Charles IX. of France
 Charles X. of France
 Charles of Brittany
 Charles the Bold of
 Burgundy
 Charles, cardinal of Lor-
 raine
 Charles of Valois
 Chasseloup-Laubat, mar-
 quis de
 Chateaufort, La Belle
 Châteaufort-Renault, mar-
 quis de
 Châteaufort, duchesse
 de
 Châtillon (family)
 Chautauville, Pierre Gas-
 pare
 Chauvelin, marquis de
 Chesheloung, Pierre
 Charles
 Chénier, César, due de
 Choiseul, Etienne Fran-
 cois, due de
 Chouville-Stainville, due
 de
 Cinq-Mars, marquis de
 Cussy, E. L. O. Courtot
 de
 Clausel, count
 Clavière, Etienne
 Clémenceau, Georges
 Clément, Jacques
 Clermont - Tonnerre
 (family)
 Clermont - Tonnerre,
 comte de
 Clinchant, Justin
 Clisson, Olivier de
 Cloots, baron von
 Cluseret, Gustave Paul
 Cocher, Louis Adolphe
 Cochon, Denys M. P.
 Augustin
 Colber, Jacques
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste
 Colbert de Croissy, mar-
 quis
 Collet, Georges
 Collet d'Herbois
 Colombar, Pierre Bur-
 trand de
 Combes, Emile
 Concin
 Condé, princes of
 Louis I., prince of
 Condé, Louis II., prince of

Fléury, André H. de
 Floquet, Charles Thomas
 Florens, Gustave
 Foix, Paul de
 Fournier, marquis de
 Forbin, Claude de
 Forey, Elie Frédéric
 Fouché, Camille V.
 Fould, Achille
 Foulon, Joseph Fran-
 cois
 Fouquet, Nicolas
 Pouquier-Tinville
 Fournier l'Héritier,
 Claude
 Fournier, Georges
 Fourtoul, Marie François
 de
 Decazes, Elie, count
 Decaen, count
 Desaix, Elie, count
 Delaborde, count
 Delcassé, Théophile
 Delcassé, Louis Charles
 Delorme, Marion
 D'Erion, count
 Des Adrets, baron
 Desaix, de Veygoux,
 Louis C. A.
 Deschanel, Paul Eugène
 Desmarest, Nicolas
 Desmoullins, L. S. C.
 de
 Dessoix, count
 Dessus, A. F.
 Diane de Poitiers
 Dillon, archbp. of Tou-
 louse
 Doumer, Paul
 Dreyfus, Alfred
 Dronet, Jean Baptiste
 Dubouché, comte
 Du Bellay, Guillaume
 Du Bellay, Jean
 Dubois, Guillaume
 Dubois, comte
 Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
 Ducos, Pierre Roger
 Dufore, J. A. Staelens
 Duguy-Trouin, René
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand
 Dumais, count
 Dumortier, Charles
 François
 Duonois, Jean
 Dupont, Joseph Davy
 Dupin, A. M. J. J.
 Dupont de L'Etang,
 Louis
 Dupont de L'Eure,
 Jacques C.
 Dupont de Nemours,
 Pierre S.
 Duport, Adrien
 Du Prat, Antoine
 Dupuy, Charles Alex-
 andre
 Duquesne, Abraham,
 marquis
 Duroc, Gérard Chris-
 tophe M.
 Edgeworth de Firmont
 Elizabeth, due d'
 Enghien, due d'
 Enragés, Catherine d'
 Eon de Beaumont, Jean
 Epémèsnil, Jean
 Jacques D. d'
 Espinay, Timokén d'
 Estienne, comte d'
 Estouteville, Guillaume
 d'
 Estrades, comte d'
 Estrades, Gabrielle d'
 Etampes, duchesse d'
 Eude, comte d'
 Eustace, counts of Bou-
 logne
 Exelmans, count
 Fabert, Abraham de
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon
 César
 Faillly, Pierre L. C. de
 Faldès, Clément Ar-
 mand
 Falloux, comte de
 Fauriol, Léon
 Fauchet, Claude
 Faure, Félix
 Faure, marquis de
 Favre, Jules
 Fénelon, Bertrand de
 Ferry, comte
 Ferrier, Arnaud d'
 Ferry, Jules
 Fesch, Charles
 Feuchères, Sophie,
 baronne de
 Feucheray, marquis de
 Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco
 Flacourt, Etienne de
 Flahaut de la Billardière
 de
 Fleury, comte de
 Fleury, seigneur de

Joffrin, Jules
 John I.
 John II.
 John the Fearless of
 Burgundy
 Jozeville (family)
 Jozeville, prince de
 Jouché, Camille V.
 Joseph, Father
 Josephine, empress
 Louis XVIII.
 Catherine
 Joutrou, Jean
 Jourdan, count
 Jourdan, Pierre
 Juge, Boffile de
 Junot, Andoche
 Junot, Laure, duchess of
 Abrantes
 Jurien de la Gravière, J.
 B. Edmond
 Kellermann, François C.
 de
 Kersaint, comte de
 Kilmaine, Charles Ed-
 ward
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste
 La Bordonnais, Count
 de
 La Chataillon, Louis René
 Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
 La Fayette, Gilbert Mo-
 tier de
 La Fayette, Louise de
 La Fayette, marquis de
 La Fayette, Jacques
 La Guéronnière, vicomte
 de
 Laguerre, Jean Henri
 Georges
 Laisant, Charles Anne
 Joseph
 Lalaing, Jacques de
 Lally-Tollendal, mar-
 quis
 Lamoignon, comte de
 Lamotte, princesse de
 Lamotte, comte de
 Lamotte (family)
 Lamotte, Christophe de
 Lannes, Jean M. A. de
 Lannes, Jean
 Lannes, Jean
 La Noue, François de
 Laporte, Roland
 La Rochelle-Lépeaux,
 L. M. de
 La Rochefoucauld
 La Rochefoucauld-Lien-
 court, due de
 La Rochefoucauld
 La Sablière, Marguerite
 de
 Lamoignon, count
 Las Cases, marquis
 La Tour d'Auvergne,
 T. M.
 Gribauval, Jean Bap-
 tiste
 Latude, Jean Henri
 L'Autepine (family)
 Lauriston, marquis de
 Lautrec, vicomte de
 Lauzun, due de
 Leval, seigneur de
 Lohac
 La Vallière, Louise F. de
 Le Verdier, Clément C. F.
 de
 La Voisin
 Leboeuf, Edmond
 Le Bon, Joseph
 Lebrun, Charles Fran-
 cois
 Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
 Lecomte-Puyraveau, M.
 Le Coq, Robert
 Le Dant, Olivier
 Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
 Lefebvre, Pierre Fran-
 cois
 Lefebvre - Desnoëttes,
 comte
 Legendre, Louis
 Henry I. of Navarre
 Lemire, Jules Auguste
 Lenoles, Ninon de
 Le Pelletier, comte de Saint-
 Fargeau, L. M.
 Lescaur, marquis de
 Lesdiguières, due de
 Leuch, Charles
 Le Tellier, Michel
 L'Hopital, Michel de
 Le Tellier, Jean Baptiste
 Robert
 Lingnet, Simon N. H.
 Linon, Hugues de
 Lockroy, Edouard
 Loménie de Brienne, E.
 C. de
 Longueville (family)
 Longueville, duchesse de

France: Biographies (cont.)

Loré, Ambroise de
 Lothair (king)
 Loubet, Emile François
 Louis II.
 Louis III.
 Louis IV.
 Louis V.
 Louis VI.
 Louis VII.
 Louis VIII.
 Louis IX.
 Louis X.
 Louis XI.
 Louis XII.
 Louis XIII.
 Louis XIV.
 Louis XV.
 Louis XVI.
 Louis XVII.
 Louis XVIII.
 Louis, Joseph Domi-
 nique
 Louis Philippe
 Louis of Savoy
 Louvet, Jean Jacques
 Louvet de Couvrai, J. B.
 Louvois, marquis de
 Luxembourg, due de
 Luyne (family)
 Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
 Macgault d'Arnoville,
 J. B. de
 MacMahon, marshal
 Maillé, comtesse de
 Maine, duchesse de
 Maitenon, madame de
 Malesherbes, Chrétien de
 Mallerme, F. R. A.
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques
 Malouet, baron
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine
 Manuviel, comte de
 Marat, Jean Paul
 Marbot, baron de
 Marca, Pierre de
 Marceau, Desgravières,
 François S.
 Marcel, Etienne
 Mareuil, Victor Bernard
 Margaret of Provence
 Marie Stella
 Marie Antoinette
 Marie de Medici
 Marie Leszczyńska
 Marie Louise
 Marie Thérèse
 Marigny, Enguerrand de
 Marigny, Jean de
 Marillac, Charles de
 Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
 Martin, vicomte de
 Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
 Masséna, André
 Maulon, Savari de
 Maupou, René N. C. A.
 Mauré, Abdias
 Maurepas, comte de
 Maury, Jean Siffrein
 Mayenne, duke of
 Mazarin, cardinal
 Méline, Félix Jules
 Merdier
 Mercœur, seigneurs and
 dukes of
 Mercœur, due de
 Mercy-Argeaune, comte
 de
 Merin, P. A. count
 Mesnager, Nicolas
 Mesnager, E. Eugène
 Mézières, Philippe de
 Michel, Clémence Louise
 Mignot, René N. C. A.
 Millard, Alexandre
 Miot de Métillo, comte
 Mirabeau, André Boni-
 face
 Mirabeau, Honoré Ga-
 briel, comte de
 Mirabeau, Victor Ri-
 quetti, marquis de
 Molay, Jacques de
 Molé, comte
 de
 Mollin, N. F., count
 Moncey, Bon Adrien
 Moncey, comte de
 Monlieu (family)
 Montalivet, comte de
 Montauban, Arthur de
 Montbrun, count
 Montcalm, comte de Saint
 Vrain, marquis de
 Montpensier, marquis de
 Montesquiou - Fénescas,
 marquis de
 Montesquiou, marquis de
 Montfort (family)
 Montgaillard, comte de
 Montgery, marquis de
 Montholon, comte de

Montlosier, comte de
 Montluc, seigneur de
 Montmorency (family)
 Montmorency, Anne,
 due de
 Montmorency, Mathieu
 Jean, due de
 Montmorin, de Saint
 Hém, comte de
 Montpensier, counts and
 dukes of
 Montpensier, duchesse
 de
 Montrésor, comte de
 Montrond, comte de
 Moreau, Jean Victor M.
 Moreau de Saint Méry,
 M. L. E.
 Morhier, Simon
 Morray, Philippe de
 Morry, due de
 Mortier, Edouard
 Adolphe C. J.
 Motteville, Françoise
 Berlaud de
 Moutier, Jean Joseph
 Moun, count
 Mouchet, Adolphe
 Napoleon I.
 Napoleon II.
 Napoleon III.
 Napoleon, comte Joseph
 Narbonne-Lara, comte
 de
 Napoléon, Jacques
 Nemours, lords and
 dukes of
 Nemours, due de
 Nesselrode, comte de
 Ney, Michel
 Niell, Adolphe
 Niell, comte de
 Noailles (family)
 Nogaret, Guillaume de
 Nomme, comte de
 Odart (king)
 Olivier, Olivier Etienne
 Orleans, dukes of
 Orleans, Henrietta,
 comtesse de
 Orleans, Gaston, duke
 of
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 (1703-1752)
 Orleans, Louis Philippe,
 duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Joseph, duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Robert, duke of
 Orleans, Philip I., duke
 of
 Orleans, Philip II., duke
 of
 Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
 Pache, Jean Nicolas
 Pajol, count
 Palikao, comte de
 Pardaillon (family)
 Paris, comte de
 Pasquier, duke of
 Patrice Des Noyers,
 Jules
 Pellissier, Aimable J. J.
 Pelletan, Charles Ca-
 mille
 Pellicier, Guillaume
 Penthievre, counts of
 Mesnager, E. Eugène
 Persigny, due de
 Pétion de Villeneuve,
 comte de
 Phélypeaux (family)
 Philip I.
 Philip II.
 Philip III.
 Philip IV.
 Philip V.
 Philip VI.
 Philip the Bold of Bur-
 gundy
 Philip the Good of
 Burgundy
 Pibrac, seigneur de
 Picard, Ernest
 Picard, Casimir Pierre
 Poincaré, Raymond
 Polignac (family)
 Polignac, comte de
 Priour, comte de
 Priour de la Martre
 Priour-Duvernois, comte
 Prout, Antonin
 Prout, Antoinette
 Prout, Félix
 Rabaut Saint Etienne,
 J. P.
 Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Ranc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Rognault de Saint Jean
d'Angely, comte
Reinhardt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
René I. of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and
dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rowbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix
J. Richard, François Marie
B. Richelieu, Armand Em-
manuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis Fran-
çois, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Nor-
mandy)
Robert the Strong, of
Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien
de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Rohan, Jean Marie
Rochet (family)
Rothelin, marquis de
Rouault, Joachim
Roulet, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre
Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint-Albin, Alexander
Charles
Saint-André, André
Jeanbon
Saint-André, seigneur de

Saint Arnaud, Jacques
Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de
(der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude
Louis, comte de
Saint-Just, Antoine
Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Saisset, Bernard
Saliceti, Antoine Chris-
tophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Ach-
ille
Samblayrac (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sansou, C. H.
Sauterrie, Antoine
Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean
Marie René
Saxe, comte de
Sébastien, count
Ségurier, Pierre
Séjour (family)
Séjour, marquis de
Séjour, comte de
Seize, Odet de
Seigneville, marquis de
Sermonet, Alexandre
A. H. de
Serurier, comte
Serravallo, Joseph Michel
Antoine
Servien, Abel
Lévy
Emmanuel-
Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soult, duc de
Souham, count
Sout, marshal
Souffré, Gilles de
Soult, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel

Franks: Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhildis
Charloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childbert (kings)
Childeric (kings)

Chilperic (kings)
Cloaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovio
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine

Meissen (margraviate)
Palatine
Pomerania
Polonia
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany: Subjects

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Chatti
Cherusci
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Bavaria
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margra-
vate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burggrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees

Chatti
Cherusci
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Bavaria
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margra-
vate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burggrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees

Germany: Biographies

Abeken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibades
Albert I., of Branden-
burg
Albert Achilles of
Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of
Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate
of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin
von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold
I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe
Weimar

Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Armin, count
Armin-Boytenburg,
Hans G. v.
Augustus I., elector of
Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Babenberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count
von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Wei-
mar
Bernstorff, C. G., count
von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biederermann, Friedrich
Karl
Bismarck, prince

Blücher, Gebhard Lebe-
recht von
Blumenbuth, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wil-
helm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke
of
Bunsen, Lothar
Bulow, Bernhard Ernst
von
Bulow, prince von
Bulow, D. H., Freiherr
von
Bulow, F. W., Freiherr
von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi, count de Caprera,
count
Carlovan of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lor-
raine

Germany: Biographies (cont.)

Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of
Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of
Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lor-
raine
Charles Augustus of
Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausswitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of
Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Saxe-Weimar
Delbrück, Martin Fried-
rich von
Eberhard of Württem-
berg
Elizabeth, electress pa-
latine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Co-
burg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Han-
over
Ernst or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Ad-
albert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August
von
Friedrich I. of Prussia
Friedrich II. the Great
Friedrich III., German
emperor
Friedrich I. of Branden-
burg
Friedrich I., elector pal-
atine
Friedrich II., elector
palatine
Friedrich III., elector
palatine
Friedrich V., elector
palatine
Friedrich I. of Saxony
Friedrich II. of Saxony
Friedrich III. of Saxony
Friedrich Augustus I. of
Saxony
Friedrich Augustus II. of
Saxony
Friedrich, Charles, prince
Friedrich William I. of
Prussia
Friedrich William II. of
Prussia
Friedrich William III. of
Prussia
Friedrich William IV. of
Prussia
Friedrich William of
Brandenburg
Friedrich, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fursenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph
Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bern-
hard von
Gebhard Truchsess von
Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Giesseisen, count von
Goeben, August Karl
von
Grolmann, Karl Wil-
helm G. von

Grumbach, Wilhelm
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Haukebusch, count von
Hecker, Friedrich Franz
Karl
Henry I. ("the Fowler")
Henry II. of Brunswick
Henry III. of Brunswick
Wolffenbüttel
Herrn, the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count pala-
tine of Saxony
Hermann von Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Sitten-
feld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenhausen (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Branden-
burg
Joachim II. of Branden-
burg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Brandenburg
Custrian
John the Stedfast of
Saxony
John Frederick I. the
Magnanimous of Sax-
ony
John Frederick of
Saxony
John George I. of
Saxony
John George II. of
Saxony
John George III. of
Saxony
John George IV. of
Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward
James
Ketteler, baron von
Kneiphase, Hans
Königsmark, countess
von
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg,
Matthäus
Lasker, Edmund
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louis, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Mantuffel, Freiherr
von
Massenbach, Christian
Karl A. von
Matthly, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of
Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of
Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of
Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr
von
Miquel, Johann von

Möllendorff, Richard
Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Münzing, Freiherr von,
Daniel
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore
Neuss, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert
von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria
von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roos, count von
Rudolph I., German
king
Rudolph of Swabia
Ruber, German king
Saldern, Friedrich
Christoph von
Hohenoller (family)
Scharnhorst, Gerhard
Johann D. von
Schell, Ferdinand bar
von Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Bap-
tista von
Seckern, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Schöcken, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard
von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Fried-
rich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm-von Sturmeck,
Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen,
Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois,
Julius von
Volmar, Georg Hein-
rich von
Waldersee, Alfred
von
Wallenstein, Albrecht
von
Well or Guelph (family)
Weiser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count
von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German em-
peror
William II., German
emperor
William, German king
William I. of Würtem-
berg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl
von
Wranke, Friedrich
von
Wrede, Karl Philipp,
prince von
Wallenweber, Jürgen
Yon von Wartburg,
count
Zähringen (family)
Zeyher, Hans Joachim
von

Greece: Subjects

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeus
Aegina
Agora
Bucconius
Anaphrony
Apella
Archon
Aresopagus
Armatolae
Athens
Boule

Cleruchy
"Constitution of
Athens"
Cretae
Crypteia
Delian League
Demurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Epheli
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helois

Ionian Islands
Leleges
Macedonia
Naucratis
Ostracism
Paralus and Salamina
Parian Chronicle
Pelagis
Peoponnesian War
Pericles
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)

Alcibiades
Alcamaeonides
Alexander I. (of Ephrus)
Alexander I. (of Ephrus)

Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Phraea
Amyntas II. or III.

Greece: Biographies (ancient)

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Greece: *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonos Gonatas
Antipater
Arenus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Bendis
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidneus
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Climachus (kings)
Cleon
Codrus

Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Demades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalerus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurydamon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Hecataides
Histiaeus
Hyperides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leolychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)

Lysander
Mithridates
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Macedonia
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Phocion
Phrynne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Therameas
Thrasylbulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Xanthippe

Greece: *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Dionanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kaleris, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine

Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoudouras, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas

Minaulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoups, Charilaos
Triapounis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet

Electors
Empire
German Bull

Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles V.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.

Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry I.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Leopold II. or III.
Louis I.

Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Maximilian
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy

Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs. and Ghibel.
Inns
Irridentists
Lombard League

Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podesta
Sardinia
Valltellina
Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. R.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo
Amedeo Ferdinand
Maria di Savoia
Azzoglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bertinogio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonchi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carnagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavallotti, Felice

Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Ciriolo, Domenico
Colleani, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Bonchi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carnagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavallotti, Felice

Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphili-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccellino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Charles (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Faliero, Marino
Fanti, Landredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples
III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Corti, count
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Della Gherardesca,
Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra

Italy: *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guerrieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Mariani, Antonio
Marnelli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello

Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilde of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Monforte, count of
Mosorini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicolaus (state)
Nigra, Constantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orsello (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando
Petrucchi, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Nicola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor

Pooro, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Rella, Peter of Naples
Robbiant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Rufo, Fabrizio
Sain-Don, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopia di Salernio
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vittelli, Vittelazzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)

Brabant
Dutch East India Company

Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Guex, Lea
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)

Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarsens, Francis van
Ackerman, Frederic
Archoot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Bredereode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coeboorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Cooherth, D. V.
Decker, Pierre d.
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dous, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.

Farnese, Alexander
Frederic Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, F. J. van Montmorcency, count of
Jacob or Jacqueline
Janszugi, Jan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lieveau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Oranien, prince of
Roger, C. L.
St. Aldegonde, P. van
St. Armin, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Vigilius
Williamina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy

Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agiardi, Antonio
Alandro, Girolamo
Alemo, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anacletus (I.-IV.)
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellani, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
John X.
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Constantine
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damascus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Fulgencius
Fabian, St.
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus

Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI.)
anti-pope
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Huginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
John XXIV.
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Leo II. (XIII.)
Liberius

Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchisede
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelegrinus (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Theophorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St.
Zephyrinus, St.
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
 Alexander (king of Poland)
 Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
 Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
 Bar, Consideration of
 Bem, Josef
 Boleslaus I.
 Boleslaus II.
 Boleslaus III.
 Casimir III.
 Casimir IV.
 Chlopicki, G. J.
 Chmielnicki, Bogdan

Chodkiewicz, J. K.
 Czarniecki, Stephen
 Czartoryski, Fryderyk
 Michal, prince
 Diugosz, Jan
 Dobrowski, J. H.
 John III. (Sobieski)
 John Albert
 Kolonoi, Hugo
 Koniecpolski, S.
 Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
 Langiewicz, Maryan
 Laski (family)
 Maciejowski, S.
 Poniatowski (family)
 Poniatowski, J. A.

Potocki, Ignaty
 Potocki, S. F.
 Pulaski, Casimir, count
 Sigismund I. of Poland
 Sigismund II.
 Suma Pombozinski
 Skrzynski, J. J.
 Stanislaus I. (Lesczynski)
 Stanislaus II.
 Stephen Bathory
 Stanislawski, Jan
 Wielopolski, A.
 Wladislaus (kings)
 Zamoyiski, Jan
 Zolowski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
 Albuquerque, A. d'
 Alphonso (kings)
 Almeida, Dom F. de
 Antonio, Prior of Crato
 Braganza
 Carlos I.
 Castro, Inez de
 Castro, Joao de
 Correa da Serra
 Emanuel I.
 Ferdinand I.
 Henry I.
 John I.
 John II.

John III.
 John IV.
 John V.
 John VI.
 Miguel, Maria Evarist
 Seixas, marquis of
 Sebastian

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Subjects*

Rome
 Acclamation
 Acta Diurna
 Acta Senatus
 Aedile
 Aedile
 Aequi
 Aerari
 Aerarium
 Album
 Angaria
 Arifical
 Avaritia
 Brutill
 Carpi
 Claudine Forks
 Censor
 Centumviri
 Centurion
 Cohort
 Comitia
 Consul
 Curia
 Curule

Decemviri
 Decurio
 Delator
 Dictator
 Diocletian, Edict of
 Duoviri
 Equites
 Falsci
 Fides
 Flamen
 Forum
 Furca
 Gens
 Hostium
 Insuere
 Labarum
 Lictors
 Limes germanicus
 Mamertini
 Cohort
 Marsi
 Municipium
 Curia
 Paelligni
 Patricians
 Plebs
 Praefect
 Praetor
 Praetorians
 Praetorium
 Province
 Publicani
 Quaesitor
 Quiritas
 Roman Army
 Rostra
 Rutuli
 Sabini
 Samnites
 Senate
 Taurini
 Tresviri, or Triviumviri
 Tribuni
 Triumph
 Veneti
 Vestini
 Vigintisexviri
 Volsci

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Biographies*

Rome
 Acca Larentia
 Aelius
 Afer, Domitius
 Afranius, Lucius
 Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
 Agrippa, Marcus Vip-
 sianus
 Agrippina the Elder
 Agrippina the Younger
 Alaric
 Alexander Severus
 Alfenobarbus
 Alaric
 Antipodas
 Antoninus Pius
 Antonius (family)
 Aquilius, Manius
 Arbogast
 Arcadius
 Arria
 Athanaric
 Atilla
 Augustus
 Aurelian
 Balbus (family)
 Batia (family)
 Bibulus (family)
 Bonifacius
 Brennus
 Britannicus
 Brutus (family)
 Caecina (family)
 Caepio, Quintus Ser-
 vilius
 Caesar, Gaius Julius
 Calenus, Quintus Ful-
 rius
 Calpurnius, Marcus Furius
 Caracalla
 Carbo (family)
 Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
 Carus, Marcus Aurelius
 Cassius (family)
 Cassius, Avidius
 Cassius, Gaius
 Catiline
 Cato (The Censor)
 Cato (The Orator)
 Catulus (family)
 Cerealis, Petillius
 Cestius, Lucius
 Cethegus (family)
 Cincinnatus, Lucius
 Quinctius
 Cinna (family)
 Cissus, Claudius
 Claudius (family)

Claudian (emperor: 1st cent.)
 Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
 Claudius, Publius
 Cluentius, Aulus
 Commodus
 Constantine (emperors)
 Constantine (emperor)
 Constantius
 Constantius
 Corbulo, Gnaeus Dom-
 itius
 Coriolanus
 Cornelia
 Corvus, Marcus Valerius
 Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
 Crassus (family)
 Curio, Gaius Scribonius
 Curo, Lucius Papirius
 Curtius, Marcus
 Decius
 Dentatus, Curius
 Didius
 Diocletian
 Diocletiana, Publius Cor-
 nelius
 Domitian
 Drusus, Marcus Livius
 Drusus, Nero Claudius
 Drusus Caesar
 Drusus, Gaius
 Eburacius
 Efrander
 Fabius (family)
 Fabricius, Gaius Lu-
 cius
 Faustina, Anna Galeria
 Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
 Flaccus (family)
 Flamininus, Titus
 Quinctius
 Flamininus, Gaius
 Flavianus, Aulus
 Gaiseric, or Genserik
 Gaius (Caligula)
 Galba (emperor)
 Galba (praetor)
 Galerius
 Gallienus
 Gallo, Junius Annius
 Gallus, Gaius Aelius
 Gallus, Gaius Cestius
 Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
 Germanicus
 Geta
 Glabrio (statesman)

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescen-
 tius
 Nodius, Marcus Ful-
 vius
 Norbanus, Gaius
 Numa Pombozinski
 Numerianus, Marcus
 Aurelius
 Octavia
 Otho
 Paulinus, Gaius Sue-
 tonius
 Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
 Pertinax
 Philippus
 Piso (family)
 Pompey (family)
 Porsena, Lars
 Prunus
 Probus
 Rabinus, Gaius
 Regulus, Marcus Atilius
 Romulus

Rullus, Publius Ser-
 vilius
 Rupilius, Publius
 Rutilius Rufus, Publius
 Scaevola (family)
 Saturninus, Lucius Ap-
 puleius
 Scaurus, Marcus Aem-
 ilius
 Scipio (family)
 Secundus, Publius Pom-
 ponius
 Sertanus, Lucius Aelius
 Sertorius, Quintus
 Servius Tullius
 Severus, Septimius
 Soranus, Barca
 Spartacus
 Sulla (L. Cornelius and
 P. Cornelius)
 Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
 Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
 Tacitus

Tanaquil
 Tarpeia
 Tarquinus Priscus
 Tarquinus Superbus
 Theodorus, Flavius
 Thrasca Pactus, Publius
 Claudius
 Tigellinus, Sophonius
 Tilius
 Tilius Tatus
 Tullus Hostilius
 Valerianus
 Valerius Publius
 Verres, Gaius
 Vespasian
 Victor, Sextus Aurelius
 Virginius Rufus, Lucius
 Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later
 Alboin
 Alexius I.
 Alexius II.
 Alexius III.
 Alexius V.
 Amal
 Amalaric
 Amalasuntha
 Anastasius
 Anastasius II.
 Andronicus I. (Com-
 menus)
 Andronicus II. (Palaeo-
 logus)
 Andronicus III.
 Antiochus
 Athalaric
 Baldwin I. (emperor of
 Flanders)
 Baldwin II. (emperor of
 Romania)
 Basil I. (emperor of the
 East)
 Basil II. (emperor of the
 East)
 Basiliscus
 Byzantium
 Comnenus (family)
 Constantine (emperors)
 Desiderius (Lombard
 king)
 Ducas (family)
 Eusebius
 Eudocia Augusta
 Marcian

Eudocia
 Macrembol-
 tissa
 Euphrosyne (empresses)
 Faction
 Flor, Roger di
 Gratian
 Henry (emperor of Ro-
 mania)
 Heraclonas
 Heraclius
 Honorius, Flavius
 Illustres
 Irene
 Isaac I. Comnenus
 Isaac II. Angelus
 Isaac III. (emperor)
 John I. (emperor)
 John II. Comnenus
 John III. Vatatzes
 John IV. Lascaris
 John V. or VI. Palaeo-
 logus
 John VI. or V. Cata-
 cizone
 John VII. or VIII.
 Theodora (daughter of
 Constantine VIII.)
 Theodore Lascaris
 Theodore Comnenus
 Theodoric
 Theodoros Studita
 Theodosius I. (I.I.I.)
 Leo (I.VI.)
 Logothete
 Majorian
 Manuel I. of Trebizond
 Manuel I. Comnenus
 Manuel II. Palaeologus
 Marcian

Matthew Cantacuzenus
 Maurice
 Maurice of Nassau
 Maximus (emperors)
 Michael (I.IX.)
 Narses
 Nepos, Julius
 Nepotianus (I.III.)
 Odoacer
 Olybrius
 Pater of Courtenay
 Philippicus
 Placidia
 Ravenna, exarchate of
 Ricimer
 Robert of Courtenay
 John II. Vatatzes
 Stilicho, Flavius
 Symmachus (family)
 Theodora (wife of Jus-
 tinian I.)
 Theodora (wife of Theo-
 phylact)
 Theodora (daughter of
 Constantine VIII.)
 Theodore Lascaris
 Theodoric
 Theodoros Studita
 Theodosius I. (I.I.I.)
 Theophano
 Theophilus
 Totila
 Valens
 Valentinian I. and II.
 Valentinian III.
 Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
 Cantacuzino (family)
 Cantemir (family)
 Cantemir, Iosac
 Charles (king of Ru-
 mania)
 Cuza, Alexander John
 Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia
 Boyar
 Bulgaria, Eastern
 Caucasia or Caucasus

Russia: *Biographies*

Russia
 Dmitriev, Ivan Ivano-
 vich
 Dolgoruki, count
 Dragomirov, M. Ivan-
 ovich
 Elizabeth Petrovna
 Eudoxia Lopukhina
 Gedymin
 Giers, N. Karlovich de
 Golitsuin, B. Alekseyev-
 vich
 Golitsuin, D. Mikhailo-
 vich
 Golitsuin, V. Vasilevich
 Golovin, count
 Golovinski, count
 Gorchakov (family)
 M. Gordon, Patrick
 Gourkov, count
 Guren, Ernst Johann
 Boris Gudunov
 Catherine I.
 Catherine II.
 Constantine Pavlovich
 Czartoryski, Adam
 George, prince
 Demetrius Donskoi
 Demetrius, Pseudo
 Demidov (family)
 Dietrich, H. K. F. A.

Loris-Melikov, count
 Mazepa-Koledinsky, I.
 S.
 Menshikov, A. Daniil-
 ovich, prince
 Menshikov, A. Sergeie-
 vich, prince
 Michael (tsar)
 Miloradovich, count
 Munich, count
 Narayev, count
 Nesselrode, count
 Nicholas I.
 Nicholas II.
 Nikita (Nikitin)
 Oleg
 Olga
 Orduin-Nashechokin, A.
 L.
 Orlov (family)
 Ostermann, count
 Panin, count
 Pavlovskiy, I. F.
 Paul I.
 Peter I.
 Peter II.
 Peter III.
 Philaret

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Russia: Biographies (cont.)

Plehye, V. K.
Potemkin, prince
Porzi di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Rab, S. V.
Repnin (family)
Ruzavov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostopshin, count

Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Shubeliev, M. D.
Sophia Alekseyevna
Sprenski, count
Sprongporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V.
Tcherniaev, M. G.

Theodore (I.-III.)
Tollchen, count
Trotzky, count
Vladimir, S.
Volinsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Wittow
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia: Subjects

Danneverk of Dahe-
werk
Denmark

Gotland
Iceland
Norway

Scandinavian Civiliza-
tion
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia: Biographies

Abslon
Adeler or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of
Sweden
Arason, Jon
Arnfield, count
Bauer, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count
von
Bernstorff, J. H. E.,
count von
Birger
Bole, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI, of Denmark
Charles IX, of Sweden
Charles XI, of Sweden
Charles XII, of Sweden
Charles XIII, of Sweden
and Norway
Charles XIV, of Sweden
and Norway
Charles XV, of Sweden
and Norway
Christian II, of Den-
mark, Norway and
Sweden
Christian III, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian IV, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian V, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VI, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VII, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian VIII, of Den-
mark and Norway
Christian IX, of Den-
mark

Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV, of Sweden
Fersen, P. Axel, count
von
Fersen, H. Axel, count
von
Frederick II, of Den-
mark and Norway
Frederick III, of Den-
mark and Norway
Frederick VIII, of Den-
mark
Fris, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görz, G. H. von, baron
von Schlitz
Grüfensfeldt, Peder,
count
Gustavus I., king of
Sweden
Gustavus II., king of
Sweden
Gustavus III, of Sweden
Gustavus IV, of Sweden
Gustavus V, of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Hasoon (kings of Nor-
way)
Hall, G. C.
Harald (kings of Nor-
way)
Hopken, count von
Hröf, Karl
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark,
Norway and Sweden

Molke, A. Gottlob,
count
Molke, A. Wilhelm,
count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I, of Sweden and
Norway
Oscar II, of Sweden and
Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstierna (family)
Patrik, J. R.
Piper, Karl, count
Rutenholm, Gustaf
Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jon
Skram, Peder
Sprengporten, J. M.
Sweden
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sveyn I, of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstenson, count
Ulrich, count
Ulfteld, Korris
Valdemar I, of Den-
mark
Valdemar II, of Den-
mark
Valdemar IV, of Den-
mark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangle, K. G. von

Sicily: Subjects and Biographies

Sicily
Avengers or Vende-
tori
Conradin
Duncellos
Dion
Dionysius

Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Palatin
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.

Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (kings)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain: Subjects

Spain
Abadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogavars
Almohades
Almoravides
Almuzil

Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermanidad
Hidalgos

Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrids
Navarro

Spain: Biographies

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbas of
Alario II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Almalara
Aranda, count of
Altagarid
Aviles, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas
de
Bedmar, marquess of
Bouadil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camaracho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arquelles, don
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1903)

Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II, of Navarre
Charles III, of Navarre
Charles II, of Spain
Charles III, of Spain
Charles IV, of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordeba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marquess de
la
Escocizqui, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartaco, Baldobero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I, of Castile
Ferdinand II, of Castile
Ferdinand III, of Castile
Ferdinand IV, of Castile
Ferdinand I, of Aragon
Ferdinand V, of Castile
Ferdinand VI, of Spain
Ferdinand VII, of Spain
Florida Blanca, count of

Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
Gonzalez-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvela, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV, of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II, of Spain
James I, of Aragon
James II, of Aragon
James III, of Aragon
James III, of Majorca
James de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I, of Aragon
John I, of Castile
John II, of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J.
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leopold
Lela, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christiano

Spain: Biographies (cont.)

Medina Sidonia, 7th
duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Navarra, P. de
Navarra, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Navaliche, 1st mar-
quess de
O'Donnell, H. J.
Oliveras, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J. de
Patio, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio

Péter (kings)
Philip I, of Spain
Philip II,
Philip III,
Philip IV,
Philip V,
Philip VI,
Requena, L. M. Fer-
nandez de
Prim, J.
Quessada y Matheus, J.
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saurvar, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.

Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st mar-
quess of
Trescano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Toreno, J. B.
Toreno, count (1786-
1843)
Toreno, count (1840-
1890)
Ursins, princess de
Valenzuela, F. de
Vaz, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Woyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumacáregui, T.

Switzerland: Subjects

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and
town)
Grisons

Nenchâtel (canton)
Schvitz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden

Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland: Biographies

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.

Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg

Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey: Subjects

Turkey
Constantinople
Dragoman
Edendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia

Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey: Biographies

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Venik
Ali Pasha
Barboursa
Bayezid I.

Bayezid II.
Costakli, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khatredin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II, Pasha
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha

Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasir, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kura
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sultan
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom: Subjects

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street

Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise

Abhorers
Atheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Baginodun's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benovolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycoft
Brebon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Charlism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions
Cotter
Country
Covenanters
Curla Regia
Dalriada
Danelagh
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith

Espagnoles sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Feniens
Field of the Cloth of
Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hild
Hundred
Hunting
Hwicce
Inisfail
Instrument of Govern-
ment
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Judea
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilgobbin, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellors
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant

Mormoor or Mormaer
Naseby
Northurs
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regiment
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socego
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Treachery
Trinovantes
Wapontake
Wallingford
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom: Biographies

Abercrom, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett

Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelbert of Kent
Æthelbert of Wessex

Æthelflad
Æthelric of North-
umbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred of Wessex

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st
baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herrings, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and mar-
quesses of
Hestridge, 3rd A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hilthorpe of Kent
Hildersnesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holland, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Kent, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsfield, 1st baron
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hothman, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham,
1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puisset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, John
Hungerford, baron
Hunston, 1st baron
Hunt, Robert
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and mar-
quesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskinson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hutty (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Idelesghie, 1st earl of
Idmunda, 1st baron
Idne of Wessex
Ingils, Sir J. E. W.
Ingils, Sir William
Ington, Henry
Iwar Beinlaus
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James of the Pretender
Janina, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Johns, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kemp, J. C.
Kempfeilt, Richard
Kemp, Sir James
Kendal, viscount
Kennedy, 4th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the
Scotts)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Koppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Key, John
Key, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kid, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kintyre, Elizabeth,
duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull,
earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange,
Sir William
Kirk, Peter
Kitchener, viscount
Knollys, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
Knollys, 1st baron
de Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster, 1st House of
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of
Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Lancham, Simon
Langdon, Stephen
Langton, Stephen

Landon, War
Lansdowne, marquesses
of
Laurel, William
Leauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lavason, Sir Wilfrid
Leveson, Earl of
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Leicester, (Bilson-Legge)
Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley,
earl of
Leicester, Thomas William
Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gas-
pard
Leinster, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leoniche, earl of Mercia
Lesdun, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Loven, 1st earl of
Lever, and Melville,
earls of
Lexington, baron
Licenier, earl
Lincoln, 1st duke of
Lindsay (family)
Linsithgow, 1st mar-
quess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, barons
Liverpool, earls of
Livingstone, 2d Welsh
princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lochaber, 3d
Lofts, Adam
Londonberry, earls and
marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd mar-
quesses of
Londonderry, 3rd mar-
quesses of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Longleat, earls and mar-
quesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Low, 1st Viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Luchin, earls of
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, 1st baron
Lundy, Robert
Lyneboth, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st Marquis of
Lytelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macacutney, earl
Macbeth
Macedfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sydney Boy
Macfarlane
Macintosh, Sir James
Macnally, Leonard
Macpherson, 1st baron
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmsbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and
dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Man, Sir Walter de
Mar, 1st earl of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
March, 1st earl of
Marchmont, earls of
Marchmont, 1st earl of
Margaret, queen of Scot-
land
Margaret (Maid of Nor-
way)
Margaret of Anjou
Mariborough, earls and
dukes of
Marlbrough, 1st duke of
Martin, Henry
Martini, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary, queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Maynard, Edward
Mason, Sir John
Masserene, 1st viscount
Mathews, 1st baron
Mathews, Thomas

Matilda, 1st wife of
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
McDonough, 2d viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellicott
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Meux, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 8th viscount
Milford, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun,
1st earl of
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Monaghan (family)
Monk, George, duke of
Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Monteleale, 1st baron
Montfaucon, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses
and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
More, Sir Henry
Moricie, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls
of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 1st earl of
Morton, John
Morrville, Hugh de
Moundjoy, barons and
viscounts of
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Murray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, 1st baron
Muaro, Robert
Murray, earls
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart,
earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myddelton, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier
Nares and Ettrick,
barons
Napier of Magdala, 1st
baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naughton, Sir Robert
Navarro, 1st earl of
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newcastle, 1st earl of
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
North, 1st baron
Northcliffe, 1st baron
Northumberland, earls
and dukes of
Northumberland, John
North, 1st baron
Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John
North, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochilree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Ofra, king of the Angli
Offo of Saxony
Origny (family)
Osborne, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldham, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Onslow, earl of
Orlow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell,
and earl
Orford, Robert Walpole,
1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton,
earl of
Ormonde, earl and mar-
quesses of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Ormsby, 1st earl of
Orrey; 46th duke of
Orreburgh, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, earl of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oward, countess of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 15th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paet de Baudesart, 1st
baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Pakenston, 3rd vis-
count
Randolph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. G.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Parsley, Sir Wm. V.
Paulet (family)
Paucefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st earl of
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembridge, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Pendennis, Isaac
Penn, William (1621-
1670)
Penn, William (1644-
1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, 1st earl of
Percy, Thomas
Perriss, Alice
Petock, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Albion
Petite of Sauvignac
Peterborough, earl of
Peterson, Henry
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Petropoulos of Constantinople
Petron, Sir Thomas
Pierpont, Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Platagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, James
Plimsole, Samuel
Plunkett, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plover, month of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Poore, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home
Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 2nd earl of
Portsmonth, earls of
Portsmonth, duchess of
Portsmouth, Viscounts
Powis, earls and mar-
quesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poyntz, Sir Edward/
Pride, Thomas
Pryne, William
Pryn, John
Queensberry, earls, mar-
quesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwail, of East
Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter

Dalph, archbp. of Can-
 terbury
 Dalph de Guader
 Handolph, Thomas
 Redesdale
 Redmond, J. E.
 Renwick, James
 Reynolds, Philip
 Reynolds, Walter
 Rich, Penelope
 Rich, Richard, 1st baron
 of Canterbury
 Richard, archbp. of
 Canterbury
 Richard, earl of Corn-
 wall
 Richard I.
 Richard II.
 Richard III.
 Richard, Henry
 Richard of Ilchester
 Richmond, - earls and
 dukes of
 Richmond, countess of
 Richmond, duchess of
 Richmond
 Rigby, Richard
 Rincelini, G. B.
 Rivers, Richard
 Rivers, earl
 Rivers, Richard Savage,
 4th baron
 Rivers, Richard Wood-
 ville, earl
 Rizzio, David
 Robert the Bruce
 Robert II. of Scotland
 Robert, 1st earl of
 Rothes
 Robert of Jumieges
 Roberts, earl
 Robinson, John
 Robt. Robt.
 Robart (Lady Amy
 Dudley)
 Robt. Boyle
 Rochester, earl of
 Rochford, earl of
 Rockingham, 2nd mar-
 quis
 Roderick of Connaught
 Rodney, baron
 Rogers, John
 Roebuck, John Arthur
 Roger, bp. of Salisbury
 Roger, 1st bisp. of York
 Rogers, John
 Romney, earl of
 Rooke, Sir George
 Roques (family)
 Rosamond ("The
 Fair")
 Ross, George
 Rosebery, 5th earl of
 Ross, Sir H. D.
 Ross, George Thomas
 Rosse, earl of
 Rosslin, earls of
 Rotherham, Thomas
 Rotherham, Thomas
 Rous, Henry John
 Roxburgh, earls and
 dukes of
 Rupert, prince
 Russell (family)
 Russell, John, bp. of
 Lincoln
 Russell, 1st earl of
 Russell, lord
 Russell, John Thorough-
 1st baron
 Ruthven (family)
 Rutland, earls and
 dukes of
 Rutland, 7th duke of
 Ruvigny, marquis de
 Ruvigny
 Sacheverell, W.
 Sackville, 1st viscount
 Sackville, 2nd baron
 Sadler, Sir Ralph
 St Albans, earls and
 dukes of
 St Edmund, earl of
 St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
 St John, Oliver
 St John, Sir Anthony
 St Vincent, earl of
 Salisbury, earls of
 Salisbury, 3rd marquess
 Salisbury, 4th earl of
 Salisbury, 4th earl of
 Salisbury, William
 St Leonards, earl of
 Samson, abbot
 Sandford, John de
 Sandwich, 1st earl of
 Sandys, William
 Sandys, Sir Edwin
 Sandys, George
 Sandys, Francis
 Saumarez, baron de
 Saumarez, E. J.
 Savile, Sir George
 Sawley, William
 Sawyer, Sir Robert
 Saye and Sele, 1st vis-
 count
 Scarlett, Sir James
 Schomberg, duke of
 Seaford, earls of
 Seaford (family)
 Seale, earls of
 Seaton, 1st earl of
 Seaton, 1st baron
 Segrave (family)
 Selby, 1st earl of
 Selby, 1st viscount
 Selkirk, 6th earl of
 Selwyn, G. A.
 Semple (family)
 Serres, Olivia
 Seton (family)
 Seaby, Edward
 Seymour (family)
 Seymour of Sudley
 Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
 Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
 Shaw-Kennedy, Sir John
 Sheaffe, 1st earl of
 Sherbrooke, viscount
 Shore, Jane
 Shirley, Sir Claude
 Shrewsbury, earls of
 Shrewsbury, countess of
 Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
 Shrewsbury, duke of
 Sidmouth, 1st viscount
 Sizing, Algernon
 Skelton, Sir Henry
 Simmel, Lambert
 Sinclair (family)
 Sivan, earl of North-
 umbria
 Skeffington, Sir William
 Skelton, Philip
 Smalridge, George
 Smith, Sir Thomas
 Smith, W. H.
 Smith, Sir W. S.
 Smyth, William
 Snell, Hannah
 Somers, baron
 Somerset, earls and
 dukes of
 Somerset, Edmund
 Somerset, 1st earl of
 Somerset, Edward Sey-
 mour, duke of
 Somerset, Robert Carr,
 - earl of
 Somerset, Lord Robert
 Somerset, William
 Sophia, electress of Han-
 over
 Sophia, Dorothea of
 Hanover
 Southampton, earl of
 Speke, Hugh
 Spencer, Thomas
 Spencer, 3rd earl
 Spencer, 5th earl
 Spens, Thomas de
 Spence, 1st baron
 Spence, John
 Stafford
 Stafford, earls and mar-
 quis of
 Stafr, 1st viscount
 Stanley, 1st earl of
 Stanhope, 6th earl of
 Stanhope, Lady Hester
 Stanley (family)
 Stanley, Sir William
 Stanwell, 1st baron
 Stapledon, Walter de
 Steele, Thomas
 Stead, William
 Stephen
 Stewart or Stuart
 (family)
 Stewart, Sir Herbert
 Stewart, Sir William
 Stigand, archbp. of
 London
 Stockmar, baron von
 Stokesley, John
 Stone, George
 Story, John
 Stratford, earls of
 Stratford, Thomas
 Stratford, earl of
 Strangford, viscount
 (family)
 Stratford, John de
 Stratford, de Redcliffe,
 viscount
 Strathairn, 1st baron
 Strathairn, William
 Stuart, Arabella
 Stuart, Sir John
 Sturley, Thomas
 Sturges, Simon of
 Suffolk, earls and dukes
 of
 Suffolk, Charles Bran-
 don, 1st duke of
 Suffolk, Thomas How-
 ard, 1st earl of
 Suffolk, William de la
 Pole, duke of

[HISTORY]

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Walter, Hubert	Whitebread, Samuel	Windham, William
Walter, Lucy	White, Sir George	Wingate, Sir F. R.
Waltheof, earl of North-	White, Sir Thomas	Wingfield, Sir Richard
	White, Sir Thomas	Wolfe, Sir Ralph
Walworth, Sir William	White, Sir W. A.	Wolfe, James
Wandsworth, C.	Whitelock, Sir James	Wolsley, viscount
Ward, Thomas	Whitlock, H. B. Esq.	Wolston, viscount
Wardlaw, Henry	Whittington, Richard	Wolverhampton, vis-
Warham, William	Whiddington, barons	
Warwick, earl of	Whitlock, of K. H.	Woods, Sir H. Evelyn
Warren, Sir J. B.	Whitliff, William	Woods, Sir Albert
Warriston, lord	Wildman, Sir John	Worcester, earls and
Warrington, John	Willes, John	marquesses of
Warwick, Richard	William I.	Worcester, John Tip-
Beauchamp, earl of	William II.	tot, earl of
Warwick, earl of New-	William III.	Wotton, Nicholas
castle, earl of	William IV.	Wulfhere, of Mercia
Warwick, Sir Robert	William of Scotland	Wulfstan, archbp. of
Richard	William of Glouc.	
Watson, W. (d. 1603)	William of St. Calais	Wulstan, St.
Wellesley, marquess of	William of Valence	Wyat, Sir Thomas
Weymouth, 1st. duke	William of W. M.	Wyke, Sir W. William
	Williams, John (archbp.	Wyse, Sir Thomas
of Wemyss, earls of	of York)	Yonge, John
Wemyss (family)	William, Sir W. F.	Yongey, Sir William
Wernmud	Williamson, Sir Joseph	York (house of)
West, Nicholas	Williams-Wynn, Sir W.	York, Edmund
Westminster, earl of	Williamson, Sir W.	Longley, duke of
Westminster, mar-	Willoughby (family)	York, Edward, duke of
quesses and dukes of	Wilson, Sir Robert	York, Frederick Au-
Westmoreland, earl of	Wilmot, John	gustus, duke of
Whalley, Edward	Winchester, earls and	York, Richard, duke of
Wharnciffe, 1st. baron	marquesses of	York, Charles
Wharfedale (family)	Windebanke, Sir F.	Zouche (family)
Wharmsted, John		

India (with Afghanistan): Subjects

India	Dewan	Nawab
Afghanistan	East India Company	Nepal
Afridi	Perangthi	Nizam
Aroet	Qackwar	Peshwa
Assam	Qhazni	Pindaris
Assaye	Goa	Plassey
Baluchistan	Gurkha	Presidency
Bengal	Gwalior	Raja
Bombay	Herat	Rayah
Burma	Hindu Chronology	Rohilla
Burmese Wars	Indian Mutiny	Ryot
	Kashmir	Sahib
Calcutta	Laswari	Saka
Carnatic	Malabamsa	Sikh Wars
Ceylon	Mahrattas	Thugs
Chakravak	Mogul	Tirah Campaign
Cochin	Mysore (state)	Vijayanagar
Dacoit	Nabob	Yue-chi
	Nalk	Zumindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan	Gupta (dynasty)	Pottinger, Eldred
Aga Khan I	Harsha	Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ahmad Shah	Hastings, Warren	Ram, Mohan Roy
Alyer, Sir Sheshaaari	Hodgson, William	Rand, Mahadeo
Akbar	Hume, Henry	Rao, S. S. S. S.
Alauddin	Hyder Ali	Ranjit Singh
Alauddin	Impey, Sir Elijah	Rao, Sir Dinkar
Asaf-ud-Dowla	Jacob, John	Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Asoka	Jain	Rashttrakuta (dynasty)
Asutosh	Jayachand, Sir Jaanet	Ready money, Sir Coww

Jung Bahadur, Sir	Ripon, 1st n
Kanishka	Salar Jung.

Bahadur Shah II	Lally, comte de	Sale, Sir Robert
Barlow, Sir Henry	Lawrence, Sir Henry	Sale, Sir Robert
Barnard, Lord William	Lawrence, Sir Henry	Sayad (dyspasty)
Birdwood, Sir George	Lawrence, Stringer	Sayyid Ahmad Khan
Boigne, comte	Lockhart, Sir William	
Brown, Sir James	Lockhart, Sir William	Shah Alam
Canning, earl	Macnaghten, Sir William	Shah Jahān
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre	Hay	Shah Shuja
Chamberlain, Sir Neville	Mader, René-Marie	Shah Shuja, Jagannath
Chandragupta Maurya	Malabari, Bchrajmi	Shere Ali
Charnock, John	Malcolm, Sir John	Sivaji
Chelmsford, John	Martin, Claud	Skinner, James
Clive, baron	Mattar, Kussend	Sleeman, Sir William
Colvin, John Russell	Munro, Sir Thomas	Smith, Richard Baird
Coot, Sir Eyre	Nana Farnavis	Stewart, Sir Donald
Cotton (family)	Naga Saheb	Strachey, Sir Richard
Curzon of Kedleston,	Nallathoo, Sir M.	Sudd-ud-Dowlah
	Neill, James George	Takht-i-Shahi
		Tantia Topi

1st marquess	Nicholson, John	Teignmouth
	Norman, Sir Henry	Thomas, George

Dhuleep Singh	Wylie	Uppal
Dost Mahomed Khan	Noti, Sir William	Uma Khan
Dupleix, Joseph Fran-	Nunam	Vansittart, Henry
cois	Ochterlony, Sir David	Vidyasagar, Iswa-
	Ocmichud	Chandra
Eden, Sir Ashley	Outram, Sir James	Vikramaditya
Edwardes, Sir Herbert	Pal, Kristo Das	Vodyschankar, Cowr-
Elphinstone, Mount-	Perron, Pierre Cuillier	shar
ford	Pertab Singh, Sir	Warburton, Sir Robert
Stuart, Francis	Perua	Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (cont.)

Japan: *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan	Kato, Taka-akira	Nozu, marquis
Arisugawa (family)	Katsura, marquis	Okubo Toshimitsu
Busido	Kodama, count	Okuma, count
Enomoto, viscount	Konura, count	Oyama, prince
Ihayashi, count	Kuroki, count	Saigo, Takamori
Inoue, marquis	Matsukata, marquis	Sanjo, prince
Itagaki, count	Mikado	Siogun
Ito, prince	Mutsu, count	Togo, admiral
Iwakura, prince	Mutsu Hito, emperor	Tokugawa (family)
	Nogi, count	Yamagata, prince

Jews: *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § Hebrew, and RELIGION, §§ Bible and Judaism)

Jews	Bostanai	Hyrcanus
Agrippa, Herod I.	Carvajal, Antonio Fer-	Jerusalem
Agrippa, Herod II.	nandez	Macabees
Alexander Balas	Damascus	Marano
Alexander Jannaeus	Exilarch	Meir of Rothenburg
Anti-Semites	Ghetto	Menasseh ben Israel
Asmoneus	Hasdai ibn Shaprut	Palestine
Assideans	Herod	Ritual Murder
Barcochebas	Herzl, Theodor	Tetrarch
	Hirsch, baron	Zionism

Africa	Eritrea	Somaland
Abyssinia	Fatimites or Fatimides	Takutu
Ashanti	Liberia	Tiemena
Barbary Pirates	Mahdi	Tripoli
Congo Free State	Morocco	Tunisia
Dey	Nigeria	Wadai
	Senussi	Zanzibar

Africa: *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.	Goldie, Sir George	Monelek II.
Abd-el-Kader	Johnston, Sir Henry H.	Prestor John
Dhanis, Francis, baron	Kirk, Sir John	Rabah Zobeir
Dodds, Alfred Amédée	Lugard, Sir Frederick	Ranavaloa III.

Africa, Ancient: *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman	Hannibal	Jugurtha
Ptochus	Hanno	Mago
Carthage	Hasdrubal	Massinissa
Ethiopia	Hiempsal (kings of	Mauretania
Hamilcar Barca	Numidia)	Numidia
	Juba (2 kings)	

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt	Alexandria	Arsinoid (4 princesses)
Abbas I.	Amasis	Bakor Pasha
Abbas II.	Arrius	Berenice (7 princesses)
	Arabi Pasha	Busris

America	Colombia	Panama
Argentina	Cuba	Paraguay
Aspiroz, Manuel de	Ecuador	Peru
Athualpalpa	Guatemala	Pedro II. of Brazil
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de	Guiana	Rio Grande do Sul
Buccaneers	Haiti	Santo Domingo
Central America	Honduras	Uruguay
Chile	Mexico	Venezuela
Chilean Civil War	Newfoundland	Vinland
Chile-Peruvian War	Nicaragua	West Indies

America: *Biographies*

Andrada e Silva	Francis, José	O'Higgins, Bernardo
Aspiroz, Manuel de	Hidalgo y Costilla	Paez, José Antonio
Athualpalpa	Turbide, Augustin de	Pedro II. of Brazil
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de	Juarez, Benito Pablo	Pinto, Anibal
Buccaneers	Las Casas, Bartolomé	Pizarro, Francisco
Central America	Lerdo de Tejada	Roa, Juan Manuel
Chile	Lopez, Carlos Antonio	Rozas, Juan Martinez de
Chilean Civil War	Lynch, Patricia	San Martin, José de
Chile-Peruvian War	Maximilian (of Mexico)	Salpe, Anna, Antonio
	Murillo, Miguel	Lopez de
	Montt, Manuel	Toussaint L'Ouverture
		Walker, William

Canada: *Subjects*

Canada	Hudson's Bay Company	Quebec
Clergy Reserves	Scottia	Quebec Act
	Ontario	

Canada: *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh	Fielding, William Ste-	Macdonald, John Sand-
Baldwin, Robert	vens	ford
Blaize, Edward	Fielding, Sir Sandford	McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Borden, Sir Frederick	Forster, George Eulas	Mackenzie, Alexander
Borden, Robert Laird	Galt, Sir Alexander	Mackenzie, William Lyon
Bovall, Sir Mackenzie	Gibson, George Monro	Macpherson, Sir David
Brown, George	Hicks, Sir Francis	Mountstephen, baron
Cartier, Sir Georges	Howe, Joseph	Mowat, Sir Oliver
Curtwright, Sir Richard	Joly de Lotbinière	Mulock, Sir William
Davies, Sir Louis Henry	Jones, Alfred Glyn	Murray, James
Denison, George Taylor	Lafontaine, Sir Louis	Papineau, Louis Joseph
Dorchester, 1st baron	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	Parent, Simon Napoleon
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé	Macdonald, Sir John	

Macedonian Empire: *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire	Bucephalus	Nearchus
Alexander III. (the	Demetrius (I.-III.)	Parthenio
Great) (of Macedonia)	Diadochi	Perdiccas
Antigonos Cyclops	Eumenes (rulers of	Polyperchon
Antiochus (kings)	Pergamum)	Roxana
Aristander	Eumenes of Cardia	Seleucid Dynasty
	Lysimachus	Thais

Persia: *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia	Balash	Peróz
Abbas I.	Besuz	Persis
Abbas Mirza	Cambyzes	Pharnabazus
Arsaces	Chosroes	Saffarids (dynasty)
Arbaces	Cyaxares	Samanids (dynasty)
Artababan	Cyrus (I. and II.)	Sassanid (dynasty)
Artaphernes	Darius (I.-III.)	Satrap
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)	Deloces	Shah
Artemisia (daughter of	Hormizd (kings)	Shapur (I.-III.)
Lygdamis)	Hystaspes	Smerdis
Bagoas	Kavadh (I. and II.)	Tissaphernes
Bahram	Kinibashes	Vardanes
	Muzafar-ed-Din	Vologases
	Narses	Vonones
	Nar-ed-Din	Xerxes
	Parysatis	Yadegord

AFRICA

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops	Khedive	Ptolemies
Cleopatra	Mahammed (The	Rhampsinitus
Cromer, 1st earl	Mahdi)	Riaz Pasha
Emin Pasha	Memet Ali	Scostis
Hicks, William	Menes	Shérif Pasha
Hyksos	Nile, Battle of the	Slatin Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha	Nubar Pasha	Sudan
Ismael	Pharaoh	Tevfik Pasha
Khalifa, The	Psammetichus	Zobeir Rahama

South Africa: *Subjects*

South Africa	Natal	Transvaal
Cape Colony	Orange Free State	Zululand
	Rhodesia	

South Africa: *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred	D'Urban, Sir Benjamin	Milner, viscount
Botia, Louis	Edrcombe, Harry	Pretorius (family)
Brand, Sir John Henry	Frere, Sir Henry Bartle	Rhodes, Cecil John
Burgers, Thomas	Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik	Rosmead, Hercules
Francois	James, Leander Starr	Robinson, 1st baron
Cotywayo	Joubert, Petrus Jacobus	Shepherson, Sir Theo-
Chard, John Rouse	Kruger, Stephanus Jo-	phias
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus	hannes Paulus	Shippard, Sir Sidney
De la Rey, Jacobus	Lewanka	Smith, Sir Henry
De Wet, Christian	Loch, 1st baron	Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

Canada: *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis	Strachan, John	Tilley, Sir Samuel
Robinson, Sir John	Strathcona, baron	Tupper, Sir Charles
Ross, George William	Sydenham, 1st baron	Van Horne, Sir William
Simcoe, John Graves	Thompson, Sir John	Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States: *General*

United States	Freedmen's Bureau	Memorial Day
Alabama Arbitration	Free Soil Party	Missouri Compromise
Anti-Federalists	Fugitive Slave Law	Molly Maguires
Anti-Masonic Party	Gerrymander	Monroe Doctrine
Bering Sea Arbitration	Homestead and Exemp-	Mungump
Carpet-Bagger	tion Laws	New York City
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty	Independence, Declara-	Ohio Company
Compromise Measures of	tion of	Pan-American Confer-
1850	Inter-State Commerce	ences
Confederate States of	Knights of the Golden	Pennsylvania
America	Circle	Republican Party
Connecticut	Know Nothing Party	Tammany Hall
Copperheads	Ku Klux Klan	Thanksgiving Day
Credit Moblier of	Liberty Party	Union League of
America	Lobbying	America
Democratic Party	Louisiana Purchase	Washington, D.C.
Electoral Commission	Loyalists	Whig Party
Farmers' Movement	Mayflower	Whisky Insurrection
Federalist Party		Yankee

United States: *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War	Donelson, Fort	Saints, Battle of the
American War of Inde-	Eutawville	Saratoga, Battles of
pendence	Fair Oaks, Va.	Seven Days Battle (1862)
American War of 1812	Fredericksburg, Va.	Shenandoah Valley Cam-
Antietam	Germanstown	Shiloh
Atlanta	Gettysburg, Pa.	Spanish-American War
Brandywine	Harper's Ferry, W.Va.	1898
Bull Run	Merider, Honore	Stone River
Bunker Hill	Lexington, Mo.	Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Camden	Long Island, N.Y.	Trenton and Princeton
Cedar Creek, Va.	Marietta, Ga.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Chancellorsville	Monmouth	Wilderness, Va.
Charleston, S.C.	Nashville	Yorktown, Va.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	New Orleans	
Chickamauga Creek, O.	Petersburg Campaign	

AMERICA (cont.)

United States: *Biographies (cont.)*

Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz John
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund
(Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reid, William B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul C.
Rice, Wm. F.
Rives, William E.
Rodgers, John
Rodgers, Robert
Roche, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William
Ross, John
Russ, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, John T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Seitz, Charles
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shannon, Seth
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, John
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shippen, George
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slade, Gordon
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswold (Spotswold
or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth
Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stewart, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Sterling, William Earl
Stewart, (titular) Alexander
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Straseman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sumner, John
Summer, Charles
Summer, Edwin V.
Suñter, Thomas
Tait, William C.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Teconess
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thorn, Allen G.
Thurman, Samuel Jones
Tomkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Trevelyan, Benjamin F.
Trescott, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, William
Turner, William
Tyron, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
 Voorhees, Daniel Woodsey
Waco, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lewis)
Walsh, John
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washington, C. C.
Wasburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Wellies, Gleason
 Wheeler, Joseph
 Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Winmont, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1741-
1788)
Wilson, James (b. 183
1869)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winthrop, John (158
1649)
Winthrop, John (160
1678)
Winthrop, Robert
Wisconsin
Wise, Henry A.
Woolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Wyand, William L.
Yates, Richard

Australasia: Biographies (cont.)

Australasia: Biographies (cont.)

Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

General

General (cont.)

Linseed
 Liquorice
 Lithography
 Logwood
 Mastic
 Match
 Maulstick
 Muror
 Mucilage
 Musk
 Nail
 Natural Gas
 Needle
 Oakum

Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pum

General (cont.)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Pruning
Process
Putty
Quail or Quailh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Roped and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries

Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manu-
factures
Tailor
Tallow
Tumble
Thread
Tortoiseshell

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Beaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calendar
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clothing
Coddia
Cord
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Ma-
chinery
Crape
Cresli
Cretone
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits see BOTANY.)

Agriculture

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farm-
ing
Geoponics
Goat
Gorse
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring

Foods and Beverages

Absinthie
Acrated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aromatic
Bacon
Bannock

Trade
Trawling, Seining and
Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Venicer
Vinegar
Walter
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whal-
ing
Wire

Mull
Mushin
Nankon
Net
Onsamburg
Padding
Push
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manu-
facture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Tweeds
Velvet
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and
Woolen Manufactures
Yarn

Foods and Beverages (cont.)

Caviar or Caviar
Chartrouse
Chasse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curry
Food Preservation
Food
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeres
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kvass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque

Occupations

Analyst
Artist
Aryah
Bheest
Bookbinding
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothing
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or
Jesse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradsbaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canvases, William
Casson (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Chilins, Horace P.
Colling, Robert and
Charles
Cott, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curl, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo,
count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Rich-
ards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manu-
facturer)
Fairbanks, Erasmus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall Frederick
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon

Punch
Raisin
Raspada
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapiocha
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Milliner
Navy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevardore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Vater
Valet
Vaquero
Verdurer

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Abjative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform

Cyrillio
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Imitative
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages

General (cont.)

V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)
Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and
Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihari
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finn-Ugric
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Lan-
guages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Lan-
guages
Italian Language
Kannase
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayalam
Marathi
Mundás
Oriya
Oscá Lingua

Biographies (cont.)

Pahari	Romance Languages
Pahlavi	Russian Language
Pali	Sabellic
Panjabi	Sanskrit
Passa Languages	Scandinavian Languages
Prakrit	Semitic Languages
Provençal Language	Sindhi and Lahnda
Pushta	Slavonic, Old
Rajasthani	Sumer and Sumerian

Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Lan-
guages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdū
Volapük

Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von
der
Gayangos y Arce, P.
de
Goeje, M. J. de

Ingram, James
Jaurhi
Jawahri
Jude, John
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sam William
Kaschitz, J.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil bin Ahmad
Kinnis, J. F.
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. R. A.
Langer, J.
Lassen, Christian
Leige, James
Lindberg, W.
Liddell, H. A.
Litré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hoch
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. S.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, Benjamin
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosch, Franz von
Möller, W.
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A.
H.
Noldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Penio, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Ramsay, R. C.
Roiske, J. J.
Reinach, Adrian
Romm, J. F.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salsbery, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Seafaric, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefer, F. A.
Schleich, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Seaton, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorne, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Thomas
Zarnoko, F. K. T.

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics*.)

Asen, Ivar
 Adelung, J. C.
 Ahrens, F. H. L.
 Ascoli, G. I.
 Baehr, J. C. F.
 Balter, J. G.
 Baker, J. C.
 Barth, Kaspar von
 Benfey, Theodore
 Bennett, Charles E.
 Bernhart, Gotfried
 Bhan Daji
 Bleek, W. H. I.
 Bloedel, Maurice
 Böttlingk, Otto von
 Bopp, Franz
 Bosworth, Joseph
 Brém, W. A.
 Brown, Francis

Buck, C. D.
 Bugge, Sodus
 Burnell, A. C.
 Burnett, Eugene
 Buttman, Philipp Karl
 Carey, William
 Caspari, K. P.
 Castell, Edmund
 Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
 Cavalli, M. A.
 Childers, R. C.
 Cleynants, Nicolas
 Cook, W. A.
 Corssen, W. P.
 Cotgrave, Randle
 Creutzer, G. F.
 de la Cruz, A.
 de Kóros, A.
 Darmesteter, J.

Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emilie
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Faccioli, J.
Fairuzbādi
Feikeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio

Gutschmid, A., baron
von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville,
B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative
 American Law
 Anglo-American Law
 Babylonian Law
 Brehon Laws
 Code Napoleon
 English Law (History)
 Germanic Laws, Early
 Greek Law
 Roman Law
 Mahomedan Law
 Roman Law
 Satic Law, and other
 Frankish Laws
 Welsh Laws, or Leges
 Wallie
 Brachylogus
 Breviary of Alaric
 Britton
 Fleta
 Fwero
 Twelve Tables
 Abandonment
 Abatement
 Abduction
 Abductor
 Abetor
 Abeyance
 Abjuration
 Abode
 Abrogation
 Abscond
 Abstract of Title
 Acceptance
 Accession
 Access
 Accession
 Accommodation Bill
 Accomplish
 Accrual
 Accountant-General
 Accretion
 Accumulation
 Acknowledgment
 Act
 Act of Parliament
 Act on Petition
 Address, The
 Adoption
 Adjournment
 Adjudication
 Adjustment
 Administration
 Administrator
 Admiralty, High Court
 Admiralty Jurisdiction
 Admission
 Admonition
 Admiration
 Adultery
 Advancement
 Adventure
 Advocate
 Advocates, Faculty of
 Advowson
 Affidavit
 Affiliation
 Affinity
 Affix
 Affranchisement
 Age
 Agent
 Aggravant
 Agrarias
 Agriculture, Board of
 Agricultural Gangs
 Agricultural Arbitration
 Alderman
 Ale-conner
 Allegiance
 Alliance
 Alibi
 Alien
 Alienation
 Alimony
 Alms
 Allegation
 Alliance
 Allocatur
 Alodium or Alodum
 Allotment
 Allowance
 Alluvion
 Ambassador
 Ambiguity
 Amendment
 Amercement or Amercia
 ment
 Amicus Curiae
 Amnesia
 Amortization
 Analyst
 Ancient Lights
 Angary
 Annates
 Annotax
 Annot
 Answer
 Apology
 Appanage or Apanage
 Appartor
 Appeal
 Appearance
 Appointment, Power of
 Apportionment
 Apportionment Bill
 Appraiser
 Appropriation
 Appurtenances
 Arbitration
 Arbitration, Inter-
 national
 Archdeacon, Court of
 Aristocracy
 Armistice
 Arraignment
 Array
 Arrest
 Arrestment
 Arrondissement
 Asson
 Art and Part
 Articles of Association
 Assent
 Assembly, Unlawful
 Assessment
 Assessor
 Assets
 Assignment, Assigna-
 tion
 Assignee
 Assize
 Associate
 Assumpsit
 Asylum, Right of
 Attachment
 Attainder
 Attain, Writ of
 Attempt
 Attestation

General (cont.)

Caro	Congress	Defence
Carrier	Confugal Rights	Defendant
Case	Conquest	Del Credere
Casus Belli	Consanguinity or Kin-	Demense
Caucus	dred	Demise
Caveat	Conseil de famille	Democracy
Cemetery	Conservator	Demurrage
Cessio Bonorum	Consideration	Demuror
Cestui, Cestuy	Consignment	Denizen
Chalking the Door	Consistory Courts	Desand
Challenge	Consolidation Acts	Department
Chamberlain	Consort	Deposit
Chambers	Conspiracy	Deputy
Champertry or Cham-	Constable	Derehit
party	Constituency	Desertion
Chance-medley	Constitution and Con-	Detainer
Chancery	stitutional Law	Delinque
Chantage	Consul	Digest
Chargé d'affaires	Consulate of the Sea	Dilapidation
Charging Order	Contempt of Court	Disage
Charabanc	Contraband, or Contra-	Diplomacy
Chartered Companies	band of War	Directors
Charter-Party	Contract	Disability
Chattel	Contumacy	Discharge
Cheating	Conversion	Disclaimer
Children, Law relating to	Conveyancing	Discovery
Children's Courts	Convoys	Disorderly House
Children Hundreds	Coparcenary	Dissolution
Chose	Copyright	Distress
Church Law	Copysight	District
Churchwarden	Correspondent	Divorce
Churchyard	Coroner	Doctors' Commons
Cinque Ports	Corporal Punishment	Documents
Circuit	Corporation	Domestic Relations
Citation	Corps	Domicile
Citizen	Corrupt Practices	Donatio Mortis Causa
City	Costs	Dowry
Civilization	Counsel and Counsellor	Dragoman
Civil Law	Counterfeiting	Driver
Civil List	County	Durban
Civil Service	County Court	Dures
Clergy, Benefit of	Court	Earl Marshal
Clerk	Court Baron	Earnest
Closure	Court Leet	Easement
Code	Court-martial	Eavesdrip
Codicil	Covenant	Ecclesiastical Commis-
Codification	Covesture	sioners
Cognizance	Covin	Ecclesiastical Jurisdic-
Coil	Credentials	tion
Collage Offences	Criminal Law	Ecclesiastical Law
Collateral	Crimp	Edict
Collusion	Crown Debt	Election
Colonial Office	Crown Land	Elections
Colon	Cruelty	Eligit
Comity	Culpit	Embargo
Commercial Court	Curator	Embassy
Commercial Law	Curtsey	Embezzlement
Commission	Curtilage	Emblements
Commissioner	Custion	Embracery
Commitment	Customary Freehold	Eminent Domain
Common Law	Cy-pres	Emperor
Common Lodging-House	Damages	Enclave
Common Pleas, Court of	Death	Englishry
Commons	Debentures and Deben-	Entail
Commonwealth	tury Stock	Envoy
Company	Delit	Equity
Compensation	Declaration	Error
Compromise	Declaration of Paris	Escheat
Comptroller	Declarator	Estate
Compurgation	Decree	Estate and House
Concure	De Donis Conditional-	Agents
Concert	litas	Exakte Duty
Conditional Fee	Dead	Estoppel
Conditional Limitation	Defamation	Estovers
Conferatice	Default	Estreat
Confession and Avoid-	Deceassance or Defea-	Evidence
ance	ance	Execution
Confederation		
Congé d'Elire		

General (cont.)

wearing
Syndie
Syndicate
Tallie
Tally
Tannistry
Tenant
Tenure-right
Tennement
Tenure
Torn
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Tria
Tribute
Trove
Truck
Trust, and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Uldimatum
Ulwewriter
University Courts
Uses
Vaccination and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Ventry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woollack
Works and Public
Buildings, Board of
Work
Writ
Writers to the Signet

ent

Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Reverend's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Ward, Wergeld or
Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Wainwright, Thomas
Wild, Jonathan

Beaunanoir, Philippe de
de Rémi, Sir de
Boccaria-Boncosana, Cesare, marchese de
de George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignou, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Bram, Thos.
Bruntzsch, Johann Kaspar

Crime and Punishment

Peine forte et dure
 Penology
 Pillory
 Police
 Prison
 Rack
 Recidivism
 Scavenger's Daughter
 Spring-gun
 Stocks
 Ticket-of-leave
 Torture
 Trade-mill
 Vigilance Committee
 Wield, Wergeld of
 Wer
 Wheel, Breaking on the
 Whipping or Flogging

 Wainwright, Thomas
 Grafton
 Wild, Jonathan

 Beaumanoir, Philippe
 de Rémi, Sire de
 Becaria-Boracana, Cesare, marchese de
 Bérard, George Joseph
 Benjamin, Judah Philip
 Bernard, Mountague
 Bisson, Jérôme
 Binney, Horace
 Blackburn, Colin, baron
 of Glencoe, Francis
 Blackstone, Sir William
 Blackstone, Sir William
 Blunt, Thos.
 Büchtemann, Johann Kaspar

Biographies

Beaumanoir, Philippe
de Rém, Sire de
Beccaria-Boncesana, Ce
sare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountagus
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir Wil
lam
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kas
par

[LITERATURE]

Literature

Arabia

Arabia & Literature

Abū-l-'Alā ud-Ma'arri
 Abū-l-'Atāhiya
 Abulfaraj
 Abulfeda
 Abū Nuwās
 Abū-Tammām
 Abū 'Ubalda
 Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn
 Hārith)
 'Alqama ibn 'Abada
 'Amr ibn Kulthūm
 Amru-ud-Qais, or Imru-
 al-Qais, ibn Hujr
 'Antara ibn Shaddād
 Aṣ'ad (Maimān ibn
 Qais)
 Asma'
 Balādhuri
 Bahā ud-Din
 Bīrōnī
 Buhturī
 Būsiri

Damiri
 Elmacin (Elmakin, or
 Elmacinus), George
 Farazdaq
 Hajji Khalifa
 Hamadāhāni
 Hammād ar-Rāwīya
 Hariri
 Hārith ibn Hilliza U.
 Yashkuri
 Hassan ibn Thabit
 Hishām ibn al-Kalbi
 Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
 Ibn Athir (family)
 Ibn Duraid
 Ibn Faradi
 Ibn Fārid
 Ibn Hishām
 Ibn Ishāq
 Ibn Khafidūn
 Ibn Khallikān
 Ibn Qutaiḇa or Kotaiḇa
 Ibn Sa'd
 Jāhiz

Jarir ibn 'Atiyya ul-
Khatfi
Jurjāni
Khamsā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqari or Makhari
Mas'uzi or Makrizi
Mas'udi
Motenabbi (Al Muta-
nabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadim
Nasr-i-Rastāni
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'ālibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidī
Ya'qubī
Zamakhsari
Zuhār

Blessington, Marguerite
Blanchard, George
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pop
Blund, Willard Scawen
Bodley, Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osborn
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, An
drew
Bourne, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy

British Empire (cont.)

Carew, Thomas
Carcy, Henry
Carlson, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cass, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry Wil-
liam
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth

Dafydd ab Gwilym
Daigarno, George
Daigarno, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Daseant, Sir George
Webbe
Davenport (or D'Aven-
ant), Sir William
Dawson, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Deiker, Thomas
Delane, John
Delany, Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloncy, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey, John Byron

Austria-Hungary: *Austrian*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arnth, Alfred, Ritter
von
Auersperg, Anton Alex-
ander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard
von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph
von
Cosmas (of Prague)

Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner - Eschenbach,
Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franz, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hameler, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J.
von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus

Munch - Bellinghausen,
Elgius Franz Joseph,
Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baro-
ness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich,
Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard

Champer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dor-
mer Stanhope, 4th earl
of
Chesterton, Gilbert
Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden

De Vere, Aubrey
Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frog-
nall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John
Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli,
Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary, S. Lőrincz

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron
of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József baron

Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gröngyösi, István (Ste-
phen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond
baron.

Kistaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John,
count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompai, Mihály
Vámbery, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville
1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Au-
gustus
Brooks, Charles William
Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-
1766)
Brown, John (1810-
1882)

Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry
Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Dobell, Sydney Thompson
 Dobson, Henry Austin
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
 Dodsley, Robert
 Domett, Alfred
 Donne, John
 Doran, John
 Douglas, Gavin
 Dover, George James
 Welbore Ager-Elliott

Belgium and Flanders

Deutsch Literaturwissenschaft

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain
do
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théo-
dore Henri
Feller, François Xavier
de
Gachard, Louis Prosper

Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove
Constantine Bruno baron
Laurent, François

Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine
Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François
Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth
Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel
Egerton
Hughes, Peter

Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732
1794) and George (1762
1836)
Cumbe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Conway, John Dutton

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Duncleley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunlop, John

British Empire

English Literature

Scottish and English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scandinavian Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abbott, Thomas-Mackay, George
Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D. C. G.
baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Ley
cester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Alabaster, Wark
Alabaster, or Arblastier
William
Albery, James
Alldin
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles
Grant Blairhinde)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alfredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, John
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Ansey, Christopher
Anstey, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Acher, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin

Arnold, Matthew
 Asgill, John
 Asser, or Asserius Men-
 tendus
 Aubrey, John
 Aungervile, Richard
 Aungervile, (Bury)
 Austen, Jane
 Austin, Alfred
 Austyn, John
 Ayscough, Samuel
 Ayton or Ayton, Si-
 mon
 Robert
 Ayton, William Ed-
 mundstone
 Babinston, Churchill
 Baddon, John
 Bailey, Nathan or Na-
 thaniel
 Baker, Philip James
 Baillie, Lady Grizel
 Baillie, Joanna
 Baines, Edward
 Baker, Sir Richard
 Balderic
 Bale, John
 Bales, Edward
 Ballantyne, Robert
 Michael
 Balm, John
 Banks, George Linnaeus
 Bannatyne, George
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia
 Barclay, John
 Barclay, Alexander
 Barclay, John
 Barlow, Edward Hart
 Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Barnard, Lady Anne
 Barnes, Barnabas
 Barnes, John
 Barnes, Thomas
 Barnes, William
 Barnes, Richard
 Barrie, James Mathew

Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spence
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beaumont, John
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, John
Beckford, Thomas
Bede, Thomas (Thomas Lovel)
Bede, Bede or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Bedford, John Spence
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glasford
Bellamy, John
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bennatynne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Bennet, John
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Berners, Thomas
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Bickerton, Francis
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard
Blackwall, John
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwell, William
Blackwell, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blair, Thomas
Blanchard, Samuel
Lunan
Blaxland, Frederick
Blayney, Henry Marvell

Buchanan, Robert W.
Buckingham, James Hill
Buckingham and John
Buckingham and John Sheffield
1st Duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Buckley, John
Bunyan, John
Burgos, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir John
Burnard, Sir Francis
Covley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Richard
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler)
Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1717-
1839)
Butler, Samuel (1832-
1902)
Byron, John
Byron, George Gordon
Byron, 6th baron
Byron, 7th baron
Bywater, Ingram
Cedmon
Caine, Thomas Henry
Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard
Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Thomas

Cooper, Charles
Cooper, Henry
Coughlin, John
Couper,
Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Coulpland, William
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Ortery, Mary
Cotton, George
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Henry
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert
Courtney, John
Courthouse, William
Cowley, Abraham
Cowie, Hannah
Cowan, William
Cox, Sir George William
Cox, Henry Octavius
Coxe, John
Crabbe, George
Craig, Pearl Maria
Craik, James
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Luffie
Crawshaw, Richard
Creasey, Benjamin
Crawford, John
Creasy, Sir Edward
Creech, Thomas
Creech, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Croft, Samuel
Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Crompton, Victor
Croker, Thomas Croto
Croy, George
Crows, Edward
Crowder, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan

Dyer, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, Thomas
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eaton, George
Eastwick, Edward Back-
house
Edhaus
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard
Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann
Blanford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Fitzcraw
Elliott, George (Mary Ann
Cross)
Ellis, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elphinstone, James
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheridge (or Etherage),
Sir George
Ewden, Daniel
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia
Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick Wil-
liam
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Faulkes, Francis
Feltham, or Feltham,
Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrer, Susan Edmon-
stone
Field, Nathan

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Skirving, Adam	Taylor, Ann and Jane	Warton, Joseph
Smart, Christopher	Taylor, Sir Henry	Warton, Thomas (c.
Smalley, Francis	Taylor, Isaac	1688-1745)
Smith, Edward	Taylor, Jeremy	Watson, Thomas (1728-
Smith, Samuel	Taylor, John	1790)
Smith, Albert Richard	Taylor, Philip Meadows	Warwick, Sir Philip
Smith, Alexander	Taylor, Thomas	Watson, Thomas
Smith, John	Taylor, William	Watson, William
Smith, George	Tennant, William	Watts, Alaric Alexander
Smith, Goldwin	Tennyson, Alfred Tenny-	Watts, Isaac
Smith, John	son, 1st baron	Watts-Dutton, Walter
Smith, James	Thackeray,	Theodore
Smith, Sydney	Makepeace	Waugh, Edwin
Smith, Thomas	Thames, Lewis	Webb, William
Smith, William	Thirlwall, Conop	Webster, Alexander
Smith, William Henry	Thomas of Erceldoune	Webster, John
Smollett, Tobias George	Thomas, William	Wells, James
Smolton, John	Thomas, John	John and Robert
Sothely, William	Thompson, Francis	Wendmore, Frederick
Southampton, Henry	Thomson, James (1700-	Wentworth, John
Southey, 3rd earl of	Thomson, James (1834-	Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Southerne, Thomas	1882)	Wells, Herbert George
Souther, Robert	Thomson, Robert	Weyman, Stanley John
Southern, Robert	Tickell, Thomas	Wharton, Henry
Spalding, William	Tighe, Mary	Whetstone, George
Spedding, James	Timbs, John	White, Henry Kirke
Speed, John	Tolpe, John	Whithead, William
Spencer, Sir Henry	Tourneur, Cyril	Whitizing, Richard
Spencer, William Robert	Townley, James	Whittingham, William
Spenser, Edmund	Tracy, George	Whyte-Melville, George
Spence, Thomas	Trail, Henry Duff	Wilde, Oscar O'Flan-
Stanley, Thomas	travay, Edward John	erie Wells
Stanbury, Richard	Travis (or Trivet),	William George
Stanford, George	Nicholas	William of Malmesbury
Stead, William Thomas	Trollope, Anthony	William of Newburgh
Steel, Flora Annie	Tucker, Charlotte Maria	William, Willough-
Steele, Sir Richard	by, Henry	by), Henry
Steele, Thomas	Uckar	Wills, William Gorman
Stevens, George War-	Turberville, or Turber-	Wilson, Horace Hay-
ington	ville, George	den
Stewart, Sir James	Turner, Sharon	Wilson, John
Stephen, Sir Leslie	Tusser, Thomas	Wilson, John ("Chris-
Stepney, George	Turner, Thomas	toph North")
Sterling, John	Turner, George	Wilson, Thomas
Stewart, Laurence	Twyden, Sir Roger	Winchelsea, Anne
Stevenson, Robert	Tyler, William	Vinch, countess of
Lewis Balfour	Udal, Nicholas	Vincent, John Strange
Stewart (Stewart James)	Upham, or Orchard,	Winzet, Ninian
Stewart, William	St Thomas	Wither, George
Still, John	Usk, Thomas	Wodrow, Robert
Stirling, William Alex-	Utter, Sir John	Wolcot, John (Peter
ander, earl of	Vaughan, Henry	Pindar)
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir	Vaughan, Thomas	Wood, Charles
William	Vaux, Robert	Wood, Mrs Henry
Stob, John	Vaux of Harrowden,	(Ellen)
Stob, Whitley	Thomas Vaux, 2nd	Worcester, William
Strickland, Agnes	baron	Wordsworth, Dorothy
Strickland, Philip	Vaux, Polydore	Wordsworth, William
Strype, John	Vizetely, Henry	Worsley, Philip Stan-
Stubbs (Stubbe), John	Wade, Thomas	ley
Stubbs (Stubbs), Philip	Wade, Edmund	
Stubbs, William	Walpole, Horatio, or	
Suckling, Sir John	Horace	
Surrey, Henry Howard,	Walpole, Sir Spencer	
earl of	Ward, William	
Surtees, Robert	Walsingham, Thomas	
Surtees, Robert Smith	Walter, John	
Swales, William	Walton, of Coventry	
Swinburn, Algernon	Walton, Izaak	
Charles	Warburton, Bartholo-	
Sykes, Joshua	me Elliott	
Symonds, John Addin-	Ward, Adolphus Wil-	
gton	liam	
Symons, Arthur	Ward, Mary Augusta	
Symonds, Robert	(nee Humphry)	
Tanner, Thomas	Wardlaw, Elizabeth,	
Tate, Nahum	lady	
Taule, Sir Henry	Warren, William	
Taule, Mrs. Jejmima,	Warren, Samuel	
baroness of		

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative*.

Acastus	Bellerophon	Laocon
Achates	Cadmus of Miletus	Laomedon
Achilles	Calchys	Leda
Acis	Callirhoe	Lotus-eaters
Acontius	Calypso	Melaeger
Admetus	Cassandra	Meneclaus
Adrastus	Circe	Mercopie
Aegleus	Comus	Midias
Aegisthus	Creon (son of Lycæsthes)	Myrmidones
Aeneas	Creon (son of Monoeceus)	Nausicaa
Agamemnon	Cyclops	Nessus
Ajax, son of Oïleus	Daphne	Neoptolemus
Ajax, son of Telamon	Daphnis	Nerous
Alcestis	Dardanus	Nestor
Alcinous	Dido or Elissa	Nirxë
Alcmaon	Diomedes	Nisus
Althæa	Electra	Odysseus
Amphiaraus	Endymion	Oedipus
Amphichus	Erigon	Oenonius
Amphitryon	Eriphyle	Oenone
Anceaus	Eteocles	Ogyges
Anchises	Euphorbus	Orestes
Andræus	Hæctor	Palaucada
Andromache	Helen	Pandarus
Antenor (Trojan elder)	Helenus	Paris
Antigone	Hero and Leander	Paritæ
Antilechus	Hippolytus	Peleus
Antiope	Hyperboreans	Pelias
Apollonius of Tyre	Ichthyophagi	Pelops
Argonauts	Idomeneus	Penelope
Arion	Iphigenia	Pentheus
Ascanius	Jason	Perseus
Atalanta	Joceste	Phædra
Athens	Læstrygonæes	Philemon and
Atreus	Lais	Philoctetës

Philopatriis
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes

(See further LAN)
Greek Literature (including Byzantine)
Roman Literature
Classics

Achilles Tatius
 Aechylus
 Aesop (fabulist)
 Aescopus
 Agathon
 Alcæus
 Alcidas of Elaea
 Alciphron
 Alcanor or Alcmæon
 Alexander (son of Nu-
 mænius)
 Alexander Aetolus
 Alexander Cornelius
 Alexis
 Anacreon
 Anaximenes of Lamp-
 sacus
 Andron
 Antigonus of Carystus
 Antimachus of Colophon
 Antiochus of Syracuse
 Antiphanes
 Antiphon of Rhamnus
 Antoninus Liberalis

Apellion
 Apollonius of Antioch
 Apion
 Apollodorus (grammarian)
 Apollodorus of Carystus
 Apollonius (the Ephemero-
 nate)
 Apollonius (the Surly or
 Crabbed)
 Apollonius the Sophist
 of Alexandria
 Apollonius of Nicon
 Apollonius of Rhodes
 Aspinos of Gadara
 Asclepius, Asclepius
 Asclatus of Sola
 Arcadius of Antioch
 Archestratus of Syra-
 cuse, Gelus
 Archias, Aulus Licinius
 Archilochus
 Archippus
 Arctinus of Miletus
 Aristaeetus
 Aristarchus of Samo-
 thea
 Aristaeas
 Aristides, Aelius
 Aristides of Miletus
 Aristobulus of Cassan-
 dreia
 Aristobulus of Panaea
 Aristobulus of Alexan-
 dria
 Aristophanes
 Aristophanes of Byzant-
 um
 Arrian
 Arrian of Nicomedia

Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiber-
ius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammar-
ian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alex-
andria
Chariton

Classics: *Legendary Figures (cont.)*

Protesilaus	Teiresias
Pygmalion	Telemachus
Pyramus and Thisbe	Thersites
Sarpêdon	Trôilus
Stentor	Tydeus

Classics : Subjects

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects*.)

Classics : Biographies (Gre

Choriphus
Chorizetes
Chorizontes
Chrotodorus
Cicellarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crates of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in
Caria
Demosthenes
Demetrius, Publius Her-
ennius
Diagoras
Didrys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Dionianus
Dionysius Halicarnas-
sensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eualulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eu-
mathius)
Hecateopater, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellenicus of Lesbos
Hephæstion (gram-
marian, Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Tennes
Hermæcræx
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodotus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alex-
andria
Hesychius of Miletus
Himerius of Cardia
Himerius
Hippocax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaia
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Læmus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Mægnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Mocres, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musæus
Naumachius
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onesicritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palæphatus
Pamphilus
Panyasia
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Peisander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philiastus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of
Byzantium)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Piso (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollius, Julius
Polybius
Ptolemaeus (Athenian
sophist)
Posidippus
Praxinos
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alex-
andria
Quintus Smyrneus
Rhinaius (of Crete)
Rhithon
Sappho
Seclax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semon-
ides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Simopoles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sosibius (of Alex-
andria)
Sotades
Stasius of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobæus, Joannes
Suetonius
Tessilia (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespiis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timæus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zostrius (Greek histori-
cal writer)

Classics : *Biographies (Byzantine)*

Acanthinota, Michas	George the Syncllus	Procopius
Acropolia, George	George Pisida	Pellius
Agathas	Glycas, Michael	Romanos
Anne Comnena	Gregoras, Nicephorus	Simocatta, Theopylact
Assarion, Johannes	Lydus ("the Lydian")	Thomas (the Confessor)
Bryennios, Nicephorus	Joannes Laurentius	Suidas
Chalcandyles or Chalco-	Malalas, John	Theophanes ("the Con-
condyles") Laonicus	Manasses, Constantine	fessor")
(and Demetrios)	Mennas, Theodore	Thomas (Magister)
Choroebocosus, Georgius	Metochita, Theodor	Tzetzes, John
Codinus, John	Moschophilus, Manuel	Xiphilinus, Joannes
Codinus, George	Nicephorus	Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Digenes Acritas, Basilios	Callistus	
Ducas	Sophonios	
Eustathius (of Thes-	Nicephorus Patriarcha	Christopoulus, Athan-
salonica)	Pachymeres, Georgius	asio
Evargus	Paulus, Manuel	Coraes, Adamantos
George the Monk	Phrantza, George	Rhizos, Alexand-
	Planudes, Maximus	ros Rhizos

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

[ILLUSTRATION]

Literature

Classics:ographies (Latin)

Accius, Lucius
Aero (or Acron) Hel-
lenus
Aelianus (Claudius Aeli-
anus)
Africanus, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sex-
tus
Albinovanus Peto
Ammianus Marce-
linus
Ammianus Grammati-
cus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonius, Aelius Fes-
tus
Aradius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius
Gaius Sollius
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Aricianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus
Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Attius, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pom-
ponius
Aurelius, Decimus Mag-
nus
Aurelius
Aurelius Rufus Festus
Basus, Auludius
Basus, Cassius
Basus, Cassianus
Basus, Salsus
Bibaculus, Marcus
Furius
Cassianus Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martinus Min-
neus Felix
Cappus, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Cattulus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosi-
pater
Cicero
Cicero, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius
Moderatus
Commodianus
Commodus
Cordus, Aulus Cremu-
tius
Corippus, Flavius Cres-
centius
Cornificus
Aurelius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius
Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)

Donatus, Aelius
Dracoctius, Blossius
Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evaristus
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Festus
Festus (Festus or Rufus)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Ni-
gilius
Florus (Roman his-
torian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabianus Pla-
cides
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Falicus)
Hegesippus
Hortensius
Hostius
Hystinus, Gaius Julius
Hystinus, Gaius Julius
Justin (Roman his-
torian)
Juvenal
Juvenius, Gaius Vettius
Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laelius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus,
Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livian
Lucan
Lucretius, Iulius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucellus Junior
Lucius, Gaius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius
Theodosius
Manilius
Manilius, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius
Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gar-
cinius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Nepos, Gaius
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus
Aurelius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Ovid, Gaius

Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, La-
tinius
Pacatus, Marcus
Palaeon, Quintus Rem-
mius
Palladius, Rutilius
Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Philonus
Philostratus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononensis
Porcius, Publius Op-
tatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus
Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Va-
lerius
Propertius, Sextus
Asperius (Publius)
Syrus
Horatius
Rebrinus (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufinus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Nema-
tianus
Sallust
Sextus, Quintus Toren-
tius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Sextus
Maurus
Silius Italicus
Sollius, Gaius Lucius
Statius, Publius Pa-
pilius
Silo Praeconinus,
Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus,
Gaius
Sulpicia (family)
Symphosius, or Sym-
posius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Macrobius
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pom-
peius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius, Paterculus,
Marcus
Verrinius Flaccus, Marcus
Aurelius
Victorius, Gaius
Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius
Maro)

Classics: Scholars (cont.)

Homestherius, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gott-
fried Jacob
Hermann, Karl Fried-
rich
Hesous, Helius Eobanus
Heyde, Christian Gott-
lieb
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holsten, Lucas
Horapollon
Hubner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghram, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Fried-
rich Wilhelm
Kennedy, Sir Richard
Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin
Hall
Kist, Thomas
Kirschhoff, Johann Wil-
helm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumpholtz, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K.
F. W.
Lacun, Julius Pom-
ponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Lancher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John)
or Janus
Tannequy
(Tanquaquius Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Sollmus, Gaius Lucius
Lipius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian Aug-
ust
Long, George
Maffay, John Pentland
Mal, Angelo
Mantius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tar-
daniola
Matthiae, August Hein-
rich

Mayor, John Eytton
Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Al-
brecht Friedrich Au-
gust
Merula, Georgius
Mersurius (Johannes van
Meurs)
Minas, Minodes
Monk, James Henry
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Mord (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew
Johnston
Mure, William
Muramus (Marc Antoine
Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nagelsbach, Carl Fried-
rich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettelbladt, Henry
Nicot, Nicolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wil-
helm
Orelli, Johann Caspar
Paley, Frederick Ap-
thorp
Pawson, Franz Ludwig
Carl Friedrich
Pecklump, Petrus Hot-
toman
Perizonius (Jakob Voor-
broek)
Petraoch
Philatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Joannes
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Pott, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Petrus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl
Ritschl
Ritschl, Friedrich Wil-
helm

Denmark

Grundtvig, Nikolai
Frederik Severin
Gyldenborg-Ehren-
vold, Thomasine Chri-
stine, baronesse
Hauich, Johannes Car-
sten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Henrichsen, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Hol-
berg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard
Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter

France

Arnault, Antoine Vin-
cent
Aubignac, François
Hédelin, abbe d'
Aubigné, Théodore
Fouquet, Adrien
Audouin le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Vic-
tor Emile
Aulard, François Victor
Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy,
Marie Catherine de
Junel de Barnevillle de
la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachelard, Louis
Pétit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Bailet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez
de
Banville, Théodore Faul-
lain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guil-
laume Prosper Bru-
lière, baron de
Barbey d'Aureville,
Felix Amédée
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène
André Polvandre
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guil-
laume Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron,
Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville,
Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste
de Boyer, marquis d'

Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pi-
erre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of
Rougemont
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre
Augustin Caron de
Marie Catherine de
Beccue, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis
A.
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Reny
Belloy, Dormont de (Pi-
erre Laurent Duret)
Bémont, Charles
Benoit de Sainte-More,
Adrien, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Berthelot, Conon or
Quenes de
Boyle, Marie Henri
Blanchard
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Jules Despresaux, Ni-
colas
Boisguy, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le
Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Pierre (Pierre
Joseph Borel d'Au-
rive)

Classics: Scholars

Cambrarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Esti-
enne Mério
Casaubon, Isaac
Celles, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysostomus, Manuel (or
Emmanuel)
Clark, John George
Clinton, Henry Fries
Cobet, Carl Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Dauvergne (Dauvigne),
John
Davies, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobies, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (Dionysius),
Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Dresler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Fried-
rich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Fischer, Hermann
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Chris-
tian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Al-
bert
Felton, Cornelius Con-
way
Fileffo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter
Wilhelm

Freinheim (Freinheim-
ius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Jo-
hannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Christ, Theodor
Geddis, Sir William
Geddis
Gell, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gilliersleeve, Basil Lan-
gdon
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Wat-
son
Grelling, Carl Wilhelm
Gruetius, Johann
George
Gretsch, James Brad-
street
Gronovius, Johann
Friedrich
Gruet (or Gruytère),
Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinius), da
Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gott-
lieb
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Halm, Ferdinand Gott-
lieb
Hardouin, Jean
Hartmann, Christian, Gott-
lieb
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Heine (von Heek),
Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins),
Heinsius, Nikolaus

Literature

France: (cont.)

Cornier, Haï, vicomte de
 Douet, René de
 Douchet, Maurice
 Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean,
 chevalier de
 Bouquies, Dominique
 Boulhet, Louis Hyacinthe
 Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
 Brachet, Henri, comte de
 Bourget, Paul Charles
 Bruchet, Edme
 Brantôme, Pierre de
 Bourdelle, seigneur
 et abbé
 Bréquigny, Louis
 Georges Oudart
 Brière, Eugène
 Brillat-Savarin, Antoine
 Brizeux, Julien Auguste
 Pellage
 Brosse, Charles de
 Brun, Jacques Charles
 Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Bucher, Philippe Joseph
 Buchon, Jean Alexandre
 Bussy, Roger de
 Buxant, comte de
 Campistron, Jean Gabriel
 de
 Caputo, Pierre Baptiste
 Honoré Raymond
 Capus, Alfred
 Capus-Lemaire, Louis
 Frenais
 Caussin de Perceval,
 Armand-Pierre
 Cavaud, Anne Claude
 Philippe de Tubières
 de Grimoard de Pestels
 de Lévis
 Cazalis, Henri
 Cazotte, Jacques
 Cerutti, Giuseppe
 Antoine
 Chaillemet, Jean Baptiste
 Nicolas Augustin
 Chaillemet, Sébastien
 Roch Nicolas
 Chastavoine, Henri
 Chapelain, Jean
 Chateauguay, Jean Armand
 Charlevot, Pierre François
 Chénier, Louis
 Charpentier, François
 Chartist, Aïsin
 Chasles, Victor Euphrasie
 Chastelard, Pierre de
 Boscosci de
 Chénier, Georges
 Chateaubriand, François
 René, vicomte de
 Chauvieu, Guillaume
 Amfroy de
 Chénodellé, Charles
 Julien de
 Chénier, André de
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph
 Chénier, Thomas
 Cherbuliez, Charles
 Victor
 Chérul, Pierre Adolphe
 Chénier, Ulysse
 Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
 Choisy, François Timoléon,
 abbé de
 Chrestien, Florent
 Chrestien, or Chrestien de
 Cladel, Léon
 Claretie, Jules Arsène
 Clément, François
 Colet, Louise
 Collé, Charles
 Collé, de Carville, Jean
 François
 Commines, Philippe de
 Commines, or Conard,
 Valentin
 Constant de Rebecque,
 Henri Benjamin
 Comte, Charles Edouard
 Joachim
 Cornelle, Pierre
 Cornille, Charles
 Cottin, Marie (called
 Sophie)
 Courcier, Paul Louis
 Court de Gebelin,
 Antoine
 Craven, Pauline Marie
 de Cradac
 Cradac, Prosper Jolyot de
 Crevier, Jean Baptiste
 Louis

Cival, Paul Henri
 Corentin
 Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
 Fillion, Pierre-Marie Augustin
 Flach, Gustave Jacques
 Flourens, Gustave
 Floirdore
 Florion, Jean Pierre
 Fontan, Louis Marie
 Fontenelle, Bernard le
 Boyer du
 Fontenay, Johann Heinrich Samuel
 Fortunatus, Venantius
 Fournier, Jean-Baptiste
 Fourmont, Etienne
 France, Anatole
 Fréret, Nicolas
 Frescon, Catherine
 Froissart, Jean
 Fulcher (or Foucher) of
 Chartres
 Furière, Antoine
 Fustel de Coulanges,
 Ernest
 Gabourin, Emile
 Gaze Brulé
 Gallard, Gabriel Henri
 Galland, Antoine
 Garnier, Robert
 Gautier, Emile Théodore
 Gédéon
 Geoffroy, Thophile
 Gay, Marie François
 Gephie
 Gerson, Mathieu Auguste
 Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité
 Gervais, Louis
 Aubin, comtesse de
 Geoffroy of Paris
 Geoffroy, Marie Thérèse
 Robert
 Geoffroy, Julien Louis
 Gerberon, Gabriel
 Germain, Eugène
 Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph
 Laurent
 Gilles de Muisie
 Ginepro, Pierre Louis
 Girardin, Delphine
 de Jiry (Jean Marie Joseph)
 Girouard, Antoine
 Glattigny, Joseph Albert
 Alexandre
 Godoyard (Godofredus)
 (family)
 Gomberville, Marin le
 Roy, sieur du Paro et
 de
 Goncourt, de
 Goujet, Claude Pierre
 Goussier, Louis
 Gregory, St, of Tours
 Gresset, Jean Baptiste
 Louis
 Grévin, Jacques
 Grimm, Friedrich Melchior
 baron, von
 Gringore (or Gringore),
 Pierre
 Guérin (du Cayla)
 Georges Maurice de
 Guillard, Louis Guillaume
 Guiknes, Joseph de
 Guizot, Louis de
 Gyp (comtesse de Martel
 de Janville),
 Galkry, Lucile
 Hamilton
 Hardy, Alexandre
 Harcourt (Jean), Barthélemy
 Havet, Eugène Auguste
 Ernest
 Hebert, Julien (Pierre
 Eugène)
 Helkaid, or Helkaidus
 Helkaid, Claude
 Hénault, Charles Jean
 François
 Herberay des Essarts,
 Louis de
 Heredia, José Maria de
 Herman de Valenciennes
 Herminet, Charles
 Hervey de Saint Denys,
 Marie Jean Léon, marquis de
 Hervey, Paul
 Himly (Louis), Auguste
 Hoffmann, François
 Holbach, Paul Heinrich
 Dietrich, baron d'
 Houdet (or Houdan),
 Louis
 Houdetot, comtesse de
 Houssaye, Arsène
 Houdetot, Louis de
 Huet, Pierre Daniel
 Hugo, Victor Marie

Juymans, Jules Karl
 Janin, Joris Gabriel
 Janssen, Nicolas
 Jassin, Jacques
 Jaubert, Pierre Amédée
 Jauregui, Nicolas
 Jean d'Aras
 Jean de Meun, or de
 Meung
 Jodelle, Etienne
 Joiville, Jean, Sire de
 Joubert, Joseph
 Jouffroy, Jean Joseph
 Joutel, Etienne de
 Julien, Stanislas
 Jusserrand, Jean Adrien
 Juvénal, Antoine
 Kahn, Gustave
 Karr, Jean Baptiste Al-
 bert
 Kératry, Auguste Hila-
 ire
 Lamoignon, comte de
 Kock, Charles Paul de
 Lamoignon, Charles
 Perrin
 Labiche, Eugène Marin
 Labrousse, Louis
 La Calprenède, Gauthier
 de Costes, seigneur de
 La Chaussee, Pierre
 Claude Collet de
 Lacretelle, Pierre Louis
 de
 Lacroix, Paul
 La Dixmerie, Nicolas
 Bricaire de
 La Fontaine, Marie-
 Madeleine Ploche de la
 Vergne, comtesse de
 La Fontaine, Jean de
 La Fontaine, le Yager,
 François de
 La Motte, Antoine
 Joseph
 La Roche, Jean François
 de
 Lamarine, Alphonso
 Marie Louis de Prat de
 Lamarine, Louis
 François de
 La Motte, Antoine
 Joseph
 Lanfrey, Pierre
 Languet, Hubert
 Laprade, Pierre Martin
 de
 La Roche, Pierre
 Lanvery, Pierre
 La Rochefoucauld,
 Antoine de
 La Roche, Jean de
 La Sale (or La Salle),
 Antoine de
 La Salle, Hyacinthe
 Joseph Alexandre
 Thabaud de (Henri)
 La Roche, Henri Léon
 Emile
 La Villemarqué, Théod-
 ore Clément
 Lamoignon, vicom-
 te Lersart de
 Lavisse, Ernest
 Lays, Jean Louis
 Leau, Jean
 Leber, Jean Michel Con-
 stant
 Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
 Lebrun, Ponce Denis
 Ecouchard
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles
 Marie René
 Le Févre, Jean
 Lejeune, Jean Louis
 Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
 Lelong, Jacques
 Le Maire de Belges, Jean
 Le Maréchal, François Elie
 Jules
 Lemercier, Louis Jean
 Le Moine, Louis
 Lemerle, Antoine Martin
 Lemoine, John Emile
 Leroy-Baulein, Henri
 Lesclapart, Louis
 Le Sage, Alain René
 Lespinaze, Jeanne Julie
 Elkonore
 Lesneur, Daniel
 Loti, Pierre
 Lours, Pierre
 Louchard, Denis Jean
 Achille
 Machaut, Guillaume de
 Magny, C. D., Marquis
 de
 Maimbourg, Louis
 Maitret, Jean de
 Maistre, Joseph de
 Maistre, Xavier de
 Malherbe, François de
 Mallarmé, Stéphane
 Mallarmé, Henri
 Manuel, Eugène
 Marguerite de Valois
 Marie Antette, Paul and
 Victor
 Marie de France
 Marquis d'Ayeches (g-

France : (cont.)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet
 de Chamblain de
 Marmontel, Jean François
 Mart, Clément
 Martin, Bon Louis Henri
 Masson, Louis Claude
 Frédéric
 Masson, Henri René
 Albert Guy de
 Maury, Louis Ferdinand
 Maynard, François de
 Méhach, Henri
 Ménage, Gilles
 Mévius, comte Nicolas
 Mendes, Catulle
 Mercier, Louis Sébastien
 Méry, comte Nicolas
 Maurice, François Paul
 Mézeray, François
 Eudes de
 Micaud, Joseph François
 Michel, Xavier
 Michelet, Jules
 Mignet, François Auguste
 Alexis
 Michoud, Octave Henri
 Mario
 Mistral, Frédéric
 Moléro
 Molinet, Jean
 Molnér, Auguste
 Monnier, Louis
 Monod, Gabriel
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand
 de
 Moineau, Michel de
 Montalembert, Charles
 Forbes René de
 Michérén, Antoine de
 de Montégut, Jean Baptiste
 Joseph Emile
 de Montaigne, Alexis
 Montesquieu, Charles L.
 de Secondat
 de Montmor, Gilbert de
 Moréas, Jean
 Moréan, Hégésippe
 Morcellet, André
 Moutier, Auguste
 Muset, Colin
 Musset, Louis Charles
 Naudé, Gabriel
 Nerval, Gérard de
 Nissard, Jules Marie
 Napoleon Désiré
 Nithard
 Nodier, Charles
 Nodding, Louis
 O'Rell, Max
 (Dionet)
 Ollivier, Nicolas
 Orléans, Charles, duke of
 Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
 Pailleron, Edouard Jules
 Henri
 Paillet, Alexis Paulin
 Parry, Evariste Désiré
 de Forges, vicomte de
 Pascal, Blaise
 Parny, Jean Marie
 Pellissou, Paul
 Perrault, Charles
 de Pére, Louis (Petrus)
 Blesensis
 Pétis de la Croix, François
 de
 Pétis de Julleville,
 Louis
 Pignat-Leblanc (Pignat
 et Leblanc)
 Antoine-Guillaume
 Piron, Alexis
 Piron, Christine de
 de Puy, Jean Baptiste
 Gustave
 Pompienaar, Jean
 Jacques, Leifranc, marquis
 de
 Ponsard, François
 Ponson du Terrail (Pier
 re-Jean de Ponsard),
 vicomte de
 Pontmartin, Armand
 Augustin
 Joseph Marie
 Ferdinand, comte de
 Pontus de
 Porto-Riche, Georges de
 de Puy, Michel Jean
 Prévost, Antoine François
 Prevost, Eugène Marcel
 Prévost-Paradol, Lucien
 Anatole
 Paulmanazar, Georges
 de
 Joseph Marie
 Quicherat, Jules Etienne
 Joseph
 Quicherat, Philippe
 Quin, André
 Quinault, Jean

Literature

France (cont.)

Silvestre de Sacy,
Antoine Isaac, baron
Simond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Souchy, Charles, sieur de
Souvigny
Soulay, Josephin
Souty, (Joseph Marie)
Soubert, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A.
Fulci, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne
Cordier
Delamare,
baronne de
Stael, Madame de
Sue, Eugene (Joseph
Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René
François Armand Prud-
homme
"Surville, Clotilde de"
Taillander, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte
Adolphe
Tallant, Gédéon,
sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alex-
andrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de
Viau, or Vlaud)
Theuriet, Claude Ad-
rien
Thibaut (Theobald) IV.,
count of Champagne
Thiery, Eric
Thiery

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettes-
heim, Henry Cornelius
Alexis, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Hein-
rich
Anellon, Johann Peter
Friedrich
Angibier
Anschütz, Johann
Wilhelm von
Arnold, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bet-
tine)
Arnim, Ludwig Achim
von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratta, Johann
Friedrich
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benodis, Julius Rod-
erich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich
Martin von
Bogatzy, Karl Hein-
rich
Bohmer, Johann Fried-
rich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Börner, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gab-
riel
Brentano, Klemens
Brookes, Barthold Hein-
rich
Bruckhaus, Friedrich
Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunker, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried Au-
gust
Busch, Julius Hermann
Meyer
Canitz, Friedrich Ru-
dolf Ludwig, Freiherr
von
Charnisso, Adalbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluver (Cluver, Cluvier,
Clausius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich
Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus
Felix
Deibrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Drost-Hülshoff, An-
nette Elisabeth, Frei-
in
Droyen, Johann Gus-
tav
Dümmler, Ernst Lud-
wig
Dunker, Maximilian
Wolfgang

Germany

Düntzer, Johann Hein-
rich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian Au-
gust
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann
Felix
Eichendorff, Joseph
Freiherr von
Einhard
Eize, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann
Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich
Gottlieb
Fallmayer, Jakob
von Philipp
Fischer, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf)
Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Forster, Friedrich Chris-
toph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Hein-
rich Karl de la Motte,
baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridano)
Freilgraber, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Niko-
demus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürch-
tengott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich
Wilhelm von
Gerninus, Georg Gott-
fried
Gräfer, August Fried-
rich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm
von
Gindley, Anton
Glascher, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm
Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolf-
gang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr
von
Görres, Johann Joseph
von
Göter, Friedrich Wil-
helm
Gottfried von Straus-
burg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann
Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Diet-
rich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans
Jakob Christoffel von
Grose, Julius Walde-
mar

Germany (cont.)

Kinkel, Johann Gott-
fried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich
Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian
von
Knipper, Friedrich Maxi-
milian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz
Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Krebe, August Fried-
rich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Al-
bert
Kunt, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich,
Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Philip
Karl
Lappenberg, Johann
Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lena, Jakob Michael
Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Loening, Gotthold Eph-
raim
Lewald, Fanny
Lilientron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Frei-
herr von
Ludwig, Otto
Ludwig, Ernst
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthiasen, Friedrich
von
Mauernbrecher, Karl
Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig
von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Meyer, Johann Heinrich
Mommensen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Morike, Eduard Fried-
rich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moserosch, Johann
von
Michael
Mosen, Julius
Moser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Miller, Wilhelm
Müller, Amanda Gott-
fried Adolf
Muyt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Museum, Johann Karl
von
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Fried-
rich
Nicolai, Christoph Fried-
rich
Niebuhr, Barthold
Nordau, Max Simon
Novall (Friedrich Leo-
pold, Freiherr von Har-
denberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld,
Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron
von
Otto of Preising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Chris-
toph
Pertz, Georg Heinrich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermann, Au-
gust, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Polnitz, Karl Ludwig,
Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Pütz, Hans
Prutz, Furst von
Pückler-Muskau, Her-
mann Ludwig Hein-
rich
Puttitz, Gustav Hein-
rich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabeau, Gottlieb Wil-
helm
Ranler, Karl Wil-
helm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Lu-
wig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benja-
min Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Frei-
herr von
Reginon, or Regino of
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul
Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Mi-
chael
Ruch, Johann Heinrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich,
Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor
von
Schelling, Karloline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Chris-
toph
von Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wil-
helm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm
Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich
Christoph
Schlözer, August Lu-
wig von

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature

Armenian Language and Literature

Syriac Literature

Bible

Bede

Berkehal Naqdan

Deimedeo (family)

Derbenburg, Joseph

Gordon, Isaac

Halavi, Judah ben

Samuel

Harni, Judah ben

Solomon

Immanuel ben Solomon

Farsi

Dutch Literature

Cremar, Jakobus Jan

Da Costa, Isaac

Dekker, Edward Douwes

Dekker, Jeremias de

Dozy, Reinart Pieta

Anne

Emmuis, Ubbi

Gron, Van Prinsterer

Guillaume

Heemskerk, Johan van

Huymans, Herman

Helmens, Jan Frederik

Holland

Cremar, Jakobus Jan

Da Costa, Isaac

Dekker, Edward Douwes

Dekker, Jeremias de

Dozy, Reinart Pieta

Anne

Emmuis, Ubbi

Gron, Van Prinsterer

Guillaume

Heemskerk, Johan van

Huymans, Herman

Helmens, Jan Frederik

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland, Literature

Hallgrímsson, Jónas

Hindostani Literature

Sanskrit

Abul Fazl

Amara Sinha

Dutch Literature

Cremar, Jakobus Jan

Da Costa, Isaac

Dekker, Edward Douwes

Dekker, Jeremias de

Dozy, Reinart Pieta

Anne

Emmuis, Ubbi

Gron, Van Prinsterer

Guillaume

Heemskerk, Johan van

Huymans, Herman

Helmens, Jan Frederik

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturluson

Thomsen, Grmur

India

Bihari-Lal

Chand Bardai

Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
dra

Amara Sinha

Iceland

Literature

Italian Literature

Acciaiuoli, Donato
 Accardi, Bernardo
 Adriani, Giovanni
 Battista
 Amiluis, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
 Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
 Alceardi, Alceardo, count
 Alfieri, Vittorio, count
 Amalio (family)
 Amari, Michele
 Amis, Edmondo de
 Ammirato, Scipione
 Ancona, Alessandro d'
 Annunzio, Gabriele
 Appendini, Francesco Maria
 Aquila, Serafino Dell
 Ariosto, Pietro
 Ariosto, Ludovico
 Baddello, Matteo
 Bandini, Angelo Maria
 Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
 Baratta, Caesar
 Barrili, Antonio Giulio
 Bassi, Laura Maria
 Battaglia, Carlo
 Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino
 Bembo, Pietro
 Bentivoglio, Guido
 Berni, Francesco
 Bettinelli, Saverio
 Boccaccio, Giovanni
 Boccacini, Trajano
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
 Botta, Carlo Giuseppe
 Guglielmo
 Bracciolini, Francesco
 Bruni, Leonardo
 Calceopoli, Ambrogio
 Caniti, Cesare
 Carducci, Giosue
 Caro, Annibale
 Casanova, de Seingalt
 Casti, Giovanni Battista
 Castellione, Bellissare
 Cavalcanti, Guido
 Cecchi d'Ascoli

Norway, & Literature

Ash-Jensen, and Peter
 Christen, and Moe
 Jorgen Engebretsen

Persia, & Literature

Anvari
 Farid-Din 'Attar
 Fakhri, Mahmood
 Kasim

Poland, & Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignace
 Lelewel, Joachim

Portugal, & Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
 Alencar, Gomes Eannes de
 Barros, João de
 Boccardo, Manuel Maria
 Barbosa de
 Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
 Castello Branco, Camillo
 visconde de Cor-
 reia Botelho
 Castellan, Antonio Feliciano de
 Corte-Real, Jeronimo
 Cruz e Silva, Antonio
 de Deus, João de
 Eca de Queiroz, José Maria

Russia, & Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij
 Abramovich
 Bugayev, Fedor Ivanovich
 Dathi (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
 Desokov, Catherine Ramonovna Vorontsov
 Dostoevsky, Fedor
 Mikailovich
 Glinka, Fedor Nikolae-
 vich
 Glinka, Sergi Nikolae-
 vich

Italy

Cesarotti, Melchior
 Cenel, Beatrice
 Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Cibrario, Luigi, count
 Cino da Pistoia
 Compagnetti, Domenico
 Costa, Pietro
 Costanzo, Angelo di
 Crescimbeni, Giovanni
 Mario
 Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
 Dante
 Davila, Enrico Caterino
 Della Casa, Giovanni
 Denina, Carlo Giovanni
 Maria
 Dolci, Ludovico, or
 Luigi
 Fabbri, Angelo
 Farina, Salvatore
 Federici, Camillo
 Ferrari, Paolo
 Filicaja, Vincenzo da
 Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Fogazzaro, Antonio
 Folengo, Teofilo
 Foscolo, Ugo
 Fragoni, Carlo Inno-
 censo Maria
 Gerard of Cremona
 Giannini, Paolo
 Giamone, Pietro
 Giraldi, Giovanni Bat-
 tista
 Giraud, Giovanni, count
 Glusti, Paolo Emiliano
 Guidi, Giuseppe
 Guastaldi (family)
 Godfrey of Viterbo
 Goldoni, Carlo
 Gozzetti, Jacopo, count
 Gozzi, Gasparo, count
 Graf, Arturo
 Gravina, Giovanni Vin-
 cenzo
 Grazzini, Antonio Fran-
 cesco
 Grossi, Tommaso
 Guarnini, Giovanni Bat-
 tista
 Guerberatis, Angelo de,
 count
 Guerrazzi, Francesco
 Domenico

Norway

Björnson, Bjørnstjerne
 Dass, Petter
 Sæbøhus-Sætedatter,
 Dorthie
 Ibsen, Henrik

Persia

Firdousi
 Hafiz
 Jami
 Sa'di
 Mirkhond
 Nasir Khusrau
 Nizami

Poland

Martin of Troppau, or
 Martin the Pole
 Mickiewicz, Adam
 Niemcewicz, Julian Ur-
 isian

Portugal

Falcao, Christovão de
 Sousa
 Ferreira, Antonio
 Freire, Francisco José
 Garcia, Pedro Antonio
 Joaquim Correa
 Marret, Joao Baptista
 da Silva Leitão de
 Almeida, visconde
 de Gons, Damiao de
 Gouçaga, Thomas An-
 tonio
 Herculanio de Carvalho
 e Araújo
 Leboira, Joao
 Lobo, Francisco Rod-
 rigues
 Lopes, Fernão
 Macedo, José Agostinho
 de

Russia

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilie-
 vich
 Goncharov, Ivan Alex-
 androvich
 Gorki, Maxim
 Griboyedov, Alexander
 Sergueevich
 Karamzin, Alexander
 Razumskii, Nikolai Mi-
 khailovich
 Kriloff (or Krailov),
 Ivan Andreevich
 Krüdener, Barbara Juli-
 ana, baroness von
 Lermontov, Mikhail
 Yurevich

Guerrini, Ollindo
 Guicciardini, Francesco
 Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
 Guidicioni, Giovanni
 Jacobus de Voragine
 Jorius, Paulus
 Leonardi, Giacomo,
 count
 Ludprand
 Maffei, Francesco Scipio-
 ne, marchese di
 Magliabechi, Antonio da
 Marco
 Manzoni, Alessandro
 Francesco Tommaso
 Antonio
 Marini (or Marinho),
 Giambattista
 Marradi, Giovanni
 Mazzoni, Guido
 Metastasio
 Muratori, Ludovico An-
 tonio
 Nardi, Jacopo
 Negri, Ada
 Padellaro, Ferrante
 Paoli, Cesare
 Parini, Giuseppe
 Paruta, Paolo
 Passani, Samuele
 Pellicci, Silvio
 Giamoni, Paolo
 Petrarca
 Porzio, Camillo
 Prati, Giovanni
 Puci, Luigi
 Ramusio (family)
 Ricasoli, Leopoldo
 Sacchetti, family
 Salimbene (of Parma)
 Saligni, Francesco de
 Sanza, Jacopo
 Saputo (or Sanudo),
 Marino (the younger)
 Sestini, Antonio
 Settembrini, Luigi
 Sordello
 Tasso, Torquato
 Tassi, Alessandro
 Trabacchi, Girolamo
 Varchi, Benedetto
 Verga, Giovanni
 Villani, Giovanni
 Villari, Pasquale
 Zanella, Giacomo

Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edmil
 Welhaven, Johann Se-
 bastian Cammermey-
 Wergeland, Henrik Ar-
 nold

Omar Khayyam
 Raddagi
 Rumi
 Sa'di
 San'at

Orzeszko, or Orzeszko,
 Eliza
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Skarga, Piotr

Manuel de Mello, Dom
 Francisco
 Nascimento, Francisco de
 Nascimento, Francisco
 Manoel de
 Oliveira Martins, Joao
 Pereira, Joao Baptista
 de Osorio, Jeronimo
 Pina, Ruy de
 Quental, Anthero de
 Resende, André de
 Ribeiro, Bernardin
 Sá de Miranda, Fran-
 cisco de
 Silva, Antonio José
 Sousa, Luiz de
 Vicente, Gil
 Vieira, Antonio

Lomonosov, Mikhail
 Vasilievich
 Merezhkovsky (or Merezh-
 kovskiy), Dmitri Ser-
 geyevich
 Nestor
 Ostrovskiy, Alexander
 Hertzian, Alexander
 Peesensky, Alexander Peo-
 slavovich
 Pushkin, Alexander
 Salykov (Stchedrin),
 Michael Evgrafovich
 Tolstoy, Leo
 Turgenev, Ivan

Spain, & Literature

Acosta, José de
 Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
 Alarcón de Barrientos,
 Baltasar
 Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio
 de
 Alemany, Mateo
 Alphonsus a Sancta
 Maria
 Amador, Juan
 Antonio, Nicolas
 Argensola, Lupercio
 Leonardo de
 Ayala, Gil Gonzalez de
 Ayala y Zuñiga, Luis de
 Ayala, Don Pedro
 Lopez de
 Ayala y Herrera, Adel-
 ardo Lopez de
 Balaguer, Victor
 Barabona de Soto, Luis
 Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
 Boscan Almogaver, Juan
 Bautista de los Horro-
 Manuel
 Caballero, Fernán
 Cadenas Vasquez, José
 Calderón de la Barca,
 Pedro
 Campomanor y Campeo-
 sor, Ramon de
 Campomanes, Pedro
 Rodriguez, conde de
 Cárdenas, José de
 Capmany y Montpalau,
 Antonio de
 Casiri, Miguel
 Castiello, Cristóbal de
 Castillo Solórzano,
 Alonso de
 Castro y Bellvis, Guillén
 de
 Cervantes Saavedra,
 Miguel de
 Céspedes y Meneses,
 Gonzalo de
 Cetina, Gutierre de
 Cienfuegos, Nicasio Al-
 varez de
 Coello y Fajardo, José
 Clementin, Diego
 Cocllo, Antonio
 Conde, José Antonio
 Corte de Maguague, Rod-
 riguez
 Diamante, Juan Baup-
 tista
 Donoso Cortés, Juan,
 marquis de Valde-
 gamas
 Durán, Agustín
 Echegaray y Eizaguirre,
 José
 Encina, Juan del
 Enriquez Gomez, An-
 tonio
 Erilla y Zúñiga, Alonso
 de

Sweden, & Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
 Alm, Oscar José
 Almqvist, Carl Jonas
 Ludvig
 Anderman, Per Daniel
 Amadeus
 Bellman, Carl Mikael
 Bekow, Bernhard von,
 Baron
 Bremer, Fredrika
 Creutz, Gustaf Filip,
 count
 Geijer, Erik Gustaf

Switzerland, & Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
 Bitzhus, Albrecht
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob
 Boner (or Bonerius),
 Ulrich
 Bonstetten, Charles Vic-
 tor de
 Charrière, Agnès Is-
 abelle Emilie de

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
 Abbott, J. S. Cabot
 Nikolaevich
 Adams, Henry
 Adams, Herbert Baxter
 Alcott, Louisa May
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
 Allen, James Lane
 Allen, William Francis
 Alibone, Samuel Austin
 Appleton, T. G.

Spain

Espinel, Vicente Mart-
 inez
 Espronceda, José Ig-
 nacio Javier Oriol En-
 carnación de
 Echevarre, Calderón,
 Serafin
 Faria y Sousa, Manuel
 de
 Feijóo y Montenegro,
 Benito Jerónimo
 Fernandez, Diego
 Fernandez, Lucas
 Florez, Enrique
 Forner, Juan Bautista
 Fábila
 García de la Huerta,
 Vicente Antonio
 García Gutiérrez, An-
 tonio
 Gomez de Avellaneda,
 Gertrudis
 Góngora y Argote, Luis
 de
 Gonzalo de Berceo
 Gracían y Morales, Bal-
 tazar
 Guevara, Antonio de
 Guevara, Luis Velez
 Hartzbenbusch, Juan
 Eugenio
 Herrera, Fernando de
 Herrera y Tordesillas,
 Antonio de
 Hita, Ginés Pérez de
 Hurtado (or Hiriarte)
 Oropesa, Tomás de
 Iala, José Francisco de
 Ileguerru y Aguilera, Juan
 Martínez de
 La Cruz, Ramón de
 La Cueva, Juan de
 La Hoz y Mota, Juan
 Claudio de
 Larra, Mariano José de
 Lorente, Juan Antonio
 Lopez de Gomara, Fran-
 cisco
 Lull, Raimon
 Luzán, Clarismundo de
 Suelves y Gurrea, Ig-
 nacio
 Meliá, Manuel
 Manrique, Gómez
 Manrique, Jorge
 March, Aurelio
 Marchena Ruiz de
 Castro, José
 Mariana, Juan de
 Martí, Juan José
 Martínez de la Rosa,
 Francisco de Paula
 Jodoco, Juan Francisco
 Matos Fragozo, Juan de
 Melendez Valdés, Juan
 de
 Mena, Juan de
 Mendoza, Antonio Hur-
 tado de
 Menéndez y Pelayo,
 Marcelino

Sweden

Crusenstolpe, Magnus
 Jakob
 Dahlgren, Carl Fredrik
 Dahlström, Gunno
 Dalin, Olof von
 Edgren-Leffler, Anne
 Charlotta, duchess of
 Cajanell
 Fahlcrantz, Christian
 Erik
 Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
 Forsell, Hans Ludvig
 Forsell, Frans Mikael
 Fryxell, Anders
 Geijer, Erik Gustaf

Switzerland

Fröhlich, Abraham
 Rabenort, Eugene
 Gessner, Solomon
 Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld,
 Melchior
 Gruner, Gottlieb Sig-
 mund
 Mallet, Paul Henri
 Meyer, Konrad Ferdin-
 and
 Müller, Johannes von

United States

Bailey, Gamaliel
 Baird, Henry Martin
 Bancroft, George
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Barlow, George W.
 Bartlett, John
 Bartlett, John Russell
 Belknap, Jeremy
 Bellamy, George W.
 Bennett, James Gordon
 Bowen, Francis
 Alibone, Samuel Austin
 Brodhead, John Ramey

Mesonero de Romanos,
 Milán Fontán, Manuel
 Mira de Amescua, An-
 tonio
 Molinán, Juan Perez de
 Montemayor (or Monte-
 mayo) Lopez de
 Montan, Leandro An-
 tonio Eulogio Melitón
 Fernandez de
 Moratin, Nicolás Fer-
 nandez de
 Moreto y Cavana,
 Fabio
 Muntaner, Ramon
 Navarrete, Martin Fer-
 nandez de
 Núñez de Arce, Gaspar
 Oliva, Fernan Perez de
 Oviedo y Valdés, Gon-
 zalo Fernandez de
 Palacio Valdés, Ar-
 mando
 Paravicino y Arcoaga,
 Hortensio Felix
 Pardo Bazán, Emilia
 Pereda, José Maria de
 Pineda, Juan de
 Polo, Gaspar Gil
 Pulgar, Hernando de
 Quevedo y Villegas,
 Francisco Gómez de
 Quintana, Martín José
 Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
 Rueda, Lope de
 Ruiz, Juan
 Fajardo,
 Diego de
 Salas Barbadillo, Alonso
 Jerónimo de
 Samaniego, Felix Maria
 de Sanchez
 Paravicino, Inigo Lopez
 de Mendoza, marquis of
 Solís, Antonio de
 Tasso y Baus, Manuel
 Tirso de Molina (Gab-
 riel Téllez)
 Torres Naharro, Bar-
 tolomé de
 Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
 Trujillo, Antonio de
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano,
 Juan
 Vega, Garcilaso de la
 Vega Carpio, Lope Felix
 de Villamediana, count de
 Esteban
 Manuel de
 Villena, Enrique de
 Virués, Cristóbal de
 Zorrilla y Moral, José
 Zurita y Castro, Jeróni-
 mo

Sweden

Kellgren, Johan Henrik
 Levertin, Oscar Ivan
 Ljunggren, Gustaf
 Håkan Johan
 Olaf Magnus or Magni
 Runberg, Johan Lud-
 vig
 Rydberg, Abraham Vik-
 tor
 Skarsky, Carl Johan
 Gustaf, count
 Stjernhielm, Georg
 Strindberg, August
 Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Oliver, Juste Daniel
 Rabenort, Eugene
 Sismondi, Jean Charles
 Leonard de
 Stump, George W.
 Topfer, Rodolphe
 Tschudi, or Schulz
 (family)
 Zimmermann, Johann
 Georg, Ritter von

United States

Brown, Charles Brock-
 den
 Bryant, William Cullen
 Bunker, Henry Cuyler
 Burroughs, John
 Burroughs, George W.
 Cary, Alice and Phoebe
 Child, Francis J.
 Bowles, Lydia Maria
 Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (cont.)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Easton, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hall
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Flake, John
Foote, Mary Hallcock
Fuller, Margaret

Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Grissold, Rufus Wilmont
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry

Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnson, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Lowell, James Russell
Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lyons, Benson John
Mabel, Charles
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Merrill, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Molloy, Maria
Mottley, John Lethrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson

Palfray, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parson, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Pennhallow, Samuel
Perceval, James Gates
Pon, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Reynolds, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Rimley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Shourie, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigsbee, Lydia H.

United States (cont.)

Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E.
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.

Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Waterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Julia

Miscellaneous

Alessandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andres
Calvo, Carlos
Durio, José de Santa Rita

Eminecu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José María
Linnrot, Elias

Medina, Jose Toribio
Oihenart, Arnaud de
Paz Soldan, Mariano
Polpe
Topolius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abcissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bezel Function
Binomial
Biquadrato
Bisectrix
Cardoid
Catenary
Circle
Cassoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential, Hæroclitus
Dimension

Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figure Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration

Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numerical
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Powers
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics

Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot

Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguillon (Aquilonus), F.
Al
Allen or Alleen, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jeddiah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairaut, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demolivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard

Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Graves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Carl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo di Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Martin Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
MacLaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupeituis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Monclaux, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William

Medical Science

General

Medicine

Anatomy and Physiology

Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy
Physiology
Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Air
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnea
Aponecrosis
Apoplysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul

Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous
Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial
and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head

Heart
Hoel
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph
Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary
Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (cont.)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pecis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Piacenta
Puberty

Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery
Abortion
Abscess
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Albuminuria
Aliment
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia

Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Aliment
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia

Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aplasia
Aphemia

Pharmacology (cont.)

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camo
mille Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes

Public Health

Disinfectants
Drowning and Life
Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife

Foot-and-mouth disease

Glanders or Farcy Murrain

Clark, Sir Andrew

Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clegg, A. J.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Edward
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cuvellier, John
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desautels, E.
Du Bois-Reymond,
Emil
Dunne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G. baron
Elliottson, John
Ericksen, Sir John E.
Evan, E. A. von
Esquirol, J. D. E.
Etmüller, Michael
Fabrizi, Giovanni
(Fabrizio Gerónimo)
Fallopian, or Fallopi
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Fischer, Ernst
Freiherrn von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Frac
storo), Girolamo
Fuchs, Leonhard
Galen, or Galenus,
Claudius
Galenus, Aesculap
Good, John Mason
Goodwin, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, Johann von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Guthrie, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Haller, Johann A.
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Horn
Heberden, William
Hille, J. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott
Hilton, John
Hinton, Thomas
Hippocrates

Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Pleuro-Pneumonia, or
Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Huteland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usab's
Isaiah, Isaac ben
Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kizazoto, Masaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K.
von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister,
baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormack, Sir William
McKernzie, J. Mott
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Michael, Sir J. Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orlha, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Port, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr

Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweis, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Söränuus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders see HISTORY.)

General (cont.)

Ballistics
 Bandolier
 Barbette
 Barracks
 Barricade
 Basinet
 Bastion
 Batta
 Battalion
 Battering Ram
 Battle
 Bayonet
 Bivouac

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-d-
Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess

Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation

Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carronado
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General (cont.)

Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trebuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval
Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomary
Zouave

Adylen, Sir John Mohr	Colomb, Philip Howard	Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Aelian (Aelianus Tacti-	Commingtaine, Louis de	Malleson, George Bruce
cus)	Dodge, Theodore Ay-	Mantlembert, Marc
Aeneas Tacticus	rault	Rend, marquis de
Asclepiodotus	Folard, Jean Charles,	Quosander
Brialmont, Henri Alexis	chevalier de	Pasley, Sir Charles
Brin, Benedetto	Guibert, Jacques An-	William
Bronzet, von Schellen-	toine Hippolyte, comte	Wynne, Thomas
dorf, Paul	de	Ropes, John Codman
Bülow, Dietrich Hein-	Guichard, Karl Gottlieb	Rüstow, Friedrich Wil-
rich	Hamley, Sir Edward	helm
Camus, archduke of	de Launay	Vauban, Sébastien Le
Austria	Henderson, George	Prestre de
Chemey, Charles Corn-	Francis Robert	Vegutus (Flavius Vege-
wallis	Hohenlohe (family)	tus) Renatus
Chemey, Sir George	Jordan, Antoine Henri,	de
Tomkyns	baron	de la Verrière, Julius
Clausewitz, Karl von	Langlois, Hippolyte	von

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects (cont.)*

Reminiscence	Sophists	Taoism
Retro-cognition	Space and Time	Taste
Rigorous	Spheres, Music of the	Teleology
Royal Society, The	The Stoics	Touch
Scepticism	Subjectivism	Transcendentalism
Scholasticism	Sublime	Trilemma
Secularism	Summum Bonum	Trivium
Self	Sylogism	Utilitarianism
Sensationalism	Syncretism	Valon
Smell	Synderesis	Weber's Law
Smells, Learned	Synechism	Will
Sociology	Synthesis	

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin	Arenarius, Richard	Buterwek, Friedrich
Abelard, Peter	Heinrich Ludwig	Brandes, Christian Au-
Abraham ibn David	Avroeros	gust
Achilles, Alessandro	Avicenna	Brown, Thomas
Adamson, Robert	Azila, Pierre Hyacinthe	Brucker, Johann Jakob
Adelard (or Æthelard)	Baader, Franz Xaver	Bruno, Giordano
Adelung, Johann	Bacon, Francis, Baron	Büchtemann, Friedrich Karl
Ænesidemus	Verulam, Viscount St	Christian Ludwig
Æsclines	Albans	Butler, Claude
Agriola, Rodolphus	Bacon, Roger	Bulwer, Johann Gottlieb
Agria	Baconthorpe (Bacon,	Bunsen, Eduard
Albertus Magnus	Baco, Baconulus), John	Bunsen, Eduard
Alcinous	Baillet-Latour, Jean	Bunsen, Eduard
Alciat, Jean le Rond	Bain, Alexander	Butler, William Archer
Alexander of Aphrodis-	Baldwin, James Mark	Caird, Edward
ias	Balfour, Robert	Callaghan, John
Alexander of Hales	Ballaube, Pierre Simon	Caldewald, Henry
Algarotti, Francesco,	Bardili, Christoph Got-	campagna, Tommaso
count	tfried	Caracciolo, Gershom
Almonius Hermiae	Bartoux, Charles	Cardenas
Ammonius Saccas	Baumgarten, Alexander	Caro, Elme Maria
Anacharsis	Gottlieb	Carrière, Moritz
Anafiti, Jacob	Bautain, Louis Eugène	Cas, John
Anaxagoras	Marie	Cebes (two)
Anaxarchus	Baxter, Andrew	Chalybæus, Heinrich
Anaxilaus	Hayle, Pierre	Moritz
Anaximander	Beck, Jakob Sigismund	Champeaux, William of
Anaximenes of Miletus	Bekker, Balthasar	Charroix, Pierre
Andronicus of Rhodes	Bencke, Friedrich Edu-	Chilon
Andros, Peter	ard	Chrysanthus
Andræus	Bentham, Jeremy	Chrysippus
Antiochus of Ascalon	Bérard, Joseph Fréd-	Chubb, Thomas
Antisthenes	éric	Clarke, Samuel
Antipater of Thyna	Berkeley, George	Clauber, Johann
Apollonius, Michael	Bernard of Chartres	Cleantes
Aræolæus	Bina	Cleobulus
Archelaus of Miletus	Biel, Gabriel	Clitomachus
Archytas	Bünfinger, Georg Bern-	Collier, Arthur
Arctippus	hard	Collins, Anthony
Aristo or Ariston of	Bion of Borysthenes	Comenius, Auguste
Chios	Boetius (or Boethius),	Condillac, Etienne Bon-
Aristotle	Anicius Manlius Sever-	not de
Aristoxenus of Taren-	us	Condorcet, Marie Jean
tum	Bolzano, Bernhard	Antoine Nicolas Car-
Aspasius	Bonaldi, Louis Gabriel	itat, marquis de
Ast, Georg Anton Fried-	Ambrose, vicomte de	Confucius
rich	Bonnet, Charles	Conring, Richard
Ateneodorus	Bostrom, Christoffer	Corneut, Lucius An-
Athempæ	Jacob	acæus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousins, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crispian, James
Critoless
Crouzaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascus
Damon, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Diogenes
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apollonates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erckmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam
Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudorus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fabi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferreir, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno
Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fouille, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouvielle, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frobenhamer, Jakob
Füllbrunn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Geminus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérardo, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Giordano, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvill, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert
Edward von
Hayn, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Heclytus, Claude Adrien
Henricus, Francois
Henry of Ghent
Heracitus
Hewart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hierichs, Hermann
Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höfding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gebirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kant, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian
Kraus, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lucydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Julien
Lamettie, Pierre Offray
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Leibnitz, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Léonard, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimond
Lysis of Tarentum
Mach, James
Mach, Ernst
Madhava Acharya
Maimonides
Maine de Biran, Francois-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Marconi, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Menandros, Moses
Menodorus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morsell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettelship, Richard
Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
O'Brien, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Paganini, Giovanni
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Pausanias, Friedrich
Perseus
Petrus of Maricourt
Petrius Aureolus (Orion)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pitaeus
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Mandeville, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Prolagoras
Pyrrho of Elia
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Rampe
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean
Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann
Samuel
Reinhhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribbet, Théodule Armand
Richter, David George
Ritter, Karl
Robertson, George
Croon
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann
Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbelli, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis
Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Giovanni, count
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Schopenhauer, Christian
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece
Sextus Empiricus
Shatesbury, Anthony
Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinosa, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedeborg, Emanuel
Synesius
Taurillus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm
Thales of Miletus
Theμιστις
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, John
Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Überweg, Friedrich Ulrich, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veltch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whitcombe, or Whitcombe, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Zeno of Citium
Zeno of Willaston, William
Wright, Chauncy
Lundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hypnotism
Hauntings
Medium
Mystic Force
Palimistry
Poltergeist
Prenotion
Rocism
Second Sight
Spiritisim
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dungias

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Spectulum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Eristensia
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeometer

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ampere-meter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuso
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Carat
Caruncate
Cyclometer
Demi-john
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Inch
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Lighting
Metric System
Morgen
Onco
Peck
Pint
Punt
Pound
Rod
Sho
Standard
Tub
Weighting Machines

Biographies

Aerinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Amperé, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrihenus, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Bequerel (family)
Boyle, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Royle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Carnaud de la Four, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Giovanni
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Corry, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daquerra, L. J. M.
De la Hire, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhame, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Frenzel, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde,
W.
Glasher, James
Gray, Elisia
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.

Biographies (cont.)

Helmholtz, Hermann L.
F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooker, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jabichokov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thom-
son, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.

König, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P.
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepoje, J. Nicéphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis

Biographies (cont.)

Peltier, J. C. A.
Platzen, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prevost, Pierre
Reichle, J. W. Strutt,
3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson,
count
Saunders, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner
von

Stewart, Balfour
Platzen, J. A. F.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Torrison, James
Torrison, E.
Tyndall, John
Vesalius, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

Religion Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism

General

Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dharma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality

Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: General

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Attonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent

Conversion
Creatinism and Tra-
dualism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Glory
Gruce
Hermeneutics
Herald
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Infirmary
Martyr
Millennium
Confirmation of Bishops
Necrology
Order, Holy

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Elai (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiore
Fillan
Florin
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Genevieve
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumatur-
gus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa

Saints (cont.)

Helena
Hilarion
Hilarus
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Roch
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Ligouri, Alfonso Maria
dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas

Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Hilda
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Salot-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simone Stylites
Simeon
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurga
Willibrod
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers

Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diogenes, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of

Hippolytus, The Canons of
Instruction of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbay
Fratres
Monasticism
Monk
Nun
Ambrosians
Athon, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Brotherhood Building Brother-
hood
Bridgittines
Brothers of Common
Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins

Carmelites
Carthusians
Cistercians
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fratricelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St. Order of
Maurists
Mechtharists

Mendicant Movement
and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip
Neri, Congregation of
the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
August John of Jeru-
salem
Sepulchre, Canons Regu-
lar of the Holy
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Valldobrosians

Biographies (see also § Saints)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Aldred
Aelius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Ain de Lillo
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Lige
Amaire of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camal-
dulan
Andrada, Diego de Palva
de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)

Athem
Athenagoras
Audeus
Babuy, John
Baltus, Michael
Balsam, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or
Dionysius
Basil the Great
Baudes
Beaton, David
Benedict of Allgäu
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengerius
Berold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Cassiano, Giovanni di
Caracesechi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Ere-
mita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry

Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Jesse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conceto, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyprian (apostle of the
Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Durand, Guillaume (d.
1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Euthyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgell
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus
Gaius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: Subjects

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Acapetia
Arianism
Arianism
Baginond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils
of
Council
Decretals
Deposition of Constan-
tine
Eccelesiastical jurisdic-
tion

Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Eneurgemens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Coun-
cil of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasism
Iconoclasm
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils of
Lector
Libellatid
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites

Nazarenos
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Palmarum
Peter's Pence
Pilgrin
Pisistratus
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Tolosa, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienna, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Aelism
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoles
Albigenses
Apostolical
Apostolical
Aquari
Arabici
Arian

Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Athenius of Cappa-
docia
Azyrites
Baptism
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaean

Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marci-
onite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Nestorianism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles see § Bible)

Hagiology Saint Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agathe
Agnes
Alban
Alphage (Eltheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua

Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canter-
bury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernard of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface

Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Cian

For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)*Biographies (cont.)*

Flavian (of Constanti-
nople)
Flemer, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg,
Johann
George of Lodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratian, Francisus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heraclion
Hierax
Hilarus
Hilberet
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St. Cher
Hugh of St. Victor
Huss, John
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jutrobock
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Lavezz, Diego
Leo, Brother

Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marcellus of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Minutius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Novatianus
Nicholas of Basel
Niemi, Dietrich of
Noctus
Noratianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbius
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St. Victor
Rufinus, Tyraninus
Ruybroeck, Jan van
Sabellus

Sadoletto, Jacopo
Salvian
Salsus, Agostino
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tallier, Johann
Tauler, Rowland
Terullian
Theodore (archbp. of
Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margà
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tryndale, William
Ullmas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valen-
tinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Weel, Johann Ruchrat
Wessel, Johan
Whitlessie, William
Widric
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro
Pier, Edmund
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascual, Jacqueline
Passarici, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petan, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quessel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthil-
lier de
Renaudot, Eusebe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sedulius
Schall, Johann Adam
von
Schoppa, Caspar
Spindola, Cristoval Rojas
de
Strosmayer, Joseph
Georg
Suarez, Francisco

Svechtene, Madame
Tocpin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrill, George
Ullathorne, William
Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilburforce, Robert
Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas
Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoss, George
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts

Cyprus, Church of
Eosychastis
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Theodorit

Maronites
Orthodox Eastern
Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of
Medusa)
Anthem the Iberian
Arelhas
Arenas Autorianus
Cabalasia, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Prudentius
Pseudas II.

Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Ennas, Gregorius
Jacob of Serugh
John of Asla (or of
Ebus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillus

Mogila, Peter
Jacob of Ennas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabrog
Pholius
Keriton, Levlah
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sadahte
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidist
Heidelberg Catechism,
The

Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Peters, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcello, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alex, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Aminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Auriferab (family)
Aymer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Burgheban, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Carp, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas)
Rudolf Bodenstein
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochleaus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dole, Eleanore
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hier-
onymus

Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry,
Jacobus
Faber or Lefevre,
Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Frank, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynauus, Simon
Hactier, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povel
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Judi, Leo
Knappendollnick, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John

Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melancthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Moutan, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Pano, Bernardo
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Pancius, Zecharias
Parker, Matthew
Pollicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridder, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jørgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Scipius
Splatina, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzl, Johann
Unger, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Whishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocation
Apocalypse, Knights of
the
Auto de Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Ecclesiastical
Febronianism
Gallicanism

Inmaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohi-
bitorium
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Jubus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance

Pistola, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramental
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agréda, Maria Fernan-
des Coronel, Abbess of
Alcázar, Marguerite
de
Alenjo, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph
Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Siliacus
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnault (family)
Balmes, Jaime Luciano
Barchet, Louis, abbé de
la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto
de Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Book, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bé-
nigne
Bourdalaue, Louis
Braddon, Antoinette
Bridget, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Ed-
ward
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Burgheim, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Au-
gustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Caroli, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Clement, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Chesley, J. L. A. M.
de
Cocffeteau, Nicolas
Corriga, Michael Au-
gustine

Courayer, Pierre Fran-
cois
de Cressy, Hugh Paulinus
de
Cullen, Paul
Curl, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damian, Father
Dens, Peter
Dodon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Domini, Marco Antonio
de
Drane, Augusta
Theresa
Droste-Vischering, Cle-
mens August, baron
von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesse, Louis Marie
Oliver
Dupanloup, Félix An-
toine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Elies
Du Saurat, de Haur-
de, Jean
Eccellenis, Abraham
Engelshel, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza,
Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick Wil-
liam
Feckenham, John
Fischer, Thomas
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Fraxinus, Denis An-
toine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gailzitt, Demetrius
Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germolus, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicet, Wawrycio
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Grady, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.

Guyon, J. M. D. de la
Hay, George
Heard, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Hergenrother, Joseph
von
Hermes, George
Honthelm, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James
Robert
Hug, Gvariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
John, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Josias, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R.
de
La Salle, St Jean Ba-
piste de
Leiguer, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loley, Alfred Firmin
Malt, John
McClokey, John
Macchale, John
Manning, Henry Ed-
ward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Mire, Jacques Paul
Mollina, Luis
Mollino, Miguel de
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nierenberg, Juan
Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nut-
ton
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J.
de

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal
Church in
Anglican Communion
Archbishop, Court of
Bargorian Controversy
Church Army

Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Church Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commis-
sioners
Buckham Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of

Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Com-
munion
Prolocutor
Puritanism
St John College
Sisterhoods

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-
1633)
Abbot, George (1603-
1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbot, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Ains, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexandre, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Allen, Henry
Balguy, John
Hall, John
Barnum, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Au-
gustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William

Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickerfield, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Gran-
ville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis
John Egerton, 5th
earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Buchanan, Claudius
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies (cont.)

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Dehnam, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, H. W. R.
Duglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farar, Frederic William
Fosley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrer, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gucker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gipin, Bernard
Glegg, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godevin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Merick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hackett, John
Hale, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Rens Dickson
Hannington, James
Harnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Havens, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hickey, James
Hiveringill, Edmund
Hicks, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Hort, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John

Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Kebble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, William
Kennicot, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, John
Law, William
Leatham, Stanley
Lee, John Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lytle, Henry Francis
McNellie, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Macer, William
Mace, William Connor
Manncs-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyr, John
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Miller, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Camp-
bell
Montagu, or Mountague,
Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Noble, John Mason
Nelle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newson, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Parrick, James
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perrin, Joseph
Phillipotts, Henry
Plumtree, Edward
Pryce, Edward
Pococke, Edward

Porteus, Belby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Priedeas, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Rainolds, John
Ransom, Richard
Richmond, Leigh
Ridding, George
Roe, Thomas
Rotherston, Frederick
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Rouse, John
Sanctort, William
Sanderson, Robert
Sayer, John
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shiley, Jonathan
Simcoe, Charles
South, Robert
Spence, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Thoburn, John
Thompson, Charles Rich-
ard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Camp-
bell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Threlton, John
Toplady, Augustus Mont-
agu
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Cheno-
well
Unger, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Vance, Henry
Ward, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Wheale, George
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Newton, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Woods, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Chris-
topher

Langen, Joseph
Las Place, Josad de
Laurentius, Paul
Lecher, Gottfried Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Leinfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adol-
phus
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Lutherard, Christoph
Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Kon-
rad
Mannessen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lor-
enz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nichols, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Im-
manuel
Oehler, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Fried-
rich
Oettinger, Friedrich
Christoph
Othman, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob
van
Orsini, Hans Konrad
von
Ostervald, Jean Fréd-
éric
Paus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pöschel, Edmond
Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hu-
bert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Reville, Albert
Riehm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Roth, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Friedrich
Christian
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August
Gottlieb
Spencer, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stein, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abra-
ham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turin or Turriti
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voeltz, August
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wagheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Her-
mann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Weinstein, Johann Jakob
Winor, George Benedict
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus
Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemontes
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic
Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic
Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour
Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book
of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-
will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Breth-
ren, or German Breth-
ren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical
Synod of North
America
Glasgow
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Korean Ecclesia, The
Luther League
Manso
Methodism
Methodist New Con-
nexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformists
Occults, People of
Philadelphia
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist
Church, The
Protestant Episcopal
Quakers
Rastafers
Reformed Church in
Scotland
Reformed Church in
U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal
Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Sabbatarians
Unitarianism
United Brethren in
Christ
United Free Church of
Scotland
United Methodist
Church
United Methodist Free
Churches
United Presbyterian
Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist
Church
Young Men's Christian
Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Abrams, Henry
Aldrich, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William
Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Almon, Richard
Alton, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Aston, Isaac
Aston, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Bairns, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barne, Albert
Barrow, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Becher, Henry Ward
Becher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Blinney, Thomas
Blomfield, William
Bligh, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David S. P. A.
Bonar, Horatus
Bost, William
Boston, Thomas
Bourne, William
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Bray, Zachary
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787)

Brown, John (d. 1858)
Brown, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Au-
gustus
Bruce, Alexander Bal-
main
Buchan, Elsieph
Bunting, Jacob
Burnay, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Burnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, Edmund (1800-
1866)
Calkins, Edmund (1671-
1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Campanella, John
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Carroll, David
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstairs, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William
Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Charles, Henry
Clark, Francis Edward
Clark, Adam

Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jack-
son
Dawson, George
Deane, Charles Force
Deane, George Wash-
ington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Elliott, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas
Elias, John
Ellis, John
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathaniel
Elliott, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of
Ulrichs
Etheridge, John Wesley

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Dunkshobers
Evangelical Church Con-
ference
Familias
German Catholics

Gustavus Adolphus
Union
Moravian
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics

Pietism
Protestant
Protestantverein
Romonians
Skeptics
Spanish Reformed
Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies

Abadie, Jakob
Acland, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Aiting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph
Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d.
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Barnage, Jacques
Baukargarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L.
F. O.
Baum, Ferdinand Chris-
tian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Al-
brecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Boehme, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl
Gottlieb
Calveus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, George
Caldovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Cocceius, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian Au-
gust

Dailié, Jean
Dau, Adrien
Didotti, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Dollinger, J. J. I. von
Dornet, Isaac
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Eckhard, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Fiedrich, Johann August
Fiedrich, Theodor
Francke, August Her-
mann
Friedrich, Johann
Froemel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicholas
Gausson, F. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl
Ludwig
Glasius, Salomo
Gode, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gomarus, Johann
Grynus, Johann Jakob
Gruycke, Heinrich E. F.
Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.
Haeubach, Karl Ru-
dolph
Hahn, August

Harless, G. C. A. von
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Heidegger, Johann
Heinrich
Hengenber, Ernst
Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hofmann, J. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot,
Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich
Gallars, Nicholas
Huber, Johann Nep-
omuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonki, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Juriel, Pierre
Kabis, K. P. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van
den
Krummacher, Friedrich
Kuenen, Abraham
Kuyper, Johan Heinrich
La Bédie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Religion and Theology

Free Churches : Biographies (cont.)

Frans, Christmas	Judson, Alexander	Potter, Alonzo
Evans, Evan Herber	Kilham, Alexander	Potter, Henry Codman
Everett, Charles Carroll	Lardner, Nathaniel	Pratt, Orson
Fairbairn, Andrew Mar-	Lee, Ann	Punston, William Mor-
tin	Legate, Bartholomew	ley
Fenner, Dudley	Leish, Edward	Rainy, Robert
Field, Henry Martyn	Leland, John	Reed, Andrew
Fine, Wilbur	Lilburne, John	Rees, Thomas
Flavel, John	Lindsey, Theophilus	Rigg, James Harrison
Flint, Robert	McCheyne, Robert	Robertson, William
Flint, Timothy	Murray	Bruce
Forryth, Peter Taylor	McClintock, John	Robinson, John
Foster, John	McGiffert, Arthur Cush-	Rogers, Henry
Fox, George	man	Rook, Robert
Frederingham, Octavius	MacKenna, Alexander	Rous, Francis
Brooks	Macleod, Norman	Savage, Minot Judson
Fuller, Andrew	Maitland, Edward	Seabury, Samuel
Gale, Theophilus	Manton, Thomas	Sharp, James
Gee, Thomas	Marshall, Stephen	Shedd, William Green-
Gib, Adam	Marshman, Joshua	ough Thayer
Gill, John	Mason, Francis	Sheldon, C. Monroe
Gillespie, George	Mather, Increase	Simpson, Matthew
Gillespie, Thomas	Mather, Richard	Smith, George Adam
Gladden, Washington	Matheson, George	Smith, Henry Boynton
Glas, John	Mayhew, Jonathan	Smith, Henry Preserved
Goodwin, John	Meade, William	Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Goodwin, Thomas	Medhurst, Walter Henry	Smith, (or Smith), John
Gorton, Samuel	Menville, Andrew	Southcott, Joanna
Green, William Henry	Miall, Edward	Spurgeon, Charles Had-
Greenwood, John	Miller, William	don
Guthrie, Thomas	Milligan, William	Steele, Anne
Haldane, James Alex-	Moffat, Robert	Stiles, Ezra
ander	Moody, Dwight Lyman	Storrs, Richard Salter
Haldane, Robert	Morrison, Robert	Story, Robert Herbert
Hall, Christopher New-	Hugleton, Lodowick	Stoughton, John
man	Muhlenberg, Henry Mel-	Swing, David
Hall, Robert	chior	Talmage, Thomas de
Halyburton, Thomas	Muhlenberg, J. P. Gab-	Witt
Harris, Thomas Lako	riel	Taylor, Nathaniel Wil-
Hawks, Francis Lister	Muhlenberg, William Au-	liam
Henderson, Alexander	gustus	Torrey, R. Archer
Henderson, Ebenezer	Muller, George	Tregelles, Samuel Prid-
Henry, Matthew	Naylor, James	caux
Hicks, Elias	Nevin, John Williamson	Tryon, Thomas
Hitchcock, Roswell	Nelson, Matthew	Tulloch, John
Dwight	Nott, Eliphalet	Wayland, Francis
Hobart, John Henry	Orton, Job	Wesley (family)
Hodge, Charles	Owen, John	Wesley, John
Hodder, Thomas	Exanbridge, John	Whiston, William
Hopkins, Mark	Palmer, Ray	White, Joseph Blanco
Hopkins, Samuel	Park, Edwards Amasa	Whitfield, George
Horton, Robert Forman	Parker, Joseph	Whitman, Marcus
Howe, John	Parker, Theodore	Whyte, Alexander
Hughes, Hugh Price	Paton, John Brown	Wigglesworth, Michael
Huntingdon, Selina	Payson, Edward	Williams, John
Hunter, countess of	Peabody, Andrew Pres-	Winebreuner, John
Huntington, Frederic	ton	Woods, Leonard
Dao	Peden, Alexander	Woolman, John
Hurst, John Fletcher	Perry, John	Woolston, Thomas
Hutchinson, Anne	Phelps, Austin	Wyrie, Alexander
Irving, Edward	Phillip, John	Young, Brigham
James, John Angell	Poole, Matthew	
Jay, William		
Judd, Sylvester		

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abdess	Clerk	Nuncio
Abbot	Confessor	Official
Abbott	Curate	Parish
Abbott	Deacon	Peculiar
Acolyte	Deaconess	Penitentiary
Advocatus Diaboli	Dean	Pope
Agapetus	Elder	Prebendary
Almoner	Exarch	Precentor
Archbishop	Exorcist	Prelate
Archdeacon	Hierarchy	Primate
Archimandrite	Incumbent	Presbyter
Archpriest	Installation	Prior
Bishop	Lay	Rector
Canon	Legate	Sexton
Canoness	Metropolitan	Superior
Cardinal	Minister	Superintendent
Chaplain	Neophyte	Vicar
Chapter	Novice	
Churchwarden		
Clergy		

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § Architecture)

Abthion	Cope	Lection, Lectionary
Acerra	Corporal	Lights, Ceremonial use of
Acaro	Cowl	
Agnus Dei	Credence	Litany
Alb	Cross and Crucifixion	Liturgy
Almuce	Crozier	Missal
Altar	Dalmatic	Motins
Amice	Dedication	Miserere
Amphiala	Diphych	Mitre
Angelus	Dirge	Monstrance
Asperges	Dossal	Monse
Beatification	Doxology	Oblation
Bidding-prayer	Faldstool	Offertory
Biretta	Font	Oratory
Black Veil	Frankincense	Golden Roso
Blessing	Gradual	Holy Water
Calvary	Hours, Canonical	Hymns
Cassock	Image	Icon
Chalice	Kyrie	Image
Chant	Lamb	Procession Path
Chantry	Laud	Requiem
Chasuble	Lavabo	Reredos
Chino		Retable
Chirm		
Ciborium		
Confessional		
Consecutinary		

Ecclesiology (cont.)

Soutane	Tiara
Stole	Tunicle
Surplice	Vestments
Synbol	Vestments
Symbol	Vestments
Tenebræ	Vestments
Thurible	Vestments

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent	Easter	Low Sunday
All Saints	Ember Days and Ember	Maundy Thursday
All Souls Day	Weeks	New Year's Day
Annunciation	Epiphany, Feast of	Shrove Tuesday
Ascension, Feast of the	Fasts and Festivals	Passion Week
Ash-Wednesday	Good Friday	Rogation Days
Assumption, Feast of	Holy Week	Shrove Tuesday
Candelmas	Hours, Canonical	Trinity Sunday
Carnival	Innocent's Day	Vigil
Christmas	Kermesse	Whitsunday, or Pente-
Corpus Christi, Feast of	Lent	cost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY & Palestine)

Bible	Enoch, Book of	Judas Iscariot
Bible, English	Ephesians, Epistle to	Jude, The General
Aaron	Ephod	the Epistle of
Abaddon	Ephraim	Judges, The Books of
Abednego	Esau	Judith, The Book of
Abel	Esther	Kenites
Abiathar	Exodus, Book of	Kings, Books of
Abigail	Exodus, The (of	Lamentations
Abijah	Israelites)	Lazarus
Abimelech	Ezra, Fourth Book of	Leviathan
Abner	Ezra	Levites
Abraham	Ezra, Third Book of	Leviticus
Abasalom	Ezra, Fourth Book of	Libertines, Synagogue of
Abayias	Ezra, and Nehemiah,	Lot
Accommodation	Books of	Lucifer
Accademia	Ephraim, Antonius	Luke, St.
Acts of the Apostles	Gabriel	Luke, Gospel of St
Adonijah	Gad (prophet)	Lysanias
Adah	Galatians, Epistle to	Maccabees, Books of
Ahasuerus	Galilee	Machabees
Ahaz	Gammaliel	Mammon
Ahaziah	Genesis	Manasseh
Alithophil	Gentile	Manasseh (tribe)
Alpha and Omega	Gibeonites	Manasses, Prayer of
Analekics	Gilead	Mark, St.
Ammonites	Gog	Mark, Gospel of St
Amorites	Goliath	Mary (The Mother of
Amos	Gomer	Jesus)
Ananias	Gospel	Mary Magdalene
Andrew	Habakkuk	Matthew, St.
Angel	Haggai	Matthew, Gospel of St
Antilepromena	Haggai	Matthias
Apocalypse	Hebrews, Epistle to the	Melchizedek
Apocryphal Literature	Herodians	Messiah
Apocryphal Literature	Hexapla	Methuselah
Apollon	Hexateuch	Micah (prophet)
Apostle	High Place	Micah (of Ephraim)
Arcelaus (king of Ju-	Hivites	Michael (archangel)
dea)	Hosanna	Midian
Ark	Hosna	Mizraim
Armageddon	Isaac	Moab
Asa	Isaiah	Moloch
Asher	Isaiah, Ascension of	Moses
Athaliah	Ishmael	Moses, Assumption of
Azariah	Israel	Nahum
Babylonian Captivity	Issachar	Naphthali
Balaam	Jacob	Nathanal
Balaam (Epistle and	Jacob's Well	Nazarite
Gospel of)	James	Nehemiah
Baruch	James, Epistle of	Nehemiah
Beelzebub	Japheth	Nehemiah
Bethemoth	Jehoram, or Joram	Nimrod
Benjamin	Jehoshaphat	Noah
Bible Societies	Jehovah	Obadiah
Cain	Jehovah	Omri
Calb	Jephthah	Oniel
Calb, The Golden	Jephthah	Palestine
Canaan, Canaanites	Jephthah	Paradise
Canticles	Jephthah	Passover
Chaldeo	Jephthah	Pastoral Epistles
Cherubim	Jephthah	Paul, St.
Christ	Jephthah	Pentateuch
Chronicles, Books of	Jephthah	Pentecost
Colossians, Epistle to	Jephthah	Peshitto
the	Jephthah	Peter, St.
Concordance	Jephthah	Peter, Epistles of
Corinthians, Epistles to	Jephthah	Pharisees
the	Jephthah	Philemon, Epistle to
Concordance	Jephthah	Philip
Corinthians, Epistles to	Jephthah	Philip (the Evangelist)
the	Jephthah	Philippians, Epistle to
Cush	Jephthah	the
Dan	Jephthah	Philistines
Daniel	Jephthah	Pilate, Pontius
Deborah	Jephthah	Polylogit
Decalogue	Jephthah	Propheet
Dellah	Jephthah	Proverbs, Book of
Deluge, The	Jephthah	Psalm, Book of
Deuteronomy	Jephthah	Raphael
Ecclesiastes	Jephthah	Rehabab
Ecclesiasticus	Jephthah	Rehobam
Eden	Jephthah	Rehman
Edom	Jephthah	Reuben
Ehud	Jephthah	Revelation, Book of
Eli	Jephthah	Romans, Epistle to
Elijah	Jephthah	Ruth, Book of
Elisha	Jephthah	Sabbath
Emmanuel	Jephthah	Sadducees
Enoch	Jephthah	

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome	Simon Magus	Timothy, Second Epistle to
Samaritans	Sinai	Titus
Samson	Solomon	Titus, The Epistle to
Samuel	Solomon, Odes of	Tobit, The Book of
Samuel, Books of	Solomon, The Psalms of	Tongues, Gift of
Saul	Stephen	Tophet
Scribes	Tabernacle	Urim and Thummim
Sennacherib	Tabernacles, Feast of	Uzziah
Seraphim	Teraphim	Uzziah
Septuagint	Testaments of the three	Zechariah
Sepulchre, The Holy	Patriarchs	Zebulun
Seth	Testaments of the	Zephaniah
Shekel	Twelve Patriarchs	Zion
Shekinah	Thessalonians, Epistles to the	
Shem	Thomas, St	
Shibboleth	Timothy, or Timotheus	
Sibylline Oracles	Timothy, First Epistle to	
Simoon		

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra	De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.	Michaelis, Johann David
Alexander, Joseph Addi-	Dillmann, C. F. A.	Moore, George Foot
son	Dods, Marcus	Movers, Franz Karl
Aristeas	Driver, Samuel Rolles	Nicolaus of Lyra
Augusti, Johann Chris-	Drusius, Johannes	Perowen, John James
tian Wilhelm	Eadie, John	Philo
Bauer, Bruno	Eichhorn, Johann Gott-	Philoxenus
Bleek, Friedrich	fried	Robinson, Edward
Briggs, Charles Augustus	Ewald, G. H. A. von	Semler, Johann Salomo
Buxtorf, Johannes (d.	Gesenius, H. F. W.	Simon, Richard
1629)	Ginsburg, Christian	Smith, William Robert-
Buxtorf, Johannes (d.	David	son
1694)	Graf, Karl Heinrich	Soden, Hermann, Frei-
Calasio, Mario di	Griesbach, Johann Ja-	herr von
Cappel, Louis	kob	Strauss, David Fried-
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly	Hackett, Horatio Balch	rich
Conant, Thomas Jeffe-	Harnack, Adolf	Stuart, Moses
son	Hitzig, Ferdinand	Thayer, Joseph Henry
Coverdale, Miles	Hofstad, Hermann	Tischendorf, L. F. K.
Cruick, Alexander	Kalisch, Marcus	von
Davidson, Andrew Bruce	Kitt, John	Ty, Crawford Howell
Davidson, Samuel	Lazarus, Paul Anton de	Weilhausen, Julius
Deitzsch, Franz	Luzzatto, Samuel David	

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora	Halakha
'Anglo-Israelite Theory	Hailsh
Asaph	Hallei
Cohen	Hanukkah
Corban	Haphtara
Escenes	Hemero-baptists
Gaon	Kabbalah
Haddala	Kosher or Kashier
Haggada	Midrash
	Phylactery
	Pirke Aboth
	Proselyte

Judaism: Biographies

Abaye	Einhorn, David	Maimonides
Abba Arika	Elijah Wilna	Meir
Abbaui	Eisheit ben Aburah	Miklo
Abba Mari	Eybeschütz, Jonathan	Mordcaai ben Hillel
Abendana (Jacob and	Frank, Jakob	Nachmanides
Isaac)	Frankel, Zecharias	Najara, Israel ben
Abraham, Isaac	Friedmann, Meir	Moses
Acosta, Uriel	Geiger, Abraham	Perles, Joseph
'Ahal, of Sabha	Gersonides, Levi	Qaro, Joseph ben
'Albo, Joseph	Hai	Ephraim
'Al-phas, Isaac	Hillel	Raba ben Joseph ben
'Alshekh, Moses	Hirsch, S. R.	Hama
'Amran	Holdheim, Samuel	Rabbah bar Nahmani
'Anao ben David	Horowitz, Isaiah	Rashbam
Aqiba ben Joseph	Isserlein, Israel	Rashi
Asher ben Yehiel	Isserles, Moses ben	Sabbatai Sebi
Asli	Isaac ben Asher	Israel
Ashkenazi, Sebi	Jacob ben Asher	Samuel of Nehardes
Athias, Joseph	Jelinek, Adolf	Seadiah (Saadia) ben
Bacharach, Yair	Johanan ben Zaccab	Joseph
Babry, Ibn Paquda	Kalin, Eliezer	Shammai
Berlin, Isaiah	Kalisch, Isidor	Simon ben Yohai
Bertinoro, Obadiah	Krochmal, Nahman	Singer, Simeon
Chotin, Aaron	Leon, Moses de	Malik, Jacob ben Meir
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.	Leon of Modena	Wise, Isaac Mayer
Duran (family)	Luria, Isaac ben	Zenz, Leopold
Eger, Aqiba	Solomon	

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahomedan Religion
Mahomedan Institu-
tions
Mahomedan Law

Allah	Ghazi
Assasins	Giaour
Azn	Haj
Babilism	Harem
Bairam	Houri
Cadi	Iblis
Carmathians	Imam
Dervish	Islam
Fakir	Jihad
	Kaba
	Kismet
	Koran
	Mahdi
	Marabout

Mozarab	Mohamet
Mufti	Malik ibn Anas
Nosairi	Mokann
Ramadan	Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj
Ravendia	Nawawi
Rum	Shaf'i
Shi'ite	Wahhabis
Soffism	Yezidis
Sunnites	Zennas

Mahomedan Religion: Biographies

Abd Hanifa	Ghazali	Mahomet
Ahmad ibn Hanbal	Hasan and Hosain	Malik ibn Anas
Ash'ari	Hasan ud-Zari	Mokann
Basdawi	Ibn Arabi	Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj
Bukhari	Ibn Hazm	Nawawi
Fakhr ud-Din Razi	Imam Hadji Maulvi	Shaf'i
	Mohammed	Saharastani

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Abulion	Emphyron	Mermaids and Mermen
Abacadabra	Eponymous	Mythology
Abrazas	Euhemerus	Necromancy
Adovism	Funuch	Omnia
Adoration	Eye Eye	Oracle
Alhar	Exorcism	Orgy
Amulet	Faith Healing	Pagan
Ancestor-worship	Fascination	Phallicism
Animal Worship	Fetichism	Possession
Animism	Fire	Prayer
Anointing	Fire-Walking	Priest
Anthropomorphism	Folklore	Purification
Apotheosis	Funeral Rites	Ritual
Charm	God	Ritual Murder
Asylum	Grove	Sacrifice
Aureola	Heathen	Sciomaney
Belomancy	Heaven	Self-worship
Eclat	Hell	Sin-eater
Philoxenus	Hero	Sorcery
Robinson, Edward	Holocaust	Sylph
Semler, Johann Salomo	Idolatry	Talismans
Simon, Richard	Image Worship	Totemism
Smith, William Robert-	Incantation	Tree Worship
son	Incense	Unicorn
Soden, Hermann, Frei-	Incubus	Vow
herr von	Initiation	Werewolf
Strauss, David Fried-	Libation	Witch and Wizard
rich	Lustration	Witchcraft
Stuart, Moses	Divining Rod	Wraith
Thayer, Joseph Henry	Dowsing and Dowsing	
Tischendorf, L. F. K.	Dragon	

Greek and Roman

Ceres	Hyperion
Chiron	Iapetus
Chamaera	Idas
Chiron	Io
Cocytus	Iris
Concordia	Ixion
Consus	Janus
Corvantes	June
Cupid	Jupiter
Cybele	Juturna
Cyclops	Juventas
Danae	Lamia
Danaus	Lapithae
Daphnephoria	Lares
Delia	Latona
Delphinia	Laverna
Demeter	Lectisternium
Demetria	Lethe
Deucalion	Liber and Libera
Diana	Libitina
Dione	Linus
Dionysia	Lucina
Dionysus	Lupercalia
Direo	Lycan
Dryades	Maenads
Echo	Mai
Amphitrite	Manes
Amymone	Mars
Andromene	Marsyas
Angeron	Matia Matuta
Anna Perenna	Medea
Annona	Melampus
Antaea	Melchior
Anthesteria	Memnon
Apaturia	Mercury
Apollodite	Minerva
Apollo	Minos
Arachne	Minotaur
Ares	Monus
Arethusa	Mopus
Argci	Morpheus
Argus	Muses, The
Ariadne	Mystery
Aristaeus	Narcissus
Artemis	Necessitas
Arval Brothers	Fortuna
Asrastra	Furies
Ate	Ganymede
Athena	Genius
Atlas	Geryon
Atropos	Glaucus
Attis	Gorgon
Augeas	Graces, The
Aurgus	Harmonia
Aurora	Harpies
Autochthonos	Harpocrates
Autolytus	Harpies
Bacchanalia	Hebe
Bakis	Hecate
Bellona	Hecatombe
Bona Dea	Hephaestus
Borea	Hera
Brariens	Hercules
Britomartis	Hermes
Brizo	Hermaphroditus
Buphonia	Hermes
Cabeiri	Hesperides
Cadmus	Hesperus
Caduceus	Hestia
Calais and Zetes	Hippocrene
Calliope	Horae
Callisto	Hyacinthus
Camillus and Camilla	Hyades
Carnea	Hydra
Castor and Pollux	Hygieia
Centaurs	Hyias
Cerberus	Hymen

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poeseidon	Secular Games	Themis
Prapus	Selené	Theseus
Prometheus	Semele	Thesophoria
Proserpine	Sémé Sancus	Thotus
Proteus	Sibylla	Thyrsus
Peycho	Silenus	Titans
Pyanepisia	Silvanus	Titheonus
Pythoon	Sireus	Triptolemus
Quirinus	Sisyphus	Triton
Rhadamanthus	Somnus	Typhon
Rhea	Spes	Uranus
Sabazius	Styx	Venus
Sadil	Sunnáinus	Vermundus
Salmoneus	Tages	Vesta
Salus	Tantalus	Virbius
Satura	Tartarus	Vulcan
Satyra	Terminus	Zephyrus
Scylla and Charybdis	Thargelia	Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma	Barlaam and Josephat	Dusserah
Adam	Eol	Ea
Adonis	Bes or Bésas	Eabani
Agai	Dhima	Egbo
Ahriman	Bonze	Ereshkigal
Ammon	Bo-tree	Fakir
Ananda	Brahman	Fum
Anu	Bráhmāna	Gahanbar
Anubis	Brahmanism	Gaudet
Apla	Brahma Samaj	Ganesa
Apsaras	Brihaspati	Genna
Arjuns	Bubastis	Gilgamesh, Epíc of
Arya Samaj	Buddha	Grath
Asmodeus	Buddhaghosa	Great Mother of the
Aser	Buddhism	Gods
Astario	Bulo	Gula
Asvins	Confucius	Haddad
Atargatis	Criobolium	Hanuman
Atharva Veda	Curetes	Harischandra
Attis	Dagon	Hermes Triamegistus
Avadana	Deva	Hinduiem
Avatar	Devadatta	Horus
Real	Dharmapala	Ishtar
Babylonian and Assyrian	Draupadi	Isis
Religion	Druses	
Baetylus	Durga or Devi	

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*)

Jains	Manetho	Sankara Acharya
Jitaka	Manu	Sarasuati
Joss	Marduk	Sarpon
Juggernaut	Maruts	Sariputta
Juju	Modhankara	Sáskana Vamsa
Jumala	Monius	Serapis
Kabir	Mitbras	Shamanism
Kali	Nagarcjuna	Shamash
Kama or Kamadeva	Nebó	Sikhism
Karma	Nengal	Sin (moon-god)
Kartakeya	Nikáya	Siva
Keshub Chunder Sen	Nmb	Soma
Kilni or Ch-i-li	Nirvana	Sphinx
Krishna	Nusku	Sutties
Kshatriya	Onnes	Tauropolium
Kubera	Ormazd	Thoth
Lakshmi	Osiris	Usas
Lamaism	Parseea	Varuna
Leo-Tezo	Pezpul	Vishnu
Lilith	Phoenix	Yama
Lingayat	Praying-Wheel	Yezidia
Lumbini	Ravendia	Yogi
Lung (dragon)	Re	Zalmoxia
Mahayana	Rudra	Zend-Avesta
Maitreya	Sadhu	Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon	Fenrir	Idun or Iduna
Baldur	Flying Dutchman	Irish
Banshee	Frey	Kraken
Barghest	Freyla	Lorcel
Befana	Frigg	Need-Fire
Belt	Gabriel Hounds	Nixie
Beltano	Ghost Dance	Norrs
Berchta	Gumi	Oberon
Berserker	Gjallar	Odin
Bifrost	Gladshelm	Ogre
Bragi	Gnomes	Smohalla
Bull-ers' Rites	Hallowe'en	Thor
Burr	Heimda	Yr
Druidism	Hel, or Hela	Vahalla
Eden Hall, Luck of	Herne the Hunter	Valkyries
Elf	Hertha or Herthus	Wayland
Erlkönig	Hiawatha	Wayland the Smith
Fafnir	Huilsulopochtli	Woden
Fairy	Hulda	Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports

Acro	Rotor	Ecarté	Katterfelto	Pole-Vaulting	Snip Snap Snorem
Acrobat	Bouillotte	Épée-de-combat	Keddab	Polo	Snipe
Acrostatic	Bowling	Euchre	Kite-flying	Ponte	Solo or Solo whist
All Fours	Bowls	Falchory	Knucklebones	Pope-Joan	Speculation
All-Round Athletics	Boxing	Fantau	Lacrosse	Popinjay	Spelling Bee
Amateur	Brag	Faro	La Grèce	Post and Pair	Spillikins
Ambligu	Bridge	Fast and Loose	Lansquet	Potato-Race	Spoil-Five
Anagram	Bull-fighting	Fencing	Lasso	Prestidigitation	Sport
Angling	Caber Tossing	Fives	Lawn-Tennis	Primoro	Sports, The Book of
Apperley, Charles James	Cæstus	Foil-Fencing	Legerdmain	Prisoners' Base	Squais
Archev	Calabresella	Football	Long Fives	Pugilism	Stadium
Athlete	Camping Out	Game	Loo	Pushball	Steeple-Chase
Auction Pitch	Cane-fencing	Game Laws	Lotto	Putting the Shot (or	Tické
Aunt Sally	Canoe	Games, Classical	Marbles	Weight)	Stilts
Automatism	Cards, Playing	Gaming and wagering	Matador	Puzzle	Stool-Ball
Baccarat	Aunt Sally	Casino (card game)	Quarter-staff	Quarrel	Swimming
Backgammon	Automatism	Catch the Ten	Quintain	Switchback	Tamburello
Badminton	Baccarat	Charade	Quoits	Tarok	Teeslotum
Bagatelle	Backgammon	Checkers	Racquets	Tennis	Tip-cat
Ball	Badminton	Chess	Riding	Tobogganing	Tournament
Bank	Bagatelle	Children's Games	Roller-skating	Trap	Trap-Ball, or Knur and
Barley-Break	Ball	Circus	Rope-Walking	Spell	Trapeze or Trapeze
Barum, Phineas Taylor	Bank	Coasting	Rounders	Tug-of-War	Treacle and Quarante
Baseball	Barley-Break	Cock-fighting	Ruffe	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Basketball	Baseball	Commerce	Saber-fencing	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Basset or Bassette	Basketball	Conjuring	St John, Charles Wil-	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Battledore and Shuttle-	Basset or Bassette	Consultation	liam George	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
cock	Battledore and Shuttle-	Conundrum	Sanger, John	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Batius	cock	Cottabus	Sayers, Tom	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Bear-Baiting and Bull-	Batius	Crambo	Shio-ghi	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Baiting	Bear-Baiting and Bull-	Cribbage	Shuffle-board	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Beggar-my-Neighbour	Baiting	Cricket	Single-stick	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Det and Betting	Beggar-my-Neighbour	Croquet	Skating	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Bézique	Det and Betting	Curling	Skit	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Billiards	Bézique	Cycling	Skitles	Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Birdsinging	Billiards	Decoy		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Biribi	Birdsinging	Deuce		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Bisque	Biribi	Diabolo		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Blind Hockey	Bisque	Dice		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Blindman's-buff	Blind Hockey	Jockey		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Blondin	Blindman's-buff	Doll		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Blow-gun	Blondin	Dominoes		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Boles	Blow-gun	Dover, Robert		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
Boston	Boles	Draughts		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War
	Boston	Driving		Tug-of-War	Tug-of-War

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology	Calendar	February
Ab	Centenary	Friday
Aeon	Century	Hegira or Hegira
Almanac	Day	Hindu Chronology
April	Decade	Hour
August	December	Intercalary
Bisext	Dial and Dialling	January
	Fanti	July

Chronology (*cont.*)

June	Night	September
Lady Day	Noon	Sothic Period
Leap Year	November	Sunday or the Lord's
March	October	Day
May	Olympiad	Time, Measurement of
Monday	Saros	Week
Month	Season	Yule
Morning		

Costume and Toilet

<i>Costume</i>	Doublet	Petticoat
<i>Toilet</i>	Dress	Plaid
	Farthingale	Pomade
Agretto	Frock	Pomander
Alguillette	Gaberdine, or Gabardine	Poncho
Apron	Girdle	Puttee or Puttie
Backscratcher	Glove	Queue
Baldric	Golosh, or Galosh	Razor
Bandana, or Bandanna	Gown	Robes
Beard	Halk	Sandal
Beaver	Hat	Scarf
Blouse	Hood	Shampoo
Bonnet	Hose	Shirt
Braid	Jerkin	Sleeve
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)	Kaross	Snow-Shoes
Burnous	Kilt	Somburo
Buskin	Kohl	Sporran
Caftan	Mantle	Stocking
Chape	Mitten	Tabard
Chateleine	Mocassin	Tarbush
Cravat	Moustache	Towel
Crinoline	Muff	Trousers
Cuff	Nash, R. (Beau)	Tunic
Cummerbund	Parasol	Turban
Deplatory	Patten	Veil
Dolman	Pelisse	Whisker
D'Orsay, Count	Peruke	Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men	Bauble	Blucstocking
Alme, or Almai	Bazaar	Bonfire
Applause	Beacon	Booth
April Pools' Day, or All Pools' Day	Bean-feast	Bounds, Beating the
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels	Beer-leader	Boy-Bishop
Ass, Feast of the	Bedsman, or Beadsman	Bravo
Banners, Feast of	Betrothal	Bride
Bartholomew Fair	Blackball	Cadger
	Blood-money	Calumet

Manners and Customs (cont.)

Cannibalism	Handfasting	Nargile, or Nargileh
Catafalque	Handsel	Nautch
Cateran	Hara-Kiri	Odalisque
Conotaph	Harvest	Pall
Champion	Health	Picnic
Chapelle Ardente	Hearse	Posy
Chaperon	Heart-burial	Potlatch
Charivari	Hechman	Pujah, or Pooja
Chattering	Hock-tide	Purdah
Chibouque, or Chibouk	Hodening	Relinque
Chopsticks	Hogmanay	Salaam
Cicabeo	Honeymoon	Salutations
Coffin	Hookah	Scalping
Cogers Hall	Horn Dance	Slogan
Commemoration	Jester	Snuff
Commens	Kief, Kef or Keif	Symposium
Coronach	Kiss	Tarring and Feathering
Cramp-Rings	Kowtow, or Kotou	Tent
Cross-Roads, Burial at	Lammas	Tomahawk
Curfew	Levee	Vendetta
Dandy	Lich-Gate	Visiting Cards
Dinner	Lord Mayor's Day	Waite
Dole	Luncheon	Weke
Ducking and Cucking	Mascot	Wampum
Stools	Matachines	Wassail
Diuenna	Misrule, Lord of	Wayzgoose
Embalming	Month's Mind	Wedding
First-foot	Motley	Wigwam
Fools, Feast of	Mourning	Wreath
Gelshah	Mummy	

Names

Name	Frederick	Leopold
Charles	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Conrad	Jack	Margaret
Ferdinand	James	Philip
Francis	John	William

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA (11TH EDITION)

AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

- ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D.** (C. A.)
Meteorology.
- ABBOTT, LAURENCE.** (L. A.)*
Roosevelt, Theodore.
- ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D.** (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.
- ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. de W. A.)
Photography.
- ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A.** (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.
- ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD.** (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).
- ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.
- ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.** (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.
- ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D.** (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.
- ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A.** (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.
- ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY.** (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.
- AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D.** (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.
- AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (W. Av.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.
- AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. A.)*
Dust.
- AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD.** (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE.** (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.
- ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM.** (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).
- ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).
- ALBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweis, Ignatz.
- ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A.** (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).
- ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A.** (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).
- ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).
- ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL.** (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.
- ANCHEL, ROBERT.** (R. A.)*
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.
- ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A.** (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.
- ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A.** (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D.** (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S.** (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).
- ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.** (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.
- ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS.** (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.
- ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G.** (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).
- ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A.** (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580-1631).
- ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A.** (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Sylvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.
- ARMITAGE, REV. EKANAH, M.A.** (E. Ar.)*
Superintendent; Zwingli.
- ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. Ar.)
Charles V.
- ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (H. E. A.)
Valency.
- ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER.** (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
- ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M.** (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).
- ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A.** (C. Ar.)
Australa, Aborigines.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)**
Sainte-Beuve.
- ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZADIO I. (G. I. A.)**
Italian Language (*in part*).
- ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)**
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.
- ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)**
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria; *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)**
Rizanov.
- ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)**
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)**
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.
- ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)**
Dietetics (in part).
- ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)**
Universalist Church.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)**
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.
- AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)**
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.
- BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)**
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.
- BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)**
Ear, *Diseases*.
- BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)**
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.
- BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)**
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.
- BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)**
Kite-flying.
- BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)**
Ireland, *Modern History*.
- BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)**
Roman Religion.
- BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)**
Cryptography.
- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)**
Horticulture, *American (in part)*.
- BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)**
Hungary, *History (in part)*; Poland, *History (in part)*; Sweden, *History (in part)*; and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.
- BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)**
Census; Population.
- BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)**
Henry, Joseph.
- BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)**
Fraternities, College.
- BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)**
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.
- BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)**
Fermentation.
- BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)**
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.
- BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)**
Fortuny.
- BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)**
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.
- BALE, EDWIN, R.L. (E. Ba.)**
Process.
- BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)**
Angiosperms (*in part*).
- BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)**
Lamentations.
- BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)**
Nebular Theory.
- BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)**
Life-boat, *British (in part)*.
- BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)**
Apprenticeship.
- BALZANI, COUNT UGO, LL.D. (U. B.)**
Villani, Giovanni.
- BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)**
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.
- BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)**
Taine.
- BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)**
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.
- BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)**
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancrod; Teutonic Order; &c.
- BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)**
Sword, *Modern Military (in part)*.
- BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)**
Herculeanum.
- BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)**
Ecclesiastics.
- BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)**
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.
- BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)**
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.
- BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)**
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.
- BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Br.)**
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.
- BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)**
Savings Banks (*in part*).
- BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)**
Italian Literature (*in part*).
- BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)**
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerio; Midhat Pasha.
- BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)**
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.
- BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)**
Borough, *English*.
- BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)**
Echinodermata; Starfish.
- BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)**
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.
- BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)**
Dog (*in part*).
- BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)**
Russia, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*; Caucasus; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.
- BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)**
Water Motors.
- BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)**
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.
- BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)**
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Ethelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.
- BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)**
Waterloo Campaign.
- BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)**
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.
- BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY.** (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.
- BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN.** (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).
- BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D.** (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.
- BELL, MALCOLM.** (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.
- BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt.** (C. B.)*
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Bearn; Chronicle; Communes; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.
- BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE.** (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.
- BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**
(W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.
- BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.**
(J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.
- BERNSTEIN, EDUARD.** (E. Bn.)
Marx.
- BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.**(Edin.).
(G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.
- BESANT, SIR WALTER.** (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jeffries.
- BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR.** (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.
- BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A.** (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I, II, and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.
- BHOWNAGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E.**
(M. M. Bu.)
Aga Khan; Jafjeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.
- BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. Br.)
Magnetism.
- BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (C. Br.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).
- BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C.** (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.
- BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL.** (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.
- BILSON, JOHN.** (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic (in England)*.
- BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.
- BINYON, LAURENCE.** (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.
- BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E.** (G. B.)
Incense.
- BISHOP, ISABELLA L.** (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).
- BLACK, C. E. D.** (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).
- BLACK, JOHN A.** (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).
- BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc.** (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).
- BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B.** (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions (in part)*.
- BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER.** (A. A. B.)
Assaying.
- BLONDAL, SIGFUS.** (S. Bl.)
Hallgrímsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grímur; Thoroddsen, Jón.
- BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C.** (B. Bl.)
Cement.
- BLOWITZ, HENRY G. S. A. de.** (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History (in part)*.
- BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D.** (C. J. B.)
Mohand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.
- BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.** (H. W. B.)*
Logic, *History*.
- BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bl.)
Graduation.
- BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A.** (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870-1910*.
- BOLTSMANN, LUDWIG.** (L. Bo.)
Model.
- BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. B.)
Socialism.
- BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A.** (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.
- BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.
- BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.
- BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L.** (A. Bo.)*
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.
- BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.
- BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES.** (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raftes; Sir Stamford; Tournai.
- BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (J. D. R.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics and Modern History*; Greece, *Geography and Modern History*; Greek Literature, (II), *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.
- BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.
- BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM.** (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentianus and the Valentianians.
- BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).
- BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.
- BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.** (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.
- BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D.** (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).
- BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A.** (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.
- BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**
(J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).
- BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D.**
(G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.
- BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cedmon; Cynewulf; Heland; Orm; Riddles; Slang.
- BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN.** (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History, 1814-1907*.
- BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).
- BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A.** (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.
- BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D.** (J. C. Br.)
South America.
- BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.** (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.
- BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B.** (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.
- BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.
- BRETT, MICHAEL** (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.
- BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER.** (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).
- BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B.**
(C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).
- BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.**
(F. E. Br.)
Serapion.
- BRILIANT, OSCAR.** (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).
- BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N.** (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.
- BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.
- BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S.** (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.
- BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A.** (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).
- BROOKS, F. VINCENT.** (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.
- BROOME, LADY** (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.
- BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A.** (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.
- BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D.** (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.
- BROWN, JAMES DUFF.** (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).
- BROWN, J. TAYLOR.** (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).
- BROWN, THOMAS.** (T. B.*)
Hosiery.
- BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E.** (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.
- BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S.** (E. G. B.)
Bábism.
- BROWNE, MONTAGU.** (M. B.)
Taxidermy.
- BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D.**
(W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).
- BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).
- BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.
- BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.
- BRYANT, MARGARET.** (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.
- BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.).** (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).
- BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.
- BRYDON, J. M.** (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.
- BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A.** (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.
- BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D.** (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.
- BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY.** (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.
- BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S.** (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.
- BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (H. Br.)
Hospital.
- BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.).** (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.
- BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D.** (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D.** (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.
- BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.
- BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.**
(W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.
- BURPÉE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON.** (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.
- BURROUGHS, JOHN.** (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.
- BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A.** (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.
- BURTON, JOSEPH.** (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).
- BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S.** (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Falissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.
- BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.**
(J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.
- BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A.** (A. J. B.*)
Dante.
- BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt.** (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St.; &c.
- BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS.** (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A.** (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.
- CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER.** (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.
- CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (E. C.)
Cartesianism.
- CALENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S.**
(H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.
- CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S.** (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Thymus; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp, Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)**
Football, *American (in part)*.
- CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)**
Blindness.
- CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)**
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.
- CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)**
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemcen; Victoria Falls; &c.
- CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)**
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dörner; Schenkel, Daniel.
- CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)**
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.
- CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)**
Dost Mahommed Khan.
- CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)**
Pearson, John Loughborough.
- CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)**
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.
- CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)**
Religion.
- CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)**
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.
- CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)**
Garrick, David (*in part*).
- CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)**
Tunnel.
- CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)**
Art Societies.
- CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)**
Average; Salvage.
- CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)**
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.
- CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)**
Greece, *History*: 146 B.C.—1800 A.D.; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.
- CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)**
Book Plates; Fencing.
- CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)**
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).
- CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)**
Nutrition (*in part*).
- CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)**
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).
- CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)**
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.
- CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)**
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.
- CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)**
Indians, North American.
- CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)**
United States, *Geology (in part)*.
- CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)**
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.
- CHANNEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)**
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.
- CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)**
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.
- CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)**
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)**
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.
- CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)**
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)**
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.
- CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.)***
Fair (*in part*).
- CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)**
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.
- CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)**
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.
- CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)**
China, *History (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)**
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)**
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.
- CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)**
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.
- CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)**
Scaliger (*in part*).
- CHRISTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)**
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.
- CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)**
Cytology.
- CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)**
Smoke (*in part*).
- CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)**
Pigments.
- CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)**
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.
- CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)**
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.
- CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)**
Cicero; Theocritus.
- CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)**
Kashi (*in part*).
- CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)**
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections (in part)*.
- CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.)***
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.
- CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)**
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882-1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
- CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)**
Conjuring (*in part*).
- CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)**
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.
- CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)**
Cloud.
- CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)**
Bright, John.
- CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)**
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)**
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.
- CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)**
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.
- CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)**
Beer.
- CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)**
Map, *Projections (in part)*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D.
(J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*;
Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia,
Geography and Statistics; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).
(E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver
Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archae-*
ology; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.
(A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D.
(T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV.
(*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII.
(*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban
VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D.
(W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment;
Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop;
Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da
Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin *Language* (*in*
part); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan*
Inscriptions; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini;
Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th.
(F. C. C.)

Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian
Church; Armenian *Language and Literature*; Baptism;
Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*;
Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament*
History; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*;
Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in*
part); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A.,
F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography, History and Literature*; Tell, William;
articles on Swiss *History and Topography*, and biographies of
Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion;
Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*);
Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund;
Orme.

CUULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and
Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of;
Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of;
Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of;
Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes,
John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew *Language*; Hebrew *Literature*; Ibn Gabirol; In-
scriptions, *Semite*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L.
(M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering
Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIG, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide;
Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS. ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.
(E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A.
(J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyper; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memline
(*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl;
Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. C.)
Free Trade.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, Applied (*in part*); Power Transmission, Introductory and Mechanical; Railways, Locomotive Power.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. L. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.)*
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography and Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.) (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.)*
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.) (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere, Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament, Canon and Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.)*
Papacy, *History to 1875*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Cranimetry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renaissance.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Amphill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A.** (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.
- DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D.** (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History (in part)*.
- DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E.** (L. Du.)
Traction.
- DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D.**
(W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.
- DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.** (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.
- DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E.** (R. C. D.)
Vidya-sagar, Ismar Chandra.
- DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D.** (H. VAN D.)
Emerson.
- DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN.** (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW.** (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.
- EASTLAKE, LADY.** (E. E.)
Gibson, John.
- EATON, FRED. A.** (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.
- EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S.**
(A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.
- EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L.**
(F. Y. E.)
Probability.
- EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (G. E.)
Argentina, History; Belgium, History; Brazil, History (in part); Colombia, History; Flanders; Holland, History; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.
- EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON.** (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.
- EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D.** (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.
- ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGE-CUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.** (C. EL.)
Asia, History; Esthonia (in part); Hungary, Language; Huns; Kashgar (in part); Khazars (in part); Mordvinians; Tatars (in part); Turks; &c.
- ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D.** (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.
- ELLINGTON, EDWARD B.** (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.
- ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. B. EL.)
Curve (in part); Geometry (IV).
- ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY.** (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.
- ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A.** (O. E.*)
English Literature (III, IV).
- EPPESTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. E.)
Aberation.
- ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR.** (J. P. E.)
France, Law and Institutions; Bailiff, Baillis; Code Napoleon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, France, Taille; &c.
- ESMONIN, EDMOND.** (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarests.
- ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. E.)
Persia, Literature; Mirkhond; Nâsir Khosrau, Nizâmî; Omar Khayyâm (in part); Rûmî; Sa'dî.
- EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.**
(A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archæology and Ancient History*.
- EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N.** (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling (in part)*.
- EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. E.*)
Algebra, History; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, History; Light, Introduction and History; &c.
- EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S.** (J. C. E.)
Telephony.
- EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.**
(J. E. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.
- FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.**
(A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.
- FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A.** (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.
- FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.
- FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A.** (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.
- FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May).**
(T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).
- FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt.** (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.
- FAUR, G.** (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt.**
(C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).
- FERRIER, J. WALTER.** (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).
- FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D.** (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.
- FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN.** (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.
- FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S.**
(A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.
- FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE.** (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French (in part); Labeche*.
- FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE.** (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.
- FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S.** (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.
- FISHER, ALEXANDER.** (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.
- FISHER, JOSEPH R.** (J. R. F.*)
Finland.
- FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A.** (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper; Phylloxera*.
- FISKE, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.
- FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D.** (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt.** (J. F.-K.)
Spain, Language (in part) and Literature (in part); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.
- FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D.** (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.
- FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL.** (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby (in part)*.
- FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.** (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, Wireless Telegraphy; Transformers, &c.*
- FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D.** (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins; Geology; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.

FORBES, HE. RY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*.

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argel; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvion de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREES, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupi, Charilaes.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. GA.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, Family (*in part*); Talbot, Family (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. GA.)
Planarians; Platyhelms; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. GA.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.

GÄRCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. GA.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII, IX, X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Frynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. GR.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Dadaalus; Phaidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. GA.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatc League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scot land, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELSDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. († J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G. *)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language, Literature and Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language (in part)*.

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliumeter; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology (in part)*.

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G. *)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G. *)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. DE G.)
Arabia, *Literature (in part)*; Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History, 1405-1884 (in part)*; Seistan (*in part*); Timūr.

GOLLANZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G. *)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodril; Myzostomoda.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go. *)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdöllnick; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance (in part)*.

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G. *)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G. *)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G. *)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism and Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, Ancient; Comitia; Consul, Roman; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go. *)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manoeuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church; Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. L. G.)
Egypt, Ancient; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GRIFFITHS, JOHN G.** (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.
- GRIMTHORPE, LORD.** (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).
- GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D.**
(A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).
- GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (C. Gr.)
Gilds.
- GROEBER, HERBERT APFOLD, F.S.A.** (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).
- GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A.** (W. J. G.)
Celt, Literature, Welsh.
- GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, History (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.
- GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)**
(G. L. G.)
Blood, Pathology.
- GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON.** (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).
- HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE.** (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, History and Construction.
- HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D.** (A. T. H.)
Railways, Economics.
- HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc.** (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. F. E.; Haydn; Schubert.
- HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, Physiology.
- HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D.** (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.
- HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.
- HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A.** (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).
- HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A.** (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, Egypt and Western Asia; Plate (*in part*).
- HALPHEM, LOUIS, D. ès L.** (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT.** (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.**
(E. W. H.*)
National Debt, Conversions (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B.**
(R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, British.
- HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D.** (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).
- HANNAY, DAVID.** (D. H.)
America, History; Spain, History (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, Naval Operations; French Revolutionary Wars, Naval Operations; Napoleonic Campaigns, Naval Operations; &c. Pirate and Piracy, History; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.
- HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**
(S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.
- HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D.** (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, Pathology (*in part*).
- HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).
- HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D.** (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.
- HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK.** (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.
- HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D.** (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.
- HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, Greek Domination; Palestine, History (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.
- HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.
- HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A.** (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).
- HARVEY, ERNEST MAES.** (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.
- HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D.** (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hornmayr; Puttkammer; &c.
- HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.** (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.
- HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, History (*in part*); Europe, History (*in part*).
- HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D.** (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.
- HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris.** (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics.
- HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.**
(F. J. H.)
Britain, Pre-Roman and Roman; Spain, History, Ancient; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.
- HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E.** (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.
- HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND.** (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).
- HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Storza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (family); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.
- HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A.** (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, History; Germany, History (*in part*); Bismarck; Capri; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.
- HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A.** (W. G. H.)
Herodas.
- HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc.** (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.
- HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. He.)
Africa, Geography, Economics and Bibliography; Kihnamjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, B.** (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.
- HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.** (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.
- HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D.**
(J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.
- HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.
- HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing.**
(F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).
- HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D.** (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.
- HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT.** (G. F. R. H.)
War.
- HENDERSON, PETER.** (P. H.)
Horticulture, American Calendar.
- HENDERSON, THOMAS F.** (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.
- HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.
- HENNEL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O.** (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.)
(H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.
(O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I, II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. H.E.)*
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. H.v.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.)*
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.)*
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. H.E.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. H.E.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Ht.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.)*
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.)*
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.
(L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.)*
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglyceria.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D.
(J. H. VAN'T H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.)*
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.)*
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.
(W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art (Sculpture)*; Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.)*
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMAS, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljüks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.
(W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HUBNER, EMIL** (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).
- HUBRECHT, PROF. AMEROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D.**
D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).
- HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (F. H.)
Boccaccio.
- HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON.** (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St.; Loisy.
- HUGGINS, LADY.** (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.
- HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.
- HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N.** (T. A. H.)
Chart.
- HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.** (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).
- HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt.** (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.;
Cardimer, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs,
William.
- HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A.** (R. H.*)
Commons.
- HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.** (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.
- HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I.** (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).
- HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON.** (H. G. H.)
Golf.
- HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.** (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.
- HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A.** (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal;
Wiseman, Cardinal.
- HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A.** (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.** (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).
- HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D.** (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).
- ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.**
(C. P. I.)
Evidence.
- INGRAM, JOHN KELS, M.A., LL.D.** (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery
(*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.
- INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D.** (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern
Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance
(*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service;
Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.
- INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Plate, Pontius.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A.** (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.
- ISAAC, PROF. JULES.** (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaume and
Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D.** (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.
- JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D.** (H. J.A.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales,
Philosophy; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of
Elea.
- JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G.**
(L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.
- JACOBI, CHARLES T.** (C. T. J.)
Printing.
- JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt.** (J. J.A.)
Jew, *The Wandering*; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Taber-
nacles, Feast of.
- JAMES, EDMUND JAMES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (E. J. J.)
Protection.
- JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S.** (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).
- JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE.** (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson,
William (*in part*).
- JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A.** (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtze-Kiang.
- JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D.** (M. J.A.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Baby-
lonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula;
Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.
- JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND.** (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia; Goa; Malay
Archipelago, *History*; Portugal, *Geography and History*;
Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. J.E.)
Molecule.
- JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek
Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isacus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*);
Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides
(*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.
- JENKINS, REV. D. E.** (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.** (J. W. J.)
Trusts.
- JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S.,**
F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.
- JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D.** (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.
- JOCelyn, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN.** (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege*
Equipments; Garrison Mountings.
- JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt.**
(C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A.** (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).
- JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT.** (C. P. J.)
Pine.
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER.** (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH.** (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.**
(H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia;
Uganda; Unyoro.
- JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.** (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.
- JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A.** (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.
- JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.
- JONES, E. ALFRED.** (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace;
Plate (*in part*); Quai.
- JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.**
(H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.
- JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A.** (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and
Ancient History (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan*
and *Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*); Caesar,
Julius; &c.
- JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A.** (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.
- JORDAN, RICHARD.** (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*);
Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S.,
F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. K.E.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Fin-
land (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David;
National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D.,
F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Fricition.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians;
Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D.
(F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portals, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge*
Fragment.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.,
F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV.,
V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II.
and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard,
Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in*
part); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.
(G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile
Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. KN.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture
(*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau,
Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870-1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on
Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus;
Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. DE L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions and Textual*
Criticism; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint;
Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. LA.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe;
Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. LB.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*;
Vector Analysis; Wave.

LA MOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*;
Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile,
Geography and Statistics; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*;
Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Vene-
zuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J. M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. DE L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters;
Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Haunt-
ings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and*
Personal Names); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Re-
search; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.
(E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Meta-
merism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.
(C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of;
Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHÉ, ROBERT. (R. LA.)
Normandy.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.
- LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.
- LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES.** (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.
- LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A.** (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.
- LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I.** (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.
- LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. L.)
Confucius; Láo-Tsze; Mencius.
- LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY.** (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.
- LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D.** (W. L. *)
Central America, *Archæology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (in part); Toltecs.
- LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.** (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.
- LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A.** (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.
- LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.
- LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S.** (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D.** (C. T. L.)
Insurance (in part).
- LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.
- LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. L.)
Oils.
- LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A.** (J. J. L. *)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.
- LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E.** (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.
- LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF** (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (in part).
- LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D.** (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (in part); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (in part); Thomas à Kempis.
- LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (in part).
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** (W. A. L.)
Precedence (in part).
- LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C.** (A. R. L. *)
Malt.
- LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL.** (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (in part); Coolie.
- LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. J. L.)
Mycetozoa.
- LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (in part).
- LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.).** (H. H. L.)
Medical jurisprudence (in part); Suicide.
- LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D.** (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.
- LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD** (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.
- LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT.** (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.
- LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A.** (H. L.)
Maimonides.
- LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE.** (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.
- LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE.** (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.
- LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON.** (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.
- LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.
- LOW, ALBERT PETER.** (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (in part).
- LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A.** (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.
- LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY.** (F. M. L. *)
Range-finder.
- LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D.** (H. R. L.)
Person (in part).
- LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL.** (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.
- LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE.** (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1057-1305*.
- LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.
- LUGARD, LADY.** (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nasarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.
- LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D.** (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II.; Sulphuric Acid.
- LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A.** (F. L. *)
Lear, Edward.
- LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D.** (L.)
Bohemia, *History and Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Pödebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.
- LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B.** (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.
- LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.** (C. J. L.)
Bihari Lal; Hamasa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyat; Tulsî Dâs.
- LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (R. L. *)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.
- MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.
- MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A.** (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (in part); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.
- MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)**
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.
- MACAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. Ma.)
Quaternions (in part).
- MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.** (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.
- MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A.** (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.
- MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR.** (M. M.)
Gnanth; Sikh; Sikhism.
- MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (D. S. M.)
Impressions.
- McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S.** (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.
- MACCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART.** (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.
- McCORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D.** (W. S. M.)
Oocleval.
- MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D.** (D. B. Ma.)
Mahomedan Institutions; Mahomedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan, Mufti; Ramadan; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.
- MACDONALD, JOHN.** (J. M.A.)
Fair (*in part*).
- MACDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D.** (W. MACD.)*
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.
- MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D.**
(A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.
- MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D.** (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.
- MCDUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A.** (W. MCD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.
- MC EWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.** (J. McE.)
Tea.
- MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A.** (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.
- MACFARLANE, JOHN.** (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.
- MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. M.)
Euclid.
- MCGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.**
(A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).
- MCKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.
- MCKERRROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.
- MACKIE, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B.** (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.
- MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.
- M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).
- MCLEAN, NORMAN, M.A.** (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.
- MCLENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON.** (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).
- MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.
- MCMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D.** (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.
- MC MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S.** (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).
- MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A.** (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).
- MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S.**
(C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.
- MENAUGHT, J. A.** (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.
- MONEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A.** (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets; Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.
- MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.** (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.
- MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O.** (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP.** (P. M.)*
Technical Education.
- MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES.** (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).
- MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.
- MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A.**
(J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.
- MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S.** (N. M.)*
Tactics.
- MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.
- MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A.** (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.
- MANSON, EDWARD.** (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.
- MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.** (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).
- MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A.** (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.
- MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt.**
(D. S. M.)*
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahomedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Merco.
- MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.** (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.
- MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.**
(C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A.** (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).
- MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY.** (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).
- MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D.** (N. H. M.)
Baptists.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** (W. R. M.)*
Navigation.
- MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS.** (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*his*); Zola.
- MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A.** (A. Ml.)
Ivory.
- MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL.** (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- MASON, OTIS TUFTON.** (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D.** (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).
- MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S.** (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).
- MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S.**
(G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.
- MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.**
(B. M.)
Twain, Mark.
- MATTHEWS, D. J.** (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).
- MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B.** (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleon Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*ballie*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Worth.
- MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G.**
(F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Van, Turkey (*in part*).
- MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D.** (O. M.)*
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.
- MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A.** (A. Mw.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S.** (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E.** (W. H. M.A.)
Destructors.
- MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D.** (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, BUDGETT.** (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, KATE A.** (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.
- MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D.** (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.
- MELLOR, ARTHUR.** (A. MEL.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*
- MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.
- MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D.** (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.
- MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D.**
F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.
- MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).
- MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arabes; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.
- MEYER, PROF. PAUL.** (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).
- MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D.** (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.
- MEYNELL, MRS ALICE.** (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.
- MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.
- MIJATOVIICH, CHEDOMILE.** (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.
- MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D.** (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).
- MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D.** (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.
- MILINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. VAN M.)
Constantinople.
- MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).
- MILNER, R. D.** (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).
- MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E.** (J. T. M.)
Boiler.
- MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S.** (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.
- MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A.** (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerici; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.
- MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).
- MIRET, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th.** (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontaniam; Vatican Council, The.
- MITCHELL, HUGH.** (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).
- MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM.** (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.
- MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.
- MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S.** (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).
- MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. M.-T.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philipians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.
- MONKHOUSE, A. N.** (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).
- MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO.** (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.
- MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.
- MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A.** (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.
- MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.
- MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT.** (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.
- MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S.** (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.
- MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED.** (A. M.-FA.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).
- MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A.** (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicles*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgenev.
- MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. LL. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.
- MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT.** (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.
- MORRIS, RAY, M.A.** (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics and Financial Organization*.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).
- MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D.** (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.
- MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D.** (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY.** (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
- MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO.** (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).
- MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc.** (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.
- MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.
- MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S.** (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).
- MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S.** (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.
- MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D.** (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.
- MUIR, RICHARD.** (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).
- MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.
- MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D.** (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*; Idealism.
- MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D.** (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).
- MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D.** (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.
- MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D.** (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.
- MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A.** (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.
- MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitruvian Forts.
- MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (H. S. M.)
Mining.
- MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S.** (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D.** (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.
- MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A.** (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (J. Mu.)
Lake.
- MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. Mr.)
Painting, Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.
- MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A.** (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.
- NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. N.*)
Cretianism and Traducianism.
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.** (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).
- NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A.** (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.
- NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D.** (W. N.)
Chemical Action.
- NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A.** (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).
- NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O.** (E. N.-R.)
Naples.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.** (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, Velocity; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.
- NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.
- NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S.** (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.
- NICHOL, JOHN.** (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.
- NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A.**
(E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt.**
(R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufiism; Sunnites (*in part*).
- NICOL, HENRY.** (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).
- NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE.** (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).
- NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.
- NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D.** (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakât; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.
- NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D.** (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.
- NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D.** (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.
- NORTON, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).
- OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.
- OKEY, THOMAS.** (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.
- OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L.** (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.
- OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL.** (J. E. O.)
Vinland.
- OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A.**
(C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).
- O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A.** (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).
- O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A.** (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Pekham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.
- ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON.** (A. v. O.)
Veto.
- OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.
- OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).
- OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D.** (W. O.)
Element.
- OWEN, DOUGLAS.** (D. O.)
Shipping.
- OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc.** (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.
- OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B.** (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.
- OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A.** (S. G. O.)
Ovid.
- PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C.** (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.
- PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S.** (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James; Vivisection.
- PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D.** (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).
- PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S.** (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.
- PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A.** (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).
- PAOLI, CESARE.** (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).
- PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A.** (T. L. P.)
Bell.
- PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L.**
(C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.
- PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S.** (J. G. P.*)
Leather.
- PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND.** (W. S. P.)
Fur.
- PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D.** (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, Rhodes Scholarships.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)**
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*;
Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth;
and other anatomical articles.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)**
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.
- PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)**
Papacy, *History, 1305-1590*.
- PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)**
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.
- PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)**
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.
- PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)**
Feather (*in part*).
- PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)**
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay;
More, Sir Thomas.
- PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)**
Bible, English.
- PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)**
Sikkim.
- PAULI, REINHOLD, (R. P.)**
Lübeck (*in part*).
- PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)**
Deaf and Dumb.
- PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)**
Grey, 2nd Earl.
- PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)**
Medicine, *History (in part)*; Plague (*in part*).
- PEELE, PROF. ROBERT, (R. P.*)**
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.
- PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)**
Rome, *Ancient History (in part)*; Augustus; Livy (*in part*);
Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).
- PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)**
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c.
Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.
- PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)**
Soil.
- PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)**
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa;
Nippur; Tigris; &c.
- PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)**
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.
- PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)**
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.
- PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)**
Flight and Flying (*in part*).
- PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pr.)**
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary;
Austria; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of
Tours, and other Frankish biographies.
- PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)**
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance and Army*.
- PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)**
Dene-holes.
- PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)**
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*;
Wreck (*in part*).
- PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)**
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
- PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips) (C. B. P.)**
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.
- PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.)**
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.
- PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)**
Algae.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)**
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815-1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.
- PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)**
Germany, *Archæology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.
- PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)**
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.
- PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)**
Rowing.
- PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)**
Cranes.
- PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)**
Sappho.
- PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)**
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.
- POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)**
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion;
Spiders; Trilobites; &c.
- PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)**
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.
- POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)**
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.
- POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)**
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting;
Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.
- POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)**
Fan.
- POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)**
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.
- POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)**
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.
- POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)**
Egypt, *History, II. (in part)*.
- POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)**
Wycliffe (*in part*).
- POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)**
Egypt, *History, I. (in part)*; Numismatics (*in part*).
- POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)**
Diaz Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.
- POPPELLWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)**
Bellows and Blowing Machines.
- PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)**
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.
- POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)**
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*);
Phædrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus;
Albius.
- POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)**
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.
- POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)**
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.
- POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)**
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúðbrandr.
- POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)**
Glass.
- POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)**
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound.
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)**
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garrett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.
- PRIESCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)**
German Language.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D.** (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.
- PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME.** (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.
- PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolf, Christian (*in part*).
- PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).
- PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.
- PUAUX, FRANK.** (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.
- PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D.** (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.
- PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A.** (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.
- PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A.** (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PUT, A. VAN DE.** (A. V. DE P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.
- PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S.** (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).
- PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S.** (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.
- QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A.** (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.
- QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A.** (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchullinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.
- QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.** (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.
- RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A.** (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.
- RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME.** (E. D. R.)
Falconry.
- RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D.** (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.
- RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.
- RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L.** (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.
- RANDALL, JOHN.** (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- RÁNDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc.** (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.
- RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D.** (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).
- RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A.** (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.D.** (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).
- RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.
- READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D.** (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.
- RECLUS, ELISEE.** (E. Re.)
Fire.
- REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A.** (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1597-1814*.
- REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (1814-1815); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).
- REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.
- REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L.** (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).
- REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L.** (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.
- REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris.** (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.
- REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.** (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.
- REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wytttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.
- REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D.** (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.
- REILLY, A. ADAMS.** (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.
- RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.
- RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.
- REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (O. R.)
Lubrication.
- RHODES, HON. BRADFORD.** (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.
- RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D.** (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.
- RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D.** (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.
- RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.
- RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D.** (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).
- RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B.** (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.
- RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.** (W. Ri.)
Achaean; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.
- RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A.** (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).
- RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.** (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallurgy (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM.** (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L.** (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.
- ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P.** (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A.** (C. E. N. R.)
Epee de Combat.
- ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L.** (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.
- ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP.** (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.
- ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A.** (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.
- ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.
- ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH.** (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.
- ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D.** (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1500-1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c.; Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.
- ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D.** (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.
- ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A.** (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.
- ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D.** (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.
- ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D.** (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.
- ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. H. L. R.)
Italy, *History* (D.); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel; Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.
- ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc.** (T. K. R.)
Mint.
- ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc.** (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).
- ROSS, HUGH MUNRO.** (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signaling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signaling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.
- ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.
- ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D.** (R. R.)
Tamil; Thugs.
- ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.
- ROWLAND, HENRY A.** (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.
- RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S.** (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. *Earthquake* (*in part*); Volcano; &c.
- RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).
- RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.
- RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.
- RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.
- SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M. Inst. M.E., F.R.S. (Edin.)** (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.
- SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D.** (M. E. S.)
Co-education.
- ST CYRES, VISCOUNT.** (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.
- ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD** (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.
- ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX.** (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).
- ST PAUL, ANTHYME.** (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).
- SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.
- SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D.** (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).
- SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D.** (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).
- SALVIONI, CARLO.** (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).
- SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.
- SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D.** (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).
- SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.
- SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).
- SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardapanalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.
- SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.** (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).
- SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.
- SCHIEHMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D.** (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.
- SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc.** (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.
- SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN.** (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinnet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.
- SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.
- SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A.** (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.
- SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D.** (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).
- SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D.** (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.
- SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.
- SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.
- SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH.** (Fr. Sv.)
Koran (*in part*).
- SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.** (C. A. S.)
Ufias.
- SCOTT, DUKINFELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.
- SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A.** (H. S. S.)
Dower.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon;
Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroché.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de;
Dickens; Dostoevsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.;
Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe,
Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift,
Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.)*
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*);
Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius;
Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*, Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sh.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage;
Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.)*
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
(W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Herten; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation;
Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sh.)
Angling.

SHERINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*;
Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha;
Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina
(*in part*); Priapulioidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William
Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William;
Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated
Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.)*
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI.,
VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal;
Sacrilège; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great
Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism;
Taurabolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.)*
Antanânarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., I.L.D. (Mrs Henry
Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann
(*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar,
William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Mont-
gomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander;
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.)*
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).
(W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*);
Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca,
Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*);
Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*);
Reuchlin, &c.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.)*
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk,
James Knox.

SMITHHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame.

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).

SNOW, RICHARD. (R. Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical
Mount Sinai*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SOMERS, ROBERT.** (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).
- SONNENSCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt.** (E. A. So.)
Plautus.
- SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.
- SOUTHWARD, JOHN.** (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).
- SPALDING, WILLIAM.** (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).
- SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D.** (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.
- SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S.** (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.
- SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A.** (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.
- SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A.** (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.
- SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.
- SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY.** (E. A. S.*)
Electrocoction.
- SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A.** (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).
- SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.** (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.
- STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D.** (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.
- STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A.** (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.
- STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.** (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
- STEED, H. WICKHAM.** (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F. Gari-baldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles).
- STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A.** (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.
- STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M.** (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.
- STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt.** (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.
- STEPHENS, F. G.** (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt.** (H. M. S.)
Littre, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P.** (P. St.)
Shooting.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (R. L. S.)
Béranger.
- STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. S.*)
Poison.
- STOCK, EUGENE.** (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).
- STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A.** (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.
- STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E.** (E. N. S.)
Barracks.
- STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.)** (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.** (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- STORR, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.
- STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.
- STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER.** (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilya; Utamaro; &c.
- STREATFIELD, RICHARD ALEXANDER.** (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.
- STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S.** (R. J. S.)
Helium.
- STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.
- STURT, HENRY, M.A.** (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc.** (W. K. S.)
Clan.
- SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).
- SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY.** (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM.** (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.
- SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD** (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.
- SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.
- SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.** (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES.** (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.
- SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE.** (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medall, *War Decorations*.
- SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P.** (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.
- SYMMONS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D.** (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.
- SYMONS, ARTHUR.** (A. Sv.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.
- SYMONS, HENRY.** (H. Sv.)
Chambord, Comte de.
- TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D.** (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).
- TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.
- TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN.** (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).
- TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE.** (E. Tr.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.
- TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM.** (F. W. T.)
Tariff.
- TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.
- TAYLOR, H. DENNIS.** (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).
- TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.
- TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B.** (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR.** (V. T.)
Douchobors.
- TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A.** (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies; Learned; Wood, Anthony à.
- TELFORD, REV. JOHN.** (J. T.)*
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD.** (R. T.)
Maharattas (*in part*).
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E.** (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.
- THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHS WHEELER, M.A., B.D.** (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities, History and Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahomedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.
- THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A.** (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.
- THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.
- THOMAS, ALBERT.** (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.
- THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L.** (A. T.)
Aubusson.
- THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER.** (D. LL. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.
- THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A.** (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.
- THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).
- THOMAS, W. CAVE.** (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.
- THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A.** (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.
- THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment; Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichiometry.
- THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART.** (H. Th.)
Cremation.
- THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).
- THOMSON, DAVID CROAL.** (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablot Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.
- THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.
- THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. J. T.)
Conduction, *Electric, Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.
- THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR.** (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.
- THORSON, A. T.** (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.
- THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A.** (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.
- TIEDEMANN, HENRY.** (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.
- TIELE, P. A.** (P. A. T.)
Plantin.
- TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A.** (A. A. T.)
Estienne.
- TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A.** (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.
- TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A.** (T. F. T.)
Edward I, II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.
- TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** (D. F. T.)
Bach; Beethoven; Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms; Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation; Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.
- TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A.** (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.
- TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D.** (C. H. T.)*
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.
- TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAW, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace; Trebizond.
- TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. P. T.)
Lanier.
- TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G.** (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History (in part)*.
- TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A.** (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles; France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French (in part)*; Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.
- TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.).** (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.
- TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A.** (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament: Chronology*.
- TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (F. J. T.)
United States, *History (in part)*.
- TURNER, GEORGE JAMES.** (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.
- TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.
- TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie).** (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.
- TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.
- TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.
- UKITA, GOJL.** (G. U.)
Tokyo.
- UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.
- VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL.** (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.
- VANES, PROF. J. A.** (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).
- VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics and History*.
- VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).
- VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D.** (E. V.)
Abbay; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.** (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W.** (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.
- VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (M. V.)
Physiology.
- VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B.** (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885-1900*; Strathairn, Lord.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)**
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.
- VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)**
Savonarola.
- VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)**
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.
- VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)**
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages*.
- VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)**
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, of Plants; Sachs, Julius von.
- VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. Vi.)**
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.
- VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)**
Basques (*in part*).
- VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)**
Campion, Thomas.
- VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)**
Manures.
- WAALS, -PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. d. W.)**
Condensation of Gases.
- WADDELL, LEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)**
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).
- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. W.A.)**
Conveyancing (*in part*).
- WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)**
Plants, *Cytology*.
- WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)**
Bhau Daji.
- WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)**
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.
- WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)**
Argos, *The Heraeum*.
- WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)**
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.*)**
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction*.
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.)**
Thermochemistry.
- WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. Wr.)**
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Windthrop, John (1588-1649).
- WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)**
Football, *Association (in part)*.
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)**
Acclimatization.
- WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)**
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History (in part)*; Europe, *History (in part)*; Giers; Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism, Russia, *History (in part)*; Shuvalov, Count.
- WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R. W.)**
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).
- WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W.)**
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Avveroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*); Epicetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*); Schopenhauer (*in part*).
- WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)**
Extradition.
- WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)**
English History, XII. (*in part*).
- WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. W.A.)**
Ceramics, Greek, *Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).
- WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)**
Afreightment.
- WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)**
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrovsvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Fantomime.
- WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)**
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology*.
- WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)**
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.
- WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)**
Lily.
- WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. DE C. W.)**
Climate and Climatology.
- WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)**
Silk (*in part*).
- WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. W.A.)**
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships*.
- WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)**
Dedication; Lecture, *Lectinary*; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.
- WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. W.A.)**
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus*.
- WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)**
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.
- WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)**
Examinations (*in part*).
- WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)**
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.
- WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. Wn.)**
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.
- WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. W.A.)**
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.
- WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. DE W.)**
Plymouth.
- WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)**
Cid, The.
- WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. W.A.)**
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.
- WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)**
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.
- WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. W.A.)**
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.
- WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. WE.)**
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.
- WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. Ws.)**
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honey-suckle; Horticulture (*in part*).
- WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)**
Railways, *Light Railways (in part)*.
- WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)**
Vienna, Congress of.
- WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)**
Java (*in part*).
- WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)**
Inns of Court.
- WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. WE.)**
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.
- WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. WE.)**
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (JNO. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthuran Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. W.L.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture; Warrant; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddiad.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognus of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F.; Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L.; Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S. (Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada).

(G. M. W.)

Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)

Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)

Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)

Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)

Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of;
Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I.
and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*);
Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H.,
and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)

Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)

Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)

Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History (in part)*; Kublai
Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John;
Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)

Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture;
Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)

Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

